

Index to ***MANAS on CD-ROM***

Volume 1

The MANAS Reprints *Index to MANAS* has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication

MANAS REPRINTS

245 W. 33rd St.
Los Angeles, California 90007 USA

A Not-for-Profit Endeavor

ISBN 1-928614-01-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS
INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 1

SECTION	PAGE
A	1
B	51
C	111
D	187
E	235
F	267
G	305
H	345
I	405
J	425
K	443

AA—The Story – Ernest Kurtz, ed. (Harper/Hazeldon, 1988)
XLI:21 Noted in Editorial, "Something to Give"

Aaron, Daniel
XXX:30

Quoted from American Scholar article, Summer 1966, "Thirty Years Later-- Memories of the First American Writers' Congress," in Lead, "After Ideologies?"

Aaronson, Terri
XXIV:24

Her article, "A Tour of Vietnam," in March Environment discussed in Frontiers, "A Ravaged Land"

Abbe, Pierre
VII:18

Subject of Letter from England

Abbey, Edward
XI:2

His The Brave Cowboy reviewed in Review, "Did They Read the Manuscript?"

XXIII:50 His Desert Solitaire discussed and quoted in Review, "I Can Tell You Where It Was"

XXVI:17 His The Brave Cowboy quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

XXXIII:16 Quoted from Desert Solitaire in Editorial, "Notes On Simplicity"

XXXIV:41 Quoted (from Growing Without Schooling) in Children, "Extracts"

XXXVIII:21 Quoted "In Defense of Edward Abbey" by Wendell Berry from Whole Earth Review (Mar. 1985). Also quoted Desert Solitaire, in Children, "A Defense of Edward Abbey"

Abbott, William L.
XXXII:17

Quoted from March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"

Abbs, Peter (editor, Tract)
XXVIII:21

His introductory note to The Black Rainbow quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"

XXIX:24 His quote of Freud's letter to Binswanger in Tract (16 and 17) used in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

His Root and Blossom quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in "Processes and Goals"

XXX:48 Quoted in re TV, from Tract 22, in Editorial "The Dominant Socializing Force"

XXX:52 Proposal for a New College quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

XXXI:1 Proposal quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXIV:44 Quoted re Tract in Review, "Hail and Farewell" (last issue of)

XXXV:45 Quoted from English within the Arts in Children, "Despite Everything"

XXXV:46 Cited in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Abbs, Peter (Continued)

XXXVI:5 Quoted from Teachers College Record Fall 1982 in Children re nuclear scientists

Abdalla, Ismail-Sabri (Egyptian Director of Institute of National Planning in Cairo)

XXX:11 Quoted from APSC study kit in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"

Abel, Lionel

XI:18 Quoted from his article (Winter '58) in Partisan Review, dealing with the nature of poetry in Frontiers "Total Poetry"

XVI:22 Quoted from April 27 Nation in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

Abelard, Peter (12th Cent.)

I:10 Since his time vigorous thought in West has been anti-dogmatic and anti-theological

I:39 Persecuted for discussing Holy Trinity
II:19 His questioning mind hunted, persecuted and hounded

II:35 Brief reference to in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"

IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"

VI:28 Reference to in Lead, "An Educational Ideal"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

Abelson, Philip H.

XXIX:50 Quoted from Oct. 15 Science in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"

Abernethy, Robert (Newscaster)

XXVII:50 His question to humanist economist being interviewed, used in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

Abhay, Bang M. D.

XXXVI:52 Ed. with Ashvin J. Patel, M.D. of Health Care – Which Way to Go discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"

Abiding Point, The

XXXVI:14 Editorial

Abileah, Joseph

XXXIV:14 Founder of Haifa Symphony Orchestra (violinist) quoted from IFOR Report interview by Jim Forest in Frontiers, "The Long Road" re his 1936 experience with Moslem group

Ability to Perceive Wholes, The

XXIX:22 Lead

Abitare (Italian Magazine)

XXXI:40 Marco Fini quoted from May issue in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"

Ablos, David

XXXVI:15 Quoted from Democracy Winter 1983 in Review, "The Gestation Is Over," re the Mexican in the city.

<i>Abnormal Phenomenon, An</i>	XXIV:20	Editorial	
<i>Abolition of War, The</i>	XIX:46	Review	
<i>About America and Americans</i>	XXVII:9	Frontiers	
<i>About Circumstances</i>	III:5	Editorial (Letter from a woman in Israel)	
<i>About Establishments</i>	XXXIV:25	Frontiers re clever ads	
<i>About Iran – Some Current History</i>	XXXIV:20	Review	
<i>About Little Issues</i>	VIII:15	Frontiers (Raymond Rogers)	
<i>About Metaphors</i>	XXVII:49	Review	
<u>About Religion</u> — Alfred Reynolds	XXI:34	Frontiers	
<i>About Stories</i>	XXVIII:47	Editorial	
Abraham, Willard	XV:2	Quote in June <u>Today's Health</u> given in July 12, 1961 Education Summary and quoted in Children, "A 'Youth' Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's <u>Notes from the New Underground</u>)	
Abramowitz, Isadore	I:24	Review of his <u>The Great Prisoners</u> (Dutton, 1946)	
	XI:43	Reference to and quotes from in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"	
Abrams, Charles	XXII:28	His <u>The City is the Frontier</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Cause?"	
	XXIII:41	Mention of <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> in Lead, "Vision and Reform"	
	XXVI:16	Quoted from <u>The City Is .the Frontier</u> in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"	
	XXXVI:49	Quoted <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"	
	XXX:40	<u>The City Is .the Frontier</u> quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"	
	XXXVIII:47	Quoted <u>The City Is the Frontier</u> (on FHA) in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"	
Abrams, Garry	XXXVII:22	His interview in <u>L.A. Times</u> Jan. 13, 1984 with Joseph Campbell in Frontiers, "Convergences"	
Abrams, Mark	IX:31	His <u>Encounter</u> article, "The Facts of Young Life" quoted in Children	
Abrams, Meyer Howard	XXXIV:7	Quoted his compilation of Coleridge's statements from June 1979 <u>Toward</u> in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"	
<i>Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere</i>	XXXIII:19	Frontiers	
<i>Abstract Concession, An</i>	XXI:25	Frontiers	
Abt, John J.	XXIV:13	His <u>Who Has the Right To Make War?</u> mentioned in Frontiers, "'Winds Out of Pandora's Box'"	
<u>Abundance for What?</u> — David Riesman	XIX:9	Discussed and quoted in Review of same title	
<i>Abuse of History, The</i>	XXIV:7	Lead	
<i>Academic Clarity</i>	XXXI:16	Editorial	
<i>Academic Freedom and Revolution</i> — Robert Rein'l	XXIII:23	Frontiers	
<u>Academic Freedom in Our Times</u> — Robert MacIver (Columbia University Press)	IX:28	Reviewed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"	
Academy of Gandhian Studies (Publishers of Gandhi Vigyan, quarterly)	XXXIII:14	Discussed its ideas and work in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	
<i>Acceptable Worship</i>	VI:15	Lead	
<i>Acceptance of Mysteries</i>	XXXV:7	Editorial re character, cultural health	
<i>Access for Peace-Makers</i>	XIX:26	Lead	
<i>Access to Land</i>	XXI:51	Editorial	
<i>Access to Sacralization</i>	XXV:3	Lead	
<i>Access to Things Going On</i>	XXX:17	Frontiers "'Accidental' Obliteration"	
	XVI:10	Review	
<i>Accessible Remedies, The</i>	XXIII:46	Lead	
<i>Accompaniments of Nationalism</i>	VII:12	Review (<u>American Nationalist</u> —hate sheet)	
<i>According to Rules</i>	XXI:30	Editorial	
<i>Accumulating Incentive . . . , An</i>	XXXIV:1	Frontiers	
<i>Accumulating Pressures</i>	XXXVI:8	Frontiers (Worldwatch Paper #48)	
<i>Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking</i>	XLI:51	Review	
Acharlu, K. S. (ed. of Gandhi Vigyan)	XX:48	His translation of Vinoba's educational thought text of 3-part Children, "Essence of Basic Education"	
	XX:49	Part II	
	XX:50	Part III	
	XXXI:15	Opening editorial of <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"	
	XXXIII:15	Quoted from his article in <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> on Vinoba's <u>Thoughts on Education</u> in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	
	XXXIII:15	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Vigyan</u> on Vinoba's <u>Thoughts on Education</u> in Editorial, "The Only Hope"	

- Acharlu, K. S.**—(Continued)
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Gandhi Vigyan Jan. 1981 (historical note) in Children
- XXXVIII:51 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, in Children, "Who Should Control Education?"
- XXXIX:4 The Story of Mahatma Gandhi reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, June 1985, re Indian teachers in Lead, "The Writer"
- Achievement of Our Age?**
- XXXIII:4 Review
- Achieving "Emotional Maturity"**
- XVII:42 Review
- Ack, Dr. Marvin**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Ackerman, Nathan**
- XXVII:51 Quoted from foreword to Burrow's Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- Ackland, Len**
- XXV:49 Credibility Gap—a Digest of the Pentagon Papers (which he compiled) quoted from in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
- Ackley, Gardner**
- XVI:11 Quoted on European economies in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
- Acland, Richard** (Sr. Bart.)
- VIII:16 Waging Peace (by Acland and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- VIII:17 Discussed in Letter from England
- VIII:21 Reference to in Letter from England
- XXVIII:43 His The Next Step reviewed in "A New Spirit in Socialism"
- ACLU (See American Civil Liberties Union)**
- Acorn** (bi-monthly issued by Midwest Energy Alternatives Network, Governors State University, Park Forest South, Ill. 60466)
- XXIX:23 Editorial announcement and writer, John Martin, quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- XXXI:5 Allen Jedlicka quoted from Oct. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXII:24 Walter Goldschmidt quoted from Dec-Jan 1978-79, issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Acorn People, The** — Ron Jones (Zephyros, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco 94117, \$12.50)
- XXX:13 Reviewed in Children, "Acorns Galore"
- Acquirement of Individuality, The**
- XVII:22 Lead mentioning Milton Mayer, A. H. Maslow, David Riesman, "Third Force"
- Across National Barriers** — **Ed Lazar**
- XVI:3 Lead
- Across the Plains** —Robert Louis Stevenson
- XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review "The Need for Roots"
- XXXVI:3 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany" (right and wrong)
- Act of a Man, The**
- VI:42 Editorial
- Act of Brotherhood**
- XXXVI:25 Editorial (TreePeople)
- Act of Creation, The** — Arthur Koestler
- XIX:27 Quoted in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause"
- Act of Murder, An**
- II:7 Review of this Frederic March movie
- Act of Peace, An** — **Robert Jay Wolff**
- XXIV:22 Frontiers
- Act of Rescue**
- XXXI:19 Frontiers
- Acta Psychotherapeutica II:37-88**—Dr. Hans Syz (1963)
- XX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Fall"
- Acting Out**— Roland Betts (Little, Brown, 1978, \$8.95)
- XXXI:42 Quoted from as well as John Holt's Introduction to in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages"
- Action for Peace**
- XV:40 Frontiers (composed of two articles, one by Richard Groff and second by Beverly Henry)
- Action for Peace, Freedom and Community**— Robert Swann
- XVII:1 Lead
- Action or Growth?**
- XXXIV:10 Review
- Active "Pacifism"**
- XII:2 Review Jim Peck's We Who Would Not Kill
- Activist** (student publication of Oberlin College)
- XV:21 Tom Hayden quoted from Spring, 1962 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XVI:6 Ethan Geto quoted from Fall, 1962 issue in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
- XVI:32 Winter issue quoted in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"
- Activity and Experience**—Lydia A. H. Smith (Agathon, 1976, \$12.00)
- XXIX:36 Quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do"
- Acton, Lord** (John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, First Baron Acton)
- II:19 Quoted by Paul McGuire in There's Freedom for the Brave
- II:44 Review of his Essays—"Power and Corruption"—Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely.
- III:18 Brief quotation from in Letter from England
- VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
- Acts of Commitment**
- XVIII:20 Editorial on the acts of Alice Herz, Les Stern, Horace Champney, Vo Thanh Minh
- Acts of Creation**
- XXX:44 Editorial
- Acts of Faith**
- XVIII:11 Editorial
- Acts of Individuals, The**
- XXXVII:13 Lead (History)
- Acts of Love**
- XXIX:46 Review

Acts for Peace —Group in Berkeley, Calif.			
XIII:37	Current reproduction of <u>N.Y. Times Magazine</u> article quoted in Children, "Education About War"		
XIII:44	Their paper <u>Penny Pages for Peace</u> quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young"		
XIV:23	Their "Discussion Outline" quoted from in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"		
XIV:34	Charles E. Osgood's paper, <u>How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold</u> quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"		
Adam of the Road — Elizabeth Janet Gray (Viking Press)			
XXII:44	Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"		
Adam of Saint-Victor (mystical poet of Middle Ages)			
II:19	Poem quoted in "The Moral Law" (Review) to show difference between him and Peter Abelard		
IV:45	Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"		
V:51	Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"		
IX:44	Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy" — doggerel verse		
XVIII:24	Poem quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"		
XXXI:17	Poem quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"		
XXIII.12	Poem quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"		
XXXVI:10	Quoted (Of the Trinity . . .) in Lead, "What Do I Fear Myself?"		
Adamic, Louis			
I:8	<u>Dynamite</u> mentioned in Review, "Minority Men"		
I:9	<u>Two-Way Passage</u> suggested ways of re-educating Germans after World War II		
I:20	<u>The Native's Return</u> mentioned in connection with review of St. John book <u>The Silent People Speak</u>		
II:13	<u>My America</u> and <u>Dynamite</u> recommended in Children		
II:24	Reference to his books in review of <u>Kinfolk</u> and <u>Death of a Salesman</u>		
III:5	Quotations from <u>My America</u> on Black Mountain College		
III:34	Reference to his magazine <u>Common Ground</u> in Children		
III:45	Reference to <u>Native's Return</u> in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"		
IV:5	Reference to his <u>Dynamite</u> in Frontiers, "Partisans All"		
XIII:36	Quote from <u>My America</u> in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"		
XXI:28	Quote from <u>My America</u> on Black Mountain in Children, "The Lost Humanities"		
Adamov, Arthur			
XV:32	Martin Esslin's summary in <u>Theatre of the Absurd</u> of his paper, quoted in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity"		
Adams, Frank		XXXI:20	Account of his cobbler shop as educational center quoted from <u>Radical Teacher</u> (July, 1977) in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"
Adams, Franklin P.		VII:3	Poem, "The Poltroon" quoted from his column, "The Conning Tower," in Children
Adams, Henry		V:18	Poem of Alain of Lille quoted by him in <u>Mont-Saint Michel and Chartres</u> , in Lead, "Type Casting"
		V:32	Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Man and Nature" (The only true cause is God. Creation is His Sole act. . .)
		XI:53	Quoted his <u>Mont-Saint Michel</u> in Review "Religion, Sin and the Animals"
		XIV:10	<u>Mont-Saint Michael</u> . . . briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"
		XXIII:9	Quoted from <u>Mont-Saint Michel</u> in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
		XXVII	Quoted from <u>The Education of Henry Adams</u> in Children, "Four Wise Men"
Adams, Howard		XXI:35	H. H. Walsh's Foreword to Adams' <u>The Education of Canadians</u> in Children, "History of an Aberration"
Adams, James Truslow		I:3, II:6	Reference to his <u>Epic of America</u> in "The American Heritage"
		XXIII:4	Quoted from his <u>Epic of America</u> in Lead, "The American Dream"
Adams, Jane		XXXV:37	Discussed her social feminism from Jean Bethke Elshtain's article <u>Democracy</u> , April; 1982 in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"
		XXXVI:52	Briefly noted on decision to help mankind in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
Adams, John		III:37	Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"
		XXV:2	Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Lead, "How Men Think"
		XXVII:21	Quoted from letter to Hezekiah Niles in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
		XXVIII:46	Correspondence with Hezekiah Niles on Revolution quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
		XXIX:8	Quote from <u>The American Testament</u> by Mortimer Adler and Wm. Gorman in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
Adams, Patricia		XXXVIII:18	(with Lawrence Solomon) <u>In the Name of Progress</u> used as basis for Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong?"
		XXXVIII:38	Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth" (the illusions of Foreign Aid)
		XXXVIII:41	Quoted on population and farming methods in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"
		XXXVIII:41	Reviewed, quoted <u>In the Name of Progress</u>

- Adams, Dr. Raymond** (U. of N. Carolina English Professor)
IX:29 His Phi Beta Kappa Banquet Address at Chapel Hill quoted Dante's Convivo, in Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"
- Adams, Robert Martin**
XXXI:45 Quoted from in Spring '78 Hudson Review in Review, "Signposts of Change"
XXXVIII:38 Quoted, March 31, 1985 NY Times Book Review on false euphemisms in Lead, "Words and Myth"
- Adams, Samuel Hopkins**
VI:26 Quote from his Sunrise to Sunset in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- Adams, Thomas Boylston**
XXIX:10 Quoted from Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 Daedalus in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- Adamson, Joy**
XV:19 William Percy's preface to and text of her Born Free quoted in Children, "Education Transcending 'Savagery'" Sir Julian Huxley's introduction to her sequel, Living Free, quoted same place.
- Adapting Universities to a Technological Society** — Eric Ashby (Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, 1974, \$8.95)
XXVIII:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Mostly Compliant"
- Add Mournful Notes**
IX:22 Editorial (subscriber had to discontinue reading MANAS, made her think too much)
- Addams, Jane**
XXIV:38 Quoted on pacifists in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Addiction: Various Sorts**
XXVII:43 Frontiers
- Addressed to Christians**
XI:47 Editorial (quoting from Johnny Purple by John Wyllis)
- Addressed to Christians** — Floyd H. Hoss (Harper, 1950)
IV:45 Discussed in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Adelman, Leonard**
XXX:3 Quoted from Oct. 22, 1976 Science in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Adelman, M. A.**
XXVI:41 Quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"
- Adelphi, The** (English quarterly founded by John Middleton Murry)
II:24 Quoted in editorial "The Hungry Hide" (Hunger in Berlin)
- Adelson, Dr. Joseph**
XV:12 Quoted from Dr. Nevitt Sanford's book, The American College, in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"
XXIX:11 His review of Moral Development quoted from Dec. 26, 1975 Science in Lead, "What Is 'Morality?'"
- Adenauer, Dr. Herr**
III:13 Reference to in Letter from Germany
- Adequate, Clean, Available**
XXIX:35 Frontiers
- Adgate, Andrew**
I:30 Trained voices, organized Uranian Academy in Philadelphia. He and Noah Webster interested in music.
- Ad Hoc Committee**
XVII:24 Send to for copies of "The Triple Revolution" – 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW, Washington, D.C.
- Adler, Alfred**
VIII:10 Discussed with Freud & Jung in Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
XXV:11 Quoted from Feb. Atlantic in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"
- Adler, Felix** (Founder of Ethical Movement)
IV:12 Reference to in "New Ideas at Work" Quote from article
- Adler, Dr. Mortimer** (University of Chicago)
II:4 Reference to in Lead, "The Meaning of World Revolution" (Ed MacLean)
VI:1 Interview published in U.S. News and World Report quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words" John Adams' words quoted from his The American Testament in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
XXIX:8 The Paideia Proposal quoted in Children, "Can There Be a Paideia in America?"
XXXVIII:13
- Adler, Nathan**
XXIV:7 His article first appearing in Psychiatry (Nov. '68) quoted from Jan. 11 National Observer in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
- Administrative Omnipotence**
XXVI:49 Editorial
- Administrator, The**
XIX:21 Editorial
- Admirable As He Is**
XXVIII:26-35 Lead (Wendell Berry's review of All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw)
- Admirable Bishop, The**
III:39 Editorial
- Admirable Failure, An**
V:27 Review "We Fished All Night"
- Adobe—Build It Yourself** – Paul Graham McHenry (University of Arizona, 1986)
XXXIX:50 Reviewed, quoted in "Uses of the Earth"
- Adorno**
VIII:38 Brief quote from his The Authoritarian Personality in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"
- Adult Education in Transition** —Burton Clark (U. of Calif. Press, 1958)
XVIII:22 Quoted in Children
- Adult Education Movement in the United States, The** – Malcolm S. Knowles (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1962)
XVIII:28 Quoted in Children
- Adult Learning Is Necessary** (Prepared by Royal Bank of Canada, 1963)
XVII:17 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"

Advance to Barbarism

- II:13 "A Jurist" (Thomson and Smith) Review (together with The Testament of Christian Civilization)
II:13 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"

Advance Notice

- IV:11 Editorial

Advances in Parapsychological Research – Stanley Krippner, ed. (McFarland & Co., 1986)

- XXXIX:16 Reviewed, quoted introduction by Evan Harris Walker in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Adventure and Schoolteaching

- III:39 Review - Jess Stuart—The Thread That Runs So True

Adventure in Geometry, An —Anthony Revielli (Viking, 1957)

- XXIII:5 Quote from in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXVII:47 Quotation from in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
XXXVII:11 Quoted in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Adventure in Learning —Sybil Marshall

- XVI:28 Comments of reviewer quoted from April 5 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Adventure Story

- XXXII:1 Review

Adventurers, The

- VI:16 Lead

Adventures in Immortality – *George Gallup (1981)*

- XXXVIII:43 Noted that 23 per cent of population in U.S. believe in reincarnation, Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Adventures in Botany

- XXXIX:9 Review

Adventures of a Bystander – Peter Drucker (Harper & Row, 1970)

- XXXV:46 Reviewed quoted in "Peter Drucker's Career"

Adventures of the Mind — Dr. Arturo Castiglioni, 1946

- I:4 Quoted
XXXV:49 Quotations re his early teachers in Children, "Teacher-Watchers Report"

Adversaries, The — Dr. William Rivers (Beacon, 1970)

- XXIV:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Government and the Press" and in Editorial, "Decisions About 'News'"
XXIV:18 Quote from in Children, "Miscellany"

Adversary In the House — Irving Stone (Doubleday, 1947)

- I:8 Review

Advice to Readers

- XXXVII:25 Editorial (Horace Alexander's book on Gandhi)

Advocates of Change, The

- XXVII:10 Frontiers

Advocates of Common Sense

- XXIX:50 Editorial

A.E. (Irish poet - Russell)

- XXXII:23 Quoted from Less Is More in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"

Aeneid – Virgil (1952 Anchor paperback, translated by Day Lewis)

- XXXVII:15 Discussed quoted on reincarnation in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Aeschylus

- XXVI:39 Quotation from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives" on Prometheus Bound
XXXIX:12 Quoted Prometheus Bound re tragedy of man in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

AESOP'S Team

- XXI:43 Editorial

Aesthetic Education (see Journal of Aesthetic Education)

- XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1969 issue; quoted Robert McClintock on Ortega in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

Aesthetic Experiences —Andras Angyal

- XVII:39 Frontiers

Aesthetics and the Gestalt —Ian Rawlins (Nelson, 1953)

- XXI:3 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Comment"

Affair of Dishonor, An —Louis Brennan

- IX:43 Reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels"

Affirmation on Freedom

- I:47 Lead, "No Such Thing as Political Freedom"—(it has to be an individual moral problem)
I:52 Lead "Answers to Thrasymachus," answer to correspondent's comments on "Affirmation on Freedom"

Affirmation of Immortality, The — John Haynes Holmes (Ingersoll Lecture, Macmillan)

- I:18 Reviewed with Puzzled People
XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
XXIV:15 Quote from in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XXXVIII:43 Quoted Palmer on death of his wife in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"

Affirmations, Questions, Denials

- XIX:42 Lead

Affirmative "Negativism"

- XIX:4 Editorial

Affirmative Thinking

- II:4 Editorial—based on Ed MacLean's lead article, "The Meaning of World Revolution"

Affluent Society, The — John K. Galbraith

- XI:36 Summarized by reviewer Carl Auerbach in the Progressive and quoted from in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

Africa, Dr. Thomas W. Prof. of History at USC

- XVIII:13 Quoted from LA Times, March 1, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health"

Africa—Angry Young Giant —Smith Hempstone (Praeger, 1961, \$7.95)

- XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial
XVIII:36 Frontiers review in "The New History-Makers"

Africa in Crisis – Lloyd Timberlake (New Society Publishers, 4722 Baltimore, Philadelphia, PA 19143)

- XXXIX:16 Quoted in Editorial, "African Disaster"

<u>Africa Today</u> (Magazine)		
XV:32	Quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"	
<u>African Culture</u>		
XXVIII:9	Editorial	
<u>African Disaster</u>		
XXXIX:16	Editorial	
XXXVIII:50	Review – WorldWatch No. 65	
<u>African Epic</u>		
XXVIII:19	Review	
<u>African Farm and After</u>		
XXXVI:38	Review (<u>West with the Night</u>)	
<u>African Image, The</u> —Ezekiel Mphahlele (Faber & Faber, London, 1962)		
XVII:44	Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mirror of Africa"	
XVIII:34	Reference to in Editorial, "Regenerating Institutions"	
XXIX:44	Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"	
<u>African Impasse</u>		
VI:24	Frontiers	
<u>African Journey</u> —Mrs. Paul Robeson		
I:27	In Review "South African Story"	
III:1	Remarks on in "Letter from South Africa"	
III:1	Reference to in Editorial	
<u>African Lens</u>		
IX:21	Review, <u>The Dark Eye in Africa</u> , Laurens van der Post	
<u>African Pain</u>		
XXXV:51	Review (<u>Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful</u>)	
<u>African Sketchbook</u> —Dr. Frederick Franck		
XV:22	Reviewed in and quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa"	
XV:24	Briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"	
<u>African Synthesis</u>		
XX:27	Review	
<u>African Tale</u>		
XXIII:20	Review	
<u>After Five Years</u>		
XIV:34	Editorial	
<u>After Four Years</u>		
V:1	Lead	
<u>After Ideologies?</u>		
XIX:30	Lead	
<u>After Life in Roman Paganism</u> —Franz Cumont		
XX:43	Quote from in <u>Reincarnation in World Thought</u> used in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"	
<u>After Prisons—What?</u>		
XXVIII:36	Frontiers	
<u>After Reading the Papers</u>		
XXIX:51	Frontiers	
<u>After the Age of Revolution</u>		
XXX:8	Lead	
<u>After the Revolution</u> —Robert A. Dah (Yale University Press, 1971)		
XXIV:38	Discussed and quoted from in Review, "The Meaning of Democracy"	
XXIV:42	Quote from in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"	
<u>After the U.C. Loyalty Oath</u>		
III:23	Lead by Paul Weinpahl	
<u>After Twenty-Five Years</u>		
XXVI:1	Editorial	
<u>After Twenty-Four Years</u>		
XXV:1	Editorial	
<u>Aftermath</u>		
II:36	Editorial (Churchill) knew nothing about "unconditional surrender" until he heard words from Roosevelt)	
<u>Aftermath on Chesman</u>		
XIII:30	Frontiers	
<u>Afterthoughts</u>		
I:33	Editorial (eds mention books they have reviewed about which they might have had misgivings)	
III:2	Editorial (about Christmas spirit)	
<u>After Virtue</u> – Alasdair MacIntyre (U. of Notre Dame, 1985)		
XXXIX:6	Quoted in Lead, "The Sources of Morality"	
<u>Against Capital Punishment in California</u>		
XIII:12	Frontiers	
<u>Against Captivity</u>		
XVII:47	Frontiers	
<u>Against Interpretation</u> —Susan Sontag (Delta, 1966)		
XXX:36	Essay on Simone Weil quoted from in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"	
<u>Against Madness and Absurdity</u>		
XXII:41	Review	
<u>Against the American Grain</u> —Dwight Macdonald		
XVI:10	Jan. 4 <u>Time</u> quoted on above in Lead, "The Health in Us"	
XVI:23	Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"	
XXXVII:10	Quoted ("homogenized" magazines) in Lead, "A Change of Heart"	
XXXVII:19	Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (pragmatism)	
<u>Against the Current</u> – Isiah Berling (Viking 1979)		
XXXIII:48	Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"	
<u>Against the Grain</u>		
V:36	Frontiers (Jewish situation in Israeli)	
X:51	Frontiers (Research Society for Creative Altruism)	
XVI:8	Editorial-comments on letter from Janis Miller	
<u>Against These Three</u> —Stuart Cloete		
VI:8	Discussed in Frontiers, "A Reluctant Patience"	
<u>Agar, Herbert</u>		
XXVI:24	His <u>A Time for Greatness</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"	
<u>Agarwal, Anil</u>		
XXXIX:43	Quoted from <u>Resurgence</u> , May/June 1986, "Bulldozing the Poor" in Frontiers, "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger"	
XL:42	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , June 1986 re conditions now affecting the whole world, Lead, "A Voice of Sanity"	

Agarwal, S. N.			
II:7	Reference to his pamphlets on <u>Gandhian Plan</u> in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"		
III:25	Quoted in Review, "Land of Contrasts" about discussion with John Dewey		
VII:34	Quoted from <u>Economic Review</u> in Lead, "India's Great Project"		
XXXVII:11	Quoted on Chipko from <u>Science from Villages</u> Aug./Sept. 1983 in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"		
Agassiz, Louis			
IV:27-36	Ref. to in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories" re his rejection of Darwinian theory of evolution—but he was an observer of <u>natural</u> facts.		
IX:20	Rejected idea of evolution, Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"		
XXX:15	Account of his life and work by David McCullough in Jan. <u>Audubon</u> quoted in Children, "Looking"		
<u>Age of Adventure, The</u>	—Giorgio de Santillana (Mentor)		
XXV:42	Quote of Marsilio Ficino in Review, "The Sacred Art"		
XXV:43	Bruno and other quotations taken from Arthur Livingston's translation of <u>Heroic Exaltations</u> as given by Giorgio de Santillana in, Lead, "Times and Awakening"		
XXVIII:9	Summary of Cusanus' argument from mathematical analogies quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"		
XLI:20	Quoted (on Cusa, Leonardo, Montaigne) in Review, "Doers Who Were Thinkers"		
<u>Age of Anacronisms, The</u>			
V:34	Editorial		
<u>Age of Anxiety, The</u>	—W. H. Auden		
XXII:49	Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"		
<u>Age of Climax, The</u>			
X:27	Lead		
<u>Age of Complexity, The</u>	—Herbert Kohl		
XXV:9	Quote from in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"		
XXV:10	Discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"; also essay by Wallace Stevens quoted in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"		
XXV:16	Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno given from above in Editorial, "Origins of Science" – Dorothea Singer also quoted from same Editorial		
XXVII:49	Quote from in Review, "About Metaphors"		
XXVIII:16	Quote from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens, quoted from in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"		
XXXV:18	Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"		
XXXVI:15	Quoted notes given to Wallace Stevens from Jean Paulhan on need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"		
<u>Age of Conformity, The</u>	—Alan Valentine (Regnery, 1954)		
VIII:21	Reviewed under own title		
<u>Age of Confusion, The</u>			
III:15	Lead		
<u>Age of Diagnosis, The</u>			
XIV:1	Lead		
<u>Age of Dilemmas, The</u>			
XV:52	Lead		
<u>Age of Escapism?</u>			
XXVI:41	Editorial		
<u>Age of Experts</u>			
XXXVIII:10	Lead (Morgan, specialization)		
<u>Age of Ezra Pound, The</u>			
XXI:47	Frontiers		
<u>Age of Freedom, The</u>			
XXXV:36	Frontiers (War Resisters League activities, neighborhoods, etc.)		
<u>Age of Fable</u>	—Bulfinch		
XXIV:52	Quote from in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"		
<u>Age of Indifference, The</u>			
V:7	Frontiers		
<u>Age of Longing, The</u>	—Arthur Koestler		
VI:8	Quote from in Lead, "The Long View"		
<u>Age of Longing, The</u>			
XXVIII:23	Review		
<u>Age of McDardle, The</u>			
VII:49	Lead (Alonzo series)		
<u>Age of Preoccupations, The</u>			
XXIII:51	Lead		
<u>Age of Reason, The</u>	—Thomas Paine		
II:8	Attack on infallibility of Christian Bible, most of it written while he was in Luxembourg prison		
V:2	Quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"		
XXIV:48	Quote from in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"		
XXVII:6	Quote from on "prophets" and "poets" in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"		
XXXIX:3	Quoted in Lead, "Our Uncreated Identity"		
<u>Age of 'Self-Control,' The</u>			
IX:45	Editorial		
<u>Age for Shooting Instead of Spanking, The</u>	—Robert Ruark		
V:49	<u>Pasadena Independent</u> story quoted in Children		
<u>Age of Tantalus, The</u>			
III:30	Lead		
Agee, James			
XVI:6	Quoted in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"		
XXXIII:47	Quoted his letters to James Harold Flye in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"; also noted <u>Let Us Now Praise Famous Men</u> and his struggle to be a writer		
<u>Agenda for Tomorrow</u>	—Stewart Udall (Harcourt, 1966)		
XXV:43	Quote from in Frontiers of same title		
<u>Agenda for Tomorrow</u>			
XXV:43	Frontiers		
<u>Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness</u>			
XXXII:44	Frontiers		
Agnon, S. Y. (Nobel Laureate)			
XXXIX:14	Discussion of <u>A Simple Story</u> in Review, "Tales of the Past"		

- Agony of Inequality, The***
XXXIII:41 Quoted, discussed Jan Mansbridge's article in Co-ops, Communes & Collectives in Review, "The Value of History"
- Agony of the Races, The***
XIX:29 Review
- Agrarian Unrest in Southeastern Asia, The** —Erich H. Jacoby
IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England
- Agreeable Autocracies, The**
XIV:14 Joseph P. Lyford's introduction to quoted in Lead, "References for the Good Society"
- Agricide** – Michael W. Fox (Schocken, 1986)
XXXIX:46 Quoted in Review, "Gardening for Health and Enjoyment"
- Agricultural Information Bulletin No. 99*** – U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service
XXXVII:40 Conquest of the Land Through 7,000 Years – by W. C. Lowdermilk discussed, quoted in Children, "The One-Room Schoolhouse"
- Agricultural Revolution, The***
I:34 Lead (As You Sow, Goldschmidt)
- Agriculture – An Unsolved Problem***
XLI:46 Lead
- Agriculture and Culture***
XXXVI:44 Frontiers (The Land Institute)
- Agriculture and Human Values**
XXXVIII:13 First issue, Winter 1984, quoted Katherin Clancy on "Human Nutrition, Agriculture and Human Values" in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"
XXXIX:10 Fall 1984, Jan Wojcik quoted in Frontiers, "The Culture of Agriculture"
XXXIX:37 Spring 1985, Frances Moore Lappe on farming and self-interest in Lead, "Extinction or Renewal?"
XLI:19 Summer 1986, "Food for Everyone?" by Edward Passerini quoted in Frontiers, "Eden Was an Orchard"
- Agriculture in India***
XXXVIII:22 Frontiers
- Agriculture in the City** (Community Environmental Council, Santa Barbara) 109 E. De La Guerra St., Santa Barbara, CA 93102 - \$2.75)
XXIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends"
XXX:8 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"
- Agri-Silviculture Institute** (founded by Paul Marks) Palm Springs, CA
XXXIII:17 Quote from their Tree Planter Communicator (Jan. '80, in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
- Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful** – Alan Paton (Scribner, 1981)
XXXV:51 Reviewed, quoted in "African Pain"
- Ah Julian!** —Leonard Wibberley
XXV:49 Discussed in Children, "Two Books"
- Ahern, James F.**
XXV:37 His Police In Trouble, discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
XXV:42 Quote from Police In Trouble in Children, "Training Policemen"
- Aherne, Owen**
X:39 His Man on Fire reviewed in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ahlstrom, Sydney E.** (teacher of religious history)
XXXI:20 Quoted from Winter '78 Daedalus in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- Ahmad, Eqbal** (Pakistani contributor)
XXXIV:11 His Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution briefly quoted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"
XXXIV:20 Quoted his contribution to above in Review, "About Iran – Some Current History"
- Aichorn, Prof. August**
XX:40 His Wayward Youth discussed and quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"
- Aid to Drifters***
XXVI:41 Editorial
- Aideen MacLennon** —Robert Wilson
VI:35 Review, "The C.O. at Home"
- Aikawa, Takaaki**
VIII:44 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "Moral Society and . . ."
- Ailing Arts, The***
XXXV:14 Review
- Aimless Ones, The*** —Isabel Cary Lundberg
III:5 Her lead
- Aims of Education, The** —Alfred North Whitehead
X:10 Quoted in Children
- Aims of the "Fathers," The***
VI:23 Lead
- Ainsworth, Ed**
I:35 Reference to his L.A. Times articles on attempts to "sovietize" the Navahoes.
- Ainsworth, Philip**
XXV:12 Briefly quoted from Ancient Civilizations of the Andes in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"
- Ain't Gonna Study War No More** – Milton Meltzer (Harper Junior Books 1985)
XXXVIII:47 Begins with quotation from letter by Russ Ford re moral stance of a C.O. in Children, "Education to be Different"
- Air Gets a Conscience, The***
XIX:48 Frontiers
- Air Pollution, Acid Rain, and the Future of Forests** – Sandra Postel (WorldWatch Institute, 1984, \$2.00)
XXXVII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Our Civilization Kills"
- Air That Kills, An (poem) from Land of the Free, by John Beecher***
IX:34 Quoted entire in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"
- Airy Curve, The***
X:50 Editorial
- Aioblanc** (magazine published in Barcelona, Spain)
XXVIII:22 Luis Racionero article reprinted from Sept. '74 issue as Frontiers, "What Time Is It?"
- Akbar, M. J.** (Ed. Of Indian news weekly)
XXXIII:50 Quoted from Sept. 13, 1980 Nation re Russian and American foreign policy in Editorial, "Two Questions"

Akerman, Nordal XXXIII:24	Quoted from his "Can Sweden Be Shrunk?" pamphlet of Dag Hammarskjold Foundation, reprinted from 1979 <u>Development Dialogue</u> in Review, "The 'Deeper Human Qualities'"	Alcock, Norma Z. (Canadian nuclear physicist) XV:17	Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Peach Research Institute"
Akwasne Notes (paper devoted to the cause of Indians) XXXI:47	Ken Tilsen quoted from "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in Summer 1978 issue in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"	Alcoholics Anonymous — founded by "Bill" III:5	Reference to in Mrs. Lundberg's article, "The Aimless Ones"
Alabaster, Henry XI:36	Quoted from his <u>The Wheel of Law</u> from words attributed to the Buddha in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"	V:50	Quote from <u>San Quentin News</u> in re in Editorial, "Has Will a 'Social Basis'?"
Alarm and Pleasantry II:46	Review (two movies, <u>Black Magic</u> , and <u>In the Good Old Summertime</u>)	XXXIX:24	See ref. to in "Two Books" Review
Alas, Bablyon — Pat Frank XIII:29	Quoted in Review, "Novels On the Last War"	Alcott, Bronson I:28	His spirit not dead in education
Alasia, Franco X:39	Joint writer with Danilo Dolci of "Letters" – "Danilo's Proclamation"	II:25	Discussed in Children, quotes from and ref. to Odell Shepard's <u>Pedlar's Progress</u> and Elizabeth Peabody's discussion of Alcott's teaching methods.
Alauddin XXXIII:20	Story of in No. 19 of <u>Asian Action</u> discussed in Children, "Children Around the World"	II:26	Further ref. to in Children in connection with Robert Hutchins and Caroline Pratt of <u>L Learn from Children</u>
Albany Advertiser XIII:45	Sermon printed here in 1831 and cited by Harry Elmer Barnes in <u>History and Social Intelligence</u> quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"	III:34	Reference to in Lead, "New Beginnings"
Albany Needs Another Library XVII:39	Editorial	VIII:2	Quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
Albany Proposal for a Community Center (Wendy Roberts, Box 1641, Albany) XVIII:19	Children and Frontiers made from this proposal	X:44	Quote by Elizabeth Peabody on above concerning his belief that all natural education begins with spontaneous conversation, in Children
Alber, Merryl XXXVII:10	Quoted her article in <u>New Alchemy</u> , Summer 1983 on "learning from the forest" in Children, "Touring Cape Code"	XXXII:12	Quoted from <u>The Journals of Bronson Alcott</u> , ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child Is The Book"
Albert Camus XX:14	Review	XXXII:12	Quoted from <u>The Journals</u> of ed. by Odell Shepard in Children, "The Child and the Book"
Albert, David XXXIV:20	His <u>Tell the American People</u> contribution quoted in Review, "About Iranian Revolution" quoted in Review, "About Iran – Some Current History"	XXXVII:19	Subject of Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"
Albert, David H. XLI:8	Quoted on Tolstoy's challenge in Review, "Tolstoy's One Big Think"	Alcott, Louisa May XXXVIII:18	Quoted from <u>Reincarnation: A New Horizon</u> on her belief in reincarnation in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
Albertus Magnus XVIII:24	Lynn Thorndike quoted on in Lead, "Systems and the Man"	Aldag, Consuelo V:46	Author of Frontiers, "Ibero-America's Expectancy"
Albrecht, Gustav XV:22	His article, "A Survey of Teacher Opinion in California" quoted in Children, "Notes"	Aldermaston XII:20	Subject of letter quoted in Editorial, "If You Live in California"
Albrecht, Herbert C. II:25	One of his letters basis of Frontiers discussion "Mysteries of the Cell"	Aldiss, Brian XXVII:47	His <u>Billion Year Spree</u> reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"
		Aldridge, John W. XV:36	Quoted from July 29 <u>N.Y. Times Book Review</u> in Lead, "State of the Nation"
		XXIV:44	Quoted from Sept. 18 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
		Aldwinckle, R. D. V:28	Quote from <u>Crozer Quarterly</u> article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy' Secularism"
		Alexander, Alfred XXVIII:47	His translation of <u>Stories of Sicily</u> quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"

Alexander, Christopher	XX:26	Quoted from April/May, 1966 <u>Architectural Forum</u> in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"	Alexander, Horace—(Continued)	XXII:29	His pamphlet, <u>Gandhi Remembered</u> , discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "New Pamphlet on Gandhi"
Alexander, David	XXXVII:20	Quoted from Jan/Feb 1984 <u>International Wildlife</u> on Chipko in Frontiers, "Nothing Is Too Late"		XXIII:37	Quoted from his <u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> in Review, "Gandhi's Means"
Alexander, George	XXXVII:48	<u>L.A. Times</u> (June 18, 1984) story on Mayan cities noted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"		XXXIV:15	Quoted from <u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"
Alexander, Gross W.	XI:3	Would start a Koinonia in California — Editorial, "Koinonia for California"		XXXVI:24	Quoted from <u>Friends Journal</u> , Mar. 15, 1983 re Gandhi, personal memories and on the film in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft and Enemies"
Alexander, Hartley Burr	XXIV:14	His book, <u>The World's Rim</u> , discussed and quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"		XXXVII:25	<u>Gandhi Through Western Eyes</u> discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Advice to Readers," and in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"
Alexander, Holmes	XIV:14	Briefly quoted on Bertrand Russell from <u>L.A. Times</u> , Mar. 15, in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"	Alexander, Lloyd	XXII:34	Quote from his book, <u>The Book of Three</u> , in Children, "Truth in Children's Longings"
	XIV:45	Quoted from Sept. 29 <u>L.A. Times</u> in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"		XXIX:1	His <u>The King's Fountain</u> reviewed in Children, "More on Character Education"
Alexander, Horace	III:12	Quoted in Letter from India from speech to World Pacifist Meeting	Alexander, William N.	XXIV:26-34	Quoted from May/June 1971 <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"
	VIII:2	His <u>New Citizens of India</u> reviewed, "Meeting Great Changes"	Alfén, Hannes (Nobel Prize in Physics, 1970)	XXXVIII:43	Quoted from <u>Development Dialogue</u> ("Annihilators and Omnicide") quoted in Frontiers (2nd issue 1984)
	VIII:40	Discussed in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"		XXXVIII:45	Quoted from his Pugwash address, 1984, in Lead, "Those Who End War"
	IX:10	Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'" quoted Alexander		XXXIX:4	Quoted above on euphemism of "nuclear arms" in Editorial, "Matters of Words"
	IX:10	Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'" quoted letter from Alexander		XLI:13	Quoted from <u>Development Dialogue</u> now issued as <u>Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate</u> , in Frontiers, "Super Destructive Illness"
	X:9	Frontiers, "Natural Enchantments," his Christmas Eve letter to MANAS	Alger, W. JR.	IX:17	His <u>Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life</u> quoted by Ducasse in Lead
	X:28	Reference to in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"	al-Ghazali (d. 1111 A.D.)	XXX:20	Autobiographical <u>Deliverance From Error</u> quoted from Lichtenstadter's <u>Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature</u> in Review, "Arabs At Their Best"
	XI:53	Quoted (anonymously) on the Finns in Frontiers, "Miscellany"	Algren, Nelson	III:28	Review of his <u>The Man With the Golden Arm</u> (National Book Award Novel Winner), "The Monkey on Our Backs"
	XV:1	Quoted from his book <u>Consider India</u> in Review, "An Essay In Values"		VI:3	Quote from <u>Nation</u> article in Lead, "The Faces of Men"
	XV:2	His letter quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"	Alias Orpheus	XV:15	Review
	XV:20	His letter quoted in Lead, "What Is Materialism?"	Alien Land Law Revoked	V:22	Editorial
	XIX:46	Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, "The Abolition of War"	Alienation	XVIII:49	Frontiers
	XV:23	His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Comment on the Goa Affair" — also extracts from his memorandum concerning Goa incident	Alienation and Economics — Prof. Walter A. Weisskopf (Dutton, \$7.95)	XXIV:45	Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
	XV:40	His letter quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"			
	XVIII:17	Quote from <u>Consider India</u> in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"			
	XXII:20	Lead article, "What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?" text of his talk at a Gandhi Commemoration Meeting			

<i>Alienation and Economics</i>	XXIV:45	Review	<u>All the Girls We Loved</u> — Prudencio de Pereda	I:49	Discussed in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
<i>Alienation and Restoration</i>	XXXI:17	Editorial	<u>All the Livelong Day</u> – Barbara Garson (Doubleday, 1975)	XXIX:51	Excerpt from her June 1972 <u>Harper's</u> article (later incorporated in her book) quoted in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
<i>Alienation—and Side Effects</i>	XV:14	Review		XXXI:22	Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"
<i>Alienation Through Culture</i>	XVI:46	Frontiers		XXXIII:40	Quoted in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
Alisjahbana, Takdir (Indonesian)	IX:7	Quoted from <u>Thought</u> in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"		XXXVII:36	Quoted on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"
Alive (British monthly)	XXXI:49	Harvey Day quoted in August 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"	<i>All the Way</i>	XV:35	Editorial
All Alone — Claire Huchet Bishop (Viking, 1953)	XXV:38	This children's story discussed in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"	<i>All the Young Men . . .</i>	XXI:49	Review
All Children Have Gifts (Childhood Education International pamphlet — Anne Hoppock)	XVI:17	Quoted in Children, "Creative Youngsters"	<i>All Things Are Connected</i>	XL:35	Frontiers (Raven Rocks community)
	XVI:18	Briefly quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"	<u>All Things Common</u> – Claire Huchet Bishop (Harper 1950)	V:49	Discussed in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
. . . <i>All for Nothing</i>	XL:9	Editorial (<u>Ammunition for Peacemakers</u>)		XVII:43	Quoted in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw —Theodore Rosengarten (Knopf)	XXVIII:26-35	Wendell Berry's review of, reprinted from March 1, <u>Nation</u> , as Lead "Admirable As He Is"		XXII:19	Quote from in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
<i>All Good Men</i>	VII:5	Lead		XXIV:21	Reference to in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
All In a Lifetime – Inez Lowdermilk (J. Knaack, 16450 Helmcrest, Whittier, CA 90604)	XXXIX:41	Extensively quoted and reviewed in Review, "The Making of a Conservationist"		XXV:38	Discussed in quoted in Editorial, "A Factory School"
All-India Spinners Association	I:35	"Economics for the Millions"		XXXIII:12	Quoted from in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
<i>All of a Piece</i>	XXXVI:20	Review (biography, autobiography)		XXXIII:12	Quoted in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
<i>All of a Sudden</i>	XXVIII:53	Lead		XXXVII:49	Quoted in Review, "Neglected Sources" (on Barbu's career)
<i>All or Nothing</i>	IX:31	Editorial	<i>All This Was Good, Too</i>	XXXI:1	Review
<i>All-or-Nothing Morality</i>	XXI:9	Lead	<i>All Too Familiar</i>	XXXIV:22	Editorial (re Somalia, Direct Relief Foundation <u>Newsletter</u>)
<i>All-or-Nothing Paradox, The</i>	III:19	Editorial	<u>Allan and Gordon</u>	XII:27	Biography of Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians"
All Our Children – Kenneth Keniston	XXXIV:9	Brief quote in Children, "News from Boston" (ecology)	<i>Allegiance to Things, The</i>	XXXI:21	Editorial
<i>All Our Yesterdays</i>	XVIII:8	Review	Alleg, Henri	XI:50	Discussion of his <u>The Question</u> in Editorial, "Two Logics."
<i>All-Pervasive Ill, An</i>	XXII:24	Review		XV:32	Review of <u>The Question</u> in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"
All Shook Up — Payson Antholz	XI:47	Briefly reviewed in Children		XVII:53	Sartre's review of <u>The Question</u> quoted in Review, "Animal Machines"
<i>All That Matters</i> (Editorial)	I:26	<u>Forest of the Dead</u> – Ernst Wiechart		XXXII:48	Sartre's review of <u>The Question</u> quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
<i>All the Brave Men</i>	XL:49	Review (Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers)		XXXIV:4	Quoted introduction by Sartre and Sartre's review in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre" of <u>The Question</u>

- Alleg, Henri**—(Continued)
XXXIV:22 Quoted Artre's introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"
- Allegory of the Cave, The**
XL:50 Editorial
- Allen, Allen D.**
XXVII:45 Quoted from Dec. 1973 Foundation of Physics in Frontiers, "'Does Matter Exist?'"
- Allen, Devere**
I:22 In Human Affairs pamphlet "What Europe thinks about America" speaks of fear of Americans.
XXVI:47 Quoted from Pacifism in the Modern World in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- Allen, Judge Florence E.** (U.S. Circuit Court Justice)
II:42 Ref. to her suggestion of "Committees of Correspondence" in Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice"
VI:39 Quote from her This Constitution of Ours in Lead, "The American Dream"
VIII:51 American Bar Association Journal article, "Fair Trial and Free Press," quoted in Children
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism" re government belonging to man
- Allen, Frederick** (editor-in-chief, Harper's)
III:47 Quotations from his centennial issue article in Review, "The Industrial Revolution—Again"
VI:6 Review of his The Big Change
XXX:52 The Big Change quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- Allen, Dr. Frederick** (Director, Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic)
IV:42 Discussion of his work in Children
- Allen, Gay Wilson**
XXXV:16 His biography of Emerson quoted (also quoted Essays) and discussed in Lead, "American Thinker"; his comments on "The Method of Nature"
- Allen, George V.** (U.S. Ambassador to India)
VII:27 Reference to in Lead, "Faith In Uncoerced Man"
- Allen, Hervey**
VI:36 Reference to his Bedford Village in Editorial, "Language of Symbols"
VII:29 Reference to above book in Children
- Allen, Raymond B.** (U.C.L.A. Chancellor)
X:52 Quoted from on a comparison with our educational system and that of Russia (L.A. Times, Nov. 20) in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"
- Allen, Richard C.**
XVI:9 Quoted from Winter, 1962, Menninger Quarterly in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
- Allen, Richard F.**
XIV:18 His and Y. Keshava Menon's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted from in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy
- Allen, Robert**
XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
XXXI:20 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXIII:25 Quote from his statement in Not Man Apart, Apr. 1980 issue from the International Union for the Conservation of Nature in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
- Allen, Steve** (TV humorist)
X:9 Quote from his Universalist Church sermon on "pride" in Children
XIII:45 Quoted his Mark It and Strike It from Aug. 20, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Allen, Vicki**
XXX:10 Her report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Mountain School"
XXX:23 Quoted from Mar. 17 Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- Allen, Walter**
XII:45 His review of Kingsley Amis' Lucky Jim from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Allison, Henry E.**
XX:35 His Lessing and the Enlightenment quoted in Children, "School and Society"
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from Lessing and the Enlightenment in Review, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"
Also, quotes from Allison's Preface and summary
- Allison, Samuel**
I:7 Physicist in charge of New Mexico development of bomb. Insisted on free research and publication of results.
- Allitt, John**
XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Temenos #5 re mimesis of Plato in Lead
- Allman, T. D.**
XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Sept. 1983 Harper's on Central American policy in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- Alloway, Lawrence**
XVII:41 Article, "Critics in the Dark" quoted from Feb. Encounter in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

Allport, Dr. Gordon Willard (Harvard University)

II:16 "The Scientific Method," *Frontiers*, discusses his study of biological and cultural influences on human behavior

V:32 Review of his The Individual and His Religion, in "Religious Psychology"

VIII:5 Quotes from Chase's review of his Nature of Prejudice in *Frontiers*, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"

VIII:39 His Nature of Prejudice reviewed in "The Psychology of Prejudice"

VIII:41 His "1954 Terry Lectures" discussed in Review

X:14 Referred to by Edmund Ware Sinnott in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"

XII:46 His Preface to Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review of same title

XIII:45 His The Individual and His Religion quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XIII:47 The Nature of Prejudice subject of comments by columnist B. Blake in Feb. 11, Goleta Gazette quoted in *Frontiers*, "Critical Notes on Religion"

XVI:5 His Pattern and Growth in Personality quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"

XVI:28 His preface to Viktor Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

XX:45 Quoted from in Teachers College Record (1961) in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"

XXXV:7 Discussion on from Cole's Daedalus, Fall 1981, article in Children, "Paradigm Shift" (nature of character)

XXXVII:4 Quoted his introduction to Psychology: The Brief Course on free will, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Almanac of Liberty, An — William O. Douglas

VIII:23 Reviewed

Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap Is Pure?

XIV:49 *Frontiers* (reprint from Sept. 25 issue of I.F. Stone's Weekly)

Almost Forgotten Heroes

XL:20 *Frontiers* (Polish women saving the Jews)

Alone – Admiral Richard Byrd

I:12 Quoted in Lead, "Pantheistic Religion," showing Byrd's recognition of intelligence and harmony in the world.

II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"

X:16 Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"

XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

Alone—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quote from in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "How Differences Arise" (a live universe)

Alone in the Lonely Crowd

XII:1 *Frontiers*

Along the Potomac

VI:38 Review (The Potomac – Frederick Gutheim)

Alonzo and the Gendarmes

VI:19 Lead

VII:8 Lead, "The Green in Death Valley"

VII:18 Editorial, "Query About Alonzo"

VII:49 Lead, "The Age of McDardle"

IX:2 Lead, "Alonzo in Alaska"

XI:19 Lead, "Alonzo and the Insurance Man"

XI:19 Editorial, "Problems of Politics"

XI:26 *Frontiers*, "' . . . within Our System'" re protest from readers on insurance treatment in previous Alonzo story

XI:52 Lead, "Johnny's Rocket"

Aloofness of the Arts, The

X:20 Editorial

Alpert, Hollis

X:34 His Saturday Review mention of the film, "The Pride and the Passion," quoted in *Frontiers*, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

XI:10 His Saturday Review review of "Paths of Glory" quoted in Review

Alphabet of the Imagination – Harold Goddard (Humanities Press) edited by Eleanor Goddard Worthen and Margaret Goddard Holt

XXVII:52 Discussion of W. H. Hudson quoted from in Editorial, "Something Better Than Art"

XXVIII:7 Leon Edel's introduction to quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"

XXVIII:16 Quoted in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"

XXVIII:17 Refs. to W. H. Hudson quoted from in Children, "New Stuff for the World"

Alsop, Joseph and Stewart

VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" re their Harper's article on Oppenheimer

IX:8 Their Satevepost article on Russia discussed in *Frontiers*, "American Dilemma"

Alt, Franz

XXXVIII:47 Quoted from Peace Is Possible on spirit of Sermon on the Mount, in Review, "Peace Is Possible"

Altars of Unhewn Stone – Wes Jackson (North Point, 1987) (essays)

XLI:9 Reviewed, quoted, "The Lessons of Agronomy"

XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Stateless Society"

Alternating Current – Octavio Paz (Viking, 1973, \$7.95)

XXVI:11 Quote from in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"

XXVI:13 Quote from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"

Alternative Americas – Mildred J. Loomis (Universe Books, 1982, \$7.95 paper)

XXXV:39 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Theory Embodied In Lives"

XXXVIII:20 Hazel Henderson's foreword quoted in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"

Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England – Denis Hardy (Longman, \$25.00)

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities— Here and Abroad"

Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England (Cont.)

XXXVIII:26 Quoted re community formation in the new lands (exceeded Europe) in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Alternative Energy Source Book 1984

XXXVIII:1 Discussed, quoted on energy-producing equipment in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"

Alternative Future for America, An – collection of paperbacks, talks and articles by Robert Theobald (Swallow Press)

XXI:34 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Work by Men-In-Motion"

Alternative Futures (published by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute)

XXXI:41 William Nichols and Charles P. Henry paper quoted from Spring 1978 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

Alternative Institutions and American Socialism – David Moberg

XXXIII:41 A chapter in Co-ops, Communities and Collectives, quoted in Review, "The Value of History"

Alternative Reading

XXXVII:40 Editorial (Computer Worship)

Alternative to a Decadent Society (1969) – James A. Rhodes

XXXVI:38 Discussed in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

Alternative Way of Life, The – Conference on Communal Living Report (Kibbutz Movement)

XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

Alternatives to Growth – (edited by Dennis Meadows)

I: A Search for Sustainable Futures (Ballinger, 1977)

XXX:4 Donnela Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. Not Man Apart (later to appear in above) in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"

XXXI:11 Earl Finkler, Dennis Meadows, Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

XXXI:20 Robert Allen quoted from in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"

Alternatives to Public Schools

XXII:33 Editorial

Alternatives to War and Violence (published by James Clark and Co., Ltd., London)

XVII:8 Lewis Henderson quoted from in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"

Altgeld, John Peter

I:8 The American, Howard Fast – Review "Minority Men"

Altmeyer, Arthur (President, National Conference of Social Work)

VIII:36 Quoted re segregation in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Altrincham, Lord

XII:10 Reference to with Michael Scott in Letter from England

Alvares, Claude

XXXVII:18 Quoted from Development Forum, Oct. 1983 ("Deadly Development") in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"

XLI:9 Ecologist, March/June 1987 re dams in India, Frontiers, "The World's Largest Planned Tragedy"

Alvarez, A. (Alfred)

XX:17 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"

XXI:16 Quoted again from the same Literary Supplement in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

XXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Self-Made Realities"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"

XXIX:3 Quoted from Mar. 23 London Times Literary Supplement (1967) in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

XXXII:7 Quoted from in Times Literary Supplement, Mar. 23, 1967 in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules"

Alvarez, Dr. Walter D.

VII:48 Quoted from L.A. Times in Children, "Unfounded Psychiatry Upsets Child, Parents"

X:5 Quoted from L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Jukes Kallikaks and Others" on Dugele, Estabrook

Always Pertinent Question, The

XXXV:50 Lead (Mysteries of the Mind)

Always Wear a Suit and Tie

XII:49 Lead

Am I My Brother's Keeper? — Ananda K. Coomaraswamy (John Day; originally published in England by Dobson under The Bugbear of Literacy, 1943)

XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"

Amadou, Robert

X:29 Quoted from his Portrait of the Artist as a Seer in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

Ambar Charkha (spinning wheel)

IX:7 Discussed in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"

Ambedkar, Dr.

II:48 Raised opposition by dismissing Indian village republics (panchayat institution) as historical relic. Mentioned in Letter from India

Ambiguity of Science, The

XXII:36 Lead

Ambiguity of Leisure, The

VI:9 Review (The Lonely Crowd – David Riesman)

- Ambiguous Gods, The*
XXVIII:47 Lead
- Ambiguous Language, An*
XXXV:13 Review (The Fire and the Sun) Iris Murdoch on Plato and Aristotle
- Ambio** (Journal of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)
XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from Kingsley Davis first appearing in article in Vol. 3, 1976 issue, then appearing in Gandhi Marg (July, 1976) given in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXIX:25 Howard T. Odum's paper, "Energy, Ecology and Economics" quoted from Vol. 2, No. 6 issue in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXXI:3 Howard Odum's paper quoted from a 1975 issue in Editorial, "Slow Down"
- XXXV:8 Quoted Odum's paper in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
- Amboise, Marc**
XXXIV:13 Long quote from his article in Le Monde reprinted in Science for Villages, Oct. 1980, in Frontiers, "Solar Cooker, Biogas, and Trees"
- Ambush with Words*
VII:20 Review of The American Indian
- Ameche, Don**
I:31 Quoted on Neely Bill in "Monopoly" story in Review
- A Mellow Book by John Holt*
XXXII:10 Review
- Amendment That Refused To Die, The** – Howard N. Meyer (Chilton Book Co., 1973)
XXVII:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Heart of the Constitution"
- Amerasia Journal** (twice a year)
XLI:38 Frontiers, "Unity Within Diversity" quoted Yori Wada on "Growing Up In Central California"
- America* (name)
IV:39 Editorial, "Origin of 'America'"
- America and Americans** – John Steinbeck (Bantam paperback)
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- America—Before the Fall*
XXX:12 Editorial
- America Challenged** – Justice William C. Douglas
XIV:43 Quoted in Review, "Challenge to America"
- America Confronts a Revolutionary World** – William Appleman Williams
XXX:1 Michael Zukerman's review of quote from Sept. 11, '76 Nation in Children, "To Have Around the House"
- America Indigena** (publication, Institute Indigenista Interamerica, Mexico)
IX:39 Sol Tax article from quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Authority"
- America, the Unpredictable*
XXXV:7 Lead
- America Without Violence** – Michael N. Nagler
XXXV:48 Reviewed, quoted in "Flirting With Violence" (Island Press, Star Route 1, Box 38, Covelo, CA 95428, \$80.00)
- America Under Pressure*
XIV:41 Lead – discussion of Adlai Stevenson's article in Aug. Harper's
- American, The** – Howard Fast (John Peter Altgeld)
I:8 Review "Minority Men"
- American Abroad* - Roving Correspondent (Elsie McCollum)
VI:33 Letter from American Abroad
VI:40 Letters – American Abroad
XXIII:13 "Letter from Eastern Europe" – Fred Holling
- American Academy of Asian Studies** (San Francisco)
VI:44 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Other Half of the World"
VIII:34 Discussion of pamphlet "Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- American Achievement*
VIII:52 Editorial
- American Anthropologist** (periodical)
IX:51 John Gillin paper from quoted in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- American Association of University Professors**
IX:28 Quoted on violations of academic freedom in Children. Also reference to in Editorial, "The Sources of Freedom"
- American Behavioral Scientist**
XIX:35 Dr. Tom Brewer quoted from June '66 issue in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"
- American Building** (Schocken, 1973)
XXVI:41 James Marston Fitch quoted from in Editorial, "Age of Escapism?"
- American Civil Liberties Union** – (ACLU)
IV:44 Discussion of Annual Report in Frontiers, "Survey of Civil Liberties"
V:2 Re "Peekskill riot ordinances" in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"
V:22 Editorial, "Alien Land Law Revoked"
VIII:36 Protested use by Army of How to Spot a Communist, discussed in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- IX:6 Review of pamphlet, The Lamp and the Law, Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"
IX:22 Clearing the Main Channels reviewed in Frontiers, "Concerning Civil Liberties"
Progressive quoted on.
XXXII:48 Mentioned in Editorial, "Honor Roll" re Ernest Besig (Director's) challenge
- American Caesar** – William Manchester
XXXIII:9 (A life of MacArthur) quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- American College, The** – Dr. Nevitt Sanford (Stanford University)
XV:12 Quoted in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"
- American Commonwealth, The** – James Bryce (1888)
XXVI:24 Quotation from in Review, "Some Old Books"

American Condition, The – Richard N. Goodwin (Doubleday)
(excerpts from comprised 3-part article in New Yorker)

- XXVII:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"
XXVII:15 Quoted (Jan. 21 New Yorker) in Lead, "Old Rationalisms for New"
XXVII:20 Quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"
XXVII:21 Quote from in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
XXX:17 Quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
XXX:38 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXV:39 Comments from discussed in Lead, "A Major Project"
XXXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
XXXVIII:45 Quoted in effect of money, urban life in Frontiers, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

American Council of Christian Churches of California

- XVII:34 Letter to the Times (LA) concerning quoted in "Notes in Passing"

American Culture

- III:37 Lead

American Democracy, The – Harold J. Laski

- II:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man"
XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

American Dilemma

- VII:21 Editorial
IX:8 Frontiers

American Dilemma – Gunnar Myrdal

- I:21 Book gives documentary evidence of court injustice to Negroes
I:37 Reference to

American Dilemmas

- IX:12 Review (Freedom Agenda, program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund)

American Diplomacy, 1900-1950 – George P. Kennan

- VI:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"

American Disenchantment

- XV:22 Frontiers

American Dream, The

- I:3 Editorial
VI:39 Lead
XXIII:4 Lead

American Dreams – Studs Terkel

- XXXIV:1 John Lahr's review of in Harper's quoted in Editorial
XXXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

American Dreyfus?

- VII:42 Editorial on Oppenheimer

American Education Today (collection of essays from Saturday Review, McGraw-Hill)

- XXVI:36 Mentioned in Children, "The Unprepared Young"

American Educator

- XL:2 Fall 1986 issue, quotation from Albert Shanker, Pres. of American Federation of Teachers, in Children, "An Educator's Dream"

American Ethical Movement

- IV:12 Discussed in "New Ideas at Work"

American Experience, The – Henry Bamford Parkes (Knopf, 1947, and Vintage)

- XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

American Farm Foundation

- XXXVI:4 New Educational Agricultural Enterprise (Vienna, Mo.) extensively discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "For More Garden-to-Market Farms" – 236 Massachusetts Ave. N.E., Ste. 10, Washington, D.C. 20002, Betsy Lehrfeld, Wm. Thompson, James Turner on Board of Directors

American Forester

- II:8 Review of Gifford Pinchot's Breaking New Ground

American Forests

- XXXI:50 Quote from E. F. Schumacher's Small Is Beautiful in July 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"

American Freedom and Catholic Power – Paul Blanshard (Beacon Press 1949)

- II:31 Review
II:41 Discussed in Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press"
II:42 Ref. to in Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice"
III:15 Ref. to in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"—Ingraham's Atlantic discussion of the book.

American Friends Service Committee

- IV:38 Quote from their publication "Steps to Peace—A Quaker View of U.S. Foreign Policy" in Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"
X:16 "Quaker Education" theme of Children
X:26 Mentioned that Albert Schweitzer's broadcast on appeal to abandon nuclear weapons testing available in print at Pasadena office, in Editorial "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"
XV:18 Two reports quoted (no names given) in Children, "Non-Political Youths Abroad"
XV:46 Quoted on Cuban situation in Editorial, "Paths to Maturity"
XVII:53 Edwin A. Sanders quoted from Dec. Reporter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

American Friends Service Committee—(Continued)
 XIX:16 Work of team of scholars titled Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia, quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
 XXX:11 Statement by an Egyptian, Ismail-Sabri Abdalla, on national planning, quoted from AFSC study kit in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"
 XXX:51 Taking Charge quoted in Editorial, "A Common Theme"
 XXXIV:23 Quoted their report from Rain, Mar. 1981 in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East" (re North Korea's philosophy of self-reliance in their rural economy). Also from Lewis Hoskins N.Y. Times, July 31, 1950, article on the two Koreas

American Garden, The
 XXXVIII:51 Lead (Frederick Turner)

American Heritage, The
 II:6 Lead

American Historical Review
 XVII:2 Arthur M. Schlesinger's address quoted (48,225-44) in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"
 XXI:18 Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted from Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
 XXIII:4 Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted, Jan. 1943 issue, in Lead, "The American Dream"
 XXIV:44 Quoted from his essay "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Review, "A Mixer Bag"
 XXXI:14 A. M. Schlesinger quoted, Jan. 1943 issue in Lead, "Ends and Means"
 XXXIV:17 Quoted Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jan. 1943 issue, in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
 XXXV:8 Quoted Jan. 1943, Arthur M. Schelsinger in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
 XXXVII:42 Quoted Schlesinger on immigrants conception of a life of dignity in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

American Ideas and Education
 XVII:30 Children; quotes from book of same title by Prof. Frederick Mayer

American Indian, The (periodical)
 VII:20 Reviewed, "Ambush With Words"
 Also Editorial, "Gathering Gloom"

American (Indian) Dream, The
 XX:49 Frontiers

American Indian Writers
 XXXVII:50 Review

American Individualism (1934) – Herbert Hoover
 I:41 Quote from in review of Lyons' book on Hoover

American in Moscow – (Peter Gillingham)
 XI:44 Lead
 XII:4 Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?" follow-up answer to Kraschutzski on above article

American Institute of Planners Journal
 XXVI:20 Stephen Grabow and Allen Heskin article quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change" (March issue)

American Journal
 XXVIII:43 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, July 3, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Art and the Artist"

American Journal of Psychiatry
 X:18 Quoted Dr. Menninger's article "The Role of Psychiatry in the World Today" in Lead, "New Gospels"
 XIII:39 Dr. Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"
 XV:25 Dr. Chas. B. Thompson's paper, "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" from Nov. 1937 issue, quoted in Editorial, "The Idea of the Self"
 XVI:21 Quoted the above in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XVIII:49 Prof. Erik Erikson quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "Erik Erikson on Gandhi"
 XX:32 Erik Erikson on Gandhi quoted from Sept. 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
 XXI:52 Wm. C. Menninger quoted, Sept. 1947 issue in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
 XXIII:41 Dr. Chas. B. Thompson's report "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted (Nov. 1937 issue) in Editorial, "Our Outstanding Characteristic"
 XXVIII:11 Dr. C. B. Thompson's report (see above) quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-understanding"
 XXX:12 Dr. C. B. Thompson quoted (see above) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
 XXXIII:44 Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, Dr. Charles B. Thompson's report in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Dr. Charles B. Thompson in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live" (on crime)
 XXXVII:20 Quoted Nov. 1937 issue, James B. Thompson re recidivism in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"
 XXXVIII:40 Quoted above in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

American Journal of Psychoanalysis
 XVIII:3 Dr. Rollo May quoted from Jan.-June, 1964 issue in Review, "'Creativity and Encounter'"

American Journal of Psychotherapy
 XII:17 Quoted from Dr. Joseph C. Solomon in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

American Journal of Sociology
 VIII:30 Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion," deals with reprints of past on sociological approach to religion
 VIII:38 May, 1955 issue reprints six papers printed in last 50 years—Review, "Notes on Religion"

American Library Association Bulletin
 XI:19 Robert B. Downs article in quoted re "The Faces of War" TV show in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

American Magazine

- XXI:12 C. G. Suits quoted from Dec. 1945 issue in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
- XXXII:22 William James quoted from Oct. 1909 issue in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXV:50 Quoted William James, Oct. 1909 in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question" (relation between cosmic mind and matter?)

American Medical Association

- V:3 Quote from Journal, Nov. 17, 1951, in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"

American Nationalist (anti-Communist, anti-Semite, etc.)

- VII:12 Reviewed, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"

American Negro, The

- IX:37 Review – Goodbye to Uncle Tom – J. C. Furnas

American Odyssey – Ingvar Henry Eide, ed. (Rand McNally 1979)

- XXXVII:18 Quoted letters from and to Lewis and Clark. Introduction by Guthrie, A.B. in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

American Outlook

- IX:51 Edmund Carpenter article (originally in MacLean's Magazine) quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" (original article, "Let's Stop Huckstering Religion")

American Philosophers

- XXXIII:51 Review

American Poet

- XXVI:43 Review

American Political Science Review

- XVIII:21 Aug. 1944 article by John H. Hallowell quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"

American Political Tradition, The – Richard Hofstadter

- XXIV:8 Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
- XXXII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It, The –

Richard Hofstadter

- II:10 Subject of Review, "Historical Criticism"
- XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

American Power and the New Mandarins – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon, \$7.95)

- XXII:17 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Motivational Research" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'"
- XXII:44 Quote from in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"

American Psychologist (Magazine)

- V:40 Quotations from Gladstone-Kelman article, Apr. 1951, in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"
- XIII:39 Dr. Thomas Szasz quoted from Feb. 1960 article, "The Myth of Mental Illness" in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"
- XXXII:15 Thomas Natsoulas quoted from Oct. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

American Reformer, Women in Asia

- XXXVII:42 Frontiers

American Review (previously published as New American Review)

(See also under New)

- XXXI:17 John H. Schaar article, "Power and Purity," quoted from No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:40 John Schaar quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
- XXXI:48 John Schaar quoted in May 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- XXXII:4 John Schaar quoted in Issue #19, in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:48 Quoted from John Schaar's essay, "Power and Purity" in Issue #19, in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Jan. 1974 issue, article by John Schaar re consequences of reading and writing in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted #19 "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted John Schaar from No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

American Revolution, The — James Boggs

- XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"

American Scholar (Magazine)

- V:35 Spring, 1952 issue – Joseph Wood Krutch – on "The application of Scientific Method to the Study of Human Behavior" – Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism"
- V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man" in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- VII:35 Quotations from Corner article in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"
- VII:37 Irving Ben Cooper quoted in re changing character of juvenile delinquents, Frontiers
- VIII:16 Carl Anthon article quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:31 Quotes from Robert Langbaum article, "Cold War Troubles at Home" in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- IX:2 "What's Wrong with the American Novel?" reviewed in "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"
- IX:15 "American Scholar Symposium" – Review
- IX:45 Granville Hicks quoted from in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
- IX:51 Review, "Threats to Individuality" on Autumn 1956 – "New Departures and Directions – 1932-56"
- X:4 Geoffrey Wagner article, "The Decline of Book Reviewing" discussed in Children
- X:47 Quote from the symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" (Autumn) in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- XII:45 Cleve Gray article "Narcissus in Chaos" quoted in Frontiers, "The Artist's Responsibility"

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XII:51 John W. Ward review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"
- XIII:3 Cleve Gray's discussion of Modern Art Autumn 1959, quoted in Editorial, "East and West"
- XIII:8 Albert Guerard's "The Quest of Excellence" quoted in Children
- XIII:24 Again quoted (same source) in Lead, "Invitation to Utopia"
- XIII:39 Ernest Van Den Haag quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"
- XIII:46 Thomas F. Curley quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"
- XIV:8 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- XIV:26 August Heckscher quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
- XV:1 Perry Miller quoted from Winter 1961-62 issue in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"
- XVI:4 Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Winter 1963 issue in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XVI:6 Kenneth Keniston quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- XVI:13 Lead article, "The Devil and Soviet Russia," by Prof. Harold J. Berman taken from Vol. 27, Spring 1958 issue
- XVI:16 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XVI:38 Elliott Krefets quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"; discussion of Robert Heilbroner's The Great Ascent quoted as well as W. H. Auden
- XVI:41 Dr. Joseph Jastrow briefly quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- XVI:49 Prof. Louise M. Young's review of Elisabeth Mann Borgese's Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn issue in Children, "Men and Women"—Continued"
- XVII:2 Joseph Krutch quoted from Winter issue in Editorial, "The Bitter With the Sweet"
- XVII:5 Santayana essay, "Spirit in the Sanctuary," quoted from Winter 1963-64 issue in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:26 Summer 1963 article by Balachandra Rajan quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
- XVII:30 Summer 1964 article, "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" by Loren Eiseley, discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XVII:45 T.S. Matthews quoted from Autumn 1964 issue in Editorial "Where Is the Dragon?"
- XVIII:16 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
- XVIII:33 Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process" – Daniel Bell quoting Henry Murray
- XVIII:49 Henry May quoted from Summer issue in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XVIII:50 Kenneth Keniston quoted from 1965 Summer issue in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
- XVIII:51 Henry A. Murray quoted from Symposium on Morality (Summer 1965) in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
- XIX:4 Henry May quoted on "The Student Movement" from Summer issue in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XIX:4 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter issue in Review, "Too Much With It"
- XIX:7 Editor, Hiram Haydn, quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:9 Storm Jameson again quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "An Ominous Frontier?"
- XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Fuller—More With Less"
- XIX:23 J. Bronowski's "Logic of the Mind" quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- XIX:30 The following writers quoted from "Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress" from Summer 1965 issue in Lead, "After Ideologies"; Kenneth Burke, Malcolm Cowley, Granville Hicks, William Phillips, and Daniel Aaron
- XIX:47 August Heckscher quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"
- XIX:48 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- XX:3 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:19 Storm Jameson briefly quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XX:25 Dr. Nathan Glazer quoted from Spring issue in Children, "The University Scene"
- XX:30 Joseph Wood Krutch, George Gaylord Simpson, Richard Noland, Harvey Mindess and Howard Nemerov quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
- XX:31 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XX:47 Graduate student, Marilyn Noble, quoted from Autumn issue in Editorial, "Identity Crisis"
- XX:48 Alice Walker (first-prize winner in Scholar essay contest) quoted (Autumn issue) in Frontiers, "The American Scholar" – also quoted from same issue: Sherman Chickering, Marilyn Noble
- XXI:3 Wylie Sypher article, "The Poem as Defense," quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"
- XXI:15 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Summer 1954 issue in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- XXI:16 Storm Jameson quoted from 1965-66 Winter issue in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:16 Dr. Kenneth Keniston quoted from Spring 1968 issue in Children, "In Behalf of 'Prolonged Adolescence'"
- XXI:21 Ivanhoe Donaldson and Dwight MacDonald quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
- XXI:32 Wylie Sypher quoted from Winter 1967-68 issue in Frontiers, "Science for Man"
- XXI:33 Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
- XXI:34 J. Bronowski's paper, "The Logic of the Mind," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?" Spring 1966 issue
- XXI:36 Earl Rovit quoted from Summer issue in Frontiers, "Has Self a Role?"
- XXI:37 Benjamin DeMott quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXI:52 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue, in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
- XXII:3 John Herman Randall quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 issue in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
- XXII:4 J. E. Seigel's essay on Frantz Fanon quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "Fanon's 'Final Outcome'"
- XXII:14 Prof. David Michael Levin quoted from Winter 1968-69 issue in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"
- XXII:19 Walter Goodman quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXII:21 John S. Rosenberg quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Was the Civil War A 'God' War?"
- XXII:31 Storm Jameson quoted from Winter 1965-66 issue in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:32 Joseph Jastrow quoted from 1938 issue in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:36 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- XXII:47 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67 issue in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A . . ."

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XXII:50 Michael Kazin quoted from Autumn 1969 issue in Review, "A Chasm, Not A Gap"; J. Bronowski also quoted
- XXIII:4 Irving Kristol quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Lead, "The American Dream"
Also quoted from same issue, in Lead, Richard Hulsenbeck
- XXIII:8 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"
- XXIII:21 Wylie Sypher's discussion of Gaston Bachelard's The Politics of Space quoted, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"
- XXIII:36 Lewis Mumford quoted by James W. Carey and John J. Quirk in their article, Summer issue, in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
Joseph Wood Krutch also quoted from same issue in same Frontiers
- XXIV:10 Kenneth Keniston quoted from Fall 1970 issue in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- XXIV:12 Herbert J. Muller quoted, Winter 1970-71 issue, in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- XXIV:17 William Jovanovich quoted from Spring 1971 issue in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
- XXIV:18 Robert Motherwell quoted on "universal language of children's art," Winter 1970-71 issue in Children, "Miscellany"
- XXIV:35 Peter L. Marks quoted from Summer 1971 issue in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXV:4 Rene Dubos, Evelyn Kossoff quoted from Winter 1971-72, in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"
- XXV:8 Lewis Mumford quoted from Winter 1966-67, in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXV:19 Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "Baconian Harvest"
- XXV:47 Loren Eiseley quoted from Summer 1964, in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- XXV:49 Neville Maxwell's article, "The China Nixon Didn't See" quoted from Autumn issue in Frontiers, "The New China"
- XXVI:4 Joseph Jastrow quoted on ESP, Winter 1938-39 issue in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"
- XXVI:5 Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:7 Rene Wellek quoted from Winter 1972-73 issue in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:18 Jerzy Kosinski quoted from Spring issue in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
Robert Langbaum also quoted from same issue (1973) in same Review
- XXVI:37 Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1973, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

American Scholar—(Continued)

XXVI:48	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard from Winter 1967-68 issue in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
XXVI:49	Florence Howe and Robert Coles reviews quoted from Autumn 1973, in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
XXVI:51	Rene Dubos quoted, Autumn 1973 issue, in Lead, "A New Genesis"
XXVI:51	Thomas W. Molyneaux quoted from above issue in same Lead
XXVII:6	Rene Dubos quoted from Winter 1973-74 issue, in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
XXVII:19	Wilder Penfield quoted from Spring 1974, in Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
XXVII:24	Wilhelmina Van Ness quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "What Shall We Learn To Praise?"
XXVII:40	Interview with Jacob Bronowski quoted from Summer 1974 issue, in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXVII:46	Joseph Jastrow quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
XXVII:50	Peter Marks quoted from Summer 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
XXVIII:2	Arthur Schlesinger article, "Politics and the American Language," quoted, Autumn issue, in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
XXVIII:21	Storm Jameson quoted from 10-year-old issue in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
XXVIII:22	Saul Bellow quoted from Winter 1974 issue in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXIX:3	Sonya Rudikoff quoted from Autumn 1975 issue in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
XXIX:11	Rene Dubos article quoted from Winter 1975 issue in Children, "Goals for Education"
XXIX:18	Robert Langbaum's quote of D. H. Lawrence quoted from Winter 1975-76 issue, in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXIX:18	Peter Shaw article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted, same issue, in Review, "Between Epochs"
XXIX:35	Jacob Bronowski quoted from Spring 1966, in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
XXIX:37	Prof. Sidney Hook's article on Morris Cohen quoted from Summer issue in Children, "The Good Old Days" and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"
XXIX:40	J. Bronowski quoted, Spring 1966 issue, in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXIX:45	Quentin Anderson quoted on Emerson, George Woodcock's "The Lure of the Primitive," quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"
XXIX:52	Alexander Gershenkron quoted from Spring 1976 issue in Lead, "One World or Two?"
XXIX:52	William Nichols' review of argument between Carlyle and Timothy Walker quoted, same issue, in same Lead

American Scholar—(Continued)

XXX:23	Rene Dubos quoted from Spring issue in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
XXX:24	Jacob Needleman's letter to quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXX:39	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard from Winter 1967-68 issue, in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
XXX:48	Michael Polanyi quoted from Autumn 1966 issue in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:19	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXI:24	Edward Shils quoted from Spring issue in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
XXXI:36	Emerson quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
XXXI:37	Rene Dubos's essay quoted, Spring 1978, in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
XXXI:49	Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:7	Rene Dubos quoted, Autumn 1978, in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
XXXII:14	Sidney Hook's quotation from Morris Cohen in his Summer 1976 article quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
XXXII:17	Jacob Bronowski quoted, Spring 1966, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:18	George Kateb's review of Hannah Arendt's <u>The Life of the Mind</u> quoted, Winter 1978, in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
XXXII:41	Wylie Sypher quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
XXXII:47	Quoted Gerald Holton, Summer 1979, in Lead, "Lightning, Wind, and Night"
XXXIII:1	Quoted from Rene Dubos column on college students in Children, "Why Aren't They Happy?"
XXXIII:7	Discussed article by Victor F. Weisskopf, Autumn 1979, in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
XXXIII:12	Quoted Kenneth Seeskin re Plato's view of politics and philosophy in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:14	Quoted from Victor Weisskopf in Autumn 1979, in Review, "Art Without Rules"
XXXIII:23	Quoted from essay by Rene Dubos, Spring 1980, in Children, "Periodical Review"
	Also quoted from Jean Hollander's article on policemen and Shakespeare in same issue in Children, "Periodical Review."
	And quote from the end of article by Aristides in same issue in Children
XXXIII:26-35	Quote from Autumn 1966, from Michael Polanyi on Hungarian rebellion in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
XXXIII:38	Quoted and discussed his article, Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing"

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XXXIII:23 Quoted from essay by Rene Dubos, Spring 1980, also quoted Jean Hollander on policemen and Shakespeare and end of article by Aristides – all in Children, "Periodical Review"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quote from Autumn 1966 issue Michael Polyani on Hungarian rebellion in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed article, Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing" (Dr. Keniston on youth)
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Autumn 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will" re Federalist Papers and Founding Fathers
- XXXIV:21 Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re purity of language
- XXXIV:23 Quoted Kenneth Keniston "Youth" in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- XXXIV:35 Spring 1981 story by Karl Shapiro on Melvin B. Tolson (poet) in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted Summer 1981 article by Diane Ravitch in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XXXV:4 Autumn 1981 issue, "Gertrude Himmelfarb's article in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXV:35 Quoted Wylie Sypher, Winter 1967-68 (Gaston Bachelard) in Children, "On Self-Discovery"
- XXXV:39 Spring 1966 article by Jacob Bronowski in Lead, "The Logic of the Mind" and quoted Spring 1982 Robert Adams article on higher education in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:48 Quoted Autumn 1975 issue, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., on language, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXV:51 Quoted Rene Dubos (1977) in Lead, "A Question of Reverance"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted 1966 essay by J. Bronowski in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted Jeremy Bernstein, Winter 1982-83 in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity" ("Science for the Non-Scientist")
- XXXVI:25 1971 article by Peter Marks (short-term good for individual bad for community) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:25 Spring 1983 quoted: Vermont Royster, E.D. Hirsch, Jr., and Aristides in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted Leon Kass, M.D., Spring 1983, "The Case for Mortality" in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted Spring 1983 on teaching reading and writing by E.D. Hirsch, Jr., in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
- XXXVI:46 Clara Claiborne Park quoted on Werner Jaeger, Summer 1983 issue, in Children, "Paideia"; also quoted Aristides

American Scholar—(Continued)

- XXXVII:1 Clara Claiborne Park, Summer 1983 on Wild's comparison of rhetoric and advertising, and from Spring 1963, Joseph Wood Krutch on "Sloburbs" in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, etc."
- XXXVII:20 Joseph P. Fell on John William Miller from Winter 1983-84 in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument" (revising philosophical idealism)
- XXXVII:46 Summer 1984, E.D. Hirsch, Jr. re teaching literature and English in "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVII:50 Autumn 1965, "Morality and Ethics" by Kenneth Keniston in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"
- XXXVIII:5 Summer 1984, E.D. Hirsch on policies of educational administrators in "School and State"
- XXXVIII:6 Christina Sommers (Summer 1984) on "moral education and reform" in schools in "What Is Moral Education?"
- XXXVIII:8 Wylie Sypher and his use of Bachlard's The Poetics of Space from Winter 1967-68 issue in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"
- XXXVIII:13 Joseph Wood Krutch, 1951 essay on "competition" in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- XXXVIII:15 Joseph Wood Krutch, Summer 1954 "Conservation Is Not Enough" in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XXXVIII:17 Summer 1984 Christina Sommers on "values" in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'"
- XXXVIII:22 Christina Sommers re teaching of "ethics" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:24 Quoted Christina Sommers (Summer 1984) "Old Bag of Virtues" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking about Change"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted Spring 1985 Lauro Martines, "Large and Little School Teaching" in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouse"
- XXXIX:19 Winter 1985-86, Thomas P. Rohlen on education in Japan, in Children, "Learning from Japan"
- XXXIX:50 August 1986 quotes Jacques Barzun on "computer" writing in Children, "Emasculating Language"
- XL:3 William Mueller, Winter 1987, in Editorial "On Farming"

American Scholar, The

- XX:48 Frontiers
XXV:4 Frontiers

American Scientist

- XXXIII:50 Quoted letter to by J. Stan Rowe in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

American Self-Criticism

- VIII:31 Lead

American Sociological Review

- XIX:24 LaMar T. Empey and Jerome Rabow quoted from Oct. 1961 issue in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"

American Soldier, The – Robert S. Lynd
XXIV:39 C. Wright Mills' quote from given in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"

American Spectator
XXXVIII:44 Quoted Denis P. Doyle on education in Chicago

American Studies, Foundation for
XII:4 Their 1956 "Symposium on Individuality and Personality" produced Essays on Individuality, U. of Pa. Press, 1958, edited by Felix Morley, reviewed in "Reflections on Individuality"

American Teacher
XLI:27 March 1988, quoted Larry Koralik re textbooks in Frontiers, "Odds and Bad Ends"

American Testament, The – Mortimer Adler and William Gorman (Praeger, 1975)
XXIX:8 John Adam's words quoted from in Editorial, "One Change For the Better"

American Thinker
XXXV:16 Lead (Emerson—biography)

American Tradition, An
XXXI:22 Review

American Tragedy
VII:18 Lead – J. Robert Oppenheimer
VII:42 Waldo Frank's Nation article of same title as above reviewed in Lead, "Sanity and Honor"

American West, The (Quarterly)
XVII:20 Editorial by Ray A. Billington quoted in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"

"Americanism" and Russia
XVII:20 Review (Milton Meyer in Progressive)

"Americanism" Literature
II:17 Review (Rose Wilder Lane's The Discovery of Freedom)

Americanization of Emily, The – William Bradford Hui
XIII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'" under sub-title "Subversive Character"

Americanization of Psychoanalysis, The – Walter A. Weisskopf
XVII:5 Lead

Americans and Chinese – Francis L. K. Hsu
VII:21 Reference to in review of Eastern World, "An English Perspective"

Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"
II:6 Editorial (but they lose 9,000 tanks)

Américas (intercultural magazine published in English, Spanish and Portuguese by Pan American Union)
XIII:4 Article by Mariano Picon-Salas reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue as Lead

America's Energy – Robert Engler, Ed. (Pantheon, 1980)
XXXIV:40 Articles appearing in Nation during past century, discussed and quoted in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"

America's "Public Relations"
X:17 Frontiers

America's Real Religion – A Powell Davies
II:25 Reviewed

America's Sahib Complex
XIV:25 Editorial

America's Undefined Religion
II:25 Review of America's Real Religion—A Powell Davies

America's Unhonored Dream
XXXII:17 Review

Ameringer, Oscar
I:8 If You Don't Weaken - Review, "Minority Men"
III:47 Long quotation from above book in Lead, "The Good Die Young—Or Barely Live" re difficulties of keeping the Leader alive during World War I
III:48 Quote from above book in Children on difficulties of anyone agreeing with Leader during war hysteria
XXXI:25 If You Don't Weaken reviewed in Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"
XXXI:25 Quoted in "Luther's Reformation" based on work by d'Aubigny, quoted in Lead

Ames, Adelbert, Jr.
XX:26 Quoted from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
XX:28 Quoted on perceptual awareness in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformith"
XX:45 Quote from Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
XXI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
XXII:38 Quoted from The Morning Notes in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"

Ames, Oakes
XXXII:8 His Economic Annuals and Human Cultures quoted from in Review, "West Coast Americana"
XXXVIII:52 Quoted Economic Annuals and Human Cultures in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science" (anthropology vs. Botany)
XXXIX:9 Quoted (by Edgar Anderson) in Review, "Adventure in Botany"

Ames, Steven
XXXII:47 Quoted from Rain, in Children, "Working with Neighbors"

Ames, Van Meter (Prof. of Philosophy at University of Cincinnati)
VIII:24 Quote from his Philosophy East and West article on Zen in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

Amherst College
IX:51 Five-year experiment conducted there discussed in Children, from Fred M. Hechinger article in Perspectives USA

Amiable Anarchist Speaks, An
XI:45 Frontiers – Heinz Kraschutski

Amid the Encircling Gloom
XXV:49 Review

Amiel (Swiss diarist, 1821-81)
I:34 Warnings on American democracy
III:2 Quotation from on problems of a democratic society. Materialism auxiliary doctrine of every tyranny. Ref. to his Journal

Amiel —(Continued)			
III:20	Quote from <u>Journal</u> re "Self-government with tenderness" in Children		
VI:21	Quoted in Lead, "Concerning Prophecy"		
X:25	Tolstoy quoted from introduction to <u>Journal</u>		
XVI:33	Quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"		
XVII:15	Quoted from Feb. 16, 1874 entry in <u>Journal In Time</u> in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"		
XVII:21	Requoted from above		
XXIII:45	Quoted from <u>Journal</u> in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"		
XXVI:12	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"		
XXVII:38	Quoted in Editorial, "Signs and Predictions"		
XXXII:14	Quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"		
XXXV:4	Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re "Truth" communicated by contagion)		
XXXVI:1	Quoted his Journal in Lead, "A Threat of Self-Knowledge" (re materialism)		
Amis, Kingsley			
XII:45	Quoted from Dell collection <u>The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men</u> – also review of his <u>Lucky Jim</u> by Walter Allen in same, quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"		
XIII:18	Robert Hatch's <u>Nation</u> (Mar. 19) review of his <u>New Maps of Hell</u> (Lectures at Princeton on science fiction) quoted from in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"		
XXXII:25	Robert Nye's review of his <u>Rudyard Kipling and His World</u> quoted from Mar. 31, 1976 <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"		
Amish (from <u>Ecologist</u>) – Thomas Foster			
XXXV:23	Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"		
Amish Community			
XXIV:8	Stephen Arons' story on Supreme Court decision quoted from Jan. 15 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Who Is Responsible For Education?"		
XXXVIII:40	Unidentified paper on Amish school in Aylmer, Ont. quoted in Children, "The One-Room Schoolhouse"		
Amish, Learning from the —Thomas Foster			
XXXV:23	Article quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"		
Ammonius Saccas			
XXI:15	Church historian, Mosheim's reference to quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"		
Ammunition for Peacemakers (Pilgrimage Press) 1986			
XL:9	Editorial, quoted Freeman Dyson, discusses Phillips P. Moulton's (the editor) comments in ". . . All for Nothing"		
Amnesty — <i>A Good Institution</i>			
XXXI:23	Frontiers		
Among the Optimistic Thinkers			
VII:29	Frontiers (Lyman Bryson, Maxwell Anderson)		
Among the Psychics			
I:52	Frontiers, <u>There Is a Psychic World</u> , Dr. Horace Westwood		
Amory, Cleveland			
XXIV:42	Quoted from Oct. 9 <u>Saturday Review</u> in re talk with Thor Heyerdahl about pollution in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"		
Amrine, Michael			
VI:48	Ref. to in <u>Progressive</u> article in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"		
Amrita Bazar Patrika			
XXXVI:5	Quoted Gandhi from Aug. 3, 1934 issue re the "masses" and non-violence, in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"		
Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches			
I:43	<u>Christian Century & Progressive</u> (Milton Mayer's accounts of)		
Amstutz, Dr. G. C.			
XIX:19	His letter to editors used in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"		
Amusing Ourselves to Death – Neil Postman (Viking, 1985)			
XXXIX:22	Quoted in Review, "The Distractions of Imagery"		
An Age of Many Names			
XXV:7	Lead		
An Amiable Anarchist Speaks			
XI:45	Frontiers – Heinz Kraschutski		
An Ancient Dilemma			
XXII:15	Editorial		
An Ancient Mystery			
XXVII:1	Editorial		
An Ancient Quest			
XIII:5	Lead		
An Ancient Question			
XXXIX:13	Lead (Moral law)		
An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn			
XXXII:12	A book by Beongcheon Yu, reviewed in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"		
XXXII:12	Quote from in Editorial, "One Man's Success"		
An Aristocratic Art			
XLI:50	Lead		
An Article, A Book			
XL:2	Lead		
An Article and a Movie			
V:43	Frontiers – Harper's article on Lewis Mumford, <u>Cry the Beloved Country</u> (film)		
An Emerging Theme			
XXXIII:37	Review		
An Enchanted Childhood at Raven Rocks – Else Crooks Harper (Community Service Inc., Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)			
XL:35	Quoted in Frontiers, "All Things Are Connected"		
An Honorable Century			
XL:14	Frontiers (<u>Freedom</u> , anarchists)		
An Ideal Life			
XL:25-34	Lead (Thoreau)		
An Immediate Problem			
XXXIV:18	Frontiers – re crime		

- An Immortal Tale**
XL:37 Review (Jean Giono) last section by Catherine Roberts on Choose Life
- An Important Distinction**
XXXIII:10 Editorial
- An Incomplete Guide to the Future** – Willis Harmon
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- An Interesting Decision**
XXXIV:9 Frontiers
- An Intermediate Outlook**
XXXIII:46 Review
- An Involving Book**
XXXIII:21 Review
- An Israeli Dove Speaks**
XL:37 Frontiers
- An Opening Door**
XL:40 Lead (Becker, Sheldrake)
- An Outbreak of Peace** – Sarah Pirtle
XL:38 Quoted in Children, "A Nice Good Book"
- An Unsolved Mystery**
XL:39 Reviewed On the Iliad
- Anachronistic Agnostic, The**
XII:3 Frontiers – Maurice Lowe – Canada
- ANAI** (Costa Rica)
XXXIX:18 Quoted their letter in Frontiers, "Tropical Farming Project"
XXXIX:37 Editorial quoted Bill McLarney re volunteers, "Opportunity in Costa Rica"
XL:48 Letter from Wm. McLarney in Frontiers, "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"
XLI:51 Annual report quoted in "Help for Costa Rica" (1176 Bryson City Road, Franklin, N. Carolina 28734)
- Analects**
XXXIV:43 Definition of from Britannica in Lead, "A Task of Rectification" (Lun-Yu on "Discourses and Dialogues")
- Analysis and Synthesis**
XL:24 Lead
- Analysis of Oppression**
XXXV:26-34 A chapter in Weil's book, Oppression and Liberty quoted in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking"
- Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice** – C. G. Jung (Pantheon, \$6.95)
XXI:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935" also quoted Dr. E. A. Bennet's statement from the foreword
XXI:52 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- Ananthu, T. S.**
XL:47 Pamphlet, A Gandhian Approach to Technological Wonders for the 21st Century, Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Anarchist** (British Journal)
XVI:28 Martin Daniel article, "A Charter for the Unfree Child" quoted from Nov. 1962 issue in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XVII:36 Paul Goodman talk quoted from March issue in Children, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- Anarchist, The** – James Joll
XVIII:11 Concluding portion of Nicolas Walter's review of in Dec. 1964 Anarchy quoted in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
- Anarchist Papers, The** -- Dimitrios Roussopoulos, ed. (Murray Bookchin, Noam Chomsky, etc. – Black Rose Books, Montreal)
XXXIX:27 Quoted Paul Goodman from The New Reformation and comment by George Woodcock in Children, "On Paul Goodman"
XXXIX:44 George Woodcock re anarchists on "tradition" and views of Goodman in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- Anarchist and Some Socialists, An**
XXXV:2 Frontiers
- Anarchist Collective, The: Workers' Self-Management in the Spanish Revolution 1936-1939** (Free Life Editions, \$10.00 – edited by Sam Dolgoff)
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
XXX:16 Reviewed and Gaston Leval quoted from in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"
Murray Bookchin introduction also quoted
- Anarchist Contribution, The**
VII:46 Frontiers
- Anarchist Historian**
XXVIII:46 Review
- Anarchist Prince, The** – George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic (Schocken, 1971)
XXIV:35 Discussed and quoted in Review with that title
XXIV:36 Quote from section on Kropotkin's The Conquest of Bread in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"
XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"
- Anarchist Prince, The**
XXIV:35 Review
- Anarchist Proposal, An**
III:18 Frontiers – on World Citizenship
- Anarchist Vision, The**
XVIII:24 Frontiers – Errico Malatesta, His Life and Ideas
- Anarchist Writings of William Godwin, The** – Peter Marshall (Freedom Press)
XXXIX:38 Reviewed, quoted in "William Godwin"
- Anarchists, The** – edited by Irving L. Horowitz
XIX:15 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Anarchists of Spain, The**
XXXI:3 Review
- Anarchy** (English Journal) published by Freedom Press, 84a Whitechapel High St., London
XIV:51 Patrick Geddes quoted from Sept. 1961, in Children, "Anarchy On Purpose"
XV:36 John Ellerby quoted, Nov. 1961, in Review, "'Way Out' – Some Reasons Why"
XV:48 Geoffrey Ostergaard quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"

Anarchy—(Continued)

- XVI:2 Roger Bray quoted on Leo Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 issue in *Frontiers*, "Strange Currents"
- XVI:6 Roger Bray quoted from Sept. 1962, in Lead, "The Right To Be Wise"
- XVI:14 Arthur Uloth quoted, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Children and the Myths of War"
- XVI:32 Charles Radcliffe quoted from May issue in *Children*, "Notes from the Radicals"
- XVI:32 Wynford Hicks, student at Oxford, quoted from same issue in same *Children*
- XVI:37 Tom McAlpine quote, April 1963 issue in *Frontiers*, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
- XVII:12 Alexander Trocchi article, "The Spontaneous University" quoted from Sept. 1963 issue, in Review, "Miscellany"
- XVIII:3 Article by Greer and Blossom quoted from Sept. 1964 issue in *Children*, "Some English Critics"
- XVIII:31 Nicolas Walter's review (concluding portion) of James Joll's *The Anarchists* and volume by George Woodcock, quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Freer Society"
- XIX:28 Arnold Pressman quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution of Synanon"
- XIX:38 Penelope Leach article from No. 64 issue used as *Children*, "The Rigid Child"
Also briefly quoted in Editorial, "To Correct Rigidity"
- XX:4 Lewis Herber quoted, Nov. 1966 issue in Lead, "Ecology Plus"
- XX:14 Lewis Herber quoted from above in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XX:41 Lewis Herber quoted from Aug. 1967 issue in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XXI:18 Kate Vandergrift quoted from May 1967 (No. 75) issue in *Children*, "Drama in London"
- XXI:46 Peter Miller, Peter Reston, Paul Foot quoted in re R. F. MacKenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 (No. 82) issue in *Children*, "Experiment in Scotland"
- XXII:25 Tom Woolley, John Turner, and George Molner quoted from March 1969 issue in *Frontiers*, "The New Renaissance"
- XXII:51 Anthony Weaver paper quoted from Sept. (No. 103) in *Children*, "Schools and Problems"
- XXIII:1 Kingsley Widmer quoted from No. 104 in Review, "Humanist Themes"
- XXIV:19 George Gardstein and Keith Paton quoted from No. 108 in Review (Dec. 1970) "Magazines from Abroad"
- XXVIII:46 Nicholas Walter quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
- XVIII:3 Article by Greer and Blossom, Sept. 1964, quoted in *Children*, "Some English Critics"

Anarchy—(Continued)

- XVIII:11 Nicolas Walter's review of James Joll's *The Anarchists* and volume by Geo. Woodcock, quoted, Dec. 1964 issues
- Anarchy and Order** – Herbert Read (first published in England in 1954, paper by Beacon, 1970, \$2.95)
- XXV:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Redefinitions"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Mysterious 'Chemical Change'"
- Anarchy in Action** – Colin Ward (Freedom Press, 1982)
- XXXVI:19 Quoted (what people do without pressure of law) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Anatomy of Contempt**
- XXI:36 Review "Anatomy of Futility"
- XX:33 Editorial
- Anatomy of the Future** – Roderick Seidenberg
- XIV:42 Quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Synthesis"
Also quoted in Editorial, "Who Shapes Our Ends?"
- Anatomy of Knowledge, The** – edited by Marjorie Grene (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)
- XXIV:36 Quote from Introduction to in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"
Quotes also from essays by Marjorie Grene, Sigmund Koch, Michael Polanyi
- XXIX:48 Michael Polanyi's paper, "Structure of Consciousness," quoted from in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- Anatomy of Marxism**
- XXXIII:7 Editorial
- Anatomy of a Myth**
- X:2 *Frontiers* (Tokyo Rose)
- Anatomy of Nature, The** – Andreas Feininger (Crown, 1956)
- XXIV:15 Quotes from in *Children*, "Pictures by Feininger"
- Anatomy of Political Evil**
- XXII:49 Review
- Anatomy of Reality**
- XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "A Mirror and Magnifier"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted on imagination in *Children*, "Education of Imagination"
- "Anatomy" of the Self**
- XVI:28 Editorial
- Anatomy of Understanding, The**
- XIX:27 Lead
- Anaxagoras**
- II:47 Socrates had an early enthusiasm for but later revised opinion
- Anaximander** (Milesian school of Greek philosophy)
- I:33 Reference to his God-idea in review of Wendell Thomas' *On the Resolution of Science and Faith*
- "Ancestor" or Humanistic Psychology, An**
- XXIII:40 *Frontiers*

<i>Ancestors of Man, The</i>			
I:39	Frontiers (<u>Apes, Giants and Man</u> , Franz Weidenreich; Henry Fairfield Osborn; Julian Huxley)		
<i>Anchor Books</i> (Doubleday series)			
VI:35	Given plug in Editorial, "Worthy Ventures"		
<u>Anchor Review</u>			
XII:33	John Lukacs quoted from in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"		
XII:35	John Lukacs again quoted in Lead, "No Issue"		
<i>Ancient Americans</i>			
XXII:44	Review		
<i>Ancient Becomes the Modern, The</i>			
XXX:7	Review		
<u>Ancient Civilizations of the Andes</u> – Philip Ainsworth			
XXV:12	Brief quotation from in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"		
XXV:52	Quoted in Lead, (x-factor in human beings)		
<u>Ancient Egyptian Religion</u> – H. Frankfort (Columbia University Press, 1948)			
I:39	Reviewed in "The Gods of Egypt"		
II:42	Quotation from in review (Frontiers) of <u>Tibetan Book of the Dead</u>		
XVIII:1	Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"		
XX:14	Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"		
XXIX:37	Quoted in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"		
XXXII:9	Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"		
<i>Ancient Esperanto?</i>			
IV:14	Frontiers		
<i>Ancient Greeks, The</i>			
XXXV:47	Review (various books on Greece, old and new)		
<i>Ancient Irrigators</i>			
XXXVII:48	Frontiers (Libya)		
<u>Ancient Life in the American Southwest</u> – Edgar L. Hewett (Bobbs-Merrill, 1930)			
XX:42	Quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"		
XXII:42	Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"		
XXVII:16	Quoted from in Lead, "Awareness In America"		
XXIX:3	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"		
XXIX:21	Quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"		
XXXI:3	Quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"		
<i>Ancient Question, An</i>			
XXXIX:13	Lead (Moral law)		
<i>Ancient Religion</i>			
IX:5	Editorial		
<u>And Another Thing</u> – Howard Spring			
V:28	Quotation from in Review of <u>The Houses in Between</u>		
<u>And Even If You Do</u> – Joseph Wood Krutch (William Morrow, \$6.50)			
XX:46	Discussed and quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind" Also quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"		
<u>And Gazelles Leaping</u>			
V:43	Mentioned in Review, ". . . and Heaven, too"		
IX:18	Review		
<u>And Madly Teach</u> – Mortimer Smith			
VII:51	Reference to in Children		
<u>And May God Have Mercy . . . The Case Against Capital Punishment</u> – Eugene Block			
XVII:16	Quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"		
<u>And Now Miguel</u> – Joseph Krumgold			
VII:29	Reviewed in Children		
<u>And Save Them for Pallbearers</u> – James Garrett			
XI:51	Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"		
. . . <i>And So Proud</i> – George Yamada			
IX:35	Frontiers		
<u>And Wait for the Night</u> – John William Corrington			
XIX:13	Long quote from in Frontiers, "'Speak Truth to Power'"		
XXXIII:37	Mentioned in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"		
Andersen, Hans Christian			
V:42	Review "The Quest for Living"		
V:43	Children		
VI:4	Children		
Anderson, Alfred and Dorothy (Cherry Ct., Ukiah, CA 95482, #10)			
XXXIV:39	Quoted letter in <u>Community Service Newsletter</u> May/June 1981 (re decentralization) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Times"		
Anderson, Camilla M.			
X:49	Her <u>Beyond Freud</u> quoted in Review, "What's Wrong With Morality?"		
Anderson, Edgar			
XVI:46	Quoted from Autumn 1963 <u>Landscape</u> in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"		
XXIII:44	His story of Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov, quoted from <u>Plants, Man and Life</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"		
XXXII:8	Bob Callahan's review of <u>A Geographical Sketch of Early Man</u> in "West Coast America"		
XXXIII:25	His <u>Landscape Papers</u> reviewed in "Cliches and Bulldozers" and in Review		
XXXII:47	Discussed <u>Landscape Papers</u> in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll"		
Anderson, Henry			
XVIII:14	Quoted from Feb. <u>Liberation</u> in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"		
XVIII:17	Quoted from <u>Liberation</u> in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"		
XIX:46	His KPFA commentary text of Lead, "The Case Against the Drug Culture" Also one sentence quote in Editorial, "Openings and Births"		
XX:3	Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"		
XX:8	His KPFA broadcast text of Lead, "The War on Alienation"		
XX:23	Quoted in Frontiers, "Response to 'Community'"		

Anderson, Henry—(Continued)

- XX:29 KPFA broadcast subject of Frontiers, "We, Too, Deserve to Be Free"
- XXI:3 Wrote Lead, "Toward a Sociology of Being"
- XXI:11 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"
- XXI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "The Sickness Unto Death"
- XXI:15 Quoted from March 15 Peace News in Editorial, "Education and Peace"
- XXII:18 Wrote Lead, "Grounds For Not Giving Up"
- XXIII:13 Wrote Lead, "The Nature of Human Nature, Part I: Sympathetic Interaction"
- XXIII:14 "Part II: Symbolic Interaction" – Lead
- XXIII:15 "Part III: The Need to Judge" – Frontiers
- XXIII:18 Wrote Lead, "The Denaturalization of Human Nature"
- XXIV:13 His So Shall Ye Reap (co-author, Joan London) discussed and quoted in Review "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"
- XXIV:52 Wrote Frontiers, "The Longing for Belonging"
- XXVI:24 His contribution to Conflict and Consensus quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted from MANAS (May 6, 1970) 5 books re "Ape" belief, in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted above in Review, "Truth in Myth" ("The Denaturalization of Human Nature")
- Anderson, Jack**
XXXIX:20 Quoted his column on training dolphins for war from Not Man Apart, July/Aug. 1984 in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"
- Anderson, Kate** (teacher at Mariposa School)
XXX:10 Quoted on conditions at school by Vicki Allen in Oct. 21 Mendocino Grapevine in Children, "Mountain School"
- Anderson, Maxwell**
IV:24 Review of his Off Broadway – "Phoenix of the Arts"
- V:41 Quotations from Barefoot in Athens in Children
- VII:20 Brief quote in Children to effect that play has to "take an attitude toward the world"
- VII:29 Long quotations from Off Broadway in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
- XI:38 Off Broadway quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
- XVII:7 Off Broadway quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspective Are 'New'?"
- XVIII:44 Off Broadway quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
- XXVI:19 Off Broadway quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from Off Broadway in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Anderson, Quentin**
XXIX:45 Quoted on Emerson from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

Anderson, Roy

- XL:17 A business man's paper on "changes" and "changing," Lead, "No Easy Answers"
- Anderson, Sherwood**
XIV:40 A letter of his to Theodore Dreiser in 1938 taken from Viking's Portable Sherwood Anderson given in Harry Ditzler's Lead article, "A Mind-to-Mind Community"
- Anderson, Susan**
XXIX:19 Quoted on work of Larry Dye from Feb. 10 Paris Tribune in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
- Anderson, Walt**
XXVIII:5 Quoted from Fall 1974 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
- XXX:14 His A Place of Power: The American Episode in Human Evolution reviewed in "Getting To Know Better"
- Anderson, Walter, ed.**
XXVII:16 Quoted his introduction to Rethining Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- Andersonville Trial, The**
XIII:19 – Saul Levitt
Brief quote of Tom Driver's review of in Christian Century, Feb. 3, in Review, "The War Lover"
- Ando, Prof. Shoen**
XXVI:20 Quoted from Zen and American Transcendentalism in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- Andrew, Fred**
XXVI:13 Quoted from March "Society" issue of Saturday Review on Farming Methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- Andrews, Bert**
II:24 His Washington Witch Hunt quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
- Andrews, C. F.**
III:16 Quote from letter from Gandhi to him in Editorial, "Love of Country"
- Angel Inside Went Sour, The** – Dr. Esther Rothman (David McKay, 1971, Bantam)
XXV:17 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"
- XXV:18 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"
- XXVII:16 Quote from in Lead, "Awareness In America"
- XXIX:19 Quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
- XLI:2 Quoted in Children, "A School in New York"
- Angelina, Sister** (nun)
XXXIII:12 Quoted from her letter in The Ecologist (Nov.-Dec. 1979) in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- Angell, Norman**
I:33 The Public Mind quoted in Letter from England

Angell, Norman—(Continued)
 V:31 Quotation from his Peace and the Plain Man in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
 XI:25 His The Great Illusion referred to in Editorial, "'Rational Pacifism?'"
 XV:51 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
 XVI:22 Peace and the Plain Man quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"
 XXX:39 The Great Illusion quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

Angelou, Maya
 XXXVI:38 I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (education of black children) in Lead, "Servile Education in America"

Anger and the Pain, The
 XIV:23 Lead

Anger Without An Object
 X:43 Lead

Angolite, The (pub. by inmates of Louisiana State Penitentiary)
 XIX:43 Paul Salstrom quotes Neil Pettry from in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"

Angry Utopians
 IV:37 Review (The High Place, Geoffrey Household)

Angus, Douglas
 XIV:19 His The Ivy Trap quoted from in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"
 XIV:31 The Ivy Trap briefly quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"

Angus, Sylvia
 XXI:16 Her article on ideas of Marshall McLuhan quoted from Mar. 16 Saturday Review in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

Angyal, Dr. Andras
 XVII:39 His article from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology reprinted as Frontiers, "Aesthetic Experiences"
 XXIX:10 His Neurosis and Treatment—A Holistic Theory reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
 XXIX:11 Neurosis... quoted in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
 XXIX:22 Neurosis... quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
 XXIX:23 Neurosis... mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"

Animal Inn – Virginia Moe (Houghton Mifflin, 1946)
 VIII:11 Discussed in Children

Animal Machines
 XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers article of same title

Animal Machines
 XVII:53 Frontiers

Animal Treasure – Ivan T. Sanderson
 VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Animism, Not Pantheism
 XIII:4 Editorial

Anna and the King of Siam
 VIII:18 Reference to in article on the real King Mongkut

Anna Karenina and Other Essays –F. R. Leavis (Pantheon, \$5.95)
 XXI:32 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Responsible Reader"
 XXXIII:39 Quote from in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Annals (pub. of American Academy of Political and Social Science)
 XIX:15 Dr. Eugene Carson Blake quoted from Jan. issue in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
 Also quoted in Editorial, "Philosophy and Conduct"
 XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf quoted from Sept. 1973 issue in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Annals of Earth Stewardship – Nancy Todd (10 Shanks Rd., Falmouth, Mass. 02540)
 XXXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"; also quoted Nancy Todd from Vol. 1
 XXXVII:14 Quoted Nancy Todd re New Alchemy Inst. and William Irwin Thompson article on psycho-social overview of current changes in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"; also Sherrill B. Smith, Jr. (all from first issue)
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Vol. II, No. 1, Nancy Todd on New Alchemy Inst. in Children, "Places to Go"
 XXXVII:37 First issues, 1984, quoted article by Baldwin, failures of technologies which lack support systems in Frontiers
 XXXVII:49 Vol. II, No. 2 Donella Meadows, John Todd, Vernon Ruttan, in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
 XXXIX:38 No. 1, Vol. IV, Bill McLarney on importing tropical fish, in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"
 XXXIX:49 No. 2, Vol. IV John and Nancy Todd on the trimaran and research vessel in Children, "A Radical Proposal"
 XL:14 Jane Sorenson re founding of New Alchemy, from No. 3, in Lead, "Analysis and Synthesis"
 XLI:17 Nancy Todd, Keven MacLean, Wes Jackson, Vol. V, No. 3, in Lead, "A Thousand Year Journey"
 XLI:52 Nancy Todd on stone structures hidden in woods near Falmouth in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

Annals of Innocence and Experience – Herbert Read
 XXIX:45 His quote from Coleridge in, used in Children, "A Sad Story"

Annan, Noel
 V:2 Discussion of his Leslie Stephen in "Letter from England"
 XVI:28 Quoted from April Encounter on Herbert Butterfield's Lindsay Memorial Lectures of 1962 in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
 XXVII:44 Quoted on Carlyle from June 27 New York Review of Books in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

- Annan, Noel**—(Continued)
 XXXII:4 Quoted on Carlyle from June 1974 New York Review of Books in Lead, "A Place Created"
 XXXVII:13 Quoted NY Review on Carlyle's view of history in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- Annixer, Paul**
 V:31 Reference to his Swiftwater in Children
- Announcement**
 XXXIV:41 Editorial (Literature available on CO's, Schumacher, etc.)
- Anon Save, Anon Damn**
 XXXII:50 Frontiers
- Another "Book for Our Time"**
 XV:50 Review
- Another Conversation**
 XV:7 Frontiers
- Another "Cradle of the Race"**
 V:6 Frontiers
- Another Douglas Travelogue**
 XVI:3 Review
- Another "Failure of Nerve"?**
 XVII:45 Frontiers
- Another "Gandhian" Western**
 IX:50 Review
- Another Gloomy Dane**
 XXI:26 Review
- Another Great Prisoner**
 II:20 Review – "Out of Exile" – Soetan Sjahrir
- Another Kind of Evolution**
 XIII:35 Lead
- Another Kind of Frontier**
 XXXII:19 Frontiers
- Another Kind of Progress**
 XXI:7 Review
- Another Language**
 XXVII:45 Lead
- Another Leopold Book**
 XLI:38 Editorial
- Another Letter on "The East"**
 VII:46 Editorial (See also "Letter from Moscow")
 VII:50 Lead, "Impartiality is the Issue"
- Another Life**
 IV:7 Lead
- Another New Publisher**
 XXX:14 Frontiers
- Another Schell Book**
 XXXVII:24 Review ("Reflections," New Yorker)
- Another Sort of American Dream**
 XL:38 Frontiers
- Another "Strunk and White" – Wm. Mathes**
 XVII:19 Review
- Another Time Around**
 XXIX:46 Editorial
- Another Turning-Point?**
 XXXI:51 Editorial
- Another Way**
 XXXIV:36 Frontiers (affecting the thinking of people)
- Another World**
 IV:43 Lead
- Another "World Perspective"**
 IX:41 Review (The Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford)
- Another World View**
 XXVI:36 Lead
- Anouilh, Jean**
 XIII:23 Featured quotations from The Fighting Cock, Dec. 20, 1959 N.Y. Times Magazine quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"
- Anshen, Dr. Ruth Nanda**
 IX:7 Introduction to Radhakrishnan's Recovery of Faith (by Ashen)
 IX:41 Editor of "World Perspective" series—mentioned in Review of Mumford's The Transformations of Man, "Another 'World Perspective'"
 X:43 Quoted from her article in June Mankind on the need of the humanist to reconsider their orientation in respect to man in Lead, "Two Human Situations"
 X:43 Quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols" for "Our Emergent Civilization" in Montague's The Future of Theism
 X:43 Reference to in Editorial, "The True Religion"
 XII:43 Her foreword to Rene Dubos' Mirage of Health quoted in Review of that title
 XVI:19 Her introductory essay for "The Credo Series" quoted in Review of that title
 XVI:50 Her introductory essay for The Family: Its Function and Destiny quoted in Children, "Perspectives on 'The Family'"
 XXII:51 Her introductory to Credo Series book, The Redemption of the Robot by Herbert Read, quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
 XXIX:40 Quoted in ref to Copernicus from Nature of Scientific Discovery, in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
 XXXIV:2 Her introduction to Perspectives in Humanism series quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Anspacher, Louis K.**
 I:23 His Challenge of the Unknown deals with "damned facts" ignored by psychiatry
- Answer from Limbo, An** – Brian Moore
 XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"
- Answers to Questions About "Fall Out"**
 X:27 Frontiers
- Answers to Thrasymachus**
 I:52 Lead—on complaint against "Affirmation on Freedom"
- Antaeus Report** (Center for Study of Education Society, Wesleyan University)
 XL:12 Quoted interview with Henry Steele Commager in Children, "Important Questions"
 XL:22 Fall 1986 issue, Neil Postman on "Future Schlock" in Children, "Neil Postman On Everything"

Anthology of Religion
XXXI:21 Review

Anthology of Zen
XV:31 Frontiers

Anthology of Zen
XV:31 William Barrett's foreword to quoted in Frontiers of same title
Also quoted "How Altruism is Cultivated in Zen" and essay by Stewart W. Holman also quoted.

Antholz, Peyson
XI:47 His All Shook Up briefly reviewed in Children

Anthon, Carl
VIII:16 His American Scholar article, "The Birth of the Free University," quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"

Anthon's Classical Dictionary
VII:10 Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"

Anthony, Joseph
X:37 His The Invisible Curtain reviewed in Review, "A Fortunate Few"

Anthropology, Society for Applied
IX:46 Its quarterly, Human Organization, quoted in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

Anti-1984
XIV:24 Editorial

Anti-Clerical Clerics, The
XIX:19 Frontiers

Anti-Human Powers That Be
XVI:4 Lead

Anti-Nation – Fred Knelman (Mosaic Press, Box 1032, Oakville, Ont. L6J5E9, Canada
XXXVI:21 Reviewed, quoted in "Two Transitions"

Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers – Henry David Thoreau (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada, 1963, paperback)
XXIV:42 Essay on Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Review, "The Singing Seals"
XIX:19 Thoreau quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"
XX:30 His comment on J. A. Etzler's proposal quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
XXII:10 Quote from Thoreau's essay on Carlyle in Review, "Three Review-Essays"

Anti-War Poems
XIX:3 Frontiers

Antigone -- Sophocles
XXVIII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"

Antioch College
XXVIII:7 Discussed in Children, "Instead of 'Transmitting'"

Antioch College Bulletin (Feb. 1928)
XXVIII:20 Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"

Antioch's General Catalogue (1927-28)
XXVIII:20 Quoted in Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"

Antioch Notes
XXIV:5 Arthur Morgan quoted from April 15, 1936 in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XXVI:18 Prof. Albert B. Stewart quoted Feb. 1973 issue in Children, "Science at Antioch"
XX:47 Prof. Albert Stewart quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXI:49 Edward E. Booher quoted, Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."
VI:48 Discussion in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'," of symposium on "Liberty, Civil and Academic"
VII:25 D. W. Gotshalk article discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Liberals"
VII:36 Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man," re Andrew Hacker article from—also mentions Geo. J. Becker article on Edward Bellamy
VII:39 Antioch Review Anthology, edited by Paul Bixler, discussed in Children
VII:47 Review, "An Issue of 'Antioch Review'"
IX:7 Article "Education in U.S.A. and U.K.," quoted in Children
XIV:3 Article on John Dewey quoted and discussed in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"
XVI:27 Thomas C. Greening quoted from Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"
XXI:25 Ralph Ellison quoted, Summer 1945 issue, in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"

Antisthenes
I:36 "If a boy is destined to live with the gods, teach him philosophy; if with men, rhetoric," in Plato article

Antler, Joyce
XLI:42 Her Lucy Sprague Mitchell: The Making of a Modern Woman in Teachers College Record, Summer 1988, reviewed by William Ayers quoted in Children, "Sharing and Caring"

Antler, Steven
XXVII:18 His review of Models of Doom quoted from Mar. 23 Nation in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities"

Antoniadi, E. M.
I:26 Quote from showing that ancients knew of heliocentric system before Copernicus

Anvil Writers (Anvil and Student Partisan)
XI:30 Review of quarterly

Anxiety About the Schools"
XXXVIII:46 Frontiers

Anxiety and Consciousness – Jeffrey O'Connell
XXXIII:42 Quoted from Toward in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

Anxiety and Faith – Charles R. Stinnette
X:8 Psychiatry review of quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"

Anxious Audience, The
XVIII:42 Review

Anxious Object, The – Art Today and Its Audience – Harold Rosenberg
 XVIII:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"

Anxious Quest, The
 III:43 Lead

Any Reviewer Can Try
 VI:37 Review of You Shall Know Them –Vercors

Anything Is Possible
 I:46 Review – supernaturalism in literature

Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
 XXXVII:17 Review (Something Hidden)

Apache Agent – John P. Clum (biography)
 IV:13 Ref. to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"

Ape and Essence – Aldous Huxley
 II:16 Reference to in Letter from England
 III:2 Reference to in Letter from England

Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn, An
 XXXII:12 Book by Beongcheon Yu reviewed in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"
 XXXII:12 Quote from in Editorial, "One Man's Success"

Apes, Giants and Man – Franz Weidenreich (University of Chicago Press, 1946)
 I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
 II:46 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
 IV:26 Ref. to in Lead, "Great Questions III"
 VI:51 Ref. to in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Apologies to Thoreau
 XXXVI:5 Editorial (indifference to the things that complicate one's life)

Apologetic State, The
 XVIII:5 Lead

Apology, The -- Plato
 III:9 Reviewed in "Our Own Time Machine"
 XIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
 XXXVII:11 Quoted Socrates on his occupation as gadfly in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Apology and Correction
 XXXVIII:49 Editorial (Bharat Dogra quoted)

Apology for the Arts, The – W. Macneile Dixon
 XXVII:45 Quote on Wordsworth from in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

Apology for the Bomb
 I:40 Editorial

Apology for "Unnatural" Man
 IX:42 Lead

Apparent Contradiction
 XXIX:38 Editorial

Apparitions – G. N. M. Tyrrell (Gerald Duckworth, London, 1953)
 VII:25 Reviewed, "Significance of Psychical Research"

Appeal of "No-Think," The
 XVII:40 Review

Appeal to Reason, The
 II:9 Lead

Appeal to Unreason
 II:9 Editorial about burning of radio station in Ecuador by indignant citizens who had been frightened by radio program

Appearance and Reality – Prof. F. H. Bradley (Macmillan, 1925)
 IV:50 Quotes from in Lead, "Great Questions: VI" on metaphysical knowledge
 XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
 XVI:20 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism—Transitions"

Appearance and Reality
 XXXVIII:7 Review (Owen Barfield, Benjamin Lee Whorf)

Appearances – G. Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1914)
 V:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West"
 V:46 Long quote from in Lead, "East and West"
 IX:41 Quote from discussion with figure of Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"
 XI:36 Quote concerning the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
 XIV:20 Quote from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
 XIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
 XXI:38 Quote from in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
 XXII:38 Quote from in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
 XXIII:48 Quote from in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
 XXVII:4 Quote from in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
 XXVIII:43 Quote in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"
 XXX:44 "Quoted in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
 XXXVIII:24 Quoted story of Buddha tested by Indra in Lead

Appel, Dr. Kenneth E.
 II:4 Quote from on our schizophrenic civilization in Review of Deutsch book The Shame of the States

Appen Features (Pacific People's Environmental Network)
 XXXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"
 XXXIX:51 Quoted re toxic chemical in Editorial, "News from the Far East"
 XLI:16 Appen report on Asia-Pacific . . . re Tehri Dam in India
 XLI:46 Re Negos Island in Philippines in Frontiers, "Land for Survival" (recent issue)

Appetite for Difficulty" – Arthur E. Morgan
 V:41 Frontiers

Applegate, Mauree
 X:51 Everybody's Business—Our Children quoted from and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"
 XI:1 Briefly quoted from Everybody's Business—Our Children in the subject of "education in critical thinking" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

- Applegate, Rick**
XXXI:42 Quoted from Not Man Apart in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Appleseed, Johnny**
XXIX:7 Ref. to quoted from Louis Bromfield's Pleasant Valley in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- Appleyard, Donald** (deceased—Prof. of Urban Design, UC)
XXXVI:3 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"
- Appointment on the Hill** – Dorothy Detzer (Henry Holt, 1948)
I:38 Review
- Appreciation, An**
IX:24 Editorial – Dr. Wienpahl
- Approach** (magazine)
XI:27 Samuel M. Bradley article, "From Private Man to Public" quoted in Editorial, "Impending Change"
- Appropriate Technology** (quarterly published by Intermediate Technology Development Group) 9 King St., London WG2E 8HN, U.K.
XXX:26-35 Feb. issue reviewed in "High and Low"
XXXI:2 Konde Pambu Yemba's report on sanitation efforts in Zaire from May issue in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"
XXXI:4 Anthony Hopkinson quoted, Aug. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"
XXXII:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"
- Appropriate Technology and the Structure of Economic Enterprise** – Carter Henderson (a chapter in Appropriate Technology Forum)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
- Appropriate Technology Forum** (Business Admin., U. of Mass)
XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Appropriate Technology: Technology With A Human Face** (Schocken, 1979) - P. D. Dunn
XXXIII:13 George McRobie quoted on and book quoted from in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
- Appropriate Visions** – ed. by Richard Dorf and Yvonne Hunger (Boyde and Fraser, \$8.95 paper. San Francisco)
XXXI:42 Phillip LeVeen, Tom Bender, Barry Commoner quoted from in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"
- Aquarian Conspiracy, The** – Marilyn Ferguson (Tarcher, 1980 \$15.00)
XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
XLI:14 New edition, new material (1988) quoted in Frontiers, "The Ground of Optimism"
- Aquinas, Thomas**
I:42 Affected by Erigena, although Erigena pantheistic, and Aquinas more Aristotelian theism—Lead, "Great Reformers: Erigena"
III:3 Not too confident of Ptolemy's reliability (told by Barr in his book, The Pilgrimage of Western Man)—Review, "Pilgrims Without Progress"
III:7 Mentioned in review of Space and Spirit by Edmund Whittaker—Review, "The Struggle With Mystery"
- IX:36 His views on astrology quoted from Thorndike in Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"
XI:39 Quoted from his ideas on the creative power of good as opposed to the creative forces in Nature in Frontiers, "Logos"
XI:53 Quoted in Editorial, "Man and Nature," "Creation more perfect than generation . . ."
- Arab Folktales** – Inea Bushnaq (Pantheon Folklore Library, 1986)
XL:4 Reviewed, quoted story of old lady and the devil in Review
- Arab Stories**
XL:4 Review of above
- Arabia Deserta** – Charles M. Doughty
XXXIV:10 Nineteenth century book quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- Arabian Culture, Civilization**
IX:46 "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture" – Frontiers
- Arabs at Their Best**
XXX:20 Review
- Arapura, John G.**
VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy" deal with his reply to Northrop
- Arbaugh, George B. and George E.** (father and son)
XXI:26 Their book, Kierkegaard's Authorship discussed and in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
- Arbenz**, (Jacobo Arbenz-Guzman)
VII:28 Discussion on in Review, "The Humane Perspective"
VIII:31 Reference to from Harper's article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- Arch of Triumph** – Erich Remarque
I:2 Review
- Archambault, Prof. Reginald D.**
XXI:20 His introduction to Tolstoy on Education quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XXXII:16 Quotes from Tolstoy on Education in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!"
- Archer, Jules**
XXII:20 Quoted from April Business Management in Editorial, "Who Is the Successful Man?"
XXX:19 Quoted from Business Management (April 1969) in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- Archetypes of Search**
XXIII:15 Lead
- Archilochus** (Greek poet)
X:33 His saying about "The fox knows many things, but the hedgehog knows one big thing" basis of title of Berlin book, The Hedgehog and the Fox
XXIX:22 "The fox knows . . ." quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"
- Architect of Living Form**
I:52 Editorial—about electrical field, the entelechy of Aristotle

Architectural Education Journal

XXIX:14 Alexander Tzonis and Idane Lefaivre quoted from Sept. 1975 issue in *Frontiers*, "Colbert's Reform"; Armin Hofman also quoted from same source, same issue

Architectural Forum (magazine)

XX:26 Christopher Alexander quoted, April/May 1966 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

Architecture (magazine)

XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks on Vincent van Gogh quoted from 1928 issue in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

Architecture Defined

XXV:36 *Frontiers*

Architecture for the Poor – Hassan Fathy (University of Chicago Press, 1973, \$10.95)

XXVIII:14 Report on his work quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 *Time* in *Frontiers*, "Innovation and Restoration"
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Four Builders and Planners"
XXVIII:41 William R. Polk's foreword to quoted in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"
XXVIII:53 Also subject of Children, "Adventure in Planning"
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
Brief discussion of in *Frontiers*, "News from India" (Nubian Arch Roof, and Miracles of Fruits)

Architecture Without Architects

XXI:35 *Frontiers*

Architecture Without Architects – Bernard Rudofsky (exhibition catalog for show at N.Y. Museum of Modern Art, Nov. 1964 to Feb. 1965)

XXI:35 Mr. Rudofsky's preface to quoted from in *Frontiers* article with same title
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"

Arcone, Sonya

XVII:51 Her The Golden Hammer quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"

Ardrey, Robert

XXII:12 Quotations from his review of Anthony Storr's Human Aggression in New York Book Review in *Frontier's*, "Redressing Balances"

Are the Cults "Occult"?

XXVII:47 *Frontiers*

Are All Men Human? —Albert Jay Nock

XXXIII:6 Article in Harper's (1926, Jan.) reviewed by Harold C. Goddard and printed in Review under "Morons or Men"

Are Giants Necessary? — James Van Buren Hearne

XXIII:19 *Frontiers*

Are the Terrorists Man?

XXXV:17 Editorial (arms race)

Are Ideas Effective?

XV:25 Lead

Are Vows Immoral?

V:12 *Frontiers* – Arthur E. Morgan article

Are Vows Immoral?—(Continued)

V:17 *Frontiers* "Vows—Moral and Immoral" commentary on above article

Are We All Hibakusha? — William Mathes

XVI:37 Lead

Are We Asking Too Much?

X:5 Lead

Are We "Evolving"?

XXXVI:17 Review (Chance or Design?)

Are We Ready to Hear?

XVIII:44 Lead

Area of Human Competence, The

XXVII:17 Lead

Areas of Human Freedom

X:8 Lead

Arena (magazine dating from 1890 to 1899)

XXV:8 Mentioned in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

Arendt, Political Thought of Hannah – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1974)

XXX:9 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"

Arendt, Hannah

I:31 Quoted from Feb. 23, 1946, Nation on Existentialists
IV:3 Discussion of her The Origins of Totalitarianism in *Frontiers*, "Nihilist Motives"
IV:12 Mentioned in Lead, "What Is the Treatment?"
V:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited," re l'esprit sérieux
V:10 Editorial deals with correction of quotation of week before
VII:2 Review, "Toward Understanding," concerned with two of her Partisan Review articles
XI:12 Quoted from article in Partisan Review, Nov/Dec 1951, in Editorial, "No Hiding Place"
XII:2 Discussed in Editorial, "The Educational Dilemma"
Partisan Review article discussed in Children, "The Crisis in Education"
XII:43 Her The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted from in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Vigilance"
XV:20 Collection of her papers entitled, Between Past and Future quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"
XV:25 Between Past and Future quoted, reviewed in Review, "Philosophical Politics"
XVI:14 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"
XVII:1 Quoted from Sept. 7 Nation in Children, "Matter for Reflection"
XVII:25 Quoted at length from Origins of Totalitarianism in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"
XIX:4 Long quote from Totalitarianism in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"
XIX:52 Between Past and Future quoted from in Review, "Kinds of Knowing"

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

- XX:10 The Origins of Totalitarianism quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
- XX:18 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "The Examined Life"
- XX:23 Quoted from Feb. 25 New Yorker in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
- XX:25 Her article on Nazis quoted Jan. 1945 Jewish Frontier in Lead, "Business As Usual"
- XXI:18 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good In Chains"
- XXII:19 Quoted, Feb. 23, 1967 New Yorker in Lead, "The Platonist"
- XXIII:2 Quoted, Totalitarianism in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
- XXIII:21 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Lead, "What Is Stuff of History?"
- XXIII:23 Quoted n Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- XXIV:9 On Revolution quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
- XXIV:14 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Children, "Responsibility and Authority"
- XXV:22 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Apr. 5 N. Y. Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- XXV:44 Quoted from Walter Benjamin's essays Illuminations (which she edited) in Review, "Walter Benjamin"
- XXVI:1 Crises of the Republic discussed and quoted from in Review of same title
- XXVII:4 Quoted Feb. 25, 1967 New Yorker in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
- XXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
- XXVIII:37 Her "Thinking and Moral Considerations" quoted from Autumn 1971, Social Research in Children, "Socratic Method"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted from Between Past and Future in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
- XXVIII:42 Quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
- XXVIII:44 Her paper quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted from Autumn 1971 Social Research in Review, "The Question of the Age"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted on proposition, "It is better to suffer wrong, etc." in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
- XXIX:10 Quoted Autumn 1971 Social Research in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXIX:49 Quoted Autumn 1971 Social Research in Editorial, "Resultless Thinking"
- XXX:8 Quoted from On Revolution in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"
- XXX:9 The Human Condition quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
- XXX:17 Quoted from New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1967, her discussion of doing and suffering wrong in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

- XXX:23 Quoted from The Origins of Totalitarianism in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"
- XXX:47 Her essay, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," Social Research, Autumn 1971, reviewed in "What Is a Good Book?"
- XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXI:13 Her 3-part series, "Reflections," in New Yorker (Nov. 21-28, Dec. 5), reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"
- XXXI:18 Also quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 New Yorker Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
- XXXI:19 Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"
- XXXI:41 Between Past and Future quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of her The Life of the Mind quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXII:20 Her view re Nietzsche quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- XXXII:37 Quoted from her essay, "Death of God," in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXII:43 Quoted from Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- XXXIII:10 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from On Revolution in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
- XXXVI:39 Editorial "For Love of the World," also quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- XXXVI:40 Arendt's ideas on education from in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:46 Arendt as a teacher – quoted from Master—Portraits of Great Teachers in Children, "An Essential Art"
- XXXV:12 Quoted from "The Concept of History"
- XXXV:16 Quoted from The Human Condition (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"
- XXXV:24 Quoted her interpretation of quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra in Children, "A Balanced Mind"
- XXXV:52 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" on Plato's myths
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Men in Dark Times on Ezra Pound in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"
- XXXVI:6 Quote from Masters in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"; also extensive quotation of essay on Brecht from Men in Dark Times and short quotes on Randall Jarrell
- XXXVI:10 Quoted from "Thinking and Moral Considerations" from Social Research, Autumn 1971, in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?" and briefly discussed in Editorial, "A Change of Heart"

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead (French vs. American Revolutions), "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:39 Discussed life and work, Eichman in Jerusalem, quoted Social Research, in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted The Human Condition in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted Between Past and Future (C.A. Bowers in Teachers College Record) in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted chapter, "The Crisis in Education" from Between Past and Future in Lead, "More On Make-Believe"
- XXXVI:45 Brief quote on educating children in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVI:47 Noted in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:49 Quoted On Revolution in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" (on educating children)
- XXXVII:11 Quoted New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) re statement of Socrates in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted Between Past and Future in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted on Nietzsche in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"
- XXXVII:26-35 Discussion of from Exiles in Paradise and Epstein's Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted on her political thought in Review
- XXXVII:52 Quoted on Science and Common Sense in Children
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted on Life of the Mind in Review; also quoted Social Research (Autumn 1971) in Editorial
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted On Revolution in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted On Revolution (American vs. French) in Frontiers
- XXXVIII:26 Quoted her introduction to Illuminations on Walter Benjamin in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- XXXVIII:49 On Revolution in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:19 On Socratic proposition from New Yorker (Feb. 25, 1967) in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"
- XXXIX:21 On Jefferson's views from On Revolution in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- XXXIX:25 From Origins of Totalitarianism in Review, "Politics and Other Things"

Arendt, Hannah—(Continued)

- XXXIX:46 From New Yorker, Feb. 23, 1967, on the philosopher in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:1 On "truths" of modern scientific view in Review
- XL:12 On Revolution "abstract political system of democracy" in Children, "Important Questions"
- XL:18 On Revolution, political importance of township in Lead
- XL:22 The Human Condition (prologue) in Lead (man and the world)
- XL:38 From Social Research, Autumn 1972, "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Editorial, "The Spiritual Life"
- XL:51 Between Past and Future in Children, "The Human Situation"
- XLI:14 Quoted "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead
- XLI:52 From The Human Condition and "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
- XLI:52 Quoted from The Human Condition and "Thinking . . ." in Lead, "Some Heroes"
- Aren't There Any People?*** — Morgan
- XIII:12 Editorial
- areté** (Greek—practically untranslatable)
- XXXIV:15 Defined by Catherine Roberts as "ever living organism, human and non-human, possesses a potential of supreme excellence characteristics of the group to which it belonged" in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Arévalo, Juan José** (former President of Guatemala)
- XV:34 His book The Shark and the Sardines, quoted in Review of same title
- XXXVI:47 Quoted remarks of Gen. Butler from in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- Argosy** (magazine)
- V:34 Discussion of article, "The Amazing Eyes of Kuda Bux" in Frontiers, "'Yoga' the West Can Appreciate"
- Argument About Astrology**
- IX:36 Frontiers (Henry Miller's A Devil in Paradise)
- Argument About "Conformity," The**
- XI:11 Lead
- Argument About Schools, The**
- XXXI:20 Editorial
- Argument from Design**
- III:12 Editorial
- Argument With Convention**
- V:7 Editorial
- Arguments for Freedom**
- IX:35 Lead
- IX:40 Follow-up in Lead, "Science and Authority"

- Arid Lands** – John Wesley Powell (Harvard University Press, 1962, now out of print) Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States made to Congress in 1878
XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted on in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- Aries, Philippe**
XXX:47 His paper on "family" quoted from Spring Daedalus in Children, "Looking at Life"
- Aring, Dr. Charles D.**
XXVII:20 His summary of symposium on quality of human life quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"
- Arion** (Boston University)
XXIX:37 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted from Spring 1973 issue, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
XXXV:17 Quoted Spring 1973 Carne-Ross article in Children, "Scholarly Musings" re "classics" and humanities, state of the universities
XXXV:47 Quoted above re Greek energy in Editorial, "An Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- Aristides** (author of article in American Scholar)
XXXIII:23 Quoted from Scholar, Spring 1980 issue, in Children, "Periodical Review"
XXXVI:46 Quoted Summer 1983 AS in Children, "Paideia" (on teaching and teachers' pay)
- Aristocratic Art, An**
XLI:50 Lead
- Aristophanes**
I:36 In Clouds regrets loss of ancient discipline (ref. in Plato article)
V:33 "Whirl is King, having driven out Zeus" – Lead, "The Grand Outline"
XX:8 Quoted on Peloponnesian War, Review, "The Platonic Quest"
- Aristotle**
I:10 Claimed that atomists made motion of atoms "spontaneous"
I:36 Aristotle, by Werner Jaeger quoted in Plato article. Aristotle's tribute to Plato on an alter.
I:52 His entelechy verified by researches of Burr, Lane & Nims in discovering the "electrical field"
II:31 Thought some destined to be slaves, others masters, in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
II:52 Quote from Lange on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
IX:49 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
XIII:45 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"
XV:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
XVIII:16 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
XIX:6 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"
XXI:25 Jaeger's Aristotle quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- Aristotle** – Werner Jaeger (Clarendon Press, 1934)
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power" (see Aristotle for further references to)
- Arius**
IX:44 Reference to Arian heresy in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
- Arizona Highways** (magazine)
V:13 Reference to Feb. 1952 issue with Nicolai Fechin drawings in Review, "Miscellany"
VII:35 Review of Hamilton Warren "Verde Valley" school in Children
- Arizona Republic**
XXVII:10 Brief quote from July 28, 1973 issue in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
- Ark, The** (English publication)
XXIII:11 Catherine Roberts quoted from in Review, "Problems of Trust"
- Arkin, Alan**
XXXIX:27 Reviewed, quoted The Clearing in Review
- Armer, Paul**
XIX:22 Briefly quoted from New York Times (April 24) in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
- Arms Control and Salt II** – Wolfgang Panofsky
XXXV:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"
- Arms Debate, The** – Robert A. Levine
XVI:51 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues"
- Arms and Insecurity** – Lewis F. Richardson
XIV:24 Review of by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
- Arms and Man** – Walter Millis
XI:29 Quoted from Kepler in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"
- Arms and the Man**
XI:35 Lead
- Armstrong, Mrs. Donald Budd**
XIII:22 Her paper "Instead" quoted in full in Frontiers under the same title
- Armstrong, Gregory**
XVII:42 His criticism quoted from May/June Humanist in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"
XVII:44 Requoted from MANAS quote above in Lead, "Where Are We Now"
- Armstrong, O. K.**
VIII:52 His Reader's Digest article on American Indians taken apart in Review, "In Behalf of American Indians"
- Armstrong, Scott**
XXXIV:43 Quoted April 22, 1981 issue of CS Monitor on home teaching in Children, "On Home Instruction"
- Army of the Caesars, The** – Michael Grant
XXVII:46 Robert Kirsch review of quoted from Oct. 14 L.A. Times in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"

- Arnheim, Rudolf**
 XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
 XX:28 Quoted from Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
 XXXV:8 Quoted his contribution to Education of Vision in Children, "What Good Is It?"
- Arnold, Eberhard**
 II:43 Leader of Cotswold Bruderhof in England mentioned in Review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Arnold, Edwin**
 I:21 Quote from Light of Asia on Buddha, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
 I:33 Light of Asia quotation on reincarnation, in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
 II:2 Reference to Light of Asia in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
 II:5 Reference to Light of Asia in Review of The Five Brothers
 IV:25 Quote from in review of Jung's Modern Man in Search of a Soul
 X:4 His Light of Asia quoted in Review, "The Great Chain of Life"
 XVI:52 Light of Asia briefly quoted in Children, "Death as a Teacher"
 XXX:5 Light of Asia, "I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers' tears, . . ." quoted in Review, "Some Great Questions"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Light of Asia in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
 XL:20 Quoted eighth chapter of Light of Asia (Karma) in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"
- Arnold, Elliott**
 III:43 His Blood Brother, film version on The Broken Arrow, reviewed in Children
 V:37 Review of his Walk With the Devil, in Review, "A Contemporary Tragedy"
 VII:3 Review of his The Time of the Gringo, "Historical Novel—Top Quality"
 VII:52 Review of his Everybody Slept Here in "Notes on Novels"
- Arnold, Matthew**
 X:43 Reference to by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
 XXIII:4 Reference to in Editorial, "The True Religion"
 Quote from used by Irving Kristol in Winter 1969, American Scholar article, given in Lead, "The American Dream"
 XXXVI:17 Quoted his Essay in Criticism from "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" (L.A. Times) in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Arnold, Walter**
 XXXI:50 Quote from in Saturday Review, Sept. 16, 1978 issue in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Arnow, Harriette**
 VIII:7 Review of her The Dollmaker in "A Novel of Distinction"
- Arnow, Harriette**—(Continued)
 VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Aron, Raymond** (French political commentator)
 VIII:21 Quoted re Slansky trial in Czechoslovakia in Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"
 IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Lead, "History and Psyche"
 XVIII:34 Quoted from Encounter on Sartre's Critique of Dialectical Reason in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- Aronowitz, Stanley**
 XXVII:12 Ronald Padosh's review of his False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Arons, Stephen**
 XXV:8 Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education?"
 XXVII:25 Quoted in Children, "Education and the Law"
 XXX:45 His essay, "The Separation of School and State: Pierce Reconsidered," discussed and quoted in Children, "Religion, School, and State"
 XXXI:21 Quoted from Harvard Educational Review in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
 XXXII:7 Quoted from Nov. 25, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
 XXXIV:18 Quoted Saturday Review Jan. 15, 1972 re the Amish in Children, "A Social Study"
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from Compelling Beliefs: The Culture of American Schooling in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"; also noted in Editorial, "Even In America"
 XXXVII:5 Quoted Compelling Belief in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- Aronson, Dr. Jason** (Harvard Medical School)
 XVII:52 His statement of purpose and policy of International Journal of Psychiatry quoted in Review, "Beginning"
- Aronson, Ronald**
 XXXVI:37 Author of one of the Menard Press pamphlets on war, Technological Madness, quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
- Around the World With Mr. Wylie**
 XI:31 Review of Philip Wylie's The Innocent Ambassadors
- Arrington, Jean**
 XXII:53 Quoted from Oct. Wellesley College Bulletin in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
- Arrival and Departure** – Arthur Koestler
 I:1 Review
- Arrogance of Humanism, The** – David Ehrenfeld
 XXXIII:5 Quoted from Environment, Oct. 1979 in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"

Arrowsmith, William

- XX:2 Quoted from his address before American Council on Education in New Orleans, in Children, "Lights Going On"
- XXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 New Directions in Teaching in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
- XXIV:12 Quoted from his address, "The Future of Teaching," in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXVI:45 Quoted in Children, "Various Things"
- XXX:40 Quoted from his address to New Orleans meeting of American Council for Education in 1966 in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- XXXII:39 Quoted from address before educators in 1966 in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted his 1966 speech on "The Future of Teaching" in Children, "An Essential Art"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted his address to American Council on Education in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

Art and a Changing Civilization

- XXVI:23 Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Art and Action

- XXIX:44 Richard Wright's letter to Dorothy Norman quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Art and Anthropology – Paul Riesman

- XVI:50 Frontiers

Art and Civilization – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:12 Frontiers

Art and Ecstasy

- XXI:49 Frontiers

Art and Experience – Joseph Wood Krutch

- XXV:25 Brief quotation from in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

Art and Geometry – William Ivins, Jr. (Dover paper, \$1.25)

- XX:22 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"

Art and Home

- XXI:43 Frontiers

Art and Human Destiny

- XVIII:45 Review

Art and Human Longing

- XX:15 Frontiers

Art and Ideas for Young People – Pearl Greenberg (Van Nostrand Reinhold)

- XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Art and Life"

Art and Learning – Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman)

- XXXV:52 Quoted (the teacher of art) in Children, "The Issue of 'Success'"

Art and Moral Education

- VII:51 Frontiers

Art and Morality

- XI:10 Editorial
- XI:16 Frontiers
- XX:32 Frontiers

Art and Philosophy, Again

- VIII:52 Frontiers

Art and Politics

- XXV:50 Review

Art and Reality – Grace Clements

- VI:45 Frontiers

Art and Science

- XX:22 Frontiers

Art and Technics – Lewis Mumford (Columbia U. Press, 1952)

- VIII:1 Reviewed in Lead, "A New Spirit"
- VIII:4 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- X:34 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to the Artist"
- XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
- Also quoted in Editorial, "'Symbolic' Architecture?"
- XXVIII:25 Quote from in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXI:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"

Art and Technology

- VII:11 Lead

Art and the Artist

- XVIII:43 Editorial

Art and the Child – Daniel M. Mendelowitz (Stanford, 1963)

- XIX:42 Quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"
- XXI:37 Quote from in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXVII:38 Quote from in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"

Art and the Masses

- XI:4 Frontiers

Art and the Profane

- III:28 Review

Art and the Times

- XX:4 Review

Art and Transcendence

- XXI:37 Lead

Art as Analogy

- XXXIV:48 Lead

Art as a Way – Dr. Frederick Franck (Crossroads, \$9.95)

- XXXV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

Art Education

- XIX:25 Sir Herbert Read's Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Art Education Today (Teachers College)

- XXXVI:36 Quoted Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (1939) in Children, "The Picture of the World"

Art for Everyman

- XXVI:47 Review

Art in America

- XLI:2 Lead

Art in Early America

- XL:37 Review

Art, Man, Machines, and Etc. – Virginia Naeve

- XIX:8 Frontiers

- Art of China and Japan, The*
XLI:11 Review
- Art of Citizenship, The*
XXVIII:1 Review
- Art of Growing, The** – Robert E. Nixon
XVI:42 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for a College Psychiatrist"
XVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
- Art of Human Relations, The** – Henry Clay Lindgren
IX:3 Quoted in Children
- Art of Living, The* – Elton Hall
XXII:34 Lead
- Art of Living Well, The*
XXIV:18 Frontiers
- Art of Loving, The** – Eric Fromm
XI:33 Quoted from in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
XI:43 Quoted from and reviewed in Review, "The Art of Loving"
XII:38 Quoted from in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- Art of Poetry, The** – Paul Valery (Bollingen, 1958)
XIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Beyond 'Finite Significance'"
XXV:24 Quote from in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Finite"
XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Art of Seeing, The** – Aldous Huxley
IX:26 Discussed in Children
- Art of Teaching, The** – Gilbert Highet
VII:42 Reviewed in Children
VII:43 Quoted in Children
- Art of the Story-Teller, The** – Marie Shedlock
XXXVI:15 Quoted in Children, "On Environment"; also quoted Ann Carroll Moore re the personality of Shedlock (d. 1935)
- Art of the Twist*
XXXII:2 Editorial
- Art of Thinking, The** – Dagebert Runes
XIV:50 Quoted in Children, "On 'The Process of Education'"
- Art of the Impossible, The** – Milton Mayer (Occasional Paper publ. Apr 1969 by Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)
XXII:33 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Their Humanity Was Showing"
- Art of the Philosopher*
XX:21 Editorial
- Art of the Philosopher, The*
XVI:41 Editorial
XXIX:36 Lead
- Art of Tomorrow?, The*
XXXII:7 Lead
- Art Spirit, The** – Robert Henri
XVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"
- Art, the Critics, and You** – C. J. Ducasse (Liberal Arts Press)
VIII:48 Discussed in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
- Art Without Rules*
XXXIII:14 Review
- Artemidorus** (2nd Century, A.D.)
II:36 Anticipated Freud (took into account dreams of coming events)
- Arter, Dr. Rhetta M.**
XIII:6 Quoted from Sept/Oct 1959 Children in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"
- Arthur Morgan's Vision*
VIII:42 Editorial
- Article and a Movie, An**
V:43 Frontiers – Harper's article on Lewis Mumford, Cry the Beloved Country (film)
- Articles of Dissent**
XV:28 Review
- Articulate Asia**
X:1 Lead
- Articulate Protest**
XXXIX:9 Frontiers (nuclear weapons)
- Artingsoll, Trevor M.**
XXXVII:8 Quoted from Freedom, Sept. 10, 1983 (re trouble in Sri Lanka)
- Artist and Aesthetics, The** – Robert Jay Wolff
XIX:49 Frontiers
- Artist at Work**
XXI:23 Review
- Artist, Historian, Teacher**
XXIX:7 Review
- Artist on the Witness Stand** – Fritz Eichenberg (Pendle Hill Pamphlet No. 257)
XXXVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "A Book, a Pamphlet"
- Artist Philosophizes, An**
XXX:44 Review
- Artistic Greatness**
IX:26 Review (Sullivan, Beethoven—A Study of Greatness)
- Artist's Responsibility, The**
XII:45 Frontiers
- Artists in Aprons: Folk Art by American Women** (1979)
XL:9 Extract of a letter quoted by Maryo Ewell in Review
- Artists in School** – Bennett Schiff (National Endowment for the Arts and U.S. Office of Education)
XXVI:43 A school principal quoted in regard to dance program in Children, "Art Education"
- Artists in Uniform** – Max Eastman
III:18 Brief quote from in Hegel Lead, "Men With Ideas"
- Artless Art**
XXXIX:17 Review (Wild Heritage)
- Arts and Architecture** (periodical)
IX:24 L. L. White quoted from in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"
XXII:38 Frontiers article, "What Is a Work of Art?" by Robert Jay Wolff, taken from Feb. 1949 issue
- Arts and the Man**
XXI:3 Frontiers
- Arts in the Classroom, The** – Natalie Robinson Cole (John Day, 1940)
XX:17 Quote from in Children, "The Golden Age"

- Arts in Our Time, The*
XIII:26 Review
- Arts in Society** (pub. by University Extension, U. of Wisconsin)
XIX:49 Dick Higgins, Edward L. Kamarck, and summary of work by Guillermo de Torre, quoted from Spring-Summer 1968 issue in *Frontiers*, "Art and Ecstasy"
- Arts of Peace, The* (Series replacing foreign letter)
VII:1, 2, 4, 8, 12,
21, 22, 25, 27, 31,
33, 35, 47, 48
VIII:4 Editorial about Dec. 1 "Arts"
VIII:11
- Arts of Words*
XXXVIII:26 Lead (storytellers, poets)
- Aryanayakam, Shri A. W.** (Indian educator associated with Gandhi)
II:28 Reference to in *Children*
- Arvan Path** (Magazine)
V:19 Quote from "Where Buddhism Begins and Why It Begins There" in *Frontiers*, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"
VI:40 Lawrence K. Frank article in "Education for World Community," discussed in *Frontiers* Review, "Indian Analysis" deals with Sunder Kabadi article, "What the West Expects from the East"
VII:42
IX:18 Review of H. H. Price article on "Heaven and Hell from the Point of View of Psychic Research"
X:31 Mentioned in ref. to and article from above by Geoffrey Brown on the subject of George A. Lyward achievements at Finchden Manor School in *Children*, "A Religion of Nature"
X:28 *Children* reviews Elizabeth Cross article on making life too easy for children
XII:18 Quotes and reviews article on two ancient universities in India in *Children*
XIII:43 Elizabeth Cross quoted from April issue in *Children* (Cross article is "Teachers Needed . . . Who Are They?")
XIII:52 Charles A. Moore's article, "Hawaii: Democracy at its Best" from July issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy"
XIV:16 R. W. Crammer quoted from Oct. 1960 issue in *Children*, "Socrates and The Communists"
- As If They Were Immortal*
XLI:18 Editorial
- "As If" – And What Might Be*
XI:20 Lead – Walker Winslow
- As It Were*
XXXVII:26 Lead (Berry)
- As Much As I Dare** – Burges Johnson (Ives Washburn, 1944)
XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- As Natural as Counting*
XXXVIII:40 Editorial (Donald Worster)
- As We Go Marching** – John T. Flynn
I:11 Mentioned in "Reading and Writing"
- As We Go Marching**—(Continued)
III:4 Reference to in review of Flynn's *The Road Ahead*
II:50 Reference to in Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'"
- As You Like It** -- Shakespeare
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- As You Sow** – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1947)
I:27 Ref. to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Quote from in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
XXX:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Exploring Foundations"
- Asawa, Ruth** (sculptor) (married name Lanier)
XXIII:47 Quoted in *Children*, "Ways of Learning"
- Ascent to Myth*
VI:6 *Frontiers*, review of Thomas Rourke's *Man of Glory*
- Ascent of Woman** – Elisabeth Mann Borgese
XVI:49 Review of by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn *American Scholar* in *Children*, "'Men and Women' – Continued"
- Ascents in History*
XXII:12 Lead
- Asceticism and Religious Experiences* – Benjamin Weininger
XVIII:19 Reviewed, "Psychiatrists on Religion"
- Ash, Solomon E.** (professor of psychology at Swarthmore)
IX:3 His *Scientific American* article "Opinions and Social Pressure" quoted in Review, "Who Thinks for Whom?"
- Ascoli, Max** (editor, Reporter)
VIII:2 Reference to in *frontiers*, "Litmus Paper Letter"
VIII:16 Quoted from Reporter in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
X:37 Effects of article by Paul Jacobs in Reporter, May 16, reviewed in article by Ascoli and quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- Ash, Maurice**
XL:17 Reviewed *The New Renaissance* in *Children*, "On Studying"
- Ashbrook Marilyn**
XXV:24 Her report concerning two approaches to education quoted from April *Parents' Bulletin* (Rose Valley) in *Children*, "Approaches to Learning"
- Ashburn, Frank D.**
X:12 His *A Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges* discussed in *Children*
- Ashby, Eric**
I:3 His *Scientist in Russia* discussed in *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"
XXVIII:3 His book, *Adapting Universities to a Technological Society*, discussed and quoted in *Children*, Mostly Complaint"
- Ashby, Warren**
XIII:45 His article "Protestant Church and College Student" in Sept. 14 *Christian Century* quoted in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"

- Ashe, Arthur**
XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
- Ashe, Geoffrey**
XXV:39 His article on Gandhi quoted, March/April Resurgence in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"
XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- Asher, Cash**
IV:19 Discussion of his Bacteria, Inc. in "Of Bugs and Men"
- Ashini** – Yves Theriault (Harvest House, Montreal, 1972)
XXVI:13 Quote from in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
XXVI:14 Long quote from in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- Ashmore, Harry**
XI:53 Reference to his Epitaph for Dixie in quotation from Wm. Sloane Coffin in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Ashmore, Harry S.**
XXII:8 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Ashton, Dore**
XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision+Value Series) quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- Ashton-Warner, Sylvia**
XXVII:20 Quote from her Spearpoint in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"
Spearpoint subject in Children, "'Teacher' Comes to America"
XXIX:21 Review of Teacher quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"
XXIX:44 Quote from Teacher in 1977 WRL Peace Calendar in Children, "The Instrument of Change"
- Asia** (became United Nations World)
I:4 Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
XXII:25 Dorothy Mackay quoted from March 1932 issue in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
- Asia Book Club** (New York City)
IX:32 Discussed in Review, "Asian Books"
- Asian Action** (newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum on Development, single copies \$2, annual \$12, ACFOD, Room 201, 399/1 Soi Siri, off Silom Road, Bangkok-5 Thailand)
XXXI:12 Report on development in Sri Lanka quoted from in Frontiers, "Quiet Renaissance"
XXXI:21 Summary of history Sri Lanka quoted, July-Aug. issue in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXI:40 Report on small farmers quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from story of Alauddin (Bangladesh) in No. 19 in Children, "Children Around the World"
- Asian Action** —(Continued)
XXXIV:43 Quoted No. 26 on Malaysia in Frontiers, "It's the Same the Whole World Over"
XXXVI:7 Quoted July/Aug. 1982 issue re nuclear arms (Newsletter of Asian Cultural Forum) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"
XXXVI:14 Jan/Feb 1983 issue quoted re Chandi Prasad Bhatt and Chipko Movement in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
XXXXIV:12 Quoted from reprint of article in Far Eastern Economic Review July 132, 1979, Issue 21, in Frontiers, "East and West . . ."
XXXVII:42 Quoted May/June 1984 issue re women in Thailand, etc.
XXXVIII:26 Nov/Dec 1984 Grant A. Olson on relation of struggle for justice and religion in Frontiers; also quoted Sivaraksa Sulak
XL:43 May/June 1987 on rural China in Frontiers
- Asia and Western Dominance** – K. M. Panikkar Panniker
VII:46 Review of this quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
VII:51 Quoted in Lead, "'Impartiality' Is the Issue"
- Asian Books**
IX:32 Review – Asia Book Club
- Asian "Colonialism"**
X:6 Frontiers
- Asian Culture** (quarterly review published in Saigon)
XIII:26 Prof. Radhakrishnan quoted in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
- Asian Dilemmas**
IX:7 Lead
- Asian Review**
XIV:41 Raghavan Iyer's interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from April 1961 issue in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"
- Asimov, Isaac** (teacher of biochemistry, writer of science fiction)
XXIX:7 Quote from Nov. Reader's Digest in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1972 (with Herman Kahn) "Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"
- Ask the Children** – Colonel Ford-Thompson
III:1 Reference to this book in Children, re Ford-Thompson's work in Madras
- Asking Too Much**
XII:25 Editorial
- Asoka**
I:21 250 years after Buddha's death converted to Buddhism, sent missionaries to all parts of India, Egypt, Greece
VIII:37 Rhys Davids quoted on in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
- Aspects of Bigness** – Isabel Cary Lundbert
II:45 Review of Richard's Gregg's Gandhism vs. Socialism
- Aspects of Desegration**
IX:4 Frontiers
- Aspects of ESP**
II:35 Frontiers

Aspects of Form – Lancelot Law Whyte (now in 1968 paperback)
XXIV:50 Quote from preface in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"

Aspects of the Human Being
XLI:11 Lead

Aspects of the Human Situation
XVI:49 Frontiers

Aspects of Peace-Making
XVI:24 Lead

Asrani, U. A.
VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

Assagioli, Dr. Robert
XI:52 Quoted from Hibbert Journal reprint in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II) basic problems of our time-discovery of Self
XVI:18 Quoted in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"
XIX:40 His Psychosynthesis: A Manual of Principles and Techniques discussed and quoted in Review, "Maps for Psychotherapy?"

Association of American Colleges Bulletin
XVII:53 Dr. Samuel Gould's report quoted, 1955 issue in Children, "Adult Education"

Association for Appropriate Technology (Minneapolis)
XXX:36 Paul Stolen quoted from their first newsletter in Lead, "'Why Have We Begun?'"

Association for Humanistic Psychology (Newsletter)
XXXIII:6 Quoted from Oct. 1979 issue from T. Roszak in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
XXXIII:45 Quoted from Lawrence LeShan article in Aug/Sept 1980 issue in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

Assumptions of Psychology
XXXVI:48 Review (William James, William McDougall)

Assumptions of Warmakers, The
VII:13 Frontiers

Astbury, W. T.
IV:47 Quoted re Valonia in Lead, "Psychic and Spiritual Realities"

Astra (Application of Science and Technology to Rural Areas)
XXXIII:4 Discussed in Science, Jan. 11, 1980 in article by Constance Holden on A.K.N. Reddy and quoted in Frontiers, "Light in the East"
XXXIV:4 Discussion of in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"

Astraea – Frances Yates (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1975, (\$21.00))
XXVIII:23 Reviewed in "An Age of Longing"

Asylum of Mystery, The
VI:22 Lead

As You Sow – Walter R. Goldschmidt (Harcourt Brace, 1947)
I:27 Ref. to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Quote from in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
XVII:12 Quote from in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"

At Loss for Words
XXXVII:2 Editorial (on language)

AT Reader, The – Theory and Practice of Appropriate Technology – Marion Carr, ed. (Intermediate Technology Development Group of North America, Box 337, Croton-on-Hudson, NY 10520)

XXXIX:1 Quoted McRobie, Nicolaas Jequier, Susan Rifkin in Frontiers, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

At the Edge of History – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, 1971, \$6.95)

XXIV:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Cultural Transformation"

XXV:13 Quote from in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"

XXV:44 Quote from in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

XXVI:12 Definition of myth quoted from in Children, "Assumptions in Education"

XXVI:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"

XXXIV:43 Briefly discussed in Review, "Myth"

XXXV:42 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

At the Edge of Tomorrow
XXV:50 Lead

At the Foot of the Mountain
XXXIV:2 Lead
XLI:1 Review (Albert Camus)

At the Heart of the Country
XXXII:21 Frontiers

At the Heights of Our Time
XXXIII:19 Lead

At the Time of Death
XXII:7 Frontiers
XLI:20 Editorial (manual on death)

At Time of Death
XXVIII:53 Frontiers

Athanasius
I:15 Quoted re Person of the Father and Person of the Son in article "Religion and 'The Church'"

Atharva Veda
XXVII:45 Max Muller translation quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

Athenaeum
XXXII:43 S. Chandrasekhar's quotation of J.W.N. Sullivan's May 1919 issue quoted from July 1979 Physics Today in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Athenian View of Education, An
XVI:52 Review

Atkinson, Brooks (Drama critic of New York Times)
IX:45 Quoted from Reporter re Cogley in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"

XIV:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 10, in Editorial, "Dr. Reynolds 'Not Guilty'"

XVI:6 Quoted in regard to election of Thoreau to Hall of Fame at N.Y. University in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"

XVII:9 Quoted from N.Y. Times (Jan. 21) on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, "Dialogue on Philosophy of Education"

Atlanta Constitution

XVI:41 Du Pont official quoted from Aug. 11 issue in Frontiers, "Synanon—the Continued Story"

Atlantic (Magazine)

XIII:7 Dr. Jerome Frank's article "The Great Antagonism" from 1958 issue quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'"

XIV:25 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted on "pacifist" mood of Western nations from Jan. 1942 issue in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"

XV:38 Raoul de Roussy de Sales quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in Lead, "Letter from India"

XV:51 Sisley Huddleston quoted, May 1920 issue in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

XVI:9 Article, "Jung on Life After Death," from Dec. 1962 issue quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

XVI:17 J. B. Priestley quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"

XVI:18 Alastair Reid quoted from March issue in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

XVI:20 Dr. Carl Jung quoted from Jan. issue in Review, "Dialogues on War"

XVII:13 Prof. Herbert Dingle quoted from July 1937 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XVIII:14 Dean J. D. Brown of Princeton quoted from May 1964 issue in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

XVIII:15 Alfred North Whitehead quoted from Sept. 1936 issue in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"

XX:13 Iris Origo's article on Ignazio Silone quoted from March issue in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"

XX:26 Helen Rowan quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"

XX:30 Douglas Kiker quoted from July issue in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"

XX:33 Frances Fitzgerald quoted from Aug. issue in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"

XX:39 Jonathan Kozol quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "It Wasn't Their Fault"

XXI:4 Net Hentoff quoted from Dec. 1967 issue in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"

XXI:9 Christopher Jencks and David Reisman quoted from Feb. issue in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

XXI:10 Walter Lippman quoted from Sept. 1936 issue in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"; Herbert Dingle quoted from July 1937 issue in same Lead

XXI:20 James C. Thompson, Jr. quoted briefly from April issue in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

Atlantic—(Continued)

XXI:27 Nicholas Johnson quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"

XXI:44 Nicholas von Hoffman quoted from Oct. issue in Editorial, "A Puzzled Generation"

XXI:45 James S. Kunen (student) and Richard Poirier quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Entering Into Life"

XXII:10 James Kunen quoted from Feb. issue in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:8 James C. Thompson, Jr. quoted from April 1968 issue in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"

XXII:11 Richard (?) Kunen quoted from Oct. issue in Editorial "Why Reasons Fails"

XXII:16 Geo. David M. Shoup quoted from April issue in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

XXII:36 Jessica Mitford's article in August issue discussed and quoted in Review, "In Boston Last Summer"

XXIII:21 Ray Mungo (former student journalist) quoted from May 1970 issue in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXIII:25-34 Alvin M. Josephy, Jr. quoted from "Indians in History," June issue in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"

XXIV:2 Dr. James S. Gordon quoted re work of Ronald D. Laing from Jan. 1971 issue in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

XXIV:7 Paul Jacobs' article on AEC quoted, Feb. 1971 issue in Frontiers, "Science and the State"

XXIV:8 Thornton Wilder quoted from July 1952 issue in Review, "Notes on Americana"

XXIV:39 Dan Wakefield's article on C. Wright Mills quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"

XXIV:44 Geo. Keteb's review of B. F. Skinner's Beyond Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"; Robert Cole quoted in re Simone Weil from Oct. issue in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of Jacques Monod's Nov. issue in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"

XXV:11 Alfred Adler quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"

XXV:22 James Vorenberg's article, "War on Crime" quoted from May issue in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

XXV:49 Robert Jay Lifton quoted from Nov. issue in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

XXVI:5 Frank Kermode quoted in ref to Oxford Book of English Verse, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

XXVI:6 Quote from July 1937 issue in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

Atlantic—(Continued)

- XXVI:10 Vance Bourjaily quoted on Dr. Norman Borlaug from Feb. 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "No Simple Answers"
- XXVI:18 Jung quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Idea"
- XXVI:20 Godfrey Hodgson quoted from March 1973 issue in *Children*, "Miscellany" re money spent on education
- XXVI:25 Nadine Gordimer quoted from May 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Liberation in Africa"
- XXVI:37 Wallace Stegner's review-essay on Walter Clark quoted from Aug. issue in *Review*, "Doing the Impossible"
Also quoted Elizabeth Drew
- XXVI:41 Harry M. Caudill quoted from Sept. issue in Editorial "Age of Escapism?"
James Conaway and M. A. Adelman quoted from same issue, in *Frontiers*, "Ill Fares the Land"
- XXVII:1 Annie Dillard quoted from Nov. 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- XXVII:22 Harrison Salisbury's review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago, April issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:24 Octavio Paz quoted, May issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
William Kennedy article on James Joyce Symposium, May issue, in *Review*, "Critical Ramble"
- XXVIII:12 Alfred North Whitehead article from June 1936 issue quoted from Arthur Morgan's Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"
- XXVIII:18 Susan Bagg quoted from Feb. issue on "Little House" series in *Children*, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- XXVIII:21 Larry McMurtry quoted from March issue in *Children*, "On Learning from History"
- XXVIII:22 Octavio Paz quoted from May 1974 issue in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXVIII:47 Ross Terrill's article on Peking quoted, Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Class in Democracy"
Stanley Meisler's report on Cuba quoted from same issue in same *Children*
- XXIX:7 Ref. to Donald Carr's Dec. article, "The Lost Art of Conservation" in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- XXIX:13 James S. Gordon quoted on work of Dr. Ronald Laing from Jan. 1971 issue in *Review*, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- XXIX:45 Gail Thain Parker's, "While Alma Mater Burns" quoted from Sept. issue in *Children*, "A Sad Story"
- XXX:12 Richard Todd's review of Bledstein's The Culture of Professionalism quoted, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Schools for Tomorrow"
- XXX:21 Fred Hapgood quoted from March issue in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Atlantic—(Continued)

- XXX:37 James C. Thomson, Jr. quoted from Apr. 1968 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"
- XXX:40 Walter Lippman quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:40 Robert Coles quoted from Sept. issue in *Children*, "Qualities of Community"
- XXX:49 Tracy Kidder quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:2 Mark Kramer quoted from Nov. 1977 issue in *Review*, "Random Notes on Farming"
- XXXI:8 Arthur Morgan article quoted, Feb. 1942 issue in *Review*, "The Riches of Necessity"
Second part of Sisley Huddleston article quoted from Nov. 1920 issue and Raoul de Roussy de Sales, quoted from Jan. 1942 issue in *Review*, "Project: Self-Defeat"
- XXXI:45 Alston Chase's article "Skipping Through College" quoted in *Children*, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- XXXII:7 Richard Mitchell quoted from Dec. 1978 issue in *Children*, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXII:38 William Tucker article on spread of organic farming quoted from July issue in *Frontiers*, "What They Have to Show for It"
Quoted from Neil Postman in Sept. 1979 issue in *Children*, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from James Fallow in Oct. 1979 issue in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking," re military defense.
Also article by Edward B. Fiske, same issue, on sales promotion; and Christopher Jenck's "Who Gets Ahead?" same issue, all in Lead Article in April 1968 issue by James C. Thompson, Jr. discussed briefly in *Children*, "A Change of Taste"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted from James Fallows' in Feb. 1980 issue on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted from Thoreau's "Life Without Principle" in Oct. 1963 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted John Ciardi Dec. 1980 issue re Xmas in Editorial "A Difficult Time of Year"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted Mar. 1917 Setsuko Koizumi re Lafcadio Hearn's death in *Children*, "Ingredients of Eupychia"
- XXXIV:1 Dr. Lewis Thomas quoted Apr 1981 re doctors in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
- XXXIV:16 Dec. 1981 issue quoted in *Children*, "Ignored Advice" (Bettelheim and Zelan on reading)
- XXXIV:52 Mar 1982 letters to quoted re Bettelheim's article, in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"
- XXXV:12 Quoted Feb. 1982 issue, Peter H. Stone re terrorists in *frontiers*, "Experts on Death . . . and Life"
- XXXV:17

Atlantic—(Continued)

XXXV:22 Quoted Commanger's "Outmoded Assumptions," Mar 1982 in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"

XXXVI:8 Seymour Hersh quoted, Dec. 1982 issue on America's intervention in Chili, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"; noted full page ad in same issue re "farmers and E.F. Hutton. . ."

XXXVI:22 Mar. 1983 issue—discussed content, quoted Robert Reich, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"

XXXVII:13 Quoted William James (re Spencer's views) from Oct. 1980 issue in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 issue "What Is It About?" by Thomas Powers (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:24 Quoted Feb. 1984 Thomas Powers in his review of Arsenal in Review, "Another Schell Book"

XXXVII:49 Peter Paida, August 1984 re America in 1884 in Children

XXXVIII:9 Nov. 1984 Jacques Barzun on culture and the university in Children, "Critical Notes on Teaching"

XXXVIII:13 Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 re effects of war in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1984, "Beyond Demographics" quoted in Children, "Child Life in Yellow Springs"

XXXVIII:15 Jan. 1985, David Denby on movies and theater in Review

XXXIX:4 Oct. 1985 on AIDS in Lead, "How to be Sensible"

XXXIX:9 Bruno Bettelheim on disciplining children, in Children

XXXIX:14 James Fallows, Dec. 1985, re IQ tests in Children

XXXIX:47 James Fallows, "Letter from Tokyo" Aug. 1986 issue in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"

XL:16 Sisley Huddleston, May 1920 in Lead, "On Making Wholes"; also quoted her from Nov. 1920 issue

XL:19 Mar. 1987, Bruno Bettelheim, "The Importance of Play" in Children, "Addressed to Parents"

XL:23 James Fallows, March 1987 in Children, "Education in Japan"

XLI:27 Robert Wright, April 1988, on Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

XLI:52 Nov. 1988 Paul Gagnon on "Why Study History?" in Review, "A Hard Question"

Atlantis – Pierre Termier
XXXIV:43 Article in Annual Report of Smithsonian Institute, 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantic—More Than a Myth"

Atlantis—More Than a "Myth"
XXXIV:43 Review

Atlantis: The Antediluvian World – new ed. Ignatius Donnelly (Harper & Row)
XXXIV:43 Discussed in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"

Atlas, James
XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1984 "Beyond Demographics" in Children from Atlantic

Atlee (Prime Minister-England)
I:1 Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"
III:39 Quote from in Letter from England

Atomic Alibi – Arthur E. Morgan
I:18 Lead, threat of atomic bomb gives an alibi for not getting at our real work of self-mastery in order to make the nation strong

Atomic Energy Commission
I:36 Metaphysical questions asked of it

Atomic Story, The – J. Alvin Kugelmass
X:23 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"

Atmosphere of Health, An
XXXIII:42 Frontiers

Attachment and Loss – John Bowlby (Basic Books, 1969, 1973)
XXIX:8 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes in Science"

Attack – Perry Wolff
V:11 Quote from in Lead, "Escape Into Reality"

Attack on the American Secular School, The – V. T. Thayer
VIII:38 Quoted from in Children

Attenborough, Richard (Director, Actor)
XXXV:14 His movie Gandhi discussed in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Art-form"; quoted review in Fellowship, Jan/Feb 1983 by Richard Deats

Attitudes and Acts
XX:29 Lead

Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters
XXII:41 Frontiers – Richard B. Gregg

Attitudes Toward ESP
XXX:9 Frontiers

Attractions of Ideology
XXXV:3 Lead (Communism, Fascism)

Attractive Simplicities
XXVI:37 Frontiers

Auden, W. H. (English poet)
II:29 Investigated popular symbolism in Harper's, in Review, "Symbols of the Times"
II:39 His comment on Lincoln's picture need to inquire about his character, one could tell by looking at his face
VI:3 Ref. to his comment on Lincoln's face in Lead, "The Faces of Men"
XII:35 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good In Eclipse"
XVI:7 His article, "Do You Know Too Much?" from Dec. Esquire quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"

XVI:38 Quoted briefly in American Scholar, Spring 1963 in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"

XXII:49 Brief quote from The Age of Anxiety in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"

XXVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Mind"

- Auden, W. H.**—(Continued)
 XXVIII:48 Quoted from introduction to Portable Greek Reader in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
 XXXVIII:3 Quoted passage from Medea, and comment on in Children
- Audibert, Pierra**
 XXXXIII:49 Translation of his article in LeMonde in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 30, 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "No Easy Way" (re farming, soil, etc.)
- Audit** (Magazine)
 XVI:6 L. S. Haprin quoted from No. 7, Vol. II in Review, "The Failure of Western Socialism"
- Audubon** (Magazine)
 XXVII:52 Quote from Sept. issue in ref. to changes in climate in Lead, "The Context of Life"
 XXX:15 David McCullough's account of the life and work of Agassiz quoted from Jan. issue in Children, "Looking"
 XXXII:46 Quoted re censure of advertising opposing expansion of National Wilderness Preservation System in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"
- Audubon Club Newsletter**
 XXXVI:16 Quoted Wes Jackson from in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
 XXXVII:5 Quoted Olin Pettingill, Jr., from Sept. 1983 issue on children's stories (Thornton Burgess) in Children, "Various Nostalgias"
 XXXVI:16 Wes Jackson quoted in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Auer, Johannes**
 XX:19 Quoted from Winter 1967 Religious Humanism in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"
- Auerback, Carl**
 XI:36 Quoted from his review of John K. Galbraith's The Affluent Society from the Progressive, August, in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- Augenspiegel** (Eyes' Mirror) John Reuchlin
 I:50 Reuchlin's answer to Pfeffercorn's attack on the Jews in Handspiegel (Hand Mirror), in Lead, "Great Reformers—John Reuchlin"
- August, Frank E.**
 XXXVIII:10 Used his thoughts, condensed in Editorial, "Reflections of an Amateur"
- Augustine**
 I:34 Perverted Neo-platonic One into the Personal God of Hebrew tradition—in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Western Culture"
 II:45 Resisted claim that coming of Christianity responsible for ruin of ancient world—in Lead, "Man and His History"
 XVII:32 Discussion of his view of history in Frontiers, "Meaning in History"
- Aurangzeb** (Mogul Emperor)
 I:23 Reproached tutor for teaching him philosophy—not how to besiege a town, in Review, "World Without Credo"
 X:38 Above requoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
 XXII:18 Above quoted in Editorial, "The Present World Situation"
 XXIV:12 Above quoted in Lead, "On the Humanities"
 XXVII:26-35 Above quoted in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
 XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More On the Arts"
- Aurelius, Marcus**
 XXXV:9 Quoted from Meditations (in Philosophy of Moral Education) in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- Auriol, President**
 III:18 His home town, Revel, voted itself "a world territory"—in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"
- Austin, Lee**
 XV:4 His story on Midtown School in L.A. Mirror, Nov. 29, 1961 quoted in Children
- Austin, Mary**
 VI:52 Quote from her "Experiences Facing Death" in Children
- Australian Readers**
 I:23 Notice about subscriptions
- Authentic Teacher, The** – Clark Moustakas (Doyle, Cambridge, Mass. 1966)
 XX:14 Quoted in Children, "Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
- Author As Philosopher, The**
 XVIII:44 Review
- Authoritarian Personality, The** – Adorno
 VIII:38 Brief quote from in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"
- Authoritarian Psychotherapy: Authoritarian Control Versus Individual Choice** – Lucien A. Buck (Christopher House, \$7.95)
 XXXII:41 Quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Authority** – Ralph Pomeroy
 XVII:39 Review
- Authority and Democracy** – April Carter
 XXXIII:3 Review by Michael Randle in Peace News (Aug. 31, 1979) quoted in Children, "Kinds of Authority"
- Authority and Legitimacy**
 XXIII:51 Frontiers
- Authority and Power**
 XXV:41 Lead
- Authority in Child-Rearing**
 VIII:43 Frontiers
- Authority's Vanishing Point**
 II:46 Lead
- Autobiography** – Robert A. Millikan (Prentice-Hall, 1950)
 VI:25 Quoted in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
- Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist, The** – Annon Hennacy
 VII:29 Reviewed, "One Man Revolution"
- Autobiography of an Ex-Coloured Man** – James Weldon Johnson
 I:45 Ref. to in Frontiers, "Milestones"

Autobiography of Lincoln Steffens

- XIX:26 Account of incident in Paris Peace Conference of 1919 quoted from in Lead, "Access for Peace-makers"
 XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"
 XXXIII:14 Quoted from in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

Autokind vs. Mankind – Kenneth R. Schneider (Schocken paperback, \$2.95)

- XXV:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"

Automobiles and the American Psyche

- XI:37 Review

Autonomous Groups Bulletin – edited by Maria Rogers

- VII:50 Reviewed in Children re purposes of magazine, and experiment in San Bernardino County
 VIII:10 Ref. to in Review, "Notes on Religion"
 VIII:42 Winter 1955-56 issue discussed in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
 X:45 Winter-Spring issue devoted to "Delinquent Gangs" quoted from article by Dr. Dorothy Blitsten in Children
 XI:17 Reference to in Children

Autonomous Individual, The

- XIX:35 Second portion of Editorial

"Autonomy" and Autonomous Groups

- VIII:19 Frontiers

Autonomy and Responsibility

- XIX:25 Editorial

Autonomy and Unanimity

- XXXV:40 Frontiers (Networking)

Available and Palpable Target

- XXI:9 Review

Available Answer, An

- XXX:49 Editorial

Avakumovic, Ivan

- XXIV:35 His book on the life of Kropotkin, The Anarchist Prince, (co-author, George Woodcock) quoted in Review, "The Anarchist Prince"

Avatar (East Coast)

- XXII:20 Wayne Hansen quoted from in Children, "A 'Youth' Anthology," from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground

Aveni, Dr. Anthony

- XXXII:19 His discussion of Ptolemy quoted from Nov. 1978 Technology Review in Lead, "A Man of Riches"

Avenues to Vision

- XXIV:38 Editorial

Avrich, Paul

- XXVIII:2 His article on Solzhenitsyn in Oct. 16 Nation reviewed in "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
 XXVIII:46 His article on Voline's The Unknown Revolution quoted from May 10 Freedom in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

Avuncular Wisdom

- XXVI:18 Review

Awakened Eye, The – Ross Parmenter (Wesleyan University Press, \$8.50)

- XXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Innocent Eye"

Awakening from the American Dream – Rufus E. Miles, Jr. (Universe Books, 1976)

- XXXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
 XXXVI:41 Quoted, reviewed in "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
 XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (re small communities)

Awakening to the Good — Psychological or Religious? -- Claire

Myers Owens

- XVI:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Psycho-Philosophical Diary"

Awareness in America

- XXVII:16 Lead

Awareness of Ends

- XIX:31 Editorial

Axel's Castle – Edmund Wilson

- V:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"

Axline, Dr. Virginia M.

- XX:42 Her Dibs—In Search of Self discussed and quoted in Children, "The Essential Ingredients"
 XXVI:41 Quoted from Play Therapy in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

Axis of Deliverance, The

- XXXVI:6 Review (Marco Pallis – Peaks and Lamas)

Ayande, Emmanuel

- XXXV:43 His "Black Africa: A Generation After Independence" in Daedalus (Spring 1982) discussed in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"

Ayer, John D.

- XXXII:43 Quoted in the New York University Law Review (May-June 1978) in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Ayers, H. Brandt

- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review of same title

Ayers, Lew (film star-pacifist)

- VII:12 Editorial, "Project in Brotherhood" discusses his plan for film that will show comparative religions

Ayers, William

- XLI:42 His review of Lucy Sprague Mitchell in Teachers College Record reviewed in Children, "Sharing and Caring"

Azad, Maulana (Indian Minister of Education)

- I:33 Says it will take 40 years to overcome mass illiteracy of Indian people in "The Culture of India"

Azione Nonviolenta (Italian pacifist magazine)

- XVII:24 Mentioned in Frontiers with Father Balducci's jailing for pacifist writing

Aztec Thought and Culture – Miguel Leon-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 196?)

- XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"

Aztec Thought and Culture—(Continued)

- | | |
|----------|--|
| XXVI:50 | Quote from in Lead, "A Change of Mind" |
| XXX:12 | Quoted in Editorial, "America—Before the Fall" |
| XXXII:19 | Quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches" |

- "B" Language, The**
XIX:29 Editorial
- Babbitt, Irving**
II:2 His translation of Dhammapada recommended (Oxford University Press)
III:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz
VI:38 Quote from his essay of introduction to the Dhammapada in Lead, "In Honor of Man"
VII:28 Reference to in Review, "The Humane Perspective"
VIII:45 His Rousseau and Romanticism quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
XX:3 Quoted from Rousseau and Romanticism in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"
XXXIII:5 Quoted from essay, "Buddha and the Occident," in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"
- Babbitt, Natalie**
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Phoebe's Revolt in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- Babcock, Donald C.**
IV:16 Review of his Atlantic poem "Pre-Valedictory"—mention of his book Man and Social Achievement and Christian Century "Interview with Deity"
- Babes and Sucklings**—Philip Wylie
V:24 Quote from in Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size"
- Baby Doll** (Motion picture by Elia Kazan)
X:26 Discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Bach, Edward** (English physician and natural healer)
III:41 In Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work—IV" reference to Nora Weeks' The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician and his own The Twelve Healers and Other Remedies (can be obtained from Dr. Bach's Team, Mt. Vernon, Sotwell, Wallingford, Berks. or publisher: C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon, Rolchford, Essex, England)
- Bachelard, Gaston**
XXV:42 Quote from his The Poetics of Reveries in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
XXV:43 Quote from The Philosophy of No in Lead, "Shadowy Frontier"
XXV:45 Quote from The Right to Dream in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
XXVI:12 Quoted from The Poetics of Space in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
Quote also from The Right to Dream
XXVI:48 Quoted Wylie Sypher on from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- Bachelard, Gaston**—(Continued)
XXX:39 Quoted from same issue above, Wylie Sypher on in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
XXXI:19 Same as above in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
- Bachrach, William**
XX:49 Quote from Fall Humanist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- Back Doors to Metaphysics**
V:49 Frontiers – John A. Schindler from Progressive
- Back in 1833. . .**
XXXV:25 Review (solar energy)
- Back Numbers of Manas**
VII:10 Editorial
- Back to Dreams and Myths**
XLI:47 Review (Alan McGlashan)
- Back to Nature**
XII:52 Sub-heading under Editorial, "Self-Actualizing Creativeness" – comment on use of stilbestrol to fatten cattle and poultry
- Back to Origen**
XXXVII:9 Editorial (Thomas Merton's letters)
- Back to Plato**
XXII:51 Editorial
- Back to the Farm**
XX:33 Lead
- Back to the Wall**
XI:44 Frontiers (discussion of Carlo Levi's Words are Stones and Silone's The Secret of Luca)
- Background for Education**
VII:10 Lead
- Background on Intermediate Technology**
XXXI:16 Frontiers
- Background on Korea**
VI:48 Review
- Background to Modern Thought** – Prof. C. D. Hardie (1947)
I:16 Mentioned in Letter from England
- Backing Into Religion**
II:50 Lead
- Backpacks Unpacked?**
XL:49 Frontiers (ways to combat contamination by industry)
- Backward Glance, A** – Walt Whitman
XXXIV:39 Essay at close of "Leaves of Grass" quoted in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
- Backwoods Utopias** – Arthur Bestor (U. of Pa. Press, 1950)
XVIII:36 Quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- Backyard Homestead Mini-Farm & Garden Log Book** – John Jeavons with Mogodor Griffin and Robin Leler, Ten Speed Press, Box 7123, Berkeley, CA 94707, 1983)
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"

- Bacon, Francis**
VII:33 Quoted by Griswold in Children, re function of liberal arts
- Bacon, Roger**
III:7 Reference to in Review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit
- Baconian Harvest**
XXV:19 Frontiers
- Bacteria, Inc.** – Cash Asher (Bruce Humphries, Boston)
IV:19 Discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"
- Bad Books and Good Books**
IV:51 Review of The Blessing, Nancy Mitford
- Bad and Good . . . , The**
XXXVII:46 Frontiers
- Bad and Good Conventions**
XXXIII:44 Editorial
- Bad Back Book, The** – Jerry Wayne (Delacorte, 1972)
XXVI:11 Quote from in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"
- Bad One, The (The Deserter)** – Lowell Barrington
VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Baden-Powell, Sr. Robert**
XIV:34 Review of his biography in Manchester Guardian quoted in Children, "Baden-Powell"
- Bader, Ernest**
XXV:9 Quoted from Winter 1972-72 Journal in Frontiers, "A 'Model' for Industrial Democracy"
- Bader, Michael**
XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Progressive (re drugs) in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"
- Baer, Louis Shattuck, M.D.**
XXXIII:5 Quote from his Let the Patient Decide (Westminster Press, Phila. Pa. 1978, \$4.95) quoted in article by Paul B. Johnson, in Review, "Body and Soul"
- Baer, Steve**
XXXII:14 His article quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
- Baer, Steve** (Albuquerque, N.M.)
XXXIII:49 Quoted from Rain, Aug/Sept 1980 in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
XXXVI:26 Quoted from CoEvolution, Spring 1983, in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- Baez, Joan**
XX:10 Her comment quoted from Jan. Redbook in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XXIII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- Bagby, Jeanne**
XII:30 Quote in Children, "The Best of 'Beatness'" from Liberation, May issue
XVII:19 Her letter first half of Frontiers article, "Part of a Letter"
- Bagdikian, Ben H.**
XV:10 His article in Jan. 8 New Republic quoted in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"
XXXVI:39 Quoted May Progressive (1983) on Schell and Wm. Shawn and printing of New Yorker story on Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It"
- Bager, Dr. Bertel**
XXIII:9 His book, Nature as Designer, discussed and quoted in Children, "Visual Treasure"
- Bagg, Susan**
XXVIII:18 Quoted on the "Little House" series from Feb. Atlantic in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- Baggs, William C.**
XXII:8 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted from Mission to Hanoi in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Bahm, Prof. A. J.**
IX:3 Discussion of trends in India from Philosophy East and West discussed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
IX:9 "Correction" – George B. Burch instead of Bahm
- Bahro, Rudolph**
XXXIX:27-36 Quoted Building the Green Movement in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- Bahunguna, Sundarlal**
XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Jan. 1984, on preserving and reforestation in India, in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"
XLI:22 Quoted from July 1987 Gandhi Marg on pollution, in Review, "The Path of Gandhi"
- Baida, Peter**
XXXVII:49 Aug. 1984 Atlantic re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- Bailey, Margaret Lewis**
XXII:32 Quote from her Milton and Jakob Boehme in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
XXVI:22 Quote from Milton and Jakob Boehme in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness" (Anti-Freudian neurosurgeon)
- Bailey, Dr. Percival**
IX:28 Quoted from Newsweek in Review, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"
- Bailey, Stephen K.**
XXVIII:52 Quoted from Supporting the Learning Teacher in Children, "Teacher Centers"
- Bailey, Thomas A.**
I:45 Reference to his The Man in the Street used by contributors to symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"
- Bailyn, Bernard**
XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fundamental Testaments on Paine, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
XXXVI:17 Brief discussion of his essay on Paine's Common Sense in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in "A Change of Heart" on Common Sense, etc., from Fundamental Testaments
- Bailyn, Bernard**
XXVIII:12 His essay quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXVIII:36 Quote from above on influence of Thomas Paine in Editorial, "Unresolved Questions"
XXVIII:46 His essay on Paine quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

Bailyn, Bernard—(Continued)
 XXX:47 His comments on Paine's Common Sense quoted from above in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
 XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"
 XXXII:21 Quoted on Thomas Paine in Lead, "Can Wisdom be Taught?"

Bainton, Roland
 VI:47 Reference to Christian Century article on John Calvin in Review, "Days of Wrath"
 VIII:7 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "On Growing Up" – re Pilgrims

Baja California – Ralph Hancock (Academy Publishers)
 VII:15 Long quote from in Children

Bakan, David
 XXXV:20 Quoted his article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology (re notion of force) (Princeton)

Baker, Prof. Carlos
 X:5 His review of Singer's Essays in Literary Criticisms (Santayana) quoted in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana"

Baker, George L.
 XXVI:50 His report on multinational farmers quoted from Nov. 5 Nation in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"

Baker, Louise
 VII:28 Her Snips and Snails reviewed in Children

Baker, Richard St. Barbe
 III:50 Quote from introduction to his book, Green Glory, in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
 XXXIII:23 Quoted from My Life My Trees in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science," and mentioned in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"
 XXXV:48 Quoted his Green Glory in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragement" (Baker d. at 92, June 1981) and his Dance of Trees (1956)

Baker, Russell
 XII:37 Quote from his N.Y. Times column "Observer" (July 3) in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Baker-Roshi, Richard
 XXXII:38 His comment quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review "Coping Kin"

Bakker, Bert
 XIII:32 Letters by Vincent van Gogh as given in his study of his life quoted from in Lead, "The Trouble With Genius"

Bakker, Hans (University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada)
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1982, on Gandhi's idea of development, in Lead, "Victims of Development"

Bakunin, Michael
 III:20 Reference to his and Nechayev's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"
 XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World On Your Shoulders"
 XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"

Balance and Power
 IV:23 Lead

Balance Is the Goal
 XXV:26 Lead

Balance of Nature, The
 III:28 Frontiers

Balance of Power
 XII:23 Editorial

Balance the Basics: Let Them Write – Don Graves
 XXXV:22 Quoted in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"

Balanced Living (magazine)
 XIII:18 Dr. C. J. Mumby's article "Psychiatry and Human Desires" in Jan. issue quoted from in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

Balances on the Way
 XXXI:15 Frontiers

Balazo, Joy
 XL15 Her report on military installations in Manila for WRI quoted in Lead, "A Trip to India"

Balchen, Bernt (Brent?)
 I:49 Quote from his War Below Zero in Children

Balchin, Nigel
 III:17 Mention of his Mine Own Executioner in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Balducci, Father
 XVII:24 Frontiers takes from Fellowship in Action an account of his jailing for declaring that Roman Catholics should desert in wartime in his magazine Testamonianze

Baldwin, Fred
 XXXI:6 His review of Soft Energy Paths quoted from Nov. 12 Nation in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"
 XXXVI:19 His review of Soft Energy Paths (Nation, Nov. 12) quoted in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

Baldwin, Hanson (N.Y. Times military expert)
 I:11 Mention of blueprint of progressive militarization of America in Harper's for Dec. 1947, in "Reading and Writing"
 I:20 Reference to above article, "The Military Move In" in Review of "Why Don't We Learn from History?"
 I:32 Reference to "The Price of War" in Harper's, July 1948 in Lead, "No Compromise"
 II:6 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"
 IV:22 Quoted re hysteria attendant on MacArthur's return to U.S. in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
 V:21 Quoted from Review of Fuller's Decisive Battles in Editorial, "The Liberal's Dilemma"
 VI:46 Discussion of his "What's Wrong With the Regulars?" in Satevepost in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues"
 VII:46 Quote by George Sokolsky in Children, re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean war
 VII:50 Quoted from Time in Review, "Notes on the News"
 IX:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Lead, "The Trembling Earth" re a "decent respect to the opinions of mankind"

- Baldwin, J.**
XXXII:18 His review of Charles Lave's Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter Co-Evolution Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
- Baldwin, James**
XVI:7 Quoted from Dec. 1962 Progressive in *Frontiers*, "Toward 'Emancipation'"
XVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"
XVI:26 Story about him quoted from May 17 Time in *Frontiers*, "In and Out of History"
XVI:46 The Fire Next time quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
XVII:26 Quotes from "Everybody's Protest Novel," Notes of a Native Son in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"
XVII:31 His definition of Truth as a devotion to the human being, quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXI:15 Quoted from Feb. 28-29 L.A. Free Press in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"
XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
XXIX:44 Quoted from July 29 Paris Tribune in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
XXXII:8 His Soft-Tech quoted from in Editorial, "Past and Future"
XXXVI:49 Discussed, quoted from Nobody Knows My Name, in Review, "An Honest Man"
XLI:6 Quoted on by Bruning from Maclean's, Dec. 1987 in Editorial
- Baldwin, James** (not the above)
XXI:31 Quote on story about Roger Bacon from his Thirty More Famous Stories Retold in *Children*, "The First Computer"
- Baldwin, Robert** (1884-1981)
XL:19 American Civil Liberties Union organizer, in Review, "Innovators in History"
- Baldwin, Rolin**
X:8 Started own school – discussed by Sloan Wilson in N.Y. Herald-Tribune, in *Children*
- Balfour, Lady Eve**
XXX:6 Quote from The Living Soil in Review, "The Rules of Health"
- Balint, Dr. Michael**
XVII:9 His book, Doctor, Patient, and Illness, quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in his Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"
- Ball, Ben C.** (Vice President of Gulf Oil Corp.)
XXXI:6 Quoted from Technology Review Oct./Nov. in *Frontiers*, "A Little Here, A Little There"
XXXI:45 Quoted from in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Ball, Desmond**
XXXV:5 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 4, 1981, re nuclear war, in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Ball, John**
XI:48 Quoted from Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"
XVII:24 His April 10 column in Peace News source of item on New Zealand schoolboy draft protest, 1909
XXXII:5 Quoted from in Peace News in *Children*, "This and That, Here and There"
XXXIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Half-Truth" (When Adam delved . . .)
XXXIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Half-Truth" ("When Adam delved . . . ")
- Ballad of the Sad Cafe** – Carson McCuller
IX:19 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Timeless World"
- Ballentine, Cecil** (Vice-Chairman, British Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament)
XVIII:30 Quoted from his talk with Roszak & Hauser, "The Roots of Violence" in *Frontiers*, "Means to Peace"
- Balsamo, Guiseppe**
II:46 Film Black Magic based on assumption that Cagliostro was Balsamo
- Baltzell, Digby**
VIII:15 Discussion of his Harper's article on Bell Telephone educational experiment in *Children*
- Balzac, Honore**
XXIX:51 Subject of Review article, "Balzac's Unlived Life," quoted Henry Miller essay
- Balzac's Unlived Life**
XXIX:51 Review
- Bamberger, Dr. Richard**
VIII:12 His "Portfolio of Humanism" discussed in "Letter from Vienna"
- Bamboo, Robert O. Bowen**
VIII:45 Author quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- Bambrough, Renford**
XXVIII:51 Quoted from Philosophy, Politics and Society, Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Bandura, Dr. Albert**
XXII:15 Quoted briefly from Scientific American, Mar. 1967, Editorial, "An Ancient Dilemma"
- Banham, Dr. Katharine** (Duke University)
V:33 Quote from Mental Hygiene article in *Children*
- Banik, Dr. Allen E.**
XIII:32 Summary of his Hunza Land by George Rosenberg in N.Y. Mirror, of June 1, quoted in *Children*, "Living Close to Nature"
- Banks, Lynne Reid**
XXIII:15 Her novel, Children at the Gate, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"
- Banks, Russell**
XXIII:35 Quote from New American Review (No. 9) in *Frontiers*, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- Banning, Magaret Culkin**
III:27 Reference to her "The Case for Chastity" in *Children*

- Banville, John**
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- Baptizing the Bomb**
XIII:40 Frontiers
- Bar of Shadow, A** by Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1956)
XVII:23 Substance of Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"
XX:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"
XXV:41 Quoted in Editorial, "Collision and Scattering"
XXVII:43 Quote from in Lead, "The Uses of Language"
XXXIV:22 Mention of chapter on Japanese sergeant from in Lead, "Behind the Web"
- Barach, Marc**
XL:3 The Healing Journey quoted in Review, same name
- Baraheni, Reza** (Iranian poet)
XXXIII:19 His "The Savak Documents" in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home and Everywhere"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from article in Feb. 23, 1980 issue of Nation in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, in Lead, "The Other America"
- Baranowski, Zig**
XVI:33 His letter part of Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- Barbara, Dr. Dominick**
XV:35 Quoted from Psychology (No. 4, 1961) in Children, "Listening and Learning"
- Barbarism—Past and Present"**
II:13 Review, Advance to Barbarism, The Testament of Christian Civilization
- Barash, Carol**
XLI:25 Her introduction to An Oliver Schreiner Reader quoted in Review, "On Oliver Schreiner"
- Barber, Leslie C.**
I:3 "The Age of Schizophrenia" Harper's, Dec. 1937
- Barbershop Blues**
XII:41 Editorial
- Barbu, Marcel** (Founder of Community Boimondau)
XVII:43 Quoted on Boimondau philosophy in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
V:49 Founder of Communities of Work in France. Discussed in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Barclay, Dorothy**
XIII:37 Her N.Y. Times article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education About War"
XIV:42 Her comments in Feb. 19 N.Y. Times quoted in Children, "'Over Attention' – and 'Loving Neglect'"
- Bardach, John F.** (Director, Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology at University of Hawaii)
XXVI:44 Interview with quoted from Sept. 22 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "In the News"
- Barden, John**
XII:13 Quoted from Nation on interview with Cyrus Eaton in Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton"
XIII:29 Quoted from April 30 issue of Nation in Review, "Novels On the Last War"
- Bare Beginning, A**
XXII:22 Editorial
- Barefoot in Athens** – Maxwell Anderson
V:41 Quotation from in Children
- Barell, John**
XXXIV:14 His report in N.Y. Times, Dec. 14, 1980, on keeping the young from thinking for themselves, quoted in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Barfield, Owen**
XXVIII:20 Quoted from Poetic Diction in Review, "The Rediscovery of Nature"
XXVIII:23 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
XXX:14 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXII:2 Poetic Diction quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
XXVII:46 His comments on Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain quoted from Spring 1974 Denver Quarterly in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
XXXIV:7 What Coleridge Thought mentioned in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"
XXXIV:12 Quoted his talk from Toward Summer, 1980 (Visiting Scholar at Cal. State, Fullerton) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
XXXIV:13 Quoted from colloquy at U. of Cal. (theories vs. common sense) in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"; also from What Coleridge Thought
XXXV:35 Quoted Poetic Diction in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
XXXV:39 From Poetic Diction in Editorial, "The 'Flash of Understanding'"
XXXVI:15 From Poetic Diction in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
XXXVII:52 Poetic Diction quoted in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
XXXVIII:7 Discussed his Saving the Appearances—A Study in Idolatry in Review, "Appearance and Reality"; quoted above on the imagination in Editorial, "Unsettling Question"
XXXVIII:21 Saving the Appearances ("collective representations") quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"
XXXIX:44 Saving the Appearances (the kind of knowledge we have) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- Bargar, Robert**
XI:27 His and Ross Mooney's report discussed in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"
- Barham, Francis**
I:50 Quote from Life and Times of John Reuchilin, 1843 basis of Reuchlin article
- Barkai, Haim**
XXVII:37 Jim Campen comment on his Spring 1972 Dissent article in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Barker, Ernest**
I:36 Reference to in Plato article

- Barkham, John**
VI:45 His Saturday Review review on Too Late the Phalarope in Review, "The Alan Paton Tragedies"
- Barnard, L. L. (See Bernard)**
- Barnes, Bishop** (of Birmingham)
III:46 Quoted in "Letter from England" re over-population
- Barnes, Donald E.**
XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse, Review, "Reflections on Drugs"
- Barnes, Gerald**
IV:16 Quote from Antioch Review in Frontiers, "Pantheism Reconstructed" – his article entitled "Democracy and the Birthrate"
- Barnes, Dr. Harry Elmer**
I:39 His study on opposition to Neo-Revisionism subject for Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
VII:13 Editor of Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace quoted from in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
VIII:46 Harry Elmer Barnes' History and Social Intelligence quoted to show Founding Fathers rarely professing Christians
XIII:45 Sermon printed in Albany Advertiser (1831) and given in History and Social Intelligence quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"
XXXVI:23 Brief quote from History and Social Intelligence (re Founding Fathers not being Christians) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- Barnes, Peter** (Solar Center, 432 28th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)
XXX:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- Barnet, Richard J.**
XIII:51 His Who Wants Disarmament? quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"
XXIV:47 His "The Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. Harper's in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
XXIV:48 His "Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. Harper's in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 New Yorker article in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" (new book, Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations)
XXXIII:40 His new book, The Lean Years, discussed and quoted extensively in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"
XXXV:26-34 The Lean Years discussed, quoted in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"
XXXV:41 Quoted "The Feeding Web" in Lead, "The Pain of Change" from his book, Global Reach
- Barnett, Lincoln**
I:17 Reference to his April 1948 Harper's article (Part I) "The Universe and Dr. Einstein"
I:47 Reference to his Nov. 1948 Ladies Home Journal article "God and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
I:48 Review of his Journal article "God and the American People"
- Barnett, Paul**
XXXI:11 Quote from Progressive (Dec. 1977) in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Barnhart, Earle**
XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
- Barnston, Dr. Henry** (Houston, Texas rabbi)
VIII:36 Quoted on Bible as literature in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Barometers of Civilization**
XXIX:41 Editorial
- Barondes, Stan**
XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"
- Barr, Dr. Donald**
XVII:38 Quoted from Summer 1963 Columbia University Forum in Children, "Mental Testing' vs. Education"
- Barr, Stringfellow**
III:3 Review of his The Pilgrimage of Western Man, "Pilgrim Without Progress"
IV:18 Review of his Let's Join the Human Race in Frontiers, "The Law of Averages"
IV:20 Quote in Lead, "An Invitation to Communism" from his Progressive article, "My Confessions to McCarthy"
V:52 Quoted "trouble of present generation is that it never read minutes of the previous meeting" in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
VI:12 Review of his Citizens of the World in "Stringent Talk"
VI:17 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" and in Editorial, "Extenuating Circumstances"
XV:45 The Pilgrimage of Western Man quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"
XX:8 His The Three Worlds of Man quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
XX:40 Quoted on Republic in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
XXI:14 The Three Worlds of Man quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXIII:1 Quoted from The Three Worlds of Man in Lead, "Knowledge and Being"
XXV:41 Quoted from Embers of the World in Review, "Minds Don't Age"
XXVII:4 Quoted in ref. Plato's Republic from The Three Worlds in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXXII:21 Ideas in re Socrates quoted from The Three Worlds of Man in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"
XXXVI:50 Discussion, quotes from The Pilgrimage of Western Man in Review, "Panorama and Spectacle"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Pilgrimage in Lead, "As It Were (results of war)"
- Barragan, Luis** (Mexican architect and landscape architect)
XXII:9 Quoted from Via I, Ecology in Design in Review, "Therapy by Design"

- Barrell, Joseph**
VII:28 His Philosophical Study of the Human Mind discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
VII:32 Quotations from A Philosophical Study of the Human Mind in Children
VII:38 Reference from reader to above quotations in Children
- Barrett, Mary**
XV:6 Her review of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology from Dec. 1961 Library Journal, quoted in Review, "World Opinion On Reincarnation"
- Barrett, William E.**
XI:39 Quote from his introduction to Zen Buddhism in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen"
XIII:48 His The Empty Shrine quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
XV:31 His foreword to Anthology of Zen quoted in Frontiers, of same title
XVII:32 His Irrational Man reviewed under title "Of Death and the Timeless Vision"
XXIII:13 His Irrational Man discussed, quoted in Review, "A Study of Existentialism"
XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author Daniel Yankelovich) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:37 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXIII:45 Quote from Irrational Man in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"
XXV:3 Quote from Irrational Man in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXV:45 Quote from Time of Need in Review, "George Orwell"
XXV:46 Quote from Time of Need in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
XXVI:23 Quote from Time of Need in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"
XXXIII:10 Quote from Irrational Man in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXVII:3 His Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVIII:3 Irrational Man quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXI:17 Irrational Man quoted in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"
XXXII:7 His The Illusion of Technique quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"
XXXII:14 The Illusion of Technique quoted in Lead, "The Interlude of Thinking"
XXXII:23 The Illusion of Technique quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXVI:36 Quoted Ego and Instinct in "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Barrett, William E—(Continued)**
XXXVIII:2 Irrational Man quoted on classical tradition in literature, from Aristotle's Poetics in Lead, "Something that Might Work"
- Barriers to Knowledge**
XXV:39 Lead
- Barrington, Lowell**
VIII:31 His The Deserter (The Bad One) referred to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Barron, Frank**
XIX:27 Quoted The Study of Lives in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XIX:52 Quoted The Study of Lives in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XXII:17 Quote from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"
XXV:23 Quote from The Study of Lives in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- Barrows, Edward M.**
XXIII:37 Quoted The City Where Crime Is Play in Children, "On Crowding"
- Barrus, Clara**
XXXVII:24 John Burroughs quoted from her Our Friend John Burroughs (1914)
- Barry, Jan** (Founder, Vietnam Veterans Against War)
XLI:2 Unwinding Viet Nam quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- BART** (Bay Area Rapid Transport System)
XXVIII:13 Comment on quoted in Frontiers, "For 'Urban Barbarians'"
- Barth, Alan**
IV:19 Mention of The Loyalty of Free Man in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"
XV:37 Quote from June Progressive in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
- Barth, Roland**
XXVI:9 Joseph Featherstone quoted from foreword to Open Education and the American School in second portion of Children, "Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:12 Open Education and the American School discussed, quoted in Children, "Assumptions in Education"
XXVI:51 Quote Nov. 6 Saturday Review/World in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
- Bartley, William**
XI:28 Quoted his article on religion in the New Republic, April 21, in Children, "Religion and Education – I"
XII:26 Quote from his article "I Call Myself a Protestant" in Harper's in Lead, "Twentieth-Century Schisms"
- Barto, Emily**
XIII:42 Her letter to N.Y. Times Book Review of Oct. 7, 1940 in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
XXXV:9 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1940 (male-female balance)
- Baruch, Dorothy W.**
V:18 Discussion of her One Little Boy in Children
V:48 Reference to her New Ways in Discipline

- Barzini, Luigi**
 XXXV:7 His Harper's article quoted re American character in Lead, "America the Unpredictable"
 XXXV:8 Quoted Harper's Dec. 1981 in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- Barzun, Jacques**
 VII:16 His Harper's article subject of Review, "Democratizing the Arts"
 X:1 Referred to in Virginia Gildersleeve article in Saturday Review and quoted in Children
 XII:21 Quoted review by Joseph E. Evans of The House of Intellect in Wall Street Journal, in Review, "The Mindless Mood"
 XIV:11 Extract of his Teacher in America, Jan. Gadfly in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"
 XVII:47 His Of Human Freedom quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"
 XX:20 Quote from Wilson Follett's Modern American Usage in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
 XXIV:17 His Teacher in America mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
 XXVII:20 His contribution in Dr. Aring's summary of symposium quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Modern American Usage (1966 ed.) in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re use of language
 XXXV:17 Quoted from preface of new ed. to Teacher in America in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"
 XXXVI:46 A Stroll with William James quoted, discussed in Review, "An Undated Thinker"
 XXXVI:50 Quoted A Stroll on James depression in Children, "Some Examples"
 XXXVII:1 From A Stroll on James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
 XXXVII:2 From Follett's Modern American Usage in Children, "Matters of Words"
 XXXIV:21 Quoted from Modern American Usage (1966) in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Basaldella, Mirko**
 XIX:11 Quote from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- Base of All Faiths, At the**
 XXXIII:5 Editorial
- Basic Criticism in Novels**
 XI:5 Review, Walt Sheldon's The Man Who Paid His Way, David Duncan's Occam's Razor, Arthur Steuer's The Terrible Swift Sword
- Basic Diagnosis**
 XXXVI:49 Editorial (use of imagination in applying Schumacher's remedy)
- Basic Experiments in Parapsychology** – K. Ramakrishna Rao, ed. (McFarland & Co., 1984)
 XXXIX:16 Introduction quoted in Review, "Extra Sensory Perception"
- Basic Humanity**
 I:14 Editorial
- Basic Journalism**
 XLI:51 New Alchemy Quarterly—in Review
- Basic Needs: A Framework for Action** (Transaction Books, New Brunswick, N. J.)
 XXXII:11 Book by John and Magda Cordell McHale reviewed in Review, "Wanted: Seeds, Picks and Shovels"
- Basic Responsibility – in Birth**
 XIX:1 Editorial
- Basic Unrealities**
 IX:52 Lead
- Basilides**
 I:30 Mentioned in Lead article on Pythagoras
- Basis for New Beginnings, The**
 XXIV:40 Lead
- Basis for Social Structure**
 XXV:18 Editorial
- Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy, The** – Albert E. Hindmarsh, 1936
 I:48 Quote from in Children
 V:40 Quote from in Frontiers, "The Proposition Is Peace"
- Basis of Trust, The**
 III:10 Editorial
- Baskette, Kirtley**
 X:22 Quoted his article in Redbook, April, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
- Baskin, John**
 XXXV:3 Quoted his story from Country Journal in Children, "Some Reading" (on cycles)
- Baskir, Lawrence**
 XXXII:22 His Chance and Circumstance reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"
- Basler, Albert**
 XX:31 Quote from Dialogue on Technology in Review, "On The Nature of Man"
- Basler, Roy P.** (ed. of Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, The)
 XXXIV:23 Quoted from by Edmund Wilson in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers" (Wilson's Eight Essays)
- Bassuk, Daniel**
 XL:49 Pendle Hill pamphlet, Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers quoted, reviewed in Review, "All the Brave Men"
- Bast, Diane Carol**
 XL:15 Court case on conscience objection literature in Children, "Non-Military Jobs"
- Bastian, Adolf** (German traveler and ethnologist)
 IX:20 Ref. to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Bastian, H. Charlton** (Professor of Medicine, U. of London)
 II:24 The Origin of Life gives illustrations of spontaneous generation
- Bastiat, Frederic**
 III:36 Discussion of his The Law in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"
- Bateman**
 VIII:4 Review of his and Soal's Modern Experiments in Telepathy
- Bates, Dr. W. H.** (N.Y. Ophthalmologist)
 IX:26 Work discussed in Children and his book, Perfect Sight Without Glasses
 XXVII:26-35 His book mentioned in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"

- Bateson, Gregory**
 XXVII:14 Quoted from his Steps to an Ecology of Mind, from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Nationalism for New"
 XXIX:46 Quoted from interview with Stewart Brand, see above, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
 XXX:9 Subject of Rollo May article quoted from Fall 1976 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"
 XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
 XXXI:24 Interview with Stewart Brand, Harper's Nov. 1973 issue, quoted in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from his Mind and Nature in Lead, "Looking and Up"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted from Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Stewart Brand, in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
 XXXV:18 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, UCLA conference on arms control, in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted from an interview in Harper's Nov. 1973 re teaching, in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
- Bateson, Mary Catherine**
 XXXIV:11 Quoted her contribution to The Village as Solar Ecology in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"
- Bateson, William**
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"
- Battle Cry** – Leon Uris
 VII:52 Reviewed, "Notes on Novels"
- Battle Done, The** – S. Leonard Rubinstein (Wm. Morrow and Popular Library)
 IX:38 Reviewed in "His Brother's Keeper"
- Battle for the Mind** – William Sargent
 X:23 Quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
- Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (French poet)**
 X:34 Review of book of his letters by Kenneth Rexroth in the Nation, quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
 XVIII:45 H. L. C. Jaffe quote of given in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Bauer, John**
 XXXIII:8 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
- Bauhaus** – edited by Ise Gropius and Herbert Bayer (Branford, Boston, 1959)
 XX:37 Gropius quoted in re Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
- Bauhaus** -- compiled by Prof. Hans M. Wingler (MIT Press, \$55.00)
 XXIII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"
- Bauhaus, The: Full Retrospect**
 XXIII:5 Review
- Baum, Carl**
 XXXIV:51 Quoted from New Alchemy Quarterly in Children, "He Is Available" re wastewater usage
- Baum, Joanne**
 XXXIX:13 Reviewed One Step Over the Line re cocaine addiction in "Keys to Health"
- Baumbach, Jonathan**
 XXIV:40 Quoted book he edited, Writers as Teacher/Teachers as Writers, in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
- Baumer, Franklin** (editor, "Main Currents in Western Thought")
 VII:27 Quoted in Review, "The Return of the Egghead" from Saturday Review
- Baxter, Helen** (ed. of Canadian Assn. Of University Teachers Bulletin)
 XXXVII:42 "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" quoted from Apr 1984 issue in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Bay Area Rapid Transport System (See BART)**
- Bay, Christian**
 XIX:28 Wrote Children . . "Education: Liberation and Articulation" (2 parts)
- Bay Guardian**
 XXVI:13 Daniel Ben-Horin's discussion of in Feb. 19 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
- Bay, James C.** (Columbia Education professor)
 VII:33 Ref. to Nation defense of our public schools in Children
- Bay of Noon, The** – Shirley Hazzard (Pocket Book)
 XXV:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Two Good Books"
- Bayard, Chevalier**
 I:19 He, like Buddha, Socrates, Gandhi, etc. lived without fear, and without reproach
- Bayles, Ernest**
 XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title
- Bazon, David**
 XII:37 His article "The Hero as a Symbol." Summer issue of Dissent quoted in Review, "J. Jones, The Pacific?"
 XIX:15 John S. Keel's review of his The Paper Economy quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"
- Beachy, Alvin**
 IX:46 Quote from his Christian Century, "The Draft and Christian Discipleship" in Review, Dilemma Worth Pondering"
- Beagle, Peter S.**
 XXIII:35 Quoted his The Last Unicorn in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Beaglehole, Dr. J. C.**
 III:33 Long quotations from in Letter from England
- Beals, Carleton**
 VII:28 Quotation from Christian Century article on Guatemala in Review, "The Humane Perspective"
- Bean, Stanley**
 XIII:50 His letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- Bear, The** – William Faulkner (Viking)
 XXVIII:47 Quoted and reviewed in "Random Reading"

- Beard, Dr. Charles A.**
 I:11 Quoted to effect we neglect study of war-thinking ourselves to be "peace-loving people." In "Reading and Writing."
 I:24 Vanzetti read his Rise of American Civilization while waiting to be hanged
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
 I:39 Difficulties he had getting his American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932-1940, published, in Lead.
 I:43 Oswald Carrison Villard's tribute to in Progressive
 II:6 Ref. to his Republic
 XXVIII:1 His The Republic reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"
- Beardwood, Roger**
 XXI:51 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"
 XXIV:22 Quoted from Aug. 1968 Fortune in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Bearing the Unbearable**
 IX:48 Editorial – Helen Keller
- Bearing Witness, Building Bridges** – Melissa Everett, ed. (New Society)
 XXXIX:7 Section by Mary Hartmann re Sandinistas quoted in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Beat or Angel?** -- Rene Dubos (Schribner's, 1974, \$8.95)
 XXVIII:40 Reviewed in "Scholarly Resource"
 XXXI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "How Does One Help?"
- Beat Contribution, The**
 XIV:7 Editorial
- Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men, The** (Dell collection)
 XII:45 George Scott's Time and Place quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
 Kingsley Amis also quoted from same source, same Lead
- Beat to Quarters** – C. S. Forester
 XI:36 Briefly quoted from in Editorial, "A Time to Question"
- Beattie, Paul H.** (Unitarian minister)
 XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. Humanist in Review, "Humanists on 'God'"
- Beatty, Jerome Jr.** (Staff writer for Saturday Review)
 X:52 Quoted from Saturday Review Nov. 2, where he tells the mournful story of the "acceptable" cartoon in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"
- Beatty, Walcott H.**
 XVII:20 Quote from his "Knowledge for Learning," in "Curriculum Philosophy," in Children
 XVII:36 Quoted on the function of a teacher
- Beatty, Jeanne Keller**
 XIV:35 Quoted from June Good Housekeeping in Children, "If 'Only' Marriage—Why College?"
- Beaujon, Edmond**
 XIV:33 His article from Journal de Geneve (April 14) on Eichmann trial quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
- Beautiful Friendship, A**
 III:37 Review of The Little World of Don Camillo
- Beaverbrook, Lord** (Owner of British newspapers)
 XXXV:12 Long quote from on Foot's Debts of Honor in Review
- Beberman, Prof.**
 XI:6 Quoted from his attempt with a small group of mathematics experimentalists at University of Illinois to make "math" an adventure, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Béchamp, Antoine** (French biochemist)
 I:36 Ref. to and books about listed in "Life and Soul" – Frontiers
 II:24 Discussed in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?" and his book La Théorie du Microzyme referred to
- Béchamp or Pasteur** – E. Douglas Hume
 II:24 Ref. to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"
 II:41 Brief ref. to book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"
- Beck, Bertram M.**
 VII:46 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children
- Beck, Bruce**
 XV:44 His article from The Greenleaf quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
- Beck, Lewis**
 II:27 Quotation from his Scientific Monthly article about scientists imitating one another, especially social scientists trying to answer problems like physicists
- Becker, Carl L.**
 II:50 Review "Climate of Criticism" deals with this "relativist historian" and mentions and quoted from Every Man His Own Historian: The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers
 III:22 Ref. to his Heavenly City in Lead, "The Stubborn Facts"
 III:24 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"
 VI:5 Quotation from Heavenly City in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"
 IX:3 Quoted from Heavenly City in Lead, "The Disenchancers"
 IX:10 Quoted from Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
 IX:12 Quoted re Diderot from Every Man His Own Historian in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
 X:5 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
 X:6 His Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"
 XI:10 Quoted from his essay "The Dilemma of Diderot" from his book Every Man His Own Historian on the dilemma of Diderot in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
 XII:12 Hutchins' quotes from Saturday Review article discussed in Children, "Is Democracy Possible?"
 XIV:45 His The Declaration of Independence quoted by Justice Wm. O. Douglas in Review, "A World Without War"

Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)

- XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man," then from The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth Century Philosophers
- XXVIII:18 Quote from The Heavenly City in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:2 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Time to Think"
- XIX:7 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Everyman His Own Historian in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:45 Quoted from Everyman His Own Historian – "The Dilemma of Diderot" – in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "Man and Their Times"
- XXVII:10 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from Every Man His Own Historian in Review, "Distinguished Historian"
- XXVII:47 Quoted from Jan. 24, 1934 Nation in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"; also quoted in Editorial, "More by Carl Becker"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"
- XXVIII:39 The Declaration of Independence discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Literary Analysis"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted The Declaration of Independence in Children, "On Talking to Children"
- XXVIII:51 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted The Heavenly City in re John Locke's Essay in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:11 Quoted on Locke from Heavenly City in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
- XXIX:37 Every Man His Own Historian quoted in Children, "The Good Old Days"
- XXIX:44 Heavenly City quoted in Editorial, "A Better Enlightenment"
- XXXI:1 Heavenly City quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXII:5 Every Man His Own Historian quoted in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXII:18 His letter to Frederick Jackson Turner quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXII:19 Quoted from Every Man His Own Historian in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from The Heavenly City in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted above on indifferent universe in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVII:51 The Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXIX:17 Quoted on Madam Roland, etc., in Lead, "How Opinions are Formed"

Becker, Carl L.—(Continued)

- XXXIX:37 The Heavenly City quoted in Children (assumptions)
- XXXIX:46 Quoted from 1934 Nation (Jan. 24) on "Freedom of Speech" in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:40 Quoted The Heavenly City in Lead, "An Opening Door" (on science)
- Becker, Ernest**
- XXII:5 Quoted from Beyond Alienation in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Beyond Alienation in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXII:29 Quoted on Socrates in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXV:22 His The Lost Science of Man quoted from in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- XXXII:44 Quoted from The Denial of Death in Lead, "The Two Transformations"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from Denial of Death in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- Becker, George J.**
- VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on Edward Bellamy in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"
- Becker, Grove**
- X:51 Brief quote from his poetry (submitted to MANAS and returned) in Editorial, "Time Out"
- Becker, Robert O.**
- XXXVIII:38 Co-author of Electromagnetism and Life, quoted in Review, "Boys in Iowa"
- Becker, Stephen**
- XVIII:39 His book, Juice, quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Becker, Stephen** (editor of Dell Books—author of The Season of the Stranger)
- IX:2 Quoted in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"
- Becker, William**
- XXXVI:6 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Sept/Oct 1981 in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management" (people of Soldiers Grove)
- Beckoning Frontiers** – Marringer Eccles (Knopf, 1951)
- VII:11 Reviewed – "Biography of a Banker"
- Beckson and Ganz**
- XIV:24 Their Guide to Literary Terms quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
- Beckwith, Burnham P.**
- V:9 Quote from Nation article in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"
- Become What You Are**
- XL:48 Lead (writing history)
- Bedau, Hugo Adam**
- XIX:6 Quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"
- Bedford Incident, The** – Mark Rascovich
- XVI:30 Quoted and reviewed in Review of same title
- Bedford Village** – Hervey Allen
- VI:36 Ref. to in Editorial, "Language of Symbols"
- VII:29 Mention of in Children, re Masonry

Bedside Guardian, The – A.J.P. Taylor (Collins, \$3.50)

XXX:17 Richard Cott's short paragraph on Taylor, and Taylor quoted from in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
Also quoted Jill Tweedie essay

Beebe, Robin

XXXVII:18 Quoted from Holistic Education Network Newsletter Nov. 1983 in Children, "Miscellany"
XXXVII:23 Quoted above essay on "asking questions" by the young in Children "The Human Mind"

Beecher, John

IX:17 Review of his Land of the Free in "Voice of the Voiceless"
IX:34 Poem from the above, "An Air That Kills," quoted entire in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"
XV:52 Poem from Coastlines quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Beeching, Jack

XXV:51 Quoted discussed An Open Path (missionary work, 19th century Africa) in Review, "African Pain"

Beels, Christine

XXXI:44 June Miller review of her The Childbirth Book quoted from July-August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Beer, John

XXI:40 His book, Blake's Humanism, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"
Also in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"
XXIII:24 Long quote from Blake's Humanism in Editorial, same title
XXXIII:39 Quote from Blake's Humanism in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
XXXVI:51 Quoted above (from Dr. Zhivago) in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

Beer, Max

I:31 History of Socialism in England referred to in "Monopoly" story

Beer, Ralph

XXXIX:1 His "Holding to the Land," Sept. 1985 Harper's quoted discussed in Lead, "The World Is Something Made"

Beers, Clifford (died 1943)

I:3 A Mind that Found Itself
III:51 Ref. to his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"

Bees Are My Business – Harry J. Whitcombe

XII:15 Reviewed in article, "The Golden Horde"

Beethoven—His Spiritual Development – J. W. N. Sullivan (Vintage, 1960)

XXX:47 Quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"

Beethoven – A Study of Greatness – J.W.N. Sullivan

IX:26 Reviewed, "Artistic Greatness"
X:6 Quoted in Children

Beeville—New Zealand Community

XV:16 Frontiers article by Emery Jones

Before and After

II:18 Review (Harper's, April 1949)

Before and After Socrates – Francis M. Cornford

XIII:32 His lectures quoted from in Review, same title
XXVI:21 Quote from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

Before and Beyond the Law

XXIX:5 Frontiers

Before the Storm

XVIII:45 Lead

Begin with Trees

XXXIV:4 Frontiers

Beginning the Fourteenth Year

XIV:1 Editorial

The Beginning of Science

II:27 Editorial about producing a "scientific generalist" by proper exposure to science courses

Beginning of Things, The

XXXI:22 Editorial

Beginning to Mini Farm (booklet) Ecology Action Self Teaching Mini Series

XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"

Beginnings – William Mathes

XVII:52 Review discussed new publication, International Journal of Psychiatry and Institute of Applied Psychology Review

Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings

XVIII:43 Lead

Behalf of Excellence, In

XVI:23 Editorial

Behanan, Kovoov

I:37 His Yoga. A Scientific Evaluation referred to

Behavior and Misbehavior – James L. Hymes, Jr.

IX:2 Quoted briefly in Children about need for discipline

Behavior of Nations, The

XVIII:21 Review – Louis J. Halle (Encounter, April 1965); The Behavior of Nations, Morley Roberts (1941) also quoted – charged Germans with collective guilt

Behavioral Science

XVI:16 Frontiers

Behind "Pen-Pals for Prisoners"

XIX:43 Frontiers

Behind Socratic Ignorance

XVIII:39 Lead

Behind the Boldness

XXII:13 Editorial

Behind the Institutional Forms

XL:46 Review (Maslow's Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences)

Behind the Web

XXXIV:22 Lead (re judgments on character of Iranians, Chinese, etc.)

Behnke, Elizabeth

XLI:2 Her essay in Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World (on Jean Gebser's thinking) quoted in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Behn, Harry

XXII:43 His Chrysalis discussed and quoted in Children, "He Tried To Be Civilized"

XXII:45 Quoted from Chrysalis in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

- Behn, Mira** (English woman who was Gandhi's secretary and devoted helper)
 X:40 Quoted her reply in Gandhi Marg on criticism of the British action at Suez by Roy Walker in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"
 XXXIII:3 Quote from The Spirit's Pilgrimage in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
- Beier, Helen**
 XXX:8 Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil reviewed in "In Spite of Everything"
- Beijing Review** (weekly English Journal, Box 399, Beijing, PR of China)
 XXXIV:23 Recommended in Rain, Mar. 1981 for events in China, Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Being and Becoming**
 XVIII:28 Frontiers
- Being and Nothingness** – Jean-Paul Sartre
 XX:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
 XXXIII:46 Long quote from in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
- Being in the Army**
 XXXIV:13 Review—School of the Soldier, Ross Parmenter
- Being of the Word, A**
 XX:51 Review
- Being "With the Longest Memory," The**
 VI:47 Frontiers
- Belanger, Jerome** (editor of Countryside)
 XXX:17 Quoted from Countryside in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Belcher, Dixie**
 XL:42 Quoted from Juneau Empire, May 1987 re performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Belief in a Life After Death, The** – A Critical Examination (released by Chas. C. Thomas – Springfield, Ill.)
 XIV:20 Quoted from in Review, "Ducasse on 'Immortality'"
- Believe It or Not**
 VIII:25 Frontiers (teacher dismissed for participation in ACLU and FOR)
 VIII:48 More on this in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
- Believers and Agnostics**
 VIII:46 Review
- Bell, Bernard Iddings** (Canon of Episcopal Church)
 III:46 Quotes from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"
 VIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
 VIII:29 Suspects wave of American religiosity but a fad in Lead, "Is It 'Religion?'"
- Bell, Charles**
 XXVI:8 Quoted on Black Mountain College in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"
- Bell, Charles**
 IX:2 Quoted from Diogenes in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"
- Bell, Charles G.**
 IV:6 Mentioned in Editorial, "On Teaching Democracy"
 Also Frontiers, "Days of Wrath" – ref. to his Common Cause article, wherein he quoted Thucydides
- Bell, Daniel** (editor Fortune)
 VI:10 Ref. to his Commentary article, "The Prospects of American Capitalism" (a review of J. K. Galbraith's American Capitalism) in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"
 Also ref. to in Editorial, "A Tide of Prejudice"
 XIII:25 Review of his The End of Ideology in New Republic, May 23, quoted in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"
 XVIII:33 Bell quoted Henry Murray in American Scholar symposium on Morality in Lead, "The Shaving Process"
- Bell, Dr. Daniel** (Sociology Professor at Columbia University)
 XX:36 Quoted from Cal. Institute of Technology Quarterly Summer 1967 in Lead, "The Classical Questions"
 XX:41 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
 XXVI:37 Quoted from Cal Tech Quarterly (Summer 1967) and 1973 American Scholar; review of his The Coming of Post-Industrial Society quoted from June 23 Business Weekly in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- Bell, Hallen M.**
 X:12 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Bell, Dr. Leslie** (Toronto)
 IX:14 Mentioned in "Letter from Canada" called for government subsidy of arts in Canada
- Bell Telephone's Experiment in Education** – Digby Baltzell
 VIII:15 Discussed in Children – article in Harper's March 1955
- Bellah, Robert** (sociologist professor at Pomona College)
 XXV:16 David L. Smith's study of his lectures quoted from Winter 1972 Journal of Blaisdell Institute in Review, "Man and Myth"
 XXV:23 Quoted from his contribution in Sanctions for Evil, in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- Bellamy, Edward**
 I:4 Ref. to in Lead, "Psychological Currents"
 I:7 Humanitarian first, political theorist second
 I:8 Ref. to in Review, "Minority Men"
 I:19 His and Lawrence Gronlund's ideals inspired Kaweah Cooperative Colony
 I:40 Ref. to in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
 II:17 He, together with Henry George and Eugene Debs, did not neglect problem of responsibility
 II:33 Great Reformer series article on him. Arthur E. Morgan work, Edward Bellamy discussed in this also.
 Mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"
 III:24 Said he would oppose socialism if he didn't think it would insure full freedom for the individual

Bellamy, Edward—(Continued)

- VI:26 Quoted from Springfield Union, July 3, 1873, in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- VI:31 Long quote from "Religion of Solidarity" in Lead, "The Field of Science"
- VII:36 Ref. to Antioch Review article on by George J. Becker in Review, "The Specter of Predictable Man"
- IX:43 Ref. to his two novels about guilt-feelings, Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, Miss Ludington's Sister, Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feelings' of Modern Man"
- XI:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Estate of Man"
Also ref. to his The Religion of Solidarity
- X:16 He and book Religion of Solidarity mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
- XVI:21 Religion of Solidarity quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
- XVII:21 Looking Backward compared to Theobald
- XVII:24 Brief reference to Looking Backward
- XXII:4 Quotes from his story in Feb. 1889 Harper's Monthly in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXIV:32 Quoted Arthur Morgan's biography in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXV:36 Quote from Religion of Solidarity in Review, "Quest for the 'Real Thing'"
- XXVI:45 Looking Backward subject of editorial, "A Potent Hope"
- XXVII:3 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:45 Quote from The Religion of Solidarity in Lead, "Another Language"
- XXXII:17 His "To Whom This May Come" quoted from Harper's Feb. 1889, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXV:49 Quoted Looking Backward in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellamy, Edward** – Arthur Morgan (Columbia U. Press, 1944)
- XVI:20 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XXIV:39 Quotations from in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from preface to in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"
- XXXV:49 Quoted from preface in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellamy, Edward, Today**
- XIV:21 Review
- Bellamy, Paul**
- XVII:42 His introduction to 1945 edition of Looking Backward quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- Bellamy Achievement**
- XXXIII:19 Editorial
- Bellamy Review** (Nebraska Magazine)
- XXXV:49 Quoted reason for change of name in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- Bellinger, Dr.** (Brooklyn State Hospital)
- II:4 Again "restraint" with mental patients

Bellow, Saul

- XVIII:33 Editorial, "The Estrangement of Literature" quoted Lionel Trilling from Encounter on Bellow's acceptance speech in re novel Harzog
- XIX:8 Quoted from Paris Review, Winter 1966, in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted from Winter 1974 American Scholar in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Editorial, "It's More Serious Now" and from Critical Inquiry, Autumn 1975, in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- XXX:5 Quoted from Critical Inquiry, Autumn 1975, in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXII:41 Quoted from Nobel Prize address in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Below Thoreau**
- XLI:2 Lead (essays of Vietnam veterans)
- Belton, Leslie**
- III:1 Reference to his Creeds in Conflict in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bemis, Samuel** (Historian)
- IV:6 Called Spanish-American War the "Great Aberration" in Lead, "Moral Capital"
- Bench, Cyril** (MP)
- VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re H-Bomb
- Benda, Julian**
- XXII:24 Quoted from his The Treason of the Intellectuals in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"
- Bender, Tom**
- XXIX:46 His quote from Roy Rappaport in Environmental Design Primer given in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXX:40 Quoted on electricity from Rain (May 1977) in Frontiers, "Until We Do"
- XXXI:24 His review of Food First quoted from Rain Feb/Mar in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Appropriate Visions in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"
- XXXII:17 His analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 Rain in Frontiers, "Resettling America"
- XXXII:42 Quoted from Rain (July) in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from Rain on The Price of Defense in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979)
- XXXVI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "Work and Leisure" (on work itself) and true leisure
- XXXVI:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Violence/Non-Violence"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted from Nation, June 2, 1984 on Jane Jacobs' Cities and the Wealth of Nations in Review, "On Political Classification"
- Bendiner, Robert**
- VIII:38 His "The Engineering of Consent" referred to in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- XV:22 His article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted from Saturday Evening Post for Feb. 10 in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"

- Bendit, Laurence J.**
 I:44 Quotes from Sept. 1948 Journal of Parapsychology on ESP; says "psi capacities intrinsic in every human being"
 III:12 Review of his This World and That
- Beneath the Stone** – George Tabori
 III:38 Reference to in review of the film Crisis
- Benedict, Ruth**
 I:12 Reference to her study of Zuni society
 VII:16 Reference to her Patterns of Culture in Children
 XVIII:9 Abraham Maslow's quote of her paper, in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"
 XXXI:13 Maslow's quote above in Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
 XXXIV:16 Mentioned re synergy in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
 XXXIV:47 Quoted on process and concept of synergy in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art" from Maslow
- Benefactors of Great Wealth**
 VI:20 Frontiers
- Benefit of the Doubt, The**
 XXII:22 Lead
- Benello, George**
 XIX:6 Quoted from Dec. 1965 Liberation in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"
 XIX:34 Wrote Children. . . "Thinking About a College"
 XXI:1 His article from Sept. Our Generation discussed and quoted in Review, "What Is and What Might Be"
 XXI:16 Quoted from Sept. 1967 Our Generation in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"
 XXI:28 His article in Our Generation (Vol. 5, No. 4) discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Primacy of the Person"
 XXI:29 Two critics of his "Wasteland Culture" article quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
 XXI:36 His letter to editors quoted from in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
 XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
 XXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
 XXVII:37 Quote from his The Case for Participatory Democracy in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from The New Left in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Benet, Stephen Vincent**
 XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers' quote from his A Book of Americans given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- Benet, William Rose**
 XXX:2 His Preface to The Reader's Encyclopedia quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- Ben-Horin, Daniel**
 XXVI:13 His article on "Underground Press" in Feb. 19 Nation discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
 XXX:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"
- Benjamin, Cornelius**
 XVIII:27 Quote from The Logical Structure of Science in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
- Benjamin, Walter**
 XXV:44 Review
- Benjamin, Walter**
 XXV:44 Quote from Illuminations in Review, "Walter Benjamin"
 XXXI:41 Quote from Reflections (as given by Todd Gitlin in July 8-15 Nation) in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"
 XXXVIII:15 Quoted from Illuminations on the theaters and movies in Review, "Theater, Television, Movies"
 XXXIII:18 Quoted his essay "The Task of the Translator" (Illuminations) in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted Orient and Okcident on Nikolai Leskov, Villemessant on art of writing and storytelling, in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- Benn, A. W.** (Anthony Wedgewood)
 XVI:41 Briefly quoted from Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics in Lead, "Rationalism – Then and Now"
 XXIV:37 His letter to Aubrey Hodes re his remembrance of Buber quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"
- Benn, Tony** (British Minister of State for Energy)
 XXXI:45 Quoted from Mar. 1978 Whole Earth in Frontiers, "Word from England"
 XL:10 Quoted from Ecologist, Vol. 16, No. 4/5 on changing of opinions, in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Progress'"
- Bennett, Cliff** (poet)
 XXXIII:42 Quotations from his poetry ("Ortega in the Cellar" and "Practical Criticism") in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"
- Bennett, Dr. E. A.**
 XXI:51 Brief statement from his Foreword to Jung's Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice, quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935"
- Bennett, Dr. Henry Garland**
 IV:7 Reference to head of Point Four program in Frontiers, "So Much from So Little"
- Bennett, Dr. Hugh** (Chief of U.S. Soil Conservation Service)
 II:29 Dissented from Time's conclusion on Vogt and Osborn books in article "Eat Hearty"
- Bennett, John C.**
 IX:37 His Christian Century article quoted in Frontiers, "What Can Survive a War?"
 XII:19 His Christian Century article "Faith and Responsibility" quoted in Frontiers, "Myth and History"
- Bennett, Nicholas**
 XXVII:11 His paper presented at ECAFE (reprinted by CIDOC) quoted in Children, "Two Views of Education"
 XI:48 Quote from his Politics article in Review, "Dossier on the FBI"
- Bennie, Warren** (President, University of Cincinnati)
 XXVI:3 Quoted from Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"

- Benoit, Hubert** (French psychiatrist)
IX:33 His The Supreme Doctrine quoted in Lead, "What is Happening to Man?"
- Benson, Don**
XVIII:38 Wrote Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
XIX:4 Quoted from Viewpoint/65 in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
- Benson, Jim**
XXXI:10 His booklet, Energy and Reality. Three Perceptions, mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"
XXXV:2 Quoted Winter 1981 Land Report in Children, "A Well-Rounded Education"
- Bensoussan, Dr. Pierre A.** (French psychiatrist)
XXIV:41 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 21, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"
- Benthall, Jonathan**
XXIII:8 Quoted from Studio International in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
- Bentham, Jay**
XIII:16 Quote from Dissent (Winter 1960) article, "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
- Bentinck, Lord** (Governor-General of India, 1834)
I:14 Quoted re bones of cotton-weavers bleaching plains of India
- Bentley, Eric**
VII:41 His In Search of Theater reviewed in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"
- Benton, William**
XII:36 Quote from Aug. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"
- Berg, Ivar Dr.**
XXIII:14 His Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It Education?"
XXX:21 The Great Training Robbery quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"
- Berg, Peter**
XXXV:14 Quoted from CoEvolution, Winter 1981, in Frontiers, "The Facts Are In"
XXXVI:2 Figures of Regulation quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"
XXXVI:20 Interview with from Rain, Feb/Mar 1983 in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation (Planet Drum pamphlet) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"; also quoted from CoEvolution, Winter 1981 (fight by minority peoples), in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Figures of Regulation in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
XXXIX:48 Summer 1985 Raise the Stakes quoted in Review, "Some Actual Peacemakers"
XL:3 Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986, quoted on bioregional politics in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"
XL:7 Briefly quoted re "natural design" in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"
- Berg, Peter**—(Continued)
XL:15 Quoted on the "Greens" in Germany in Frontiers, "Greens and Bioregionalists"
XL:18 From Raise the Stakes, Summer 1986, in Lead, "What Comes First?"
XLI:26 From 1981 CoEvolution in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"; also Figures of Regulation
- Bergel, Peter**
XXVI:3 Quote from Communities in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"
- Berger, John J.**
XXXIII:24 His article in Apr 1980 Progressive re Harvard Business School, quoted in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"
- Berger, Prof. Peter L.**
XXI:15 Quoted from Feb. 24 N.Y. Times in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
XXVIII:24 Warren Wager's review of his Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XXVIII:24 Wagar's review of Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problems of the Age"
- Bergson, Henri**
XXXI:7 His The Creative Mind reviewed in "It Can't Be Done"
XXXI:12 The Creative Mind quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
- Bergson, Henry**
XXXV:24 Briefly quoted re evolution (mystic intuition at word edge of Elan Vital) in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Berkeley Co-Op News**
XXXI:11 Heidi Seney report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Berkeley Daily Gazette**
XV:20 Story in Mar. 20 issue quoted in Editorial, "Hiroshima Peace Pilgrims"
XXXIV:51 Nov. 4, 1981 quoted from Jon Bashor re Food Collectives in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"
XXXV:12 Quoted "A Slaughter of the Innocents" by Layna Verin, in Jan. 11, 1982 issue in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
- Berkeley Square**
V:5 Mention of this film in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
- Berkey, Brian**
XXXIII:18 Quoted from his article in Not Man Apart from Feb. 1980 in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind and Farms"
- Berkove, Lawrence I.**
XXXIII:11 Editor of Ambrose Bierc—Skepticism and Dissent quoted in Review, "More than Journalism"
- Berkman, Alexander**
I:8 Shot Henry Clay Frick to attract attention to the plight of Carnegie Steel Co. workers
XXIV:11 His Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Berle, A. A. (Adolf A.)

- XV:25 Quoted from first issue (Oct. 1961) of quarterly, Journal of Religion and Health, in *Frontiers*, "Principle of Survival"
- XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"
- XVII:53 Walter McQuade quote of in Nov. 23 Nation given in Review, "A View of the Nation"
- XVIII:27 Morgenthau quoted from Berle's Tides of Crisis in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"

Berlin Congress, The

- III:42 Review (Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom—reported Partisan Review)

Berlin, Isaiah

- X:33 His Hedgehog and the Fox reviewed in "The Hedgehog and the Fox"
- XII:48 Joan Ward's review of his "Two Concepts of Liberty" in Autumn 1959 American Scholar quoted from in Lead, "The Meaning of Freedom"
- XXII:2 Quotation from The Hedgehog in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"
- XXII:26 Quoted on Giovanni Battista Vico from April 24 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
- XXVII:41 His article on Giambattista Vico quoted from Nov. 28, 1969 N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- XXVII:47 Quoted on Vico in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXIX:38 His Vico and Herder quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Geniuses"
- XXIX:48 Vico and Herder reviewed in "Herder—Man of Our Time"
- XXXI:47 Vico reviewed in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXI:48 Vico and Herder reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times, quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- XXXII:43 Quoted opening essay of Concepts and Categories (collection from 25 years) in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from The Hedgehog and the Fox on Tolstoy, etc.
- XXXIII:14 Quoted on Marx in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted Against the Current in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XLI:8 Quoted The Hedgehog in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"

Berlin Report (Heinz Krasschutzki)

- VII:31 Follow-up on "Warning from Berlin"

Berlowe, Burt

- XLI:10 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Sept/Oct 1987 in *Frontiers*, "Building Community"

Berman, Harold J. (Professor of Russian Law at Harvard)

- XVI:13 Lead article, "The Devil and Soviet Russia," taken from The American Scholar (Vol. 27, Spring 1958)

Bernard, Claude

- III:43 Quote from in *Frontiers*, "'Self-Awareness' in Science"
- III:44 Reference to in Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"

Bernard, L. L.

- III:3 Quote from his The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
- V:44 Quote from above in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
- VIII:48 Above quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
- X:13 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
- XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
- XVIII:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XV:23 Quote from The Fields and Methods of Sociology in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
- XXI:17 Quote from Fields and Methods of Sociology in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"
- XXV:42 Above quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXVII:47 Quote from sociology text in *Frontiers*, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"
- XXX:24 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- XXXVIII:43 The Fields and Methods of Sociology quoted in Lead, "Cumulative Force"

Bernard, Theos

- I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Bernard, William

- V:49 Quoted in Children
- IX:15 Reference to study of delinquency in Children
- XI:10 Quote from his book Jailbait on "the beat generation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"

Berne, Dr. Eric

- XIX:4 His Games People Play quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dimension of 'Existential Psychology'"

Berneri, Maria Louise

- XXV:11 Quote from her book Journey through Utopia in Review, "Books on Utopia"

Bernhardt, Constance J.

- XXXII:25 Quote from her Greenleaf: The Autobiography of a Child in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

Bernstein, Barton J.

- XXI:24 Quote from Toward a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History in *Frontiers*, "The Importance of History"

Bernstein David

- II:18 Review of his Harper's article "The Cold Peace" (Apr. 1949)

Bernstein, Jeremy (Professor of Physics)

- II:11 A review of The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance in the New Yorker, June 26, 1978 in Lead, "The Open Present"
- XXXII:10 His review of Fritjob Capra's The Tao of Physics, quoted from Winter 1978-79 American Scholar

Bernstein, Jeremy—(Continued)
 XXXVI:13 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1982-83 "Science Education for the Non-Scientist" in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Bernstein, Morey
 IX:7 One who discovered "Bridey Murphy," in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
 IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

Bernstein, Peter
 XXVI:46 Quoted in strip mining from Sept. 3 Nation in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-made Structure"

Bernstein, Richard
 XL:38 Post-Analytic Philosophy reviewed in Review, "Democracy—A Moral Death" (quoted from Dewey)

Berry, Brian
 XXXIV:38 Quoted his contribution to Farm and the City in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

Berry, Giono, Brand
 XXXIV:4 Review

Berry, Thomas
 XXXVIII:47 The Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community in Frontiers, "Cycles of Change"

Berry, Wendell (English Professor, Stanford University)
 XXI:46 Wrote Lead, "The Loss of the Future"
 XXI:47 Part II of "The Loss of the Future"
 Also brief quote from above in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails"
 XXI:49 Brief quote from "The Loss of the Future" in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
 XXII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
 XXII:25 Long quotation from his The Long-Legged House in Children, "The Lonely Few"
 XXII:26 Long quotations from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
 XXII:27 Quoted from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
 XXIII:45 The Long-Legged House mentioned; his The Hidden Wound and Farming: A Hand Book discussed and quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"
 Also poem from Farming in Editorial, "A New Man"
 XXIII:46 Quoted from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
 XXIII:49 Quote from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "A Question of Goals"
 XXIII:51 Quote from The Hidden Wound in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
 XXIV:6 Quote from above in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"
 XXIV:10 Hidden Wound mentioned in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
 XXIV:24 Extract from new book, The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted from Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Review, "On Rivers and Men"

Berry, Wendell—(Continued)
 XXIV:40 His paper quoted from Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writers Who Teach"
 XXIV:43 The Unforeseen Wilderness discussed and quoted in Review, "Kentucky Idyl"
 XXIV:45 Quoted The Unforeseen Wilderness in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
 XXV:12 Poem, "The Morning's News," quoted from Farming: A Hand Book in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
 XXV:42 A Continuous Harmony discussed and quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"
 XXV:43 Quoted from Continuous Harmony in Frontiers, "Agenda for Tomorrow"
 XXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
 XXVI:10 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Black Elk Speaks, Editorial, "A Great Tropism"
 XXVI:11 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "In the Ideal State"
 XXVI:12 Briefly quoted on the Sioux in Review, "Talks with Frank Waters"
 XXVI:13 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
 XXVI:23 Interview with quoted from March Mother Earth News (on communities) in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
 XXVI:52 Quoted from Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
 His poem "Strangers" quoted from The Country of Marriage in same Lead
 XXVII:15 His article quoted from Dec. 1973 Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
 XXVII:23 Quote from The Unforeseen Wilderness in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"
 XXVII:41 The Memory of Old Jack discussed and quoted in Review, "Restoring the Fields"
 XXVII:50 Quote from Long-Legged House taken from War Resistance and used in Editorial, "Other Illustrations"
 XXVII:51 Quoted from Sept. 8 L.A. Times in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
 XXVIII:10 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
 XXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Our Immature Maturity"
A Continuous Harmony quoted at length in Children, "Style and Character"
 XXVIII:26-35 His review of Theodore Rosengarten's All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw reprinted from Mar. 1 Nation used as Lead, "Admirable As He Is"
 Also quoted briefly on Nate Shaw's "character" in Editorial, "What Is Character?"
 XXVIII:53 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Review, "The Need for Roots"
 XXIX:3 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

Berry, Wendell —(Continued)

- XXIX:4 Quoted from Spring 1975 Hudson Review in Editorial, "The Obligation of Poets"
- XXIX:17 Reply to critic quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in Editorial, "Efficiency and Bounty"
- XXIX:18 Quoted on exploitation and nurture from Feb. 7 Nation in Children, "An Unfortunate Obscurity"
- XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands That Have Learned Killing" quoted in Children, "Seeds of Maturity" from Openings
- XXIX:24 Quoted from Mar. 13 Nation in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from Spring CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
- XXIX:39 Quoted from Summer CoEvolution Quarterly in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXX:25 Stanzas from two poems quoted from Clearings in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- XXX:40 Quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:44 His Foreword to reprint of Harlan Hubbard's Shantytown quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
- XXXI:6 His The Unsettling of America: Culture & Agriculture reviewed in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"
- XXXI:8 Unsettling of America quoted in Children, "The Problem' Society"
- XXXI:10 Above quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Moral Renewal"
- XXXI:25 Quote from his Foreword in "The Toilet Papers" by Sim Van der Ryn, in Review, "On Natural Systems"
- XXXI:37 His article from in Rain (June 1978) The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from The Long-Legged House in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- XXXI:43 Unsettling of America quoted in Frontiers, "A Hill to Begin With"
- XXXI:48 The Long-Legged House quoted from in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"
- XXXII:4 The Unsettling of America quoted in Review, "Some Natural Religion"
- XXXII:12 Above quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:6 The Hidden Wound quoted from in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- XXXII:18 Quote from January Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Reference for Life"
- XXXII:39 Quoted from June Organic Gardening in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

Berry, Wendell —(Continued)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted from The Unsettling of America in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"
- XXXIII:9 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- XXXIII:13 His quote in writing about the work of Tom Marsh from Syngé's account of visit to Aran Islands in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed The Hidden Wound in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from Long-Legged House in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"
- XXXIII:20 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted A Part, poems by in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- XXXIV:6 His discussion of life of Fukuoka in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Hudson Review, Winter, "Standing by Words, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted above (1981-82) in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted by Gary Snyder in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 re actual inhabitants of "land" in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from Hudson Review (Winter 1981-82) in Lead, "Notes on Language; also quoted Unsettling of America, same Lead
- XXXIV:24 Briefly discussed and his books, etc., in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXIV:35 Discussed CoEvolution by Jan Wojeik, Summer 1981
- XXXIV:37 Quoted from Continuous Harmony in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Hudson Review in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Hudson Review in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted The Long-Legged House in Review, "A Transparent Prose"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted "Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- XXXIV:49 Also see "Precept or Example?" Frontiers (Jan Wojeik)
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Mar/Apr 1981 New Farm in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- XXXV:3 Quoted "Small is Beautiful" Oct. 1981 Country Journal in Children, "Some Reading"
- XXXV:9 Quoted The Gift of Good Land in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute," from The Unforeseen Wilderness
- XXXV:13 Quoted Gift of Good Land in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"
- XXXV:15 Quoted extensively The Gift of Good Land in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"
- XXXV:40 Quoted re erosion in Children, "The Human Lot"
- XXXV:41 Quoted "Standing by Words" in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"

Berry, Wendell—(Continued)

- XXXV:48 Quoted above in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind" also quoted Recollected Essays
- XXXVI:17 Quoted from Recollected Essays in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (the faith of Gideon)
- XXXVI:20 Review of above from Summer 1982 Hudson Review by Richard Pevear, in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXVI:22 From Jan/Feb 1982 Resurgence on "Old Order Amish" in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted from Gift of Good Land re growing and preparing food at home, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:26-35 From Gift of Good Land in Lead, "Peace and Protest" (civil disobedience)
- XXXVI:37 A Place on Earth quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted from Sept/Oct 1983 Sierra in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness" (on agricultural harmony)
- XXXVI:46 Quoted from Country Journal in Lead, "A Natural Religion"; also noted on Three Mile Island from Standing by Words, in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- XXXVI:47 Discussed his idea of responsibility in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted Standing by Words (requirements of a complete statement) in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted in Editorial from The Contemporary Writer, "At a Loss for Words"; also quoted Standing by Words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- XXXVII:9 Standing by Words quoted re poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Standing by Words (results of faith) in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXIV:4 A Part quoted, poems, in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- XXXIV:6 His discussion of Fukuoka in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- XXXIV:18 Winter, Hudson Review "Standing by Words," in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Hudson Review, Winter 1980-81, quoted his essay in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted by Gary Snyder in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from Hudson Review in Lead, "Notes on Language"; also quoted Unsettling of America
- XXXIV:24-34 Brief discussion of him and his books in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXIV:35 Jan Wojeik in article on in CoEvolution Summer 1981
- XXXIV:37 Quoted Continuous Harmony in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 Hudson Review 1980-81 quoted in Lead
- XXXIV:45 Hudson Review "Standing by Words" quoted in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

Berry, Wendell—(Continued)

- XXXIV:47 Long-Legged House quoted in Review, "A Transparent Prose"
- XXXIV:48 "Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture" quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- XXXIV:49 Mar/Apr 1981 issue of New Farm quoted in Children
- XXXV:3 Oct 1981 Country Journal, "Small is Beautiful" quoted in Children, "Some Reading"
- XXXV:9 The Gift of Good Land quoted in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:11 The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
- XXXV:13 Gift of Good Land quoted in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"
- XXXV:15 Above quoted extensively in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"
- XXXV:40 Quoted re erosion in Children, "The Human Lot"
- XXXV:41 "Standing by Words" quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
- XXXV:48 Above quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:7 A Continuous Harmony quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"; Recollected Essays also quoted
- XXXVI:17 Recollected Essays in Lead, "A Value of a Different Kind" (the faith of Gideon)
- XXXVI:20 Review of Recollected Essay from Hudson Review 1982 by Richard Pevear quoted in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXVI:22 Resurgence Jan/Feb 1982 quoted in Amish in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- XXXVI:25 Gift of Good Land on preparing and growing food at home quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:26-35 Above quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- XXXVI:37 A Place on Earth quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:42 Sept/Oct 1983 Sierra quoted in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness" (agricultural harmony)
- XXXVI:46 Country Journal quoted, also note on Three Mile Island from Standing by Words in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- XXXVI:47 His idea of responsibility in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVI:52 Standing by Words quoted in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted from The Contemporary Writer and Standing by Words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- XXXVII:9 Oct 17 1983 issue of Christian Science Monitor on farming in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- XXXVII:23 Standing by Words quoted re poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know"
- XXXVII:26-35 Standing by Words (results of faith) in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXVII:37 Quoted by Meiklejohn in her Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday" from The Gift of Good Land

Berry, Wendell —(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Gift of Good Land quoted re television in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XXXVII:42 Gift of Good Land on the Amish quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "The Politics of Illusion"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted his report in Katallagete (Fall 1983) on meeting of nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
- XXXVIII:4 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:21 His article on Edward Abbey quoted in Children
- XXXVIII:12 Standing by Words on "specialist-poets" in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted "Defense of Literacy" from A Continuous Harmony in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted "on evil" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
- XXXVIII:15 Quoted "People, Land, and Community" in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted on his meeting with students at Land Institute in Frontiers, "The Long Road Home"
- XXXVIII:38 Quoted Standing by Words in Lead, "Words and Myth"
- XXXVIII:41 His answer to David Stockman in NY Times quoted in Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"
- XXXVIII:45 Quoted Collected Poems in Review, "Poetry and Prose"
- XXXVIII:51 Interview in East-West Journal quoted in Frontiers, "Two Farmers on Agriculture" (Thom Leonard, the interviewer)
- XXXIX:9 The Long-Legged House quoted in Lead, "Essayist's Power"
- XXXIX:11 Quoted from "Discipline and Hope" in Lead, "Morality is Practical"
- XXXIX:12 "Discipline and Hope" re teachers (from Recollected Essays) in Children, "Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted re moral law in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
- XXXIX:14 Recollected Essays (on D. Boone) in Review, "Tales of the Past"
- XXXIX:10 His pamphlet Property, Patriotism, and National Defense used in Frontiers, "Unpleasant Realities"
- XXXIX:24 Recollected Essays ("Native Hill") in Editorial, "What Is Good for the World"
- XXXIX:38 Quoted reviewed The Wild Birds in Lead, "On Books Worth Reading"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted on reduction of human freedom to make decisions in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- XXXIX:40 Recollected Essays re consciousness in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- XXXIX:45 Standing by Words re use of words in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XXXIX:53 Quoted his talk from Land Stewardship Letter, Summer 1986 in Lead, "Missing Element in Our Culture"

Berry, Wendell —(Continued)

- XL:2 Quoted from Dallas Institute Newsletter, Fall 1986 in Frontiers, "Two Papers"
- XL:4 Land Stewardship Letter, Spring 1986, quoted in Editorial, "Soil and People"
- XL:7 Quoted from a letter in Editorial, "Doing and Undoing"
- XL:13 Gift of Good Land quoted in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception"
- XL:14 A Continuous Harmony quoted in Review, "Here and/or Hereafter"
- XL:36 Land Stewardship Winter 1987 on farmers in Frontiers, "Berry Rhetoric"
- XL:38 Quoted from Resurgence Mar/Apr 1987 in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"
- XL:39 Quoted from Annals of Earth, Vol. 5, No. 1 in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home" on nuclear plant; also from Standing by Words (Karma) in Lead, "Questions to be Answered"
- XL:43 Quoted from Recollected Essays in Review, "Discipline and Hope"
- XL:44 Standing by Words quoted in Lead, "Language as Transformer"; reviewed Home Economics in Review, "How Things Connect"
- XL:46 Land Stewardship Winter 1986 quoted in Frontiers, "Musings About the Farm Family"
- XLI:4 Home Economics quoted on language in Children, "On the University"
- XLI:5 Home Economics quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"; quoted in Editorial, "Learning About Ourselves"
- XLI:13 Quoted from Writers as Teachers in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?" and in Children, same title
- XLI:17 Quoted Recollected Essays in Children, "A Rare Voice"; Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" (on the university)
- XLI:23 Harper's Mar 1988, on pleasure in work, in Review, "Isn't It Fun!"
- XLI:39 Durnhing's review of Home Economics quoted in Frontiers, "Various News"
- XLI:48 Harper's Sept. 1988 re computers, in Lead, "Without Technology"
- XLI:52 Quoted Remembering in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

Berson, Sid (President of Energy Unlimited)

- XXX:48 Quoted on cogeneration from NY Daily News (July 24) in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

Bertalanffy

- XVIII:30 Quoted by A. H. Maslow in Lead, "Science and Self-Actualization"

Bertell, Rosalie

- XL:5 No Immediate Danger quoted, reviewed in Review, "Comment, Then a Review"

Berthelot, Pierre (French chemist)

- I:5 Quoted in Frontiers, objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry

Berthelot, Pierre—(Continued)
 III:36 Declared (1860) objective of science to banish 'life' from theories of organic chemistry, quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

Besant, Annie
 II:49 Brief mention of Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England

Besign, Ernest (Director-San Francisco Branch of American Civil Liberties Union)
 XXXII:48 Mentioned in Editorial, "Honor Roll"

Bespaloff, Rachel
 XL:39 On the Iliad reviewed in "An Unsolved Mystery"

Bess, Demaree (Saturday Evening Post writer)
 XII:3 Quoted in Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"

Bessie, Simon Michael (General editor, Harper & Brothers)
 IX:2 Quoted in Review, "Symposium on 'The American Novel'"

Best, Herbert
 II:9 His children's book Garram the Hunter recommended in Children
 IV:37 Recommendation of his Young 'un in Children

Best, John Hardin (Prof. of Education)
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Winter 1984 on reforming schools, in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools"

Best, Marshall A.
 XVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"

Best Bargain, The
 XXXVIII:15 Editorial (Fuentes re Central America)

Best in Human Experience, The
 XXXVI:19 Editorial

Best Laid Plans, The
 VIII:12 Editorial

Best of Human Life, The
 XVI:47 Lead

Best Revenge, The
 XXXVI:51 Editorial (Yale Review, Spring)

Best of Resurgence (Reader)
 XXXI:42 Michael North quoted on Gramdan movement in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

Best of Two Worlds, The
 VII:5 Quoted from in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
 VII:13 Reviewed under own title

"Best Seller" You May Read, A
 XVI:50 Review

Best Speech of the Year?
 VII:30 Frontiers – Senator Edwin C. Johnson on "War in Indochina"

Bester, Alfred
 VII:31 Review of his The Demolished Man in "Novel Notes"

Beston, Henry
 I:4 Human Events quote re things done "outside of life"
 I:23 Reference to his books in "World Without Credo"
 II:26 Review of The Outermost House

Beston, Henry—(Continued)
 III:48 Quote from Human Events re cultures who have lost their humanity. . . air jargon. . . returning a country to native possessor ravaged and burnt, etc.
 V:43 Review of his Fairy Tales in Children
 XI:8 His Herbs and the Earth quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"
 XXIII:1 Quote from Northern Farm in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
 XXIII:43 Briefly quoted from his review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring, in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
 XXVIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 21, 1946 Human Events in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
 XXIX:18 Preface to 1949 edition of The Outermost House quoted in Editorial, "Recovery of Humanity"
 XXXII:6 Quoted from Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946 in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
 XXXIII:49 The Outermost House quoted in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"
 XXXV:18 Above quoted and discussed in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"
 XXXVI:37 Human Events, Aug. 21, 1946, quoted him in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
 XXXVII:51 Northern Farm quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"
 XXXVIII:10 Herbs and the Earth quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"
 XL:35 Quoted from Human Events in Lead, "The Persuasion of Nature"

Bestor, Arthur
 X:17 Quoted from New Republic article "The Education of the Gifted Child" in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
 XVIII:36 His Backwoods Utopia quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"

Bethel, May
 XXVII:37 Quote from her The Healing Power of Herbs in Review, "Herbal Lore"

Bethell, Tom (Harper's editor)
 XXXII:6 Quoted in Harper's Dec. 1978 issue in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted from July 1980 Harper's re 'literary' and 'political' in Lead, "No Simple Statement"

Bethune, Dr. Norman
 XII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians," taken from biography The Scalpel, the Sword by Allan and Gordon
 XXX:4 Quoted from Canadian Medical Journal and The Scalpel and the Sword in Review, "Health—A Positive View"

Betraving the National Interest – Frances Moore Lappe et al. (Grove, 1988)
 XLI:19 Reviewed, quoted in "The Fraud of Aid"

Betsky, Prof. Seymour
 XXVIII:52 His essay quoted from Tract No. 15 in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

Bett, Henry
 I:42 Quote from his Johannes Scotus Erigena

Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)

- I:16 Mention of and quote from his "Human Behavior in Extreme Situations" from Politics, Aug. 1944
- V:48 Discussion of his Love Is Not Enough in Children
- VI:32 Reference to in Children
- VII:14 Reference to in Editorial, "The Origin of Hell"
- VIII:19 His Truants from Life reviewed in Children
- IX:1 Reference to in Children
- IX:9 Truants from Life discussed under subtitle "Little Things and Time"
- XIII:4 Quoted in Children, "Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone"
- XIII:24 His review of Dr. Frankl's From Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn Chicago Review quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"
- IX:25 Truants from Life discussed in Children, "Paul—A Case of Institutionalism"
- XIII:46 His Truants from Life briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
- XIV:23 The Informed Heart quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XIV:27 The Informed Heart quoted and discussed in Review of same title
- XIV:33 The Informed Heart quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
- XIV:35 The Informed Heart quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:42 Above quoted in Children, "'Over Attention' – and 'Loving Neglect'"
- XIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Action"
- XVI:10 Preview of his Dialogues with Mothers quoted from May 1962 Redbook in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
- XVI:16 Dialogues with Mothers quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
- XX:42 His discussion from Sept. 15 Peace News of Robert Warshaw's The Immediate Experience quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- XXIII:7 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine (Jan. 11) in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
- XXXI:26 Quoted from Harper's (Apr 1978) issue in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted from Psychology Today, July 1981, re bilingual children, etc. in "After Seven Years in Schools"
- XXXIV:50 From Harper's (Oct. 1981) on basic cultural needs in Lead, "The Powers by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:4 From Atlantic Nov. 1981 (with Karen Zelan re reading)
- XXXV:8 October 1981 Harper's re lack of consensus in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXV:9 Harper's Oct. 1981 in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:11 From Psychology Today, July 1981, in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- XXXV:24 Briefly quoted in Children, "A Balanced World"

Bettelheim, Bruno (Hugo?)—(Continued)

- XXXVI:36 Reviewed, quoted Freud and Man's Soul in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted The Informed Heart re effect of TV in Children, "Critics . . . Admirers"
- XXXIX:1 The Informed Heart in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them," re TV
- XXXIX:9 Atlantic, Nov. 1985, re discipline in Children
- XL:19 From Atlantic, Mar. 1987, "The Importance of Play" in Children
- Better Abundance, A**
- XXIV:36 Frontiers
- Better "American Way," A**
- X:18 Review of A Better "American Way" by Arthur E. Morgan
- Better Enlightenment, A**
- XXIX:44 Editorial
- Better Homes & Gardens** (Magazine)
- IX:46 Vincent DiPasquale article "Schools Without Grades" quoted in Children
- Better Solutions Than Ours**
- XXXVIII:14 Lead
- Better Than School** – Nancy Walker (Larson Publ., Burdett, N.Y.)
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in Children, and Holt's reply to her letter
- XXXVII:13 Reviewed, quoted in Children, and Holt's introduction
- Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes**
- XXXIII:52 Review
- Better Than Their Creeds**
- VI:33 Editorial
- Better Way, A**
- XXXVII:44 Frontiers ("Antigone's Daughters"—Gene Sharp)
- Betterway** (Betterway Foundation, 700 Middle Ave., Elyria, OH 44035)
- XXXII:41 Tom Peters quoted from May-June issue in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
Judy Haputa's report also quoted
- XXXVII:7 From Fall 1983 issue re integration, in Children
- XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984, Vol. 8, No. 1 in Children
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted Fall 1984 issue re basic questions on delinquency in Frontiers, "Questions about Juvenile Delinquency"
- XXXVIII:18 Purpose of organization in Children
- XL:4 Summer 1986, vol. 10, No. 1 on methods in "A Place for Getting Better"
- XLI:19 Tom Peters from Fall 1987 in Children; quoted in Editorial, "Life at Betterway"
- XLI:46 Tom Peters on history and organization of the school, Summer 1988 issue, in Children
- Betterway, Inc. (group in Elyria, Ohio)**
- XXVIII:36 Report quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?"
- Betts, Dr. Emmett** (Temple Reading Clinic of Philadelphia)
- VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Betts, Roland**
- XXXI:42 His book Acting Out quoted from and John Holt's introduction to, quoted in Children, "We Are In the Dark Ages"

Between Epochs

XXIX:18 Review

Between God and Man – Fritz Rothchild

XIII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Between Man and Man – Martin Buber (Macmillan, 1968)

XXIII:17 Quotes from in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
XXIX:2 Quoted in Lead, "Morality and Character"
XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXX:23 Quoted in Review, "Stirner's Single Virtue"
XXXI:38 Quoted in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
XXXIV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Behind the Web"

Between Parent and Child – Haim G. Ginott (Avon paperback)

XXII:27 Quote from in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

Between Past and Future – Hannah Arendt (Meridian, Viking, 1961)

XV:20 Quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"
XV:25 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Philosophical Politics"
XIX:52 Quoted in Review, "Kinds of Knowing"
XXIII:21 Quote from in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"
XXIV:14 Quotes from in Children, "Responsibility and Authority"
XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
XXXI:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXXV:52 Quoted (Plato's myths) in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVI:43 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Prof. Bowers article in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
XXXVI:44 Chapter, "The Crisis in Education" quoted in Lead
XXXVII:4 Quoted re educating children in Lead
XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation" (responsibility)

Between Tears and Laughter – Lin Yutang

I:5 "Books on India" – Review
III:20 Quotation from in Editorial, "The Peace Experts"

Between Two Worlds

VI:9 Lead
IX:48 Frontiers (Hopis)

Be Unprepared

XVII:35 William Mathes' sequel to his "Creativity in 'Prepared Environment'?" quoted from "Tides of Questioning," May 22, 1963 Lead

Bevan, Aneurin

VIII:5 Quoted from Progressive, "My Journey Among the Communists," in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"
X:25 Reference to in CVG's Letter from India
XVIII:2 Brief quote from his In Place of Fear at end of Editorial, "The Role of Art"

Bevin, Ernest (Socialist)

I:6 Claimed POW better fed in England than in Germany

Bevin, Ernest —(Continued)

II:36 He and Churchill knew nothing of "unconditional surrender" until they heard it from Roosevelt

Beware the Politics of Confusion

XIX:16 Editorial

Bewildered Age, The – Virginia Held

XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of quoted L.A. Times (Feb. 3) in Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"

Beyond Absurdity

XV:32 Editorial

Beyond Alienation – Ernest Backer (Braziller, 1967)

XXII:5 Quotation from in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

Beyond Compromise

XXI:3 Editorial

Beyond Customs – Charity James (Schocken, 1974)

XXVIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
XXVIII:7 Quoted in Children, "Instead of 'Transmitting'"

Beyond "De-Schooling"

XXIV:26-34 Editorial

Beyond Dispute

XXXV:11 Lead (Phaedrus, Kahler)

Beyond Equality and Inequality

XXV:39 Editorial

Beyond Freedom and Dignity – B. F. Skinner

XXIV:44 George Kateb's review of quoted from October Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Beyond Freud – Camilla M. Anderson

X:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

Beyond Good and Evil

IV:14 Lead – Cary Desborough

Beyond Government

XXIX:12 Lead

Beyond Keynes – edited by Joan Robinson

XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher contribution to quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
XXVII:52 Schumacher's paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"

Beyond Laboratory Jargon

VI:39 Review – The Imprisoned Splendour – Raynor C. Johnson

Beyond Politics

XIV:27 Lead

Beyond Public Truth

XXV:42 Lead

Beyond "Rational" Progress

XVIII:38 Lead – Don Benson

Beyond Reductionism – edited by Arthur Koestler and J. R. Smythies (Macmillan, 1970)

XXIV:46 Viktor Frankl, Barbel Inhelder, Arthur Koestler, Paul Weiss quoted in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
XXV:13 Mentioned in connection with Jacqueta Hawkes' lecture at University of Washington from which quotations are used in Lead, "In Defense of Reasons"

Beyond Statistics

IV:12 Review – Measure magazine

- Beyond "Systems" Thinking**
XXXI:7 Editorial
- Beyond Technique**
XXIII:17 Frontiers
- Beyond the Absurd**
XXIX:13 Editorial
- Beyond the Bomb** – Mark Sommer (Expro Press, 1986)
XXXIX:26 Quoted—victims of our own invention in Lead
XXXIX:48 Quoted Epilogue in Lead, "The Health of the State"
- Beyond the Chains of Illusion** – Erich Fromm
XVI:19 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"
XVI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- Beyond the Edge of Certainty** – edited by Robert C. Colodny (Prentice-Hall, 1965)
XXIX:46 Paul K. Feyerabend quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- Beyond the End of Time** (edited Frederick Pohl, Doubleday)
V:18 Review, "Science Fiction"
- Beyond the Finite**
XXVIII:44 Editorial
- Beyond the Five Senses** – Prof. Hornell Hart (Duke U), Prof. C. J. Ducasse, Dr. Albert Schweitzer, Leslie LeCron and Dr. J. B. Rhine
X:29 Reviewed in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Beyond the High Himalayas** – William O. Douglas (Doubleday, 1952)
VI:3 Reviewed, "The Educative Jurist"
VI:31 Quoted in Children
- Beyond the Law**
XXI:30 Lead
- Beyond the Norms**
XIX:24 Editorial
- Beyond the Orthodoxies**
XXIV:44 Frontiers
- Beyond the Outsider: The Philosophy of the Future** – Colin Wilson (Arthur Barker Ltd., London)
XVIII:30 Review, "The Novelist-Philosopher Again"
XVIII:34 Quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- Beyond the Post-Modern Mind** – Huston Smith (Crossroad, 1982)
XXXV:40 Quoted, reviewed in "On Managing Ignorance"
- Beyond the Qualities**
XVII:35 Editorial appended to the Review, "The Gandhian Ground," dealing with the Gunas
- Beyond the Reach of Sense** – Rosalind Heywood
XV:17 Quoted in Review of same title
- Beyond the Reach of Sense**
XV:17 Review
- Beyond the Wasteland** – Theodore Roszak
XXVII:13 Frontiers
- Beyond These Barren Years** (pamphlet) – Wilfred Wellock
XIX:12 Quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- Beyond Theology**
XIV:15 Review
XVIII:18 Editorial, Joseph Henderson's Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection
- Beyond Tolerance**
XIX:51 Frontiers
- Beyond Tolerance**
XXII:26 Editorial
- Beyond War** (peace organization) 222 High St., Palo Alto, CA 94301
XXXIX:4 Described in Frontiers, "On Changing Habits"
- Bhaerman, Steve**
XXV:20 His No Particular Place to Go – The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Joel Denker) discussed and quoted in Review, "Evaluation of a Free School"
XXXV:42 Quoted No Particular Place in Children
- Bhagavad Gita, The**
II:40 Review (Radhakrishnan's version)
- Bhagavad Gita** – Translated by Kees Bolle (University of California Press, 1979, \$14.95)
XXXIII:18 Noted and discussed, quoted in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Review, discussed "The Translator's Art"
- Bhagavad-Gita** – A. L. Herman translation (Charles G. Thomas, Springfield, Ill., \$7.95)
XXVII:1 Briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
XL:21 Quoted August Wilhelm von Schlegel's (1823) dedication to his translation in Lead, "Books and Men"
- Bhagavad-Gita**
I:17 Lead, "A Death – And A Birth"—Gandhi spoke to Vincent Sheean concerning
I:22 Each child has private warfare such as described in Children
I:31 Quoted in Children
I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
I:36 Plato meant his Republic to have allegorical meaning, perhaps somewhat after manner of symbolism in Gita
II:2 Wm. Q. Judge rendition recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
II:34 Reference to in review of Vincent Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light
II:40 Assembling of armies mentioned in Lead, "The Human Situation"
II:40 Review of Radhakrishnan's version
II:42 Quote from in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
III:1 Quote from in Review, "Digests and Anthologies" (When they heart shall have worked through the snares, etc.)
IV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The New Wonder-Seeking"
IV:24 Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
V:33 Quoted in Lead, "The Grand Outline"
V:46 Long quote in Lead, "East and West"
V:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"
VI:17 Santa Barbara tutorial group studies, Frontiers, "Something New Was Added"
VI:19 Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"
VII:44 Quoted in Children
VII:45 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

Bhagavad-Gita—(Continued)

IX:14	Quoted, "A man is said to be confirmed. . . " in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
IX:31	Quoted in Lead, "Ideal or Delusion"
X:12	"Days of Wonder," Lead – discussed
X:39	Quoted ("Such a man. . . doth not perish . . .") in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XI:10	Quoted in Frontiers, "More About Names"
XI:13	"There is nothing. . . in the three regions. . ." etc., in Lead, "The Paradox of Motives"
XI:49	Quoted "Let then, the motives for action. . . " in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XII:12	Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14	Frontiers quotes "These finite bodies. . ." in "The Vulnerable and the Invulnerable"
XII:12	Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
XII:47	Quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
XIII:31	Brief quote in Lead, "What To Do . . ."
XIV:2	Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XIV:51	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"
XV:45	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
XV:28	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XV:40	Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVI:15	Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"
XVI:22	Quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"
XVI:23	Quoted in Children, "The Bhagavad-Gita"
XVI:46	Quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"
XVII:26	Noted as parallel to Orestes' quote from comments by William Q. Judge on the Wilkins translation quoted in "Universal Drama of Rebirth," a review of Fingerette's "Orestes."
XVII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
XIX:8	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
XXI:20	Quoted in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"
XXI:36	Brief quote from in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXI:40	Quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
XXII:26	Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXII:27	Brief quote in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
XXIV:15	Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XIX:28	Briefly quoted in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"
XXV:50	Brief quote from (I produce myself among creatures. . .) in Review, "Art and Politics"
XXVI:8	Quotations in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
XXVI:39	Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
XXVII:1	Quoted eleventh chapter in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
XXVII:14	William Q. Judge's opening words quoted in Children, "Mahabharata"
XXVII:25	Quoted in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
XXVIII:19	"Death is certain. . ." quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
XXVIII:41	Quoted from Chapter III in Lead, "To Be, or Not To Be"

Bhagavad-Gita—(Continued)

XXVIII:50	Thirteen chapter quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
XXX:5	Brief quote from in Review, "Some Great Questions"
XXXIII:4	Quoted from 3rd discourse in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"
XXXIII:18	New translation by Kees Bolle noted and discussed in Review, "On the Translator's Art"; also quoted from Judge rendition
XXXIII:51	Chapter V discussed in Lead
XXXIII:42	Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
XXXIII:43	Mentioned in connection with Dr. Kiley's <u>Equilibrium</u> in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
XXXV:10	Eleventh Chapter discussed in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
XXXVIII:26	Arjuna on <u>Gita</u> in Editorial, "The Story of Our Lives"
XL:1	Editorial, "On Reading the Gita"
XL:5	Chapter 4 in Lead, "What Determines Our Decision?"
XL:20	Quoted (transcendental evolution) in Lead
XL:37	Quoted 6th Chapter in Lead, "The Path of Self-Control"
XL:14	Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
Bharadwaj, R. P.	
V:53	Quoted from <u>Thought</u> article in Frontiers, "India's New Self-Consciousness"
Bhatt, Chandi Prasad (founder of Chipko)	
XXXVI:14	Discussed Chipko and quoted, <u>Asian Action</u> , Jan/Feb 1983, in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
XXXVII:20	Quoted re effect of Chipko in Frontiers
Bhattacharya, Bhabani	
II:47	Review of his <u>So Many Hungers!</u>
V:43	Review of his <u>Music for Mohini</u> , "An Indian Novel"
IX:32	Reference to his <u>So Many Hungers!</u> in Review, "Asian Books"
Bhave, Shri Vinoba	
IV:51	His work discussed in Letter from India
V:38	Discussed in Letter from India
VI:16	Quoted in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VI:42	Discussed in Editorial, "The Act of a Man"
VII:22	Editorial, "Vinoba at Work"
VII:34	Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:18	Discussed in Review of <u>Encounter</u> , a British monthly
VIII:33	Quoted from article on "Gandhi, Nehru and Vinoba" in Lead, "A Look at India"
X:31	Quoted from May 1 <u>Economic Review</u> in the Editorial, "The Non-Violent Society"
X:35	His Land-Gift Movement discussed in Letter from India
XII:1	Lead, "The Birth of a Movement" is Jayaprakash Narayan's description of beginning of Land-Gift Movement

Bhave, Shri Vinoba—(Continued)

- XVI:7 His address in Assam, translated by Noshir Bilpodiwala text of Review, "The Power of Speech"
- XXVIII:10 His foreword to Shrikrishnadas Jaju's The Philosophy of Sampattidan quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"
- XXVIII:29 Joan Bondurant's Human Organization paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" discussed in Frontiers, "The Satya Huga-karis"
- XIX:33 Quoted Joan Bondurant's Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Editorial, "The Educational Goal"
- XXI:14 His work subject of talk by Jayaprakash Narayan before group of Professors at Cal State L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement in India"
- XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXII:9 His talks quoted from Suresh Ram's Towards a Total Revolution in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"
- XXII:31 Quoted from Feb. Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:39 Interview with Kumar Satish quoted from July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence (reprinted in Peacemaker for Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"
Also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from MANAS Lead article, Sept. 30, in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
- XXIII:43 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
- XXIV:9 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
- XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
- XXVII:8 Interview with Satish Kumar quoted, Aug. 15, 1970 Peacemaker (first appeared in Resurgence for July-Oct. 1969) subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- XXVII:21 Quoted on Basic Education from Jan-Feb Resurgence in Children, "Four Wise Men"
- XXVII:22 His essay on Basic Education discussed and quoted in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"
- XXVII:25 Quoted from essay on education in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted on Upanishads in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted on education in Editorial, "Educational Program"
- XXX:6 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human"
- XXX:6 Quoted from "Time is Running Out" (Resurgence Reader) in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
- XXX:10 Quoted from Time Running Out in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
- XXX:21 His view of teaching quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"

Bhave, Shri Vinoba—(Continued)

- XXX:22 Time Running Out quoted in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
- XXX:44 Quoted from discussion of education in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:22 Quoted on education in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:36 Quoted on the Upanishads in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
- XXXI:42 Narayan's account of his work quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXIII:15 His Thoughts on Education quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from Thoughts on Education in Lead, "We Are What We See"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted "avoid connection with government" in Children
- XXXV:36 Quoted from "Education or Manipulation" in Lead
- XXXVI:13 Quoted in "The Nectar of Eternity" and noted in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point"
- XXXVI:26 Account of his life by Kumar from Science for Villages Nov. 1982 issue in Frontiers, "News from India"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted article on by Ostergaard, Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1983 in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXVIII:5 Third Power quoted in Children, "School and State"
- XXXIX:49 From Time Running Out (Resurgence) on education in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"
- XLI:6 From Resurgence, Jan. 1974 (reprinted in Time Running Out) in Lead, "The Human Undertaking"; also quoted in Editorial, "Now People 'Grow Up'"

Bhoodan (Periodical)

- XIII:20 Article by Bertrand de Jouvenal in Jan. 23 issue quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
Also articles from Jan. 16 and Jan. 23 issues by Jayaprakash Narayan quoted in same article
- XVI:11 T. K. Mabadevan quoted from Dec. 1, 1962 issue in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
- XVI:38 Gene Sharp quoted from April 23, 1963 and May 4 issues in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
- XVII:14 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Nov. 9, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"

Bhowani Junction – John Masters

- VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"

Biber, Barbara

- XXVI:14 Her introductory essay to Harriet M. Johnson's Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

Bible

- VII:39 Quoted (about speaking in parables) in Lead, "The Responsibilities of Knowledge"
- XVI:24 Quoted and correlated with passage from the Dhammapada in Children, "The Christian Bible"

Bibliography of Open Education – edited by Roland S. Barth and Charles H. Rethbone (published by Advisory for Open Education and Education Development Center, Inc., 55 Chapel St., Newton, Mass. 02160)

XXIV:41 Mentioned in Children, "For the Library"

Bicycle History
XXXV:4 Editorial

Biddle, Francis
VI:12 Discussion of his The Fear of Freedom in Lead, "The New Political Criticism"

Bieler, Dr. Henry G.
XXVII:7 His Food Is Your Best Medicine discussed and quoted in Review, "On Doctors and Health"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Clarifying Parallel"
XXVII:17 Quoted from Food Is Your Best Medicine in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVIII:45 Quoted on toxemia from Food Is Your Best Medicine in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXV:4 Discussed "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
XL:17 Food is Your Best Medicine, Editorial, "The Bieler Book"

Bieler Book, The
XL:17 Editorial

Bier, Jesse
XVII:30 Trial at Bannock reviewed

Bier, Prof. August (Surgeon)
XXVIII:7 His words quoted by Martin Gumpert in foreword to Hahnemann given in Editorial, "For Better or For Worse?"

Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent – edited by Lawrence Berkove (Delmas Books, 4605 5 Mile Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105, \$13.05)
XXXIII:11 Reviewed in "More Than Journalism" as discussed by Cary McWilliams in Ambrose Bierce

Bierce, Ambrose
XXXII:45 Discussed his biography by Cary McWilliams in Lead, "The Records of Men"
XXXIII:11 Quoted from his writings in Ambrose Bierce – Skepticism and Dissent by McWilliams in Review, "More Than Journalism"

Bifocal Vision on Bombay
VIII:40 Review (Bombay Meeting) by Ira Morris

Big and Little Delusions
III:3 Editorial

Big and Little Pictures
XXXIII:39 Frontiers

Big Ball of Wax, The – Shepherd Mead
VIII:8 Reviewed, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up"
Further discussion in Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"

Big Boxcar, The – Alfred Maund
XI:27 Briefly reviewed, Robert Paul Smith quoted on

Big Brother Movement
IX:2 On juvenile delinquency in Children

Big Change, The – Frederick Lewis Allen
VI:6 Reviewed
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

Big Foundations, The – Waldemar A. Nielsen (Columbia University Press, 1972)

XXVI:16 Quoted from Feb. 13 World in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"

Big Idol, The (booklet) – Richard Gregg
XVI:31 Quoted from in Review, "A Study of Money"

Big Pile of Dirt, The – Eleanor Clymr (1968)
XXXIII:15 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good"; also quoted her Horatio and We Lived in the Almont (all children's books)

Big Question, The
X:42 Editorial
XIII:33 Lead

Big Shuffle, The
VIII:35 Lead

Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch – Henry Miller
X:30 Reviewed in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers"

Big War, The – Anton Myrer
XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"

Big Wave, The – Pearl Buck
XVI:12 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"

Big Wheel, The – John Brooks (Harper's)
IV:23 Reviewed – "Capsule Culture"

Bigamist, The (film)
VII:15 Reviewed (Ida Lupino picture)
Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"
VII:23 Further discussion on in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"

Bigamy and Philosophy
VII:23 Review – The Bigamist – Ida Lupino film, follow-up

Bigelow, Albert Smith
XI:7 He and William Huntington to sail Golden Rule into bomb test area—Frontiers, "In behalf of a Choice"
XI:51 Lead, "From Its Own Ashes" (Golden Rule)
XII:52 His Foreword to The Voyage of the Golden Rule quoted in Review of same title

Bigg, Charles
X:46 Quoted from Christian Platonists of Alexandria in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Biggest Single Fact, The
XXIV:47 Editorial

Biggs, Ray
X:47 Quoted from his article "College Professor 1957" from Saturday Review (Sept. 14) in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

Bihn, Tom
XXXVI:40 His report in Newsletter, Winter 1982-83, quoted in Children, "On Peace and Honor" (on non-registration for the draft)

Bilingualism as a World Problem – W. F. Mackey (Harvest House, Montreal, 1967)
XXI:12 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Key to People"
XXI:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"

Bilingualism as a World Problem —(Continued)

- XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Bill of Rights**
V:6 Discussion of "Bill of Rights Week" in Children
- Billimoria, N. M.**
IV:14 Discussion of his Annals of Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, India, on effect of Mohenjo-Daro civilization on Easter Island
- Billings, William**
I:30 First American composer, Friend of Samuel Adams. Introduced use of pitch-pipe
- Billington, James H.** (teacher of history at Princeton)
XXI:28 His article in May 24 Life discussed, quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"
XXI:38 Again quoted from Life in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
XXXIV:16 Briefly quoted re revolutionaries from Fire in the Minds of Men in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
- Billington, Michael**
XXXI:51 Quoted from in Manchester Guardian Weekly, Sept. 24, 1978, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- Billington, Ray A.**
XVII:20 His editorial quoted from The American West (Winter, 1964) in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
- Billion Acres, A**
I:35 Frontiers – facts on our treatment of American Indians
- Billion Year Spree** – Brian Aldies
XXVII:47 Reviewed in "History of Science Fiction"
- Bilpodiwala, Noshir**
XV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, "What Does Vinoba Preach?"
XV:37 Wrote Frontiers, "The Celestial Summit"
XV:42 Wrote Frontiers, "The Foundation of Trusteeship" (Correction: Bilpodiwala, translator, Dada Dharmadhikari, author of article)
XVI:7 His translation of Vinoba Bhave's address at Assam text of Review, "The Power of Speech"
- Bingham, Alfred**
I:7 Founded Common Sense in 1931 with Selden Rodman "Periodicals in Transition"
- Bingham, Hiram**
XXV:12 Long quote from his Lost City of the Incas in Review, "Notes on History"
- Bingham, Jonathan**
XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"
- Bingham, Mary C.** (an editor of Louisville Courier-Journal)
IX:20 Quoted in Review, "White House Conference on Education"
IX:22 Discussed in Children
- Binswanger, Ludwig** – edited by Jacob Needleman (Souvenir Press and Basic Books, 196)
XXIX:38 Reviewed in "Historical Signs and Stages"
- Binyon, Lawrence**
I:42 Reference to his The Spirit of Man in Asian Art

Binyon, Lawrence—(Continued)

- XXVII:24 Quoted from The Flight of the Dragon in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXXII:24 The Flight of the Dragon quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- Biographia Literaria** – Samuel Taylor Coleridge
X:33 Quoted in Lead, "Politics and Mysticism"
XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
XX:45 Quote in Review, "Reflective Distance"
XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
XXXVI:22 Quoted from letter re his father in Children, "On Writing"
- Biography of a Banker**
VII:11 Review of Beckoning Frontiers – Marriner Eccles
- Biography of a Painting, The** – Ben Shahn (Grossman, Paragraphic 1966)
XX:4 Quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"
- Biological Agriculture in Europe** – Eliot Coleman (available from Small Farm Research Association, Harborside, Maine 04642)
XXIX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Biological Paradigm, The**
XXIX:15 Review
- Biology and Politics**
I:3 Frontiers
- Biology of Freedom, The** – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications Pvt. Ltd., 172 Naigaum Crossroad, Dadar, Bombay 14, 1975, about \$5.00)
XXIX:15 Reviewed in "The Biological Paradigm"
- Bioregional Development**
XXXVII:49 Frontiers
- Bioregionalism**
XXXVII:10 Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale)
XXXIX:15 Review
- BioScience**
XXXII:23 Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen quoted from April 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"
- Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming: Ecology as the Basis of Design** – Nancy and John Todd (Sierra, 1984)
XXXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "Designer's Report"
XXXVII:44 Discussion and extensive quotes in Review
XXXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
- Birch, Charles** (Biologist)
XXXVI:9 Noted by Catherine Roberts (along with John Cobb) in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" (the Christian perspective on science)
XL:13 Quoted his remarks at conference—"Toward a Post-Modern World" in Editorial, "Does Evolution Have Purpose?"
- Birch, Una**
I:40 Quoted her Secret Societies and the French Revolution
VI:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
XVI:39 Quoted from above in Review, "Libraries of Vision"

- Birch, Una**—(Continued)
- XX:11 Quoted from Secret Societies and the French Revolution in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
- XXI:6 Quoted from above in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
- XXIX:46 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXXIX:8 Quoted Secret Societies. . . in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- Bird, Kai**
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Nation, Mar. 14, 1981, on peasant revolt in India, in Frontiers, "It's the Same the Whole World Over" (agriculture vs. urban growth, etc.)
- Birdman of Alcatraz** – Thomas E. Gaddis (Random House, 1955)
- X:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"
- Birkhoff, Prof. George D.**
- XVII:13 Quoted Dec. 30, 1938 Science in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- Birla Institute of Technology** (Ranchi, India, founded in 1965)
- XXXV:25 Discussion of in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go" from Marilyn Carr's book, Developing Small-Scale Industries in India
- Birley, Robert**
- I:38 Quoted in Letter from England
- III:28 Quoted in Letter from England (gave 1949 Reith Lectures over BBC)
- Birmingham, Stephen**
- XIII:33 His Young Mr. Keefe quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Birnbaum, Norman** (BBC speaker)
- IX:41 Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemmas" concerned with his "Religion in America" series – Will Herberg's Protestant, Catholic, Jew from Listener
- XXI:44 Quoted from Sept. 2 Nation in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- Birrell, Verla**
- XXVI:23 Her paperback The Textile Arts discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"
- Birth** (N.Y. publication)
- XIII:40 "Children's Writing" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Birth and Death of Human Cultures** – Arthur E. Morgan
- XXVIII:11 Lead, Part I
- XXVIII:12 Lead, Part II
- Birth of a Culture**
- XL:3 Frontiers (Land Report)
- Birth of a Movement, The**
- XII:1 Lead (tape recording by Jayaprakash Narayan) about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement
- Birth of an Epoch, The**
- XI:43 Lead
- Birth of the Christian Religion** – Alfred Loisy
- II:12 Reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- Birth of Philosophy, The**
- XXVII:1 Lead
- Birth Pains**
- XXV:38 Lead
- Birth Without Violence** – Frederick Leboyer (Knopf, 1975, \$7.95)
- XXIX:4 Reviewed in Children, "Entrance to Life"
- Bishop, Claire Hutchet**
- V:49 Discussion of her All Things Common in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Reference to and quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Must Be Won"
- VII:6 Her Commonweal discussion of books for children in Europe discussed in Children
- IX:45 Reference to in Lead, "A Revolution in Power"
- XVII:43 Quoted from All Things Common in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
- XXII:19 Quoted from All Things Common in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
- XXIV:21 Reference to her All Things Common in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
- XXV:38 All Things Common discussed and quoted in Editorial, "A Factory School"
- "Story by Clair Bishop" and her story, All Alone, quoted and discussed in Children
- XXXIII:12 Quoted All Things Common in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted All Things Common in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"
- XXXVII:49 Quoted All Things Common (on Barbu) in Review
- Bishop of Coventry**
- VIII:6 Quoted re Mrs. Knight's BBC broadcasts in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
- Bishop of Verdun**
- III:29 Quote from in Children, showing authoritarian morality (or lack of it)
- Bissell, Malcolm H.**
- VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, Humanism as the Next Step in Review of it in Frontiers
- Bissell, Richard**
- XXXVI:3 Quoted his High Water in Children, "Miscellany" (small towns)
- Bitter, Brutal Vision, A**
- XVI:50 Editorial
- Bitter with the Sweet, The**
- XVII:2 Editorial
- Bixby, Kay** (Executive Director of Voluntary Action Center, 621 S. Virgil Ave., L.A.)
- XXX:5 Mentioned in re referral system, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
- Bixler** – Pres. J. Seelye of Colby College
- XII:24 Quoted in Children, "The College Teacher"
- Bixler, Paul**
- VII:39 Edited Antioch Review Anthology
- Bjornson, Major Jon (U.S. Army psychiatrist)**
- XIX:14 Quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"
- Black, Algernon**
- I:48 Quoted from radio talk on New Jersey Post Office Purge in "Civil Rights Summary"
- XIX:11 Quoted his The First Book of Ethics in Children, "On Teaching 'Ethics'"

- Black, Hillel**
 XI:47 Collaborated with "Sam Kolman" on Royal Vultures
- Black, Chief Justice Hugo L.**
 III:39 Quoted his opinion in case of McCullum vs. Board of Education in Champaign, Ill. In Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"
 V:23 Quoted from dissenting view on N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "Fear of Reason"
- Black, Max**
 XXXII:43 Quoted by Prof. Ayer from his Models and Metaphors in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Black, Shirley M.**
 XIV:26 Her translation of Shen Fu's Chapters from a Floating Life quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"; also the introduction to quoted (by Ralph S. Pomeroy)
- Black Boy** – Richard Wright
 I:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "Capacity for Brotherhood"
 I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"
 II:18 Mention of in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
 IX:17 Reference to in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"
 XXVI:4 1949 MANAS quoted in reference to above in Review, "Self-Created Man"
- Black Cloud, The** – Fred Hoyle
 XII:34 Quoted in Review, "'Science Fiction' Metaphysics"
- Black Elk Speaks** – John C. Neihardt (1960 U. of Nebraska Press, first published in 1932)
 XXVI:10 Wendell Berry's appreciation of quoted from A Continuous Harmony in Editorial, "A Great Tropism" and preface to quoted in Children, "A Wandering Theme"
 XXXVII:50 As discussed by Kenneth Lincoln in Review, "American Indian Writers"
- Black Like Me – John Howard Griffin**
 XVII:21 Reviewed
- Black Magic** (film)
 II:46 Review of Orson Wells' film, together with In the Good Old Summertime
- Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community** – Martin Duberman (E. P. Dutton)
 XXV:46 Excerpts from Summer 1972 Change quoted in Children, "Black Mountain"
- Black Mountain College**
 III:5 Discussed as given in Louis Adamic book My America in Children
 III:7 Mention of in Children
 VI:20 Discussed in Children
- Black Muslims**
 XVII:21 Ref. in Review from The Short End by G. Coon
- Black Odyssey** – Roi Otley
 II:18 Reference to in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
- Black on White** – David Littlejohn
 XIX:41 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffled Truths"
- Black Power Revolt, The** – edited by Floyd B. Barbour (Porter Sargent, \$5.95)
 XXI:25 Malcolm X quoted in Review, from above, "The Real Reconstruction"
 Also quoted Stokely Carmichael
- Black Rainbow, The** – edited by Peter Abbe (Heinemann)
 XXVIII:21 Introductory note by Peter Abbe and essay by Herbert Read quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
- Black Scholar, The**
 XXIX:13 Lenwood G. Davis, Winston Van Horne, William W. Sales, Jr., Arthur Ashe quoted, Nov. 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
- Black Scholarship**
 XXIX:13 Frontiers
- Blackberry Winter** – Margaret Mead
 XXXV:8 Quoted from David Weitzman's Eggs and Peanut Butter (on her childhood) in Children, "What Good Is It?"
- Blackboard Jungle** (book and film) Evan Hunter
 VIII:27 Reviewed in Children
 VIII:32 Reference to in Children
- Blackett, P. M. S.** (British atomic physicist)
 VII:12 Quoted from in Nation, Frontiers, "More Important than Politics"
 XIV:19 Article from April Encounter quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"
 XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"
 XVI:18 His Studies of War quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- Blackie, John**
 XXIV:52 His Inside the Primary School discussed and quoted in Children, "Why the English Schools Are Good"
 XXVII:41 His Transforming the Primary School discussed, quoted in Children, "'Results' in Education"
- Blackmur, R. P.**
 V:26 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions"
- Blaine, Dr. Graham B., Jr.**
 XIX:24 Quoted from Dec. Parents' Magazine in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
- Blaisdell, Gus**
 XXXI:38 Quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Form"
- Blaisdell Institute Bulletin**
 XXII:9 Granville C. Henry, Jr. quoted from Jan. 1969 issue in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
 XXIII:16 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted from June 1968 issue in Review, "The Great Restoration"
- Blake: A Short Appreciation"**
 XXVII:6 Review
- Blake, B.**
 XIII:47 His comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 Goleta Gazette quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Blake, Casey (Reed College)
 XXXVIII:38 Nation, Jan. 12, 1985, his review of A Critical American on Dwight Macdonald in Frontiers

Blake, Dr. Eugene Carson

XIX:15 Quoted from Annals, Jan. in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"; quoted also in Editorial, "Philosophy and Conduct"

Blake, War, and Revenge

XXXVI:51 Review

Blake, William—The Politics of Vision – Prof. Mark Schorer

XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"
 XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
 XIX:5 One sentence quote in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Blake, William: His Philosophy and Symbols – Foster Damon (Houghton Mifflin, 1924)

XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"
 XXVII:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

Blake, William

IX:19 Review of Harold C. Goddard's Pendle Hill pamphlet in "Captive Artists"
 IX:52 Quoted re Milton in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
 X:20 Referred to by Macneile Dixon in his essay, "Civilization and the Arts" in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"
 XXI:28 Long quote from Prof. Harold C. Goddard's essay, Blake's Fourfold Vision, in Review, "Man of Imagination"
 XXI:30 Harold C. Goddard quoted on Blake's views in Children's "Act of Creation"
 XXI:40 John Beer's Blake's Humanism discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"
 XXIII:24 Geoffrey Keynes' introduction to his Songs of Innocence and of Experience, and a short poem given in Review, "Blake's Genius"
 XXIII:37 Quoted his "London" in Children, "On Crowding"
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from his Descriptive Catalogue (William Blake—His Philosophy and Symbols) in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation." Also quoted from The Book of Thel
 XXVIII:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Course We cannot Foresee"
 XXXVI:26 Discussed in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself" quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision

Blake and Antiquity – Kathleen Raine

XXXI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"

Blake and Thoreau

XXXVII:16 Editorial

Blake and Tradition

XXVI:51 Quote from in Lead, "A New Genesis"
 XXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Blake and Whitman

XXXIII:1 Foreword by Shoji Hamada quoted in Review, "Crafts of Japan" and quoted the book

Blake's Assets

XXVII:52 Review

Blake's Diagnosis

XXII:24 Editorial

Blake's Fourfold Vision – essay by Prof. Harold C. Goddard (Pendle Hill Pamphlet, No. 86)

XXI:28 Long quote from in Review, "Man of Imagination"
 XXIV:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
 XXVII:52 Reviewed again in "Blake's Assets"
 XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Ground of Persuasion"
 XXXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
 XXXVII:16 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"
 XL:50 In Lead, "Musings on Thinking"
 XLI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Aspects of the Human Being"

Blake's Genius

XXIII:24 Review

Blake's Humanism

XXIII:24 Editorial

Blake's Humanism – John Beer (Manchester U. 1968, 55 shillings)

XXI:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Compleat Haeretic"; also in Editorial, "The Garment and the Man"
 XXIII:24 Long quote from in Editorial with same title
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted from Dr. Zhivago in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

Blake's Panacea

XXIII:5 Lead

Blakely, Robert J.

VIII:40 Author of Lead, "What is a Free Society?"
 Editorial, "The Great Books"

Blanchard, Branch

XIX:36 His foreword to Leonard Nelson's Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"

Blanchard, Dr. W. H. (Los Angeles psychologist)

XI:36 Briefly quoted from his theory of delinquent boys often rebelling against domination by his mother followed by remarks by subscriber on subject in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Blandings' Way – Eric Hodgins

III:45 Subject of Review, "Currents in Fiction"

Blank, Laura

XIII:16 Article from The Mathematics Teacher quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

Blanshard, Paul

I:30 His "anti-Catholic" Nation articles caused them to be banned from N.Y. City school libraries (series started in May 1948)
 I:38 "The Case of the Nation" discussed his articles mentioned above
 I:42 Discussion in Frontiers of his anti-Catholic series
 II:31 Review of his American Freedom and Catholic Power
 II:41 Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press" quotes NS&N about his book and its reception
 II:42 Editorial, "The Private Citizen's Voice" deals with deletion of "My Day" column mentioning Blanshard book

Blanshard, Paul—(Continued)

- III:15 His book discussed by Ingraham in Atlantic in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"
- IV:20 Discussion of his Nation articles, "The Vatican vs. The Public Schools" in Review, "Religion and the State"
- IV:52 Review of his Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power in "Vatican and Kremlin"
- VIII:13 Quoted from Nation review re Reece Committee Report in Review, "The Political Mania"

Blavatsky, H. P.

- V:25 Mention of her Isis Unveiled in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- IX:13 Reference to Isis Unveiled in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
- XXIX:8 Roszak's comments on Isis Unveiled in his Unfinished Animal noted in Review, "Reconsideration of Man"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted from Lucifer, June 1890 on Magnetism (Mesmer) in Editorial, "Mesmerism not Hypnotism?"
- XXXVI:21 Comment on re mediums and mention of Key in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- XXXVII:3 Briefly noted in re her teaching in respect to psychic powers and Theosophy in Review of Psi Development Systems, "The Origin of Form"
- XXXVIII:18 Noted from Reincarnation: New Horizon in Review
- XL:21 Noted re "channeling" in Lead, "Books and Men"

Bleak Age, The – J. L. And Barbara Hammond

- I:46 Reference to in Letter from England

Blec, Michael

- XX:1 His essay in The Man-Made Object (Vision + Value series) quoted from in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- XX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXV:45 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXXI:9 His The Man-Made Object quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
- XXXV:20 Quoted The Man-Made Object in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted above in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"

Blechman, Gabriel

- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:26 Quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"

Blechman, R. O.

- VII:18 Review of his The Juggler of Our Lady in "Noted in Passing"

Bledstein

- XXX:12 Richard Todd's review of his The Culture of Professionalism quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Blessed Infallibility

- XIII:18 Review

Blessed Present, The

- XI:38 Editorial

Blessed Uncertainty

- V:30 Editorial

Blessing, The – Nancy Mitford

- IV:51 Discussion of her book in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"

Blessing of Inefficiency, The

- XXXIII:22 Lead

Blewitt, George John

- I:42 Quote from his study of Erigena, The Study of Nature and the Vision of God

Blight and Delight

- XXXIII:23 Lead

Blight and the Vision, The

- XXXIII:46 Frontiers

Blitsten, Dr. Dorothy

- X:45 Quoted from her article in Autonomous Groups, in Children

Bliven, Bruce

- I:7 "Periodicals in Transition" discusses New Republic

Bloch, George J. (Professor of physiology, Pacific College of Naturopathic Medicine)

- XXXIV:19 Translator of Mesmer's writings into English—discussed in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Block Eugene

- XVII:16 His And God Have Mercy . . . The Case Against Capital Punishment quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"

Block, Jean Libman

- XVI:47 Quoted from This Week Magazine in Children, "More on 'The Feminine Mystique'"

Block, N. J.

- XXIX:39 Book he edited, The IQ Controversy, reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Block-Booking

- I:31 Custom of film industry discussed in "Monopoly" story

Blocked Communication

- XIX:19 Editorial

Blofeld, John

- XII:38 His translation of The Zen Teaching of Huang Po quoted in Lead, "The Seal of Samsara"

- XII:45 His introduction to The Zen Teaching of Huang Po quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Blom, Dorothea

- XVI:27 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Encounters with Art" quoted in Review of same title

Blood Brother – Elliot Arnold (Duell, Sloan and Pearce, N.Y.)

- III:43 Film based on this, "The Broken Arrow" reviewed in Children

Bloom, Hannah

- IV:25 Reference to her Nation article on Ione Swan in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

- V:9 Quote from Nation article in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

Bloom, Murray

- IX:13 His True story on Gerard Croiset quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"

- Blossom** (co-author, Greer)
XVIII:3 Quoted from Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, "Some English Critics"
- Blow Up a Storm** – Garson Kanin
XIV:23 Quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Blue Chips, The** – Jay Deiss
XII:1 Quote from in Frontiers, "Alone in the Lonely Crowd"
- Blueprint for Survival, A** (published Jan. 1972 by The Ecologist, 73 Kew Green, Richmond, Surrey, England)
XXV:39 Quotes from in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
XXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Program for Community Regeneration"
XXV:45 Long quote in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
XXV:46 Several criticisms of quoted from various journals in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"
XXXVII:4 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- Blum, Fred H.**
XXII:19 Quoted from his Work and Community in Review, "More 'New Economics'"
- Blum, Léon**
I:28 His For All Mankind quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"
XIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Planners"
XXVII:12 For All Mankind quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Blurred Frontiers, The**
XXIV:19 Lead
- Blurred Images of Man**
XIV:12 Lead
- Blurred Issues**
XXVII:37 Editorial
- Blyth, R. H.**
XV:3 His book, Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics quoted in Review article, "Zen in Western Literature"
- Boddy, Manchester** (editor – L.A. Daily News)
I:7 Studying and expounding philosophical sociology
IV:26 Quoted from Memorial Day editorial in Frontiers, "The Real Issue" re progressive militarization of the United States
- Bode, Boyde H.** (progressive educator)
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- Bodet, Jaime Torres** (Director of UNESCO)
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
- Bodewig, E.** (German mathematician)
III:50 His letter to Mathematical Reviews (reprinted in Science) quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"
- Bodhisattva**
XXXIV:17 Maslow's definition of in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
- Bodies in Revolt** (1971) Thomas Hanna
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- Bodley, R. V. C.**
I:13 Wind in the Sahara mentioned in review of Christ Stopped at Eboji. Herdsmen have no political idea of progress
XXII:17 Quoted on Arabs in Lead, "Our Duty Above All" from Wind in the Sahara
XXXIV:48 Quoted Wind in the Sahara in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
- Body and Mind** – William McDougall
II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" (persistence of personality after death, belief in)
- Body and Mind**
I:21 Frontiers – about organic chemistry
- Body and Soul**
XXXIII:5 Review
- Body of Life, The** – Thomas Hanna (Knopf, \$9.95)
XXXV:5 Reviewed, quoted "How Life Is Known"
- Boehm, Charles H. (Pa. Superintendent of Public Instruction)**
XIII:26 His article "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" in May 14 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"
- Boehme, Jacob** (Behmen)
IX:43 Sir Isaac Newton indebted to him, Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
- Boehner, Patricia**
XLI:21 On gamagrass from Land Report, Fall 1987, in Review
- Boeke, Kees** (Founder of the Children's Workshop Community of Bilthovenc, Holland)
X:21 Subject of Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"
XII:37 Introduction to his Cosmic View by Arthur H. Compton quoted (also the book) in Children, "Child and Cosmos"
- Boericke, Art**
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Boethius (Boetius)**
I:33 Problem posed in last book of Consolations mentioned in Review of Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith
X:27 Reference to his Consolations in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
- Boetie, Etienne de al** (16th Century)
XXXIV:16 Quoted on policies of Cyrus, Persia 1st century in Lead
- Boggs, James and Grace Lee** (radical Negro leader)
XVII:7 His The American Revolution briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"
XXVII:37 Their book, Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century, quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
XXVII:40 Several quotations from Revolution and Evolution . . . in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXIX:8 Quoted his address to students in Dec. 1975 in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
XXIX:19 Quoted in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

- Boggs, James and Grace Lee**—(Continued)
 XXIX:20 Quoted on "community" in Editorial, "Requirement of Change"
 XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- Bogue, Jesse P.**
 XVIII:22 Quoted in Children, "The Community College"
- Bohlen, James**
 XXIX:2 His The New Pioneer's Handbook quoted in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"
- Bohm, David** (theoretical physicist)
 XXIII:51 Discussed by John Platt in Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
 XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about quoted from above in Lead, "Processes of Change"
 XXV:39 His article "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted from 1971 Structurist in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXXV:38 Wholeness and the Implicate Order quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
 XXXV:39 Wholeness quoted in Review, "Tomorrow's Physics"
 XXXVI:9 Cited in Lead, "Insight in Science and Plato" (by Catherine Roberts)
 XXXVIII:21 Wholeness and the Implicate Order (fragmentary self-world view) in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"
 XLI:48 From the Reenchantment of Science in Review; also quoted in Editorial, "Mysterious Awakenings"
- Bohr, Niels**
 II:23 Reference to Bohr theory of atom in Frontiers, "'Life's' Atom"
 III:33 Reference to appeal for free exchange of information among world scientists in Lead, "The 18th Century Spell"
 XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" (nuclear arm)
- Bois, J. Smauel**
 XIV:37 His article, "General Semantics and Zen" quoted, April Etc. in Frontiers, "Review of 'Etc.'"
 XV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
- Bok, Prof. Bart** (Harvard Observatory)
 II:36 Believes that statistical astrology is scientific and should be encouraged
- Bok, Sissela** (Brandeis, philosophy)
 XL:18 Essay on Swedish writer quoted in Review
- Bolan, Boyd**
 XVI:42 His The Third Eye of America (co-author, Rex Lode) quoted in Review, "Lamponing Academic Psychology"
- Bold New Program** – Willard Espy
 IV:3 Discussion of and quotes from in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"
 IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"
- Bolívar, Simón**
 VI:6 Discussion of his life in Frontiers on Thomas Rourke's Man of Glory, in "Ascent to Myth"
- Bolle, Kees**
 XXXIII:18 His translation of Bhagavad-Gita noted and discussed in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
- Bolling, Mrs. Beth**
 XIII:6 Her article complete text of Lead, "Denmark Through Bifocals"
 XVII:13 Her letter of comment on MANAS review article quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"
 XXIV:42 Quoted her Feb. 10, 1960 MANAS article, "Denmark Through Bifocals" in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- Bolshevism** – Waldemar Gurian
 VII:2 Discussion of Hannah Arendt's Partisan Review of this in "Toward Understanding"
- Bolton, Charles**
 XV:9 Quoted from Jan. 27 Nation in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"
- Bomar, W. M.**
 III:1 Reference to his I Went to Church in New York in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bomb, The**
 XIV:14 Review
- Bomb, The** – Fernand Gigon
 XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
 XIV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Bomb"
- Bombay Meeting** – Ira Morris
 VIII:40 Reviewed, "Bifocal Vision on Bombay"
 VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Bombing Vindicated** – J. M. Spaight (1944)
 I:40 Quote from in "Apology for the Bomb"
 II:13 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"
- Bondage of Controversy, The**
 IV:38 Lead
- Bonds of Friendship, The**
 XXVI:14 Review
- Bonds of Power, The**
 XIII:46 Editorial
- Bondurant, Joan V.**
 XII:38 Review of her Conquest of Violence by Allen Hackett quoted from Christian Century in Review, Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"
 XIII:5 Review of her Conquest of Violence by Homer Jack in Oct. 1959 Progressive quoted in Frontiers
 XVIII:15 Reference to paper book on "Unconventional Leadership"
 XVIII:29 Her Human Organization paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" dealt with in Frontiers, "The Satya Yuga-karis" Conquest of Violence quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"
 XIX:7 Quoted from Leadership and Political Institutions in India (her essay a chapter in) in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
 XIX:23 Vinoba Bhave quoted from her Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Editorial, "The Education Goal"

Bondurant, Joan V.—(Continued)
 XXI:16 Quoted from Human Organization (Spring 1963) in "Return of the Golden Age?"
 XXII:8 Quoted from Leadership and Political Institutions in India in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
 XXII:34 Quoted from her Human Organization, in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
 XXIV:9 Quote from her paper, "The Nonconventional Political Leader in India," in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
 XXIV:44 Quoted from Human Organization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Bone Peddlers, The – William R. Fix (Macmillan, 1984)
 XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
 XVIII:21 Reference to by Wm. Hamilton quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; Letters and Paper from Prison quoted
 XIX:15 Wm. Hamilton's comments on Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"

Bonner, Dr. James (biologist at Cal-Tech)
 XX:44 His review article on Wm. And Paul Paddock's Famine—1975! quoted, Aug. 25 Science in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

Bonnett, Theodore
 II:39 Reviewed

Booher, Edward E. (President, McGraw-Hill Book Co.)
 XXI:49 Quoted from Oct. Antioch Notes in Review, "All the Young Men . . ."

Book About Paine, A
 XXIV:48 Editorial

Book About Russia, A
 VIII:37 Review of Book for Parents, A. S. Makarenko

Book for Our Times
 VII:20 Lead, A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion

Book for Parents – A. S. Marenko (trans. Robert Daghish)
 VIII:37 Review, "A Book from Russia"

Book of Americans, A – Stephen Vincent Benet
 XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote from in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

Book of Ammon, The – Ammon Hennacy (paper, Joe Hill House of Hospitality)
 XXI:17 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wisecracking Saint"

Book of Common Prayer, A – Joan Didion
 XXXI:44 Reviewed in "Our Town"

Book of Job, The (trans. Stephen Mitchell, North Point)
 XLI:4 Quoted, reviewed in "The Obscure Lesson of Job"

"Book of Nature" Different Readings
 XXV:8 Review

Book of Puzzlements, A – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1981, \$14.95)
 XXXV:18 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"

Book of the Damned – Charles Fort
 II:14 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

Book of the Damned—(Continued)
 V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"
 X:22 Reference to in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Book of the Dead
 XLI:25 Description of wall hanging from in Lead, "The Ethical Sense"

Book of the Hopi – Frank Waters
 XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
 XVII:21 Reference to above and quote from
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"

Book-of-the-Month (See Current Book of the Month)
 VI:27 Review of The High and the Mighty, Ernest Gann

Book of the New Alchemists, The (Dutton, 1977) by Nancy Todd
 XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Book of Thel, The – William Blake
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from in Wm. Blake – His Philosophy and Symbols given in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

Book of Three, The – Lloyd Alexander (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1964)
 XXII:34 Quote from in Children, "Truth in Children's Longing"

Book on "Modern Philosophy," A
 XXV:10 Review

Book to Come Back to, A
 XXXVI:8 Review (How to Save the World)

Book Report
 II:22 Review of Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither

Book World
 XXIV:36 Comments by Ronald Gross on Ivan Illich's Deschooling Society quoted in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

Book Worth Reading, A
 XXXIII:43 Review

Bookchin, Murray (Lewis Herber)
 XXVI:49 Quoted Sept/Oct Liberation in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities"
 XXVII:20 His book, The Limits of the City, discussed and quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"
 XXVII:50 Quoted from Jan. Liberation in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
 XXVIII:9 His Our Synthetic Environment discussed and quoted in Review, "One Who Escaped"
 XXVIII:24 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Editorial, "Change Without Change"
 XXIX:47 Quoted title essay in Radical Agriculture in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"
 XXXII:11 His Introduction to Sam Dolgoff's The Anarchist Collectives quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
 XXX:16 Introduction to Anarchist Collectives quoted in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists"
 XXXI:3 The Spanish Anarchists reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted Our Generation in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science" (re Marx)
 XXXIII:7 Quoted from Our Generation in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

Bookchin, Murray—(Continued)

XXXIII:24 Quoted from April 1980 Rain his "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" in *Frontiers*, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter to Rain, April 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

XXXIV:3 Quoted from Comment in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXV:45 Toward an Ecological Society reviewed in "The New Enlightenment"

XXXV:43 Reviewed The Ecology... in Review, "The School of Nature"

XXXVII:6 Quoted from The Limits of the City in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"

XXXIX:44 Quoted the Modern Crisis (ecological and social crises) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"

Books About Building

XXXI:10 Review

Books About Man

III:15 Review – The Plant in My Window – Ross Parmenter

Books About Marxism

XXXVII:7 Lead (Vico and Marx, etc.)

Books Abroad – Bernard Stambler

XIX:51 Quoted from in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

Books and Habits – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead)

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

Books and Men

XL:21 Lead

Books and Morals

II:10 Lead – The Mother, White Shadows, Chinatown Family

Books and Other Notes

II:14 Review The Unterrified, Constance Robertson; Questions and Answers About Indonesia; Man and Superman, Maurice Evans production

Books by Ortega

XX:39 Editorial

Books by Teachers

XXXIV:51 Review

Books, Children, and Man – Paul Hazard (Horn Book, Inc., 1947)

XIX:23 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"

XXV:43 Quote from in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

Books from India

XII:38 Editorial

Books for Amarilla

XXIX:43 Editorial

Books for Our Time (Series)

VI:5 I: Human Situation

VI:11 Fromm: Psychoanalysis and Religion

VI:18 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time – Karen Horney

VI:24 IV: Richer by Asia, Edmond Taylor

VI:29 V: The Higher Learning in America, Robert M. Hutchins
Editorial: "About 'Books of Our Time'"

Books for Our Time—(Continued)

VI:35 VI: To the Finland Station, Edmund Wilson

VII:1 Discussion: A letter from Santa Barbara

VI:41 VII: The Root is Man, Dwight MacDonald

VI:47 Discussion – (List of all books)

VII:5 "Discussion" – Joseph Wood Krutch

VII:8 Discussion (Czap)

Books for Study

XIII:18 Lead

Books on Education

XXXI:10 Editorial

Books on Gandhi

XV:36 Editorial

Books on India

I:5 Review

Books on Literature

XXV:26-35 Review

Books on Religion

IV:18 Review A Guide for the Misguided, Ezra Brudno; The Letters of Robert G. Ingersoll; The Power Within Us, Daniel Long

Books on Utopias

XXV:11 Review

Boole, Mary Everest

XXXIII:42 Her Preparation of the Child for Science quoted and her work discussed in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing – Lewis Coser, Charles Kadushin, Walter W. Powell (Basic Books, 1981)

XXXV:14 Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, by Robert R. Harris, noted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Boorstin, Daniel J.

XII:36 Summary of his The Americans: The Colonial Experience by Martin E. Marty for Christian Century (Aug. 12) quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?"

Booth, Richard (and Junius)

XXXIII:49 Their story, especially Richard's quoted from Roots of American Culture, in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"

Borah, Senator

I:24 Quoted – doesn't believe only commanding power in world is that of military force

Borden, Charles A.

XXVII:18 His Sea Quest discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Borden, Mary

VI:23 Review of her You the Jury, "The Return of Christ"

Borge, Thomas (Nicaragua's Minister of Interior)

XXXVI:44 Quoted by Jonathan Steele in Mancaster Guardian, Aug. 14, 1983, in Review, "Historical Amnesia"

Borgese, Elisabeth Mann

XVI:49 Review of her Ascent of Woman by Prof. Louise M. Young quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Children, "Men and Women – Continued"

Borgese, Elisabeth Mann—(Continued)
 XVII:24 Quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics" from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

Borgess, Elisabeth Mann
 XL:13 Quoted The Future of the Sea in "The Law of the Sea" Review

Borgstrom, George
 XXVIII:5 His essay quoted from Focal Points in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes" (Available from CIDOC, Apdo. 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico)

Borland, Hal
 XVI:38 His novel, When the Legends Die, reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
 XXIV:44 His High, Wide and Lonesome discussed and quoted (foreword) in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

Borlaug, Dr. Norman
 XXVI:10 Vance Bourjaily's report on quoted, Feb. 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, "No Simple Answers"

Bormann, Prof. F. H.
 XXVI:20 Quoted from April Not Man Alone in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

Born Free – Joy Adamson
 XV:19 Preface to by William Percy and also text quoted in Children, "Education Transcending 'Savagery'"

Born, Prof. Max
 XIII:36 His article, June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"
 XIV:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"
 XIV:30 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

Born, Max – Philosopher of Science
 XXII:20 Review

Born, Max
 XX:6 Quoted from Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"
 XXII:20 Quoted from his book, My Life and My Views in Review, Max Born – Philosopher of Science

Bornstein, Daniel
 XI:13 Quoted from his article in the Saturday Review (Nov. 15, 1957 on the discussion of Suzuki in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Bornstein, Eli (editor of Structurist)
 XXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Problems of the Academy"
 XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Editorial, "Life and Time"
 XXX:40 Quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"
 XXXIV:18 Quoted 20th anniversary issue on Mimesis in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
 XL:19 Quoted Structurist (1985-86) re the artist in Lead, "On the Artist"

Borovski, Conrad (CA State University, San Diego)
 XXVI:48 Quoted from Summer-Fall 1973 New Directions in Teaching in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

Borremans, Valentina
 XXX:36 Quoted from paper presented at seminar in Sweden on health, in Editorial, "We Can Only Be Surprised"

Borremans, Valentina—(Continued)
 XXX:41 Quoted from CIDOC in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"
 XXXII:24 Her Reference Guide to Convivial Tools reviewed in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"
 Ivan Illich preface also quoted
 XXXIII:17 Discussed in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
 XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 Resurgence—effect on women of advancing technology, in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens"

Borrowing from Socrates
 VIII:23 Editorial

Borsodi, Ralph
 I:14 Flight from the City discussed in Lead, "Home Economics – East and West"
 I:23 Referred to in Children
 I:25 Reference to Flight from the City, in Review, "Periodical Review"
 I:35 Reference to Flight from the City, in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
 I:39 Mention of This Ugly Civilization and Flight from the City, in Review, "The Failure of Technology"
 I:40 Reference to in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 I:41 Dealt with in Lead, "The Example of Free Men" – you can't buy the good life, but you can make it
 II:2 Quote from his Flight in Children
 II:11 Children devoted to quote from Flight – Borsodi family taught boys at home
 II:46 Brief reference to Flight from the City
 III:15 Quoted Education and Living in Children
 III:19 Subject of "New Ideas at Work"
 III:23 Quoted from Normal Living in Children
 IX:3 University of Melbourne seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
 IX:19 Author of Letter from Florida
 Discussed in Editorial, "On the Threshold"
 X:1 Ref. to This Ugly Civilization in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
 X:4 Reference to his remarks on home flour mills in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"
 XVII:22 Letter quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The New Science"
 XVII:29 Letter on "The Edge of the Abyss" quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"
 XVII:36 His letter discussed in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution"
 XVII:42 His full letter quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
 XXI:48 Quoted from Flight from the City in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
 XXIII:45 Flight from the City mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"
 XXV:18 Quoted from Flight in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"

- Borsodi, Ralph**—(Continued)
 XXXII:3 His This Ugly Civilization quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"
 XXXV:14 Quoted from paper on in Children, "Two Pioneers" (Henry C. Winthrop)
 XXXV:39 His work discussed (from Alternative Americas) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives"
- Ralph Borsodi, America's Anti-Industrial Isaiah – Henry Winthrop**
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
- Bose, Nirmal Kumar**
 XL:10 Quoted Selections from Gandhi in Lead, "Matters of Words"
- Bosley, Harold A.** (Methodist minister of Evanston, Illinois)
 XI:8 Quoted from address to a conference for Methodist Youth in Frontiers, "Quest for 'Commitment'"
- Bosnia and Herzegovina** – Arthur J. Evans (London, 1877)
 I:20 Quoted in Review of St. John book The Silent People Speak
 VI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Free Thinkers of Christendom"
- Boss, Medard** (Swiss psychiatrist)
 XX:25 His book, A Psychiatrist Discovers India, discussed and quoted in Review, "Journey to the East"
- Bossongs, Ken**
 XXX:52 Quoted from Rain, Oct., in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"
- Boston, Richard**
 XVI:37 Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
- Boston Globe**
 XXXVI:47 Quoted June 20, 1983 issue on population growth by Ian Menzies in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- Boston Last Summer, In**
 XXII:36 Review
- Boston University Journal**
 XXIX:12 D. S. Carne-Ross article quoted, No. 1, 1975 issue in Children, "A Turning About"
- Both Ends and Means**
 I:50 Review "Of the Spirit" by Arnold Kiamat in Problems, July-Sept. 1948
- Both Ends of the Situation**
 XXVIII:42 Editorial
- Both Food and Meaning**
 XXXIII:47 Frontiers
- Both Luck and Management**
 XXXV:6 Frontiers
- Botstein, Leon** (President, Bard College)
 XXXII:44 Quoted from article in Harper's (Sept. 1979) in Children, "Cause and Effect" re higher education
 XXXII:44 Harper's article above discussed in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"
- Bottle in the Sea** – Albert Guerard
 XII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"
- Bottled and Other Immunities**
 XII:16 Lead
- Bottome, Phyllis**
 V:9 Reference to her Under the Skin, and quote from in Review, "'Rac' Novels"
- Bottone, Sam**
 XI:30 Mentioned as one of Anvil writers – article on Adlai Stevenson in Review
- Bouffier, Elzeard** (French peasant who planted trees)
 XXVIII:6 Jean Giono's account of his activities quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"
- Boulding, Elise**
 XVI:9 Her pamphlet, Children and Solitude published by Pendle Hill, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
 XXVIII:14 Quoted Sept. 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- Boulding, Kenneth**
 XVIII:1 Quoted from Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
 XXVIII:40 Interview with quoted from Jan. 1973 Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
- Boulle, Pierre**
 XIII:44 His Face of a Hero quoted from in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"
 XIV:13 His The Test quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"
- Boundaries of Sanity**
 I:3 Review
- Bountiful Yields from the Garden**
 XLI:49 Frontiers
- Bourjaily, Vance** (editor Discovery)
 V:50 Quoted from The End of My life in Review, "Notes on Novels"
 VII:10 Quoted from Discovery on critics in Review, "Writers on Critics"
 VII:27 Quoted re purpose of Discovery in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"
 XII:6 Review of his novel, The Violated
 XXVI:10 Quoted on Dr. Norman Borlaug from Feb. 1973 Atlantic in Frontiers, "No Simple Answers"
- Bourne, Randolph**
 I:10 His formula: "They fight because they fight because. . ."
 I:20 Reference to in Review on Why Don't We Learn from History?
 V:32 Quoted from 1918 comment re "War is the health of the State" in Lead, "Great Questions"
 VII:19 Quoted from his essay on war – "War is the health . . ." in Lead, "The Health of the State"
 X:24 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"
 XI:29 Quoted his idea – the state is the organization of the herd – in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace" by Roy Kepler
 XXXIII:51 Quoted from Dial, Sept. 13, 1980 on war in Review, "American Philosopher"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted re health of state re war—in Review, "Action or Growth"

- Bourne, Randolph**—(Continued)
 XXXIV:35 War and the Intellectuals discussed by Carl Resek, ed. quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also quoted Bourne on H. L. Mencken
 XXXIX:48 Quoted from War and the Intellectuals in Lead
 XLI:26 Quoted "The State" in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"
- Bouscaren, Anthony**
 III:39 Quotes from his "Church and State in America" in Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"
- Boushay, James M.**
 XXXII:23 His discussion of work of Eliot Wigginton quoted from Nov. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
- Boutimar, The Dove**
 XXXIV:14 Review (trans. of Persian Tale)—Lafcadio Hearn
- Bouwman, Clark**
 XII:34 Quoted from The Concerned Student in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Bowden, Charles**
 XXXII:20 Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Bowden, James J.**
 XIV:5 His letter to Editors on MANAS reference to Camus' The Stranger printed in Frontiers, "Two Letters"
 XIV:49 His letter to Editors in re to Roderick Seidenberg's thesis in Posthistoric Man and Anatomy of the Future quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"
 XVI:34 His letter quoted in Children, "Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
- Bowel Boo, The** – David Ehrlich and George Wolf (Schocken, 1981)
 XXXV:24 Quoted from Peter Albright's foreword in Children, "A Balanced World"
- Bowen, Catherine**
 XXIX:12 Her Miracle at Philadelphia quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
 XXXIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
 XXXIX:21 In Review, Miracle at Philadelphia, "A Number of Books"
- Bowen, Merlin**
 XXVIII:43 Quoted on Melville from The Long Encounter in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- Bowen, Robert O.**
 VIII:45 Author of Bamboo quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- Bowen, Robert Sidney**
 VI:8 Mentioned in Children in connection with writing of juvenile fiction
- Bower, Joanne**
 XXXIII:14 Her article in Gandhi Marg, Sept. 1979 discussed in Frontiers, "Light in the East"
- Bowers, C. A.**
 XXI:9 Wrote Children, "Alternative Proposal for the Schools" – Part I
 XXI:10 Part II of above
 XXI:11 Part III
- Bowers, C. A.**—(Continued)
 XXII:7 Quoted from The Progressive Educator and the Depression in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
 XXVII:50 His Cultural Literacy for Freedom reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on difference between abstract and theoretical approach of Western education, in Children, "Breaking Up Stereotypes"
- Bowers, Faubian**
 XIII:47 His Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama discussed in Review, "Testimonial for Unity" by Ralph S. Pomeroy
- Bowers, Raymond**
 XXIII:10 Quoted article (co-author Harvey Brooks) in Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
 XXIII:51 Quoted Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
 XXV:39 Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXXII:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evidence"
- Bowlby, John** (English psychiatrist)
 XXIX:8 Quoted from his Attachment and Loss in Frontiers "Changing Attitudes in Science"
- Bowles, Chester**
 V:19 Quoted from Progressive in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"
 V:26 Dr. Arthur E. Morgan's answer to above in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"
 VII:12 Quoted Harper's, in Frontiers, "More Important Than Politics"
 VII:20 Quoted Harper's in Frontiers, "Focus in Asia"
 VII:27 Quoted from World article re Gen. George Marshall in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"
 IX:45 Santha Rama Rau quoted on in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
 XII:42 Quoted from June 6 New Republic in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"
 XIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"; also review of his The Coming Political Breakthrough by Anthony Hartley in the London Spectator for Sept. 16 and quoted in same Frontiers
- Bowles, John**
 I:8 Reference to his Western Political Thought in Letter from England
- Bowman, Robert M. (Col. Air Force, Ret.)**
 XXXIX:42 From Star Wars in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Bowman, Sylvia**
 XIV:21 Her The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- Bow to the New Yorkers**
 VII:4 Review (Profile on Dr. Samuel Goudsmit)

- Box Canyons of Education**
XXVI:16 Editorial
- Box of Matches, A**
XII:19 Review
- Boy and His Blizzard, The** – Gregory Marton
XVI:36 Quoted and reviewed in Children, "A Rare 'Children's Book'"
- Boy on Horseback** –Lincoln Steffens
I:42 Quoted from in Children
- Boy Scouts of America** (subject)
IV:17 Quoted from Harper's article "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster" in Children
- Boycott for Cause**
XIX:27 Editorial
- Boyd, Julian P.**
XXVIII:12 Quoted from Introduction to Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- Boyd, Malcolm**
VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "Art and Moral Education"
- Boyer, Ernest**
XXXIX:22 On school reform Feb. 1986 Harper's in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- Boyers, Robert**
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from book Boyers edited (Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals) in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
XXVIII:22 His Contemporary Poetry in America mentioned in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXVIII:22 Joyce Carol Oates quoted from his Contemporary Poets in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXXVIII:12 On Nemerov and Oates from Contemporary Poetry in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- Boyle, Godfrey**
XXXV:1 Co-ed Radical Technology (with Peter Harper) in Review, "Worth the Price"
- Boyle, Kay**
XXXVIII:46 Her Words That Must Somehow Be Said in Review, "The Tall Banana Trees"
XXXIX:12 Quoted re Nazi resistance fighter in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- Boys in Iowa**
XXXVIII:38 Review, "Boys in Iowa" (You Know What Is Right)
- Bozell, Brent**
VII:31 His and Wm. Buckley's McCarthy and His Enemies referred to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- B.P.'s Scouts** – Henry Collis, Rex Hazlewood, and Fred Huril
XIV:34 Children, "Baden-Powell"
- Bradbury, Malcolm**
XVI:27 His "Artists Without Art" (co-author Bryan Wilson) quoted, Winter 1962 Texas Quarterly, in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- Braden, Anne**
XII:36 Her The Wall Between quoted from, discussed in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"
- Braden, Charles Samuel**
III:1 Reference to his These Also Believe in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- Bradford, Governor** (Plymouth Bay Colony)
II:36 Brief quote from his History showing behavior of early colonists when they worked for one another, or for themselves, in Lead, "Moral Education"
II:51 Reference to his Of Plimoth Plantation, Boston, 1898, in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
- Bradlaugh, Charles** (Freethinker in England)
II:49 Brief reference to Bradlaugh-Besant trial in Letter from England; also mentioned in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"
- Bradley, Professor A. C.**
III:48 Quote from on Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Bradley, David**
XXXVII:19 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 24, 1983 re "looking for a leader" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
- Bradley, F. H.**
I:23 Quoted in Lead, "We Are All Philosophers"
IV:50 Quote in Lead, "Great Questions" from his preface to Appearance and Reality re metaphysics
XIII:27 Quote from Introduction to Appearance and Reality in Lead, "The Little Foxes"; also quoted in Editorial, "For an Examined Philosophy"
XVI:20 Appearance and Reality quoted in Children, "Beyond Agnosticism-Transition"
- Bradley, General Omar N.**
XI:6 Quoted from his speech delivered Nov. last at convocation of St. Alban's School, printed in full in I. F. Stone's Weekly (Nov. 18, 1957) in Lead, "Faith in Man"
XXXV:5 Quoted re accumulating missiles and fear of war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Bradley, Richard C.** (Assoc. Prof. of Physics, Colorado College)
XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in Review, "Natural Olympus"
- Brahe, Tycho** (1546-1501)
XXXVI:23 Discussion of his colleague, Queen Sophia, from Rain, Apr/May 1983, quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- Brahmanand**
XXIV:4 His editorial to collection of articles by Jayaprakash Narayan, Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj, quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Society"
- Brahmananda – His Life and Teaching** (The Eternal Companion)
XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes" re vegetarianism
- Brailsford, Dr. James F.** (Founder, British Radiological Assn.)
II:46 Quoted re indiscriminate X-raying in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point" – "If you feel well and fit, stay away from doctors."
- Brain—and Beyond, The**
VII:7 Review of The Living Brain – W. Grey Walter

- Braine, John**
 XI:53 His Room at the Top reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer"; also quoted from Encounter
- Brain vs. the Machine, The**
 XVII:13 Frontiers
- Brain Watchers, The** – Martin Gross
 XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"
- Braithwaite, John**
 XL:1 Review of Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry in Development Dialogue by Nils Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"
- Brameld, Theodore** (N.Y. University's School of Education)
 IX:32 His Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education discussed in Children
 XVI:43 Quoted from June 29 N.Y. Times in Children, "Definitions"
 XVII:15 His Education for the Emerging Age quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"
 XVII:16 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1963 California State Board of Education Bulletin in Children, "Education in Religion—A Proposal"
 XVII:22 Reference to the above two quotes in Children, "Religion and Education"
 XVIII:38 Quoted from Philosophies of Education in Cultural Perspective in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"
 XIX:21 Quoted from Educational Administration in Ronald R. Bringle's Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"
- Branch, Melville C.** (LA City Planning Commission)
 XXVI:43 Quoted from Urban Air Traffic and City Planning in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- Brand, Max**
 I:22 Review, discussion of his books, which offer the release of a Never-Never Land
- Brand, Millen**
 XII:2 Quoted from his preface to We Who Would Not Kill by Peck in Review, "Active 'Pacifism'"
- Brand, Stewart**
 XXVII:15 His quote from Gregory Bateson's Steps to an Ecology of Mind, for Nov. 1973 Harper's in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
 XXXII:8 His Soft-Tech quoted from in Editorial, "Past and Future"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted from his Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Gregory Bateson in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted his Harper's Nov. 1973 interview with Gregory Bateson in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
 XXXVI:8 Interview with by Stewart McBride in Christian Science Monitor quoted in "Some Useful Preaching"
- Brand of Cain, The** – Walter Cantrell
 IX:16 Reference to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Brandeis, Louis** (Supreme Court Justice) (1856)
 IV:49 Quote from 1923 opinion in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery"
 XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"
 XXXIX:10 Quoted article on him, Autumn 1985, in Lead, "Two Prophets"
- Brandis, Sir Dietrich**
 II:8 English forester under whom Gifford Pinchot studied—Review, "American Forester"
- Brandon, William**
 XXIII:10 Quoted Feb. 1970 Progressive in Lead, "The Land and the Law"
 XXV:20 Quoted from his The Magic World in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"
 XL:2 Quoted New Worlds for Old in Lead, "The Formation of Americans"
- Brandt, Anthony**
 XXXV:22 Quoted his article in Psychology Today, Mar. 1982 re children's writing and "publishing" in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Brandt, Joseph**
 XXX:1 Letter to W.E.B. DuBois quoted in Review, "Mostly Quotation"
- Brandt, Karl**
 I:26 Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?"
- Branston, Brian**
 XXXIV:3 Story quoted and told from his Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology in Children, "Thor and Loki"
- Brant, Irvin**
 XV:30 Quoted from May 28 New Republic in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- Brass Curtain**
 II:49 Editorial about U.S. Consul in Hamburg hamstringing German scientist wishing to visit America
- Braudel, Fernand**
 XXXI:49 The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"
- Braun, Henry**
 XIV:47 His article, "The Politics of Zen" from first issue (Fall 1961) of New Politics, quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- Brave Cowboy, The** – Edward Abbey (Dodd, Mead 1956)
 XI:2 Reviewed in Review, "Did They Really Read the Manuscript?"
 XXVI:17 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Brave New World** – Aldous Huxley
 III:13 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
 XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- Brave New World Revisited** – Aldous Huxley
 XII:20 Quoted in Review, "Huxley for Discussion"
 XII:28 Discussion by L. J. Rather in Nation, Feb. 28, quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"

- Brave Proposal, A**
VIII:16 Frontiers – Waging Peace – Richard Acland, Fenner Brockway, Leslie Hale
- Bray, Roger**
XVI:2 Quoted on Lao Tse's teaching from Sept. 1962 Anarchy 19 in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
XVI:6 Again quoted from Sept. 1962 Anarchy in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"
- Brazen Images, The**
XIV:19 Lead
- Braziller, George**
XVIII:50 Georgy Kepes' Introduction to his The Nature and Art of Motion quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- Bread and Peace** – Roy Walker (C. W. Daniel, Ashington, Rochford, Essex, England, Publisher)
II:20 "One Man's Meat," Frontiers, re Walker book as unsentimental answer to problem of world starvation
XI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"
- Bread and Wine** – Ignazio Silone
I:1 Review, "War Literature"
II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
XXXIII:41 Discussed along with The Seed Beneath the Sand and Fontamara in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- Breadwinners' College** – started by Thomas Davidson
I:23 Editorial discusses. . . special student – Morris Cohen
- Breakdown of Nations, The** – Leopold Kohr
XXXII:7 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"; also Kirpatrick Sale's Foreword quoted
XXXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
- Breaking New Ground** – Gifford Pinchot (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)
II:8 Reviewed in Review, "American Forester"
VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
XXV:17 Quoted from at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
- Breaking the Thought Barrier**
XIII:41 Frontiers
- Breaking Through** – Walter and Dorothy Schwarts (Green Books)
XLI:2 Quoted "The Theory and Practice of Wholistic Living" in Review, "Who Is Our Editor?"
- Breaking Wave** – Nevil Shute
VIII:22 Reviewed in "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
- Breakthrough to Peace** (paperback collection of twelve essays)
XV:52 Thomas Merton's Introduction quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb"
Prof. H. H. Butterfield's essay, "Human Nature and the Dominion of Fear" also quoted in same Review
- Breath of Air, A** – Rumer Godden (based on Tempest)
IV:14 Reviewed – "No Inner Storm"
- Brecht, Bertolt** (German playwright)
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in Frontiers, "Guide to the Theater"
- Brecht, Bertolt** —(Continued)
IX:6 Poem (cry to future generations) quoted in Lead, "The Social World"
XI:33 His Trial of Lucullus reviewed by Heinz Kraschutzski, in Review
XIII:18 His poems quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
XIII:18 Poem quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
XVIII:38 His poem quoted in Editorial, "Other Halves"
XX:38 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"
XXVI:21 His poem "The Solution" quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXXI:3 Poem beginning, "Think, when you speak of our weaknesses," quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"
XXI:52 Quoted from in CoEvolution Quarterly in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"
- Brennan, Dan**
X:23 Quote from his novel, The Naked Night, in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
- Brennan, Louis**
IX:43 His An Affair of Dishonor briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
- Brennan, Dr. Matthew J.** (Fitchburg State Teachers College)
X:31 Quoted from his article on nature appreciation in the Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
- Brennan, Niall**
VII:17 His The Making of a Moron quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"
XXXIII:6 Quoted from The Making of a Moron in Editorial, "The 'Indispensable Class'"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Making of a Moron (monotonous work) in Lead, "Work"
- Brett, Guy**
XL:7 Through Your Own Eyes reviewed, quoted in Review, "Art of Social Change"
XL:9 Quoted (bottled-up emotion) in Review
- Brewer, Dr. Tom**
XIX:35 Quoted from June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"
- Briarpatch**
XXXIV:42 Review (The Briarpatch Book)
- Briarpatch Book, The** (made of issues from Briarpatch Review, Volcano Press)
XXXIV:42 Quoted from ed. Michael Phillips and Rasberry, eds. of in Review, "Briarpatch"
- Briarpatch Network** (San Francisco area)
XXIV:21 Discussion of their purpose (right livelihood and simple living) in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"
- Brick, Allan**
XIII:3 His article "Campus Rebels Find a Cause" in Nov. 28 Nation quoted in Children, "Individual Protests Against the Military"
- Brick, John**
XIV:9 The Strong Men quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Bridge Between the Generations

XI:31 Editorial

Bridge Into the Future – Max Plowman (Dakers, London, 1941)

XXIX:24 Reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

Bridge of Life, The – Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott (Simon and Schuster, 1966)

XXI:10 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Inherent Reality"

Bridges – Horace James

XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"

Bridges of Human Understanding – edited by John Nef

XVIII:15 Source of Marc Chagall's *Frontiers* article, "Why Are We So Anxious?"

Bridges, William E.

XXXV:18 Ed. of *Spokesman of the Self* (Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman) quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"

Bridging Information

XXX:15 *Frontiers*

Bridging Structures

XIX:18 Editorial

Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics – Mary Morain, ed.

(Et cetera anthology)

XXXIX:2 Quoted (Lee, Bridgman) in Review

Bridgman

VIII:27 Quoted re Heisenberg's principle in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

Bridgman, P. W.

XXXIX:2 His "Science and Common Sense" quoted from *Bridging World Through Semantics* in Review

Brief Accounting, A

I:22 Lead (lowered cultural level in books, entertainment, etc. of today)

Brief Cherishing – Hildegard Flanner (John Daniel, P. O. Box 21922, Santa Barbara, CA 93121)

XXXIX:11 Reviewed, quoted in "Three Books"

Brief Comparison, A

XXXII:24 Lead

XXXV:30 *Frontiers* (education institutions and grants)

Brief Encounter – Noel Coward

V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"

Brief Introduction to Piaget, A – Nathan Isaacs (Agathon, 1972, \$4.95)

XXVI:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Introduction to Piaget"

XXVII:12 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

Brief Recipe for a Magic Childhood (article) – Mary Ellen Chase

VII:52 Reviewed briefly in Children

Brief Study of a Man

XXXIV:40 Lead (Lincoln)

Brigade Karhan – Vazek Kane

IV:21 Reviewed in Letter from Germany

Bright, Myron (Federal Judge)

XL:22 His decision re civil disobedience quoted from *Reconciliation International* in *Frontiers*, "The Path to Sanity?"

Bright Side of the Sputnik, The

XI:2 *Frontiers*

Bright Victory (film)

V:3 Reference to in Lead, "The Good in Man"

V:6 Review of *Lights Out*, on which film was based

Brighter Than a Thousand Suns – Robert Jungk

XI:36 Quoted by reviewer Stephen Toulmin in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"

XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"

Brightman, Carol

XXXVII:41 Her interview with Mary McCarthy, *Nation*, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"

Brightman, Prof. E. S.

XVI:16 Quoted Jan. 1941 *Philosophy of Science* in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

Bring Me A Unicorn – Ann Morrow Lindbergh (Harcourt)

XXV:21 Quote from in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

Bring Me My Bow – John Seymour (Turnstone Eng.)

XXXI:40 Review of in Mar-Apr *Resurgence* quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home – Virginia Flemming

VIII:1 Reviewed in Children

Bringe, Ronald R.

XIX:21 Wrote Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

Brinton, Crane

I:39 Quote from his *From Many One* in Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"

I:44 Review of

IX:22 Brief quote from *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"

XIX:50 Paul Woodring quotes him in *A Fourth of a Nation*, discussed and quoted in Children, of same title

XXXIII:50 Quoted from *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences* in Lead, "Science of Man?"

Brinton, Howard (with Anne Brinton in charge of Friends Center in Tokyo)

VII:24 Review, "Perspective on Japan," based on his *Friends Intelligence* article

Bristol, James E.

XII:50 Article from *Fellowship* on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement quoted in *Frontiers*, "No More Miracles"

XXXVI:24 Quoted his review of Gandhi (film) in *Friends Journal* Mar. 15, 1983 in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"

Britain and the Death Trade – Joseph Camilleri (Pamphlet published by Housmans Book Store, 35¢)

XXV:6 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Business and Crimes of War"

Britannica, Encyclopaedia

XI:35 Quoted on the article on William Lloyd Garrison in Lead, "Arms and the Man"

XX:39 Quote on Heraclitus in *Frontiers*, "Ionian Philosophy"

XXIV:7 Quoted on meaning of "antinomian" in reference to early Christians in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

XXVI:36 Quote from 11th ed. on establishment of Pythagorean School in Lead, "Another World View"

Britannica, Encyclopaedia—(Continued)

- XXVII:9 Quote from 11th ed. on Metaphysics in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
- XXVII:49 Definition of "metaphor" in Review, "About Metaphors"
- XXXIV:43 Definition of Analects used in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"; def. of Atlantis from in Review, "Atlantis—More than a Myth"
- XXXVI:11 Quoted re civilization (the word and its meaning) in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"
- XXXVI:37 On Haiti in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- XXXVI:45 Emerson and Britannica in Lead, "What Would Be Better?" on Montaigne
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted on Vergil in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted on Inquisition in Lead
- XXXVII:52 On J. Arthur Thompson on Evolution in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted on Plato (immortality) 1953 ed. in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Britannica Year Book

- XXIII:21 Quote from 1969 Vol. on Aswan Dam in Editorial, "Piety and Aberration"

British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism

- XXVII:44 Dr. Howard B. Miller quoted from Mar. 1 issue in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

British Journalism

- XXXIV:44 Editorial (Nato)

British Political and Social Analysis

- XI:15 Review – Angus Maude The Listener broadcast, "Cloaking the Dagger"

Britons on the "Bomb"

- XI:36 Review

Britt, H. S.

- III:30 Quote from his The Social Psychology of Modern Life in Children, re the conflicts in our lives

Brittle Power

- XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

Britton, Frank

- VII:12 Editor of hate paper, American Nationalist in Review, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"

Britton, Stewart

- XXXVI:37 Author of The Invisible Event one of five Menard Press pamphlets on war, quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

Bro, Marguerite H.

- V:15 Brief quote from in Children
- V:17 Her book When Children Ask reviewed in Children
- VI:26 Her novel Su Mei's Golden Year reviewed in Children
- VI:28 Reference to above books in Children

Broad, C. D. (British philosopher)

- III:24 Quoted in McTaggart article "Men with Ideas" series--Lead

Broad, C. D. —(Continued)

- X:14 Quoted essay in Journal of Parapsychology (Dec. 1956) in Review, "Door to Mysteries"
- X:13 Quoted essay above in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
- X:18 Briefly quoted in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article in "Science, Scientists and Psysical Research" which appeared in Frontiers from Broad's preface to his Turner Lectures at Cambridge U. in 1923

Broad Views

- IV:27-36 Lead

Broch, Hermann

- XL:39 Quoted his intro. to On the Iliad in Review, "An Unsolved Mystery"

Brock, Hugh

- XXI:15 His appeal for help for Peace News quoted in Editorial, "Education and Peace"

Brockway, Fenner (British MP)

- I:8 Inside the Left, life of English radical and history of International Labor Party, Review "Minority Men"
- I:31 Mentioned in Review, "Monopoly"
- II:13 Recommended reading (Inside the Left) for adults in Children
- VIII:16 Waging Peace discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- VIII:28 Reference to in Editorial, "What Kind of 'Emergency'?"
- IX:15 Quoted from Peace News in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"
- IX:40 Inside the Left quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?"
- XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

Broderick, Dorothy

- XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote from in Margin for Surplus given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

Broken Arrow, The (Film)

- III:43 Reviewed in Children, based on Elliot Arnold's Blood Brother

Broken Contact

- V:25 Review, "The World Next Door," Fritz Peters, The Devil in Massachusetts

Broken Image, The – Floyd Watson

- XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
- XXII:52 Quoted from in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

Broken Waters Sing – Gaylord Staveley (Little, Brown, 1971)

- XXV:21 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Last Days of Colorado?"

Bromfield as Prophet

- XXV:7 Editorial

Bromfield, Louis

- VI:15 Review of Mr. Smith, "The Superfluous Society"
- VIII:36 Wrote preface to Profile of America which House Appropriations Subcommittee refused to sponsor – Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Bromfield, Louis—(Continued)

- XXV:7 His Pleasant Valley discussed and quoted in Review, "Health for the Land"
- XXV:15 Quoted from Preface to Malabar Farm in Review, "Two Good Books"
- XXIX:7 Quoted in reference to Johnny Appleseed from Pleasant Valley in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- XXXIV:24-35 Briefly discussed, mentioned his Malabar Farm in Lead, "A Moral or Two"

Bronfenbrenner, Urie

- XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of his Two Worlds of Childhood quoted from Ross Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

Bronk, William

- XXXVII:10 Quoted his essays on Melville, Thoreau, etc., and his travels from Vectors and Smoothable Curves in Review, "Far and Near"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted Vector (Thoreau) in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Bronowski, J. (English scientist, Polish mathematician)

- VIII:8 Discussion of Nation article on loss of individualism in Frontiers, "On Self-respect"
- IX:12 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientist in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- X:12 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- X:26 Quote from his lecture printed in The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in regard to individual responsibility of scientists in Lead, "The War of the Experts"
- XIII:32 His Science and Human Values quoted in Editorial, "Who Will Break the Rules?"
- XIX:23 His "Logic of the Mind" quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- XXI:34 Quoted from above in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- XXII:50 Quoted from Autumn 1969 American Scholar in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Cap"
- XXIII:24 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 22, 1969 review of Kathleen Raine's Blake and Tradition in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- XXVII:40 Quoted from interview, Summer 1974 American Scholar in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- XXIX:35 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar, also The Identity of Man, in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
- XXIX:40 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXXII:17 Quoted from Spring 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from "The Logic of the Mind" from American Scholar, Spring 1966, in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted above in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVIII:14 Discussion of his poor judgment in Editorial (from A Sense of the Future)

Bronstein, Daniel

- XI:13 Quoted from Saturday Review article on Suzuki in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Bronze Men Breathing – Cliff Bennett (Ontario, Canada, 1967)

- XXXIII:42 Quotations from his poetry in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

Brook Farm

- I:25 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
- V:3 Nathaniel Hawthorne quoted re in Lead, "The Good in Man"

Brookfield, Stephen

- XXXIX:53 On adult community education quoted, reviewed by George Sibley in Children, "Miscellany"

Brooks, Harvey

- XXIII:10 Quoted from article (co-author, Raymond Bowers) in Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
- XXIII:51 Quoted from Feb. 1970 Scientific American in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
- XXV:39 Quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
- XXXII:3 Quoted from above again in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

Brooks, John

- IV:23 Review of his The Big Wheel, in Review, "Capsule Culture"
- XV:45 The One and the Many, report of conference on "The Individual in the Modern World" ed. by him, quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"

Brooks, Paul

- XXXVI:2 His comment in N.Y. Times Sept. 27, 1982 re Silent Spring in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objectives"
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted from Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Brooks, Richard

- VI:32 Review of his The Producer in "More Insights from Novelists"

Brooks, Van Wyck

- V:43 Discussion of his Harper's article on Lewis Mumford in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
- IX:48 His Helen Keller—Sketch for a Portrait – reviewed in Review, "Helen Keller"
- XXIII:35 His quotes from John Sloan given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- XXXIII:19 Lewis Mumford's letter to him quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- XXXIII:19 Lewis Mumford's letter to quoted in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Times"
- XXXIII:49 His comments on Constance Rourke re The Roots of American Culture and her life in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"
- XL:37 Quoted The Roots of American Culture in Review, "Art in Early America"
- XLI:21 Quoted preface of above in Lead, "Art in America"

Brookshire, Frank

- XXX:24 His letter to Editor text of Frontiers, "Codes and Common Sense"

Broom, Robert (Scottish anthropologist)
 II:21 Places beginning of human species 25,000,000 years ago – *Frontiers*, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
 XXXVII:49 Quoted *The Coming of Man* (1933) (possibility of spiritual agency in evolution) in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

Broomell, Anna Pettit
 IV:45 Discussion of her *What Do You Think?* in *Children*

Brossar, Chandler
 XXI:5 Quoted from *Journal of Nursery Education*, Mar. 1962, in *Children*, "Does This Make Sense?"
 XXV:26-35 Quoted on contemporary fiction from June *Harper's* in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"

Brother Anonymous (author)
 XIX:17 *The Impertinences of Brother Anonymous and For Pity's Sake* quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"

Brotherhood in America
 XXIX:49 Review

Brotherhood in Equality – Margaret Ellis Wood
 XVII:6 *Frontiers*

Brotherhood of Oil, The – Robert Engler University of Chicago Press, \$12.50)
 XXX:26-35 Reviewed in "High and Low"
 XXX:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"
 XXXIV:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Private World Government"

Brothers Karamzov, The – Dostoevsky
 II:7 Reference to chapter on the Grand Inquisitor, in *Frontiers*, "Psychiatry and Religion"
 II:31 Quote in *Children* on every day, every hour, every minute "walk around yourself and watch yourself, and see that your image is a seemly one"
 IV:27-36 Reference to Grand Inquisitor in *Frontiers*, "Facts and Theories"
 XII:47 "Grand Inquisitor" quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
 XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
 XV:27 Long quote from in Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
 XX:25 Quotation from in Editorial, "Can Statistics Blaspheme?"
 XXVII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "An Ancient Mystery"
 XXVIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
 XXVIII:44 Louis Halle's comments on quoted from *MANAS Review*, "The Brothers Karamzov" in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
 XXIX:13 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
 XXI:38 Quote from in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXII:24 Grand Inquisitor quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
 XXXIII:21 Noted in Lead, "Not As Solutions" (The Grand Inquisitor)

Brothers Karamzov, The—(Continued)
 XXXIII:53 Quoted Chap. "Pro and Contra" in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted from "Grand Inquisitor" in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
 XXXVIII:4 DeMott's *Harper's* (Oct. 1984) story quoted extensively in Lead, "Is There a Moral Law?"

Brothers Karamzov, The
 XXIII:3 Review by Louis J. Halle

Brou, Major Willy-Charles
 XI:19 His *Combat Beneath the Sea* reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"

Broughton, John W.
 XXXVI:5 His article (with Marta K. Zahaykevich) in *Teachers College Record* (based on Simone Weil) Fall 1982 quoted in *Children*, "Teacher's Voices"

Broun, Heywood
 I:6 Became Catholic after years of being liberal journalist and opposing reactionary institutions—*Frontiers*, "What is 'Conversion'?"
 V:7 Editorial quotes his "Children of light have to learn to be at least half as smart as the children of darkness"

Browder, Earl
 I:38 He meets the "unappeasable Miss Detzer"—Review, "Miss Detzer And The Labyrinth"

Brower, David
 XVIII:7 Quoted in reference to *Time and the River Flowing* by Francis Leydet (Sierra Club's Format Series) in Review, "Natural Olympus"
 XXVIII:38 His foreword to *Nonnuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy* by Amory Lovins and John Price, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"
 XL:10 His *Earth Island Journal*, Vol. I, No. 5, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question About 'Progress'"

Brower, Kenneth
 XXXII:7 His *The Starship and the Canoe* quoted from in Editorial, "Form and Content"
 XXXII:15 Comments on Freeman Dyson's life during war quoted from *The Starship and the Canoe* in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
 XXXIII:17 Discussed *The Starship and the Canoe* in *Children*, "Instead of Ceremonies"
 XXXVIII:6 Quoted Dyson on end of the war in *Starship* in *Children*, "What Is Moral Education?"

Brown, Claude
 XXIII:41 Mention of his *Manchild in the Promised Land* in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

Brown, David
 IX:29 His *Kings Go Forth* briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
 IX:36 Brief quote from his *Kings Go Forth* in Editorial, "No Finishing Touch"

Brown, Dee
 XXV:5 His book *Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee* discussed and quoted in Review, "A Red Man's History"

Brown, Dee—(Continued)

- XXXV:24 Quoted Creek Mary's Blood in Children, "A Balanced World"
- Brown, Edmund G.** (State Attorney General, later Governor of California)
- VIII:36 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- XI:29 His ruling on religion in schools quoted in Children, "Religion and Education II"
- XII:5 Quoted above in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- XIII:17 His March 2 message to state legislature on abolition of death penalty text of Frontiers, "Governor Brown's Lost Cause"
- Brown, Geoffrey** (Teacher at Sandhurst Military Academy)
- X:31 Author of article in Aryan Path on achievements of George A. Lyward in Finchden Manor School in Children, "A Religion of Nature"
- Brown, George E. Jr.** (California Congressman)
- XXII:22 Quoted in re to Vietnam war in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- XXXV:14 Quoted his letter re nuclear arms race in Lead, "Some English Musings"
- Brown, George Isaac**
- XXIV:8 Quoted from his Human Teaching for Human Learning: An Introduction to Confluent Education in Children, "Educational Reformers"
- Brown Girls: Brownstones** – Mrs. Paule Marshall
- XIV:4 Quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Brown, Prof. Harold C.**
- XVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Brown, Harrison**
- III:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"
- IX:45 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "A Revolution in Power"
- XIV:5 N.Y. Herald Tribune, Oct. 17, 1960, article (co-author James Real) quoted Community of Fear in Review of same title
- XXIII:35 His quote from Rene Dubos' book, Reason Awake: Science for Man in June 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- Brown, (Dean) J. B.** (Princeton)
- XVIII:14 Quoted from May 1964 Atlantic in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Brown, (Governor) Jerry**
- XXX:43 His views on nuclear energy quoted from Community Planning Report, July 18, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- Brown, John Mason**
- II:45 Quotation from his Morning Faces in Children
- IX:42 Quoted re Edith Hamilton's The Greek Way in Review, "Christ and Socrates"
- Brown, John Pairman**
- XV:15 Quoted from The Displaced Person's Almanac in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"
- Brown, Joseph Epes**
- XXVI:10 Quoted from The Sacred Pipe in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

Brown, Judith

- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Ostergaard's discussion of her Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted July 27, 1972 Peace News, in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- Brown, Judson**
- XXVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1972 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Brown, Lester R.** (World Watch Institute)
- XXVI:44 Article on change in diet due to industrial progress quoted from L.A. Times (Sept. 13) in Frontiers, "In the News"
- XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "World Food Supply"
- XXX:2 Quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. 1976 Not Man Apart, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXXI:8 Quoted L.A. Times (Dec. 4, 1977) in Frontiers, "The Drive and a Vision"
- XXXI:50 Quoted from Saturday Review (Sept. 16, 1978) in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Building a Sustainable Society in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"
- XXXV:15 Quoted from Country Journal Nov. 1981 in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?" (global biology)
- XXXVI:8 Quoted article in #48 Worldwatch Papers with Pamela Shaw on agriculture, environment, in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- XXXVII:37 From State of the World 1984 in Review
- XXXVIII:13 WorldWatch paper #60 (with Edward C. Wolf) in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"
- XXXVIII:25 1985 paper, chapter on "A False Sense of Security" in Review, "A Needed Shift of Attention"
- XXXVIII:50 WorldWatch paper #65 in Review, "African Disaster"
- XXXIX:27 WorldWatch, "A Generation of Deficits" in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- XL:14 WorldWatch #74 Our Demographically Divided World in Lead, "Analysis and Synthesis"
- XL:20 WW 1987 in Review, "State of the World" re ozone
- XLI:15 WW #88 on ozone in Lead, "An Untidy Solution"
- XLI:39 WW, Mar/Apr 1988 re oil-based farming, Frontiers, "Various News"
- XLI:50 WW #77 in Frontiers, "The Horrors of Urbanization"
- XLI:51 WW, Sept/Oct 1988 in Lead, "Our Neglected Planet" (crop losses, etc.)
- Brown, Margaret**
- X:27 Her The Friendly Book reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- Brown, Michael E.**
- XXII:44 Quoted Sept. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Peace"
- Brown, Norman O.**
- XV:45 His Life Against Death—The Psychological Meaning of History quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"

- Brown, Norman O.**—(Continued)
 XVIII:24 Life Against Death reviewed in Review of same title
- Brown-Sequard**
 II:21 Darwin's interest in his conclusion that morbid state of nervous system transmitted to animals—Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
 II:43 Further reference to the poor guinea pigs who gnawed off toes—Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Brown, Seyom**
 XXI:16 Briefly quoted on Chas. Yost's The Insecurity of Nations from Saturday Review, Mar. 23, in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
- Brown, Spencer**
 VII:16 Quoted from Commentary review on books on education in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Brown, W. Norman** (Sanskrit scholar and Indologist)
 I:42 Quote from monograph on Indian art in Review, "Notes on Art"
 IX:16 Quoted on sculpture of ancient India in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"
 XX:21 Quote from his Man in the Universe in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
 XXII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
 XXXI:19 Question from the Majhima Nikaya (Suttas 3) in Man in the Universe given in Review, "Resource for the World"
 XXXIV:15 Quoted from Man in the Universe re what Buddha thought most important for humans to do, in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Brown, Wenzell**
 XI:48 Quotation from Saturday Review review of Harrison Salisbury's The Shook-up Generation in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"
 XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Waters' introduction to his They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
- Browne, Ivor**
 XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- Browne, Sir Thomas**
 II:13 Walter Pater quote on letter from on matter of death—Lead, "The Other World"
 VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
 XXVIII:6 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
 XXVIII:9 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Strain Above Mortality"
 XXXI:5 Quoted from Religio Medici in Lead, "Material for Foundation"
 XXXI:48 Quoted from his Religio Medici, in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXII:37 Quoted from above in Lead, "The References for Life"
 XXXIII:21 His "We carry within us the wonders we find without" quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Brownell, Baker**
 VI:14 Long quote from Earth Is Enough in Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion"
- Broyard, Anatole**
 XI:13 Quoted from his "Portrait of the Hipster" in June, 1948 Partisan Review in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"
- Brubacher, John S.** (Yale)
 IX:32 Chairman of Yearbook Committee (pub. of National Society for the Study of Education) discussed in Children
- Bruckner, D. J. R.** (columnist for L.A. Times)
 XXIII:47 Quoted from L.A. Times (Sept. 21) in Lead, "Notes on the Future"
 XXIII:49 Quoted from Nov. 9 L.A. Times in Review, "The Decline of Language"
 XXV:6 Quoted from Jan. 3 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "The Business of Crimes of War"
 XXXIV:3 Quoted re effect of electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending Confusion"
- Brudno, Ezra**
 IV:18 Discussion of his A Guide for the Misguided in Review, "Books on Religion"
- Burgmann, Bruce** (editor, Guardian)
 XXIV:18 Policy statement quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Brundage, Avery**
 X:3 President, International Olympic Committee – quoted in Children, on Olympic spirit
- Bruner, Jerome** (Harvard psychologist)
 XIII:45 His The Process of Education quoted from Sept. 26 Time article in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 XIV:50 The Process of Education quoted in Children, "On the Process of Education"
 XVII:42 Long quote from his On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
 XVII:44 Quote from Essays for the Left Hand in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
 XIX:28 Quote from his Toward a Theory of Instruction by Christian Bay in Children, "Education: Liberation and Articulation"
 XXIII:22 Quoted from Saturday Review article (April 18) in Children, "Curriculum Reform"
 XXV:8 Quoted from Jan. 15, 1972 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
 XXXVII:3 Quoted extensively from The Intellectual Digest (reprint from London Times Ed. Suppl.) Feb. 1973 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- Bruner, Emil**
 V:35 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"
- Bruning, Fred**
 XLI:6 Quoted Maclean's, Dec. 21, 1987 on James Baldwin, in Editorial, "How People 'Grow Up'"
- Bruno, Giordano** – Dorothea Singer (Schuman, 1950)
 XXVII:49 Quotation from in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Bruno, Giordano

- I:30 A Pythagorean – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
- II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion" – his life and work testament of his religion
- VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- XVI:48 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of given from Kohl's Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
- XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quote from Bruno, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
- XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from On the Infinite Universe and Worlds in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- XXX:50 Encyclopedia Britannica quoted on in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"

Bruns, Mary

- XXXIX:17 Her report on PaWiTo farm, from Land Report Summer 1985 in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

Brunschwig, Odette

- XVI:29 Her foreword to Mother and Son quoted in Children, "Beyond the Reach of War"

Brush, Stephen

- XXXI:26 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, April 1976 in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Brustein, Robert

- XXII:16 Quoted from Feb. 15 New York Review of Books in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

Bryan, Helen

- VI:26 Review of her Inside, "Do Not a Prison Make"

Bryant, Peter

- XVII:28 Author of Red Alert, the basis for Dr. Strangelove, film – Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"

Bryce, James

- XXVI:24 Quoted from The American Commonwealth in Review, "Some Old Books"

Bryce, Lord

- II:34 Quote from Montagu book in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions" re rise of self-conscious racial feelings

Bryson, John (Chairman, Public Utilities Commission, Calif.)

- XXXIV:9 His interview re SoCal Edison's decision to look for renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

Bryson, Lyman

- VII:15 Review of his The Next America in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"
- VII:17 Quoted re John Woolman in Frontiers, "The Role of God"
- VII:26 The Next America quoted in Children
- VII:29 Long quotations from The Next America in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
- VII:40 Quoted re definition of "democracy" in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"

Bryson, Lyman—(Continued)

- VIII:8 Reference to The Next America in Lead, "Revival of Individualism?"
- XI:4 His The Next America quoted in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"
- XIV:7 The Next America quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"
- XIV:47 Above quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "Democracy of Culture"
- XIV:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Whose Tools Confine Us?"
- XIV:52 The Next America briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
- XVII:24 The Next America referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XVII:53 Above quoted in Children, "Adult Education"
- XVIII:43 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "In Favor of the People"
- XXXI:9 The Next America quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted from The Next America (Harper's 1952) in Lead, "The Other America"
- Also mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from the above in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from The Next America in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted Next America in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

Buber, Martin – An Intimate Portrait – Aubrey Hodes (Viking, \$7.95)

- XXIV:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"

Buber, Martin (Nominee for Nobel Prize)

- IX:47 Quoted from Psychiatry; will give Wm. Alanson White Memorial Lectures in 1957, Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"
- X:16 His I and Thou quoted by Wendell Bull in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
- XX:13 His The Knowledge of Man discussed and quoted in Review, "Buber's High Station"
- XXI:40 Carl Rogers' conversation with quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXIII:17 Quoted from "Education" section in Between Man and Man, in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
- XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
- XXIV:10 Quoted from The Knowledge of Man in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
- XXIV:35 Quoted in Children, "The Basic Questions"
- XXVII:37 Quote on his Paths in Utopia in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- XXVIII:42 Between Man and Man quoted in Editorial, "Both Ends of the Situation"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Students and Poets"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted from talk before teachers in 1939, in Children, "On Talking to Children"

Buber, Martin—(Continued)

- XXVIII:49 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
Also quoted in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
- XXIX:2 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXX:17 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
- XXX:23 Between Man and Man quoted in Review, "Stirner's Single Virtue"
- XXX:26-35 Between Man and Man quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXXI:38 Quoted Between Man and Man in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Can We Do Without Them?"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted Between Man and Man in Lead, "Behind the Web" (re sense of responsibility)
- XXXIV:20 "Our statements often say what governments should do, or chiefs of state or heads of churches. But few of us state what we are willing to do." In Editorial, "Nothing But Rifles and Bombs"
- XXXVIII:49 Quoted, reviewed Ecstatic Confessions in Children, "Read the Book"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted (blind to eternal values) in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

Buber's High Station

- XX:13 Review

Buchan, John

- VI:52 His Memory-Hold-the-Door quoted in Children

Buchanan, Anne

- XXXVI:41 Her Food, Poverty, and Power quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

Buchanan, George

- XIX:5 Brief quote from his Morning Papers in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"
- XX:27 Quoted from "Note Book" in Editorial, "Miscellany"
- XXII:13 Wrote Frontiers, "If Poets Ruled"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted on "how does poetry work?" from MANAS Mar. 26, 1969 in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

Buchanan, Keith

- XXVIII:48 Quoted from Reflections on Education in the Third World in Children, "Subversive Education"
- XXXI:52 Quoted from Tract No. 26 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- XL:13 Quoted (essay for International Foundation for Development Alternatives) in Lead, "Frameworks of Perception"

Buchanan, Scott

- XXXV:52 Review (from So Reason Can Rule)
- XXXVI:12 Quoted above re corporate human brains in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

Buchanan, Scott

- III:3 He and Stringfellow Barr revived St. John's College—Review, "Pilgrims Without Progress"
- IX:49 Reference to his An Essay in Politics in letter quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XVII:12 His chapter, "The Corporation and the Republic" quoted from The Corporation Take-Over in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XVII:41 His paper, "The Public Thinking" quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
- XVIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Faith Seeking Understanding"
- XVIII:24 Brief mention in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XXV:41 Quoted from Center for Study of Democratic Institutions Occasional Paper, Embers of the World, in Review, "Minds Don't Age"
- XXIX:23 His Poetry and Mathematics quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted on Everett Dean Martin from Poetry and Mathematics in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
- XXXIV:11 Quoted re teaching mathematics in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"
- XXXV:43 Quoted So Reason Can Rule in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris?"
- XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted So Reason Can Rule in "Scott Buchanan"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted above in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re power of mind
- XXXVI:42 Quoted The Corporation Take-Over in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVI:47 Quoted "The Corporation and the Republic" from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted his propositions for the Center for Study of Democratic Institutions; also on Greek drama in support of first proposition in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

Buchman, Frank (founder of Oxford Movement)

- III:7 Movement discussed in Letter from Switzerland
- IV:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Play by Moral Re-Armament"

Buchner, Georg

- XXVII:46 His play, Danton's Death, reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius"

Buchner, Georg—Complete Plays and Prose (Hill and Wang, 1963)

- XXVII:46 Carl Richard Mueller's introduction to and Danton's Death reviewed, quoted in "Buchner And Boethius"

Buchner and Boethius

- XXVII:46 Review

Buck, Dr. J. D.

- XVI:4 Quoted from The Key to Theosophy in Children, "Letters and Comment"

Buck, Lucien A.

- XXXII:41 His Thoritarian Psychotherapy quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"

Buck, Pearl

- I:10 She and Richard Walsh determine editorial policy of United Nations World, yet while devoted to peace continues to speak of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"
- I:17 "Should Gandhi's Assassin Be Killed?" Pearl Buck's United Nations World, Mar. 1948, article, quoted in Lead, "A Death—and A Birth"
- I:26 Quote from her How It Happens in Review, "The German Problem"
- I:29 Quote from 1943 Christian Century on weaknesses of modern Christianity in "Reading and Writing"
- I:32 Reference to "How It Happens" in Children
- II:24 Her Kinfolk reviewed in "Psychological Wanderings"
- V:4 Quoted in Children, from Christian Century issue on UMT
- VI:27 Quoted in Review on popular appeal literature
- VIII:17 Reference to her The Child Who Never Grew Up in Children
- X:2 Her My Several Worlds quoted in Children
- XI:37 Quoted from her foreword to John Caldwell's Children of Calamity in Children
- XI:41 Her tale of Dowager Empress of China, Imperial Woman discussed and quoted in Review, "Dilemmas of Two Worlds"
- XI:50 Quotes from her Saturday Review article, "The Artist in a World of Science," in Review, "Dimensions of Philosophy"
- XII:31 Review of her Command the Morning by publisher John Day quoted in Review, "Pearl Buck and the Atom Age," book also quoted
- XVI:12 Her The Big Wave discussed and quoted in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- XIX:9 Her statement about Prof. Teggart's The Processes of History quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
- XXII:37 Her novel, Kinfolk, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Long, Slow Years"

Buck, William

- XXVII:14 His rendition of Mahabharata discussed in Children, "Mahabharata"
- XXX:12 His Ramayana reviewed in "The God Who Became Human"
- XXXV:13 Discussed his Mahabharata and Ramayana and van Nooten's remarks on in Children, "Indian Runners"

Bucke, R. M.

- I:20 His Cosmic Consciousness would explain men like Einstein—Frontiers, "Greatness"
- XVIII:5 Quoted from Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on in Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume, in Review, "Two Pioneers"

Buckingham, Dr. Walter (Director of School of Industrial Management, Georgia Institute of Technology)

- XVIII:13 His address "Automation—Its Impact on Education" given at Pasadena City College quoted in Editorial, "More Grist for the Tough-Minded"

Buckle, H. T. (scientific historian)

- I:7 "If immortality be untrue, it matters little whether anything else be true or not"—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
- I:8 Quote from History of Civilization in Letter from England
- I:11 Advances in knowledge made by genius of one generation become commonplace facts in the next—quote in Lead, "The New Intelligence"
- II:2 Reference to him and other 19th century historians in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- II:13 "If immortality be untrue . . ."
- XIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Search of the Ideas"
- XIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- XV:8 History of Civilization in England quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXI:13 Quote from History of Civilization in England in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"
- XXII:6 Quoted from History of Civilization in Review, "The Spirit of Science"
- XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIV:38 His History of Civilization mentioned in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- XXVI:47 Quote from History of Civilization in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVIII:14 Quoted from History of Civilization in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
- XXXI:15 History of Civilization briefly quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXIV:35 Quoted History of Civilization in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted History of Civilization re the ideas of martyrs becoming commonplace after a few generations) in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed"

Buckler, Ernest

- XXIV:12 Quoted from his Oxbells and Fireflies in Review, "Man and Nature"

Buckley, William F. Jr.

- V:8 Review of his God and Man at Yale, "God Emeritus at Yale"; also mentioned in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect"
- V:15 Reference to his book in Frontiers, "The Teaching of Religion"
- VII:31 His and Brent Bozell's McCarthy and His Enemies referred to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- XXI:1 Nov. 3 Time account of his "polemical exploits" quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

Bucky Fuller

- XXXVII:2 Frontiers

Budd, John F. Jr.

- XXVII:17 Quoted from Mar. 9 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."

Buddha

- I:4 "The Religion of Frustration" – Frontiers
- I:5 The Creed of Buddha, Edmond Holmes in Review, "Book on India"
- I:6 Taught self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"

Buddha—(Continued)

- I:21 Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
 I:31 Quoted in Children
 II:12 His adjuration to followers from Anguttara Nikaya quoted in Lead, "Credible Religion"
 VI:38 Quote from "Buddha and the Occident" by Irvin Babbitt in Lead, "In Honor of Man"
 VIII:36 Review of Burt's The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha
 VIII:39 Frontiers, "What is Buddhism?"
 IX:21 "Buddha Jayanti" – Editorial (2500 anniversary of birth of Buddha)
 XI:13 Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
 XI:21 Frontiers, "The Record of Buddha"
 XVIII:5 Quote from the Diamond Sutra in Lead, "The Apologetic State"
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
 XX:28 "Higher Than Indra's . . ." quote in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
 XXII:12 Quote, "A false self . . ." in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"
 XXIII:15 Quote, "I would not let one cry . . ." in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"
 XXVIII:4 Quoted on "enduring Ego" in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
 XXIX:36 "I know thee! Never shalt thou build again. . ." quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"
 XXXIII:43 Quote from Diamond Sutra (no definite teachings) in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"
 XXXIV:15 Quoted from Man in the Universe re what he thought humans should do, in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
 XXXVII:20 Impact of on China, from Dr. Hu Shih in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
 XXXVIII:4 Quoted from Dhammapada in Lead, "Is There A Moral Law?"

- Buddha Eye, The** – Frederick Franck, ed. (Crossroads, 1982)
 XXXVI:19 Quoted esp. Nishitani Keiji re cultural takeover by India of China in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"

Buddah's Teaching, The

- XXXIV:12 Editorial

Buddhism, Council of

- VII:26 Discussed in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
 XI:36 Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

Buddhism in Today's China

- XXVI:40 Review

Buddhism: Its Essence and Development – Edward Conze

- XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
 XXIV:15 Quote from in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

Buddhism—The Path to Nirvana – Robert C. Lester (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XLI:13 Reviewed in "Teachings of the Buddha"

Buddhism Under Mao – Holmes Welch (Harvard U. Press, \$16.00)

- XXVI:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"

Buddhist Anthology, A

- XXXVI:19 Review

Buddhist Economics – E. F. Schumacher

- XXII:33 Lead
 XXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
 XXIV:40 Long quote in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

Buddhist Inscriptions

- XXI:50 Frontiers

Buddhist Metaphysic, The

- XVII:47 Editorial

Buddhist Revival in China – Holmes Welch (Harvard U. Press, 1968, \$11.95)

- XXII:33 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Chinese Buddhism in the West"

Buddhist Spectrum, A – Marco Pallis (Seabury Press, 1981, \$9.95)

- XXXVI:6 Quoted, review in "The Axis of Deliverance" ("good" Karma)

Buddhist Scripture

- VIII:17 Review of The Dhammapada

Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, The – ed. by Kenneth Rexroth (Ross-Erickson, Inc., 223 Via Sevilla, Santa Barbara, CA 93109, hardback only, \$8.95)

- XXX:44 Reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"
 XXXVIII:24 Chapter "Buddhist Allusions in Japanese Folksong" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"

Budenz, Louis

- V:31 Reference to in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"

Buder, Leonard (Staff education writer for N.Y. Times)

- X:47 Quoted from his article, "The Children of Conformity" from Saturday Review in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

Buetow, Kurt

- XXX:12 Subject of Dec. 1976 Rain article quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Buffett, Honorable Howard H. (Nebraska—House of Representatives)

- VI:25 Frontiers, "We View with Alarm" . . . deals with his Jan. 22, 1952 talk to House on mushrooming of military activities

Buffett, Howard

- XVI:8 His article printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (discusses MANAS article, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War")

Buford, Elizabeth

- XXXII:21 Her Courage Knows No Sex reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

Bugbear of Literacy, The – Ananda K. Coomaraswamy (Dobson, 1943, England, in U.S., John Day, title Am I My Brother's Keeper?)

- III:21 Discussed in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
 VI:44 Reference to in Lead, "Mutual Aid"
 XIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
 XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
 XXVIII:14 Quoted from G. L. Kittredge in, used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
 XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
 XXX:14 Quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"
 XXX:14 Quoted G. L. Kittredge in, given in Editorial, "Oral Literature"

Bugbear of Literacy, The—(Continued)

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
XXXIV:12 Noted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Bugental, J. F. T.

XVIII:30 Brief quote from his article in Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
XIX:3 His Search for Authenticity discussed and quoted in Review of same title
XIX:4 Search for Authenticity quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"
XIX:5 Repeat quote from MANAS (XIX:3) in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
XIX:21 Search for Authenticity quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"
XIX:35 Quoted from his address before the Calif. Association of Deans of Women in Frontiers, "To Be Or Not To Be"
XIX:52 Quoted from Progress in Clinical Psychology in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XX:23 Quoted from Spring 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
XXI:33 Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology, ed. by Bugental, in Review, "Habits and Values"
XXX:7 His The Search for Existential Identity quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

Builder Spirit, The

II:25 Lead

Building

XXVIII:53 List of recommended books on building in Editorial, "Reading on Building"

Building a Sustainable Society – Lester Brown (Norton)

XXXV:9 Quoted discussed in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

Building Character, On

XXXVII:47 Editorial

Building Community

XXXIV:35 Frontiers
XLI:10 Frontiers

Building for Self-Sufficiency – Robin Clarke (Universe Book, 1976, \$5.95)

XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

Building of Faith, The

XXIX:18 Lead

Building the Green Movement – Rudolph Bahro (New Society, 1986)

XXXIX:27-36 Reviewed in Lead, "An Intellectual Development"

Building the Institutions of Peace (Swarthmore Lectures) —

J. Duncan Wood

XVII:1 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy"

Building with Stone

XL:19 Editorial

Built-In Danger

VII:35 Editorial, "Capital Punishment"

Buitenhuis, Peter

XLI:21 Quoted in Calgary Herald, Nov. 11, 1987 by John Ferri on WWI propaganda in Frontiers, "The First Casualty of War"

Bulfinch

XXIV:44 Quoted in re four great ages of Greek civilization in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXIV:52 Quote from Age of Fable in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"

Bull, Barry L.

XXIX:11 His article in Teachers College Record Fall 1985 quoted re exceptional children in Children

Bull, Wendal (Nazareth, Penna.)

VI:4 Author of Frontiers, "Four Freedoms"
VII:29 Author of Lead, "Land is Indivisible"
X:16 Author of Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
XII:8 His letter quoted in Editorial, "Making an Issue"
XIII:14 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "In Search of the Ideas"

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

VIII:25 Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
VIII:50 Ursula Batchelder Stone quoted from in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
IX:9 Reference to in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
IX:12 Harry S. Hall quoted from in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:21 Symposium on "Science and the Affairs of Men" discussed in Lead, "History and Science"
IX:44 "The Way the Wind Blows," Frontiers, reference to dangers of bomb tests
X:3 Maurice Visscher article, "Science and Religion," discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"
X:12 Hallem Bell quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
X:17 Prof. Edwin A. Burttt quoted from in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"
XI:52 Bentley Glass article on "Liberal Education in a Scientific Age" quoted in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"
XII:47 Hudson Hoagland quoted from in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"
XIII:4 Dr. Karl Z. Morgan article quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation" (Nov. Issue)
XIII:4 Article "Genetic Effects of Radiation" by Dr. James F. Crow, Jan. 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
XIII:36 Article by Prof. Max Born in June issue quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also brief quote of Bentley Glass
XIV:22 Article by Brock Chisholm on germ warfare, May 1960 issue, quoted in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"
XVI:5 Brief paragraph from Dec. 1962 issue quoted, by W. H. Ferry, in Lead, "What Price for Peace?"
XIII:20 Charles E. Osgood quoted from April issue in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science." Hans Zeisel also quoted, same issue, same article

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists—(Continued)

- XV:3 Dr. Jerome D. Frank briefly quoted from Nov. 1961 issue in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"
- XVII:28 Quotes from Feb. 1964, Mendlovitz's "Teaching War Prevention" and editor's comment
- XVII:45 Robert A. Levine quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Another 'Failure of Nerve'?"
- XXII:5 Eugene Rabinowitch's review of Andrei Sakharov's article quoted, Nov. Issue in Reivew, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
- XXII:22 Dick Wilson quoted from Feb. 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- XXIII:46 Andrei Sakharov quoted, Nov. 1968 issue review of his work, Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom, in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
- XXIII:51 John Platt quoted from Nov. Issue in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
- XXIV:10 John Platt's remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. 1970 issue in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- XXIV:23 Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from Mar. 1971 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
- XXV:46 Statement of Rector of the Royal College of Art in London, quoted from May issue in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"
- XXVIII:14 Arthur Tamplin and Elise Boulding quoted from Sept. 1971 issue in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- XXXI:5 William N. Ellis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXI:6 Nov. 1977 issue quoted on electronic multinationals in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
- XXXI:26 Stephen Brush quoted, April 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- XXXII:4 Charles Schwartz's article quoted in Sept. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- XXXII:6 Nov. 1978 issue quoted on Worldwatch Institute in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
- XXXII:48 Quoted Mar. 1979 issue discussing Einstein's thinking about moral questions in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery," by Bernard Feld
- XXXIII:12 Dec. 8, 1979 issue, article by Vaclav Smil quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
- XXXIII:13 Quote from Einstein provided by Hyman Hartman in Dec. 1979 issue on occasion of birthday of Max Planck in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXIII:15 "Nuclear Power in 1980" in Jan. 1980 issue quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"
- XXXIII:21 Discussed Alvin Weinberg's discussion on Darwin in Mar. 1980 issue in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from Jan. 1980 issue from Victor Gillinsky article in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists—(Continued)

- XXXIV:17 Jan. 1981 issue (should be in library of all who try to understand the part played by scientists in making and unmaking our civilization) in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted Prof. Robert Gomer on small farms, etc., in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small"
- XXXIV:24 Mar. 1981 by Allan S. Krass (student's writing) in Children, "Subjects for Discussion" (re supply of oil—energy, strategy)
- XXXIV:38 Robert R. Wilson, Apr 1981 issue on gap between scientific intelligence and humanist understanding, in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"
- XXXIV:41 Jan. 1981 issue, E. P. Thompson on Nuclear Weapons in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXIX:48 Aug. 1985, Jerome B. Wiesner, re secret information in Children, "The Health of the State"

Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education

- XV:6 Dr. A. T. MacAllister, Jr., quoted Nov. 1961 issue in Children, "More on Telepathy"

Bulletin of the L.A. Area Committee for Conscientious Objectors

- XXXI:51 Quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society

- X:31 An article by dr. Matthew J. Brennan on nature appreciation quoted in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

Bulletin of Menninger Clinic (magazine)

- VII:37 Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation" reports on Psychiatric Research Conference
- X:8 Review of article in Psychology and social Perspective

Bullett, Gerald

- V:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Living Mystery" as to "This is What I Believe"

Bullitt, William C.

- I:33 Quote from The Great Globe Itself in Letter from England

Bundy, McGeorge

- XXXV:5 Quoted on nuclear weapons from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 1, 1981, in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Bunn, Harriett

- I:45 Her Nation coverage on the Ada Sipuel case referred to in "Milestones"

Bunyan, Paul

- I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"

Bunyard, Peter

- XXXVII:40 Quoted Vol. I, #14 Ecologist on Ladakh and the work of Helena Horberg-Hodge in Frontiers
- XXXIX:41 "Waldsterben and the Death of Europe's Trees" in Frontiers; also see Editorial (Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986)

Burch, George B.

- IX:3 Discussion of trends in India from Philosophy East and West in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"

- Burckhardt, Jacob**
VIII:20 Quote from his Force and Freedom in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Religion" (re Columbus)
XXXIV:16 Quoted introduction to Liberty Classics ed of Reflections on History—Gottfried Dietze—in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- Burden, Jean**
XX:18 Quote from her Journey Toward Poetry in Review, "Story and Song"
XXXV:9 Quoted from Journey Toward Poetry re the woman as artist in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"
- Burden, Dr. And Mrs. D. C.**
XIII:39 Quoted in Children, "Islands of Educational Experiment"
XVI:8 Mrs. Burden quoted on Shimber Beris in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"
- Burdens of the Specialists, The**
XX:26 Lead
- Burdens of the Utopians, The**
XXX:6 Lead
- Burdett, Robert J.**
XVI:5 His comments to editors quoted in Frontiers, "Out of Many Lives, Many Minds"
- Burdick-Wheeler**
XVI:10 Their book, Fail-Safe, quoted from in Review, "'Accidental' Obliteration"
- Burdick, Eugene** (Author and professor at U.C. Berkeley, author of Ninth Wave novel)
XI:31 Quoted from his article "The Innocent Nihilists Adrift in Squaresville" in the Reporter, April 3, in which he compares the rebels with the youths who played with communism during the thirties in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
XII:1 Review of his and Wm. J. Lederer's The Ugly American
- Bureaucratic State, The** – H. R. Shapiro (Samizdat Press, 1975, \$4.95)
XXX:38 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Burger, Chief Justice**
XXXI:21 Quoted on Court's decision in re Amish community in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
- Burgess, Gilbert**
XXXVII:5 Quoted his famous "Purple Cow" from the Lark and its sequel in Children, "Various Nostalgias"
- Burhoe, Ralph W.**
VII:45 His Science article on Conference on Religion in the Age of Science quoted in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
VII:52 Reply to above by reader, in Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?"
IX:11 Lead, "Scientific Invitation," his article Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
IX:19 Reference to in Borsodi's Letter from Florida
X:11 Lead, "Science and Freedom," starts with letter from him
- Buried by "Insights"**
XXII:21 Lead
- Buried Treasure, The**
XXXVII:3 Lead (Psychology)
- Burk, Frederick** (founding father and president of San Francisco State College from 1899 to 1924)
XXIX:7 His article "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," quoted from Sept. 1902 Pedagogical Seminary in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- Burke, Edmund**
II:8 His Reflections on the French Revolution called forth Paine's The Rights of Man in Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
- Burke, Kenneth**
XIX:20 Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, "Thirty Years Later—Memories of the First American Writers' Congress" in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
XX:33 Quoted from July 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- Burlage, Robb K.**
XII:28 Quoted in Children, "Two Generations in College" from Nation's "Campus Report" #3
- Burlingham, Bo**
XXX:38 His story in Mother Jones quoted from Rainbook in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
- Burmese Common Sense**
XXVI:22 Editorial
- Burnes, Bruce**
XVIII:12 His article on "Classroom Problems Test" (co-author, Vincent Rogers) quoted, Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"
- Burnham, James**
I:7 Can't have Freedom without competitive minorities of capitalist economy (Is Revolution Possible?)—"Reading and Writing"
I:50 Author of The Managerial Revolution, ex-Marxist, now writes for Life and the movies
- Burning Bright** – John Steinbeck
V:4 Reviewed, "Point of Interest in Easy Reading"
X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- Burns, John Horne**
XIV:3 His book The Gallery quoted in Review, "Tracts for the Mad World"
- Burns, Melinda**
XXXIV:48 Quoted Christian Science Monitor Oct. 30, 1981 on bilingual education in Editorial, "Sink or Swim?"
- Burns, Scott**
XXIX:36 His Home, Inc. reviewed in "You Can Go Home Again"
XXXII:14 Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Seattle Times, Mar. 11, 1981 re gardening in Children, "Downs and an Up"

Burr, Dr. H. S. (Yale)

- I:17 Quoted re electro-dynamic theory of life comparable to field-theory in physics—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"
- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"
- II:25 Quoted from article on "field" in Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell"
Ref. to work of Burr, Lane & Nims showing electrical polarity of entire organism, or governing field
- III:36 Quoted from Waldemar Kaempffert re Burr's work in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- VIII:27 Quote about his and Nims and Lane's work on living things in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
- XXXVI:3 Quote on his work at Yale by New York Times in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Burr, Louis K.

- XI:13 Her letter to the President reprinted in Frontiers, "Letter to the President"

Burroughs, Edgar Rice

- XXVII:47 His Pellucidar discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Burroughs, John

- IV:46 Quoted in John Collier's Frontier article, "Overcoming Anxiety"
- XII:11 Quoted from his Gospel of Nature in Children
- XXII:13 Quoted from Wake-Robin in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- XXIV:24 Quoted from Pepacton in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from Wake-Robin in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
- XXXII:26-35 His essay, "The Falling Leaves, quoted from No. 17 Structurist, 1977-78, in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from "Nature and the Poets" in Pepacton in Review, "An Involving Book"
- XXXIV:50 From "Nature and the Poets" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted Wake-Robin (subjective nature of beauty) in Lead, "Prairie Reverie"; also Our Friend John Burroughs
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted from Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Burroughs, William

- XIX:11 Quoted from Paris Review (Fall 1965) in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- XXI:16 Storm Jameson speaks of in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

Burrow and Gebser

- XLI:2 Frontiers

Burrow, Dr. Trigant (Head of Lifwynn Foundation at time of his death in 1950)

- V:29 Quotation from in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age" re experience when a student psychoanalyzed him
- VI:17 Review of his Our Common Neurosis
- VII:6 His Science and Man's Behavior quoted in Children

Burrow, Dr. Trigant —(Continued)

- IX:3 The Neurosis of Man quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
- IX:16 His The Social Basis of Consciousness quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
- IX:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
- IX:46 Reference to his books in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- XI:25 Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" quotes from his letters in book A Search for Man's Sanity, and from Feelings and Emotions
- XVIII:52 Quoted from The Neurosis of Man in Review, "The Myths That Kill"
- XIX:47 His The Social Basis of Consciousness briefly quoted from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XX:17 The Social Basis of Consciousness, Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience, discussed and quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"
- XX:28 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XXII:6 Quoted from The Social Basis of Consciousness in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXV:23 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
- XXVI:51 Nathan Ackerman's foreword to Preconscious Foundations quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted from Preconscious Foundations in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXIX:7 Preconscious Foundations quoted in Editorial, "Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized"
- XXX:13 Preconscious Foundations quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:15 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted Preconscious Foundations in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted The Neurosis... in Review; also quoted Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience; quoted in Editorial, "Technical Materialists"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted Preconscious Foundations on language and consciousness of self in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Burrow, Trigant – Pioneer Psychologist

- XXVII:51 Frontiers
- XXXVII:39 Review (The Neurosis of Man)

Burt, Sir Cyril

- XX:24 His quote from C. E. M. Hansel given, Mar. Issue of Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "Revolutionary Claim"

Burton, Catharine

- XXXVIII:6 Quoted from In Context (Autumn 1984) on decentralized, holistic society, in Children

Burton, Justice Harold H.

III:28 Brief quote of his opinion in matter of segregation of Negroes in dining cars—Editorial, "Progress Report"

Burton, Jean

I:37 Reference to her life of D. D. Home, Heyday of a Wizard—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Burton, Richard

XXXI:18 "Truth is the shattered mirror . . ." quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"

Burton, Virginia Lee

IV:7 Review of her The Little House in Children

Burt, E. A. (Edwin A.) – Cornell University

I:12 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science an expose of metaphysics in science—Review, "Metaphysics"

I:15 Quote from in Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"

II:27 His Metaphysical Foundations shows supposed divorce between science and philosophy never took place—Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

II:42 Quote from his review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Nature and Destiny of Man in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"

II:49 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

III:17 Reference to in Frontiers

IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"

VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

VIII:36 Review of his The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, "The Priceless Ingredients"

VIII:48 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

IX:17 Reference to in Editorial, "Permission to Think"

X:9 His Philosophy East and West article discussed in Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"

X:11 Quote from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Science and Freedom"

X:17 Quote from article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (March) in Lead, "Critique of 'Pure Science'"

X:28 Quoted article in 1941 Humanist which reviews Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man on the fundamental problem of Christians as Christians in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

XII:17 Quoted from article in 1941 Humanist in review of Reinhold Niebuhr's Nature and Destiny of Man in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"

XVII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Editorial, "Challenge and Response"

XVII:13 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Toward A Redefinition of Science"

XVIII:18 Brief quote in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"

XXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"

XXII:9 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"

XXIII:50 Quoted from Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

Burt, E. A. (Edwin A.)—(Continued)

XXIV:40 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXVII:51 Quoted on Galileo in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXX:15 Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXXI:1 His quote from Galileo's Two Great Systems in Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

XXXI:43 Metaphysical Foundations quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"

XXXII:43 Quoted from above (1924) in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

XXXIV:51 Quoted Metaphysical Foundations in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

XXXVI:17 Quoted re "instruction of Galileo" in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"

Bury, Charles

XXXIV:12 Quoted his report in The Townships Sun, Aug. 1980 re farming 2 acres in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." by farmer named Pocock

Bury, Professor J. B.

I:29 Quote from his A History of Freedom of Thought in Letter from England

Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee – Dee Brown (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1970)

XXV:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Red Men's History"

Buscaglia, Leo F.

XXXIII:38 Quoted from his Love in Children, "Something is Missing"

Busch, Niven

VII:31 Review of his The Hate Merchant in "Novel Notes"

Bush, Douglas (Harvard)

VIII:46 Quoted on colleges and the floods of pupils in Children

Bush, Dr. Merrill E. (Headmaster of Friends Central School in Philadelphia)

XII:6 Author of Council of Liberal Churches pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religious Without Dogma"

Bush, Vannevar (Dr.)

III:5 Review of his Modern Arms and Free Men

VII:42 Quoted by Alsops re Oppenheimer in Editorial, "American Dreyfus?"

VII:50 Quoted re H-bomb in Review, "Notes on the News"

XXVI:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Bushnaq, Inea – ed., translator

XL:4 Arab Folk Tales quoted, reviewed, "Arab Stories"

Bushkovitch, A. K.

I:28 Quoted in article on Max Planck

VI:22 Quoted from Philosophy of Science in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

Business – Getting Down to Business

XI:21 Lead

Business Agents for MANAS

I:33 International Book House, W. G. Hesson
Bank of England Mandate No. 284

Business and Crimes of War, The

XXV:6 Frontiers

Business and the Liberal Arts – S. E. Laurila

VII:26 Frontiers (Laurila is Moray)

Business as Usual

XX:25 Lead

Business Civilization in Decline – Robert Heilbroner

XXIX:41 Victor Lebow's review of quoted from July 17 in Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods"

Business Management

XXII:20 Jules Archer quoted from April issue in Editorial, "Who Is the Successful Man?"

XXIV:14 Article "Is the Rat Race Really Worth It?" quoted from April 1969 issue in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

XXX:19 Above article quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

"Business" of Growth, The

XXV:46 Frontiers

Business of Little Minds, The

IX:6 Review

Business of the Sun, The

XXXI:26 Review

Business Week

XXVI:37 Review of Dr. Daniel Bell's The Coming of Post-Industrial Society quoted, June 23 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Ecologist by Goldsmith, and used in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"

XXXIII:20 Brief quote from on nuclear power industry in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

Busing in Kenya

XXXIV:10 Frontiers

Busman's Honeymoon – Dorothy L. Sayers

III:10 Review, "It Isn't Necessarily Murder"

Busy Partisans

V:1 Editorial

But What About the People? -- Terry Sanford (Harper & Row, 1966)

XXI:1 James B. Conant's foreword to quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

Butler, Samuel

II:43 Reference to scientific speculations in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

VI:27 Reference to in Lead, "Wonders of Memory" Quotation from his Life and Habit

XXXIV:12 Note-Books of quoted by Goddard in his Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted from Notebook on foundations of morality in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Butler, Brig. Gen. Smedley F.

XXV:34 Quoted from Juan José Arévalo's The Shark and the Sardine in Review of same title

Butterfield, Prof. H. H.

IV:16 Quoted in Letter from England as to why study of history matters

XV:52 His essay, "Human Nature and the Dominion of Fear" quoted from Breakthrough to Peace in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb"

Butterfield, Herbert (Peterhouse College, Cambridge)

III:35 Discussion of his Christianity and History in Lead, "A New View of Man"

XI:51 Quoted from Saturday Review in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: D)—American college students lack "intellectual drive"

XVI:28 Noel Aman's comments on his Lindsay Memorial Lectures of 1962 quoted from April Encounter in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Butterworth, Dr. Charles E. Jr.

XXVIII:7 His paper, "Iatrogenic Malnutrition," quoted from Mar/Apr Nutrition Today (1974) in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

Buttes Landing – Jean Rikhoff (Dial Press and Fawcett)

XXVII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"

Buttimer, Sister Annette (Dominican Nun)

XXVIII:24 Her paper, Values in Geography, reviewed in "Directions of Becoming"

XXX:50 Quoted Appalachian housewife from Robert Coles' Children in Crisis in article quoted in Review, "Design with Nature"

XXXVII:16 Quoted her introduction to The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"

XXXVII:44 Quoted Creativity and Context in Children

Bux, Kuda (47-year-old Indian from Kashmir)

V:34 Discussed in Frontiers, "'Yoga' the West Can Appreciate"

Byles, Marie B.

VIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers" from FFT Quarterly

By Love Possessed – James Cozzens

XI:4 Reviewed and quoted from in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Byrd, Admiral Richard

I:12 Quoted from Alone showing his recognition of an intelligence and harmony in the universe Human race not alone in the universe, but one with this intelligence—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"

I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

II:12 Reference to his Alone as showing quality of his thought—Lead, "Credible Religion"

II:50 Reference to his Alone and quoted in Lead, "Backing into Religion"

X:16 Reference to his Alone in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"

XIII:7 Quoted on experience at Little America in Lead, "A Question of Permission"

XV:15 Quoted from Alone in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Byrd, Admiral Richard—(Continued)

- XIX:14 Alone quoted in Review, "Timeless Dimensions"
XIX:42 Alone quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions,
Denials"
XXII:53 Quoted from Alone in Lead, "Reservoir of
Value"
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece" from Alone
XXXIX:25 Quoted Alone in Lead, "How Differences Arise"

Byrne Report (on University of California)

- XVIII:22 Discussed in Editorial, "University of California
– A Verdict"
XXI:45 Quote from in Editorial, "'Institutional' Crisis?"

Byron, Lord

- V:33 Quotation from his "Prometheus" in Lead, "The
Grand Outline"

Bystander, The

- VII:52 Frontiers

- Cabanis**
I:52 Coined expression, "The brain secretes thought as the liver secretes bile."
- Cadbury, Henry J.**
X:12 Quoted in Editorial, "Topsy Turvy World" from address "Science and Conscience"
XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss," from Pendle Hill pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus
- Caddell, Bill**
XXXII:47 Quoted from Rain article by Steven Ames in Children, "Working With Neighbors"
- Cadwallader, Ruth**
XXXIII:9 Her article in Peace & Freedom (Dec. 1979) quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?" re Cambodia
XXXVII:42 From Asian Action (May/June 1984) on Asian women, in Frontiers
- Caesar, Julius**
I:13 Depicted in Thornton Wilder's Ides of March, Review, "Book-of-the-Month"
- Caffi, Andrea**
VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Autonomy' and Autonomous Groups"
VIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Good of Man"
XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
XVII:13 Quoted from appendix to Dwight Macdonald's The Root is Man in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. The Machine"
XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"
XIX:30 Quoted from Macdonald's The Root is Man in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
XXIII:1 Quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXIX:39 Quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- Cagliostro**
II:47 Film Black Magic based on assumption that Cagliostro was Balsamo (Sicilian adventurer)
- Cagliostro** – Francois Ribadeau Dumas (Orion Press, \$6.95)
XXI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
- Cahan, Dr. William G.** (N.Y. Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Disease)
IX:42 Quoted on radio-activity in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"
- Cahiers du Sud**
XXX:22 Simone Weil quote from used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
- Cahill & Co.** (publishers) 145 Palisade St., Dobbs Ferry, New York 10522
XXXVII:40 Discussed their catalogue, quoted on The Name of the Rose in Review
- Cahn, Edmund** (Prof. of Law at New York University)
IX:39 His The Moral Decision—Right and Wrong in the Light of American Law discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
XIII:50 His Preface to Arthur Koestler's Reflections on Hanging quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"
- Cahoon, David**
XV:15 His letter to editors quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XV:47 His letter give as first part of Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"
- Cain, Dr. Arthur**
XVII:50 His article from Saturday Evening Post (Sept. 19, 1964) quoted in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction" – also quoted from Feb. 1963 Harper's in same article
- Cain, Edward**
XVII:20 Quoted from April Frontier in Editorial, "The Trouble with 'Debates'"
- Cain, Stanley A.**
II:31 Frontiers discusses his Scientific Monthly article on accelerated rate of food production, "Education versus Disaster"
- Caine Mutiny, The** – Herman Wouk
VII:18 Brief mention in Review, "Noted in Passing"
VII:48 Review, "'The Caine' and Popular Culture"
"Caine, The" and Popular Culture
VII:48 Review
- Cairns, Huntington**
XXX:9 Comments on the Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
- Calculus of Sin, A**
XXII:19 Frontiers
- Calder, Nigel**
XXXIV:6 His Nuclear Nightmare—An Investigation into Possible Wars reviewed, quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- Calder, Ritchie** (Science editor, British News Chronicle)
II:43 Reference to NS&N article on Prof. A. G. Hardy—"Here are Dragons"
VII:9 Quoted re atom bomb from News Chronicle in Lead, "The Health of the State"
XXII:21 Quoted on results of bomb-testing in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
XXIII:7 Article quoted from Jan. 1970 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "The Long Wait"

Caldicott, Helen (Australian-born pediatrician)

XXXII:18 Quoted from Jan. 15 Washington Spectator in Children, "Health and Horror"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 23, 1979 issue on malnourished children in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXV:23 Eight Minutes to Midnight (film) re nuclear war discussed in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:46 Quoted from Nuclear Madness (from The Hundredth Monkey) in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"

Caldwell, Alfred

XXV:48 Quoted from 1970 (No. 10) Structurist in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

XXX:25 Quoted from 1975-76 Structurist in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"

XL:18 Also quoted in Editorial, "Life and Times" Quoted, 1985-86 Structurist on cities, skyscrapers in Frontiers, "Slightly Organized Heaps"

Caldwell, Erskine

II:52 Reference to his Trouble in July in Review of Negro pictures

XIX:30 Quote from his In Search of Bisco (non-fiction) in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

Caldwell, John

XI:37 Quoted from his Children of Calamity in Children, "Figure of Tragedy"

Caldwell, Lynton K.

XXII:5 Quoted from Dec. 31, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Friends With the World?"

XXIX:3 Quoted from William and Mary Law Review, Summer, in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"

Caleb, My Son – Lucy Daniels

X:16 Quoted from in Review, "Negro-American Tragedy"

Calendar and Reader

XXX:50 Editorial

Calendar for 1970 (United Farm Workers Organizing Committee)

XXXIII:6 Page at end of calendar tells life-story of Cesar Chavez and quoted in Frontiers, "A Continuing Struggle"

Calgary Herald

XL:21 Nov. 11, 1987 John Ferri interview with Peter Buitenhis (WWI propaganda) in Frontiers, "The First Casualty in War"

California and Points South

XXVIII:24 Frontiers

California Conservation Project

XXVIII:51 Editorial

California Dreaming

XXXIII:48 Chapter from Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology by Witold Rybezynski quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

California Electricity Quandary: Slowing the Growth Rate – report by the Rand Corporation

XXVI:14 Discussed in Frontiers, "Focus on California"

California Historical Quarterly

XXX:41 William Kahrl quoted from Spring/Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

California Indians and . . . "

XXXI:41 Review

California Institute of Technology

XXV:23 Director of admissions quoted on decline of admissions, in Frontiers, "On the Printed Word"

California Institute of Technology Quarterly

XX:36 Dr. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

XX:41 Prof. Daniel Bell quoted from Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

XXVI:37 Quoted Dr. Daniel Bell, Summer 1967 issue in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

California Journal

XL:47 June 1987, J. S. Taub on products for use in war in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"

California Lawyer

XXXVI:16 Quoted Elliott L. Meyrowitz from April 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" re nuclear weapons

California Monthly (Alumni Magazine of U. of California)

XIX:43 Stephen Cornet quoted, July-Aug. issue in Children, "Campus Report"

XXV:1 Prof. Charles H. Townes quoted from Feb. 1970 issue in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

California Parent-Teacher

XIII:47 Mary C. Dobbs quoted from Sept. issue on experiment in cooking in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

California Press, The

XIII:21 Editorial

California Public Utilities Commission

XXXIV:9 Chairman John Bryson's remarks in interview re SoCal Edison's decision to find renewable unconventional sources of energy quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

California Revolution, The – edited by Carey McWilliams (Grossman Publishers, 1968, \$6.50)

XXI:35 Carey McWilliams, Robert Kirsch, Richard G. Lillard, Mel Wax, Theodore Roszak quoted from in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"

California State Board of Equalization Bulletin

XVII:15 Quote from Dec. 12, 1963 issue in Children, "Education in Religion"

XVII:16 Dr. Bramfeld quoted from same issue above in Children, "Education in Religion—A Proposal"

California Teacher (California Federation of Teachers)

VIII:5 Children—discussion of survey of witch-hunting

California Tomorrow (quarterly)

XXXV:51 Discussion of origin—visionary and practical—in Editorial, "Habits and Attitudes"

California, University of

VI:17 Santa Barbara Tutorial Program discussed in Frontiers, "Something New Was Added"

California Water Atlas – (Governor's Office of Planning) William L. Kahrl

XXXIII:23 Quoted from in Review, "The Watering of California"

Californian, The – monthly periodical

XIII:21 Mark Davidson's article "The Chessman Case: A Study in Mass Deception" quoted from May issue in Editorial, "The California Press"

Call It Courage – Armstrong Sperry

II:9 Review of book in Children

IV:7 Reference to in Children

Call It Treason – George How (Viking, 1949)

IV:4 Quote from in Review, "The 'War' Process"

Call of the Wild, The

XVI:47 Editorial

Call Them "Ancestors"

XXIV:47 Lead

Call to Duty, The

XXIX:47 Frontiers

Callahan, Bob

XXXII:8 A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America by Carl O. Sauer quoted in City Miner in Review, "West Coast Americana"

Callahan, Raymond E.

XVIII:28 His Education and the Cult of Efficiency quoted in Children

Calley, Douglas

II:3 Non-registrant. Quote from his statement in Monterey Peninsula Herald

Calley, William

XXIV:16 Quoted from Esquire and used in Julius Lester's Liberation column in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

Also in Editorial, "The Trial and the War"

Callicott, J. Baird, ed.

XLI:38 Reviewed, quoted Companion to a San County Almanac (essays on Leopold) in Review, "A Lonely Hero"

Calmer, Ned

XI:42 His The Strange Land, war novel, reviewed in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"

Calocci, William P. (Charleston, Maine)

XIV:3 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problems of Knowledge"

Cal Tech Quarterly — (See California Institute of Technology Quarterly)

Caloren, Fred

XXXI:24 Quoted from Our Generation in Editorial, "A Change in Values"

Calverton, V. F.

II:25 Reference to his study of U.S. Utopian experiments in Children

II:43 Brief mention of his Where Angels Dared to Tread in Review of Henri Lasserre book

Calvin, John

VI:47 Discussed in Review, "Days of Wrath"

XXXVI:19 Discussed in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"; also quoted on from Zweig's The Right to Heresy"

Calvin, John—(Continued)

XXXVI:50 Calvin and Servetus, story of told in Frontiers, "Expiations, Related and Absent"

Calvino, Italo

XL:10 Quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Oct. 9, 1986 re the "classics" in Editorial, "On Reading Good Books"

Calypso Log

XLI:45 Rodrigo Carazo quoted in interview, Dec. 1987, in Children, "A Peace-Making Nation"

Camara (Camara Laye – South African)

VIII:9 Nation discussion of his autobiography quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"

Cambridge Review, The

XXVI:52 Quote from 1956 special "Harvard" issue in Children, "Some Letters"

Camerer, David M.

XII:17 His The Damned Wear Wings quoted in Frontiers, "'Good and Straightforward' War"

Cameron, Bruce

XVII:27 Author of The Case Against Colonel Sutton, reviewed as "Fear-Engendering Conformity"

Cameron, Duncan E.

I:12 Conscription-Resister whose case given fair treatment by English journal Socialist Leader (New Leader)

Cameron, Eleanor

XXIX:41 Her The Court of the Stone Children reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

Camilleri, Joseph

XXV:6 Quoted from Britain and the Death Trade in Frontiers, "The Business and Crimes of War"

Camino Real – Tennessee Williams (New Directions)

XXVII:46 Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Camp Ahimsa – Summer camp in Voluntown, Conn

XIX:2 Brochure of quoted in Children, "Education for Peace"

Campbell, Dr. Charles A. R.

IV:19 Discussion of smallpox fight in San Antonio, Texas, in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"

Campbell, Dr. Helen

XIV:52 Quoted from ETC for July 1961 in Children, "Semantics and Education"

Campbell, Joseph

IV:50 His The Hero With a Thousand Faces reviewed, "The Story is Always the Same"

V:5 Mentioned and quoted in Review of Fromm's The Forgotten Language (quote from The Hero. . . preface)

VI:33 Quotations from his Partisan Review article on Heinrich Zimmer in Lead, "Types of Religion" The Hero. . . quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"

X:5 Above quoted in Children, "Reading and Philosophy"

X:11 Quoted in Children

X:13 Reference to Hero in Review, "Psychological Maturity"

Campbell, Joseph—(Continued)

- XI:17 Quoted from The Hero on discussion of "The Function of Myth, Cult, and Meditation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"
- XI:18 Quoted from The Hero on need for identification in "Discussion of a Generation: XI"
- XI:21 His quote comparing private against public or the "respectable" quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XI:52 Review of Zimmer's Philosophies of India (edited by Campbell) in Review, "We Cannot Borrow God"
- XII:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Maverick Philosophers"
Review in Frontiers of his College Art Journal article, "The Cultural Setting of Asian Art" in Comparisons of East and West"
- XIII:9 His The Hero quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos" and in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"
- XIII:12 The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology quoted from in Review, "The Masks of God"
- XIV:6 The Hero quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
- XIV:15 Above quoted briefly in Review, "Beyond Theology"
- XV:13 The Hero briefly quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
- XV:19 The Masks of God—Volume II quoted in Review, same title
- XV:50 Quoted in Review, "Another 'Book for Our Time'"
- XV:52 Same paragraph as above quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Human'"
- XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"
- XVI:24 The Hero quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
- XVI:32 Hero quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:48 Hero quoted in Children article on Halloween
- XVII:17 Occidental Mythology quoted and discussed in Review of same title
- XVII:36 Occidental Mythology quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:41 The Hero quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
- XVII:42 Brief quote from MANAS quote above in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Fall 1958 College Art Journal in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:6 The Hero briefly quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"
- XX:12 Quoted from Hero in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXVIII:40 Quoted Myths to Live By in Editorial, "More from Campbell," and in Children, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXIX:19 The Hero quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

Campbell, Joseph—(Continued)

- XXII:42 The Hero quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
- XXXIII:1 Mentioned in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:17 Quoted from The Hero With a Thousand Faces in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 13, 1984 interview with Garry Abrams on need for new mythic system in Frontiers, "Convergences"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted The Hero in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XL:3 From The Hero re "hero's journey" in Review
- XLI:11 Quoted The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology (Chuang Tzu) in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:45 Quoted (w/Bill Moyers) New Age Journal, July/Aug 1988, in Lead, "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
- Campbell, Liz**
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"
- Campbell, Will D.**
XLI:39 Review of Forty Acres and a Goat in Review, "Freedom is Reconciliation"
- Campbell-Purdie, Wendy**
XXVIII:47 Her report quoted from May 18 San Diego Union in Frontiers, "Counterattack on Deserts"
- Cambridge Natural History**
XXXIV:50 Quote from by David Sharp used by Lafcadio Hearn, quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Campen, Jim**
XXVII:37 Quoted on article in Spring 1972 Dissent by Haim Barkai, in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Campus Gods on Trial**
VI:33 Discussed in Children
- Camus, Albert**
V:13 Quoted from Politics article, "Neither Victims nor Executioners" in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"
- VII:43 Review of The Stranger, "Men and Circumstances"
Quote from his Politics article and reference to in Editorial, "Land's End?"
- X:44 Discussed in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom," and The Rebel reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Man as Rebel"
- XIII:39 Brief quote in Lead, "The Longing for Destiny"
- XIII:43 His writing in 1957 Evergreen Review on capital punishment quoted in Children
- XIV:30 His introduction to The Rebel quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- XV:1 Quoted from A Writer's Notebook in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"
- XV:38 Quoted from The Myth of Sisyphus in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
- XVI:27 Quoted from The Plaque in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"

Camus, Albert—(Continued)

- XXVIII:2 Quoted from Myth of Sisyphus in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- XXVIII:32 Quoted by Robert Ulich in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind." Reference to in Editorial, "Millions of Solitary Individuals"
- XX:14 Quoted from Resistance, Rebellion, and Death in Review, "Albert Camus"
- XXI:28 Quoted from his play, The Just Assassins in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"
- XXIV:41 Quoted from Robert Proix' Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone in Children, "For the Library"
- XXVIII:17 Quoted The Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
- Quote from reviewer on Camus, Aug. 25, 1966 London Times Literary Supplement in Lead
- XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- Also from "Helen's Exile," in Editorial, "Beyond the Absurd"
- XXIX:23 "These scents of grass and stars at night. . ." in Children, "The Educative Voice"
- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
- XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:26 The Myth of Sisyphus in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
- XXXIII:15 Quoted from his essay on meaning of Sisyphus in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted The Just Assassins in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:2 "Myth of Sisyphus" in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"; also quoted him on despondency
- XXXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (science unable to answer questions)
- Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" ("meaning")
- XXXV:10 Quoted on "no future" in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- Quoted on fear of war in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"
- XXXVI:24 Quotations from Resistance, Rebellion, and Death (essays selected by him) in Review, "Albert Camus"; also quoted from Combat to question from Gabriel Marcel
- XXXIX:44 From Resistance, Rebellion and Death (letters to a German friend) in Lead, "Contrasting World Views"
- XL:6 Extensive quotation Neither Victims Nor Executioners in Lead, "The Power of Words"
- XL:51 "The Human Crisis" from Twice a Year (Winter 1946-47), also from Caligula and Three Other Plays in Lead, "Our Normal Condition?"
- XLI:12 From American Journal and Roger Quilliot in Frontiers, "A Parisian in America"
- Camus, Albert**
- XXXIV:52 Lead
- XXXV:24 Review
- XL:1 Quotation from Resistance, Rebellion and Death in Review, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Camus, Albert – Herbert Lottman (Braziller, 1980)

- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Camus, Albert, and the Men of the Stone** – edited by Robert Proix (San Francisco, Greenwood Press 1971. Translator Gregory H. Davis, 1971)
- XXIV:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "For the Library"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Robert Proix, ed. of French edition, in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Camus' American Journal** – Roger Quilliot, ed. (Paragon House, 1987)
- XLI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Parisian in America"
- Brief quote in Editorial, "A Casual Comparison"
- Can Craftsmanship Compete?** -- James Van Buren Hearne
- XXIV:5 Frontiers
- Can Freedom Be Planned?**
- XIX:22 Lead
- Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?**
- I:45 Foundation for Foreign Affairs pamphlet quoted in "Questions—Not for Experts" published in Foundation's publication American Perspective
- Can History Be Used?**
- XXI:42 Editorial
- Can People Learn to Learn?** -- Dr. C. B. Chisholm
- XII:38 Quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- XII:39 Quoted in Children, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"
- Can Science and Religion Cooperate?**
- VII:52 Lead
- Can Society Be Reframed?**
- XLI:42 Lead
- Can Statistics Blaspheme?**
- XX:25 Editorial
- Can Sweden Be Shrunk?** -- Nordal Akerman
- XXXIII:24 Pamphlet issued by Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation quoted in Review, "The 'Deeper Human Qualities'"
- Can Virtue Be Taught?**
- XXII:45 Frontiers
- Can We Do Without Them?**
- XXXII:21 Editorial
- Can Wisdom Be Taught?**
- XXXII:21 Lead, first part (in form of letter) by Dan Collins
- Can Writing Be Taught?**
- XLI:13 Editorial (Berry)
- Canadian Association of University Teachers Bulletin** (75 Albert St., Ste. 1001, Ottawa, Ont.)
- XXXVII:42 April 1984 quoted "The Role of Our Universities in the Nuclear Age" by Helen Baxter, in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Canadian Bar Review**
- XXXVII:10 J. S. Grafstein's CIDOC paper, Law and Technology, May 1973 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Advocates of Change"
- Canadian Comment**
- XXIV:40 Frontiers

- Canadian Institute on Public Affairs**
X:28 Review, J. B. Priestley, Rollo May
- Canadian Medical Journal**
XXX:4 Dr. Norman Bethune quoted in Review, "Health—A Positive View"
- Canadian Painter**
XXII:51 Review
- Canadian Society During the French Regime** – W. J. Eccles (Montreal: Harvest House, paper, \$2.50)
XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
XXIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "'Feudal' France"
XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Canard Enchaîné** (French weekly)
XII:34 Quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- Canary, Donald J.** (Faculty adviser, Vincent School, West Covina)
XXI:15 Work of 4th, 5th and 6th grade students quoted in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Canasatego** (Iroquois Indian)
V:38 Quoted in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- Canby, Dr. Seidel**
I:33 Reference to his The Works of Theoreau and quote from Times Literary Supplement (London) in re.
- Cancer Ward** – Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn
XXVIII:2 Quote from in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachroisms'"
- Cancian, Frank** (University of California)
XXXIV:12 His The Innovator's Situation reviewed by Manchester Guardian (clipping sent by reader) quoted in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." (re agriculture by lower-middle class farmer throughout the world)
- Candid Historian, A**
XXXV:18 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)
- Candle of Vision, The** – George Russell (AE)
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Review (re imagination) "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Candlemas Bay** – Ruth Moore
VI:39 Reviewed in Children
- Canfield, Dorothy**
XXIX:5 Briefly quoted from Vermont Tradition in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- Cannery Row** – John Steinbeck
XXXIV:14 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Winter 1980, in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Cannon, Le Grand, Jr.**
V:14 Discussion of his Look to the Mountain in Children
- Canons of Criticism**
VII:39 Lead
XI:3 Lead
XI:10 Letter from reader in re above quoted in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
- Canovan, Margaret**
XXX:9 Quoted from The Political Thought of Hannah Arendt in Children, "The Need for Believing"
- Canton Barrier** – Andrew Geer
XI:4 Reviewed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Cantor, Nathaniel**
VII:5 Review of his The Teaching-Learning Process in Children
- Cantrell, Walter**
IX:16 His Brand of Cain referred to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Cantril, Hadley**
III:29 Quote from Science article on nature of scientific inquiry in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Science'"
XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title
XX:26 Quoted from The Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr. which he edited, in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
- Canyon, The** – Jack Schaefer
VII:2 Discussed in Children
- Canyon Crier** (Laurel Canyon newspaper)
IV:25 Ref. to its story on Ione Swan in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- Capacity for Brotherhood**
I:17 Editorial – Napoleon Tukes
- Capacity for Good and Evil**
X:20 Lead
- Capacity to See, The**
XVI:42 Editorial
- Cape, Cornell**
XXVI:5 Quoted from his Introduction to The Concerned Photographer in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Cape Cod Times**
XXXVI:47 Greg Watson quoted, July 17, 1983 issue in Frontiers, "'Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal'" (aquifers)
- Cape Town: A Glimpse of Horror – Les Payne**
XXXIV:49 Article from L.A. Times, Aug. 20, 1981, in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
- Capital Punishment & Nuclear Fission**
XV:24 Review
- Capital Punishment in California, Against**
XIII:12 Frontiers
- Capital Punishment – A World View** – James A. Joyce
XV:24 Quoted in Review, "Capital Punishment & Nuclear Fission"
- Caponigro, Paul** (photographer)
XXXII:38 His account quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Capouya, Emile**
XXIV:9 His review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 Nation in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"
XXVI:44 Quoted on Solzhenitsyn, June 25 Nation Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- Capote, Truman**
XIV:30 His story, "Children on Their Birthdays" quoted in Children, "On Religion and Morality"

- Capp, Al**
I:10 Creator of Li'l Abner, gave Dr. Einstein a helping hand with threat of atomic bomb by promising to incorporate a sequence in his comic strip
- Capra, Frank**
I:35 Reference to his picture The Best Years of Our Lives in comparison with Churchill's memoirs
- Capra, Fritjof**
XXXII:10 Author of The Tao of Physics in Children, "Science and Mysticism"
XXXVI:9 Discussed in Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" by Catherine Roberts
XXXVIII:1 (With Charlene Spretnak) Green Politics quoted in Review, "German Renaissance"
- Capricorn Society, The**
IX:38 Editorial about this Society
IX:50 Criticism on in Frontiers, "For Freedom in Tanganyika" – Japhet article
X:11 Mention of the document "Capricorn Contact" (Model for political constitutions in the newly developing African countries in editors' comments to Letter from Africa)
- Capsule Culture**
IV:23 Review – The Big Wheel by John Brooks
- Captain Newman, M. D.** – Leo Bosten
XVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A 'Best Seller' You May Read"
XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"
- Captive Artists**
IX:19 Review – William Blake
- Captive Culturists, The**
VII:2 Frontiers – Humanist – Kermit Eby
- Captive Mind, The** – Czeslaw Milosz (Knopf, 1953, Vintage, paper, 1953)
VI:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Great Illusion"
XIII:36 Subject of Review with same title
XV:41 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"
XVIII:17 Reference in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XIX:27 Preface to quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XXI:16 Quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXII:39 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"
XXIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXX:51 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- Captives of Their Own Propaganda**
V:31 Editorial
- Captives of "War Morality"?**
XVI:22 Editorial
- Capture, The** (film)
III:23 Reviewed, "A Modern Tragedy"
- Caras, Roger**
XXVI:15 Quoted from his preface to Last Chance on Earth in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- Carazo, Dr. Rodrigo** (former premier of Costa Rica)
XLI:45 Quoted from Calypso Log, Dec. 1987 in Editorial, "What We Can Learn From"
- Cárdenas, Lázaro**
V:24 Discussed in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
V:36 Reference to in Letter from Mexico
XII:10 Brief mention in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"
XXII:12 His telegraphed instructions to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from Wm. Townsend's Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexican Democrat** – William Cameron Townsend (Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1952)
XXII:12 Lázaro's telegraphed instructions to capital regarding conspirators, quoted from in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXXVI:51 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"
- Cardoza, Judge Benjamin**
IX:39 Cited in Cahn's book, The Moral Decision – Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
- Care of the Earth**
XXIV:25 Editorial
- Care of Health in Communities, The** – Nancy Milio Macmillan, 1975, \$8.95)
XXVIII:43 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or 'Health Services'?"
- Care of the Land**
XLI:44 Frontiers
- Carey, Graham**
XXX:45 His Proposal for a New College reviewed in Processes and Goals"
XXXI:1 Proposal quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- Carey, James W.**
XXIII:36 His article (co-author, John J. Quirk) quoted, Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- Cargo Cults**
XXVII:13 Discussed in Review, "Distortions of Ancient Tradition"
- Carington, W. Whately** (psychical researcher)
IV:21 Reference to in Prof. S. G. Soal quote in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
- Carlson, A. J.**
I:8 Quoted in filler "Who is 'Wise'?"—controlled man uses his influence without violence or coercion to prevail on his fellows to follow his example
IX:15 His review of Oscar Riddle's The Unleashing of Revolutionary Thought quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- Carlyle as Futurologist**
XXII:52 Frontiers

Carlyle, Thomas

- I:50 His "the end of man is an action and not a thought though it were the noblest," quoted in Children
- II:21 Supposed to have said that for Spencer life's greatest tragedy was a theory slain by a refractory fact
- IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" – "the end of man is an action. . ."
- XV:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXVIII:35 Leo Marx's reference to in The Machine in the Garden and quoted from "Signs of the Times"
- XXII:31 Thoreau's criticism of him On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXVI:5 Thoreau's discussion of quoted from Graham's Magazine (1847) in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:42 Thoreau quoted on in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:43 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVI:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:38 Quoted from Edinburg Review in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
- XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on from New York Review of Books June 27, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVIII:52 His essay briefly quoted from 1829 Edinburgh Review in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXXII:4 His essay "Signs of the Times" quoted from in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted from Edinburgh Review (1829) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- Also quoted Marx summarizing Carlyle on John Locke from The Machine in the Garden, same Lead
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Heroes and Hero Worship and New York Review of Books, Noel Annan on Carlyle's idea of history as history of great men, in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted Edinburgh Review, "Signs of the Times" (1829) on age of machinery, in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVIII:27 Thoreau on, quoted in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"
- XXXIX:16 Quoted On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

Carman, Harry J. (Dean of Columbia University, N.Y.)

- I:6 Chairman of College Scholarship fund for Negro Students—"Reading and Writing"

Carmichael (Former President of Carnegie Foundation)

- XIX:41 Quoted from Some Educational Dilemmas by Frederick Mayer in Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"

Carmichael, Douglas

- XXX:43 Quoted from Community Planning Report, July 18, in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"

Carmichael, Hoagy

- XI:53 Reference to his reading on record, Jazz Canto in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Carmichael, Oliver

- VI:7 Reference to in Children

Carmichael, Stokely

- XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
- XXI:48 Quoted from his essay, "Power and Racism," New York Review of Books, Sept. 22, 1966, in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

Carne-Ross, D. S. (Boston University)

- XXIX:12 His article quoted from Boston University Journal (No. 1, 1975) in Children, "A Turning About"
- XXIX:37 His article quoted from Spring 1973 Arion (Boston U.) in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXIX:42 Quoted re "City of Tomorrow" in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXV:17 Quoted from Arion, Spring 1973, in Children, "Scholarly Musings" (re condition of the universities)
- XXXV:47 Quoted Arion, Spring 1973, in Editorial, "An Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXXVIII:8 Quoted Installations re literature, literacy, in Lead, "From Profession to Passion" (George Eliot and Alfonso Ortiz also)

Carnegie, Andrew

- XXXV:52 Children, "Various 'Maybes'" written by anonymous writer re Carnegie's achievements and mixed nature
- XXXVI:50 Quoted his letter to himself (1868) in Children, "Some Examples"

Carnes, Ralph E.

- XXII:11 Quoted on power of the poet from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"

Caroline, Dr. Nancy M.

- XXXII:13 Her report quoted from Core Concepts in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Carpendale, Brian M. M.

- XVI:43 Wrote Frontiers article, "Psycho-Religious 'Engineering'"
- XVII:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead
- XVII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Teaching 'Virtue'"
- XVIII:38 His MANAS communication quoted in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

Carpenter

- I:5 Emerson and Asia in Review, "Books on India"

Carpenter, Edmund (Canadian anthropologist)

- IX:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time" re huckstering religion
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision & Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
- XXII:11 Quoted from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- XXIII:19 His paper quoted from March 1970 in Etc. in Review, "Ends and Means"

- Carpenter, Edward**
XXVIII:11 His Towards Democracy reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- Carr, Barry**
XXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Carr, Donald E.**
XXIX:7 Reference to his Dec. Atlantic article, "The Lost Art of Conservation," in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- Carr, E. H.**
VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills and re-quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"
- Carr, Marilyn**
XXXV:"25 Quoted her Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach, in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"
- Carr, Herbert Wildon**
III:4 Quoted from his comment on Leibniz' Monadology in "Men with Ideas"
IX:18 His Monadology of Leibniz recommended
X:45 His Monadology quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
XXXII:20 Monadology quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- Carrel, Alexis**
I:1 Man the Unknown – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:30 Colleague of Lecomte du Nouy—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"
I:46 Reference to Man the Unknown in Review, "Anything Is Possible"
II:11 Charles Lindberg member of his staff – Review, "Lindbergh on Life"
III:45 His Voyage to Lourdes discussed in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"; also quoted, same article, Man the Unknown
VII:14 Quoted by Friedberg from Thoughts About Life in Lead, "The System of Second Best"
- Carrigher, Sally**
XII:4 Her Moonlight at Midday quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children
XXII:53 Her The Glass Dove discussed and quoted in Review, "No Words for It"
XXIX:6 Her Wild Heritage reviewed in Children, "A Nature Lover's Book"
- Carroll, Lewis** (Charles Dodgson)
XXVII:51 His writings discussed by Michael Holquist in The Child's Part and quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Carry On Mr. Bowditch** – Jean Latham
X:37 Briefly discussed in Children
- Carson, Rachel**
IX:42 Quoted in Children about taking 20-month-old down to the sea during a storm
XV:49 Her book, Silent Spring, reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- Carson, Rachel**—(Continued)
XIX:10 Quoted from June McCall's (1965) in Children, "'Nature' and Natural Religion"
XXII:3 Her The Sense of Wonder discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"
XXIII:43 Quoted in regard to her books in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXIX:19 Her quote from Paul Shepard in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re the road not taken)
XXXVI:2 Silent Spring discussed, comment from Paul Brooks quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Long-Term Objective'"
XXXVII:10 Discussed her struggle and quoted from Since Silent Spring in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from Paul Brooks' Speaking for Nature in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XL:40 The Sea Around Us quoted in Review, "What We Are Learning of the Sea"
XL:47 Quoted Silent Spring in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy**
XIV:47 Lead
- Carter, April**
XXXIII:3 Michael Randle's review of her Authority and Democracy quoted from Peace News in Children, "Kinds of Authority"
- Carter, Lady Violet Bonham**
IV:25 Quoted in Letter From England re fact that classes, no more than nations, can thrive on one another's ruin
- Carter, Luther J.** (Staff writer for Science)
XXXIII:23 Quoted from his article in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 issue on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- Cartwright, Gary**
XXIII:36 Quoted from his novel, The Hundred-Yard War, in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Carus, Paul**
XI:13 Quoted from his book, The Gospel of the Buddha in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Carver, George Washington**
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
- Cary, Joyce**
III:10 Review of his The Horse's Mouth in "Disreputable Moralists"
III:19 Quoted from N.Y. Times Book Review, "On the Function of the Novelist" in Review, "A View of the Novel"
- Casals, Pablo**
XXXVI:50 Discussion of and Furtwangler in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" by Louis J. Halle

- Case, Clarence Marsh**
 XXXII:51 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences article on Conscientious Objection in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
 XXXVIII:39 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of Social Sciences in Frontiers, "Some Innovators" (the conclusion)
- Case, John**
 XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communes and Collectives discussed and quoted in Review, "The Value of History"
 XXXIV:42 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Case, Dr. Shirley Jackson** (male) (Head of Divinity School of University of Chicago for some years)
 I:43 Review of his Origins of Christian Supernaturalism
- Case Against George Orwell, The** – D. S. Savage
 XXXIV:44 Article in Tract (last issue) in Review, "Hail and Farewell"
- Case Against Colonel Sutton, The** – Bruce Cameron
 XVII:27 Reviewed under the title, "Fear-Engendering Conformity"
- Case Against Dams, The**
 XXXVIII:37 Review (4 articles from Ecologist)
- Case Against the Drug Culture, The**
 XIX:46 Lead – adapted from radio commentary by Henry Anderson
- Case Against "Schooling"**
 XVIII:20 Children on motivation, "Jack Pollack, Paul Goodman"
- Case for Communism, The** (Penguin special) – W. Gallacher, MP
 III:5 Reference to in Letter from England
- Case for Heuristics, Too, A**
 XXV:3 Frontiers
- Case for Modern Man, The** – Charles Frankel
 XI:32 Quoted from and reviewed in Review, "Liberalism Revisited"
- Case for Nonviolent Peacekeeping, A** – F. Paul Salstrom
 XVIII:44 Frontiers
- Case for Participatory Democracy, The** – George Bello and Dimitrios Roussopoulos
 XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Case for Solar Energy, The** – Peter E. Glaser
 XXVI:8 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Even the Government Is Interested"
- Case History**
 II:23 Review of Frederic Wertham's Dark Legend
- Case in Point, A**
 XXIX:52 Editorial
- Case of General Yamashita, The** – Frank Reel
 II:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Aftermath"
- Case of the Howling Dog, The** – Erle Stanley Gardner
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
- Case for Individualism, A**
 V:48 Lead
- Case of the Nation, The**
 I:38 Nation articles by Paul Blanshard on Catholicism
- Case that Rocked New Jersey, The**
 I:52 Reference to this Satevepost article in Children, Aug. 7, 1948 Post
 II:4 Reference to in Children
 III:24 Reference to in Children
- Case for Private Initiative, The**
 I:40 Lead
- Case for Regionalism, A**
 XXX:37 Review
- Case for Sanity, The**
 XIV:23 Frontiers
- Case Studies in Personnel Security** – Adam Yarmolinsky
 VIII:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
 VIII:42 Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
Saturday Review review by Charles Curtis quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"
- Casriel, Daneil, M. D.**
 XVI:52 His So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"
- Cass, James** (Saturday Review education editor)
 XXII:12 Quoted Feb. 15 Saturday Review in Children, "A Principal's Dream"
 XXVI:51 Remarks on Alice Yardley (English lecturer on education) quoted from Nov. 6 SR/World in Children "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
 XXVII:8 His report on educational research on SR/W mentioned in Children, "Miscellany" Jan. 12
 XXVII:24 Quoted from April 6 SR/W and his The Power to Change in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"
 XXVII:25 Quoted from SR/W May 4, in Children, "Education and the Law"
 XXVIII:39 His article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted May 31 SR in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- Cass, Joan**
 XLI:6 Helping Children Grow Through Play in Children, "The Role of Play"
- Casserly, Senator** (Calif. 19th century)
 III:9 Quoted from McNickle book They Came Here First when Casserly opposed Interior Appropriates Bill for 1871
- Cassirer, Ernst** (misspelled "Cassirir" in Vol. VII MANAS)
 VII:39 Quoted from An Essay on Man in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
 VII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions"
 XXVII:1 Quoted from April and June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas (Vol. III, Nos. 2 & 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"
 XXVII:2 Quoted in from above Review article, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
 XXVIII:7 Quoted from Language and Myth in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
 XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from his Essay on Man used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
 XXIX:37 His remarks in ref to Pico quoted from June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

Cassirer, Ernst —(Continued)

- XXX:2 Quoted from An Essay on Man in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:5 Essay on Man quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Essay on Man in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
- XXXI:5 Essay on Man quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXII:25 Quoted on Galileo from The Philosophy of the Enlightenment in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumptions"
- XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations" from his Philosophy of the Enlightenment
- XXXIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted Essay on Man in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXV:36 The Philosophy of the Enlightenment suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"
- XXXV:40 Quoted Essay on Man in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Essay on Man (symbols and imagery) in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- XXXVIII:1 From An Essay on Man (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:11 An Essay on Man and religious feeling in Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- XXXVII:43 Brief quote on Phaedo from Essay in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Cassirer, Henry

- XVI:8 His article quoted from UNESCO Courier, June 1962, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"

Caste, Class & Race – Oliver Cromwell Cox

- I:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Militant Scholarship"

Castell, Prof. Alburey

- XVII:2 Quoted from Dec. 1962 Philosophy Forum in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will" – as if 1964"

Castiglioni, Dr. Arturo (history of medicine teacher at Yale)

- I:4 Quoted from Adventures of the Mind, 1946 in Lead, "Psychological Currents"
- II:14 Above book quoted in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

Castle, The – Franz Kafka

- I:16 Mention of air of melancholy in his novels in Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"
- XXVII:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Castle on the Hill – Elizabeth Goudge

- I:1 Review, "War Literature"
- VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Castlereagh, Lord

- II:41 Quoted by Nitti on object of Congress of Vienna. . . "whether a civilizing moral principle shall govern the world, or. . . military despotism"

Castro, Fidel

- XIII:49 Conversation with LeRoi Jones quoted briefly in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
- XVII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

Casual Approach to Violence, The – Norman Cousins

- XI:9 Saturday Review article quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"

Casual Comparison, A

- XLI:12 Editorial

Catalina – Thomas Mann

- I:47 Review

Catalyst (Magazine)

- V:37 Quoted from Edward Mountland article in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

Catch the Wind – Landt and Lisl Dennis (photographer) (Four Winds Press)

- XXX:19 Reviewed in "No Spills, No Leaks"

Catcher in the Rye, The – J. Salinger

- IV:47 Discussed in Children

- XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

- XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's comment on quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"

Cater, Douglas

- XXVIII:39 His article, "The Intellectual in Videoland," quoted from May 31 Saturday Review in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"

- XXIX:15 Quoted from Saturday Review 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"

- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

- XXXIV:44 Quoted (old Saturday Review article) in Lead, "'Reality Is What We Create'" (re journalism, writing)

Catering of Cars, The

- XXX:13 Frontiers

Cates, Robert W.

- XXXII:3 Quoted from Environment, Sept. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"

Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century, The – Avro Manhattan (Watts, London)

- I:38 Discussed in Frontiers article, "The Case of the Nation"

- II:12 Brief reference to in Review, "Power"

Catholic Agitator, The (paper)

- XXXIV:15 Jan. 1981 issue quoted, editorial re work of Dorothy Day, founder of Catholic Worker Movement, 1933 (two hospitality houses for poor, etc.) in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"; also quoted Jeff Dietrich editorial from April 1976 issue reprinted in Jan. 1981

- XXXVIII:4 Interview with Rev. John Fife re sanctuary movement in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America" (Aug. 1984 issue)

Catholic Rural Life

- XXXIV:37 Wes Jackson quoted, June 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle" (re waste, destruction)

Catholic Worker (paper)

- VIII:34 Group from Catholic Worker Movement among those who refused to recognize the Civil Defense drill in N.Y. – Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"

- XXXVI:39 Mentioned in Review, "Workers for the World"

Catholic Worker—(Continued)

- XXXIV:2 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue, Karl Meyer, in
Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
XXXIV:15 Work mentioned, discussed in Lead,
"Untouched by Numbers"
XXXVIII:11 Aug. 1984 Bill Dean's review of Iris Origo's
The Need to Testify on Ignazio Silone in
Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Catt (Carrie Chapman Memorial Fund)

- IX:12 Review of "Freedom Agenda," program carried
on by above fund in "American Dilemmas"

Cattell, James McKeen

- II:18 Pioneer of mental testing quoted briefly in
Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
VI:28 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs
to Dissenters"

Catton, Bruce

- XXXIII:9 His Never Call Retreat quoted in Frontiers,
"What Has Become of the Men?"

Caudill, Harry M.

- XXVI:41 Quoted from September Atlantic in Editorial,
"Age of Escapism?" Mentioned in Frontiers,
"Ill Fares the Land"
XL:41 "The Land as Therapy" – his article, Frontiers

Caughey, John Walter

- VI:42 Discussion of his Frontier article in Lead, "The
Fifth Amendment"

Cause of Alienation, The

- XIII:26 Lead

Cause of Moral Desperation, A

- XVIII:17 Editorial on "progress"

Cause of Sectarianism, The

- XXXVIII:22 Editorial

Causes Obscure, Effects Evident

- XXXII:3 Frontiers

Causes of War

- IV:2 Frontiers

Causes of World War Three, The – C. Wright Mills

- XII:12 Newman review of in Scientific American
discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic
Charms"
XII:25 Subject of review by A. J. Muste in Dissent
quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

Causes of Worldwide Hunger, The

- XXXIX:43 Frontiers

Caute, David

- XXV:12 Quotation from his Frantz Fanon in Review,
"Notes on History"

Caution—Scientists at Work

- XXII:21 Frontiers

Cavalcade of Philosophers

- VIII:2 Lead

Cavell, Marcia

- XXIV:6 Quoted from Dec. 19, 1970 Saturday Review in
Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

Cavell, Stanley

- XXV:51 Quoted from The Senses of Walden in Review,
"How To Read a Book"
Also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"

Cavell, Stanley—(Continued)

- XXVI:1 Senses of Walden quoted in Lead, "A Certain
Doubleness"
XXXVII:1 Paperback edition discussed, quoted in
Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?"
(The Senses of Walden)

Cavers, David F. (Associate Dean of Harvard Law School)

- IX:21 Reference to in Lead, "History and Science"

Cayce, Edgar

- IV:10 Subject of book Many Mansions by Gina
Cerminara, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
Also discussed Time Is a River, by Thomas
Sugrue, about Cayce

Celebration of Awareness – Ivan Illich

- XXV:9 Quoted from in Editorial, "Human Diversity"

Celebrations of Choice

- XXXV:11 Review (Dubos)

Celebrations of Life – Rene Dubos (McGraw-Hill, 1981)

- XXXV:11 Reviewed, discussed, quoted in Review

Celery Wine – Elaine Sundancer (Community Publication Coopera-
tive, Box 223, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)

- XXVI:45 Quotations from in Lead, "The Field Between"
XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order To Have Peace"
XXVIII:2 Quote from in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's
'Anachronisms'"

Celestial Summit, The

- XV:37 Frontiers article by Neshir Bilpodiwal

Celio, M. (President of Helvetic Confederation)

- I:45 Reference to in Letter from Switzerland

Cell in Development and Heredity, The – Prof. Edmund Wilson

- II:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Mysteries of the
Cell"

Celler, Emanuel

- VII:34 Quoted from his Eastern World article in Lead,
"India's Great Project"

Cell 2455, Death Row – Caryl Chessman

- XIII:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Farewell to
Chessman"

Censorship—A Dilemma

- X:15 Frontiers
XI:38 Quotations from On the Old Theme of
Literature and Censorship in Lead, "Questions
to Social Science"

Centaur, The – John Updike

- XVI:19 Briefly quoted in Children, "Education in
Religion"

Center Diary (newsletter for members of the Center for the Study of
Democratic Institutions)

- XVII:15 Robert M. Hutchins quoted from in Lead, "The
Prophetic Agonizers"

Center for Intercultural Documentation (See CIDOC)

Center for the Biology of Natural Systems (Washington U., St.
Louis, Mo.)

- XXIX:20 Report (CVNS-AE-4) July 1975, quoted in
Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

Center for Maximum Potential Building Systems (non-profit, edu-
cational and research org., 8604 F.M. 969, Austin, Tx 78724)

- XXXIII:17 Quote from report in Frontiers, "Access to
Things Going On"

Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Santa Barbara, CA)

- XXVIII:22 Frontiers about Robert M. Hutchins and his work, "The Continuing Dialogue"
XXVIII:34 Correction in Editorial for above article
XXXIV:9 Quoted from an occasional paper by Chaitana in The Sociology of Freedom, in Review, "Society in Transition"
XXXV:44 Quoted their Eleven Propositions in a discussion of first three taken together (Scott Buchanan) in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris?"

Center Magazine (Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

- XXII:3 John Wilkinson's essay in July issue discussed and quoted in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
XXII:25 Joseph P. Lyford quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Lonely Few"
Also quoted Howard Warshaw (magazine's cover artist)
XXVI:22 Robert McClintock quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"
XXVIII:21 Two-part article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted from Feb. issue as Lead, "Intermediate Technology"
XXVIII:22 Part II of above
XXXV:18 Quoted Jan/Feb 1982 John Ernest re society and self-destruction in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

Center on Law and Pacifism (Box 1584, Colorado springs, CO 80901)

- XXXIV:20 Their attorney Bill Durland, see Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"

Centering – Mary Caroline Richards (Wesleyan University Press, 1964)

- XX:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
XX:27 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "Nourished by Living Sources"

Centers for the Urban Environment – Victor Gruen (Van Nostrand Reinhold Co.)

- XXVI:39 Quoted from in Review, "Workers for the World" (1973)

Central American "School"

- XXXVI:38 Frontiers

Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors – 437 Market St., San Francisco 94105

- XXII:29 Quoted from in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Larry Spears in Children, "Downs and an Up"
XXXIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Protests"

Central Valley Project, The

- I:35 Editorial (for other references see California Agricultural Problems)
I:36 Reference to in Editorial, "Subversive Attitudes"

Central Washington State College

- XVI:33 Symposium on topic, "The Idea of a College," quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"

Century Magazine

- XXXII:2 Harold Goddard quoted from in May 1914 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"

Century of Dishonor, A – Helen Hunt Jackson

- II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"
III:41 Brief reference to in Lead, "Concerning School Books"

Century of Disservice, A

- XXIV:52 Review

Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XL:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "An Article, A Book"

Ceramic Village

- XXXVI:6 Frontiers (architects)

Cercler, Rene (French Agricultural Academy)

- III:22 Quoted from Measure article on similarities between capitalist and collectivist agriculture

Ceremony and Rite

- X:7 Editorial

Cerminara, Gina

- IV:10 Review of her Many Masions in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

Certain Doubteness, A

- XXVI:1 Lead

Certainties and Uncertainties in Education – Marten Ten Hoer (Bode Memorial Lectures, 1955)

- XVI:1 Quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

Chagall, Marc

- XVIII:15 Wrote Frontiers article, "Why Are We So Anxious?" taken from Bridges of Human Understanding, ed. by John Nef
XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
XXI:16 Quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

Chagy, Gideon

- III:16 Quoted from Standard article on conception of power prevailing in scientific ideology

Chain in the Heart, The – Herbert Creekmore

- IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

Chains of Prometheus, The

- XII:17 Lead

Chaitanya, Krishna

- XXVI:16 His The Physics and Chemistry of Freedom discussed and quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
XXIX:15 His The Biology of Freedom reviewed in "The Biological Paradigm"
XXXIV:9 His the Sociology of Freedom briefly discussed, quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"
XXXVI:15 Freedom and Transcendence (last of the series of five) quoted in Review, "The Gestation Is Over"
XXXVII:15 Quoted from his article, "The Hindu View of Man and Nature" in Ecologist Vol. 13, No. 4, in Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
XXXIX:4 His essay The Mahabharata—A Literary Study in Lead, "How To Be Sensible" (wisdom in riddles)

Chaitanya, Krishna—(Continued)
 XLI:8 Dialogue with Edward Goldsmith in India International Centre (Spring 1987) in *Frontiers*, "Today's Frontier"

Chaitkin, Tony
 XIII:12 His letter on capital punishment to Pasadena Star-News, Feb. 12, quoted in *Children*, "Goodbye to Mama"

Challeen, Judge Dennis A. (Winona County Court)
 XXXI:2 His restitution program reported in Interchange, April 1977, described in *Children*, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"

Challenge and Response
 XVII:11 Editorial

Challenge and the Tools, The
 XXXV:24 *Frontiers* (food distribution)

Challenge in Psychological Research, A
 XVII:18 Review

Challenge of Children, The – Cooperative Patents' Group of Pacific Palisades (Wm. Morrow and Company)
 X:7 Reviewed in *Children*
 XV:4 Quoted in *Children*
 XIX:11 Quoted in *Children*, "On Teaching 'Ethics'"

Challenge of Humanistic Economics, The – Mark A. Lutz and Kenneth Lux (Benjamin-Cummings, 1980)
 XXXIV:2 Quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"

Challenge of Our World, The
 IV:43 Editorial

Challenge of Psychological Research – Prof. Gardner Murphy
 XVI:47 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Realms Beyond the Senses"

Challenge of the Mahatmas – Martin Green
 XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
 XXXII:2 Quoted in Review, "No Detour But the Main Road"
 XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

Challenge of the Present
 XIX:24 Review

Challenge of the Unknown –Louis K. Anspacher
 I:23 Introduction by Waldemar Kaempffert. Book gives "damned facts" ignored by modern psychiatry.

Challenge to America
 XIV:43 Review

Challenge to Complacency (pamphlet produced by group of "Young Friends")
 XIII:49 Quoted under same title in *Children*

Challenge to Humanism
 XVII:42 *Frontiers*

Challenge to the Individual, The
 X:32 Review

Challenged Assumptions
 I:15 Lead

Challenges of Humanistic Psychology – ed. by James F. T. Bugental (McGraw-Hill, 1967; cloth \$6.95, paper, \$4.95)
 XXI:33 Dr. Alvin A. Lasko's paper quoted from in Review, "Habits and Values"

Challenges to Contemporary Medicine – Dr. Alan Gregg
 X:23 Quoted from in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma Smasher"

Challenges to Democracy – Lewis Mumford (1963)
 XXXII:42 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"

Chalmers, Gordon Keith (President Kenyon College)
 VI:5 Review of his The Republic and the Person
 VI:7 Quoted in *Children*
 VI:9 Republic quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
 VI:22 Discussion of The Republic and the Person in *Children*
 VII:39 Reference to by V. E. Walter in quote in *Frontiers*, "The Search for Roots"
 IX:12 Quoted from The Republic in *Children*
 IX:33 The Republic quoted re moral awakening after World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"

Chalmers, Tom
 XII:12 Quoted from his Never So Few in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
 XII:14 Review of his Never So Few, "Some Tough Mystics"
 XIV:11 Review of his Go Naked in the World in "Chalmers' Second-and-Last-Novel"

Chalmers' "Second-and-Last Novel"
 XIV:11 Review

Chamberlain, J. P.
 XXVII:6 Quoted from Winter 1947-47 Free America in *Frontiers*, "The Ability to Change"

Chamberland, John
 XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lamprooning Academic Psychology"

Chambers, Robert W.
 VIII:8 Anecdote about his "taste improving" in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Chambers, Dr. Robert (Research biologist at N.Y.U.)
 II:15 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Problem of 'Organization'"

Chambers' Book of Days
 IX:27 Reference to in Editorial, "The Fourth of July"

Chambrun, Marquis de
 XXXIV:23 Quoted one of his letters on Lincoln (taken from Wilson's Eight Essays) in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Champion of Mind
 XXVII:49 Editorial

Champions of the Home
 XXXII:2 *Frontiers*

Champlin, Charles
 XVIII:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Mar. 19, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

Champney, Horace
 XVIII:20 Mentioned (fasting) and quoted (W. Lee Stern) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"

Chance and Circumstance – Lawrence Baskir & William A. Strauss (Knopf, 1978, \$10.00)
 XXXII:22 Reviewed in "Outrageous Fortune"

- Chance and Necessity** – Jacques Monod
 XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
 XXXVII:4 Brief quote re scientific method in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
 XXXVII:49 Quoted (chance alone the source of every innovation) in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
- Chance and Symbol** – Richard Hertz (U. of Chicago Press, 1948)
 XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- Chance or Design?** -- James E. Horigan (Philosophical Library, 1979)
 XXXV:17 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Are We 'Evolving'?"
- Chances for Utopia, The**
 XVIII:15 Lead
- Chandler, Len**
 XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted from March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
- Chandler, Raymond**
 I:22 His and Dashiell Hammett's detective stories typical of "objective" brutishness of modern fiction – in Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- Chandler, William U.**
 XXXVIII:6 Worldwatch Paper No. 59 Improving World Health in Frontiers, "Sanitation, Water, Diet"
 XXXVIII:23 Worldwatch No. 63 Energy Productivity quoted in Frontiers, "Ominous Predictions About Energy"
 XXXIX:20 Worldwatch No. 64 Investing in Children in Children, "Hungry Children of the World"
 XLI:15 Worldwatch No. 88 on Reagan's Star Wars in Lead, "An Untidy Solution"
- Chandrasekhar, S.** (Prof. Astronomy & Physics)
 XXXII:43 Quoted from his article in Physics Today, July 1979, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Chang, Dr. P. C.**
 II:9 Quoted by N.Y. Herald Tribune on his suggestions to UN about interpretation of "God" in Human Rights preamble
- Chang, Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu**
 VIII:16 Milton Mayer Progressive article on him quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- Change** (publication of Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
 XVIII:23 Frontiers reviews D. G. Poole article, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"
 XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 issue in Children, "Educational Reformers"
 XXV:46 Excerpts from Martin Duberman's Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community quoted from Summer 1972 issue in Children, "Black Mountain"
- Change and Changing Things**
 XX:1 Frontiers
- Change in Values, A**
 XXXI:24 Editorial
- Change of Heart, A**
 XXXVII:10 Lead (quotes from Stevenson's Book of Quotations)
- Change of Heart, A**—(Continued)
 XXXVI:10 Editorial
- Change of Mind, A**
 XXVI:50 Lead
- Change of Scene**
 XI:4 Editorial
- Change Without Change**
 XXVIII:24 Editorial
- Changes (Canadian magazine published in Toronto)**
 XXVII:16 P. K. Sakamoto quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Changes and Obstacles to Change**
 XXI:5 Frontiers
- Changes in Language**
 XXXVIII:6 Review (What is happening to religion?)
- Changes in Outlook**
 XXVIII:21 Frontiers
- Changes in Progress**
 XXIX:40 Editorial
- Changes in Social Thought**
 XXVII:37 Frontiers
- Changes in the Air**
 XXIII:39 Frontiers
- Changes in the Peace Movement**
 XV:23 Review
- Changes in Thought and Action**
 XXXV:23 Frontiers (Catherine Roberts)
- Changes in Our Thinking**
 XLI:27 Lead
- Changes on the Way**
 XLI:16 Lead (APPEN)
- Changing Allegiances**
 X:40 Lead
- Changing American Attitudes**
 XXIV:8 Lead
- Changing Attitudes**
 XII:4 Frontiers – busses in London run by independent parties free
- Changing Attitudes in Science**
 XXIX:8 Frontiers
- Changing Ideas of "Reality"**
 XIX:29 Lead
- Changing "Facts," The**
 III:27 Editorial
- Changing Nature of Man, The** – J. H. Van den Berg
 XXVII:3 Quotations from in Lead, "The World in View"
 XXVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"
- Changing Pattern, A**
 XVIII:20 Frontiers on the "new radical movement," Marjorie Swann, A. J. Muste
- Changing People's Minds**
 XL:22 Editorial (Holt)
- Changing Scene, The**
 XXXIII:4 Frontiers
- Changing Schools** (published at Ball State, Muncie, Indiana)
 XXXVI:4 Winter issue contains (1982-83) complete article of Children, "Colorado High School" by Arnold Langberg

Changing Symbols of Fulfillment

XIII:25 Lead

Changing Times (Periodical)

XVIII:14 Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted by Kiplinger (Mar.) in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

Changing Ways of Thinking

XLI:18 Lead

ChangingWorld, The – Lewis Mumford (1947)

I:8 Quote from in Letter from England

Changing World, The

III:38 Lead

Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve)

XVI:16 Discussed and various writers quoted in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

Channeling – Jon Klimo (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)

XLI:50 Reviewed in "What Is 'Channeling'?"

Channels of Free Expression

I:17 Review of Oswald Garrison Villard's Disappearing Daily

Chant, D. A.

XLI:41 From Crisis re organization of citizen groups in Canada re pollution, etc., in Lead, "How Responsibility Is Developed"

Chapin, Henry

VIII:30 Review of his and Smith's The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow

VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusean Misunderstanding"

Chaplin, Charles

I:8 Reference to picture Modern Times
VI:24 Review, "Chaplin in Limelight"
XXXI:26 Reviewed by Edward P. Morgan in Mar. 1978 issue of Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Chaplin, Ralph

II:33 Review of his story of I.W.W., Wobbly

Chapman, Stu – Editor Mendocino Grapevine

XXX:1 Quoted from Mendocino Grapevine in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"

Chapman, William P.

XVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"

Chapters from a Floating Life – Shen Fu

XIV:26 Translation of by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Character and Will

XXXIV:18 Lead (re "philosophy")

Character Bad – Harold Gray (Harper, 1934)

XXXVIII:45 Quoted re CO interview at Leavenworth (WW I) in Lead, "Those Who End War"

Character Building and Higher Education – Dr. Ordway Tead (Macmillan, 1953)

XX:22 Quote from in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

Characteristic State of Mind, A

XXXIII:9 Lead

Charcot, J. M. (French hypnotist of nineteenth century)

II:33 Quoted briefly on dangers of irresponsible hypnotism as practiced by travelling hypnotists

Chargaff, Erwin

XXXVII:44 Heraclitean Fire—Sketches from a Life Before Nature quoted in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"

XXXVII:45 Heraclitean Fire on his youth in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"

XXXVIII:5 Heraclitean Fire on the science of the future in Lead, "The Essence of Man"

XXXVIII:10 On "curse of our time" (the expert) in Lead, "The Age of Experts"

XXXVIII:14 His autobiography on what happens to scientific discoveries, in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:27-36 Voices in the Labyrinth re our era in Review, "Scientists on Science"

XXXIX:8 Brief quote Voices re bio-chemistry in Review, "Helping. . . Hereticking"

XL:37 From Harper's May 1980 from Voices in the Labyrinth, Heraclitean Fire in Children, "A Man to Read"

Charge and Counter-Charger

XXII:42 Editorial

Charlotte's Web – E. B. White

X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Charron, Pierre

V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

Charter, S.P.R.

XIX:42 Quoted from Man on Earth in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"

XX:41 Quoted from Man on Earth (Vol. 1, No. 8) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

XXI:4 Quote from his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers"

XXI:26 Quote from his book, For Unto Us a Child is Born, in Editorial, "What Is Man For?"

XXVI:45 Quoted from The Planning Myth in Lead, "The Field Between"

XXVII:8 Quoted on education from Man or Earth in Children, "Miscellany"

XXVII:24 His essay, "Energy and the Goodlife" quoted in Editorial, "Two Perspectives"

XXXI:5 His Outrage quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"

XXXI:51 His Outrage quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"

XXXIII:20 His essay on attitudes toward children around the world quoted extensively in Children, "Children Around the World"

XXXV:20 Quoted as editor of new edition of Spinoza's Ethics in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"

- Chase, Alston**
XXXI:45 His article "Skipping Through College" quoted from in Atlantic in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- Chase, Mary Ellen**
VII:52 Brief review of her Ladies' Home Journal article "Recipe for a Magic Childhood"
XXVI:37 Her novel, The Lovely Ambition, quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"
- Chase, Stuart**
II:48 Discussion of his Sept. 1949 Progressive discussion on condition of Japan prior to use of atom bomb—in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
V:2 Discussion of his Progressive article Oct. 1951, "Language and Loyalty," in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"
VII:11 Reference to in connection with Marriner Eccles' Reckoning Frontiers
VIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale," re prejudice in review of Gordon Allport's The Nature of Prejudice
XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from review of Arthur Larson's What Are We For?!
XVI:6 Quoted from Oct. 1962 Etc. in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- Chasm, Not a Gap, A**
XXII:50 Review
- Chastening Thought, A**
XXVIII:10 Lead
- Chatburn, Thomas** (T. Lindley – Philadelphia)
XIII:51 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"
XIV:1 His letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Some Men Who Say No"
XIV:43 Wrote "Strange Mr. Russell" last part of Frontiers, "In Honor of Bertrand Russell"
- Chatfield, Charles**
XXIV:38 Quoted from his book, For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in American, 1914-1941 in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
XXVI:43 Book he edited, Peace Movements in America, discussed in Review, "Peace-Makers"
XXX:43 Quoted in reference to Evan Thomas in Review, "A Kind of Thinking"
- Chauvin, Remy**
XXIV:22 Paper on "Parapsychology and Physics" quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"
- Chavan, Arun**
XXXIV:7 His work with farmers in Sangli from Times of India by Arun Gandhi, July 1980, supplied by Joe Thorn, in Children, "Report from India"
- Chavasse, Dr.** (Bishop of Rochester, England)
XI:36 Quoted in Letter from England re purport of H-bomb
- Chavez, Cesar: Autobiography of La Causa** – Jacques Levy (Norton, 1975. \$10.00)
XXX:46 Reviewed in "One Price of Change"
- XXX:48 Cesar Chavez quoted from in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
- Chavez, Cesar**
XXIII:6 Quote from page at end of calendar put out by United Farm Works Organizing Committee on life story of, in Frontiers, "A Continuing Struggle"
XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake in regard to quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 Christianity and Crisis in Editorial "A Man-for-Others"
XXIV:13 Book about his life and work, So Shall Ye Reap, discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"
XXX:48 Quoted from Jacques Levy's Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
XXIX:46 Quoted in Delancy Street Foundation in Review, "Acts of Love"
XXXV:19 Long quote on from The Struggle for Humanity in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"
XLI:15 Quoted re non-violence, Reconciliation International in Frontiers, "They Did Not Hit Back"
- Chaze, Elliott**
XXXIV:51 His Tiger in the Honeysuckle quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"
- Che Guevara**
XXI:26 Nelson P. Valdes' comments on quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Check Your Mind Outside**
VIII:21 Frontiers – Raymond Rogers
- Checklist of Enemies**
X:48 Frontiers – by Norman Cousins, reprinted from Saturday Review
- Checkpoint**
XXIX:8 Harriet and Howard Kurtz (editors) quoted from in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
- Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive**
XXX:13 Review
- Chekhov, Anton**
XXX:13 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Safeguards of Thought"
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Harold C. Goddard's review in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Anton Chekov's Life and Thought: Selected Letters and Commentary** – Simon Karlinsky (U. of Cal. Press paper, 1975, \$6.95)
XXX:13 Reviewed in "Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive"
- Chemchemi Newsletter**
XVIII:25 Quoted in Children
XVIII:34 Work discussed in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"
- Chemical Disasters**
XXXIX:18 Frontiers
- Chemical Feast, The** (Nader report by James S. Turner) (Grossman paper, 95¢)
XXIII:37 Quote from in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
XXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

Chemical Feast, The—(Continued)

- XXVII:23 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Since the War"
 XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "A Long-Term
 Remedy"

Chemicals, Servant or Master? -- Bob Edwards

- I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Chemistry of Ecology, The

- XXXIX:3 Review

Chen, Stephen

- II:39 Quoted from his and Payne's book on Sun Yat-
 sen in Editorial, "A Face to the Future"
 Reference in Great Reforms article to Sun Yat-
 sen—A Portrait

Chequer Board, The -- Nevil Shute

- V:45 Review, "The Rare Consistent"
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Chermayeff, Serge

- XXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full
 Retrospect"

Chernavin (see Tchernavin)

- II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead,
 "The Revival of Slavery"

Chernow, Ron

- XXIX:26-34 His discussion, "Colonies in Space" quoted
 from Feb. Smithsonian in *Frontiers*, "Eden in
 Space?"

Cherry, D. R. (University of Saskatchewan, English)

- XXXVII:19 Quoted from University Forum on literature and
 science—Huxley in Lead, "Question for Our
 Time"

Cherry, William (NASA executive)

- XXV:1 Wilson Clark quote from in Smithsonian article
 in *Frontiers*, "Power from Sun and Wind"

Chessman, Caryl

- XIII:15 His Cell 2455, Death Row quoted from in
Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"
 XIII:30 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on
 Chessman"
 XIII:35 His letter to Rev. Herbert H. Richardson given
 in *Frontiers*, "Chessman on Religion"
 XIV:10 His letter to defense attorney, George T. Davis,
 quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"
 XVII:23 Reference in Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"

Chessman on Religion

- XIII:35 *Frontiers*

Chesterton, G. K.

- V:35 "Christianity has not been tried and found
 wanting, it has not been tried," quoted in
 Editorial, "Progress by Program?"
 XIII:40 His book on St. Francis of Assisi quoted from in
 Editorial, "The 'Crude Facts'"
 XX:33 Quoted on practice of journalism in *Frontiers*,
 "Identification and Autonomy"
 XXIV:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "How Ho Became a
 Communist"
 XXV:47 Paper he founded, G.K.'s Weekly discussed and
 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Forty-seven Years Ago"
 XXVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"
 XXVIII:14 Quoted from preface to book on St. Francis of
 Assisi in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

Chesterton, G. K.—(Continued)

- XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
 XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
 XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from preface to book on St. Francis of
 Assisi in Children, "The Uses of History"
 XXXVI:40 His view of Cobbett quoted in *Frontiers*,
 "Seymour and Cobbett"

Chiaromonte, Nicola

- I:11 Review in "Reading and Writing" on Partisan
 Review article, "The Jesuit"
 VI:49 *Frontiers*, "The Great Illusion," re
 Chiaromonte's review of The Captive Mind,
 Milosz
 X:24 Quoted from his "The Individual and the Mass"
 in Spring 1975 issue of Dissent in *Frontiers*,
 "Culture in Captivity"; also mentioned in
 Editorial, "Squaring the Circle"
 XII:10 Quoted from Dissent on Pasternak's Doctor
 Zhivago, in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
 XIII:17 Quoted March Encounter, "Note on Movies" in
 Review, "Novels and the Movies"
 XIII:35 His discussion of Albert Camus from Summer
 1960 Dissent quoted in Editorial, "Not
 Optimism, Not Pessimism"
 XVII:27 Quoted from "The Unreason of State" in Spring
 1964 Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Salute to 'Dissent'"
 XXII:21 Quoted from Mar/Apr 1969 Dissent in Lead,
 "Buried by 'Insights'"
 XXII:24 Quoted from Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Humanist
 Reading"
 XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
 XXXVI:39 On Gandhi from Winter 1948 Politics in
 Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"

Chicago Daily News

- XI:18 Quoted from London dispatch to the above on
 the extension of the pacifist outlook in Review,
 "Notes on the News"
 XIV:15 Sydney Harris quoted from Jan. 13, 1961 issue
 in Children, "Children Doing Better than
 Adults"
 Dr. Theodore Van Dellen quoted in same
 Children article from Dec. 15, 1960 issue
 Dr. Ionel Rapaport briefly quoted from Nov. 11,
 1960 issue in Children, "The Mind Cannot be
 Tested"
 XVI:6 Sydney Harris briefly quoted from Dec. 29,
 1961 issue in *Frontiers*, "Label and Libel"
 XVI:48 Sydney Harris quoted from July 30 issue in
 Children on Halloween

Chicago Review

- XIII:24 Bruno Bettelheim's review of Dr. Frankl's From
 Death-Camp to Existentialism in Autumn issue
 quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

Chicago Tribune

- I:39 Supports Neo-Revisionist conclusions chiefly
 for anti-administration implications
 I:40 In 1945 said Roosevelt had Japanese peace
 proposal two days before he left for Yalta

Chicago Tribune—(Continued)

XV:36 Mary Merryfield quoted from April 22 issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Chickering, Sherman

XX:48 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"

Chief Seattle

XXX:25 His 1854 speech quoted in Review, "A Voice that Carries"

Child, Lydia Maria

XXXVII:42 Her work as reformer and writer in 19th century, Dissent, Spring 1984, in Frontiers, "American Reformer, Women in Asia"

Child Art – The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation – Victor D'Amico (Berkeley, CA, Diablo Press, 1966)

XXII:17 Quoted from in Children, "The Child in the Man"
Also quoted Berthold Lowenfeld and Frank Barron

Child from the Sea, The – Elizabeth Goudge (Pyramid paperback)

XXIV:42 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"

Child in Prison Camp, A – Shizuye (Shichan) Takashima

XXX:20 Subject of Children, "People Are All the Same"

Child in the City, The – Colin Ward

XXXI:25 Quoted in Children, "A Melancholy Report"
XXXIII:51 Re adult education in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Child Study (Bulletin of Institute of Child Study, U. of Toronto)

XX:5 A. Schermann quoted from Spring 1966 issue in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"

Childbirth Book, The – Christine Beels (Turnstone, England, 1978)

XXXI:44 June Miller review of quoted from July and August Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Childbirth Without Fear – Grantly Dick Read (Harper, \$2.75)

I:18 Reviewed

Childers, Barry (c/o Ferris, 28 Forest Dr. College Sta., Texas)

XXXV:13 Counsel to those who want to draw attention to danger of nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time . . ."

XLI:45 (With Elizabeth Ferris) Peace and Change, 1984, "The Individual and the Change Process, in Frontiers, "Making 'Haters of War'"

Childhood and Society – Erik Erikson

XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work, "The Problem of Ego Identity," Young Man Luther and Youth: Change and Challenge, "Youth: Fidelity and Diversity"

Children (bi-monthly pub. U.S. Department Public Health and Welfare)

XI:8 Gunnar Dybwad article quoted in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:17 Irene Josselyn article, "Psychological Change in Adolescents" quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

XII:36 Quoted from in Children, "Challenge from Russia?"

XIII:6 Dr. Rhetta M. Arter quoted from Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"

Children—(Continued)

XIII:11 Article by Dodfrey M. Hockbaum used by Geo. Weinstein in This Week (Jan 24) in article "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" quoted in Children

Children and the Myths of War – John Rae (Pamphlet)

XVI:14 Quoted in Children

Children and Parents – Havelock Ellis essay

V:3 Quoted in Children

Children. . . and Ourselves -- In every issue

I:32 Editorial, "On 'Children . . . and Ourselves'"

II:5, 6, 7 Three reprints of Carl Ewald's "My Little Boy" series from Woolcott Reader, permission of Charles Scribner's Sons

VII:36 "Glaucou" – Socrates discussion of spending leisure

VII:40 2nd of "Glaucou" monologues

VIII:3 3rd of "Glaucou" – on death

VIII:8 4th of "Glaucou" – on success and failure

VIII:14 5th of "Glaucou" – on death

VIII:16 Report cards, etc.

VIII:17 Report cards, etc.

VIII:18 Report cards, etc.

VIII:19 Report cards, etc. – Teaching for Better Schools by Kimball Wiles

VIII:20 "Glaucou" – future reputation of Socrates

VIII:23 Divorce discussed

VIII:26 Discussion of IQ

VIII:27 "Reading Readiness"

VIII:33 "Glaucou"

VIII:34 "Correspondence"

VIII:37 Discussion of divorce

VIII:43 Discussion of juvenile delinquency

VIII:46 "The University – Big Problems"

VIII:47 "The University – Student Motivation"

VIII:48 "The University – What Education Can Mean"

VIII:49 On religion

VIII:50 "The Intellectual Parent"

VIII:51 "Dangerous Dan Hutchins"

VIII:52 "Youth and Radicalism"

IX:1 Discussion – Truants from Life by Bruno Bettelheim, and Fromm's Psychoanalysis and

Religion and The Forgotten Language

"Work or School"

IX:2 On sex education in the schools.

IX:3 On "Christmas" broadcasts

IX:6 "A Book for Your Home"

IX:7 "Standards of Excellence"

IX:9 "Little Things, and Time"

IX:10 "Three Kinds of Devotion"

IX:18 "The Senior High"

IX:19 "The 'New Education' – Again"

IX:20 "Correspondence"

IX:24 "How to Teach Philosophy" – Ducasse

IX:25 "Aloneness and Inferiority"

IX:26 "Recommendations" (Bates natural eye methods)

IX:27 "Invitation to Teaching"

IX:32 "Comparative Theories"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

IX:37	"Advertisement—Unsolicited" (Pageant, Paul Richer)
IX:40	"Notes in Passing" (education of children at home)
IX:41	Rishi Valley School headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote column
IX:42	"Notes in Passing – C. A. Lyward
IX:43	"Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
IX:44	"Communications"
IX:45	More on guns
IX:46	"Notes in Passing"
IX:48	"Correspondence and Notes"
IX:50	"Correspondence and Notes – education at home (Mrs. Mary Schoenheit)
IX:52	"Correspondence and Notes: "An Experiment in Reading" – Yale & Town Mfg. Co., Gallatin, Tenn.
X:3	"Notes in Passing" – Olympic Games and Russian Primary Schools
X:4	"Reading Selections"
X:5	"Reading and Philosophy"
X:7	<u>The Challenge of Children</u> , Cooperative Parents' Group of Pacific Palisades
X:8	"Notes in Passing"
X:9	"Correspondence and Ourselves" (Morris Ernst, Steve Allen)
X:10	"Notes and Quotes"
X:11	"Correspondence" (includes list of books for children)
X:12	"A Guide to Independent Schools" – review of Frank D. Ashburn's <u>A Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges</u>
X:13	Discussion of self-discipline
X:14	"The Philosophy of Robert M. Hutchins" review of his book <u>Freedom, Education and the Fund</u>
X:15	"More on Finchden Manor"
X:16	"Quaker Education"
X:17	"More on Democracy and Authority"
X:18	"Teachers Who Break the Mold"
X:19	"The Debate on Disarmament"
X:20	"Vocational Education" (long quotes from Curriculum Unit folder "Careers for Future Citizens")
X:21	"A Successful Revolutionary"
X:22	"Pacifism and Education"
X:23	"For Pacifist Pondering"
X:24	"Freedom and Self-Definition"
X:26	"The Direction of Human Development"
X:27	"Reading Suggestions for Children"
X:28	"Not Tough Enough"
X:29	"Correspondence"
X:30	"Notes in Passing"
X:31	"A Religion of Nature"
X:33	"Background for Marriage"
X:34	"Mental Disorganization"
X:35	"The Joys of Participation"
X:36	Carl Ewald's dialogue from <u>My Little Boy</u>
X:38	"Progress in Desegregation"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

X:39	"Notes in Passing"
X:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
X:41	Selection from Carl Ewald's <u>My Little Boy</u>
X:42	"Rich Boy's Schools"
X:43	"About Nursery Schools"
X:46	"Hutchins' Views from Abroad"
X:47	"The Deadly Complacency"
X:48	"A Poet Educates"
X:49	"Christmas Is Always Late"
X:50	"Correspondence and Notes"
X:51	"Education in Critical Thinking"
X:52	"Notes and Correspondence"
XI:1	"Notes and Quotations"
XI:2	"Toys and Troubles"
XI:3	"Correspondence"
XI:4	"Attitudinal Education"
XI:5	"Teachers and Parents in Revolt"
XI:6	"Notes and Quotes"
XI:7	"Notes and Quotes"
XI:8	"Discussion of a Generation: I"
XI:9	"Discussion of a Generation: II"
XI:10	"Discussion of a Generation: III"
XI:11	"Discussion of a Generation: IV"
XI:12	"Discussion of a Generation: V"
XI:13	"Discussion of a Generation: VI"
XI:14	"Discussion of a Generation: VII"
XI:15	"Discussion of a Generation: VIII"
XI:16	"Discussion of a Generation: IX"
XI:17	"Discussion of a Generation: X"
XI:18	"Discussion of a Generation: XI"
XI:19	"Correspondence and Notes"
XI:20	"An Unusual Essay"
XI:21	"The Child's World"
XI:23	"Carl Rogers – Beyond the Call of Duty"
XI:24	"More on The Generation"
XI:25	"Russian Education – I"
XI:26	"Russian Education – II"
XI:27	"Esthetics and the Teacher" – Ross Mooney, Robert Bargar report
XI:28	"Religion and Education – I"
XI:29	"Religion and Education – II"
XI:30	"Hutchins and Meiklejohn"
XI:31	"Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
XI:32	"Where Did You Go? . . . Out"
XI:33	"Love and Adolescence"
XI:34	"Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – I"
XI:35	"Criticism on 'The Russian Story' – II"
XI:36	"Correspondence and Notes"
XI:37	"Figures of Tragedy"
XI:38	"More on The Generation"
XI:39	"Now We Know How" (boys and playhouse)
XI:40	"Educational Debate, Continued"
XI:41	"Psychology and Fun"
XI:42	"Notes and Quotations (toy guns) Law of Bill of Rights"
XI:45	"Issues and Notes"
XI:46	"Don't Be Afraid of Your Child" – Dr. Hilde Bruch
XI:47	"The Bad Juveniles: I"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XI:48	"The Bad Juveniles: II"
XI:49	"Quotation and Comment"
XI:50	"Religion and Nature"
XI:51	"Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52	"Symposium on Education and . . . : II"
XI:53	"Another 'Generation' Writer" – John Braine
XII:1	"Correspondence and Notes"
XII:3	"The Heart is the Teacher" – Leonard Covello book
XII:5	"More on Religion in the Schools" (Earl Warren quoted at length on California policy)
XII:6	"Religion Without Dogma"
XII:7	"So Big – Too Big?" (Children fed too well, bodies mature before emotions and minds)
XII:8	"News and Notes (new kind of college)"
XII:10	"What Is a True University?"
XII:11	"The Gospel of Nature" – John Burroughs, book of same title
XII:12	"Is Democracy Possible?" (Hutchins)
XII:14	"Correspondence and Notes"
XII:15	"'Civics' Lesson"
XII:16	"Federal Control of Education?"
XII:17	"Notes and Quotations"
XII:19	"New College Information"
XII:21	"Stories"
XII:22	"Operation Switchboard" – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:23	"Notes and Quotations"
XII:24	"The College Teacher (<u>St. Lawrence University Bulletin</u>)"
XII:25	"Notes in Passing"
XII:26	"Perilous Adventures"
XII:27	"Youth and the 'Neutralized Conscience'"
XII:28	"Two Generations in College"
XII:29	"The Story of St. John's College"
XII:30	"The Best of 'Beatness'"
XII:31	"'The Fund' – On Religion in the Schools"
XII:32	"The Unsilent World"
XII:33	"Unnecessary Fears"
XII:34	"The Quakers Are Still Busy"
XII:35	"Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
XII:36	"Challenge from Russia?"
XII:37	"Child and Cosmos"
XII:38	"You Can Start at the Top"
XII:39	"Can Morality Be Unethical?"
XII:40	"Information and Issues"
XII:41	"Notes on 'Creativity'"
XII:42	"A Letter on 'Beatness'"
XII:43	Discusses survey on "Juvenile Delinquency" from <u>Christianity Today</u>
XII:44	Discusses correction camp at North Pharsalia, N.Y.
XII:45	"Sports—The Sublime and The Ridiculous"
XII:46	"Let Them Face It"
XII:47	"Letters and Comment"
XII:48	"'Metaphilosophy' and Education"
XII:49	"Discipline vs. Adjustment"
XII:50	"The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"
XII:51	"The Challenges of Deprivation"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XII:52	Quoted, discussed <u>Entry E</u> by Richard Frede and <u>Harrison High</u> by John Farris
XIII:1	Quoted from "Working Together for Better Schools" by Menge and Faunce, (American Book Company, New York, 1953).
XIII:2	Quoted letter giving "impressionistic" account of one reader's experience of transition from urban to country living
XIII:3	"Individual Protests Against the Military"
XIII:4	"Dr. Bettelheim Is Not Alone"
XIII:5	"What Every Youth Should Know"
XIII:6	"Notes on Prejudice"
XIII:7	"Old Folks Not at Home"
XIII:8	Quoted from Albert Guerard's "The Quest of Excellence" from <u>American Scholar</u>
XIII:9	"The Best on Delinquency"
XIII:10	"If You Live With Little Children"
XIII:11	"Discussions on Education"
XIII:12	"Goodbye to Mama"
XIII:13	"Sports, Etc."
XIII:14	"Deliberate Delinquents"
XIII:15	"Notes"
XIII:16	"Intuition and Creativity"
XIII:17	"The Fourth R – Human Relations"
XIII:18	"What's Wrong With Authority"
XIII:19	"Notes on 'The Quest for Identity'"
XIII:20	"Tensions Our Children Live With"
XIII:21	"Compulsory Education"
XIII:22	"Philosophy for the Young"
XIII:23	"Religion and the Individual Child"
XIII:24	"Do I HAVE to Play?"
XIII:25	"Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:26	"Success Without Learning"
XIII:27	"Heredity, Environment, and the 'Soul': I"
XIII:28	Part II of above
XIII:29	Part III of above
XIII:30	"'Identity' – And the Stand for Principle"
XIII:31	"Youth 'Apathy' – And Some Exceptions"
XIII:32	"Living Close to Nature"
XIII:33	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:34	"'Society' vs. Youth"
XIII:35	"'Role-Playing' – Russia and America"
XIII:36	"Friendship Day Camp"
XIII:37	"Education About War"
XIII:38	"Notes on Reading"
XIII:39	"Islands of Educational Experiment"
XIII:40	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:41	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:42	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:43	"Notes"
XIII:44	"Counsel for Old . . . and Young"
XIII:45	"Notes in Passing"
XIII:46	"Nonentities and Trouble"
XIII:47	"Contributions from Readers"
XIII:48	"My Big Girl"
XIII:49	"Challenge to Complacency"
XIII:50	"Liberal Experiments in Education"
XIII:51	"Notes"
XIII:52	"More 'Questions on War'"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XIV:1	"Socialism' and Youth"
XIV:2	"The Secret Places of Education"
XIV:3	"Issues in Educational Philosophy"
XIV:4	"Follow-up on Emerson College"
XIV:5	"The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
XIV:6	"Courage and Discipline"
XIV:7	"Insights from Psychotherapy"
XIV:8	"More of Carl Ewald"
XIV:9	Quotes from <u>Humanist</u> (Sept-Oct 1960) article, "Triumph of Institutionalism," by Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs, professor of psychiatry at Chicago Medical School re results of the 1960 White House Conference on Children and Youth
XIV:10	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:11	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:12	"Laughter Between Tears"
XIV:13	"Growing Up Absurd"
XIV:14	"Reading"
XIV:15	"Children Doing Better Than Adults"
XIV:16	"Socrates and the Communists"
XIV:17	"Youth for Integration"
XIV:18	"My Big Girl"
XIV:19	"Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"
XIV:20	"The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
XIV:21	"The Best of the Westerns"
XIV:22	"A Radical Approach to Child Rearing"
XIV:23	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:24	"Grounds for Objection – and Active Youth"
XIV:25	"Ewald on Parents and Education"
XIV:26	"Discussion on Intelligence Tests"
XIV:27	"Primitive Moralities – and None"
XIV:28	"The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth"
XIV:29	"Notes on Creative Independence"
XIV:30	"On Religion and Morality"
XIV:31	"Prometheus Unbound"
XIV:32	"A True 'First Novel' of Youth"
XIV:33	"The Fanfare of Conformity"
XIV:34	"Baden-Powell"
XIV:35	"If Only Marriages—Why College?"
XIV:36	"The Education of the 'Ego'"
XIV:37	"Notes By a Thoughtful Reader"
XIV:38	"In Support of . . ."
XIV:39	"Villages of Children"
XIV:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:41	"Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XIV:42	"Over Attention—and Loving Neglect"
XIV:43	"Problem of Emotional Maturation"
XIV:44	"Correspondence and Notes"
XIV:45	"The Good Guys Will Conquer"
XIV:46	"Notes and Quotations"
XIV:47	"To Kill a Mockingbird"
XIV:48	"Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XIV:49	"Notes on Goddard College"
XIV:50	"On the Process of Education"
XIV:51	"Anarchy on Purpose"
XIV:52	"Semantics and Education"
XV:1	"Notes in Passing"
XV:2	"Notes in Passing"
XV:3	"Self-Regulation for Children"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XV:4	Re educational experiment at Midtown School in L.A.
XV:5	"The Telepathic Child"
XV:6	"More on Telepathy"
XV:7	"Acts for Peace"
XV:8	"A Diet for the Twenty-First Century?"
XV:9	"Notes and Correspondence"
XV:10	"Comic Strip Count-Down"
XV:11	"Still Discovering the Child"
XV:12	"For Parents of the College-Bound"
XV:13	"The Vanishing Adolescent"
XV:14	"The Green Revolution"
XV:15	"The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:16	"The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:17	"Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
XV:18	"Non-Political Youths Abroad"
XV:19	"Education Transcending Savagery"
XV:20	"Hannah Arendt on Education"
XV:21	"Difficulties of Affirmation"
XV:22	"Notes"
XV:23	"Conversations with Children"
XV:24	"Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XV:25	"Ritual and Natural Religion"
XV:26	"The Goals of Education"
XV:27	"High School Readings – and English Teaching"
XV:28	"High School Readings – and English Teaching"
XV:29	"Socratic Experiment – Seventh Grade"
XV:30	"A Courageous Valedictory"
XV:31	"Depth Psychology and Education"
XV:32	"Autonomous Motivation"
XV:33	"Reverence in the Classroom"
XV:34	"Music Therapy Project"
XV:35	"Listening and Learning"
XV:36	"Correspondence and Notes"
XV:37	"New Directions on the Campus"
XV:38	Discussed and quoted Walter Kerr's <u>The Decline of Pleasure</u> (Simon and Schuster, 1969)
XV:39	"Radical on the Campus"
XV:40	"Correspondence and Notes"
XV:41	"Education for Privacy"
XV:42	"The Issues About 'Issues'"
XV:43	"Notes and Quotes"
XV:44	"The Peace Movement and Education"
XV:45	"Youth Then and Now"
XV:46	"International Education for Children"
XV:47	"'Stark Realism' and 'Transcendentalism'"
XV:48	"Loyalty – to What?"
XV:49	"Teachers in Trouble"
XV:50	"New Schooling Opportunities"
XV:51	"Towards Regeneration in Education"
XV:52	"The Off-Beat Student"
XVI:1	"Note on Dewey and Education"
XVI:2	"International Youth Festival"
XVI:3	"Carl Ewald for Your Library"
XVI:4	"Letters and Comment"
XVI:5	"Tears Without Laughter"
XVI:6	"The Students' Right to Read"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XVI:7	"A Poet's Vision on Education"
XVI:8	"Towards a School for Mankind"
XVI:9	"On Being Alone"
XVI:10	"Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
XVI:11	"Spiritual Resources"
XVI:12	"Of Time, Death, and New Life"
XVI:13	"Philosophy and Learning"
XVI:14	"Children and the Myths of War"
XVI:15	"Speak to Us of Religion"
XVI:16	"Competition and Learning"
XVI:17	"Creative Youngsters"
XVI:18	"On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"
XVI:19	"Education in Religion"
XVI:20	"Beyond Agnosticism—Transition"
XVI:21	"Buddha's Dhammapada"
XVI:22	"Introduction to Taoism"
XVI:23	"The Bhagavad-Gita"
XVI:24	"The Christian Bible"
XVI:25	"Correspondence"—Wm. Coperthwaite
XVI:26	"Quotes and Notes"
XVI:27	"Corporal Punishment" – Adah Maurer
XVI:28	"Notes and Quotes"
XVI:29	"Beyond the Reach of War"
XVI:30	"Franconia College"
XVI:31	"Education Through Initiation"—Louise Louis
XVI:32	"Notes from the Radicals"
XVI:33	"Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
XVI:34	Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
XVI:35	"Why the College is Failing" (portions of an address by W. H. Ferry)
XVI:36	"A Rare Children's Book"
XVI:37	"Education and the Career"
XVI:38	"Woman's Search for Identity"
XVI:39	"Notes in Passing"
XVI:40	"Dehumanization of the Young"
XVI:41	"Walden Two Revisited"
XVI:42	"Counsel from a College Psychiatrist"
XVI:43	"Definitions"
XVI:44	"Man, Morals, and Education"
XVI:45	"World College in Gestation"
XVI:46	"Psychology in the Schools"
XVI:47	"More on the Feminine Mystique"
XVI:48	Discussion on Halloween
XVI:49	"Men and Women—Continues"
XVI:50	"Perspectives on the Family"
XVI:51	"Religion—and the Teaching of Values"
XVI:52	"Death as a Teacher"
XVII:1	"Matter for Reflection"
XVII:2	"Matter for Reflection—II"
XVII:3	"Teen-Age Tyranny"
XVII:4	"On Early Death"
XVII:5	"Perspectives on a Profession"
XVII:6	"The Preparation of a Teacher" (address by Dr. Harold Taylor)
XVII:7	"A Novel About Teachers"
XVII:8	"Cradles of Eminence"—book by Victor and Mildred Goertzel
XVII:9	"Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education"
XVII:10	"Perspectives"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XVII:11	"Television Dialogue" (Viktor Frankl and Huston Smith)
XVII:12	"Toward Nonviolence"
XVII:13	"Transvaluation for the Colleges"
XVII:14	"Misery and Responsibility"
XVII:15	"Education in Religion"
XVII:16	"Education in Religion—A Proposal"
XVII:17	"Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
XVII:18	"Values in Action"
XVII:19	"Thoreau—Critic of Education"
XVII:20	"Channels of Communication"
XVII:21	"The University as Microcosm"
XVII:22	"Religion and Education"
XVII:23	"Education and Metaphysics"
XVII:24	"Education and Metaphysics—II"
XVII:25	"Franconia College Proceedings"
XVII:26	"Innovation and Participation"
XVII:27	"The New University—Some Radical Thoughts" from a speech by W. H. Ferry
XVII:28	"Peace, Brother"
XVII:29	"Curriculum Philosophy"
XVII:30	"American Ideas and Education"—semi-review
XVII:31	"The Quick and the Dead"—from Hallock Hoffman's April 26 KPFK commentary
XVII:32	"The Use of Religion"
XVII:33	"Creativity in a Prepared Environment?"
XVII:34	"Notes in Passing"
XVII:35	"Be Unprepared"—William Mathes
XVII:36	"Anarchism and Education"
XVII:37	"Schooldays"
XVII:38	"Mental Testing vs. Education"
XVII:39	"Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"—Virginia Naeve
XVII:40	"Notes on Adult Education"
XVII:41	"Religion and the Republic"
XVII:42	"Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:43	"Education in Religion"
XVII:44	"Religion and Education"
XVII:45	"Education and Religion"
XVII:46	"Education and Religion"
XVII:47	"Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"
XVII:48	"More on Religion in the Schools"
XVII:49	"Notes in Passing"
XVII:50	Discusses Jung's <u>The Undiscovered Self</u>
XVII:51	"Education and Violence"
XVII:52	"Educational Reevaluation"
XVII:53	"Adult Education"
XVIII:1	"The "I Am Me" Experience"
XVIII:2	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:3	"Some English Critics"
XVIII:4	"A New Psychology in Education"
XVIII:5	"Training for Citizenship"
XVIII:6	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:7	"Moral Values and Our Universities"
XVIII:8	"Two Youthful Minds"
XVIII:9	"Challenges of Guidance"
XVIII:10	"Education and Violence (<i>Continued</i>)"
XVIII:11	"Support for Educational Reform"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XVIII:12	"Education and Religion"
XVIII:13	"Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal"
XVIII:14	"Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
XVIII:15	"More Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"
XVIII:16	"Education and Religious Study"
XVIII:17	"Friends World College"
XVIII:18	"The U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:19	"A Significant Beginning" from Albany Proposal for a Community Center
XVIII:20	"The Case Against Schooling"
XVIII:21	"Notes on a Teacher's Life" (<u>Up the Down Staircase</u> —Bel Kaufman)
XVIII:22	"The Community School"
XVIII:24	"Lectures and Machines"
XVIII:25	"Art and Language" (<u>Chemchemi Newsletter</u>)
XVIII:26	"Notes in Passing"
XVIII:27	"Parental Responsibility"
XVIII:28	"Notes in Review"
XVIII:29	"Evolution for the Family"—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:31	"Managing Human Failure"
XVIII:32	"Educational Perspectives on Controversy"
XVIII:33	"Proposal for Junior High Reorientation"
XVIII:34	"One Kind of Higher Learning"
XVIII:35	"How Children Fail" (John Holt)
XVIII:36	"Letter from a Reader" (Dorothy Samuel)
XVIII:37	"Goodman's Educational Proposals"
XVIII:38	"On Teaching Virtue"
XVIII:39	"Can Students Pick Teachers?"
XVIII:40	"Considerations on Delinquency"—Rhoda Kellogg
XVIII:41	"Note on Moral Issues"
XVIII:42	"The Dignity of Children"—John Holt
XVIII:43	"Philosophic Free Enterprise"
XVIII:44	"Education and Peace"—John Holt
XVIII:45	"The Mothering One: I—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:46	"The Mothering One: II—Gene Hoffman
XVIII:47	"Continuing Explorations at Franconia"
XVIII:48	"Unchurched Religious Education"—Virginia Naeve
XVIII:49	"The Radical—Some Definitions"
XVIII:50	"Notes On a Humanistic School"
XVIII:51	"The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"—W. H. Ferry
XVIII:52	"Education and Dr. Maslow"
XVIII:52	"Education and Behavioral Science"
XIX:1	"Education and Behavioral Science"
XIX:2	"Education for Peace"
XIX:3	"Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
XIX:4	"Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives, II"
XIX:5	"What Is a Good Child?"
XIX:6	"Prejudice and Authority"
XIX:7	"Religion and the University"
XIX:8	"Constitutional Religion"
XIX:9	"Education for Commitment"
XIX:10	"Nature and Natural Religion"
XIX:11	"On Teaching Ethics"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XIX:12	"One Kind of Commitment" (continuation of Lead)
XIX:13	"Can There be Free High Schools?"—Paul Salstrom
XIX:14	"Can There be Free High Schools?--II"
XIX:15	"What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"—report of address by Harold Taylor
XIX:16	"Friends World College—Perspectives"
XIX:17	"Summerhill—Outposts of Freedom"
XIX:18	"The New Puranism"
XIX:19	The Needs of Delinquent Children
XIX:20	"African Tales"
XIX:21	"Humanistic Psychology for Education" (continued Lead)
XIX:22	"An (Un)Religions Education"—Virginia Naeve
XIX:23	"In Behalf of Fantasy"
XIX:24	"Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
XIX:25	"Notes in Passing"
XIX:26	"Who's Cheating Whom?"
XIX:27	"Dropouts Anonymous"
XIX:28	"Education: Liberation and Articulation"—Christian Bay, Part I
XIX:29	"Education: Liberation and Articulation"—Christian Bay, Part II
XIX:30	"Adults Look at the Young"
XIX:31	"To Read or Not to Read?"
XIX:32	"Toward an Unmanagerial Revolution" (Portions of Friedenbergs Preface to the 1964 edition of <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u>)
XIX:33	"Unorthodox Administrators"
XIX:34	"Thinking About a College"—C. G. Benello
XIX:35	"Book Notes"
XIX:36	"Mental Health Program"
XIX:37	"The Living World"—Leonora C. Lane
XIX:38	"The Rigid Child"—Penelope Leach
XIX:39	"Where Do You Go?"
XIX:40	"Unchanging Kernels of Truth"
XIX:41	"Return of the Incommensurables"
XIX:42	"Children and the Arts"
XIX:43	"Campus Report"
XIX:44	"What Can We Say to the Children?"
XIX:45	"Beyond Finite Significance"
XIX:46	"Old Myths for New"
XIX:47	"In a Free Society"
XIX:48	"What Is the Child?"
XIX:49	"A Total Teacher"
XIX:50	"A Fourth of a Nation"
XIX:51	"Art and the Child"
XIX:52	"Teachers at Work"
XX:1	"Light and Shadow in Public Education"
XX:2	"Lights Going On"
XX:3	"Questions, Answers"
XX:4	"The Idea of a College"
XX:5	"Against the Spirit Prevailing"
XX:6	"The Tutoring Movement"
XX:7	"The Games Teachers Play"
XX:8	"The Fetish of Grades"

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XX:9	"Everybody's Task"
XX:10	"On Throwing Away the Books"
XX:11	"The Ethics of Inquiry"—Prof. Robt. Rein'l
XX:12	"The Challenge of World Education"
XX:13	"The Next Generation of Students"
XX:14	"Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
XX:15	"The Thinking Young"
XX:16	"The Robot in the Parlor"
XX:17	"The Golden Age"
XX:18	"The Rule of Reticence"
XX:19	"An Unaffluent Beginning"—Grace Rotzel
XX:20	"We Really Believe It"
XX:21	"Poems by Children"
XX:22	"The Great Intangibles"
XX:23	"An Obstacle Race?"
XX:24	"How Will They Make a Living?"
XX:25	"The University Scene"
XX:26	"Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"
XX:27	"Nourished by Living Sources"
XX:28	"Event in Monrovia"
XX:29	"Grades and Other Signs"
XX:30	"On Open Field Teaching"
XX:31	"The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"— John Keel
XX:32	"The Bauhaus: II"—John Keel
XX:33	"The Bauhaus: III"—John Keel
XX:34	"Music-Making for Children"
XX:35	"School and Society"
XX:36	"If I Were Censor-in-Chief"—H. Gordon Green
XX:37	"Let's Teach Agriculture"—H. Gordon Green
XX:38	"The Hopes and Fears of Parents"
XX:39	"It Wasn't Their Fault"
XX:40	"The Principle of Reform"
XX:41	"Beyond Bureaucracy?"
XX:42	"The Essential Ingredients"
XX:43	"Plays Given by Children"—Peg Nowell
XX:44	"A Brotherhood of Sects?"
XX:45	"The Basic Questions"
XX:46	"Mission of the University"
XX:47	"Children's Crusade"
XX:48	"Essence of Basic Education: I"—(K.S. Acharlu's translation of Vinoba's educational thought)
XX:49	Part II
XX:50	Part III
XX:51	"An Early Experiment with Reading"—Grace Rotzel
XX:52	"World Education"
XXI:1	"The Educated Man"
XXI:2	"They Do Not Want Power"
XXI:3	"Notes and Comment"
XXI:4	Growing Up Into Life"
XXI:5	"Does This Make Sense?"
XXI:6	"Factory-Schools?"
XXI:7	"Some Cultural Determinisms"
XXI:8	"Basic Education" (Talk on Gandhi, Basic Education)
XXI:9	"Alternative Proposal for the Schools"—C.A. Bowers

Children. . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXI:10	Part II of above
XXI:11	Part III
XXI:12	"In Behalf of Permissiveness"
XXI:13	"On Teaching Religion"
XXI:14	"A Natural Environment?"
XXI:15	"Children's Writing"
XXI:16	"In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
XXI:17	"What Mysticism Is Not"
XXI:18	"Drama in London"
XXI:19	"The Meaning of Music"
XXI:20	"Notes in Passing"
XXI:21	"The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:22	"Four Months"
XXI:23	"Problems of the Academy"
XXI:24	"Tolstoy on Miseducation"
XXI:25	"The Practice of an Art"
XXI:26	"Children Are Not Products"
XXI:27	"How Children Learn"
XXI:28	"The Lost Humanities"
XXI:29	"Writing Home"
XXI:30	"Act of Creation"
XXI:31	"The First Computer"
XXI:32	"The Education of the Artist"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:33	"The Education of the Artist: II"
XXI:34	"A New System of Public Education"
XXI:35	"History of an Aberration"
XXI:36	"Toward New Institutions"
XXI:37	"Overcoming Language Difficulties"
XXI:38	"Dialogue on Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:39	"Nature Recreation"
XXI:40	"That Whole Vast Other World"
XXI:41	"Lamps To Be Lighted"—Noel McInnis
XXI:42	"The Bead Game"
XXI:43	"Architecture and Designer Education," Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:44	Part II of above
XXI:45	"Wordless Knowledge"
XXI:46	"Experiment in Scotland"
XXI:47	"He Did What He Dreamed"
XXI:48	"New York Public Schools"
XXI:49	"In the Schools, In the World"
XXI:50	"Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World," Part I— Robert Jay Wolff
XXI:51	Part II
XXI:52	"A Subjective Examination"—Noel McInnis
XXII:1	"A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2	"A Child-Watcher"
XXII:3	"A Diet of Wonder"
XXII:4	"The Secret of the Seed"
XXII:5	"Arthur E. Morgan on Education"
XXII:6	"An Unwilling Magician"
XXII:7	"Progressive Education: Some History"
XXII:8	"The World Outside"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:9	"Babies at Work"
XXII:10	"More by Arthur E. Morgan"
XXII:11	"Search for Old Friends"
XXII:12	"A Principal's Dream"
XXII:13	"The Workshop Program"—Robert J. Wolff

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXII:14	"Design Workshop—Textures"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:15	"Vision Versus Problem-Solving"
XXII:16	"The Good in Institutions"
XXII:17	"The Child in the Man"
XXII:18	"Guilt and Atonement"
XXII:19	"Help from Tolstoy"
XXII:20	"A Youth Anthology"
XXII:21	"The Elements of Design"—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:22	"Who Wants to be President?"
XXII:23	"An Embarrassment of Riches"
XXII:24	"Reflections on Liberal Education"—W. H. Ferry
XXII:25	"The Lonely Few"
XXII:26	"Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"—Jean Crockett
XXII:27	"Behind Common Sense"
XXII:28	"Matters of Relevance"
XXII:29	"The Only Useful Discipline"
XXII:30	"Where Does Design Education Begin?" Part I—Robert Jay Wolff
XXII:31	"Design Department"—Part II
XXII:32	"The Only Practical Problem"
XXII:33	"Schools in the Cities"
XXII:34	"Truth in Children's Longings"
XXII:35	"The New Wave"
XXII:36	"Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"—George Mills and Jerry Gerasimo
XXII:37	Part II of above
XXII:38	"Problems and Solutions"
XXII:39	"Kinds of Irrationality"
XXII:40	"Woodstock Weekend"
XXII:41	"Ecology for the Young"
XXII:42	"Accessible New History"
XXII:43	"He Tried to be Civilized"
XXII:44	"The Oaken Heart of England"
XXII:45	"The Master-Teacher's Vision"
XXII:46	"Diatribes Plus"
XXII:47	"Schools, Schools, Schools"
XXII:48	"Medical Students Speak"
XXII:49	"The Promise of the Very Young"
XXII:50	"The List Overfloweth"
XXII:51	"Schools and Problems"
XXII:52	"The Art of Self-Reference"
XXII:53	"Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
XXIII:1	"Education for Tomorrow"
XXIII:2	"The Platonic Position"
XXIII:3	"What Is a Nation?"
XXIII:4	"The Quick and the Dead Ideas"
XXIII:5	"Life Geometrizes"
XXIII:6	"Learning from Children"
XXIII:7	"It's Hard to be a Teacher"
XXIII:8	"Various Books"
XXIII:9	"Visual Treasure"
XXIII:10	"Problems Without Solutions"
XXIII:11	"More Problems Without Solutions"
XXIII:12	"Books and Other Things"
XXIII:13	"The Need for Trust"
XXIII:14	"Is It 'Education'?"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXIII:15	"Scattered Reflections"
XXIII:16	"Basic and Necessary"
XXIII:17	"The Ideal University"
XXIII:18	"The Educational Contract"
XXIII:19	"Affective Learning"
XXIII:20	"The Behaviorist Model"
XXIII:21	"Interaction With Life"
XXIII:22	"Curriculum Reform"
XXIII:23	"The Educational Praxis"
XXIII:24	"Facing Facts"
XXIII:25-34	"Notes on the Universities"
XXIII:35	"Games for Children and Grown-ups"
XXIII:36	"Books for Teachers"
XXIII:37	"On Crowding"
XXIII:38	"The Teaching Community"
XXIII:39	"Protest and Education"
XXIII:40	"Life on a Desert Forty"
XXIII:41	"Some Last Words"
XXIII:42	"Discipline and Delight"
XXIII:43	"A Store of Common Sense"
XXIII:44	"Children's Thinking"
XXIII:45	"Household Economics"
XXIII:46	"A Troubled With Schools"
XXIII:47	"Ways of Learning"
XXIII:48	"An English View"
XXIII:49	"The Art Revolution"
XXIII:50	"One-Room Schoolhouse"
XXIII:51	"The Infant Schools"
XXIII:52	"Elementary Readers"
XXIV:1	"Indian School"
XXIV:2	"On Starting a School"
XXIV:3	"You Get Used To It"
XXIV:4	"Moral Education"
XXIV:5	"Teaching Without Schooling"
XXIV:6	"Art and Life"
XXIV:7	"Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"
XXIV:8	"Educational Reformers"
XXIV:9	"New Zealand Schoolhouse"
XXIV:10	"On the Media"
XXIV:11	"What Makes People Responsible?"
XXIV:12	"Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
XXIV:13	"Materials for American History"
XXIV:14	"Responsibility and Authority"
XXIV:15	"Pictures by Feininger"
XXIV:16	"On Radicals and Revolution"
XXIV:17	"A Liberal Education"
XXIV:18	"Miscellany"
XXIV:19	"New Meanings for Art"
XXIV:20	"Liberal Education for Young People"
XXIV:21	"Schools Against Nature"
XXIV:22	"Adversary Tactics in School"
XXIV:23	"The English Infant Schools"
XXIV:24	"Redesigning Colleges"
XXIV:25	"Reading and Writing"
XXIV:26-34	"No Solution for Mass Problems"
XXIV:35	"The Basic Questions"
XXIV:36	"On Understanding Ivan Illich"
XXIV:37	"Approaches in Art Education"—John Keel
XXIV:38	"Adventure Story"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXIV:39	"The Question of Literacy"
XXIV:40	"Writers Who Teach"
XXIV:41	"For the Library"
XXIV:42	"Free Learning"—Ronald Gross
XXIV:43	"Hearn as Teacher"
XXIV:44	"What Teachers Find Out"
XXIV:45	"The Four Networks"
XXIV:46	"The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
XXIV:47	"Reverence for Life"
XXIV:48	"Incidental Learning"
XXIV:49	"Vitality as a Lifetime Objective"
XXIV:50	"Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
XXIV:51	"On Human Greatness"
XXIV:52	"Why the English Schools Are Good"
XXV:1	"A Book by Herbert Read"
XXV:2	"Learning from the English"
XXV:3	"Resources of Myths"
XXV:4	"More on the Open Classroom"
XXV:5	"Where Do You Begin?"
XXV:6	"The Problem and the Ideal"
XXV:7	"A Place that Deserves Fame"
XXV:8	"One Teacher at Work"
XXV:9	"On Caring"
XXV:10	"Tasks of Education"
XXV:11	"The Way We Die Now"
XXV:12	"Some Freewheeling Sociology"
XXV:13	"Can This Be Planned?"
XXV:14	"A Spartan Ideal"
XXV:15	"What To Do About Science"
XXV:16	"Social Studies at Rose Valley"
XXV:17	"School and Community"
XXV:18	"A School in Brooklyn"
XXV:19	"A Platonic Inspiration"
XXV:20	"Comment on Behaviorism"
XXV:21	"Ancient Classics"
XXV:22	"What Socrates Might Say"
XXV:23	"A Change of Subject"
XXV:24	"Approaches to Learning"
XXV:25	"Chastening Remarks"
XXV:26-35	"Family and Community"
XXV:36	"On Music—And Other Things"
XXV:37	"On Holt's New Book"
XXV:38	"Story by Claire Bishop"
XXV:39	"Thoughts on Equality"
XXV:40	"Teaching in a Disordered World"
XXV:41	"A Boy Learns a Secret"
XXV:42	"Training Policemen"
XXV:43	"Some Wandering Thoughts"
XXV:44	"Magic and Myth"
XXV:45	"Community College"
XXV:46	"Black Mountain"
XXV:47	"More on Black Mountain"
XXV:48	"The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
XXV:49	"Two Books"
XXV:50	"A Sisyphus Project?"
XXV:51	"A Good Story; Ancient Schools"
XXV:52	"Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVI:1	"Honey and Wild Raspberries," Part I—Virginia Naeve

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXVI:2	Part II
XXVI:3	"Introduction to Piaget"
XXVI:4	"Toward a New Economics"
XXVI:5	"On Autodidacts"
XXVI:6	"Three Books"
XXVI:7	"Form Follows Function"
XXVI:8	"Past Achievement and Good Signs"
XXVI:9	"Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:10	"A Wandering Theme"
XXVI:11	"The Stuff of History"
XXVI:12	"Assumptions in Education"
XXVI:13	"The Salvage Professionals"
XXVI:14	"The First Nursery School"
XXVI:15	"Black Mountain—Another Review"
XXVI:16	"Art in Education"
XXVI:17	"Two Stories"
XXVI:18	"Science at Antioch"
XXVI:19	"Alone in the Catskill"
XXVI:20	"Miscellany"
XXVI:21	"Notes on Random Education"
XXVI:22	"The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
XXVI:23	"Learners as Teachers"
XXVI:24	"The Story of A. S. Neill"
XXVI:25	"Solving Non-Problems"
XXVI:26-35	"Books, Books, Books"
XXVI:36	"The Unprepared Young"
XXVI:37	"Language as Clothing"
XXVI:38	"London Teach-In"
XXVI:39	"The Early Years"
XXVI:40	"In a Declining World"
XXVI:41	"Problem Children and Societies"
XXVI:42	"Making Science Relevant"
XXVI:43	"Art Education"
XXVI:44	"An Environment to Recover In"
XXVI:45	"Various Things"
XXVI:46	"A Useful Life"
XXVI:47	"Teaching or Taosim?"
XXVI:48	"Teaching Ideas"
XXVI:49	"Where Destruction Begins"
XXVI:50	"What To Do Next"
XXVI:51	"What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
XXVI:52	"Some Letters"
XXVII:1	"Theory and Practice"
XXVII:2	"Formation of Man"
XXVII:3	"Paulo Freire"
XXVII:4	"A View of Privacy"
XXVII:5	"A Good Book to Own"
XXVII:6	"Sic Et Non"
XXVII:7	"Letter from a Friend"—Mark McGuire
XXVII:8	"Miscellany"
XXVII:9	"Reflective Attending"
XXVII:10	"Anything Round"—Virginia Naeve
XXVII:11	"Two Views of Education"
XXVII:12	"On Truth As Correspondence"
XXVII:13	"Environmental Studies"
XXVII:14	"Mahabharata"
XXVII:15	"Success Story"
XXVII:16	"The Vision of Reality"
XXVII:17	"Toward Paideia"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXVII:18	"Of Books and Boats"
XXVII:19	"Small Family Enterprises"—Virginia Naeve
XXVII:20	"Teacher Comes to America"
XXVII:21	"Four Wise Men"
XXVII:22	"Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVII:23	"On Righteous Campaigns"
XXVII:24	"In Behalf of Teachers"
XXVII:25	"Education and the Law"
XXVII:26-35	"Scapegoats, Anybody?"
XXVII:36	"John Holt Writes Again"
XXVII:37	"Service Agencies"
XXVII:38	"He Wouldn't Teach"
XXVII:39	"The Help We Can Get"
XXVII:40	"Changes in Thinking"
XXVII:41	"Results in Education"
XXVII:42	"A Good Combination"
XXVII:43	"An Old Truth"
XXVII:44	"Certain Puzzles"
XXVII:45	"The Romantic Poets"
XXVII:46	"Various Scapegoats"
XXVII:47	"Minute Harmonies"
XXVII:48	"The Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVII:49	"Tale of No Great Importance"
XXVII:50	"Questions and More Questions"
XXVII:51	"The Story as Emancipator"
XXVII:52	"Schools and Projects"
XXVIII:1	""The Question of Purpose"
XXVIII:2	"With Emerson's Help"
XXVIII:3	"Mostly Complaint"
XXVIII:4	"The Road Back?"
XXVIII:5	"Setting for Learning"
XXVIII:6	"Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXVIII:7	"Instead of 'Transmitting'"
XXVIII:8	"Life on the Farm"—Virginia Naeve
XXVIII:9	"The Focus of Ecology"
XXVIII:10	"All in One Day"
XXVIII:11	"A Useful, Demanding Buck"
XXVIII:12	"Style and Character"
XXVIII:13	"Student and Teacher Problems"
XXVIII:14	"Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
XXVIII:15	"Education As a Seamless Whole"—Arthur Morgan
XXVIII:16	"How to Write a Book"
XXVIII:17	"New Stuff for the World"
XXVIII:18	"Through Laura's Eyes"
XXVIII:19	"Desegregating the Handicapped"
XXVIII:20	"A College Fifty Years Ago"
XXVIII:21	"On Learning from History"
XXVIII:22	"On Gyroscopes"
XXVIII:23	"Naive Art"
XXVIII:24	"Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
XXVIII:25	"Ecology Assessment"
XXVIII:26-35	"The Discipline of History"
XXVIII:36	"Don't Despair"
XXVIII:37	"Socratic Method"
XXVIII:38	"Politics and Education"
XXVIII:39	"Some Literary Analysis"
XXVIII:40	"The Sources of Morality"
XXVIII:41	"Adventure in Planning"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXVIII:42	"Some Musings"
XXVIII:43	"Unengaging Reflections"
XXVIII:44	"Students and Poets"
XXVIII:45	"On Talking to Children"
XXVIII:46	"Uses of Literature"
XXVIII:47	"Class in Democracy"
XXVIII:48	"Subversive Education"
XXVIII:49	"Lessons in Harmony"
XXVIII:50	"Teaching Literature"
XXVIII:51	"Ideals and Fulfillment"
XXVIII:52	"Teacher Centers"
XXVIII:53	"Pretending and Learning"
XXIX:1	"More on Character Education"
XXIX:2	"They Are Waiting"
XXIX:3	"On Libertarian Education"
XXIX:4	"Entrance to Life"
XXIX:5	"Berea College"
XXIX:6	"A Nature Lover's Book"
XXIX:7	""Two Orders of Learning"
XXIX:8	"Where Social Change Begins"
XXIX:9	"Educational Cornucopia"
XXIX:10	"Something Not Yet Tried"
XXIX:11	"Goals for Education"
XXIX:12	"A Turning About"
XXIX:13	"Spontaneous Publishing"
XXIX:14	"The Subject, English"
XXIX:15	"Tomorrow's Schools?"
XXIX:16	"The Long Road"
XXIX:17	"An Unfortunate Obscurity"
XXIX:18	"Seeds of Maturity"
XXIX:19	"Paying Attention to Children"
XXIX:20	"Autonomous Learning"
XXIX:21	"Items"
XXIX:22	"Foundation of Moral Education"
XXIX:23	"The Educative Voice"
XXIX:24	"Cross-Section"
XXIX:25	"Better Than Systems"
XXIX:26-34	"Sides of the Evolution Issue"
XXIX:35	"On Counting Practice"
XXIX:36	"What Schools Can and Can't Do"
XXIX:37	"The Good Old Days"
XXIX:38	"Avenues of Common Sense"
XXIX:39	"Student Publishing"
XXIX:40	"No Rent Next Time"
XXIX:41	"Some Obligatory Reading"
XXIX:42	"Odds and Ends"
XXIX:43	"Gift of the World"
XXIX:44	"The Instrument of Change"
XXIX:45	"A Sad Story"
XXIX:46	"Some Information, Some History"
XXIX:47	"Reversing Gresham's Law"
XXIX:48	"Use for Monsters"
XXIX:49	"Progress and Default"
XXIX:50	"Some Ecological Successes"
XXIX:51	"Changes in Curriculum"
XXIX:52	"A Long Moment of Honesty"
XXX:1	"To Have Around the House. . ."
XXX:2	"Obedience to the Unenforceable"
XXX:3	"Stages of Moral Growth"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXX:4	"Vico as Educator"
XXX:5	"The School in Rose Valley"
XXX:6	"Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:7	"Moments and 'Clicks'"
XXX:8	"Cougars and Autodidacts"
XXX:9	"The Need for Believing"
XXX:10	"Mountain School"
XXX:11	""A Clogged-up Dream"
XXX:12	"Schools for Tomorrow"
XXX:13	"Acorns Galore"
XXX:14	"Much Ado About Reading"
XXX:15	"Looking"
XXX:16	"The Foxfire Levels"
XXX:17	"Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
XXX:18	"What is a School?"
XXX:19	"Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXX:20	"People Are All the Same"
XXX:21	"The Context of Life"
XXX:22	"Original Sin in Education"
XXX:23	"Public Schools in Scotland"
XXX:24	"Help from Our Friends"
XXX:25	"Duty Without Mentioning It"
XXX:26-35	""Water, Water, Everywhere"
XXX:36	"Piaget's Equilibration"
XXX:37	"No Matter of Place"
XXX:38	"Some Verities"
XXX:39	"Reflections on Psychology"
XXX:40	"Notes on the Arts"
XXX:41	"The Need to Reach the Limit"
XXX:42	"A Hundred Years Ago"
XXX:43	"Revealing Test"
XXX:44	"Brave Old World"
XXX:45	"Religion, School, and State"
XXX:46	"Qualities of Community"
XXX:47	"Looking at Life"
XXX:48	"Ways of Being Silly"
XXX:49	"More on the Arts"
XXX:50	""Trends' in Education"
XXX:51	"The Sensitive Ones"
XXX:52	"Two Semi-Utopian Places"
XXXI:1	"Stages of Knowing"
XXXI:2	"Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
XXXI:3	"Some Faint Inklings"
XXXI:4	"Instead of Facts"
XXXI:5	"What Children Can Do"
XXXI:6	"Toward Paideia"
XXXI:7	"Trees and People"
XXXI:8	"The Problem Society"
XXXI:9	"Follies of Status"
XXXI:10	"A Public School Founded by Parents"—Len Solo
XXXI:11	"Numbers Are Like Maps"
XXXI:12	"A Heroic Minority?"
XXXI:13	"On Going to College"
XXXI:14	"Evolution—An Old View"
XXXI:15	"Schooling and Thinking"
XXXI:16	"It Happened in New York"
XXXI:17	"Some Social Studies"
XXXI:18	"Looking at Children"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXI:19	"A Hard Time Writing"
XXXI:20	"School, Home and Community"
XXXI:21	"Books: Theory and Practice"
XXXI:22	"Delicate Migrants"—Geoff Selling
XXXI:23	"Paideia Today"
XXXI:24	"One More Curricular Reform"
XXXI:25	"A Melancholy Report"
XXXI:26-35	"No Invitation to Learning"
XXXI:36	"In Spite of Everything"
XXXI:37	"Teaching and Testing"
XXXI:38	"Questions, No Answers"
XXXI:39	"Humanistic Psychology"
XXXI:40	"An Old Exploration"
XXXI:41	"The School of the World"
XXXI:42	"We Are in the Dark Ages"
XXXI:43	"Gandhi's Basic Education"
XXXI:44	"Reasons for Reading and Schooling"
XXXI:45	"No Catharsis in Sight"
XXXI:46	"Looking Backward—and Forward"
XXXI:47	"A Splendid Impossibility"
XXXI:48	"The First Principle"
XXXI:49	"Notes on Compulsion"
XXXI:50	"Confusion and Common Sense"
XXXI:51	"Thoughts on Compulsion"
XXXI:52	"Great Odds and High Ends"
XXXII:1	"Concealing Arrangements"
XXXII:2	"The Problem Doesn't Change"
XXXII:3	"Unearthly Reality"
XXXII:4	"Sweet-Sour Reflections"
XXXII:5	"This and That, Here and There"
XXXII:6	"Inadequate Answer"
XXXII:7	"Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
XXXII:8	"Another Autobiography"
XXXII:9	"Conscientization"
XXXII:10	"Science and Mysticism"
XXXII:11	"Piaget's Point"
XXXII:12	"The Child is the Book"
XXXII:13	"Taking Stock"
XXXII:14	"Verbal Fantasy"
XXXII:15	"Beyond Technique"
XXXII:16	"Changing Issues"
XXXII:17	"The 'Self' Idea"
XXXII:18	"Health and Horror"
XXXII:19	"Report from Connecticut"
XXXII:20	"Revival of Gaia"
XXXII:21	"Last Summer in San Francisco"
XXXII:22	"Human Geography"
XXXII:23	"Couple of Islands"
XXXII:24	"Birth of a Movement"
XXXII:25	"Good Odds, Bad Ends"
XXXII:26-35	"Learned from Drama"
XXXII:36	"Recalling Goodman"
XXXII:37	"In Quest of Confidence"
XXXII:38	"Wanted: A Simple Answer"
XXXII:39	"Gandhian Education"
XXXII:40	"The Social World"
XXXII:41	"Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXII:42	"Questions About Maslow"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXII:43	"A Mystery From an Earlier World"
XXXII:44	"Cause and Effect"
XXXII:45	"I Am Capable and Lovable"
XXXII:46	"Architects of the Junkyard Mind"
XXXII:47	"Working with Neighbors"
XXXII:48	"Building Community"
XXXII:49	"Pre-Math"
XXXII:50	"Some Variety"
XXXII:51	"Theory and Practice"
XXXII:52	"The Moral Imagination"
XXXIII:1	"Why Aren't They Happy?"
XXXIII:2	"Self and the World"
XXXIII:3	"Kinds of Authority"
XXXIII:4	"A Change of Taste"
XXXIII:5	"Changes of Taste"
XXXIII:6	"Talent and Greatness"
XXXIII:7	"So Does Yo' Hogs"
XXXIII:8	"The Teaching Profession"
XXXIII:9	"A Conception of the Learner"
XXXIII:10	"Abolishing Double Ignorance"
XXXIII:11	"Hearn Comes First"
XXXIII:12	"Direct Experience of Alternatives"
XXXIII:13	"A Range of Challenge"
XXXIII:14	"Why Did We Forget All This?"
XXXIII:15	"Probably Very Good"
XXXIII:16	"Our Tribal Encyclopedia"
XXXIII:17	"Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXIII:18	"A Man To Go To School To"
XXXIII:19	"The Information Environment"
XXXIII:20	"Children Around the World"
XXXIII:21	"Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXIII:22	"An Interesting Comparison"
XXXIII:23	"Periodical Review"
XXXIII:24	"Letting Off Steam"
XXXIII:25	"Plato's Mission"
XXXIII:26-35	"Another Kind of Growth"
XXXIII:36	"A Defense of School"
XXXIII:37	"Learning is the Result of . . ."
XXXIII:38	"Something is Missing"
XXXIII:39	"On English and Speeches"
XXXIII:40	"Minutely Subdivided"
XXXIII:41	"Book Reviews"
XXXIII:42	"Honoring Mary Boole"
XXXIII:43	"The Ultimate Curriculum"
XXXIII:44	"Learning Disabilities"
XXXIII:45	"Questions and Connections"
XXXIII:46	"One Cheer for IQ Tests"
XXXIII:47	"An Eloquent Fact"
XXXIII:48	"Schools: A Modest Defense"
XXXIII:49	"Prefaces to History"
XXXIII:50	"Words, Satire, and Nuance"
XXXIII:51	"Origins of Adult Education"
XXXIII:52	"Some Useful Recollections"
XXXIII:53	John Holt's Work"
XXXIV:1	"Ingredients of Eupsychia"
XXXIV:2	"In the Magazines"
XXXIV:3	"Thor and Loki"
XXXIV:4	"A Necessary Persistence"
XXXIV:5	"Walt Whitman's Warning"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXIV:6	"Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:7	"Report from India"
XXXIV:8	"Socialization in America"
XXXIV:9	"News from Boston"
XXXIV:10	"Individuality in Community"
XXXIV:11	"Spring Fever"
XXXIV:12	"Eating Grapes Downwards"
XXXIV:13	"Approaches to Paideia"
XXXIV:14	"When Everyone Is Responsible"
XXXIV:15	"Vitality and Autonomy"
XXXIV:16	"Teachers at Bay"
XXXIV:17	"Illiteracy in the U.S."
XXXIV:18	"A Social Study?"
XXXIV:19	"Up to the Public"
XXXIV:20	"A Friend We Haven't Met"
XXXIV:21	"Various Matters"
XXXIV:22	"God and Government"
XXXIV:23	"A Vision More Real"
XXXIV:24	"Story Versus Theory"
XXXIV:25-34	"Subjects for Discussion"
XXXIV:35	"Downs and An Up"
XXXIV:36	"The Slant of the Culture"
XXXIV:37	"The March of Bigotry"
XXXIV:38	"Odds and Ends"
XXXIV:39	"The Example of Socrates"
XXXIV:40	"California Community Action"
XXXIV:41	"Extracts"
XXXIV:42	"Three Clippings"
XXXIV:43	"On Home Instruction"
XXXIV:44	"On Self-Examined Righteousness"
XXXIV:45	"Where Change Begins"
XXXIV:46	"An Essential Art"
XXXIV:47	"A Man to Study" – Lewis Mumford
XXXIV:48	"After Seven Years in Schools"
XXXIV:49	"Teachers at Work"
XXXIV:50	"For Children of Light"
XXXIV:51	"He is Available"
XXXIV:52	"Two Kinds of Literacy"
XXXV:1	"A Basis for Education" (by Devi Prasad)
XXXV:2	"Well-Rounded Education"
XXXV:3	"Some Reading"
XXXV:4	"Ignored Advice" (industry for small communities)
XXXV:5	"A Hundred Years"
XXXV:6	"More Than Is Demanded of Them"
XXXV:7	"Paradigm Shift"
XXXV:8	"What Good Is It?"
XXXV:9	"A Form of Incarceration"
XXXV:10	"Speaking and Reading"
XXXV:11	"The Bonds of Concern"
XXXV:12	"On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
XXXV:13	"Indian Runners"
XXXV:14	"Two Pioneers" (Ralph Borsodi and Paul B. Sears)
XXXV:15	"Revivifying Tradition"
XXXV:16	"Parents Voices"
XXXV:17	"Scholarly Musings"
XXXV:18	"Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"
XXXV:19	"Projects in Self-Determination"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXV:20	"Child Philosophers"
XXXV:21	"Alexander Meiklejohn"
XXXV:22	"Good Things for Your Brain"
XXXV:23	"Art and Science"
XXXV:24	"A Balanced World"
XXXV:25	"Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"
XXXV:26-34	"Miscellany"
XXXV:35	"On Self-Discovery"
XXXV:36	"Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:37	"The Weight of Responsibility"
XXXV:38	"The Lives of the Young"
XXXV:39	"No Monuments Needed"
XXXV:40	"The Human Lot"
XXXV:41	"The Meaning of Propriety"
XXXV:42	"The Issue of 'Success'"
XXXV:43	"Higher Education in Africa"
XXXV:44	"The Prepared Mind"
XXXV:45	"Despite Everything"
XXXV:46	"Teacher at Work"
XXXV:47	"Meaningless Research"
XXXV:48	"Social Geography"
XXXV:49	"Teacher-Watcher's Report"
XXXV:50	"A Self-Taught Teacher"
XXXV:51	"What Is (The) Matter?"
XXXV:52	"Various 'Maybes'" (by anonymous writer re Carnegie)
XXXVI:1	"Home (Un)Schoolers"
XXXVI:2	"The Uses of History"
XXXVI:3	"Miscellany"
XXXVI:4	"Colorado High School"
XXXVI:5	"Teachers' Voices"
XXXVI:6	"If A Pig Wandered Up"
XXXVI:7	"Pictures—No Book"
XXXVI:8	"Some Useful Preaching"
XXXVI:9	"The Writer's Role"
XXXVI:10	"Disappearing Adults?"
XXXVI:11	"A Lancelot or Two"
XXXVI:12	"Edible Landscaping"
XXXVI:13	"By and For the People"
XXXVI:14	"The Light Went On"
XXXVI:15	"On Environments"
XXXVI:16	"Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
XXXVI:17	"An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVI:18	"The Sly Connivers"
XXXVI:19	"Learning Disabilities"
XXXVI:20	"A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21	"Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
XXXVI:22	"On Writing"
XXXVI:23	"Non-Physical Evolution"
XXXVI:24	"Gandhi, The Draft, and Enemies"
XXXVI:25	"The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:26-35	"Appropriate Mockeries"
XXXVI:36	"The Picture of the World" (computer education)
XXXVI:37	"Foreclosing the Future" (compulsory education)
XXXVI:38	"Some Unknown Sense" (Seidenbaum)
XXXVI:39	"The Craft of Teaching" (Kohl)
XXXVI:40	"On Peace and Honor"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXVI:41	"Japanese Children and Adults"
XXXVI:42	"The Books Must All Be Good" (bookstores)
XXXVI:43	"Part of the Act of Living" (teaching, language)
XXXVI:44	"Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXVI:45	"Einstein as Teacher"
XXXVI:46	"Paideia" (Werner Jaeger)
XXXVI:47	"Useful Eavesdropping" (dialogues with oneself, overheard)
XXXVI:48	"Tinkers with Technique" (cargo cults)
XXXVI:49	"The Counsels of Historians"
XXXVI:50	"Some Examples" (Keats, James, Yeats, etc.)
XXXVI:51	"One Cheer for Computers" (Papert)
XXXVI:52	"Work for the Best Teachers" (Geo. Sanchez)
XXXVII:1	"What Can Improve Our Lives?" (Cavell on <u>Walden</u>)
XXXVII:2	"Matter of Words"
XXXVII:3	"Education Worthy of Our Species"
XXXVII:4	"The Sources of 'Modernism'"
XXXVII:5	"Various Nostalgias" (children's poetry and stories)
XXXVII:6	"Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVII:7	"Best In Ohio" (Tom Peters)
XXXVII:8	"Tools or Weapons?"
XXXVII:9	"Paper from Australia"
XXXVII:10	"Touring on Cape Cod"
XXXVII:11	"Adventures in Geometry"
XXXVII:12	"Community the Goal" (<u>Tilth</u>)
XXXVII:13	"Adventure at Home" (<u>Better Than School</u>)
XXXVII:14	"Breaking Up Stereotypes" (<u>Teachers College Record</u> articles)
XXXVII:15	"Health Education in India"
XXXVII:16	"Making Sense of the Earth" (Teggert, etc. <u>Practice of Geography</u>)
XXXVII:17	"Attack On a Fallacy" (Cousins from <u>Teachers College Record</u>)
XXXVII:18	"Miscellany" (poetry from children, etc.)
XXXVII:19	"Transcendentalist Teacher" (Bronson Alcott)
XXXVII:20	"Virtues of Fiction" (MacDonald, <u>Innocent Blood</u> , etc.)
XXXVII:21	"Lost Doors" (Kathleen Raine)
XXXVII:22	"Education of Imagination" (Douglas Sloan)
XXXVII:23	"The Human Mind" (Beebe)
XXXVII:24	"Places To Go"
XXXVII:25	"Gandhian Instruction"
XXXVII:26-35	"Good News from Kentucky — And Kansas"
XXXVII:36	"Making Good Things Happen"
XXXVII:37	"Art in America"
XXXVII:38	"Home Schoolers"
XXXVII:39	"Ecological Revolution"
XXXVII:40	"Our Hidden Curriculum"
XXXVII:41	"In the Magazines"
XXXVII:42	"Reports from Canada"
XXXVII:43	"Designer's Report"
XXXVII:44	"What Is Creativity?"
XXXVII:45	"Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
XXXVII:46	"Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
XXXVII:47	"Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:48	"The Meaning of Education"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXVII:49	"Questions by Commager"
XXXVII:50	"Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:51	"What Is Peace Education?"
XXXVII:52	"Thinking and Knowing"
XXXVIII:1	"News from Egypt and Hawaii"
XXXVIII:2	"Passages of Transition"
XXXVIII:3	"Back to the Greeks"
XXXVIII:4	"Children and Community"
XXXVIII:5	"School and State"
XXXVIII:6	"What Is Moral Education?"
XXXVIII:7	"Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
XXXVIII:8	"Ways To Change"
XXXVIII:9	"Critical Notes On Teaching"
XXXVIII:10	"Ways of Saying"
XXXVIII:11	"A Community of Parents"
XXXVIII:12	"Musings on Poetry"
XXXVIII:13	"Can There Be Paideia In America?"
XXXVIII:14	"Child Life In Yellow Springs"
XXXVIII:15	"Recollection and Stories"
XXXVIII:16	"A Book, A Pamphlet"
XXXVIII:17	"The Blight of Specialists"
XXXVIII:18	"Working With the Young"
XXXVIII:19	"An English High School"
XXXVIII:20	"Religious Studies"
XXXVIII:21	"A Defense of Edward Abbey"
XXXVIII:22	"Education Overseas"
XXXVIII:23	"On Homeschooling"
XXXVIII:24	"An Unsolved Problem"
XXXVIII:25	"Working with Clay"
XXXVIII:26	"History and Ecology"
XXXVIII:27-36	"Children . . . And Politics"
XXXVIII:37	"Critics . . . Admirers"
XXXVIII:38	"Learning Science"
XXXVIII:39	"The Magic of 'We'"
XXXVIII:40	"The One-Room Schoolhouse"
XXXVIII:41	"From Passion to Profession"
XXXVIII:42	"A Start In Life"
XXXVIII:43	"Until the Crack of Doom"
XXXVIII:44	"Finally, A High Note"
XXXVIII:45	"Outlawing Imagination"
XXXVIII:46	"Thinking Is Not A Performing Art"
XXXVIII:47	"Educated To Be Different"
XXXVIII:48	"Peace Won Out"
XXXVIII:49	"News About India"
XXXVIII:50	"For Highschoolers"
XXXVIII:51	"Who Should Control Education?"
XXXVIII:52	"Gandhi on Education"
XXXIX:1	"Testers—And Outwitting Them"
XXXIX:2	"What Can Be Done"
XXXIX:3	"Education at Home"
XXXIX:4	"A Life of Gandhi"
XXXIX:5	"An Alternative Philosophy"
XXXIX:6	"Some Communications"
XXXIX:7	"The Greatest Obstacle"
XXXIX:8	"A Destructive System"
XXXIX:9	"Difficult But Important"
XXXIX:10	"Unexpected Truths"
XXXIX:11	"The Gifted and Talented"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

XXXIX:12	"On Schooling and Teaching"
XXXIX:13	"Religion Versus Creeds"
XXXIX:14	"What A Fashion Neglects"
XXXIX:15	"Population . . . Home Schooling"
XXXIX:16	"A Youth Program That Works"
XXXIX:17	"Musings"
XXXIX:18	"One-to-One Teaching"
XXXIX:19	"Learning from Japan"
XXXIX:20	"Hungry Children of the World"
XXXIX:21	"Homestead Schooling"
XXXIX:22	"An Almost Futile Inquiry"
XXXIX:23	"Words and Fashions"
XXXIX:24	"Left Out of Peace Studies"
XXXIX:25	"Finishing the Sentence"
XXXIX:26	"On Unused Capacities"
XXXIX:27-36	"On Paul Goodman"
XXXIX:37	"Science and the Humanities"
XXXIX:38	"Future Problems"
XXXIX:39	"Unwelcome News"
XXXIX:40	"How to Write"
XXXIX:41	"What We Ought To Do"
XXXIX:42	Quoted No. 50 of <u>Growing Without Schooling</u>
XXXIX:43	"The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"
XXXIX:44	"Words As Weapons"
XXXIX:45	"Miracle In Appalachia"
XXXIX:46	"The World of Dreams"
XXXIX:47	"Anecdote Versus Statistics"
XXXIX:48	"Reading for the Young"
XXXIX:49	"A Radical Proposal"
XXXIX:50	"Emasculating Language"
XXXIX:51	"Cooperation Versus Competition"
XXXIX:52	"Some Improbable Heroes"
XXXIX:53	"Miscellany"
XL:1	"Institutions and Parents"
XL:2	"An Educator's Dream"
XL:3	Discussed, quoted <u>Teaching the Teachers</u> , a report by the Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture
XL:4	"A Place for Getting Better"
XL:5	"On Teaching At Home"
XL:6	"What Schools Can't Do"
XL:7	"A School in the Mountains" re the Arthur Morgan School, North Carolina
XL:8	"John Holt on College"
XL:9	"Ourselves and Our Strength"
XL:10	"Arguments and Questions"
XL:11	"Country and City"
XL:12	"Important Questions"
XL:13	"Various Threats"
XL:14	"All Competent Adults . . ."
XL:15	"Non-Military Jobs"
XL:16	"Building A Great School"
XL:17	"On Studying"
XL:18	"Stirrings of Culture"
XL:19	"Addressed to Parents"
XL:20	"The Best School in Town?"
XL:21	"Teaching at Home"
XL:22	"Neil Postman on Everything"
XL:23	"Education in Japan"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

- XL:24 "What Children Are Like"
XL:25-34 "More from GWS"
XL:35 "Learning from Holt"
XL:36 "The Use of Stories"
XL:37 "A Man to Read"
XL:38 "A Nice Good Book"
XL:39 "Some Good Extracts"
XL:40 "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"
XL:41 "The Malady of Scotland"
XL:42 "Our Society"
XL:43 "Intrinsic Learning"
XL:44 "On Openings"
XL:45 "Working With Children"
XL:46 "A Lost Treasure"
XL:47 "A Growing Movement"
XL:48 "Lesson in Language"
XL:49 "Two Kinds of Education"
XL:50 "The Quality of Jane"—quoted How Children Fail by John Holt
XL:51 "The Human Situation"
XL:52 "Students in California"
XLI:1 "The Basis of Competence"
XLI:2 "A School in New York"
XLI:3 "The Way It Used To Be"
XLI:4 "On the University"
XLI:5 "A Long Look At Schools"
XLI:6 "The Role of Play"
XLI:7 "John Holt on Schools"
XLI:8 "Time for a Change"
XLI:9 "Wonderful, Lively Children"
XLI:10 "Don't Talk, Act!"
XLI:11 "Total Teacher"
XLI:12 "Holt's Diatribe"
XLI:13 "Writers As Teachers"
XLI:14 "Teachers and Pupils"
XLI:15 "A Job One Person Can Do"
XLI:16 "Thoughts on Education"
XLI:17 "A Rare Voice"
XLI:18 "What Is Adolescence?"
XLI:19 "Trips for Health and Normality"
XLI:20 "A Village High School"
XLI:21 "Reports by Parents"
XLI:22 "A School Made by Parents"
XLI:23 "Various Things"
XLI:24 "Holts on the Rampage"
XLI:25 "Various Reports"
XLI:26 "Accept No Excuses"
XLI:27-36 "Tribute to the Cockroach"
XLI:37 "Where Work Needs Doing"
XLI:38 "What Is the Sun Made Of?"
XLI:39 "Failure of the Bureaucratic System"
XLI:40 "A Cherokee Boyhood"
XLI:41 "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
XLI:42 "Sharing and Caring"
XLI:43 "Unusual Children"
XLI:44 "On Textbooks and Other Matters"
XLI:45 "A Peace-Making Nation"
XLI:46 "A Better Way"
XLI:47 "Organic Farming"

Children . . . and Ourselves—(Continued)

- XLI:48 "Reports to a Teacher"
XLI:49 "Three Unusual Men"
XLI:50 "Learning Painting"
XLI:51 "Cooperative Learning"
XLI:52 "Nine Women"
- Children and Ourselves**
XVIII:19 Editorial on identity
- Children and Solitude**—Elise Boulding (Pamphlet published by Pendle Hill)
XVI:9 Quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
- Children and Their Caretakers**—edited by Norman K. Denzin (collection of articles appearing in Transaction, Dutton, paper, 1973, \$2.95)
XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"
- Children and the Threat of Nuclear War**—Dr. Sibylle Escalona and Brock Chisholm (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)
XIX:44 Quoted in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children"
- Children Are at Risk, The**
XXXIX:46 Editorial (Tristram Coffin)
- Children at the Gate**—Lynn Reid Banks (Pocket Book)
XXIII:15 Discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"
- Children Come First**—Casey and Liza Murrow (American Heritage Press, 1971)
XXV:4 Discussed and quoted in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Children Discover Music and Dance**—Prof. Emma D. Sheehy
XIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
- Children in Crisis**—Robert Coles
XXX:50 Anne Buttimer's quote of Appalachian housewife from above used in Review, "Design With Nature"
- Children in "The Nursery School"**—Harriet M. Johnson (Agathon, distributed by Schocken, 1972—first published in 1928)
XXVI:14 Introductory essay quoted and her work discussed in Children, "The First Nursery School"
XXVI:22 Quoted in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Children in the World**—Magda and John McHale (Population Reference Bureau, 1979, Washington, D.C.)
XXXIII:20 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Children Around the World"
- Children Make Murals and Sculpture**—Lilli Rosenberg, Ann Killen (Reinhold, 1968)
XXV:49 Quoted in Children, "Two Books"
- Children of the Ashes**—Robert Jungk
XV:31 Quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- Children of Calamity**—John Caldwell
XI:37 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Figures of Tragedy"
- Children of South Vietnam, The**
XX:25 Frontiers
- Children of Hiroshima, The** (film)
VII:28 Discussed in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice"

Children of the Green Earth (P. O. Box 200, Langley, Wash.)

XXXVIII:26 Gerald Murphy on Haitian farmers, and Robert Mazibuko on African Tree Center, in Children, "History and Ecology"

Children: The Challenge – Rudolf Dreikurs

XVII:32 Reviewed in Children, "The Use of Religion"

Children's Crusade, The

IX:45 Review – The Trumpet of God – David Duncan

Children's Experience in Art – Pearl Greenberg (Reinhold, 1966)

XXII:44 Quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Children's Freedom – Ray Hemmings (Schocken, \$6.96)

XXVI:24 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Story of A. S. Neill"

Children's Magazine, The (Glasgow, Scotland)

III:15 Quoted in Children

Children's Views of Themselves – Ira Gordon

XX:17 Gladys Gardner Jenkins' Foreword to quoted in Children, "The Golden Age"

Childs, John L. (Teachers College, Columbia University)

XVI:29 His comments on quoted from F. Ernest Johnson in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Childs, Marquis

I:34 Brief mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in "The Agricultural Revolution"

I:49 Mention of in story on co-op in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"

II:39 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

XXXIII:24 Mention of Sweden: The Middle Way in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Child's Part, The – ed. by Peter Brooks (Beacon, 1972)

XXVII:51 Michael Holquist, Jacqueline Flescher, Isabelle Jan, Andre Winandy quoted from in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

China (Republic)

XXXIII:40 Brief history of relations in past with, and present treatment of, Tibet discussed in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch

China Difference, The – Holmes Welch (Harper & Row, 1979)

XXXIII:40 Discussed briefly in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

China in the Sixteenth Century – Matthew Ricci

VII:2 Quoted in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"

Chinatown Family – Lin Yutang

II:20 His book reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"

Chinese Attainments

XXXII:49 Review

Chinese Buddhism and the West

XXII:33 Review

Chinese Students

I:28 Editorial

IX:7 Coronet article, "Our Amazing Chinese Kids" quoted in Children

Chinese View of Their Place in the World, The – Prof. C. P. Fitzgerald (Paperback, Oxford University Press, 1964)

XXV:19 Quoted from in Review, "Introduction to China"

Chinnock, Frank W.

XXVI:11 His book, Kim: A Gift from Vietnam discussed and quoted in Children, "The Stuff of History"

Chipko Movement, The – Annpam Misha (Gandhi Book House, 1 Rajghat Colony New Delhi 110 002, India)

XXXVII:9 Quoted from article by Sarah Scholfield on in Permaculture in Children, "Paper from Australia"

XXXVII:11 Discussed in Science for Villages, Aug-Sept 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India"

XXXVII:20 The movement discussed from Jan-Feb 1984 International Wildlife, also quoted from Bhatt in Frontiers, "Nothing is Too Late"

Chipman, Nathaniel (Vermont lawyer)

V:24 Reference to in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions, from Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century" Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Man"

Chips Are Down, The (film)

III:13 Review of this Jean Paul Sartre production

VI:1 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock (William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation)

I:8 Director-General Medical Services of Canadian Army during World War II; now Deputy Minister of Health in Dominion's Dept. of Nat'l Health and Welfare. Quote from The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress, in Frontiers, "The 'Mission' of Psychiatry"

II:7 Director-General of World Health Organization, quoted in article "Psychiatry and Religion"

II:44 Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" – "Substance 'X'" bacterial poison

IV:41 Discussed in Frontiers, "Outspoken Psychiatrist"

V:40 Quoted in Editorial, "A Leading Authority"

VI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice"

IX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The 'Guilt-Feeling' of Modern Man"

X:30 Quoted from Asilomar lecture in Children

X:49 His opinion on authoritarian God concept quoted in Review, "What's Wrong with Morality?"

XII:8 Quoted by Gunnar Dybwad in Children, "News and Notes"

XII:23 His paper quoted in Lead, "What Is Good For Man"; also Science paper quoted

XII:25 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

XII:38 His Can People Learn to Learn? Quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"

XII:39 Again quoted in Children, "Can Morality Be Unethical?"

XII:47 Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief

Chisholm, Dr. G. Brock—(Continued)

- XIII:3 His 1946 address, "The Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress" quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
- XIV:22 His article on germ warfare, May 1960 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"
- XIV:51 His Prescription for Survival quoted in Review, "On National Boundaries"
- XV:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Peace"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation" from West Coast broadcast
- XVI:29 Quoted from The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," in Review of same title
- XVIII:19 His art, in June 1962 Social Service Review reviewed with Benjamin Weininger's paper "Asceticism and Religious Experiences," in "Psychiatrists on Religion"
- XIX:44 Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- XX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
- XXIX:11 Quoted from Feb. 1946 Psychiatry in Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"

Choay, Françoise

- XX:1 Her essay on Marcel Duchamp in The Man-Made Object (Vision + Value Series) quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

Chodoff, Paul (Washington, D. C., psychiatrist)

- VII:9 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review re mental illnesses precipitated because of security investigations; also reference to in Editorial, "We Have a Choice"

Chodorov, Frank

- III:40 Frontiers devoted to discussion of Human Events article by him re Freedom Clubs, "Is Individualism Freedom?"

Choice, The – Virginia Naeve

- XIX:18 Frontiers

Choice Before South Africa, The – E. S. Sachs (London, Turnstile, 1952)

- VI:3 Frontiers discussion of book, same title

Choice Before Us, The – G. Lowes Dickinson

- XX:15 Quoted from by Glen Siebert in latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

Choice Is Always Ours, The – anthology

- I:40 Published by Richard R. Smith, brief mention in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

Choice of Origins, A

- XXX:41 Lead

Choice Upon Us, The

- XXXIX:44 Review Nuclear Reactions)

Cholesterol Puzzle, The

- X:36 Frontiers

Chomskyan Revolution, The

- XXV:3 Review

Chomsky, Noam

- XXII:17 His American Power and the New Mandarins discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Motivational Research"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'"
- XXII:44 Quoted from American Power and the New Mandarins in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
- XXXII:22 Quoted from Language and Responsibility in Editorial, "The State Religion"
- XXXII:37 Quoted from Language in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXII:38 Language quoted in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted from 1984 and After in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"
- XL:9 From The Race to Destruction—Its Rational Basis, in Frontiers, "A Futile Debate"

Choose Life: A Dialogue – Arnold Toynbee and Daisaku Ikeda (Oxford University, 1976)

- XL:36 Discussed in Review (written by Catherine Roberts), "An Immortal Tale"

Choose Your Wilderness

- XII:5 Lead – by Walker Winslow

Choreutics – Rudolf Laban (Macdonald and Evans, London, 1966)

- XXX:40 Preface to quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

Chorpenning, Charlotte E.

- XXXI:3 Her Twenty-One Years With Children's Theatre reviewed in Children, "Some Faint Inklings"

Chosen, The – Chaim Potok

- XXI:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXII:18 Quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Choudari, Manmohan

- XXXV:10 Quoted from Gandhi Vigyan, July 1981, in Children, "Speaking and Reading"

Christ and Anti-Christ

- XIX:1 Review

Christ and Freud – Arthur Guirdham

- XV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XV:48 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title Lawrence Durrell's Preface to briefly quoted

Christ and Socrates

- IX:42 Review of Edith Hamilton's Witness to the Truth

Christ of the Indian Road – E. Stanley Jones

- I:5 Review of books on India

Christ Stopped at Eboli – Carlo Levi

- I:13 Review of book, in Review, "People Without History"
- I:25 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review"
- I:40 Theme is individual exercise of private initiative for general good—in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
- III:14 Reference to in Review of Levi's Of Fear and Freedom
- VII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South"
- XXXII:23 Subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi's book"

Christ vs. Socrates – Saturday Review article – Reinhold Niebuhr
VIII:6 Frontiers
IX:42 Referred to in Review, "Christ and Socrates"

Christen Kold – **Nanna Goodhope (Lutheran Publ. House, Blair, Nebraska, 1958)**
XXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"

Christensen, Emiel and Mary
XXXIX:17 Their A 30-Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Use of Leisure Time in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching" (See also Land Report)

Christian, James L.
XXVII:17 His Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering subject of Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy'?"

Christian Agnostic, The – Rev. Leslie D. Weatherhead
XIX:5 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Christian Century (magazine)
III:4 Taken to task in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism" (an exception, since it is usually morally searching)
IV:9 Frontiers "Viewpoints on the Korean War" quoted in letter to CC from Quaker
V:4 Discussion of their Dec. 19, 1951 issue devoted to U.M.T. in Children
V:22 Letter to Mr. Matthew Ridgway, and Western Union Easter messages discussed in Review
V:28 Quoted from editorial on John Dewey in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
V:31 Reference to articles in re Army and Navy winning friends and influencing people in Editorial, "Captives of Their Own Propaganda"
V:35 Discussion of Wm. H. Hudnut article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism" in Frontiers, "The Shadow of Philosophy"
V:39 Quoted from CC editorial, "Is Your Child the Legion's Target?" Also quoted from in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"—views on Christian "unity"
V:50 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery" re drinking
VI:2 Frontiers, "The Sources of Prejudice" based on CC article on Yale Divinity School study of materials used in church schools for religious instruction
VI:16 Reaction to Korean War discussed in Editorial "Requirements of Peace"
VI:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World" on peace gestures by Russia
VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," re interchange between Reinhold Niebuhr and V. Ogden Vogt
VI:48 Editorial on Korea discussed in Review, "Background on Korea"
VII:38 Censorship of Evanston Assembly of World Council of Churches mentioned in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"
VII:47 Review of books on China quoted in Lead, "'Impartiality' Is the Issue"
Quoted Malcolm Boyd in Frontiers, "Art and Moral Education"

Christian Century —(Continued)
VIII:2 Quoted from A. Roy Eckardt article in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
VIII:11 Review, "Religion in the Schools"
VIII:16 Article, "Science and Faith" quoted on Galileo in Lead, "The Days of Wrath"; Wm. Ernest Hocking and Harold Fey articles quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
VIII:19 Quoted re necessity for schools to be state supported in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
VIII:23 Discussion of Bandung Conference in Frontiers, "The New Asia"
VIII:43 Quoted in Children re delinquents
VIII:44 Quoted and discusses its war stand in World War II in Frontiers
IX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"
IX:37 John C. Bennett article quoted in Frontiers, "What Can Survive a War?"
IX:49 Review, "Christian Journalism"—concerned with correspondence from India
X:41 Quoted article "Are the Public Schools Godless?" by Virgin M. Rogers in Review, "Reflective Christianity"
XII:29 John Dillenberger article quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"
XII:38 Review by Allen Hackett of Joan V. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
XII:51 Quoted story of persecution of staff and students of Highlander Folk School in Monteagle, Tenn. in Children, "The Challenges of Deprivation"
XIII:19 Brief quote of Tom Driver's review of Saul Levitt's The Andersonville Trial, Feb. 3 issue in Review, "The War Lover"
XIII:26 Niels C. Nielsen Jr. quoted Nov. 4 issue in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
XIII:36 Aug. 3 Editorial quoted in Lead, "Things Said and Done"; also quoted article by Norman K. Gottwald
Dan Lacy quoted from May 4 issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XIII:45 "Protestant Church and College Student" by Warren Ashby quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIV:17 Editorial, Feb. 22 issue, quoted in Children, "Youth for Integration"
XIV:27 William Stringfellow quoted, May 10 issue, in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"
XVI:10 Priscilla Grundy's review of Burdick-Wheeler book, Fail-Safe, Dec. 6, 1962 issue, quoted in Review, "Accidental Obliteration"
XVIII:1 Quote from Oct. 28, 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XIX:8 Dr. Harvey Cox quoted from Jan. 5 issue in Review, "God and Plenty"
XIX:32 Hans Richter quoted from July 16, 1944 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

Christian Fathers, The

VI:11 Review of The Fathers of the Western Church – Robert Payne

Christian Journalism

IX:49 Review

Christian Origins

VIII:27 Editorial – "Dead Sea Scrolls"

Christian Polemics, New Style

XVIII:46 Review

Christian Platonists of Alexandria – Charles Bigg

X:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Christian Scene, The

XIII:6 Lead

Christian Science Monitor

XIII:36 Kimmis Henrick quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"

XIX:3 Emilie Livezey quoted, Dec. 2, 1965 issue, in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"

XIX:45 Mario Rossi article text of Lead, "Vietnam: Views of the Future"

XX:3 Quoted in Children, "Questions, Answers" in re to Black Mountain College

XX:4 Brief quote from Jan. 5 issue in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

XX:5 Surveys reported by David R. Francis quote, Nov. 7, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business"

XX:20 Apr 20 issue quoted in Editorial, "Do-It-Yourself Housing"

XX:24 Quoted at length in Frontiers, "Vietnam and the Press"

XX:28 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, June 6 issue, in Editorial, "More Journalistic Wistfulness"

XX:31 Comment on Jose Sorrent's valedictory address quoted, June 30 issue in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"

XX:46 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, Oct. 13 issue, in Lead, "Various Confessions"

XXI:8 Editor Erwin D. Canham quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"

XXI:15 Feb. 28 issue quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"

XXI:27 Kimmis Hendrick quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"

XXII:2 Mrs. Xernona B. Clayton quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 issue, Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"

XXII:5 Lynton K. Caldwell and Barry Commoner quoted, Dec. 31, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Friends With the World?"

XXII:16 Stories on Biafra and Calcutta quoted, Mar. 14 issue, in Review, "News and the Man"; comment on TV interview with Mr. Harold Wilson briefly quoted from same issue in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"

XXIII:47 Jean Whitehead quoted, Apr 26, 1969 issue, in Children, "Ways of Learning"

XXIV:22 Joseph C. Harsch quoted, Oct. 13, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

Christian Science Monitor—(Continued)

XXV:10 William Stringer quoted, Dec. 2, 1971 issue, in Children, "Tasks of Education"

XXV:22 John Lambert quoted, Apr 18 issue, David Francis' summary of Willis Harman address quoted from Feb 10 issue in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"; also quoted report on Geneva Conference on Technology, from July 13, 1970 issue

XXVI:20 Quoted from Richard Courtney's Play, Drama, and Thought in Children, "Miscellany"

XXVI:44 Interview with John F. Bardach quoted, Sept. 22 issue, Frontiers, "In the News"

XXVII:49 Ursula Le Guin's article quoted, July 8, issue in Review, "About Metaphors"

XXVIII:12 Quoted Jan. 16, 1975 issue re changes in diet in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XVIII:19 Peter Schwartz quoted, July 1, 1974 issue, in Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Dilemma"

XXIX:42 Arnold Toynbee's advice to writers quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" also quoted, address by William Holladay from CS in Children

XXIX:51 Elizabeth Pond article on Soviet history quoted, Oct. 6 issue, in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"

XXX:8 Story in Dec. 1 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

XXX:11 Joseph Harsch quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"

XXX:46 Report on right of American Indians to dispense justice among themselves, from Jan. 28 issue, other items from Feb. 9 issue, in Children, "Qualities of Community"

XXX:50 Charles Lewis quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Children, "Trends in Education"

XXXI:5 Nick DiSpaldo quoted, Nov. 10, 1977 issue in Children, "What Children Can Do"

XXXI:11 Grace Muenta quoted, Nov. 21, 1977 issue in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"

XXXI:15 Roscoe Drummond quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXI:41 Review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago—Three quoted from June 14 issue in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXII:23 James Boushay's discussion of work of Eliot Wigginton quoted, Nov. 13, 1978 issue, in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

XXXII:23 John Holt quoted, Apr 8, 1974 issue, in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

XXXII:43 Quoted, Aug. 8, 1979 issue, on Real Estate developments, in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

XXXII:46 Quoted from Joseph Harsch in Frontiers, from Jan. 29, 1979 issue, "The Spectrum of Change"

XXXII:51 Quoted Nov. 19, 1979 issue on plight of Cambodians in Editorial, "Who Is to Blame?"

Christian Science Monitor—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 25, 1980 issue from article by Orville Freeman in Editorial, "Goals and Obstacles"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted from article by Henry Steele Commager, Jan. 2, 1980 issue, on "cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:46 Norman Cousins on statesmanship, Aug. 20, 1980 in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
- XXXIV:22 Sept. 4, 1980 A. van Zyl, Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force, in Children, "God and Government"
- XXXIV:37 July 23, 1981, on Creationist trial, in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
- XXXIV:43 April 22, 1981, Scott Armstrong in Children, "On Home Instruction"
- XXXIV:48 Melinda Burns, Oct. 30, 1981, bilingual education, in Editorial, "Sink or Swim?"
- XXXV:4 Nuclear weapons, Oct. 26, 1981, Frontiers, "A Tiny Little Accident"
- XXXV:23 Mar. 9, 1982 re preventing nuclear war, in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible In Nuclear War"
- XXXV:48 Norman Cousins, Aug. 31, 1982, demise of Saturday Review, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVI:8 Stewart Brand interview with Stewart McBride, Aug. 9, 1982 issue re automation, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- XXXVI:21 Richard Feinberg, Feb. 15, 1983 in Lead, "A Society That Fits"
- XXXVI:23 On CO status in Germany, Nov. 30, 1982 in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
- XXXVI:36 April 15, 1983, David Scott on computer in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:37 Mar. 18, 1983 on Sao Paulo's park, in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:44 Sept. 16, 1983, Curtis Jones, U. S. and Lebanon, in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- XXXVII:9 Wendell Berry, 1983 issue on farming, in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- XXXVIII:12 Nov. 21, 1984, Alf Siewers on circular system in Frontiers, "Zenop as Guide"
- XXXIX:1 Leon Botstein Aug. 23, 1985 re testing, in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them"
- XXXIX:3 Aug. 8, 1985 Edward Giradet on reclaiming land in Kenya, Frontiers, "Transforming a Man-Made Mooncape"
- XXXIX:24 Jan. 31, 1986, "Peace Studies" supplement (Robt. Elias, Robt. Marquand, etc.) in Children, "Left Out of Peace Studies"
- XL:44 Sept. 24, 1987, Ned Temko on Mrs. Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The 'Wonderbox'"

Christian Self-Criticism

- XII:17 Review

Christian View of God, The – Dr. James Orr, 1893

- I:9 Quoted re after-death states (nobody knows except God)
- XVII:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

Christianity Among the Religions of the World – Dr. Arnold Toynbee

- XII:17 Quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

Christianity and Crisis

- XXIV:5 Source of notes on Illich's past (Aug. 4, 1969) in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling"
- XXIV:7 Interview with Jim Drake about Cesar Chavez quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue in Editorial, "A 'Man-for-Others'"

Christianity and History – Herbert Butterfield

- III:35 Discussion of and quotes from in Lead, "A New View of Man"

Christianity and Morals – Westermarck

- III:2 Reference to in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- V:53 Quoted from in Review, "Twelve Seasons for Reflection"

Christianity and Patriotism – Tolstoy

- I:15 Referred to in "Religion and 'The Church'"
- II:3 Reference to in Lead, "The Individual and the World"
- II:21 Quoted from in Tolstoy article "Great Reformers"
- V:3 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ."
- XI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
- XIII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of 'Public Opinion'"
- XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"
- XXXIII:18 Quote from in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions" (human decision)

Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions – Dr. Paul Tillich

- XVII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

Christianity of Main Street, The – Theodore C. Wedel

- IV:8 Discussion of in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith"

Christianity Today (Magazine)

- XII:43 Dr. Pitirim Sorokin quoted from in Children on "Juvenile Delinquency"

Christie, Agatha

- XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Over Attention—And Loving Neglect"

Christie, Nils

- XL:1 His review in Development Dialogue of Corporate Crime quoted in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"

Christman, Henry M.

- XXXIX:25 Speeches of Huey P. Long in Review, "Politics. . . And Other Things"

Christmas (the holiday)

- III:51 Discussed in Children
- X:49 "Christmas is Always Late"—Children

Christmas Editorial

- I:50 Appeal for packages to Europe by quoting from Politics—in Editorial
- X:52 Editorial—"A Truth Which Remains"

Christopher and His Father – Hans Habe (Popular Library)

XXII:18 Quoted from in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Christy

I:5 The Orient in American Transcendentalism – in Review, "Books on India"

Chronos (the god)

II:40 Devoured his children and procreated them also; mentioned in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Chrysippus (Studied with Zeno)

XXXVI:4 Quoted from The Teachings of Epictetus, intro by Rolleston in Lead, "Simply as a Man; see also Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'"

Chrysalis – Harry Behn (Harcourt, 1949)

XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Children, "He Tried to Be Civilized"

XXII:45 Quoted from in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

Christie, Mabel

XXX:24 Her report on Collaberg School quoted from Liberation (Nov. 1963) in Children, "Help from Our Friends"

Chuang Tsu (Taoist philosopher)

XXII:42 Quoted in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"

XXIV:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

XXXIII:16 Quote from in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"

XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion" (Great Knowledge sees)

Chuangtse's Principle

XXIV:44 Editorial

Chuggerman, Samuel

XXVII:2 His Lester F. Ward—American Aristotle discussed and quoted in Children, "Formation of a Man"

Chukovsky, Kornei

XIX:23 His From Two to Five discussed and quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"

XXIII:42 From Two to Five discussed and quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"

Church, Senator Frank

XVIII:7 Quoted from Jan. 26 Look in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'"

Church, Peggy Pond

XVII:27 Author of House at Otowi Bridge, the subject of Lead, "Great and Perilous Times," a biography of Edith Warner

Church, Virginia

III:36 Review of her Teachers Are People in Children

Church and the Atom, The (Church of England Report, Apr 1948)

I:38 Mentioned in Letter from England

Church of England

III:46 Reference to its publication, Moral Crisis, published by Moral Welfare Council—Editorial, "One More 'Philosophy'"

Churchill, Mae

XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Churchill, Ward (University of Colorado)

XXXIX:53 July/Aug. 1986 Environment re Indian lands in Frontiers, "Who Are the Civilized?"

Churchill, Winston

I:15 Victor Gollancz in Our Threatened Values has admiration for some of Churchill's traits

I:35 Review of his War Memoirs in article "Man and Era"

I:50 Quoted in Letter from England

II:35 He and Ernest Bevin knew nothing of "unconditional surrender" until he heard it from Roosevelt

XXXIII:13 Quoted his remarks on Gandhi in 1931 in Lead, "Projects and Tides"

Churchman, The

XXXIV:6 Quoted address, "Manifest Destiny is Obsolete" by W. H. Ferry, July 1980 issue, in Editorial, "We Must Try"

Churchman, C. West

XXII:15 His review of James Ridgeway's The Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis quoted from Science, Feb. 14, in Children, "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"

XXVII:10 Quoted from his The Design of Inquiring Systems in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

XXXIII:9 Quoted from his The Systems Approach in Review, "On Systems Analysis"

XXXIII:9 Quoted his The Systems Approach in Review, "On Systems Analysis"

Chute, Marchette

XXI:27 Her Shakespeare of London discussed and quoted in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"

Ciampa, John

XXII:53 Wrote Frontiers, "Home on the Range"

Ciardi, John

XIX:31 Quoted from May 11, 1963 Saturday Review in Children, "To Read or Not to Read?"

XX:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"

XXV:12 Quoted from Feb. 5, 1972 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"

XXXIII:52 Noted his Atlantic, Dec. 1980 article re Xmas, in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year"

Cicero

I:10 From Aristotle's atomist doctrine coined "for fortuitous concourse of atoms"

XXV:1 His quote of last words of King Cyrus taken from De Senecutute and used in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

XXXI:21 Dream of Scipio quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

CIDOC (Center for Intercultural Documentation)

XXIV:12 General statement from their catalog quoted in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"; course description by Wallace Roberts also quoted

XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich quoted from Apr. 21 paper in Editorial, "Beyond 'De-Schooling'"

CIDOC—(Continued)

- XXVI:37 Paper presented, Summer 1972, by Boventura de Sousa Santos quoted in *Frontiers*, "Attractive Simplicities"
- XXVI:44 Subject of letter of comment to Editor quoted in *Children*, "An Environment to Recover In"
- XXVII:9 Ivan Illich, John McKnight, Robert Mendelsohn quoted from paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"
- XXVII:10 J. S. Grefstein's paper, "Law and Technology," (first in *Canadian Bar Review*, May 1973) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Advocates of Change"
- XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented, 1971 ECAFE Conference of Asian Economic Planners, quoted in *Children*, "Two Views of Education"
- XXVII:17 John Holt's "Open Letter" quoted from in *Children*, "Toward Paideia"
- XXVII:24 Their publication of Ivan Illich's *Hygienic Nemesi*s discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The General Delusion"
- XXVII:52 Urs Heierli's paper quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "Low Energy Economics"
- XXX:41 Valentine Borremans quoted in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted by Louis J. Halle in *Men and Nations* in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXX:41 Valentina Borremans quoted from in Editorial, "Idealism and Social Health"

CIDOC Approach, The

XXVII:9 Editorial

CIDOC Cuaderno No. 1007 (Issued by Intercultural De Documentacion, Apdo 479, Cuernavaca, Mexico)

- XXIV:5 Ivan Illich's *New York Review of Books* article quoted from in *Children*, "Teaching Without Schooling"
- XXIV:7 Ivan Illich quoted in *Children*, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"
- XXIV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted from No. 1013 in Editorial, "Plan for 'Liberal Education'"
- XXIV:19 Same Ivan Illich article as above quoted in Editorial, "Education Without Schooling"

Cioran, E. M.

- XXI:38 Quote from Richard Gilman's discussion of in May 18 *New Republic* in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXXI:48 Quote from Robert Kirsch in *L.A. Times* in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Circa 1968—Myles Greene (Greenview Publications, Box 7051, Chicago, Ill, 50680)

- XXXV:50 Quoted poem "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"

Circle of Poison, The (Institute of Food and Development Policy, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)—David Weir and Mark Shapiro

- XXXIV:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Private World Government"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (advertising and pesticides)

Circumstances of Revolution, The

XV:38 Editorial

Citadel, Market, and Alter – Spencer Heath

X:40 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

Cities—What Is and What Might Be

XXXVI:3 Review (*Livable Streets*)

Cities and the Wealth of Nations – Jane Jacobs (Random House)

- XXXVII:43 Quoted from review by Thomas Bender in *Nation*, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "The Secret of Economic Growth"

Cities Throughout History

XXII:25 Review

Citizen Summity – Craig Comstock and Don Carlson, eds. (Jeremy Tarcher)

XL:1 Reviewed, quoted Comstock, Michael Nagler, in Review, "On Making Peace . . . and Gandhi"

Citizens of East and West

V:4 Editorial

Citroen, Paul

XIX:49 Quoted on Moholy-Nagy in *Children*, "A Total Teacher"

City – Clifford D. Simak

VII:22 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"

City and Anti-City

XXVII:20 Review

City Builder, The – George Konrad

XXX:36 Subject of Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from *Nation*, Apr. 23, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

City Destroying Itself, A – Richard Whalen

XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"

City in History, The – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, Brace and World, 1961)

XXX:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"

XXXVI:49 Extensive quotation from in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

City in Trouble

XXIX:1 Lead

City Is the Frontier, The – Charles Abrams (Harper Colophon, 1967)

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"

XXXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Story of Mankind" (re FHA)

City of Man, The – Leopold Kohr (University of Puerto Rico, 1976)

XXX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is and What Might Be"

XXX:17 Quoted in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"; also quoted from foreword:

XXXI:39 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Spreading the Word"

XXXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

City of Man, The – W. Warren Wagar

XVI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"

City People's Book of Raising Food, The – Helga and Bill Olkowski

XXXI:25 *Frontiers*, "It's Happening All Over"

City Rebuilds Itself, A

XL:44 Review

City Where Crime Is Play, The – Edward M. Barrows

XXIII:37 Quotation from in *Children*, "On Crowding"

Civil Defense

VIII:34 In New York people protesting the C.D. drill, jailed

Civil Disobedience – Henry David Thoreau

XIV:30 Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"

XXIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Thoreau—Then and Now"

XXVI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "On Preparedness"

XXX:41 Quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"

XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "'The Right Thing To Do'" and in Editorial, "There Will Be More of Them"

XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"

XXXIX:20 Quoted in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"

Civil Disobedience and Non-Violence – Leo Tolstoy (Bergman Publishers, 224 West 20th St., New York, N.Y. \$9.50)

XXII:1 Quoted from in Review, "Tolstoy's Theory of Progress"; also in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"

Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law

XIX:23 Frontiers

Civil Disobedience Today

XIV:37 Editorial

Civil Engineering (American Society of Civil Engineers)

XXXIV:21 Jan. 1981 issue mentioned re nuclear energy "Are America's Utilities Sorry They Went Nuclear?" in Frontiers, "A Few Clippings"

Civil Health

XVI:19 Editorial

Civil Liberties

XXXIV:2 Quoted Ari Korpivaara (reprinted in Fellowship, Sept. 1980) in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition" (April 1980 issue)

XXXIV:37 Quoted June 1981 issue on the law in Creationist trails—suits against Arkansas re church and state, etc. in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

Civil Rights

XVI:46 Message of President Kennedy on Civil Rights quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"

Civil Rights Summary

I:48 Frontiers

Civilian Public Service Camps (See C.P.S.)

Civilization and Beyond – Scott Nearing (Social Science Institute, 1975)

XXIX:14 Reviewed in "The Social Gospel"

Civilization and its Discontents – Freud

XX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Fall"

Civilization and the Arts – W. Macneile Dixon

III:33 Brief mention of in review of Wolfert's Tucker's People

XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Review, "Man and Nature"

XXXVII:20 Quoted briefly in Children, "Lost Doors"

Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)

XXXIV:17 Revised and expanded into Reflections on History by his nephew, quoted and reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

Civilization on Trial – Arnold Toynbee

I:26 Reference to in "Has History a Meaning?"

Civilian vs. the Military (essay by Barbara Tuchman)

XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

Civilizing Agencies

VI:36 Lead

Claiborne, Robert

XXI:9 Quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue of Village Voice in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Claim of Philosophy, The

VII:44 Lead

Claim on the Wind, The

X:11 Review—Anthony West's Heritage

Claim to Progress, A

VI:13 Lead

Claim to Validity, The

XXXV:22 Lead (war, brotherhood, evil, mental health)

Clancy, Katherine

XXVIII:13 Quoted "Human Nutrition, Agriculture and Human Values," Winter 1984 Agriculture in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Claparède

XXIII:44 Jean Paiget's quote from in Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"

Clapp, Prof. Harold

XI:25 Reference to Swiss schools in Children, "Russian Education—I"

Clarel (poem) – Herman Melville

XXXIII:50 Brief quote of in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

Clarifying Parallel, A

XXVII:7 Editorial

Clarity and Intensity

XXXII:38 Editorial

Clarity of James Baldwin, The

XXI:15 Review

Clarity of the Specialists, The

XV:26 Lead

Clarity of the Wholeness, The

XVIII:39 Editorial

Clark, Ann Nolan

VII:29 Reference to her Secret of the Andes in Children

XXV:37 Quoted from Journey to the People in Lead, "Musings on Education"

XXV:41 Her Secret of the Andes discussed, quoted in Children, "A Boy Learns a Secret"

XXV:51 Her Hoofprint on the Wind quoted, discussed in Children, "Good Story; Ancient Schools"

Clark, Arthur

V:18 Quoted from "Rescue Party" in Review, "Science Fiction"

Clark, Burton

XVIII:22 His Adult Education in Transition quoted in Children

Clark, Colin

I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "India—the First Year"

XIV:11 Quoted from Dec. Fortune in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"

- Clark, Donald J.**
XXXIX:11 Quoted, Ecologist 4th issue, 1985, re "the other Japan" in frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"
- Clark, John**
XXX:23 His Max Stirner's Egoism reviewed in "Stirner's Single Virtue"
- Clark, Kenneth B.**
XXI:34 His paper quoted, Winter 1968 Harvard Educational Review (Vol. 38, No. 1) in Children, "A New System of Public Education"
XXII:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Editorial, "Alternatives to Public Schools"
- Clark, Le Gros**
I:39 Quoted from Early Forerunners of Man
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
VI:51 Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"
- Clark, M. L.**
XXV:51 Quoted from his Higher Education in the Ancient World in Children, "A Good Story; Ancient School"
- Clark, Neil M.**
V:31 Quoted from his Saturday Evening Post article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children
- Clark, Richard**
XVI:35 His letter quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- Clark, Ronald**
XXXIV:41 Review of his book on Nuclear Weapons by Thomas Powers, quoted from Saturday Review, May 1981 in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- Clark, Walter Van Tillburg**
XV:15 Quoted from The Watchful Gods in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
XXVI:37 Wallace Stegner's review-essay on quoted from August Atlantic in Review, "Doing the Impossible"
- Clark, William**
XXXVII:18 Letters quoted from American Odyssey in Review, "Meadows Yet and Mountains"
- Clark, Wilson**
XXV:1 Quoted from Nov. 1971 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
XXVI:9 Quoted Nov. 1971 and Aug. 1972 Smithsonian in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVIII:12 Quoted Dec. 1974 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
XXVIII:52 His Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction reviewed in "Energy Economics—An Encyclopedia"
XXIX:42 Quoted from July Smithsonian in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
XXXI:24 Quoted from Aug-Sept 1977 Ecologist in Frontiers, "An Invisible Frontier"
- Clark, Wilson—(Continued)**
XXXII:25 Quoted from his Foreword to Present Value Constructing a Sustainable Future in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"
- Clarke, John**
XLI:26 Quoted, Spring 1988 Teachers College Record on William Glasser's Control Theory in the Classroom, in Children, "Accept No Excuses"
- Clarke, Robert**
XXVII:39 His book, Ellen Swallow, reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"
- Clarke, Robin**
XXXI:10 His Building for Self-Sufficiency reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Classic Tradition, The** – Gilbert Highet (Oxford U. Press, 1949)
XXXVII:22 Quoted re literature of Middle Ages and Renaissance in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- Classical Questions, The**
XX:36 Lead
- Classics in Education** (edited by Wade Baskin)
XIX:37 Hrabanus Maurus quoted from in Editorial, "Moody Questions"
- Classroom Disaster, The** – Leslie A. Hart (Teachers College Press, Columbia University, New York, \$6.95)
XXXII:45 Quoted from in Children, "The Master-Teacher's Vision"
XLI:15 Quoted re "testing" in Children, "A Job One Person Can Do"
- Classroom Problem, A**
XIV:51 Editorial
- Claudius: Bishop of Turin**
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Clausewitz**
I:10 Said war is a continuation of national policy
- Clay, Grady**
XXII:30 His paper, "Remembered Landscapes," (first appearing in Landscape) quoted from The Subversive Science in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Clay, Marjorie**
XXVII:47 Her reference to Roszak and Robert Cohen quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"
- Clayton, James E.**
XVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Years Without Laughter"
- Clayton, Mrs. Xernona**
XXII:2 Quoted from Dec. 6, 1968 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"
- Clean Breast, The** – John Naish
XIV:47 Quoted in Children, "To Kill a Mockingbird"
- Cleaning Up: The Cost of Refinery Pollution Control** (Published by Council on Economic Priorities)
XXVIII:44 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Clear and Distinct Ideas**
XXVII:47 Lead
- Clearing, The** – Alan Arkin (Harper & Row, 1986)
XXXIX:27-36 Reviewed, quoted in "A Good Book"

- Clearings** – poems by Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1977)
 XXX:25 Stanzas from two poems quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Cleaves, Yarrow**
 XL:9 From Dec. 1986 Peacework on U.S. Forces in Britain and on Greenham Common, in Children, "Ourselves and Our Strength"
- Clement of Alexandria**
 I:30 Mentioned in article on Pythagoras
- Clements, Grace**
 IV:8 Author of Frontiers, "Los Art of Artisanhip; mentioned in Editorial, "Putty and Paint"
 VI:45 Author of Frontiers, "Art and Reality"; discussed in Editorial, "Writing About Art"
- Clemons, Sydney Gurewitz**
 XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed The Sun's Not Broken. A Cloud's Just in the Way in Children, "The Magic of 'We'"
- Cleveland, Bill**
 XXXIX:53 From L.A. Times, Aug. 28, 1986, on art in prisons, in Children, "Miscellany"
- Cleveland, Harlan**
 XXVIII:46 His introduction to John and Magda McHale's Human Requirements Supply Levels and Outer Bounds
- Cliches and Bulldozers**
 XXXII:25 Review
- Clidophorus, John Toland**
 II:25 Quotation from in review of Davies' America's Real Religion—about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion.
 VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
 XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- Clifton, Merritt**
 XXXIII:44 His "Learning Disabilities", June 1980, Fourth Dimension, quoted and discussed in Children, "'Learning Disabilities'"
 XXXVI:19 Quoted Learning Disabilities—What the Publicity Doesn't Tell in Children, "'Learning Disabilities'"
- Clifton, Robin**
 XXXII:41 Quoted from Samisdat in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"
- Climate of Criticism, The**
 II:50 Review: Carl L. Becker, Every Man His Own Historian, The Heavenly City; Joseph Glanville, The Vanity of Dogmatizing
- Climax of Education, The**
 XXII:10 Editorial
- Clinical Madness**
 XXXV:16 Editorial (The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb)
- Clinical Society, The**
 XVII:34 Discussion of Bayard Rustin's ideas as expressed in July Fellowship
- Clive, John**
 XXXIX:16 From Times Literary Supplement (April 20, 1984) on biography of Carlyle, in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- Cloete, Stuart**
 VI:8 Frontiers discussion of his Against These Three, "A Reluctant Patience"
 VI:24 Quoted from Life in Frontiers, "African Impasse"
- Close, Upton**
 III:2 Reference to his Revolt of Asia in review of Payne's volume by same title
- Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis, The** – James Ridgeway
 XXII:15 C. West Churchman's review of quoted from Feb. Science in Children, "Vision Versus Problem-Solving"
- Closer to Home**
 XVI:26 Editorial
- Cloud, Preston**
 XXXI:3 Quoted from Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"
- Cloud and the Light, The**
 XXII:41 Lead
- Cloud of Certainties, The**
 XX:40 Frontiers
- Clouded Certainties**
 XI:41 Lead
- Clough, Elaine**
 XIV:45 Literature from "Young Republicans" quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- Clough, Wilson O.**
 XVI:11 His article in Texas Quarterly, Autumn 1962, quoted in Review, "'Westerns' and Violence"
- Clurman, Harold** (Nation reviewer)
 VI:46 Quoted from Nation Review in Lead, "The Few and the Many"
 VII:44 Reference to Nation review of Dos Passos' Most Likely to Succeed in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy" quoted
 VIII:48 Nation review of Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter? Quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes"
 X:46 His editorial on West Side Story (musical comedy) quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation (Oct. 12 issue)"
 XI:21 Quoted Nation (Apr. 26) Spring Books number, mourning passing of effective satire in the theater in Editorial, "Just As You Say, Sir!"
 XI:36 Quoted Nation (Aug. 2) article "Theatre" on the work of dramatists who may be called "Existentialist"; plays under discussion: Waiting for Godot and others, in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
 XXVIII:44 Remarks on Harold Pinter quoted from Aug. 16 Nation in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
 XXIX:41 Quoted from Dorothy Norman's Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Dorothy Norman's Twice a Year in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Clymer, Eleanor**
 XXXIII:15 Her The Big Pile of Dirt (children's book) discussed and quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good"

- C.O. at Home, The**
VI:35 Review—Aideen MacLennon, Robert Wilson
- C.O.s in Israel and Greece**
XXXIV:23 Editorial
- Coastlines** (Magazine)
XV:52 Poem by John Beecher quoted from 19th issue in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"
- Coat of Many Colours, A** – Herbert Read (George Routledge, 1945)
XXVI:11 Essay on Picasso's *Guernica*"; lines from Shelley quoted from in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXVI:23 Essay on Eric Gill quoted from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- Coates, Gary J.**
XXXV:22 Editor of Resettling America, quoted his reasons for putting work together in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- Cobb, Edith**
XXXII:2 Quoted and discussed her The Ecology of Imagination in Childhood in *Children*, "Self and the World"; also mentioned in Editorial, same issue
- Cobb, Humphrey**
XI:10 His Paths of Glory reviewed in Review of same name
- Cobb, Lee J.**
II:24 Reference to his Broadway appearance in Death of a Salesman
- Cobbett and His Heirs**
XXXII:18 Review
- Cobbett, William** (1763-1835)
XXXI:40 Richard Ingrams introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
XXXII:18 His Rural Rides reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"
XXXVI:40 Discussed, quoted on (Chesterton) and intro from Cobbett's Country Book in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Cobbett's Country Book** – William Cobbett (anthology published by Schocken, 1975)
XXXI:40 Richard Ingrams' introduction to quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
XXXVI:40 Quoted intro by Richard Ingrams in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Coblentz, Stanton**
XXI:21 His From Arrow to Atom Bomb quoted, discussed in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- Coburn, Broughton**
XXXV:23 His Nepali Aama quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- Coburn, Kathleen**
XXXII:9 Her In Pursuit of Coleridge quoted in Review, Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
- Cochran, Bert**
XVIII:41 His The War System quoted, discussed in Editorial, "The War System"
- Cochran, Kendall P.**
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Oct. 1974 Review of Social Economy in *Frontiers*, "Economists on Economics"
XXIX:4 Quoted from Oct. 74 Review of Social Economy in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Cochran, Louis**
XXIV:8 His Raccoon John Smith mentioned in Review, "Notes on Americans"
- Cochran, R. E.**
IV:17 Quoted from his Harper's (Feb.) "Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaser" in *Children*
- Cocteau, Jean**
XXVII:3 van den Berg's discussion of Cocteau's return to old home in Paris quoted from The Changing Nature of Man in Lead, "The World in View"
- Coddled Criminals** – Robert Stuart Nathan
XXXIII:9 Article in Harper's, Jan. 1980, quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- Codes and Common Sense**
XXX:24 *Frontiers*
- Coe, Gigi**
XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Lane de Moll) quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report"
XXXIII:17 Stepping Stones recommended in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Coercion Review** (Clarence Major, Editor, 4527 So. Drexel, Chicago 53, Ill.)
XII:33 Henry Miller quoted from in *Children*
- CoEvolution Quarterly** (successor to Whole Earth Catalog) Box 428, Sausalito, CA 94965, \$6.00 per year)
XXVII:22 Howard T. Odum paper quoted from first issue in *Frontiers*, "A Step-by-Step Process"
XXVII:23 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, "Men and Systems"
XXIX:26-34 Responses from Lewis Mumford, John Todd, Wendell Berry, on "'Colonies in Space" quoted from Spring issue in *Frontiers*, "Eden in Space?"
XXIX:39 Wendell Berry quoted from Summer issue in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
XXX:11 Peter Warshall quoted Winter 1976-77 issue in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"; also quoted Robert R. Curry, John Wesley Powell, part of chapter of Water in Environmental Planning, by Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold, and Roy A. Rappaport, same issue
XXXI:7 Roy Rappaport quoted from Winter 1976-77 issue, in *Children*, "Trees and People"
XXXI:25 Gil Friend's article "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" quoted, Spring issue, in *Frontiers*, "It's Happening All Over"
XXXI:52 Bertold Brecht quoted from in *Children*, "Great Odds and High Ends"
XXXII:1 Peter Coyote quoted from in Lead, "Various Warnings"

CoEvolution Quarterly—(Continued)

- XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of Charles Lave's Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from Spring 1980 issue the interview in the Ecologist (Oct-Nov 1979) with St. Barbe Baker, in *Frontiers*, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted Winter 1980 from Steinbeck's Cannery Row in *Children*, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:16 Mentioned homeopathic mode of diagnosis by Dana Ulman in Spring 1981 issue in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
- XXXIV:35 Quoted Jan Wojeik re lecture by Wendell Berry, Summer 1981 issue in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXV:14 Quoted Peter Berg and Stephanie Mills, Winter 1981 in *Frontiers*, "The Facts Are In..."
- XXXIV:39 Quoted article, Spring 1981 by W. Ford Doolittle quoting Lovelock on Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted Paul Hawken on Seven Tomorrow, Spring 1982, in *Children*, "Miscellany"
- XXXVI:21 Quoted Peter Berg, Winter 1981, on resistance of minority people, etc., in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report"
- XXXVI:26-35 Spring 1983, Steve Baer re man and machine in *Children*, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted John Todd on Dick Newick's trimaran and their voyage, Spring 1984 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project—and Trimarans"
- XLI:26 Quoted Peter Berg, Winter 1981, in Lead, "The Way Changes Come About"

Coffer of Saturno, The – Robert Severance

- XIV:33 Quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"

Coffin, Tristram (Editor, Washington Spectator)

- XXVIII:49 Fall 1975 report from newsletter quoted in *Frontiers*, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"
- XXIX:24 Quoted Mar. 15 issue Washington Spectator in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXXI:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:8 Quoted from in Washington Spectator, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "What the Davids Are Doing"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted Oct. 5, 1980 Washington Spectator re MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Washington Spectator, Dec. 1, 1981, in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two"
- XXXV:44 Quoted Aug. 1, 1982 Washington Spectator re nuclear freeze in Lead, "Yet the People Keep on Trying"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue, "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"

Coffin, Tristram—(Continued)

- XXXVI:47 Quoted Aug. 1, 1983 issue in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted on "Manifest Destiny," July 1, 1980 issue in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 15 issue re changing American attitudes, in *Frontiers*, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"
- XXXVIII:19 Oct. 15, 1985 issue re peace missionaries, in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XXXIX:21 On farm economy, Jan. 1, 1986, in *Frontiers*, "Values Generate the Right Technology"
- XXXIX:39 April 15, 1986 re military costs, more poor—in *Children*, "Unwelcome News"
- XXXIX:46 Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools, in Editorial, "The Children Are At Risk"
- XL:4 Sept. 15, 1986 re starvation, in *Frontiers*, "Worldwide Hunger"
- XL:43 June 1, 1987 re farm foreclosures, in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"

Coffin, William Sloane, Jr. (Chaplain of Yale University)

- XI:53 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"—refers to number of present-day idolatries resulting from exaggeration of relative values
- XVIII:7 Quoted from NEA Journal, January, in *Children*, "Moral Values and Our Universities"
- XXXIX:7 Quoted from Sanctuary history of U.S. in Nicaragua, El Salvador, et al., in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Cogley, John

- IX:35 His Report on Blacklisting (Fund for the Republic assignment) discussed in Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"
- IX:45 Brooks Atkinson quoted on from Reporter in *Frontiers*, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- XII:31 His introduction to Religion and the Schools quoted in *Children*, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Cohane, John

- XXV:46 Quoted from L.A. Times for Oct. 1 in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"

Cohen, Arthur A., Dr.

- XVII:23 Quoted in *Children* from his contribution to Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

Cohen, Carl

- XIX:23 Quoted from Mar. 28 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XXII:17 Quoted Mar. 17 Nation in *Frontiers*, "There Will Be Black Studies"

Cohen, Chapman

- II:12 Quoted from Materialism Restated on mechanist view, in *Frontiers*, "Science and Human Attitudes"
- IV:38 Quoted from his Materialism Restated in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
- VIII:50 Materialism Restated quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"

Cohen, Chapman—(Continued)

- XV:20 Brief quote from Materialism Restated in Lead, "What is Materialism?"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Materialism Restated in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXX:46 Materialism Restated quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from Materialism Restated in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted Materialism Restated in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Cohen, Felix

- IV:13 Quoted from Progressive article on treatment of Indians in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
- V:38 Review of his American Scholar article, "Americanizing of the White Man" in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold's Introduction to Cohen's Handbook of Federal Law quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"

Cohen, Michael J.

- XLI:38 Quoted in Review, "Inadequate Medical Theory"

Cohen, Michael P.

- XXXVIII:24 From The Pathless Way re John Muir in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted Muir's letter, etc., in Lead, "The Conception of Man"
- XXXIX:5 The Pathless Way re Muir's maturing thought, in Lead, "The Secret of Success"

Cohen, Mitchell

- XIX:37 Quoted from Introduction to The New Student Left (co-editor, Dennis Hale) in Review, "The Student Movement"
- XXXVII:25 Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"

Cohen, Morris Raphael (Once a student at Bread-Winner's College begun by Thomas Davidson)

- I:23 Reason and Nature. Immigrant boy in New York who became leading thinker and teacher of philosophy—quoted
- II:30 Quoted from Logic and the Scientific Method (co-author, Nagel) in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
- III:17 Quoted from Reason and Nature in Frontiers re prior conditions of formation of law of gravitation
- III:26 Review of his Reflections of a Wondering Jew
- XIII:47 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- XIV:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
- XVIII:27 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
- XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted from his Preface to Logic in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"

Cohen, Morris Raphael—(Continued)

- XXIX:37 Prof. Sidney Hook's article on, quoted, Summer issue of American Scholar in Children, "The Good Old Days" and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"
- XXIX:46 Reason and Nature quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXI:47 His Reason and Nature quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
- XXXI:14 Sidney Hook's quotation from in Hook's article in Summer 1976 American Scholar quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
- XXXIII:51 Brief discussion of Logic and the Scientific Method in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Preface to Logic and the Scientific Method in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions"

Cohen, Nichols

- XXXII:15 His The Growth of Hunger (inspired by Rene Dumont) discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Cohen, Dr. Robert (Director of Clinical Investigations, National Institute of Mental Health)

- X:42 Quoted from his article "On Some Convergences of Sociology and Psychiatry" which appeared in Psychiatry, Aug. 1947, on the goal in therapy in Frontiers, "New Tasks for Psychiatry and Sociology"
- XXVII:47 Marjorie Clay's quote from in Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"

Cohen, Yehudi A.

- VIII:45 His Psychiatry article on child-rearing discussed in Children
- XXXII:16 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"

Cohn, Carol

- XL:44 Her paper "Sex and Death in the National World of Defense Intellectuals" in Lead, "Language as Transformer"

Cohn, Marvin

- XXXIII:17 His Helping Your Teenage Student discussed and quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

Coker, R. E. (biologist)

- I:5 Quoted in "The Pattern of Life"—Frontiers
- II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"

Colbert's "Reform"

- XXIX:14 Frontiers

Cold Peace, The – David Bernstein

- II:18 Review of his Harper's article, Apr 1949

Cold War and the Income Tax, The – Edmund Wilson

- XVI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
- XVII:9 Discussed in Review and quoted, "Mr. Wilson's Protest"

Cole, G. H. D.

- IV:22 Reference to his "As a Socialist Sees It" in New Statesman & Nation in Letter from England

- Cole, George L.**
XXIV:16 His letter to editor (in re Dr. Setzer) quoted in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"
- Cole, John** (editor, Maine Times)
XXV:15 Quoted from Maine Times in Frontiers, "It Happened in Maine"
- Cole, K. C.**
XXXVII:6 His Sept. 1983 Discover article on his talk with children about Einstein, quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- Cole, Larry** – Director of LEAP (Lower East Side Action Project)
XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted, March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
XXV:52 Our Children's Keepers quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVI:6 Quoted Our Children's Keepers in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"
XXXV:13 Quoted re mistreatment of Puerto Rican Youth in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (his discussion with Paul Goodman)
- Cole, Natalie Robinson**
XX:17 Quoted her The Arts in the Classroom in Children, "The Golden Age"
- Cole, Robert**
XXXI:15 Gore Vidal's report on his Privileged Ones, quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb 9, in "Review of Review"
- Cole, Tom**
XXV:7 Discussion of and quotes from his translation of Letter to a Teacher in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
- Cole, William** (on staff of Saturday Review)
XXX:40 Quoted from May 14 Saturday Review in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- Cole, William Graham** (Williams College)
XI:17 Quoted from his article in the Nation, Feb. 8, 1958, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"
XIII:26 Quoted from his article in May 14 Nation, "Cheating Your Way Through College" in Children, "Success Without Learning"
- Colebrook**
II:36 Noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India
- Coleman, Prof. Claude**
XIV:48 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine, Sept. 24, in Children, "'Fractional Man'—An Education Product"
- Coleman, Daniel** (Co-Ed of Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism (Harper & Row)
XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"
- Coleman, Eliot** (Small Farm Research Assoc., Harborside, Maine 04642
XXIX:18 Quoted from Biological Agriculture in Europe in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
XXX:17 Quoted from booklet, European Biological Agriculture—1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Coleman, Eliot** —(Continued)
XXXI:7 Report of his work by Steve Sherman quoted, Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
XXXIII:39 Discussed in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures," from Country Journal, June 1980
- Coleman, Prof. James**
XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with, quoted from July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"
- Coleman, Sam**
XX:41 Quoted from July Liberation in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- Samuel Taylor Coleridge**
XXXII:9 Review
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor**
II:52 Reference to his story of Thelwall who would teach a child nothing of importance until the age of discretion had been reached
V:14 Quoted from Biographia Literaria in Lead, "True Confessions"
VII:2 His Biographia quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
X:33 Biographia quoted in Lead, "Politics and Mysticism"
XV:40 Biographia quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
XVIII:16 Biographia quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
XX:45 Quoted from Biographia in Review, "Reflective Distance"
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from him quoted The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
XXVI:12 His inscriptions on work by William of Occam quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXIX:45 Herbert Read's quote from him in Annals of Innocence and Experience in Children, "A Sad Story"
XXX:21 Quoted from Biographia Literaria in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXII:9 Quoted from Biographia in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"
XXXIV:7 Poem "The Eolian Harp" quoted and What Coleridge Thought cited from Abrams article in Toward, June 1979 in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"
XXXVI:22 Quoted his letters on his father in Children, "On Writing from Biographia Literaria"
- Coles, Robert**
XXI:49 Quoted his Preface to Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age, in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
XXIII:10 Quote from his review of Karl Menninger's The Crime of Punishment in New Yorker, Jan. 3, 1970 in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"
XXIV:44 Quoted in re Simone Weil from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Coles, Robert—(Continued)

- XXV:7 His comments in re Letter to a Teacher quoted in Children, "A Place That Deserves Fame"
- XXVI:24 Quotation about his work taken from Conflict and Consensus used in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXVI:39 His A Spectacle Unto the World discussed and quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"
- XXVI:49 His review of Simone Weil's Oppression and Liberty quoted, Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Preface to Kozol's Death at an Early Age in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- XXVII:50 Interview with quoted from Oct. 1972 Intellectual Digest in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"
- XXIX:10 Quoted Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 Daedalus in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 issue of Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
- XXX:46 Quoted from Atlantic, Sept, in Children, "Qualities of Community"
- XXX:50 Anne Buttimer's quote of Appalachian housewife from his Children in Crisis in Review, "Design with Nature"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned his Daedalus article, Fall 1981, in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"
- Quoted same in Children, "Paradigm Shift" ("Nature of Character")
- XXXV:24 Quoted his contribution to Simone-Weil—Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"
- XL:36 From Harvard Business Review Mar/Apr 1987 in Children, "The Use of Stories"
- XLI:10 Quoted from Simone Weil—A Modern Pilgrimage, in Review, "A Modern Pilgrim"

Colet, John

I:50 Friend of Reuchlin

Colfax, David

XXXIX:21 Feb. 1983 Country Journal, in Children, "Homestead Schooling"

Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism

XVII:45 Review

Collaboration with Nature

XXVI:15 Frontiers

Collaborative Learning – Edwin Masion (Agathon Press, 1972, \$6.95)

XXV:40 Quoted from in Children, "Teaching in a Disordered World"

XLI:42 Quoted in Children, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Collected Dialogues of Plato, The – Edith Hamilton (Pantheon)

XXXIX:10 Quoted Introduction and dialogue with the Eleatic Stranger, in Lead, "Two Prophets"

Collected Poems—1957-1982 – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1985)

XXXVIII:45 In Review, "Poetry and Prose"

Collection of Symptoms, A

XXXI:50 Lead

Collective Responsibility

IV:48 Review of Dwight Macdonald's "The Responsibility of Peoples"

Collector, The – John Fowles (Dell, 1965)

XVIII:29 Review, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"

Reference to in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"

College Admissions

XXXII:8 Editorial

College Art Journal (magazine)

XII:11 Reference to Campbell article in Editorial, "Maverick Philosophers"

Frontiers, "Comparisons of East and West" a review of Joseph Campbell article, "The Cultural Setting of Asian Art" in Joseph Campbell quoted from Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XVIII:1

College Teacher, The

XII:24 Report by St. Lawrence University Bulletin quoted in Children

College Times (campus paper of Cal. State L.A.)

XIX:11 Beverly Woodward quoted Feb. 14 issue in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"

Collier, John

I:48 Review of his The Indians of the Americas in Frontiers, "The Great Resistance"

I:50 Quoted from News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs in "Front Against Disaster"

II:19 Lead article by him, "Philosopher and Social Scientist"; Editorial, "John Collier"

II:23 Editorial, "South African Policies" quotes from News Letter

II:32 Quoted from his Indians in Lead, "Moral Power" re Indian belief in the "I am"

II:45 Brief reference to and his book in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"

III:9 Reference to in review of McNickle book They Came Here First

III:41 Reference to his book in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"

III:48 Mention of his wife, Laura Thompson, author of The Hopi Way; reference to The Indians and to him in Editorial, "White Man's Burden"

IV:13 Brief quote in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"

IV:46 His article "Overcoming Anxiety" in Frontiers

IV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Modern Mode" re moral responsibility in this age of "manipulation"

VI:10 Quoted from Indians of the Americas and America Indigena in Frontiers, "A Question of Freedom"; also quoted from his Nation, Jan. 10, 1953 letter

VI:13 His Frontiers, "A Note on Animism"; discussed in Editorial, "There Must Be a Better Word"

VIII:52 His Indians of the Americas quoted in Review, "In Behalf of American Indians"

IX:7 Indians quoted in Children

IX:25 Quoted re New Mexico Pueblo (Tasuki) in Frontiers, "New Heroes for Old" (Collier article, "The Attitude of Heroism")

Collier, John—(Continued)

- IX:47 His letter basis of Lead, "The Troubled Dream"
 X:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unpredictable Man"—from essay honoring Manual Gamio
 X:7 Frontiers, "The Genius of Culture," his article; also reference to in Editorial, "Ceremony and Rite"
 X:9 Reference to his Red Deer Dance remarks in Frontiers, "Natural Enchantments"
 XII:27 Mentioned in Children, "Youth and the Neutralized Conscience"
 XIII:23 Quoted from El Crepusculo of Taos, N.M., Feb. 18, in Editorial, "What Will God Do?"
 XV:15 Quoted from his article in MANAS, Apr. 1, 1953, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
 XV:19 Wrote Frontiers article, "The Rebirth of Ancient Science"
 XV:38 His On the Gleaming Way quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
 XVI:47 Quoted from From Every Zenith, a Memoir in Review, "In the Service of Man"
 XVII:21 Quoted from Indians in Frontiers, "More on the American Ethos"
 XVII:36 Letter quoted in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"
 XXI:27 D'Arcy McNickle tribute to quoted June 3 Nation in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
 XXII:30 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
 XXIV:47 On the Gleaming Way quoted, discussed in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth"
 XXV:5 Quoted The Indians of the Americas in Review, "A Red Man's History"
 XXVI:49 His Foreword to The Hopi Way quoted in Editorial, "Administrative Omnipotence"
 XXVII:16 Quoted On the Gleaming Way in Children, "The Vision of Reality"

Collier's (Magazine)

- IV:49 Frontiers devoted to Nation review of Collier's issue on war with Russia; Editorial, "Tribute to the Nation"
 VII:8 Quoted from article, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds" in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"
 XIII:1 Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot" by B. Davidson discussed in Review, "War and 'the Enemy'"

Collingwood, R. G.

- X:16 His Metaphysics mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
 XXVII:24 Briefly quoted Principles of Art in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

Collins, Dan

- XXXII:21 His letter forms first part of Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Collins, Joseph

- XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

Collins, Joseph—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 His Food First, reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"; also quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"
 XXXI:13 Quoted from Food First in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
 XXXII:51 Quoted from Food First in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
 XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First—"World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
 XXXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"
 XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First from "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
 XXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"

Collins, Wayne

- II:16 Member of Northern California Civil Liberties Union—worked on case of Japanese "Renunciants"
 XXXII:48 Discussed as he appeared in Years of Infamy in Lead, "Honor Roll"

Collision and Scattering

- XXV:41 Editorial

Colman, Bruce

- XXXVIII:40 From preface of Meeting the Expectations of the Land in Review, "A New-Old Kind of Farming"; also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

Colodny, Robert G.

- XXIX:46 Editor of Beyond the Edge of Certainty, quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

Colonel of the Black Regiment – Howard N. Meyer (Norton, 1967, \$5.50)

- XX:44 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"

Colonialism at Home

- IV:13 Lead

Colossus of Maroussi, The – Henry Miller

- XV:31 Quoted in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"
 XVI:30 Quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
 XXXIV:22 Long quote in Lead, "Behind the Web" (difference between Americans and poor Greeks)
 XXXVII:42 Re his visit to Agammenon's tomb in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"

Colquehoun, J. D.

- II:14 Mention of in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"—compiled study Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism
 VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in his History of Magic in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
 IX:52 Mozart quotation in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Columbia College Today (alumni quarterly)

- XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (Summer 1964)

Columbia Law Review

XVIII:27 Quoted from Hans J. Morgenthau paper, "Modern Science and Political Power" in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Lag—a Special Case"

Columbia Teachers College Record

XXXIII:23 Robert Oliver quoted, Feb. and Mar. 1969 issues, in *Children*, "The Educational Praxis"
 XXIV:10 Robert Oliver's article in Nov. 1968 issue text of *Children*, "On the Media"

Columbia University Forum

XVII:38 Dr. Donald Barr quoted from Summer 1963 issue in *Children*, "'Mental Testing' vs. Education"

Columbus, Christopher

VIII:20 Discussed by Bruckhardt from Force and Freedom in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Religion"
 XXXII:22 Quoted in *Children*, "Human Geography"

Column, Padraic

XXXIV:41 Irish writer—his intro to Grimm's Fairy Tales quoted by Holt in Rowing Without Schooling in *Children*, "Extracts"

Colving, Personal Journal of Marjorie and Charles

XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower on arms race (1953) in *Frontiers*, "Some Supposings"

Combat Beneath the Sea – Major Willy-Charles Brou

XI:19 Reviewed in "Last Salute to the Warriors?"

Combs, Prof. Arthur W.

XVIII:4 Quoted from Perceiving, Behaving, Becoming—A New Focus for Education, which he edited, in *Children*, "New Psychology in Education"

Come Again With Me, Lucille—

VII:21 *Frontiers*—follow-up on MacDougal article on auto

Comedy – Ortega

XXXIV:12 Essay on Heroes, quoted in Lead, "Words Without End"

Comedy of Survival, The – Joseph Meeker (Guild of Tutors Press, \$7.95)

XXXIV:5 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"

Comenius, Johann (17th century reformer of education)

XXX:10 Robert McClintock's discussion of quoted from Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Above quoted in *Children*, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXV:51 Discussed, quoted on from Teachers College Record, Dec. 1971, by Robert McClintock, in *Children*, "What Is (the) Matter?"

Comfort, Alex

I:1 Review, "War Literature"—Powerhouse
 XIII:22 Quoted Mar. 24, 1960 Listener by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her *Frontiers* article, "Instead"

XIV:1 His The Pattern of the Future quoted in Review, "The Height of the Times"

Comfort for the Ignorant

XXXIII:42 Editorial

Comfortable and the Damned, The

V:14 Review—Jefferson Selleck, Scottsboro Boy

Coming Culture, The

XVIII:14 *Frontiers*

Coming Culture, The – Daniel P. Hoffman

XVIII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers* of same title

Coming Generation, The

III:6 Lead

Coming Hunger, The

XX:44 Review

Coming Into Experience – Raymond Rogers (World Publishing Co., 1967)

XX:30 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"

Coming of Age in America – Edgar Friedenberg

XIX:35 Jacket description of quoted in *Children*, "Book Notes"

Coming of Age in Philosophy – Roger Eastman, ed. (Harper & Row, by Canfield Press, San Francisco branch, paperback)

XXXIII:3 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Serious Business"

Coming of Age in the West

XII:19 Lead

Coming of Age in the World

XX:12 Lead

Coming of Evolution, The – John W. Judd (Cambridge University, 1910)

I:51 Reference to in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

VII:31 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"

XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Coming of Man, The – Robert Broom (1933)

XXXVII:49 Quoted re possibility of spiritual agency in evolution in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

Coming "Morality," The

XXXV:49 Editorial

Coming of Post-Industrial Society, The – Dr. Daniel Bell

XXVI:37 Review of quoted from June 23 Business Week in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Coming of the Civil War, The – Avery Craven (Scribner's, 1942)

II:14 Reference to in Review, "Books and Other Notes"

XXI:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXXIII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Why War?"

Coming Political Breakthrough, The – Chester Bowles

XIV:8 Review of by Anthony Hartley, Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"

Coming Race, The – Bulwer Lytton (1871)

XXXV:14 Quoted on the "Vril" in Lead, "Some English Musings"

Coming to Terms

I:10 Lead

Coming to Terms With Vietnam

XXXIII:52 Article by Peter Marin, Dec. 1980 Harper's, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year"

Commager, Henry Steele

- III:46 Quoted from his Life article on education in Lead, "Education and Life"
- VII:44 Quoted his Reporter review of Charles Burton Marshall's The Limit of Foreign Policy in Review, "Two Perspectives"
- IX:5 Quoted Saturday review on Thomas Paine in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"
- XIX:4 Quoted Dec. 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Affirmative 'Negativism'"
- VI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "We View with Alarm"
- XIX:5 Quoted from Dec. 18 Saturday Review in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted from The Development of a Revolutionary Mentality in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
- XXV:49 His, "The Defeat of America," in New York Review of Books, Oct. 5, quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted Jan. 11 Saturday Review in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
- XXIX:12 Quoted Dec. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Beyond Government"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 12, 1980, on "the cold war" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on American Interventions in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXV:49 "Morality" and from L.A. Times, Aug. 22, 1982 in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"
- XXXVII:49 August 1984 Harper's re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- XXXVIII:50 From L.A. Times, July 21, 1985 re Constitution, in Children, "For Highschoolers"
- XL:12 From Antaeus Report interview in Children, "Important Questions" (Founding Father, genius, important questions)

Coming World Civilization. The – William Ernest Hocking

- XI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

Command Decision – Wm. Wister Haines, Atlantic serial, N.Y. play, MGM movie)

- I:1 Review of the book
- II:7 Review of the movie
- V:20 Quoted from MANAS review in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution" (Morgan's The River Line)
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"

Command the Morning – Pearl Buck

- XII:31 Quoted in Review, "Pearl Buck and the Atom Age" – Review of by publisher also quoted

Comment (publication by Murray Bookchin, Box 158, Burlington, VT 05402)

- XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Comment and Reply

- I:19 Editorial reply to letter on MANAS review April 21 of The Dark Side of the Moon

Comment on "Criticism, A

- XXIII:35 Editorial

Comment on ESP, A

- XXV:11 Frontiers

Comment on the Goa Affair

- XV:23 Frontiers

Comment on the "Watchdog Theory"

- XXIII:43 Frontiers

Comment, Then a Review

- XL:5 Review (No Immediate Danger)

Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita

- VI:19 Frontiers

Commentary

- XIII:26 Paul Goodman's series, Feb-Mar-Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"; also quoted Norman Podhoretz, Apr issue, in same
- XIII:26 Norman Podhoretz, Mar. 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "A New Religion?"
- XIII:34 Paul Goodman's article "Youth in the Organized Society," Feb. Commentary, quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
- XVI:28 Jason Epstein's article, "Books for American Children," quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- XVIII:15 Dr. Allen Wheelis quoted, July 1963 issue in Review, "To Be A God"
- XXI:41 George Woodcock quoted from Aug. issue in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"
- XXI:42 Comments about Staughton Lynd by critic quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXVII:42 Norman Podhoretz quoted, Apr. 1960 issue, in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Comments (periodical)

- XXI:38 William Winter quoted, June 17 issue, in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

Commercial Organic Farming

- XXIX:20 Frontiers

Commission on World Hunger

- XXXIII:9 Report of summarized in Manchester Guardian and quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Commission on World Hunger

- VI:23 Quoted in Children

Commissioner. The – Richard Dougherty

- XVII:13 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman"

Commitment of Self, The

- XVII:17 Lead

CNVA Bulletin (Committee for Non-Violet Action)

- XV:19 Report from March 16 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"
- XV:24 Letter of Hal Stallings applying for job of crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 issue in Frontiers, "Unclassified"

CNYA Bulletin—(Continued)

- XV:43 Recent bulletin quoted in Editorial, "A Question of Demand"; first part of *Frontiers* article is Jack Smith's statement from Sept. 1 **Bulletin**
- Committee of 100** – Organization to assist the Legal and Educational Fund of the NAACP)
- XIII:5 Brochure distributed by "Committee" quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
- Committee on Racial Equality (CORE)**
- I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
- I:34 Reference to in Letter from France
- Committees of Correspondence** (now Council for Correspondence)
- XIII:17 General letter issued by Founders of quoted in Editorial, "Two Appeals"
- Common Cause** (Magazine)
- III:14 Reference to insistence upon conformity in religion in re Miss Jeremy Ingalls' article, *Frontiers*, "Scholars and Artists"
- III:18 *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist Proposal" deals with World Citizenship Move
- XL:18 Quoted 1987 letter re restriction of campaign money in Lead, "What Comes First?"
- Common Denominator**
- XXXIII:4 Lead
- Common Dilemmas**
- XXVII:5 Lead
- Common Element in Change, The**
- XXVI:20 Review
- Common Faith, A** – John Dewey
- XVI:45 Quoted from in Review, "Integrity of Mind"
- Common Foundation, The**
- XXX:46 *Frontiers*
- Common Ground** (Magazine) published by Louis Adamic
- III:34 Reference to in Children
- Common Herbs for Natural Health** – Juliette de Bauracku Keyv (Schocken paperback, \$2.25)
- XXVII:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Common Naivete, The**
- XXVIII:49 Editorial
- Common Question, A**
- XXV:6 Editorial
- Common Sense** – Thomas Paine
- II:8 Appeared Jan. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
- XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on quoted from **Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution** in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted from **Fundamental Testaments** in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
- XXXVI:7 Bernard Bailyn quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Poles to the Rescue"
- XXXIX:8 Bailyn's discussion of quoted in Lead
- Common Sense** – Ed Lazar (pamphlet) (Sassuma Publication, 2125 Oberlin St., Palo Alto, CA 94306)
- XL:16 On creating elements for a new society, in Lead, "On Making Wholes"

Common Sense (Magazine)

- I:7 Founded 1931 by Alfred Bingham and Selden Rodman. Succumbed Jan. 1946
- III:32 Quoted Apr. 1942 issue, letter from anonymous private in *Frontiers*, "'We' and 'They'"
- III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
- Common Sense About Drama** – L.A.G. Strong (Knopf, 1937)
- XXX:49 Quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"
- Common Sense and Psychotherapy**
- XVI:34 Review
- Common Sense Radicalism** – Neil N. Seldman (Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Washington, D.C. published by Mutualist Books, Box 1283, Rochester, N.Y. 14603)
- XXXIII:20 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Indicators of Change"
- Common Theme, A**
- XXX:51 Editorial
- Commoner, Dr. Barry**
- XX:44 Quoted his **Science and Survival** in Lead, "The New Morality"
- XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXI:16 Quoted from **Science and Survival** by Betty Roszak in her Lead, "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"
- XXI:49 Quoted Oct. issue of **Today's Education** in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."
- XXII:5 Quoted Dec. 31, 1968 **Christian Science Monitor** in *Frontiers*, "Friends with the World?"
- XXII:15 Quoted from supplement to **Natural History**, Feb., in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXIII:17 Quoted Apr. 4 **Saturday Review** in *Frontiers*, "Beyond Technique"
- XXIV:12 His paper quoted from **Global Effects of Environmental Pollution** in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXIV:26-34 Quoted Apr. 1971 **Environment** in *Frontiers*, "Urban Ills"
- XXV:26-35 Quoted June **Harper's** in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"
- XXIX:35 His **The Poverty of Power** reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Adequate, Clean, Available"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from **Appropriate Visions** in *Frontiers*, "Visions and Contradictions"
- XXXII:36 Review of his **The Politics of Energy**, quoted June 3 **L.A. Times**, in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- XXXII:37 Quoted from **Politics of Energy** in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"
- XXXVI:22 His May 2, 1983 **New Yorker** on Methane discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Commoner on Methane"
- Commoner on Methane**
- XXXVI:22 Editorial
- Commonplace of Our Age**
- XII:28 *Frontiers*
- Commonplaces of Atomic War, The**
- VIII:25 Review
- Commonweal** (Catholic journal)
- VIII:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Protesting a Delusion"

Commonweal—(Continued)

XXXVII:46 Quoted Thomas Powers re war games in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"

Commonwealth, The (Journal of Commonwealth Club of California)

VIII:13 Discussion of article, "What Kind of Individual Do We Want Our Schools to Produce?" in Children

Communal Democracy

XVI:51 Editorial

Communes, Conference on Communal Living Report – The Alternative Way of Life

XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be What's Right"

Communes, U.S.A. – Dick Fairfield (Alternative Foundation, P. O. Drawer A, San Francisco, 94131, \$4.00)

XXIV:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Communes, U.S.A."

Communes, U.S.A.

XXIV:37 Frontiers

Communications of Social Ethics

XVI:20 Frontiers

Communications

VIII:47 Frontiers

Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power – Paul Blanshard

IV:52 Reviewed—"Vatican and Kremlin"

Communist Manifesto of 1848

I:5 Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries?"

I:10 "The Moral Challenge of the Communist Manifesto"—Edmund Fuller, Review

XXII:8 Quotations from in Lead, "The Roots of Power"

Communitarian Societies of the United States – Charles Nordhoff

II:43 Brief reference to in Review of book about Henry Lasserre

XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XXIV:21 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"

XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj – articles by Jayaprakash Narayan (Published by Navachetna Prakashan, Box 116, Rajghat, Varanasi 1, India, 18 rupees)

XXIV:4 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Enterprise"; introduction to by Mr. Brahmanand quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Society"

Communities (Magazine) – 121 West Center St., Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)

XXV:45 Discussed and quoted by Glen Hovemann and Jud Jerome quoted in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"

Communities (bi-monthly—Alternatives, Communitarian, and Communities merged, c/o Twin Oaks, Box 426, Louisa, VA 23993, \$6.00 per year)

XXVI:3 Peter Bergel quoted from first issue, Dec. 1972, in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"

XXVII:15 Quoted Dec/Jan issue in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

XXVII:18 Quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities" re man in Oregon State Penitentiary; also quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Editorial, "Cottage Industry"

Communities—(Continued)

XXVIII:48 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "Contrasting Trends"

"Communities" and Other Matters

XI:48 Editorial—about communities

Communities of Tolstovans, The – Henri Lasserre (Pamphlet published in Canada, 1944)

XXV:45 Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Dairy quoted in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"

XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Communities of Tomorrow

XXVI:26-35 Lead

Community Chest

I:48 Doesn't increase man's love for man—"Notes on Religion"

Community Comments (published by Community Service, Inc., Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio)

XXII:23 Griscom Morgan quoted from March issue in Review, "Community Economics"

XXIII:37 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Children, "On Crowding"

XXIII:51 Griscom Morgan quoted, June issue, in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"

XXIV:5 Arthur Morgan essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1958 issue in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue

XXIV:5 Reinhold Niebuhr briefly quoted, Feb. 1958 issue, in Lead, "The Human Imperative"

XXIV:13 Griscom Morgan quoted, Feb. 1971 issue, in Children, "Materials for American History"

XXV:5 Arthur and Griscom Morgan quoted, Dec. 1971 issue in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"

XXVI:7 Judson Brown quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"—also quoted Peter Kaplan and Griscom Morgan, same issue

XXVI:39 Dale Miller quoted on FIGHT from July 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

XXVII:8 Report on staff activities in Editorial, "Community 'Government'?"

XXVII:42 Griscom Morgan quoted, Apr 1974 issue, in Editorial, "A Test Case" and in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXXIII:43 Quoted Arthur Morgan, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Community and Conformity – Woody Ranson

XIX:51 Lead

Community and Individuality

XVII:43 Frontiers

Community Economics

XXII:23 Review

Community "Government"?

XXVII:8 Editorial

Community Honor Roll

XXXII:47 Editorial

Community Ideal, The

I:25 Editorial

Community Is the Key

XXI:3 Review

Community Land Trust, The
XXXVI:48 Frontiers

Community Land Trust, The—A Guide to a New Model for Land Tenure in America (Center for Community Economic Development, 1878 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 12140)

- XXVI:18 Robert Swann quoted from Introduction to in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"
XXI:42 Bob Swann and Stewart Udall quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
XXXII:26-35 Robert Swann quoted from in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
XXXVII:23 Quoted from first issue, Summer 1983, on Community Economics in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

Community Library Project

- XVII:32 Editorial on Fanny R. Steelink's Lou Costello Community Library Project, 3121 Olympic Blvd., L.A. 90023)

Community Magazine Merger

- XXVI:3 Frontiers

Community Market (Community Publications Cooperative, Box 426, Louise Virginia)

- XXVI:3 Mention of catalog in Frontiers, "Community Magazine Merger"

Community Movement, The

- I:3 Lead

Community of Correspondence (see Community Service, Inc.)

Community of Fear

- XIV:5 Review

Community of Fear

- XV:46 Frontiers

Community of Scholars, The (Compulsory Mid-Education)—Paul Goodman (paper)

- XXXII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Recalling Goodman"

Community of the Future, The – Arthur E. Morgan

- X:18 Reviewed in Review, "A Better 'American Way'"
XVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morgan's Vision"
XXII:52 Quoted from Introduction to in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"
XXIV:5 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XXXVII:22 On three major approaches to better world in Lead, "Toward A Better World"; also quoted publisher of Indian edition

Community Planning Report (655 National Press Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20045)

- XXX:43 Gov. Brown's views on nuclear energy quoted, July 18 issue, in Lead, "Invisible Momentum"
XXX:43 Douglas Carmichael quoted, July 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
XXXI:51 Quoted, Aug. 28, 1978 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

Community Self-Reliance

- XXXI:5 Editorial

Community Self-Survey (Woman's Home Companion, Oct. 1951 article)

- IV:43 Quoted from in Lead, "Another World"

Community Service, Inc. (Yellow Springs, Ohio) (See also Community of Correspondence)

- XX:41 Letter from printed in Editorial, "Invitation to the Community-Minded"
XXXIX:19 List of their books, discussed in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"

Community Service Newsletter – Box 243, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387

- XXIX:16 Margot Ensign (Morgan's secretary) quoted from Nov/Dec 1975 issue in Children, "The Long Road"
XXXIII:1 Quoted from reprint of Arthur Morgan's article in Oct 1979 issue
XXXIV:20 Quoted Jan/Feb issue 1981 some reminiscences by Ernest Morgan in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"
XXXIV:38 Quoted Jan/Feb 1981 article by Jane Fomer on small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"
XXXIV:39 Quoted letter from Alfred and Dorothy Andersen (Ukian) in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (May/June 1981)
XXXIV:52 Quoted reprint from N.Y. Times July-Aug 1981 on self-help activity in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
XXXV:6 Quoted William Becker, Sept/Oct 1981 issue re destruction of village—Soldiers Grove—in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management"
XXXVI:13 Mar/Apr 1982 issue quoted re "Folk Schools" by Finn Slumstrup in Children, "By and For the People"
XXXVII:48 July/Aug 1984 Betty Crumarine, new ed. on Finding His world in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
XXXVIII:14 Story of Shirley Mullins, Sept/Oct 1984 re life in Yellow Springs, in "Child Life in Yellow Springs"
XXXVIII:37 Mar/Apr 1985, Donald Harrington on "The Effects of Modern Communication on the Small Community" in Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"
XXXVIII:45 May/June 1985 Griscom Morgan in Frontiers, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
XLI:10 Burt Berlowe on Minneapolis community in Frontiers, "Building Community"
XLI:23 Chuck Matthei on Land Trust (1988 issue) in Frontiers, "Land Trusts Are Multiplying"

Community Service Organization (Los Angeles, 1947)

- V:5 Subject of "New Ideas at Work: VII"

Community Technology – Karl Hess (Harper Colophon paperback, \$2.95)

- XXXII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Most Powerful Point"
XXXII:47 Quote from Karl Hess in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"

Community Technology, Inc. (Washington, D.C., Kaarl Hess, chief organizer)

XXIX:41 Quotation from Spark, Vol. 4, No. 2, in relation to in *Frontiers*, "Theory and Practice"; Hess also quoted

Community Thinking and Practice

XXX:3 *Frontiers*

Community Versus Doctrine

XXI:29 Lead

Companion to A Sand County Almanac – J. Baird Callicott, ed.

XLI:38 Quoted in Review, "A Lonely Hero"

Companions of the Left Hand – George Tabori

III:38 **Reference to in review of his Crisis (film version)**

Company of Cowards – Jack Schaefer

XIV:32 Quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Pacifism"

Company He Keeps, The

XXII:22 *Frontiers*

Company Network

XXXVII:21 Quoted Duncan Khan from Dec. 1983 on self-help networking in *Frontiers*, "Forms of Self-Help"

Company O – Richard O'Connor

XIV:9 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Outdated and Updated War"

Comparative Religion

VII:9 *Frontiers*

Comparative Religious Study – Buddhism

XVIII:1 Review

Comparisons of East and West

XII:11 *Frontiers*

Compass for Civilization, A – Richard B. Gregg (The Self Beyond Yourself—American title)

X:35 Reviewed in Review, "High Plateau"

X:46 Comment on the above in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Compassionate Virtues, The

XXIII:47 Review

Compelling Belief: The Culture of American Schooling (McGraw-Hill, 1983)

XXXVI:37 Reviewed, quoted Stephen Arons in *Children*, "Foreclosing the Future"

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

Competence of Mind, The

V:53 Lead

Compleat Haeretic, The

XXI:40 Review

Complete the Circle

VI:34 *Frontiers*

Complete 21-Bed Biointensive Mini-Farm, The – John Jeavons, No. 14 Ecology Action Mini Series

XL:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Diverse Potentialities"

Complete Guide and Cookbook for Raising Your Child as a Vegetarian, The – Nina and Michael Shandler (Schocken, 1981)

XXXV:18 Noted and quoted in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Complete Jefferson, The – Saul Padover (Tudor, 1943)

XXXIV:6 Quoted in *Children*, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" (re animal husbandry, farming)

Complete Personality, The – Louise Louis

XVI:15 *Frontiers*

Complete Reversal, A

XXIII:43 Review

Complexities of Change, The

XXVII:7 Lead

Composition of Opposites

XXIX:24 Lead

Compost Science/Land Utilization – ed. by Jerome Goldstein (Box 351, 18 So. Seventh St., Emmaus, PA 18049)

XXXII:4 Miranda Smith's article quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

XXXII:12 Fall 1978 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Good Things Happening"

Compounded of Fear and Shame

IX:35 Review of John Cogley's Report on Blacklisting

Comprehending the Confusion

XXXIV:3 Lead

Comprehensible Economics

II:7 Lead

Compton, Arthur Holly (physicist, Washington University)

V:15 Quoted from speech before American Association for the Advancement of Science in Lead, "Rediscovery of Freedom"

XII:37 His introduction to Kees Boek's Cosmic View quoted in *Children*, "Child and Cosmos"

Compton, Karl

I:28 Quoted briefly in article on Max Planck

Compulsion: Suddenly Last Summer

XIII:14 Review

Compulsions of Politics

VI:11 Editorial

Compulsions of Power

X:1 Editorial – Hungarian situation

Compulsion of the Times, The

XIII:42 Lead

Compulsory Education – Paul Goodman

XVII:52 Quoted in *Children*, "Educational Revaluation"

Compulsory Mis-Education—The Community of Schools – Paul Goodman (Vintage paperback)

XXXII:36 Subject of commentary and quoted in *Children*, "Recalling Goodman"

Computer Power and Human Reason – Joseph Weizenbaum (Freeman, 1975, \$9.95)

XXIX:1 Reviewed in "Men and Machines"

XXXVI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Ought Into Is" on the individual

XXXVI:48 Quoted in *Children*, "Tinkers with Technique" (gadget worshipper)

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

XXXVII:18 Quoted in re "moral acts" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

XXXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions"

XXXIX:45 Quoted last chapter on sound ideas in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"

- Comstock, Craig**
 XXV:23 Quoted from Sanctions for Evil (co-editor, Nevitt Sanford) in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"
 XL:1 Citizen Summitry quoted in Review, "On Making Peace. . . and Gandhi"
- Comte, Gilbert**
 XXXV:3 Quoted from Le Monde in Manchester Guardian, Oct. 18, 1981, in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (on Les Infortunes de la Verite)
- Conant, James B.**
 I:19 Discussion of Oliver Martin pamphlet: Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant
 III:43 Quoted from James B. Conant's On Understanding Science in *Frontiers*
 V:28 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
 VI:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Conditions of Freedom" from his Modern Science and Modern Man, and Joseph Wood Krutch on above
 VII:42 Dr. Conant and atom bomb, as quoted by Waldo Frank in Lead, "Sanity and Honor"
 XX:1 His foreword to Terry Sanford's But What About the People? quoted in *Children*, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
 XXXIV:20 Discussion of results of his ideas (large schools) in L.A. Times Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan in *Children*, "Up to the Public"
- Concept of History, A**
 XXXIV:7 Review
 XXXV:12 Arendt's "Concept of History" quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- Conception and Gestation**
 XXXI:44 Editorial
- Conception of Man, The**
 XXXVIII:25 Lead (how we conceive ourselves)
- Conception of Public Service, A**
 XXVIII:13 Review
- Conception of Utopia, A**
 XXXV:8 Lead (strong nations, global community, Americans)
- Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry** – Harry Stack Sullivan
 I:23 William Alanson White Memorial lectures
 I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
 II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd comments on above book in Nation article
 III:22 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry"
- Concepts and Categories** (Viking, 1979) by Isiah Berlin
 XXXII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide, The** (Radio Free Europe broadcast given by Louis J. Halle)
 XVIII:46 *Frontiers*
- Concerned Photographer, The** – ed. by Cornell Capa (Grossman Publisher, \$14.95)
 XXVI:5 Quoted from Introduction in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Concerned Student, The** – Quaker publication
 XII:34 Quoted in *Children*, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Concerning Anarchism**
 VII:29 Editorial
- Concerning Arguments About LSD**
 XX:3 *Frontiers*
- Concerning Civil Liberties**
 IX:22 Clearing the Main Channels reviewed in *Frontiers*
- Concerning Comfort Quotients**
 XV:40 Review
- Concerning Cookies**
 VIII:21 Editorial—Girls Scout Cookies
- Concerning Deception**
 VII:15 Editorial
- Concerning a Dialogue – Bikshu Thich Nhat Hanh**
 XIX:35 Lead
- Concerning Dialogues**
 XVI:51 Lead
- Concerning the "Facts"**
 XIV:11 *Frontiers*
- Concerning Freedom**
 IX:37 Editorial
- Concerning Human Growth**
 XXIV:1 Lead
- Concerning "Ideal" Societies**
 VI:23 *Frontiers*
- Concerning Immortality**
 V:44 Editorial
- Concerning Prophecy**
 VI:21 Lead
- Concerning Schoolbooks**
 III:41 Lead
- Concerning "Systematic" Thinking**
 XIII:43 Editorial
- Concerning the Arts**
 V:25 *Frontiers*
- Concerning "The People"**
 XXII:3 *Frontiers*
- Concerning the Triple Revolution**
 XVII:36 Editorial
- Conconi, Charles N.** (Washington journalist)
 XXIX:7 Dialogue with Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- Concord and Liberty** – Ortega (Norton Library, \$1.35)
 XX:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Books by Ortega"
 XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"
 XXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "What is a Good Book?"
 XXVII:17 Quoted in Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy?'"
 XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
 XXXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
 XXXIV:18 Quoted section: "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- Concord Rebel** – August Derleth
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will To Be Oneself"

Concourse of Hierarchies, The
XXXIV:42 Lead (Definition of "Hierarchy")

Concrete Destiny of Man, The
XXXIV:47 Editorial (Ortega)

Condemned to Meaning – Huston Smith (Harper's)
XVIII:28 Reviewed, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"

Condition of Life, The
XXI:24 Lead

Condition of Peace, The
XXII:44 Frontiers

Conditions of Freedom, The
VI:1 Frontiers

Conditions of Growth, The
VII:12 Lead

Conditions of Justice
X:19 Editorial

Conditions of Moral Renewal
XXXI:10 Lead

Condon, Dr. E. U.
II:10 Recommends use of scientific method in social sciences; quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Society"

Condon, Richard
XIV:40 Quoted from The Manchurian Candidate by L.A. Times, May 31 issue, in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

Condry, William
XXXV:8 His essay, "Thoreau's Influence in Britain" from Fall 1981 Thoreau Society Bulletin quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

Conference on Energy
XXVI:10 Review

Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion
I:34 Held annually in N.Y. Usually insist on civilizing effect of Hellenism plus Hebraic-Christian tradition

Confessions – Leo Tolstoy
I:11 Mentioned in connection with his facing of problems that beset us today; also in I:3
I:15 Referred to in article "Religion and 'The Church'"
XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
XXIX:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "No Important Distinction"
XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Confessions of a European Intellectual – Franz Schoenberner (1946)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

Confessions of a Jamboree Scoutmaster – R. E. Cochran
IV:17 Harper's Feb. 1951 article quoted in Children

Confidence Man, The – article by Donald Meyer
VIII:38 This article on Peale quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"

Confinements of History, The
XVIII:48 Frontiers

Confirming Voices
XXIX:39 Lead

Conflict and Consensus (collection of readings in sociology edited by Harold M. Hodges, Jr.) (Harper & Row)
XXVI:23 Arthur Pearl's contribution to quoted in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

Conflict and Consensus—(Continued)
XXVI:24 Quoted Dr. Robert Coles; quoted Vivian Gornick, Henry Anderson, G. Wright Mills in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Conflict and Continuity – Maslow
XXXV:35 Quoted his article from Harvard Educational Review, volume of reprints in Children, "On Self-Discovery"

Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization, The – Dr. S. F. Cook
I:29 Mentioned in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"

Conflict Between Religion and Science – John Draper (1874)
VI:38 Reference to in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"

Conflict in Education, The – Robert Hutchins (Harper's 1953)
VI:45 Reviewed in Children
XXXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Conflict Resolution
XIII:22 Charles E. Osgood quoted, Dec. 1959 issue, in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
XIII:23 Charles E. Osgood quoted, Dec. 1959 issue in Lead, "What Will People Do?"

Conflict of Values
VII:38 Editorial

Conflicting Trends
XXXVII:16 Review (Rethinking Liberalism)

Conformity and Freedom—Again
XVIII:18 Review of Everett Wilson, "Conformity Revisited" (Trans-action, Nov. 1964) Dennis Wrong and Ernest Van Den Haag from same issue and Carl Rogers, "Learning to be Free" (NEA Journal, Mar. 1963)

Confronting War – Ronald J. Glosop (McFarland, 1983)
XXXVIII:47 Quoted extensively in Review, "Peace Is Possible"
XXXIX:11 On Cuban missiles in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"

Confucian Persuasion, The – edited by A. F. Wright
XV:4 Quoted from in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "The Lesson of the Master"

Confucianism in Action – edited by D. S. Nivison and A. F. Wright
XIV:40 Quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"

Confucius
I:25 Quoted re Lao Tse in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tse"
I:50 Mentioned in Children
II:37 Celebration of his 2,500th anniversary, Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"
X:47 Lead, "Great Expectations" quotes his "At fifteen, I had my mind bent on learning. . ." to "at seventy, I could follow what my heart desired without transgressing what was right" "At fifteen. . ." quoted in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"
XXX:25
XXXIV:43 Quoted Welch's Taoism re Lao Tze in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"

Confucius—the Secular as Sacred – Herbert Fingarette (Harper & Row, 1972)

XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Confusions of Change, The

XXXIII:14 Editorial

Conger, George P.

XXXI:14 Quoted from New Views of Evolution in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"

XXXVII:15 Quoted New Views of Evolution in Lead, "Trials of Strength" on Gnostics

Congress for Cultural Freedom

XVIII:34 Discussed by Mphahlele in Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa"

Congressional Record

XXIV:1 Report on Ho Chih Minh at hearing of Senate Foreign Relations Committee May 31, 1960 by David Schoenbrun, quoted in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"

Conklin, Dr. Edwin Grant (Biologist and former President of American Association for Advancement of Science)

I:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:47 Reference to his Christian Century appreciation on Darwin

V:13 Spearheaded scientists to resist "loyalty oaths"—Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

V:28 One of "sponsors" of Christ Church Program see Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

IX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

X:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

X:16 Quoted in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism" from his 1937 address to AAAS

XII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Twilight Area"

XIV:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Intermediate Area"

XV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "All the Way"

XVII:3 Quoted in Review, "Science and Man"

XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance" from 1937 address

XIX:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Heroic Assignment" (1937 address)

XXV:2 Quoted 1937 address before AAAS in Editorial, "The 'Popular Mythology'"

XXIX:46 1937 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"

XXXI:47 AAAS address quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Conjugal Bond, The

XXIX:42 Frontiers

Connecticut River, The

XXVIII:48 Frontiers

Connolly, Cyril

XIX:6 His The Unquiet Grave quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

Conqueror of the World—The Life of Chingis Khan – Réne Grousset (Orion Press, 1966, \$6.96)

XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"

Conquest of Bread, The – Prince Kropotkin

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to quoted in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

Conquest of Fear – Basil Kind

XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

Conquest of Land through 7,000 Years – W. C. Lowdermilk

XXXVII:40 Government Pamphlet No. 99 quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Conquest of the Will, The – Abe Mowshowitz

XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"

Conquest of Violence – Joan V. Bondurant

XII:38 Review of by Allen Hackett quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"

XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

Conrad, Earl

IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England

V:14 Review of his and Patterson's Scottsboro Boy in "The Comfortable and the Damned"

Conrad, Joseph

XXXVIII:49 Quoted Under Western Eyes (1911) by Joseph Skvorecky from The Writer and Human Rights in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

Conrad, Tom

XXXII:48 Quoted article in Fellowship (July/Aug 1979) reprinted from Inquiry, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"

Conroy, Pat

XXIII:50 Quoted from Betty Fancher Story, Nov. 15 L.A. Times in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

XXXIV:49 Quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work" from The Water is Wide

Conscience Among Writers

VIII:45 Review

Conscience and the Man

XXI:32 Lead

Conscience in America (compiled by Lillian Schlissel) (Dutton, paper, 1968)

XXI:32 Benjamin Sherman quoted from in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

Conscience of a Radical, The – Scott Nearing

XVIII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Gadfly Who Builds"

XVIII:49 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

(Conscientious Objectors) **CCCCO News Notes**

XL:15 Fall 1986, Diane Carol Bast, Jim Dupont quoted in Children, "Non-Military Jobs" (also see WRI)

Conscientious Objectors to World War II, Manual

XXXIII:40 Quoted from Manual in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism – ed. by Daniel Coleman and Richard J. Davidson (Harper & Row, \$6.95)

XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"

Consciousness and Design

XXVI:16 Review

Consciousness and Meaning

XX:15 Lead

Consciousness and Society – H. Stuart Hughes

XIX:47 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

Consciousness and Tradition – Jacob Needleman (Crossroad, 1982, \$14.95)

XXXVI:5 Reviewed, quoted in "The Important Questions"

Conscripted Children

V:13 This Maude Dutton Lynch article in Atlantic Monthly, Aug 1931 discussed in Children

Conscription—A World Survey – ed. by Devi Prasad and Tony Smythe (pub. by WRI, 3 Caledonian Rd., London, N. 1, \$2.25)

XXII:47 Quoted from in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

Conscription Accounting

XXII:47 Lead

Conscription Conflict – Denis Hayes (London: Sheppard Press, 1949)

XXII:47 F. S. Oliver, Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway quoted from in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

Conscription News

II:7 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time for Action"

Consensus of Two, A

XXXII:12 Lead

Conservation Is Not Enough

XXI:15 Frontiers

Conservation Is Not Enough – Joseph Wood Krutch (now a pamphlet published by University of Utah Press)

VIII:11 Mentioned in Children

VIII:12 Reviewed in Children

VIII:15 Quoted in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'"

XI:44 Quoted from in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"

XXI:50 Quoted from in Editorial, "The Living Whole"

XXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "The Ecological Context"

Conservation of Energy, The

XXXII:49 Frontiers

Conservatism Revisited – Peter Viereck

III:2 Reference to in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"

Conservative Mind, The – Russell Kirk

VII:39 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

Conserve Neighborhoods (Washington newsletter, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C.)

XXXV:36 Special issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Area of Freedom" (Sept/Oct 1981)

XXXVI:9 Editorial quoted from in "Regenerating Neighborhoods"

Consider the Children – Elizabeth Manwell and Sophia Fahs

XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"

XVI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"

XVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

Consider India – Horace Alexander

XV:1 Quoted in Review, "An Essay in Values"

XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

XVIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Consider India

XXXIV:24 Frontiers re population and economy

Considerable Way to Go, A

XXXV:25 Frontiers (small communities)

Considerations on Peacemaking – Richard Gregg

XX:9 Lead

Conspiracy Against Childhood, The – Eda J. LeShan (Atheneum, 1968)

XXI:26 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not Products"

XXII:6 Quotation from in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

XXVI:47 Brief quotation from in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

XXXI:37 Brief quotation from in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

Constant Things, The – Charles Morgan (1946)

XXXVII:24 Quoted on unity in nature in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Constitutional Liberty and Seditious Activity – a Freedom Agenda pamphlet

IX:12 Review, "American Dilemmas"

Constitutional Process, The

XIV:4 Lead

Constraint and Variety in American Education – David Riesman

X:7 Reference to in Lead, "The Number One Question"

Constructive Work in India – Anadi Naik

XIX:27 Frontiers

Consumers Digest

XXVIII:37 Article on meat-eating in Mar/Apr issue mentioned in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"

Contact (San Francisco Journal of New Writing, 751 Bridgeway, Sausalito, California)

XII:5 S. I. Hayakawa article quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"

XII:43 "The Decline of the Left" by C. Wright Mills quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"

XII:44 Above quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"

XVI:22 Editorial page quoted (Apr) in Review, "A Long Way To Go"

XVI:23 James Gatsby quoted (Apr) in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"

Contact With the Other World – James H. Hyslop

X:18 Referred to in Dr. Ducasse's "Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research" in Frontiers

Contemporary Artist, The

XX:17 Editorial

Contemporary Buddha, The

XI:13 Review

Contemporary Education (Indiana State U. School of Education, Terre Haute)

XXVI:49 Pat Porter quoted from Fall 1973 issue in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"

XXX:3 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Fall 1976 issue in Children, "Stages of Moral Growth"

XXXI:1 Jean Piaget quoted from Fall 1975 issue in Children, "States of Knowing"

XXXI:6 Donald MacLeod and James Hollenbach article on use of language quoted from Fall 1977 issue in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Contemporary Education—(Continued)

- XXXII:11 Quoted from Fall 1979 issue from "Teaching as a Performing Art" taken by R. Smith, ed. from Journal of Aesthetic Education, in Children
- XXXV:10 Quoted Marilyn Peterson (Iowa State University teacher) in Children, "Speaking and Reading" (Fall 1981 issue)
- XXXVI:16 Quoted Fall 1982 article by JohnD. Hughes in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
- XXXIX:7 "Why Education Reform Eludes Us" Summer 1985 quoted in Children, "The Greatest Obstacle"
- XXXIX:15 Fall 1985, John C. Hill, Lawrence Riccio on school population and IQ tests in Children, "Population . . . Home Schooling"
- XXXIX:22 Alton Harrison, Jr., re educational reform, in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:45 Alton Harrison, Jr., Summer 1985, re self-deception in education, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:13 Fall 1986 quoted re attack by fundamentalists on "secular humanism" in Children, "Various Threats"

Contemporary Issues

- XVI:14 Lead

Contemporary Issues (Quarterly)

- III:31 Reference to throughout Lead, "The Push for Integration" quotes from Winter 1950 issue
- IV:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of a Senator"
- VII:22 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- IX:9 Plug for in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
- XI:48 John Ball quoted from in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"
- XV:26 Alan Dutcher quoted, Apr/May issue in Frontiers, "Education for Change"
- XVI:30 Editorial, "Why We Publish" quoted, June/July 193 issue in Lead, "How Long. . . How Long. . . ?"
- XVII:9 Brief letter from Jack Beard quoted in Editorial, "Contemporary Magazine"
- XVIII:21 Dorothy T. Samuels article quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams" re participants in Civil Rights Movement
- XIX:22 Dorothy T. Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
- XX:31 Above quoted, same issue, in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XXI:50 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXIII:46 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
- XXVIII:26-35 Dorothy Samuels quoted, Spring 1965 issue, in Children, "The Discipline of History"
- XXXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1965 issue, Dorothy T. Samuels (the "thinking student") in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Contemporary Magazine

- XVII:9 Editorial

Contemporary Moral Issues – ed. Harry K. Girvetz (Wadsworth, Belmont, CA)

- XVIII:31 Review
- XVIII:36 Girvetz quoted in Review, "'Values' and Acquisitive Society"

Contemporary Poetry in America – Robert Boyers, ed.

- XXVIII:21 Mentioned in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"; Howard Nemerov's opening essay also quoted, and Joyce Carol Oates
- XXXVIII:12 Howard Nemerov's "Poetry & Meaning," Joyce Carol Oates on Sylvia Plath in Children, "Musings on Poetry"

Contemporary Poets in America – Robert Boyers (Schocken, 1974)

- XXVIII:22 Joyce Carol Oates quoted from in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"

Contemporary Political Theory (de Crespigny and Wertheimer, eds., Atherton, 1970)

- XXV:39 John Schaar's essay, "Equality of Opportunity, and Beyond," quoted from in Children, "Thoughts on Equality"

Contemporary Psychology (Magazine)

- X:50 Quoted from Charles M. Harsh, Jan., in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

Contemporary Socialist Directions

- XVII:14 Frontiers

Contemporary Tragedy, A

- V:37 Review – Elliot Arnold, Walk With the Devil

Contemporary Writer, The – W. Ross Winterowd

- XXXVII:2 Quoted by W. Berry in "Standing by Words" used in Editorial, "At Loss for Words"

"Content" of Education, The

- XXIV:8 Editorial

Content of Morality, The

- XXXII:41 Editorial

Content of Religion, The

- VIII:34 Editorial

Content of This Issue, The

- XL:25 Editorial (Thoreau and Gandhi)

Context – See **In Context**

Context of Life, The

- XXVII:52 Lead

Continuing Absurdities

- XXXIII:2 Frontiers

Continuing Diagnosis

- XXIX:15 Frontiers

Continuing Dialogue, The

- XVIII:22 Frontiers—Robert M. Hutchins and the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions

Continuing Protest

- XXXIX:40 Frontiers (News, Notes WRL)

Continuing Struggle

- II:45 Editorial—Gandhi's fight not yet won

Continuing Struggle, A

- XXIII:6 Frontiers

Continuing the Good Life – Helen and Scott Hearing (Schocken, \$9.95)

- XXXII:39 Reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Review, "Epic and/or Idyll"

Continuing War on the Co-ops, The

- II:39 Frontiers

Continuous Delight, A
 XXXVIII:20 Review (Primo Levi)

Continuous Harmony, A – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$5.95)
 XXV:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"
 XXV:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Agenda for Tomorrow"
 XXVI:10 Quoted on Black Elk Speaks in Editorial, "A Great Tropism"
 XXVI:11 Quoted in Lead, "In the Ideal State . . ."
 XXVI:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
 XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
 XXVIII:12 Quoted in Children, "Style and Character"
 XXX:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
 XXXVII:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Illusion"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted "Defense of Literacy" in Lead

Contract Theory, The
 II:10 Editorial (about unions)

Contradiction in Terms?
 XXII:35 Editorial

Contradiction in Terms, A
 XXXVIII:52 Lead (transitions of performing arts)

Contradictions of Religion
 XXII:29 Lead

Contrast, A
 XXXVIII:4 Editorial (moral law)

Contrasting World Views
 XXXIX:44 Lead (Camus)

Contribution of Experts, The
 XXI:27 Lead

Contribution of Science, The
 III:27 Frontiers—Charles I. Glicksberg's Scientific Monthly article "Science and the Literary Mind"

Control of National Policy, The
 XV:50 Lead, by Hallock Hoffman

Control Theory in the Classroom – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1988)
 XLI:26 John Clarke in Teachers College Record, Spring 1988, in Children, "Accept No Excuses"

Controversy Without Focus
 VII:8 Review (Colliers, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds")

Conventions of Knowledge, The
 XXII:38 Lead

Conventions in Science
 X:13 Lead

Convergence of Public and Private Interests
 XL:43 Editorial

Convergences
 XXXVII:22 Frontiers

Converging Lines
 XVII:26 Editorial on continuity of the issue

Conversation for Democracy
 X:40 Review

Conversations in Maine – Grace and James Boggs, Freddy and Lyman Paine (Boston; South End Press, 1978)
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Conversations with Children – Edith F. Hunter
 XV:23 Quoted in Children of same title

Conversations with Frank Walters – ed. by John R. Milton (Swallow Press, 1971)
 XXVI:12 Quoted from in Review, "Talks with Frank Walters"

Convocation on Morality
 XVII:23 Title of Review of Georgie Winthrop by Sloan Wilson

Conway, James
 XXVI:41 Quoted from Sept Atlantic in Frontiers, "Ill Fares the Land"

Conze, Edward
 XVIII:12 His Buddhism: Its Essence and Development quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, Buddhism, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXXI:21 Quoted on the Buddha in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
 XXXII:9 His Buddhism quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

Cook, Bruce
 XXII:40 Quoted Aug. 25 National Observer in Children, Woodstock Weekend"

Cook, Fred J.
 XI:48 His Nation article on FBI reviewed, "Dossier on the FBI"
 XIV:52 Quoted, Oct. 26 Nation in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
 XVI:11 His Feb. 16 Nation in Lead, "The Coming Politics of Disarmament," quoted in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
 XVI:28 His June 1-9 article in Nation, "The Corrupt Society" quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
 XXXIV:11 From Nation, Dec. 13, 1980, re "solar village"

Cook, Ralph E.
 II:3 Non-registrant—discussed in Children

Cook, Dr. S. F. (University of California)
 I:29 The Conflict Between the California Indian and White Civilization mentioned, quoted in Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"
 II:11 Reference to above book in Lead, "The Current of History"

Cooke, Alistair (American correspondent for Manchester Guardian)
 X:35 Quoted his column on the "Four Cases" in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"
 XI:15 Quoted on only now is the Business Administration admitting that a recession is in process, in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"
 XI:41 Quoted his report on our constitutional rights in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following"
 XII:15 Quoted from Manchester Guardian on American Civil Liberties Union in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"
 XIV:33 Quoted from May 18 issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

Cool Millennium, The – Gerald Sykes (Prentice-Hall, 1967, \$5.95)
 XXI:29 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Misuse of Symbols"

- Cooley, Mike**
XL:47 From People and Planet (address before Right Livelihood Foundation) in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"
- Coomaraswamy, Anada K.** (Coomaraswami)
I:39 Reference to works on Hinduism and Buddhism
III:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"
III:21 His The Bugbear of Literacy discussed, long quotation, in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
VII:3 Quoted from Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"
VI:44 Reference to Bugbear in Lead, "Mutual Aid"
XIX:48 The Bugbear of Literacy quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
XXIV:39 Bugbear quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"
XXVIII:14 His quote from G. L. Kittredge in Bugbear used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXIX:47 Bugbear quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXX:14 Bugbear quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"; his quote of G. L. Kittredge in Bugbear in Editorial, "Oral Literature"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from Bugbear in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists in Lead, "Is Nature Dual?"
XXXIV:12 Quoted from talk in Boston few days before death; also noted Bugbear of Literacy (best intro to idea of Far East) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
XXXV:1 Quoted in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"
XXXIV:8 Quoted Myths and Legends in Lead, "Is Nature Dual?"
XXXIV:12 From talk in Boston and Bugbear of Literacy (best intro to ideas of East) in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Coon, Carleton** (Archeologist, University of Pennsylvania)
V:6 Discussion of his and Dupree's discoveries in Iran in Frontiers, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
XIII:18 Comment on History of Man by Jacquetta Hawkes, Feb. issue of History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Coon, Gene L.**
XVII:21 His The Short End quoted in Review of Black Like Me
XVII:27 The Short End quoted in Review of The Case Against Colonel Sutton
- Cooney, Robert**
XXX:25 His The Power of the People reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"
XL:19 New ed. quoted Power of the People struggle to end war in Review, "Innovators in History"
- Cooney, Thomas E.**
XI:46 His Saturday Review of Huxley's Genius and the Goddess quoted in Review, "The Bite of A. Huxley"
- Cooper, Irving Ben** (Chief Justice of N.Y. City Court of Special Sessions)
VII:47 Quoted on changing character of juvenile delinquents in Frontiers, "A Time of Waiting" from the American Scholar
- Cooper, James Fenimore**
XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from his Home as Found in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- Cooper, Susan**
XXVI:12 Quotes from her J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author, Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
XXX:14 Her The Grey King reviewed in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"
- Cooper, Wayne**
XXX:1 His Introduction to the Passion of Claude McKay quoted in Review, "Mostly Quotation"
- Cooper Union**
XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address before in 1862 in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers" (re slavery)
- Cooperation: The Problem of Survival**
XVIII:49 Hallock Hoffman
- Cooperation Under Difficulties**
XXXIII:51 Frontiers
- Cooperative Challenge, The** – Bertram B. Fowler (Little, Brown, 1947)
I:49 Mentioned in "What Are We Waiting For?"
- Cooperative Enterprise**
XXXIII:3 Frontiers
- Cooperative Individualism**
I:37 Review of Ed MacLean's Man, Inc.
- Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry**
II:39 Reference to in "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"
- Co-ops, Communes & Collectives**, ed. By John Case and Rosemary C. R. Taylor (Pantheon)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Review, "The Value of History"; also quoted and discussed in Editorial (Zwerdling's contribution to) in "Two Cheers for Co-ops!"
XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Co-ops and Taxes**
II:6 Frontiers
- Coover, Dr. John E.** (Stanford)
II:35 Dr. Rhine says ignored positive elements in his findings which would have favored ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
- Copernicus**
VIII:44 Polanyi article, "From Copernicus to Einstein" quoted in Review, "Einstein and Science"
XXIX:40 Subject of quotes from Philip Handler, Ruth Nanda Anshen, Werner Heisenberg, John Wheeler in Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- Coperthwaite, William**
XVI:25 Letter to Editors text of Children, "Correspondence"
XXVI:21 Quoted from interview, Jan. Mother Earth News in Children, "Notes on Random Education"
XXVII:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Richard B. Gregg"

Coperthwaite, William—(Continued)
 XXXVI:50 Wrote Lead, "Society by Design"
 Editorial, "What We Really Need" is on, quoted
 his remarks on Richard Gregg
 XXXVI:51 Part II of "Society by Design"
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from MANAS, Dec. 14, 1983, in Lead,
 "An Uneasy Inquiry"
 XXXVII:37 Lead, "Society by Design" his article
 XXXVII:38 Part II: "Bread Labor" of above
 XXXIX:43 Lead, "Violence, Violation, Non-Violence" his
 article
 XLI:5 Lead, "Wealth, Riches, Treasure" his article

Coping Kin
 XXXII:38 Review

Coppel, Alfred
 XIII:29 His Dark December quoted in Review, "Novels
 on the Last War"

Cordell, Magda
 XXVII:36 Quoted from her paper, World Trends and
 Alternative Futures, in Frontiers, "Views on
 Technology"

Core Concepts: Health in a Changing Society – Paul M. Insel and
 Walton T. Roth (Mayfield, 1977)
 XXXII:13 Reviewed in "Death Is Not the Enemy"

Corey, Stephen
 VI:15 Quotes from his foreword to Jersil's In Search
 of Self in Children, discussion of Jersil's book

Corle, Edwin
 IV:2 Review of his People on the Earth in "The
 Novels of Understanding"
 XVI:38 People on the Earth quoted in Review, "The
 Indian Within Us"

Cornell, Joseph Bharat
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed Sharing Nature with Children

Corner, George W. (Dir. Dept. Embryology, Carnegie Institute)
 VII:35 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers,
 "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

Cornford, Francis M.
 XIII:32 His lectures of Before and After Socrates
 quoted in Review of same
 XIII:41 His translation of Plato's Republic briefly
 quoted in Editorial, "The Great Minority"
 XXVI:21 Quoted from Before and After Socrates in Lead,
 "Reconstitution of Purpose"

Cornet, Stephen
 XIX:43 Quoted, July/Aug. California Monthly in
Children, "Campus Report"

Cornuelle, Richard C.
 XVII:7 Quoted Dec. 29 Look in Editorial,
 "Unfrustrated Conservative"
 XIX:12 His quote from Tocqueville's Democracy in
 America in Reclaiming the American Dream
 used in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Coronet (Magazine)
 VI:1 Quoted an article in Children, "Science Finds
 the Human Soul"
 VIII:13 Article on sleeping pills discussed in Frontiers,
 "Deceptive Nostrums"
 IX:7 "Our Amazing Chinese Kids" quoted in
Children

Corporate Contro, Corporate Power – Edward Herman (Cambridge
 University Press, 1981)
 XXXV:16 Quoted review of Joel Rogers in Jan. 1982
Democracy in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"

Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry – John Braith-
 waite (Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1986)
 XL:1 Quoted from Development Dialogue, Nils
 Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to
 Science"

Corporate Morals—and Ours
 I:10 Editorial

Corporate Utterances
 XII:47 Editorial

Corporation Take-Over, The (ed. by Andrew Hacker)
 XVII:12 W. H. Ferry's Preface to quoted in Lead,
 "Hungers of the Heart"
 XVIII:24 Mentioned in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of
 Humans"
 XXXVI:42 Quoted contribution by Scott Buchanan
 (political habits) in Lead, "Jeffersonian
 Reflections"

Corpses of Meaning
 XXXV:11 Frontiers (publishing, books)

Corr, Michael
 XXIV:26-34 Quoted, Apr 1971 Environment in Frontiers,
 "Urban Ills"
 XXVI:15 Quoted, Nov. 1972 Environment in Lead,
 "Nature, Nurture, Choice"

Correct Rigidity, To
 XIX:38 Editorial

Correction
 I:42 Correction of misplaced line in previous week's
 issue
 XI:30 Correction of editorial of previous week
 XII:1 Facing Reality – 50¢ not \$1.00

Correspondence (Labor bi-weekly)
 XIV:38 Condensed version of article, June 17 issue on
 Aldermaston March by Dr. Kathleen Gough
 text of Lead, "On the Edge of Tomorrow";
 mentioned and quoted in Editorial, "Toward A
 New Society"

Correspondence (Magazine of Council for Correspondence, formerly
 Committee of Correspondence)
 XVII:30 Quoted from Richard Titmuss' article in Mar/
 Apr 1964 issue, "The Limits of the Welfare
 State" in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

Correspondence
 I:31 Editorial—letters from Albrecht and Lin Tsai
 XVII:40 Editorial
 XIV:40 Editorial, "Correspondence in Depth"

Correspondence of W. E. B. DuBois, The (Edited by Herbert
 Aptheker, University of Massachusetts Press)
 XXX:1 Discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotation"

Correspondence on "The Great Books"
 VI:13 Review

Correspondent's Suggestion, A
 VII:48 Frontiers
 VIII:3 Follow-up on above, "More on Organization"

- Corrington, John William**
 XIX:13 His And Wait for the Night quoted in *Frontiers*, "Speak Truth to Power"
 XXXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- Corson, William R.**
 XXII:48 His review in Nov. 1 Saturday Review quote in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"
- Cort, David**
 IX:20 Nation article on Life article quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
 XI:21 Quoted Nation article, Apr 12, re the danger from pollution of food products, in Lead, "Getting Down to Business"
 XIII:6 Article in Dec. 26, 1959 Nation, "The Prisoners: A Self-Portrait" quoted in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"
 XIII:33 His Review, July 11, New Republic of Robert S. de Ropp's Man Against Aging quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
 XXXIII:43 Quoted from Nation, Apr. 12, 1958, in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
 XXXII:24 His report in Nation (reviewed by MANAS in 1958) quoted in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Cortines, Ruiz** (President-elect of Mexico)
 V:36 Reference to in Letter from Mexico
- Corwin, Miles**
 XLI:37 His L.A. Times Mar. 27, 1988, Eban and Ian McMillan, environmentalist farmers in Lead, "Go To Grass"
- Cosby, Gordon**
 XIX:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- Coser, Lewis**
 XVII:37 Quoted from Dissent in Children, "Schooldays"
 XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: the Culture and Commerce of Publishing review of in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, quoted in "The Ailing Arts"
- Cosgrave, John O'Hara** (editor, Everybody's Magazine)
 I:37 Had Hamlin Garland write on Spiritualism for his magazine
- Cosinuke, Jane**
 XXIII:16 Her report on Maryland school quoted from March 15 Parents' Bulletin in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Cosmic Principle, A**
 XXXIV:37 *Frontiers* (re waste, garbage, sports, recycling)
- Cosmic Consciousness** – R. M. Bucke
 I:20 Reference to in connection with Einstein
- Cosmic View** – Kees Boeke
 XII:37 Introduction to by Arthur H. Compton and book quoted in Children, "Child and Cosmos"
- Cosmology According to Hoyle**
 V:8 *Frontiers* (The Nature of the Universe by Fred Hoyle)
- Cosmopolitan East, The**
 VII:46 Lead
- Cosmopolitan Novel**
 XII:47 Review
- Cosmos** – Carl Sagan (1981)
 XXXV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Some English Musings" (re Nuclear Power)
- Cost Accounting, A**
 XXII:9 Lead
- Cost of Hamburgers, The**
 XLI:37 *Frontiers*
- Costello Community Library**
 XVII:32 Founded by Fannia R. Steelink; editorial, "Community Library Project" (Address 3121 Olympic Blvd., L.A. 90023)
- Cost of "Security," The**
 VIII:25 Editorial
- Costs of Economic Growth** – E. J. Mishan (Praeger, 1967)
 XXVI:22 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Costs of Restoration, The**
 XXXI:23 Lead
- Cottage Industry**
 XXVII:18 Editorial
- Cottage Industry Technology**
 XXIV:1 Editorial
- Cottle, Thomas**
 XXV:12 His Time's Children discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Freewheeling Sociology"
- Cotton, Clare M.** (Wall Street Journal reporter)
 IX:26 Saturday Review article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Matters of Proportion"
- Cottonwood Notes** (Malachite Farm School, A.S.R. 21, Gardner, CO 81040)
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Stuart Mace re the school in Children, "Places To Go"
 XL:11 Fall 1986 on Small Farm School in Children, "Country and City"; also article on Quinoa
- Cottrell, Alvin J.**
 XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Why did It Happen This Way?"
- Couch, Alfred**
 XXIV:11 His letter to editor quoted in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- Couch, W. T.** (Director, University of Chicago Press)
 I:17 Quoted from his Human Affairs pamphlet about attempt of American book publisher to establish cartel to increase sales of their books in Europe
- Couchoud, Paul-Louis**
 II:28 Jan. 1939 Hibbert Journal quote on historicity of Jesus in *Frontiers* article
- Couenhoven, G. G.**
 XVIII:17 His letter used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma" with a letter from Joaquin Murrieta
- Could He Have Said More?**
 XXVIII:41 *Frontiers*
- Coulson, JC. A.**
 III:52 Brief quotation from in Letter from England
 V:13 Reference to in Letter from England re good to be found in atom bomb
- Council for Basic Education** (Washington, D.C.)
 X:52 Quoted from pamphlets on the intent of the Council in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

Council for Basic Education—(Continued)

XIII:21 Quoted from June 1959 issue in Children, "Compulsory Education"

Council for the Study of Mankind

XVIII:32 Review of Education and the Idea of Mankind, ed. by Robert Ulich

Council Journal (published by the Council for Higher Education)

XX:43 Hans F. Hofman, Donald W. Shriver, Richard Kean, George M. Schnurr, Melvin Kransberg quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"

XX:52 Hudson Hoagland quoted (Oct.) in Children, "World Education"; also quoted Morris Mitchell

Council of Liberal Churches (Unitarian)

XI:50 Quotations from their pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"

XII:6 Their pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" discussed in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

Counseling the Dying

XVII:44 Frontiers

Counseling the Dying

XVII:44 Dr. Jerome D. Frank's Persuasion and Healing quoted from in Frontiers article of same title

XVII:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"

Counter Culture Essays

XXV:6 Review

Counter Currents

XXXVII:43 Lead (Goddard, transcendentalists)

Counterattack on Deserts

XXVIII:47 Frontiers

Countercurrents

XXXVII:9 Frontiers (WRI Aug. 1983 reports quoted)

Counterpoint of Artists, The

XXXV:20 Editorial (quoted Sibyl Moholy-Nagy from Matrix of Man)

Counter-Revolution

XXXII:11 Editorial

Counter-Terror in Kenya

VI:31 Frontiers

Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives – edited by Sheila Delany (Basic Books, 1971)

XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hog"

Counting Our Blessings

XXXVII:51 Review (books received for review)

Country Editor – Henry Hough

I:46 Quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Country Journal (Box 405, Boulder, CO 80322—Blair & Ketchum's)

XXXIII:39 Discussed Eliot Coleman from June 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"

XXXIV:35 Quoted April 1981 issue, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"

XXXIV:40 Quoted March 1981, Nathaniel Tripp on Paul and Betty Keen in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Country Journal—(Continued)

XXXV:3 Quoted story by John Baskin, Oct. 1981 issue in Children, "Some Reading"

XXXV:15 Quoted Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system, in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXV:26-34 Quoted March 1982, Richard Preston (on fertilizer) in Children

XXXVI:16 Quoted April 1982, Wes Jackson quoting Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

XXXVI:36 Quoted May 1983 re acid rain and fog in Frontiers, "Slow Is Beautiful" (Hubert Voeglmann)

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"

XXXIII:50 Sept. 1980, "This Man is Changing the World" by Hugh Sidney on Lester Brown; Sam Mayall, "School at Home"

XXXIV:35 April 1981, Douglas Hand re So. Bronx housing in Frontiers, "Building Community"

XXXIV:40 March 1981, Nathaniel Tripp on Paul and Betty Keen's work in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

XXXV:3 Story by John Baskin, Oct. 1981, in Children, "Some Reading"

XXXV:15 Lester R. Brown, Nov. 1981, on global economic system in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXV:26-34 March 1982, Richard Preston re fertilizer in Children, "Miscellany"

XXXVI:16 April 1982, Wes Jackson quotes Paul Hawken in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"

Country of Marriage, The – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich)

XXVI:52 Poem, "Strangers," quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Country of Villages, A

VIII:17 Editorial

Country—Now and Tomorrow, The

XL:43 Lead

Country Year, A – Sue Hubbell (Random House)

XXXIX:44 Commented on in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"

Countryside – monthly published in Wisconsin, founded in 1917, edited by Jerome Belanger

XXX:17 Purposes of briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"

Counts, Dr. George (Teachers College, Columbia)

IV:44 Reference to in Children

Courage Knows No Sex -- Elaine Crovitz and Elizabeth Buford (Christopher Publishing House, 1978, \$8.95)

XXXII:21 Reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"

Courage of Mind

IX:18 Editorial

Courage of the New Faith, The

VIII:1 Editorial

Course We Cannot Foresee, A

XXVIII:8 Lead

Court of Last Resort, The – Erle Stanley Gardner

VI:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Do Not a Prison Make"

Court of Man, The – Gerald H. Gottlieb
 XXX:6 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Legitimacy"

Court of the Stone Children, The – Eleanor Cameron (Dutton, orig. pub. now by Avon paperback)
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

Courtney, Richard
 XXVI:20 Extract from his *Play, Drama, and Thought* quoted from *Christian Science Monitor* in Children, "Miscellany"

Courts—Protectors of Liberty, The
 IV:40 Editorial

Cousins, Norman (Editor, *Saturday Review*)
 I:7 Reference to his *Saturday Review of Literature* article, "Modern Man is Obsolete"
 IV:23 Quoted his interview with Nehru in Lead, "Balance of Power"
 VI:18 Quoted *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Keeping Posted"
 VII:28 Quoted "God, Man and the H-Bomb" in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice"
 VII:44 Quoted in defense of Albert Schweitzer in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
 X:48 Quoted July 27 issue in *Frontiers*; discussed in Editorial, "Enemies and Friends"
 XI:8 Quoted quotation from his address to Methodist youth according to the *Christian Century* report on nuclear violence in *Frontiers*, "Quest for Commitment"
 XI:9 Quoted his article "The Casual Approach to Violence" (Aug. 31, 1957) in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
 XI:38 Quoted from his essay "A Most Remarkable Man" about an Indian boy who suffers blindness at 3 and overcomes his handicap, in Children, "More on The Generation"
 XII:33 July 20 *N.Y. Times* report of his speech quoted in Editorial, "Two Moralities"
 XIII:42 Article "Special Delivery Systems for War," Sept. 10 *Saturday Review* quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is An Outdated Idea"
 XIV:23 His *In Place of Folly* quoted in Walker Winslow's *Frontiers*, "The Case for Sanity"
 XIX:26 Quoted May 7 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "The Luddite Protest"
 XX:3 Nov. 5 editorial in *Saturday Review* first half of Lead, "Is It Possible To Be An Optimist?"
 XX:25 Quoted May 27 *Saturday Review* in Children, "The University Scene"
 XXI:13 Quoted Mar. 2 *Saturday Review* in Review, "The Saturday Review"
 XXI:46 Quoted Oct. 12 *Saturday Review* editorial in *Frontiers*, "Opposition to War"
 XXII:49 Quoted Nov. 8 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "A Verdict of Writers"
 XXIII:25-34 Quoted May 20 issue *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "What 'Age' Is This?"
 XXIV:16 His editorial, Mar. 27 *Saturday Review* quoted in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

Cousins, Norman—(Continued)
 XXIV:20 Briefly quoted on Calley trial, Apr 24 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Preparations for Change"
 XXIV:25 Discussion of situation in Pakistan quoted, May 22, 1971 issue *Saturday Review* in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"
 XXIV:47 Quoted on Pentagon Papers, Oct. 30 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
 XXVI:22 Quoted May 8 *World* in Editorial, "Burmese Common Sense"
 XXVI:44 Quoted Sept. 11 *SR World* in Review, "Not That, But This"
 XXVII:7 Quoted Jan. 12 *SR World* in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
 XXVII:9 Quoted Jan. 26 editorial in *SR World* in *Frontiers*, "About America and Americans"
 XXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 22 *Saturday Review* in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"
 XXVIII:23 Quoted Mar. 8 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
 XXVIII:44 Editorial comment on Solzhenitsyn in *Saturday Review*, Aug. 23, in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
 XXIX:15 Quoted briefly from *Saturday Review* in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"
 XXIX:20 His editorial in Feb. 21 *Saturday Review* quoted in Review, "Sickness of the World"
 XXXI:36 Quoted *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "Useful Institution"
 XXXI:50 Quoted from *Saturday Review*
 XXXII:3 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Oct. 28, 1978, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
 XXXII:4 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Oct. 28, 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
 XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts" of Thomas Paine quoted from *In God We Trust* in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
 XXXIII:21 His discussion of Harvard's selection of faculty members discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted from *Christian Science Monitor*, Aug. 20, 1980, on statesmanship in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXIV:14 Quoted *Saturday Review*, Jan. 1981 issue re "Moral Majority" in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
 XXXIV:22 Discussion of *Saturday Review* editorial re religion and government, "The Moral Majority" in Children, "God and Government"
 XXXV:6 Quotes *Saturday Review* Nov. 1981 re U.N. report on *Nuclear Weapons* in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
 XXXV:48 Quoted Aug. 31, 1982 *Christian Science Monitor* on demise of *Saturday Review* in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
 XXXVII:2 Quoted "Memories of Bucky" from *Saturday Review* Oct. 1983 in *Frontiers*, "Bucky Fuller"
 XXXVII:17 Extensive quotes from in *Teachers College Record*, Fall 1983, in Children, "Attack on a Fallacy"

- Cousins, Norman**—(Continued)
 XXXIX:8 From L.A. Times Magazine, Oct. 6, 1985, on teenage suicide in Children, "A Destructive System"
 XL:19 Initiated Dartmouth Conferences in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"
 XLI:43 Quoted In God We Trust in Review, "What Our Founders Believed" (under new title The Republic of Reason)
 XLI:48 Republic of Reason quoted (Adams & Jefferson) in Lead, "Without Technology"
- Cousteau, Jacques-Yves**
 XXX:19 His foreword to Design for a Limited Planet quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"
 XXXI:4 Remarks made in accepting International Pahlavi Environment Prize for 1977 quoted in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"
- Covarrubias, Miguel**
 III:21 Quoted from his Island of Bali in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
 XXV:1 Herbert Read's quote of in his The Grass Roots of Art given in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
- Covello, Leonard**
 XII:3 His The Heart is the Teacher quoted in Children
- Cowan, Donald**
 XL:18 Quoted "A Necessity of a Liberal Education" from Stirrings of Culture in Children, "Stirrings of Culture"
- Coward, Noel**
 V:49 Reference to his Brief Encounter in Review, "The Writer"
- Cowles, Dr. Edward Spencer** (Body and Mind Foundation in N.Y.)
 V:50 Quoted in Frontiers on alcoholism, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Cowles, John** (Minneapolis Star & Tribune)
 IV:43 Quotation from Look article by in Lead, "Another World"
- Cowley, Malcolm**
 XII:50 His Oct. 26 New Republic article, "The Guru, the Beatnik, and the Good Gray Poet" quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"
 XIX:30 Quoted Summer 1966 American Scholar article, "Thirty Years Later" in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- Cox, Bruce**
 XXII:15 His report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Cox, Dr. Harvey** (Prof. Harvard U. Divinity School)
 XIX:8 Quoted Jan. 5 Christian Century in Review, "God and Plenty"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 7, 1977 issue re Schumacher in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- Cox, L. G.**
 V:11 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'" re DDT and other poisons
- Cox, Oliver Cromwell** (Prof. of Sociology & economics at Tuskegee Inst.)
 I:37 His Caste, Class & Race reviewed in Frontiers
- Coxe, Tench**
 XXIX:16 Discussed by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- Coyote, Peter**
 XXXII:1 Quoted from Fall 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Cozzens, James G.**
 XI:4 His By Love Possessed reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
- CPS Camps (Civilian Public Service)**
 VIII:4 Reference to in Lead, "Education and Politics"
- Crabtree, Jeffrey**
 XXI:30 Wrote Frontiers, "The Means is the End"
- Crabtree, Peter**
 XV:29 His article in March NEA Journal quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"
- Cracks in the Economic Foundation**
 XXX:26-36 Frontiers
- Cradles of Eminence** – Victor and Mildred Goertzel
 XVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title
- Craft of Weaving, The**
 XXVI:23 Review
- Crafts of Japan**
 XXXIII:1 Review
- Craig, Eleanor**
 XXVI:13 Her book, P.S. You're Not Listening discussed and quoted in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"
- Cramer, Becky**
 XXXII:49 Her article in Newsletter of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery as reprinted in the Parent's Bulletin quoted in "Pre-Math," in Children
- Crammer, R. W.**
 XIV:16 Quoted from Oct. 1960 Aryan Path in Children, "Socrates and the Communists"
- Crane, Dr. George**
 VII:13 Quoted in Children re cash reward for good grades
- Cranston, Alan** (California Senator)
 XXX:2 His description of South Bronx of New York quoted in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- Cranston, S. L.** (Co-ed. with Joseph Head of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)
 XV:6 Above quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"
 XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:18 Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed Reincarnation: New Horizon in Science, Religions and Society (with Carey Williams) in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
- Craven, Avery**
 II:14 Reference to his The Coming of the Civil War in Review

Craven, Avery—(Continued)
 XXI:38 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from The Coming Civil War in Editorial, "Why War?"

Craven, Kenton (University of Wyoming)
 XXI:21 Quoted on Robert Frost from New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
 XXVI:52 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching (Sept. 1967) in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Craving for One World, A
 XVII:28 Frontiers—remarks by Arthur E. Morgan at a Friends meeting in Yellow Springs, Ohio

Crawford, John and Dorothea
 V:29 Discussion of their Teens—How to Meet Your Problems in Children

Crawspace – Herbert Lieberman (McKay, 1971)
 XXIX:22 Discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

Creasy, Rosalind
 XXXVI:12 Her Edible Landscaping quoted and reviewed in Children

Creating Alternative Futures – Hazel Henderson (Berkeley Windhover paper)
 XXXI:22 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Diagnosis and Prescription"

Creating the Future, On
 XXXIV:46 Lead (on teaching – schools)

Creation and Discovery
 XXVI:12 Lead

Creation Science Research Center – San Diego, CA
 XXXIV:24 Discussion of member Kelly Seagraves' dispute with CA schools in L.A. Times, Mar. 6, 1981 quoted in Children, "Story versus Theory"

Creative Art in Education Clinic – Syracuse University
 XIV:29 Their brochure quoted in Children, "Notes on Creative Correspondence"

Creative Disorder
 XXI:22 Editorial

"Creative Disorder" in Education
 XX:34 Review

Creative Experience, The – series of interviews with 23 scientists and artists) (Grossman, \$13.95)
 XXIV:5 Morris Kline, Wilder Penfield, Ulrich Franzen, Oppi A. J. Untracht quoted in Review, "The Creative Experience"
 XXXV:44 Quoted Wilder Penfield from in Children, "The Prepared Mind"

Creative Experience, The
 XXIV:5 Review

Creative Listening – Rachel Pinney, M.D. (28 Wallace House, Caledonian Estates, Caledonian d., London N.7 U.K.)
 XXXIV:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Really Listening"

Creative Mind, The – Henri Bergson (Greenwood Press, 1968)
 XXI:7 Reviewed in "It Can't Be Done"
 XXXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

Creative Playthings, Inc.
 XVII:33 Subject of William Mathes' article, "Creativity in a Prepared Environment?"

Creative Universities – Prof. Frederick Mayer
 XVII:13 Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
 XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"

Creativity and Context – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Royal University of Lund, Dept. of Geography)
 XXXVII:44 Quoted Buttimer, Wolfgang Hartke in Children, "What Is Creativity?"

Creativity and Encounter
 XVIII:3 Review

Creativity and Learning – ed. by Jerome Kagan (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
 XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
 XXV:7 Paul Torrance quoted from in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

Creativity and Its Cultivation (ed. by Harold H. Anderson)
 XVII:2 Henry A. Murray quoted from in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

Creativity in a "Prepared Environment" – William Mathes
 XVII:33 Children on Creative Playthings, Inc. and the distortion of the concept of creativity

Creator Spirit Come – Paul Goodman (Free Life Editions, compiled by Taylor Stoehr, \$11.95)
 XXXI:23 Reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

Credibility Gap—A Digest of the Pentagon Papers compiled by Len Ackland, pub. by National Peace Literature Service, \$1.25
 XXV:49 Editorial comment quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nation' Any Future?"

Credible Religion
 II:12 Lead

Credit Foncier Colony (Topolobampo, Mexico)
 I:36 A Southwestern Utopia by Thomas A. Robertson—the story of

Credit to the UN Charter
 III:22 Editorial (Alien Land Law must yield to UN Charter)

Credo?
 X:49 Editorial

Credo – Stewart Edward White (Doubleday Page, 1925)
 XXV:8 Quoted in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"

Creed of Buddha, The – Edmond Holmes (New York & London: John Lane, 1908)
 I:5 "Books on India" Review
 V:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
 VIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Point of Decision"
 XI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
 XXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"
 XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted re silence of Buddha in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

Creed or Chaos
 II:35 Reference to in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"

Creeds in Conflict – Leslie Belton (London: Dent, 1938)
 III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"

Creek Mary's Blood – Dee Brown (Holt Rinehard & Winston, 1980)
 XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "A Balanced world"

Creekmore, Herbert
 IX:10 His The Chain in the Heart quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"

Creel, H. G. (Professor, early Chinese literature and institutions, University of Chicago)
 III:14 Took exception to Miss Jeremy Ingalls articles in Common Sense

Creeping (?) Disaster
 XLI:5 Frontiers (Worldwatch #76)

Creeping Ethics
 XV:14 Lead

Creeping Idealism
 XXXII:22 Frontiers

Creighton, Mandella
 II:44 Man to whom Lord Acton wrote, "Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely."

Crenshaw Neighbors (Community Organization)
 XVIII:42 July report from quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"; also letter (Aug. 17 to L.A. Times) quoted in same article

Crest Jewel of Wisdom
 II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"

Crèvecoeur
 IX:13 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "The New Man"
 IX:51 Quoted on "He is an American . . ." in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
 XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
 XX:12 Quoted from Letters from an American Farmer in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
 XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americans"

Crew, Prof. F. A. E. (Edinburgh University)
 I:36 Quoted regarding departure of soul from body

Crime and Punishment – Dostoevsky
 XXIII:37 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
 XXVII:40 Quoted from in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
 XXXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Crime and Social Action – George Godwin (Watts, London, 1956)
 XI:28 Reviewed George Godwin's above book

Crime of Galileo, The – Giorgio De Santillana (U. of Chicago Press, 1955, later reprinted by Time, Inc.)
 XXVI:50 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Crime of Galileo, The
 XXVI:50 Review

Crime of Punishment, The – Karl Menninger (Viking)
 XXIII:10 Quoted Dr. Robert Coles' review of in Jan. 3, 1970 New Yorker in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"

Crime or Disease?
 XIV:20 Frontiers article by Walker Winslow

Criminal Sociology – Enrico Ferri (1917)
 III:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
 XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"

Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice – Charles Silberman
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Children, "Best in Ohio"

Cripps, Sir Stafford
 X:2 His friendship for Gandhi—review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

Crises of the Republic – Hannah Arendt (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972)
 XXVI:1 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title

Crises of the Republic
 XXVI:1 Review

Crisis – George Tabori
 III:38 Review of the film, "The Original Crisis"

Crisis, The – Thomas Paine
 I:1 In Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"
 II:8 Appeared Dec. 1776—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"

Crisis (1971) (essays—Macmillan of Canada)
 XLI:41 Quoted "The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis" Lynn White, Jr. and Schumacher, Edward T. Hall, D. A. Chant (organizing citizen group) in Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"

Crisis and Future of the Left – Peter Hain (Pluto Press 1 pound 50)
 XXXIV:3 Mentioned in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion)

Crisis and Hope in American Education – Robert Ulich (Beacon, 1951)
 VI:43 Reviewed in Children

Crisis and Opportunity – Arnold Simoni (Schocken)
 XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation" (loss of faith in progress)
 XXXVII:42 The car as simulation of freedom, in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

Crisis and Response
 XVI:27 Lead

Crisis in Christian Belief
 X:28 Frontiers

Crisis in Economic Theory, The
 XXXIV:20 Entire issue of the Public Interest devoted to this topic—Peter Drucker, Daniel Bell, Irving Kristol, in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"

Crisis in Medicine – Raymond J. Py, M.D
 XVII:9 Lead

Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion, The – Dr. O. Hobart Mowrer
 XVII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Myth of Mental Illness"

Crisis in Religion, The
 XX:40 Review

Crisis of Civilization, The – Leo Tolstoy
 XX:2 Lead

Crisis of Our Age, The – Pitrim Sorokin (1941)
 XXXVII:46 Discussed in George Nelson's Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet"

Crisis of Survival, The (Progressive volume)
 XXV:42 Benjamin DeMott quoted from his Introduction to in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

- Crisis of the Age, The*
XVIII:26 Lead
- Crisis of the Individual*
XIII:1 Editorial
- Crist, Judith**
XXX:40 Movie criticism of Bo Widerberg's Man on the Roof quoted from Saturday Review, May 14, in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- Critchfield, Richard**
XXVI:45 Quoted from Sept. 10 Nation in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
XXIX:2 His The Golden Bowl Be Broken quoted in Editorial, "If Only . . ."
XXX:40 Article on Brazilians of Guapira quoted from L.A. Times Mar. 13, 1977, in Frontiers, "Until We Do"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"
- Critchlow, Keith**
XXI:47 Seyyed Hossein Nasr's Introduction to his Islamic Patterns quoted in Review, "World-wide Archaic Construction"
XXXI:49 Islamic Patterns quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"
- Criteria for Reviewing*
XI:25 Review (Partisan Review, Howard Nemerov)
- Criterion of Greatness*
XIV:13 Lead
- Critic of Carrel*
XVII:19 Editorial
- Critic of Gandhi*
II:42 Review of Herbert Read review of Gandhi's Autobiography
- Critic Writes, A*
XIV:31 Review
- Critical Comment*
IX:36 Review
- Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life** – W. R. Alger
IX:17 Quoted by Ducasse in Lead on life after death
- Critical Inquiry**
XXXI:4 Saul Bellow quoted from Autumn 1975 issue in Children, "Instead of Facts"
XXXI:5 Saul Bellow quoted from above issue in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- Critical Issue, The*
XXX:52 Editorial
Critical Letter, A
XIII:38 Editorial
- Critical Notes on Religion*
XIII:47 Frontiers
- Critical Question of Size* – E. F. Schumacher
XXXII:52 Appeared in Resurgence May-June 1975 and quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
XXXIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"
- Critical Ramble*
XXVII:24 Review
- Criticism—Pious and Impious*
XLI:44 Lead (Emerson)
- Criticism, and a Little Poetry*
XXV:12 Frontiers
- Criticism and Life*
XX:40 Editorial
- Criticism for Critics*
V:46 Review (critics on Weil's The Need for Roots)
- Criticism in Religion*
XII:30 Editorial
- Criticism in the Nation*
X:46 Frontiers
- Criticism of Political Economy** – Karl Marx
V:5 Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "That Angry Man"
VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
XVII:30 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"
- Criticism of Religion, A*
VIII:30 Frontiers (American Journal of Sociology reprint of past issues, sociological approach to religion)
- Critics and Crusaders** – Charles A. Madison
II:27 Quoted from on Great Reformers article on Henry George
- Critics and Defenders of Cities*
XXV:38 Frontiers
- Critics and Rebuilders*
XXI:35 Lead
- Critics of Science*
XVI:44 Review
- Critique of Dialectical Reason** – Jean Paul Sartre
XVIII:34 Reference to by Colin Wilson in Beyond the Outsider quoted in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism." Reviewed by Raymond Aron in Encounter
- Critique of Dogmatic Theology** – Leo Tolstoy
XV:49 Preface to quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"
- Critique of Pure Reason** – Immanuel Kant
XXXIII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- Critique of Pure Science*
X:17 Lead
- Critique of Pure Tolerance, A** – Robert Paul Wolff, Barrington Moore, Jr., Herbert Marcuse (Beacon Press, 1965)
XIX:51 Wolff and Marcuse quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"
- Critique of Scientific Humanism*
XXV:47 Review
- Critique of the Gotha Program** – Karl Marx
XXX:4 Frank Manuel's comments in re quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
- Croce, Benedetto**
I:31 Discussed in Letter from Italy
II:30 Editorial "Rights and Duties" quoted from July 1949 United Nations World on meaning of "human rights"
XXVII:13 Quoted his The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
XXVII:17 Quoted on Vico in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"

- Crockett, Jean**
XXII:26 Her account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from Parents' Bulletin, May 15, and used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"
- Crockford's Clerical Directory**
I:40 Their excuse for the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki
- Croiset, Gerard** (Dutch psychic)
IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"; discussed in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
- Croly, Herbert**
XIV:12 Quoted on Abraham Lincoln from New Republic in Lead, "Blurred Images of Man"
XIV:13 Quoted on Abraham Lincoln from Feb. 18, 1920 issue of New Republic in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"
- Cronin, A. J.**
I:36 Reference to his experience at time of death of a child
I:39 Review of his Shannon's Way
III:45 Discussion of his magazine article, Why I Believe in God in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"
- Cronin's Way**
I:39 Review of Shannon's Way by A. J. Cronin
- Cronkite, Walter**
XXIV:1 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "How Ho Became A Communist"
- Crookes, William**
I:9 Reference to his belief in Spiritualism
V:26 Quoted from letter to him in Lead, "The Theory of Illusions"
- Crosby, Ernest**
XXVI:41 Discussed and quoted his essay from Peace Movements in America in Review, "Peace-Makers"
- Crosby, John** (N.Y. Herald Tribune columnist)
XIV:15 Quoted in Children, "Children Doing Better Than Adults"
XIV:42 Quoted from Aug. 23 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"
XIV:45 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
XVII:50 Dr. Alan Stuart's statement given by John Crosby quoted, June 15, 1964 Tribune in Children
XVIII:44 Quoted from Marshall McLuhan's Understanding Media in Lead, "Are We Ready To Hear?"
- Crosland, C. A. R.**
XII:11 His Encounter article, "What Does the Worker Want?" quoted in Lead, "The Missing Questions"
- Cross, Elizabeth**
X:28 Quoted from her article in the Aryan Path, April, in Children, "Not Tough Enough"
XIII:43 Quoted from her "Teachers Needed . . . Who Are They?" from April Aryan Path in Children, "Notes"
- Cross Currents**
XXXIII:20 Quoted John W. Dixon, Jr., discussion of Ortega's philosophy in Fall 1979 issue in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- Cross, Ian**
XI:3 His The God Boy briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"
- Cross, Jennifer**
XXVII:43 Quoted Aug. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- Cross of Iron, The** – Willi Heinrich
X:25 Reviewed in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Crossbow State, The**
XXXIII:22 Editorial
- Crossing, The** – Clay Fisher
XIII:8 Discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"
- Crossing the Line**
XXI:33 Lead
- Crossing to Safety** – Wallace Stegner (Random House, 1988)
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (novel)
- Crossman, R. H. S.** (MP)
I:10 Quoted in review of Major-General J.F.C. Fuller's "War the Means Has Become the End"
I:34 Quoted from July 17, 1948 New Statesman and Nation discussion on 2nd World War books by Fuller and Hart
I:36 Quoted from his Plato Today
V:10 Quoted his Introduction to The God That Failed in Review of the book; mentioned in Editorial, "Those That Did Not Fail"
VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re absurdity of defense against the bomb
XI:36 Quoted from Encounter, July, on the futility of American policy re nuclear warfare in Review, "Britons on the Bomb"
XIII:16 His Plato Today quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
XXXVIII:41 From Nation, July 17, 1948, books on war
- Crossroads for Democracy**
XII:33 Lead
- Crossroads for the Indians**
XXI:27 Frontiers
- Crosswinds in a Society Without Values**
XXXIV:47 Frontiers – by Norm Moser
- Crouching Future, The** – Roger Hilsman (Doubleday, 1975, \$12.50)
XXVIII:38 Reviewed in "What Will Shape the Future?"
- Crovitz, Elaine**
XXXII:21 Her Courage Knows No Sex reviewed in "Ladies and a Man"
- Crow, Dr. James F.** (Prof. of Genetics, University of Wisconsin)
XIII:4 His article "Genetic Effects of Radiation," Jan. 1958 issue of Bulletin quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
- Crowded Sky, The** -- Hank Searl
XIV:19 Quoted in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"

- Crown of Life, The** – Prof. Wilson Knight
 III:48 Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Crowther, Bosley** (Hollywood correspondent, N.Y. Times)
 X:19 Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"
 X:26 Quoted his N.Y. Times column on motion picture, "We Are All Murderers" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Crozier, Brigadier-General F. P.**
 XXVI:50 Quoted from The Men I Killed in Editorial, "Non-Violent Soldiers"
- Crucial Distinction, A**
 XIX:43 Lead
- Crucial Value Questions**
 XXXIII:40 Review
- Crucible** – English Publication
 XXII:46 E. F. Schumacher article taken from May 1969 issue and used as Lead, "A Strategy for Development"
- Crucible of Despair, The** – Anthony Tucker and John Gleisner (Menard Press, London)
 XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice" (Nuclear War)
- Crucible of Hope** (Sojourners publ. 1985)
 XXVIII:16 Discussed in Lead, "The Reformers" (Central America)
- Crude Facts, The**
 XIII:40 Editorial
- Cruel Sea, The** – Nicholas Monsarrat
 IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Crusaders, The** – Harold Lamb
 XIX:18 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Crux of the Social Question, The**
 XVIII:21 C. Wright Mills—The Sociological Imagination
- Cry, the Beloved Country** – Alan Paton (Scribner's, 1948)
 I:27 Review "South African Story"
 V:9 Discussion of film version in Letter from South Africa
 V:43 Discussion of movie in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
 XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- Cry and the Covenant, The** – Morton Thompson (Doubleday, 1949)
 XXIII:52 Story of Ignaz Phillip Semmelweis mentioned in Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"
- Cry California** (Magazine)
 XXXIV:46 Article by Franz Schurmann in Summer 1981 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California"
- Cry for Justice, The** – compiled by Upton Sinclair (Lyle Stuart ed. 1963)
 XXII:15 Description of cover photograph; Tolstoy; Vachel Lindsay quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
 XXVII:19 Jack London's introduction to 1915 first edition of quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Crypto-Collectivists**
 X:39 Editorial
- Cuban Defense Committee** – sub-title under Frontiers, "The Group for a Living Peace"
 XIII:38 Extracts from their literature quoted in Frontiers
- Cuban Revolution, The**
 XIII:31 Frontiers
- Cuckoo's Nest, The**
 XV:30 Review
- Cudworth, Ralph**
 II:52 Quoted from on Descartes
 III:11 Brief reference to his True Intellectual System in Spinoza lead
- Culliton, Barbara J.**
 XXXI:52 Quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Science in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"
- Cult of Information, The** – Theodore Roszak (Pantheon, 1986)
 XXXIX:40 Quoted in Review, "Thinking versus Calculation"
- Cult of Legal Murder, The**
 XIII:50 Review
- Cult of Toughness, The**
 XXIV:52 Editorial
- Cult of Youth, The**
 III:14 Lead
- Cultural Action for Freedom** – Paul Freire (paper published by Harvard Educational Review, 1970)
 XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children's "Paulo Freire"
- Cultural Activity in Africa** – Ezekiel Mphahlele
 XVIII:34 Lead
- Cultural Affairs**
 XXIV:19 Joseph Featherstone's article, Jan. 1971 issue, discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art"
- Cultural Analysis via Paperback**
 XIII:39 Review
- Cultural Centrifuge, The**
 XXI:52 Review
- Cultural Criticism**
 XII:22 Frontiers
- "Cultural Criticism" in Recent Novels**
 XIV:19 Review
- Cultural Delusion, A**
 VI:30 Lead
- Cultural Genesis**
 XXXVI:40 Editorial (informed tradition)
- Cultural Imperialism**
 V:46 Editorial
- Cultural Lag—A Special Case**
 XVIII:27 Frontiers (W. H. Ferry, Franconia College, Adolf A. Berle)
- Cultural Literacy for Freedom** – C. A. Bowers (Elan Publishers, Eugene, Oregon)
 XXVII:50 Reviewed in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
- Cultural Puzzle, A**
 XXXIX:47 Review (on Japan)
- Cultural Regeneration**
 XIV:50 Editorial
- Cultural Tensions**
 VIII:9 Frontiers

Cultural Transformation

XXIV:40 Review

Culture Against Man – Jules Henry

XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of quoted from New Leader, Nov. 11, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"

Culture and Gain

III:50 Lead

Culture and Human Greatness

VI:16 Lead

Culture and Practical Reason – Marshall Sahlins (University of Chicago Press, \$17.50)

XXX:51 Reviewed in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

XXXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"

Culture and World Community

VIII:46 Frontiers (UNESCO release by Jean d'Ormesson)

Culture in Captivity

X:24 Frontiers

Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians – Laura Thompson (Harper & Brothers, 1950)

IV:18 Reviewed in Lead, "Psychological Warfare"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Culture in Flux

IX:13 Editorial

Culture of Agriculture, The

XXXIX:10 Frontiers

Culture of Cities – Lewis Mumford

XXIII:37 Quotation from in Children, "On Crowding"

Culture of India, The

I:33 Review—Hindustan Review

Culture of Narcissism, The – Christopher Lasch (Norton)

XXXIII:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"

XXXIII:40 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"

XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Un-Friendly Structures"

XXXIV:1 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"

Culture of Poverty, The

XXII:52 Editorial

Culture of Professionalism, The – Bledstein

XXX:12 Richard Todd's review quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Culture Out of Anarchy – Judson Jerome (Herder and Herder, 1970)

XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Spectacle of Change"

Culver, Dennis (painter, musician)

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud Space & Spirit in Review, "Showing What Is Possible"

Culver, Timothy

XXIV:51 Quoted from his Ex Officio in Lead, "Instead of Apparatus"

Cummings, Ridgely

VI:14 Did Review, "Hollywood Revival"

VI:20 Did Review, "Men and Mice Have Changed"

VI:24 Did Review, "Chaplin in Limelight"

VI:30 Frontiers, "An Afternoon With Krishnamurti"

Cumont, Franz

XX:43 Quoted from After Life in Roman Paganism taken from Reincarnation in World Thought in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"

Cumulative Force, A

XXXVIII:43 Lead (reincarnation)

Cuniberti, Betty

XL:10 Re educating children too early, L.A. Times, Nov. 20, 1986, in Children, "Arguments and Questions"

Cunningham, E. V

XVIII:11 His Sylvia quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

Cunningham, Kathleen (Mrs. Wilson)

XI:29 Quoted (unnamed) in Children, "Religion and Education—II" re indoctrination in kindergarten

XV:9 Quoted (unnamed) in Children, "Notes and Correspondence" (report on Midtown)

Cuomo, George

XVII:37 His Jack Be Nimble quoted in Children, "Schooldays"

Curious Clarity, A

VI:30 Review (Wisdom, Madness and Folly, by John Custance)

Curly, Huldah

XXXI:15 Quoted from Environmental Design: Native Wit in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

XXXIV:5 Quoted from Winona: Toward An Energy Conserving Community (he is the editor) in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

Curley, Thomas F.

XIII:46 Quoted from Autumn American Scholar in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"

Curran, Dr. Clyde E. (Claremont Graduate School)

XII:9 Quoted from Etc. in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

XV:29 His paper, "History and the Creative Individual" quoted from second issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "A New Plateau in Psychological Studies"

XV:30 Sam material quoted in Lead, "History and the Individual"

Current

XIV:5 Article by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly and quoted in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"

Current Book-of-the-Month (Review)

I:6 Raintree County, Ross Lockridge, Jr.

I:10 The Great Rehearsal, Carl Van Doren

I:13 Ides of March, Thornton Wilder

I:17 "The Slender Threads" – Louis Lochner's annotated selections from diary of Joseph Goebbels

I:27 The Foolish Gentlewoman – Margery Sharp

I:35 Review "Man and Era" (Winston Churchill's The Gathering Storm)

I:39 Shannon's Way – A. J. Cronin

Current Book-of-the-Month (Review)—(Continued)

I:45 Review "Book of the Month"—The Running Tide, Esther Forbes

I:47 Review, "Two Novels" Dr. Faustus –Thomas Mann; Catalina – Somerset Maugham

II:22 "Book Report" (Double Muscadine, Frances Gaither)

II:24 Pearl Buck, Kinfolk; Arthur Miller, Death of a Salesman

II:28 Nineteen-Eighty-Four, George Orwell

II:34 Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light (Gandhi)

II:37 "Signs of Maturity"—Harry Overstreet, The Mature Mind

II:39 "Two Novels"—Review The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari

III:10 "Disreputable Moralists"—Joyce Cary, The Horses Mouth

III:13 The Wall, John Hersey, "Philosophy in Extremis"

Current of History, The

II:11 Lead (tide of moral power moving westward — to India)

Current Philosophical Views (volume of essays published in honor of Prof. Ducasse)

XIX:42 Prof. C. J. Ducasse quoted from in Review, "Toward Humanistic Philosophy"

Current Revolutionary Thought

XXII:18 Review

Currents and Cross-Currents

XV:14 Editorial

Currents in Fiction

III:45 Review (Eric Hodgins Blandings' Way)

Currents of Change

XXVII:40 Lead

XXXIV:22 Frontiers (solar energy, diet, etc.)

Currents of Thought

V:6 Editorial

Curriculum Philosophy

XVII:29 Children; quoted from alcott H. Beatty, "Knowledge for Learning"

Currie, Robert

XXVIII:3 His book, Genius, reviewed in "Unfinished Reformation?"

Curry, Bill

XXXV:5 Quoted his story in L.A. Times, Sept. 30, 1981, re Gene Franchini, resigned from bench rather than sentence first offender, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"

Curry, Robert R.

XXX:11 Quoted from Winter 1976-77 CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

Curti, Merle

XVIII:25 Quoted from his Peace or War in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Curtis, Charles P. (Boston attorney)

VIII:42 His Saturday Review review of Yarmolinsky quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

Curtis, Dorothy

XI:42 Quoted from her article in Everywoman's Family Circle for Sept. on her condemnation of the unfortunate collaboration between TV melodramas and the interests of toy manufacturers in Children

Curtis, Jane and Will (with Frank Lieberman, eds.)

XXXVII:25 Briefly quoted and their book The World of George Perkins Marsh

Curve of Binding Energy, The – John McPhee

XXXII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Nuclear Primer"

Cusanus, Nicholas of Cusa

XXV:42 Briefly quoted from Learned Ignorance in Review, "The Sacred Art"

XXVIII:9 Discussed in Lead, "The Raw Material"

XLI:20 Quoted from Age of Adventure in "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

Cushing, Caleb

II:11 As U.S. Commissioner in China, wrote President Tyler that "heathen" Chinese Government undeserving of faithful observance of treaties

Cushman Robert E.

XX:32 His Therapeia discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"

XX:40 Therapeia quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:43 Quoted Therapeia in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:47 Brief quote from Therapeia in Review, "Search for Roots"

XXI:8 Long quote from Therapeia in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

XXII:10 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:43 Quoted from Therapeia in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXV:48 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXV:48 Also quoted in Editorial, "Plato on Science"

XXVIII:38 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:40 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXVIII:42 Therapeia quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXIX:9 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

XXX:10 Quoted Prologue to Therapeia in Review, "Returned to Print"

XXX:17 Therapeia quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

XXXI:16 Preface to Greenwood Press ed. of Therapeia quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Plato"

XXXII:10 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "The Next State of Evolution"

XXXII:52 Quoted Therapeia in Lead, "A General Understanding"

XXXIII:11 Quote from Therapeia in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books)"

XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" from Therapeia in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"

Cushman Robert E.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato (Meno from Therapeia in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:22 Quoted on success in philosophy of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
XXXIX:10 Quoted on Sophism in Lead, "Two Prophets"
XL:15 New ed. of Therapeia discussed in Review, "Returning to Plato"
XLI:1 Quoted re double ignorance in "The Poet's Art"

Custance, John (pseudonym)

- VI:30 Review of his Wisdom, Madness and Folly in "A Curious Clarity"

Custer Died for Your Sins – Vine Deloria, Jr.

- XXIV:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"

Cut Up the Land

- XXVIII:36 Review

Cutler, B. J.

- VII:35 Author of N.Y. Herald Tribune articles on capital punishment discussed in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life; further discussion in Editorial, "Built-In Danger"

Cutting the Gordian Knot

- XXI:22 Lead

C.V.G. (Indian Correspondent) – see also Gopala-Krishna

- IX:1 Reference to in Editorial, "Democratic Ideals"; author of Frontiers, "The Folly of Political Absolutes"
IX:10 Reference to in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"; also quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"
IX:30 "Debate on Political Economy"—Frontiers
X:19 Author of Frontiers, "India's Second Five-Year Plan"
X:25 Author of Letter from India replying to a criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir which appeared in Peace News by Reginald Reynolds
X:37 His reply to Mr. Reddy (D.V.) on the educational problems in India in Letter from India
XI:3 Author of Frontiers, "Disillusioned India"
XI:8 Author of Letter from India
XI:11 Letter by B.K.D. in answer to above article "Disillusioned India" in Frontiers, "Letters to India"
XII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "What Happened in Kerala"
XXI:48 Quoted on problem of Kashmir in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions"

Cybernetics – Norbert Wiener

- II:22 About machine which solves partial differential equations. See Editorial "Thinking Machine"

Cybernetics: The Silent Conquest (Pamphlet by Donald N.

Michaels)

- XV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"

Cycle of Alienation, The

- XIII:36 Editorial

Cycle of Awakening, A

- XL:18 Review (women, Speaking of Faith)

Cycle of Awakening, A

- XL:18 Review (women, Speaking of Faith)

Cycle of Beginnings, A – Diana I. Ecak and Devaki Jain, eds. (New Society, 1987—seventeen essays)

- XL:18 Quoted on heroism of women in Review

Cycles of Change

- XXXVIII:47 Frontiers (opposed cultural changes)

Cyclops and Bruno

- XXVII:49 Frontiers

Cypher, James M.

- XXVI:44 His review of Ernest Fitzgerald's The High Priests of Waste quoted Sept. 17 Nation in Lead, "Wide-Open Spaces"

Cyrus (King of Persia)

- XXV:1 Quote of his last words by Cicero in De Senectute used in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

- D'Amico, Victor**
XXII:17 Quoted his Child Art—The Beginnings of Self-Affirmation in Children, "The Child in the Man"
- Da Silva, Howard**
IV:22 Author of Frontiers, "Where Howard da Silva Stands"
- Da Vinci, Leonardo**
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Dabb, James McBride** (Elder of Presbyterian Church)
VIII:6 Quoted from Christian Century article, "Spiritual Lag in Today's World" in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
XIII:34 Quoted from April 2 Nation in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- Dadd, Debra Lyon**
XXXVIII:11 Nontoxic & Natural quoted in Review, "On Creating a Non-Poisonous World"
- Daedalus** (Journal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences)
XIV:19 Erich Fromm's article from Fall 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"
XIV:34 Erich Fromm's paper in recent issue quoted in Editorial, "After Five Years"
XIV:39 Erich Fromm's article, "Case for Unilateral Disarmament" quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
XVI:1 Richard Hofstadter's article, "The Child and the World," from Summer 1962 issue quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"
XVI:37 Prof. Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Summer 1963 issue by William Mathes in his Lead, "Are We all Hibakusha?"
XVII:37 Henry Murray quoted, Spring 1959 issue, in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
XVII:38 Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Frontiers, "'World Without War' Conference Proposals"
XVII:42 Henry Murray quoted, Summer 1961 issue, in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:43 Henry Murray quoted from above in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
XXVII:44 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report of Roszak's article quoted Sept. 13 Science in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
XXVII:49 Prof. Gerald Holton quoted, Summer 1974, issue in Lead, "The War of Ideas"; also quoted Marc J. Roberts, Theodore Roszak
XXVII:51 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Daedalus—(Continued)

- XXIX:10 Prof. Alexander Gerschenkron quoted, Fall 1974 issue in Editorial, "A Question of Morals"; Robert Coles quoted from above or Winter 1975 issue in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"; Thomas Boylston Adams quoted, Fall 1974 or Winter 1975 issue, in Children, "Something Not Yet Tried"
- XXIX:50 Dr. Winthrop Jordan, Robert Coles, Roger Rosenblatt; Wallace Stegner; Nathan Glazer quoted from Fall 1976 issue in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
- XXX:4 Frank Manuel's comments in re Karl Marx's Critique of the Gotha Program quoted, Winter 1976, in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
- XXX:18 Theodore Roszak quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"
- XXX:18 Prof. Steven Weinberg quoted, Summer 1974 issue, in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"; also Walsh McDermott quoted from 1977 issue
- XXX:47 Alice S. Rossi and Philippe Aries papers on "family" quoted from Spring issue in Children, "Looking at Life"
- XXXI:1 Jean Starobinski's "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Fall issue in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- XXXI:2 Stephen Toulmin quoted from Summer issue, Jean Starobinski from Fall issue in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity"
- XXXI:20 Sydney E. Ahlstrom quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:47 Alexander Gerschenkron quoted from Fall 1974 issue in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXII:2 Alice Rossi quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:22 Interchange between Steven Weinberg and Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted E. P. Thompson from (and from Nation, Jan. 24, 1981) "U.S. Defense Policy in 1980s" in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Summer 1981 issue re literacy in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- XXXV:6 Quoted W. Jackson, Fall 1981 issue re school, public and private, in Children, "More Than Is Demanded of Them"
- XXXV:7 Mentioned in Editorial (Robert Coles) "Acceptance of Mysteries"; also in Children, "Paradigm Shift"
- XXXV:43 Quoted from "Black Africa: A Generation after Independence from Spring 1982 issue, in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"

Daedalus—(Continued)

- XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 on "Reading" selection by Dan Lacy quoted in Editorial "Vinoba's Point"
- XXXVI:21 Winter 1982-83 issue re "Reading quoted in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy" (Elizabeth Hardwick, Lois Szladite, Waler Powell, Benjamin Compaine, Dan Lacy)

Daemon of Society, The – Arthur E. Morgan

V:45 Lead

Dag Hammarskjold Foundation

XXXIII:24 Their pamphlet Can Sweden Be Shrunk? by Nordal Akerman (reprint from 1979 issue of Development Dialogue quoted from in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"

Daglish, Robert

VIII:37 Translated Russian book reviewed in "A Book from Russia"—Book for Parents

Dahl, Robert A.

XXIV:38 His book After the Revolution? discussed, quoted in Review, "The Meaning of Democracy"

XXIV:42 Quoted from After the Revolution in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"

Dai, Dr. Bingham

I:29 Quoted in "Reading and Writing" on effect of Christianity on China

Dalai, Lama

IV:10 Reference to his liking for Tarzan pictures in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

VII:13 Sir Basil Could quoted on in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

XIX:31 Quoted his My Land and My People in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

Dallin, David J.

II:31 Quoted his Human Affairs pamphlet, The Economics of Slave Labor in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

XI:2 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, Aug. 10, on Louis Fisher's Russia Revisited in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"

Daly, Herman E.

XXVII:10 Editor of Toward a Stead-State Economy, book discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; also in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXXII:47 Discussed Stead-State Economics and quoted in Review, "Stead-State Economics"

XXXIV:14 Quoted from Not Man Apart, March 1981 issue in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil"

Dam-Busters, The (British film)

VIII:27 Mention of in Frontiers, "'Morale' is the Issue"

Damien

I:4 Died serving lepers of Molokai

II:11 Brief mention together with Tolstoy and Albert Schweitzer in Lead, "The Current of History"

Damned Wear Wings, The – David M. Camerer

XII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Good and Straight-forward' War"

Damon, Foster

XXVII:2 His William Blake: His Philosophy and Symbols quoted in Review, "This and That"

XXVII:6 William Blake: His Philosophy discussed and quoted in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

Dampier, Sir William, F.P.S.

II:11 Brief quote from A Story History in Letter from England

Dams and Other Disasters – Arthur E. Morgan (Porter Sargent, 1971, \$7.50)

XXIV:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"

XXXII:11 Chapters on the bullheaded Army Engineers quoted in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"

Dance of Life, The – Havelock Ellis

VI:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"

Dance of the Continents, The – John Harrington (Tarcher, 1983, \$9.50)

XXXVI:38 Quoted, reviewed in "African Farm and After" (science research)

Dance of the Machines, The – Edward J. O'Brien

I:39 Mentioned in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

II:26 Reference to in connection with discussion of Juenger's Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"

Dance to the Piper – Agnes de Mille

VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"

Dancing Wu Li Masters, The – Gary Zukav (William Morrow, 1979)

XXXVI:15 Brief review in "The Gestation Is Over" (quantum mechanics without math)

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

Dancoff, Professor

IX:31 Quoted by Alfred Stern in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"

Danger West! -- Robert McCaig

IX:16 Reference to in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Dangerous Centrifugal Force, A

XIII:42 Editorial

Dangerous Definitions

V:13 Frontiers

Dangerous Doctrine, A

XXXVIII:12 Editorial

Dangerous Virtues, The

XI:21 Review of Peter Viereck Pendle Hill pamphlet, Inner Liberty

Dangers of Obedience, The – Harold Laski

- II:21 Reference to and quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
III:23 Quoted from "The Recovery of Citizenship" essay in *Frontiers*, "The Role of Pressure Groups"
XXXVI:9 Quoted in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"
XXXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (on future structure of education")

Daniel, Clifton – ed. of *N.Y. Times*

- XII:20 His TV discussion with James P. Warburg quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Daniel, Jean

- XIV:8 His report in Dec. 26, 1960 *New Republic* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on 'Foreign Affairs'"

Daniel, Martin

- XVI:28 His article, "A Charter for the Unfree Child," quoted from Nov. 1962 *Anarchist* in *Children*, "Notes and Quotes"
XVII:4 His interview with Pres. Kennedy quoted from Dec. 11 *N.Y. Times* in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"

Daniel Defoe – Brian Fitzgerald (Regnery, 1953)

- XLI:17 Reviewed in "An Extraordinary Life"

Daniel Deronda – George Eliot

- XXXVIII:8 Quoted by Carne-Ross in "From Profession to Passion" (living on the earth in content)

Daniels, Lucy

- X:16 Her book *Caleb, My Son* quoted in Review, "Negro-American Tragedy"

Danilo (Danilo Dolci)

- XL:45 Quoted *Fire Under the Ashes* in Review, "The Sicilian Gandhi" (biography)

Danilo Dolci (Italian writer-architect who concerns himself with suffering of the oppressed)

- X:39 Danilo's Proclamation"
XIV:29 His *Outlaws* quoted in Review, "No One Knew What to Do"
XV:43 Second part of *Frontiers* article, "Voices of Conscience," reprint of his statement in *Peace News* September 7
XX:24 Quoted his *A New World in the Making* in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:27 Brief quote from *A New World in the Making* in Editorial, "Miscellany"
XX:28 *A New World* discussed, quoted in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
XXI:7 His essay for "What I Have Learned" series, quoted from July 29, 1967 *Saturday Review* in Review, "Another Kind of Progress"
XXI:35 Quoted July 6 *Saturday Review* in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXIII:12 Quoted July 29, 1967 *Saturday Review* in *Frontiers*, "On Danilo Dolci"
XXIV:44 Quoted from *A New World in the Making* in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:40 Quoted in *Children*, "In a Declining World"
XXX:15 Quoted from James McNeish's *Fire Under the Ashes* about him in *Children*, "Looking"

Danilo Dolci—(Continued)

- XXXV:12 Quoted (*Sicilian Lives*) in Lead, "Unanswered Question"; briefly discussed in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"
XXXV:13 Quoted from his prologue to *Sicilian Lives* in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"; also from postscript by translator
XXXV:21 Prologue to *Sicilian Lives* quoted in Lead, "Earth's Orphans"
XXXV:44 Extensive discussion of in quotation of Scott Kennedy's article in *Newsletter* Winter 1982 in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying"; also quoted James McNeish's book on, same Lead

Danilo Dolci

- XX:16 Review

Danish Folkschool Movement

- I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative"
X:18 Mentioned in *Children* (Teachers Who Break the Mold) in reference to the principal founder, Christen Kold
XI:3 A letter from subscriber writes of his stay at a Folk School in Denmark in *Children*, "Correspondence"

Dankel, Virginia (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743)

- XXVIII:9 Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in *Children*, "The Focus of Ecology"

Danremount, J.

- XVI:48 Quoted from October *Eastern World* in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"

Dante

- I:34 Successful synthesis of Greek and Christian ideas accomplished in *Divine Comedy*
IX:29 His *Convivio* quoted by Dr. Raymond Adams at Phi Beta Kappa Banquet Address, Chapel Hills—Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"

Danto, Prof. Arthur C. (Columbia University)

- XXVII:12 Quoted from Jan. *Humanist* in Review, "Humanists on 'God'"

Danton's Death (play) Georg Buchner

- XXVII:46 Reviewed in "Buchner and Boethius"

Dantzig, Tobias

- I:33 Quoted by Wendell Thomas in *On the Revolution of Science and Faith*

Darby, John

- XXXVII:11 Quoted his introduction to *Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict* in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"

Dare We Rely on Nature?

- XLI:43 Editorial

Daring and Perilous Project, The

- XVIII:6 Lead

Daring Psychiatrist, A

- I:31 Dr. Jan Ehrenwald, R. L. Megroz's *The Dream World*, etc.

Dark, Eleanor

- V:19 Review of her *The Timeless Land* in "Looking Backward"

Dark Ages, The – W. P. Ker

- XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

Dark December – Alfred Coppel

XIII:29	Quoted in Review, "Novels on the Last War"
Dark Eye in Africa, The – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1955)	
IX:20	Quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
IX:21	Reviewed in "African Lens"
IX:22	Quoted on Mau Mau from above in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"
X:43	Quoted on the meaning of <u>Don Quixote</u> for our time in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
XII:36	Quoted briefly in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
XXV:22	Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Question About Institutions"
XXXVII:12	Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
XXXIV:46	Quoted in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
XXXIV:49	Discussed in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
XXXV:3	Quoted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
XXXV:51	Quoted in Review, "African Pain"
XXXVIII:39	Quoted re Kikuyu in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"

Dark Legend – Frederick Wertham

Table 1: II:23 Review of

Table 2: VI:30 Reference to in Review, "A Curious Clarity"

Dark Side of Human Nature, The

XXXIX:42 Lead

Dark Side of the Moon, The (Scribners, 1947)

I:16	Reviewed in "The World in Shadow"
I:19	Editorial reply to letter received from reader on above Review, "Comment and Reply"
II:31	Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
XIII:36	Quoted in Review, "The Captive Mind"

Dark Tower, The – P. D. James (Popular Library, 1977) pseud of Phyllis Dorothy James White)

XXXV:5 Review—quoted from re mistaken diagnosis in "How Life Is Known"

Darkness and Scattered Light – William Irwin Thompson (Anchor, 1978)

XXXI:18 Reviewed in "Other Ways to Live"

Darkness at Noon – Arthur Koestler

I:1 In Review, "War Literature"
I:28 Reference to in Review, "A Curious Clarity"

Darling, Edward

XVI:9 His letter quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

Darling, Frank Fraser (British ecologist)

XXXIII:44 His series of lectures quoted from the Listener, Nov. 13-Dec. 18, 1969, in Frontiers, "A Science of Well-Being"

Darling, Lois and Louis

XXII:41 Their book, A Place in the Sun, discussed and quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young"

Darnton, Robert

XXVII:19 His Mesmerism discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age"; also quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present" from the book Mesmerism

Darrell, Margery

XXVI:9 Quoted from her essay on Rackham in beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, "Rackham Forever!"

Darrow, Clarence

I:6	Advocate of self-reform
I:8	Review of <u>Clarence Darrow for the Defense</u> , Irving Stone
I:20	Quoted in Editorial, "I determined to get what I wanted out of the system and use it to <u>destroy</u> the system," etc.
I:21	Chapter, "Road to Glory" in Stone book tells plight of negroes
I:31	Reference to in Lead, "Status"
I:46	He and Robert Ingersoll avowed atheists
II:17	Reference to Irving Stone's life of
II:19	He and Ingersoll had altruism
II:20	Basis for his universal compassion explained in Lead, "New Devils for Old"
III:26	Reference to description of Pullman strike as told to Stone in biography of, Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"
II:43	Referred to in Lead, "The Anxious Quest" as being psychologically incapable of "blaming" anyone
VII:35	Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life re capital punishment
VIII:50	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"
X:19	Mentioned in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
XIII:14	His closing plea in Leopold and Loeb case quoted in Review, "Compulsion": "Suddenly Last Summer"
XIII:38	Irving Stone's <u>Darrow for the Defense</u> quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"
XXXIII:2	Ideas mentioned in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

Darrow for the Defense – Irving Stone
 XIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"

Dart, John
 XXXVI:23 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 12, 1983 re status of women from Nag Hammadi Gnostic Library in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"

Darwin—After a Century
 XXXVII:13 Review (Darwin's Legacy)

Darwin, Charles
 I:5 Origin of Species, 1859, began struggle with dogmatic Christianity

I:9 Quoted often in R. H. France Germes of Mind in Plants; Review, "The Green Kingdom"

I:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Editor's Uneasy Chair"—"All observation must be for or against some view . . ."

I:11 Thomas H. Huxley great champion of Darwinism, which left us a "man-animal"

I:47 "Religion and Charles Darwin"—Frontiers. Quoted from Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, ed. by his son, Francis Darwin

I:48 Said survival of fittest when applied to humans meant the morally fit

II:21 Brief quote from The Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication about transmission of morbid state of nervous system—guinea pigs born without toes whose parents had gnawed off their own toes

II:43 Reference to influence on Samuel Butler in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"

IV:27-36 His "Man derived from some member of Simiidae" quoted and reference to his work in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"

VI:27 Samuel Butler's comments on his Animals and Plants Under Domestication in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

VIII:43 Krutch quoted on in review of Voice of the Desert

VIII:47 Loren C. Eiseley article, "Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?" quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

XX:27 His letter to Alfred Russel Wallace quoted in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"

XXIII:18 Quoted letter to Alfred Russel Wallace (1864) in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

Darwin, Charles—(Continued)
 XXXIV:9 Brief quote from letter to A. R. Wallace re moral qualities of races of man in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

XXXIV:21 Quoted "Man is derived from some member of the Simiidae" in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

XXXV:24 Discussed his theory in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

XXXVII:13 Darwin's Legacy discussed in Lead, "Darwin—After a Century"

Darwin Retried – Norman MacBeth (1971)
 XXXVII:49 Quoted from Bone Peddlers in "The Meaning of Evolution"

Darwin's Legacy – Charles L. Hamrum ed. (from 1982 Nobel Conference) (Harper & Row, 1982)
 XXXVII:13 Quoted Peter Medawar on Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

XXXVII:15 Quoted, Stephen Jay Gould, Irving Stone in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Dasgupta, Sugata (Director, Gandhian Institute of Studies)
 XXI:20 His Social Work and Social Change discussed, quoted, in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"

XXIII:2 Quoted from People's Action, July-Aug. 1969, in Frontiers, "Social Work in India"

XXIII:20 Quoted his Social Work in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"

XXIV:42 Quoted his introduction to bibliography on Nonviolence and Satyagraha in Frontiers, "Gandhian Bibliography"

XXVII:6 Quoted from Social Work in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Dass, Ram
 XXXIX:7 From How Can I Help? in Lead, "The Real Problem"

XXXIX:8 Extensive quotation from above in Review, "Helping. . .Herecticking"

Dasnoy, Albert
 VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter article on vulgarity in Review

Dated But Good
 XXXI:43 Review

Davenport, Edward
 XXXIX:37 From Winter 1985 Et cetera in Children, "Science and the Humanities" ("Scientific Method and Literary Criticism")

- Davenport, Guy**
XXXIV:39 Quoted from The Geography of the Imagination (on Yeats, Morris, O'Henry) in Review, "A Ranging Mind"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted his foreword to Montaigne's Travel Journal in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- David and Goliath**
XXVII:44 Frontiers
- XXXI:11 Frontiers
- Davids, Rhys**
VIII:37 Quoted from Britannica on Asoka in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
- Davidson, B.**
XIII:1 Collier's Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot"
- Davidson, Basil**
XX:27 His review of Prof. Jahn's Muntu—the New African Culture quoted from Manchester Guardian in Review, "African Synthesis"
- Davidson, David**
IV:6 Review of his The Steeper Cliff in "Wars Within Wars"
- Davidson, Richard J.** (co-editor of Unconsciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism)
XXXII:52 Discussed in Review, "Terra Incognita"
- Davidson, Mark**
XIII:21 His article "The Chessman Case: A Study in Mass Deception" from May issue of The Californian quoted from in Editorial, "The California Press"
- XXXVII:12 His Uncommon Sense reviewed, quoted in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"
- XXXVIII:12 On "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"
- Davidson, Thomas**
I:23 Instrumental in foundation of Breadwinners' College in New York City, Louis I Dublin article on in American Scholar, Spring 1948
- III:26 Influenced Morris Cohen, who became volunteer teacher in Davidson's Breadwinners' College
- XIV:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
- XXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"
- Davies, A. Powell**
II:25 Review of his America's Real Religion under title "America's Undefined Religion"
- IX:30 His The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls referred to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
- XII:28 His The first Christian mentioned in Lead, "Religion and History"
- Davies, Blodwen**
VI:22 Author of Frontiers, "The Perfect Heretics"
- XVIII:5 Her essay on Richard Maurice Bucke in Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume, quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"
- Davies, Freda Lynn**
XLI:39 Skiping School in Earnest in Children, "Failure of the Bureaucratic System"
- Davies, Rhys** (MP)
II:35 A Pacifist Labour MP quoted in Letter from England
- III:24 Reference to in Letter from England
- Davies, Robertson**
XXVII:2 His Leaven of Malice quoted in Review, "This and That"
- XXXI:15 Quoted Saturday Review, Mar. 18, in Editorial, "The Writer's Work"
- Davies, Susan**
XVI:30 Her account of happening at Reading Town Hall text of Frontiers, "Shouts—Then 'Sit Down'"
- XXV:13 Her account of vacant lot playground of her childhood subject of Children, "Can This Be Planned?"
- da Vinci, Leonardo**
V:13 Review of play about him in "Miscellany"—The Disciple
- Davis, Adelle**
V:34 Quoted from her Let's Have Healthy Children in Children
- VI:25 Reference to in Children
- Davis, Andrew Jackson**
I:36 Reference to him and his biography, The Magic Staff
- Davis, Caroll**
XX:38 Her Room to Grow quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"

- Davis, Elmer**
VI:48 Quoted from Progressive in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
VII:40 Quoted re Eisenhower and religion in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
- Davis, Forest K.**
XXVII:39 Quoted from Journey Among Mountains in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
XXVII:48 Quoted from Return from Enlightenment in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVII:50 Journey Among Mountains quoted in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted from Return from Enlightenment and Journey in Editorial, "What Is Man?"
- Davis, Frank** (Englishman)
XII:4 His independent start of busses for London workers (free) described in Frontiers, "Changing Attitudes," from Freedom periodical
- Davis, Garry**
II:5 His renunciation of American citizenship to be a citizen of the world discussed in Letter from France
II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
II:44 Jailed by France for picketing a French prison where French conscientious objector was held
II:45 French letter tells of his picked (above) and he was imprisoned
II:51 Mentioned in Lead, "The Systems in Our Life"
III:18 Refused civil marriage ceremony
III:18 Reference to in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"
III:25 Subject of "New Ideas at Work" series
- Davis, George T.**
XIV:10 His biography by Brad Williams, Due Process, quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"
- Davis, Gregory**
XXIV:41 Translated Robert Proix's ed. of Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone which was discussed and quoted in Children, "For the Library"
- Davis, H. L.**
V:7 Review of his Winds of Morning, "Rare Land, Rare Man"
- Davis, H. L.**—(Continued)
V:30 Reference to his Honey in the Horn in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- Davis, Harry** (potter)
XXXI:9 Quoted from Studio Potter (Vol. 6, No. 1) in Children, "Follies of Status"
- Davis, James H. (and Marilyn)**
XXXII:52 Quoted from Landscape (Autumn 1979) in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- Davis, John U.**
XXIX:49 Quoted from Moral Education in Theory and Practice in Children, "Progress and Default"
- Davis, Kingsley**
XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from in article first appearing in Ambio, then in Gandhi Marg, July 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- Davis, Lenwood G.**
XXIX:13 Quoted from Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"
- Davis, Marilyn and James H.**
XXXII:32 Quoted from Landscape, Autumn 1979, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- Davis, Philip** (co-author, Reuben Hersh)
XXXVI:20 Co-author of The Mathematical Experience quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"
- Davis, Robert E.**
XX:34 Wrote Frontiers article, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"
- Davis, Robert Gorham**
III:11 Review discusses his American Scholar article, "The New Criticism and Democratic Tradition"
- Davis, W. A.**
I:45 His and Havighurst's Scientific Monthly arguments for Environment in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
III:13 Quoted his and Havighurst's Father of the Man in Children
- Davis, Watson**
III:15 Science News Letter, Feb. 18, 1950, on war discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
- Davis, Wayne H.**
XXIII:35 Quoted form Jan. 10 New Republic in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
XXIII:44 His Jan. 10 New Republic article, "Overpopulated America" in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

- Davis, Wayne H.**—(Continued)
XXIV:24 Quoted Jan. 10, 1970 New Republic article in Lead, "The 'Managing' Complex"
- Davoll, Dr. John**
XXVI:38 His statement quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, "London Teach-In"
- Dawes, Henry L.**
III:9 Quoted in support of his Dawes Act, Feb. 8, 1887, which deprived Indians of right to hold property communally. Indians had no "selfishness" in their system, selfishness being at bottom of civilization.
- Dawkins, Richard**
XXX:15 Robert Kirsch's review of his The Selfish Gene quoted from Jan. 14 L.A. Times in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Dawn**
XXXIV:16 Quoted from article by Pat Rice now political exile in Venezuela re changes in attitude in Latin America in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Dawning Sanity**
XXVI:39 Editorial
- Dawson, J. Dudley**
XXII:7 Quoted his Introduction to Arthur E. Morgan's Observation in Editorial, "A Distillation"
- Day, Beth**
IX:6 Review of her Little Professor of Piney Woods (Lawrence Jones) in Children
- Day, Dorothy** (in Catholic Worker Movement)
VIII:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
XXVI:39 Book about her work, A Spectacle Unto the World, by Robert Coles, subject of Review, "Workers for the World"
XXXIV:15 Editorial from Catholic Agitator re her work, quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Day, Harvey**
XXXI:49 Quoted from Alive in Aug. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"
- Day, Sylvia R.**
XXVIII:18 Her letter to editor quoted at length in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
- Day After Midnight, The: The Effects of Nuclear War** – ed. Michael Riordan (Cheshire Books, 514 Bryan St., Palo Alto, California 94301)
XXXV:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"
- Day After Trinity, The** (film) "J. Robert Oppenheimer and the Atomic Bomb"
XXXV:23 Review of quoted from Nation, Feb. 24, 1981, in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"
- Day in Late September, A – Merle Miller (William Morrow and McFadden)**
XXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"
XXI:20 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Day of Reproach**
II:48 Lead
- Day of Wrath** (foreign film)
II:16 Review of this Carl Dreyer film
- Day the World Split, The**
XII:37 Lead—Alonzo
- Days**
XXXIV:12 Poem by Emerson quoted by Goddard in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward"
- Days of Captivity**
IX:6 Editorial
- Days of Dissent**
IV:23 Editorial
- Days of Our Years**
XXII:51 Frontiers
- Days of the Iconoclasts**
III:29 Lead
- Days of Wonder**
X:12 Lead
- Days of Wrath**
IV:6 Frontiers
VI:47 Review
VIII:16 Lead
- Days with Albert Schweitzer** – Frederick Franck
XII:26 Subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"
- Dayton Daily News**
XXIX:16 Description of Dr. Morgan's flood control work quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- Dazai, Osamu**
X:43 Quoted from a review of his book, The Setting Sun, in the Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- De Angeli, Marguerite**
XXII:44 Her story, The Door in the Wall discussed, quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

- De Arte Kabalistica** – John Reuchlin
I:50 Brief quote in Reuchlin article
- de Beauvoir, Simone**
X:7 Review of her Les Mandarins, "A Novel of France"
XXVI:5 1 Her The Second Sex quoted in Review, "Women and Sometimes Men"
XXII:4 Quoted on Frantz Fanon in Frontiers, "Fanon's Final Outcome"
XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- De Bell, Garrett**
XXVI:9 Quoted from The New Professionals in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVII:5 Quoted from New Professionals in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXX:21 Quoted The New Professionals in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- de Benedetti, Charles**
XXXV:7 Quoted his The Peace Reform in American History in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- de Bollardiere, General Andre**
XXVI:50 An interview with him at Lyon in Nov. 1972 quoted from Oct. 1973 Fellowship in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
- de Castro, Jose**
XXXVI:41 Quoted The Geography of Hunger from Food, Poverty and Power in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- De Chardin, Teilhard** (also see Teilhard)
XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea of culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- de Chardin, Teilhard**
XVII:49 His The Future of Man quoted and discussed in Lead, "Faith in Man"
XVIII:30 Reprint from his The Phenomenon of Man quoted from Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
XVIII:45 Briefly quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- de Chastellux, Chevalier**
III:9 Reference to his On Public Felicity in Lead, "First Things First"
- de Cleyre, Voltairine**
II:35 Quoted from this revolutionary poet of pre-World War I in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"
- de Courcy, Kenneth**
IV:10 Reference to his magazine, Intelligence Digest in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
- De Giorgio, Joseph**
I:19 "Men Without Land" study of strike of agricultural workers of DiGiorgio Farms in San Joaquin Valley
I:27 "Why Men Strike"—Lead
I:29 Mentioned in "What Man Has Thought of Man"—Lead
- de Hart, Robert A.**
XXXIV:4 Co-author (J. Sholto Douglass) Forest Farming, foreword by Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Begin With Trees"
XXXV:40 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Dec. 1981, as reprinted in Resurgence, Aug/Sept 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"
- de Jouvenal, Bertrand**
III:29 Lead "Days of the Iconoclasts" deals with his Power: The Natural History of Its Growth
III:38 Review of his Power, led to correspondence which resulted in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"
XIII:20 His article, Jan. 23 Bhoodan quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
XVII:39 His Authority: The Efficient Imperative" quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, "Authority"
- de Kiewiet, Cornelis W.** (President, University of Rochester)
VI:18 Quoted from address to American Assn. for Advancement of Science, in Children
VI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Other Half of the World" from Saturday Review
- de la Mettrie, Julien**
XVI:7 Quoted briefly from his Man a Machine in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
XXIX:11 Quoted from Man a Machine in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'"
XXXI:16 Man a Machine quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"
XXXIV:8 Quoted from Natural History of the Soul (1745) (preferred book of Nature to book of theologians) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
XXXV:45 Quoted from Man a Machine in Review, "The School of Nature"
XXXVI:16 Quote Man a Machine (L'Homme Machine) in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"

- de Maupassant, Guy**
XXXII:7 Lev Tolstoy's Introduction to works of de Maupassant quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- de Mille, Agnes**
VI:37 Quoted from her Dance to the Piper in Lead, "Notes on Religion?"
- De Mille, Anna George** (daughter of Henry George)
II:27 Reference to her work on Henry George in Great Reformers article—quoted from
- de Moll, Lane**
XXXII:13 Introduction to Stepping Stones (co-edited with Gigi Coe) quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
- de Musset, Alfred**
IV:38 Quoted poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy" (Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?)
- IX:28 The Voltaire quote in Frontiers, "The Tendency of Scientists"
- XI:33 Voltaire quote in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
- XV:4 Quote of Voltaire lines in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
- XVII:42 Brief quote from poem on Voltaire in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- XXV:2 Voltaire quote in Lead, "How Men Think"
- XXVIII:7 Poem on Voltaire quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- XXIX:11 His poem, "Sleepest thou content Voltaire?" in Lead, "What is 'Morality?'"
- de Pereda, Prudencio**
I:49 Discussion of his All the Girls We Loved in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
- de Quatrefages, Jean Louis** (contemporary of Darwin)
II:3 Reference to his L'Espece Humaine
- VIII:47 His Unity of the Human Species quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- XXXV:4 Brief discussion of his ideas in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Introduction to the Study of the Human Races)
- de Ropp, Robert S.**
XIII:33 Review of his Man Against Aging by David Cort in New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
- De Rosis, Dr. Luis**
XVI:39 His review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 Library Journal in Lead of same title
- de Rougement, Denis**
XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two of his books quoted, Jan. 11 Nation in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- XXX:37 Quoted May International Tribune in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- de Saint-Exupery, Antoine**
XXII:17 Quoted from The Little Prince in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- de Sales, Raoul de Roussy**
VI:9 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic Monthly in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
- IX:33 Above quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- XIV:25 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic (on "pacifist" mood of Western nations) in Frontiers, "The Old-style Logic"
- XV:38 Quoted Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Lead, "Letter from India"
- XXXI:17 Quoted from Jan. 1942 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-defeat"
- de Santillana, Giorgio**
XXV:42 His quote of Marsilio Ficino in The Age of Adventure given in Review, "The Sacred Art"
- XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of Heroic Exaltations, as given by, in The Age of Adventure, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
- XXVI:50 His The Crime of Galileo discussed and quoted in Review, of same title
- XXVI:51 Quoted from Hamlet's Mill in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVIII:9 His comments in ref. to Cusanus' thought quoted from The Age of Adventure in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXX:21 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
- XXXI:20 His Reflections on Men and Ideas reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXI:47 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
- XXXI:48 Hamlet's Mill quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

- de Santillana, Giorgio**—(Continued)
 XXXIV:8 Quoted from Hamlet's Mill in Lead, "Is Nature 'Dual?'"
 XXXVII:49 Reflections on Men and Ideas quoted on Galileo in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
 XLI:20 The Age of Adventure (Cusa, Leonardo, Copernicus, Montaigne) in Review, "Doers Who Were Thinkers"

- De Senectute** – Cicero
 XXV:1 Quoted last words of King Cyrus in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

- de Stael, Madame**
 XXXVII:43 Proverb "To understand is to pardon. To understand everything is to forgive everything," quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

- de Tocqueville, Alexis**
 XII:15 Quoted in Children re America and Russia
 XXIII:35 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
 XXVII:11 Richard Goodwin's quote from in New Yorker article given in Lead, "Education for Peace"
 XXXIV:14 Quoted from Democracy in America (discussion of "moral majority") in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
 XXXV:15 Quoted from Democracy in America in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children, "The Uses of History"
 XXXVI:49 Long quotation from, on democracy and revolution, in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

- de Trevino, Elizabeth Borton**
 XXVI:6 Her book, I, Juan de Pareja, discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"

- de Unamuno, Miguel**
 XVII:53 Quoted in Editorial, "Unamuno"
 XXIV:3 His Tragic Sense of Life quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"

- de Vaca, Cabeza**
 IV:18 Main character in Daniel Long's The Power Within Us

- De Valera, Eamon** (former Prime Minister of Eire)
 I:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "India—the First Year"

- De Veritate** – Lord Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648)
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (the "still small voice within")

- De Voto, Bernard**
 I:7 Articulate and subtle Harper's editor—"Periodicals in Transition"
 I:22 Quoted from Harper's Mar 1944 re "fear of the coming peace"
 I:41 Reference to his Harper's articles on land-grabbing tactics of livestock owners in United States
 II:8 Reference to his articles on grazing problem
 II:20 May Harper's, "The Easy Chair" (1949) discusses Times' slanted reporting on Vogt and Osborn books on plundered planet
 III:47 "Mr. DeVoto's Half-Truth" editorial
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain edited by him) in Children, "On Writing"

- De Vries, Lini M.**
 XXVIII:24 Her Please, God, Take Care of the Mule reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "California and Points South"
 XXXI:3 Please, God quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
 XXXVII:8 Quoted her teaching method Please, God, Take Care of the Mule in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"

- de Wilde, Tom**
 XXXV:10 Quoted from Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

- De Witt, General**
 IV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Story of a Garden," re "A Jap is a Jap. . . it makes no difference whether he is an American citizen or not he is still Japanese. . ."

- Dead Sea Scrolls, The** – Edmund Wilson
 VIII:27 Reviewed in Editorial, "Christian Origins"
 IX:20 Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christian preachers—Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
 IX:30 Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

- Deadly Connection, The** – Nuclear War and U.S. Intervention—Joseph Gerson, ed. (New Society, 1986) (10 contributors)
 XXXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Real Problem"

- Dealing Creatively with Death** (Cela Press, 1901 Hannah Branch Rd., Burnsville, NC 28714)
 XLI:20 Noted in Editorial, "At the Time of Death"

Dealing with Deviants – Stuart Whiteley, Dennis Briggs, Merfyn Turner (Schocken, 1973, \$8.50)

XXVI:51 Turner quoted from in Children, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"; mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

Dean, Bill

XXXVIII:11 From Catholic Worker Iris Origo's A Need to Testify on Silone in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Dean, Gordon (former AEC Chairman)

VI:43 Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Dilemma"

Dean, James (movie star)

XI:12 Quoted in regard to his popularity by John C. Holmes in his Esquire article in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"

Deane, Philip (British war correspondent)

VI:48 Quoted in Review, "Background on Korea," from Progressive article

VIII:4 Quoted from above article in Lead, "Education and Politics"

Death—and a Birth, A

I:17 Lead (Reaction of three American writers to death of Gandhi)

Death and Consciousness – David Lund (Beidji U. Minn. 1985)

XXXIX:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Persistent Question" re clairvoyance and paranormal reincarnation

XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Who and What We Are" (the "I")

Death and Life of Great American Cities, The – Jane Jacobs (Vintage paperback)

XXV:26-35 Quoted from in Children, "Family and Community"

XXV:38 Story by Clark Whelton of how this came to be written quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"

Death and Rebirth

III:28 Lead

Death and Rebirth

XXVIII:22 Editorial

Death and Rebirth of Philosophy, The

XVII:49 Review

Death and Rebirth of Psychology – Ira Progoff (Julian Press, 1956)

X:30 Reviewed, "An End of Quarreling"

XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Men the Generalizer"

XXI:24 Quoted in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"

XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Death and Rebirth of Psychology—(Continued)

XXXIX:12 Quoted Jung on the "Self" in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"

Death and Taxes

XIII:8 Frontiers (Richard Groff)

Death and Transcendence

XVII:46 Frontiers

Death at an Early Age – Jonathan Kozol (Bantam, 95¢)

XXI:49 Quoted Robert Coles' Preface to in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

XXVII:16 Robert Coles' Preface to quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXIX:18 Discussion of "Ballad of the Landlord" quoted from in Children, "Seeds of Maturity"

XXXIV:16 Discussed Kozol's experiences in, in Children, "Teachers at Bay"

XXXVIII:41 In Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds" (functional, total)

Death Goes Hunting – Chris Massie

VI:18 Reviewed, "Two Unusual Themes"; reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Death in American Experience – edited by Arien Mack (Schocken, \$7.50)

XXVII:2 Roy Eckhardt and William F. May quoted from in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"

Death in Life: Survivors of Hiroshima – Robert Jay Lifton

XXIV:16 Mentioned in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"

Death Is Not the Enemy

XXXII:13 Review

Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective, The

XIII:21 Frontiers

Death of a Man – Lael Tucker (about her husband, Charles)

X:16 Mentioned in Editorial, "On Meeting Death"

Death of a Salesman – Arthur Miller

XVIII:21 Reference to in Lead, "The Failing Dream" referred to by C. Wright Mills quotation

II:24 Reviewed together with Buck's Kinfolk

VI:50 Reference to in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"

Death of an Altar Boy, The

IV:5 Review of Knock On Any Door, Willard Motley

Death-Makers, The – Glen Sire

XIV:28 Quoted in Review, "We're All War-Makers"

Death Penalty in England			
I:38	Letter from England gives recent action regarding		
Deats, Richard			
XXXVI:14	Quoted his review of <u>Gandhi</u> in Jan/Feb 1983 <u>Fellowship</u> in Editorial "The Leaven of an Artform" (the movie, Gandhi)		
Deb, B. K. (Indian student)			
XI:11	His letter in answer to an article by C. V. G. "Disillusioned India" printed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Letters on India"		
Debate About War, The			
IX:4	Editorial		
Debate on Mysticism			
X:50	Review (Moustakas, <u>The Self, Explorations in Personal Growth</u>)		
Debate on Political Economy			
X:30	<i>Frontiers</i> – C. V. Gopalakrishna		
DeBey, Harold J. (San Jose State College)			
XVII:10	His remarks on President Kennedy's assassination at opening of class in biochemistry quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Perspectives"		
DeBoer, Dr. John (University of Illinois)			
I:48	Quotation from in "Civil Rights Summary"		
Debs, Eugene V.			
I:2	Lead, "Atomic and Moral Fission"		
I:7	He and Edward Bellamy contributed to political theory <u>Adversary in the House</u> , Irving Stone review; <u>Clarence Darrow for the Defense</u>		
I:31	Reference to in Lead, "Status"		
II:17	He, Edward Bellamy and Henry George did not neglect problem of responsibility		
II:19	Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"—his life one of consecration		
II:33	Reference to in Review of <u>Wobbly</u> ; mentioned in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"		
IV:48	Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Politics"		
XVIII:6	Quoted his letter to John D. Rockefeller in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"		
XXXIII:7	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "So Does Yo' Hogs"		
XXXVI:44	Quoted his speech to the Judge during WWI in <i>Children</i> , "Shakespeare and Debs"		
XXXVI:51	Quoted in Lead (speech to the Judge) "Society by Design"		
		XXXIX:2	Quoted, discussed Deb's life in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"
		XL:19	His life in Review, "Innovators in History"
		Debts of Honour – Michael Foot (Harper & Row, 1981)	
		XXXV:8	Quoted his chapter on Thomas Paine in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
		XXXV:13	Discussed in Review, "Debts of Honor" (Silone, Disraeli, Beaverbook)
		Debts of Honour	
		XXXV:12	Review of Michael Foot's book
		Decade of Anarchy, A—1961-1970 – Colin Ward, ed. (Freedom, 1987)	
		XL:48	Quoted Colin, Ward, Peter Kropotkin, Nicholas Walter, Donald Room, G. Molnar in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
		DeCarlo, C. R.	
		XX:30	Quoted from <u>Dialogue on Technology</u> in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
		Decent Elite, The	
		XXXVIII:37	Lead
		Decentralism Where It Came From; Where Is It Going? -- Mildred J. Loomis (The School of Living Press, RD 7, York, PA)	
		XXXIII:24	Mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
		XXXIII:37	Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Small is Workable"
		Decentralist Ways and Means	
		XXX:8	<i>Frontiers</i>
		Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India – Nageshwar Prasad (Navachetna Prakashan, Rajghat, P. O. Box 116, Varanasi, U.P., India, \$6.00 U.S.)	
		XXVI:21	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"
		Decentralize for Freedom – Thomas Hewes (Dutton)	
		I:31	Mentioned in "Monopoly" story
		Decentralism	
		XVIII:10	Lead (taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 <u>Liberation</u>)
		Deceptions of Intellectuality	
		IX:41	Editorial
		Deceptive Nostrums	
		VIII:13	<i>Frontiers</i>
		Deciding on Importance	
		XXXV:4	Lead (Toxemia, food, Beiler)
		Deciding to Decide	
		XXVIII:8	<i>Frontiers</i>

- Deciding What To Do*
XXXV:13 Lead (life in the U.S.)
- The "Decision-Makers"—Again*
XV:24 Editorial
- Decisions About "News"*
XXIV:14 Editorial
- Decker, Sunny**
XXIII:16 Quoted her book An Empty Spoon in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Declaration of Independence**
XVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Revolutionary Situation"
- Declaration of Independence, The** – Carl Becker (Vintage 1942)
XXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Literary Analysis"
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "On Talking to Children"
- Declarations Against War*
XXVI:7 Editorial
- Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire** – Edward Gibbon
II:45 Reference to in Lead, "Man and His History"
- Decline in Malaysia, The*
XXXIX:51 Frontiers
- Decline of Ambition, The*
IX:32 Frontiers
- Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt** – Helene Carrere d'Encausse
XXXIX:7 Briefly noted and quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"
- Decline of Ideological "Science"*
XVIII:25 Frontiers (Journal of Parapsychology reprinted from Moscow Literary Gazette)
- Decline of Language, The*
XXIII:49 Review
- Decline of Martial Virtues*
VI:46 Frontiers
- Decline of Moral Experience*
XII:28 Editorial
- Decline of "Objectivity," The*
XIV:17 Editorial
- Decline of Pleasure, The** – Walter Kerr
XV:38 Quoted in Children
- Decline of Politics, The*
IX:25 Lead
- Decline of "Species" Thinking*
XV:29 Editorial
- Decline of the Hero, The*
XII:7 Lead
- Decline of the "Official," The*
XXIII:42 Lead
- Decline of the State, The** (pamphlet by Kathleen Gough)
XV:24 Quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- Decline of the West*
XIV:51 Frontiers—article by Eleanor Woods
- Decline of the West** – Oswald Spengler
I:20 Reference to "fellaheen" culture in review of Hart's Why Don't We Learn from History?
IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England
- Dederich, Chuck**
XV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"
XIX:28 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"
XXI:28 Quoted from Guy Endore's book, Synanon, in Editorial, "Healing in Community"
XXI:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Ideals and 'Feasibilities'"
XXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Vision Versus 'Problem-Solving'"
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "After Prisons—What?"
- Dedicated to Pasternak*
XX:26 Frontiers
- Deep Ecology** – George Sessions and Bill Devall (Gibbs Smith)
XXXVIII:45 Reviewed in "Poetry and Prose"
- "Deeper Human Qualities," The*
XXXIII:24 Review
- Deep Is the Blue** – Max Ehrlich
XIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"
- Deep Six, The** – Martin Dibner
VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Deep-Freeze of System Thinking, The*
XVIII:16 Lead
- Deeper Dilemma, The*
VI:3 Editorial
- Deeper Human Qualities, The*
XXXIII:24 Review
- Deeper Spring, The*
XXVIII:7 Review

- Deepest Issue, The*
XVIII:12 Frontiers
- Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War*
XXXV:23 Lead
- Defence of Poetry, A** – Percy B. Shelley
XXXVI:15 Brief quote from, quoting Bacon, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- Defending Ancient Springs** (essays) – Kathleen Raine
XXXVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"
- Defoe, Daniel**
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- DeFord, Miriam Allen** (Widow of Maynard Shipley)
IX:40 Her Up-Hill All the Way mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"
- Defect of the Sectarian, The*
XI:5 Editorial
- Defender of Faith in Man*
XX:11 Frontiers
- Defenders, The** (TV program)
XVII:28 Reference to a court-martial scene of Dr. Strangelove in Review, "Doomsday Ingredients"
- Defending an Hallucination"*
XXIV:11 Editorial
- Defense of Metaphysics, A*
XXIX:46 Lead
- Defense of "Organic"*
XXX:17 Editorial
- Defense of Poetry** – Shelley
XXX:45 Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Defense of the Earth, In** – *Kenneth Rexroth*
X:44 Quoted about by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"
- Defense of "X," A*
XXII:27 Frontiers
- Deficiency of the Present, The*
XXIII:37 Lead
- Defining the City's Needs*
XIX:13 Review
- Definition of Crisis*
XIII:2 Lead
- Definition of Issues, The*
XIV:2 Lead
- Definition of Man, The*
VII:6 Lead
- Definition of Man in Drama*
VI:50 Review—"Modernism" in Modern Drama--
Krutch
- Defoe, Daniel**
XLI:17 Daniel Defoe reviewed in Review, "An Extraordinary Life"
- Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed*
XVII:30 Editorial, ref. to Clyde Kennard
- Dehumanization of Art, The** – Ortega
XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel** – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948, \$2.00)
I:42 Reviewed
XIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"
XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Powers"
- Deism**
XXXVI:16 Discussed beginnings in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (religious philosophy of exceptional men—our first seven Presidents were)
- DeJong, David**
V:38 His The Desperate Children reviewed in Children
- DeJong, Meindert**
XXVI:6 His book, The House of Sixty Fathers, discussed in Children, "Three Books"
- DeKorne, James B.**
XXVII:4 His interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from current Life-style in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
- del Vasto, Lanzo** (founder of Gandhian commune near Bollene, France)
XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
- Delaisi, Francis**
III:10 His Political Myths and Economic Realities discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"
- Delany, Sheila**
XXXIII:7 Quoted her introduction to Counter-Tradition: The Literature of Dissent and Alternatives in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
- Delayed Reaction*
IV:12 Editorial

Delderfield, R. F.
XXIX:41 His Give Us This Day reviewed in "Rarities of Health"

DeLeon, Benjamin
XXI:36 Quoted from June-July Newsletter of Society for Responsibility in Science, in Review

Delights and Frustrations
XIX:43 Review

Delinquents in the Making – Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck (Harper & Brothers)
V:19 Discussed in Children

Dellinger, Dave
XIX:16 Quoted from Seeds of Liberation (ed. by Paul Goodman) in Frontiers of same title
XX:41 Quoted July Liberation in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

Dellinger, David
II:1 Quoted July-Aug. 1948 issue of Alternative on prisons
IV:25 Quoted his Resistance article re home education for children in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
X:9 His Liberation article quoted in Editorial, "Koinonia Means Community"
X:29 Quoted Jan. Liberation in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
XVII:31 Quoted June-July Liberation article in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XVIII:25 Quoted Liberation in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XLI:27 From Fellowship March 1988 re prisons in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

Delman, David
XII:47 His The Hard Sell quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

Deloria, Vine, Jr
XXIV:11 His Custer Died for Your Sins discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"
XXXIV:38 Review of his Metaphysics of Modern Existence in Review, "A Meeting of Extremes"
XXXV:20 Quoted re government's image of American society in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison"
XXXV:24 Quoted re Sioux way of life and view of Western Culture in Children, "A Balanced World"

Delta (magazine from Holland)
XII:3 Quoted Pieter Geyl article in Editorial, "More Impudent Than Sputnik!"

Delusions of Belief
VIII:26 Frontiers—on Einstein and his refusal to say he believed in a personal god

DeMadariaga, Salvador
XIV:41 Quoted from Nov. 5 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"
XV:1 His letter quoted in Editorial, "To Start the New Year"

Demetrius and the Gladiators (Film)
VII:39 Reviewed, "Gladiators for Propaganda"

DeMille, Anna George (daughter of Henry George)
XXXVI:3 Her biography of George in essay-review by Mildred Loomis, quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Deming, Barbara
XIII:31 Her article "Dialogues in Cuba" from May 28 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"
XIV:6 Her article in Dec. 17 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
XIV:7 The above quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XX:1 Quote from review of her Prison Notes in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
XXIII:42 Her Running Away from Myself discussed and quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"
XXIV:41 Her book Revolution and Equilibrium discussed and quoted in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Democracies of the East—A Study in Comparative Politics – Radhakamal Mukerjee
XVI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Communal Democracy"

democracy (Quarterly, Sheldon Wolin, ed.)
XXXIV:35 Quoted re the New Radicalism in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXV:2 Quoted Apr 1981 issue re shift in universities to scientific technology in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
XXXV:8 Quoted, Oct. 1981 issue, from William Appleman Williams re criticism of capitalist society in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
XXXV:16 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Mary Kaldo re Europeans and nuclear war in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"; also Jel Rogers review of Corporate Control, Corporate Power, from Carlos Fuentes

democracy —(Continued)

- XXXV:37 Quoted Christopher Lasch, "Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice" April 1982 issue in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"; also quoted, same issue, by Jean Bethke Elshtain re feminist ideology
- XXXV:45 Quoted Fall 1982 issue from John Schaar in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted Winter 1983 David Ablos re Mexicans in the city in Review
- XXXVI:36 Quoted Spring 1983 issue Prof. Wolin's editorial (learning from failure) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- XXXVI:37 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue Ivan Illich on development in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on computerization of jobs in recent three-part issues, by David Noble ("Present Tense Technology") in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts"
- Democracy—A Moral Ideal**
LX:38 Review (Post Analytic Philosophy)
- Democracy and Clericalism** – Agnes Meyer (Beacon Press)
VIII:5 Reviewed in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- Democracy and Education – John Dewey
XXI:20 Len Solo quote from in his Children article, "School, Home and Community"
- Democracy and Nonviolence** – Dr. Ralph Templin
XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"; also quoted A. J. Muste's Forward to
- Democracy and Peace**
XXVI:38 Lead
- Democracy and the Student Left** – George F. Kennan (Reader's Digest) December 1968)
XXII:11 Quoted from in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
- Democracy at Work**
VIII:38 Frontiers
- Democracy in America** – Alexis de Tocqueville
XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle's brief quote from in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- XXIII:35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- XXIV:13 Vintage paperback ed. 1954 quoted in Children, "Material for American History"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" re moral majority
- XXXV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"

XXXVI:2 Quoted in Children, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Democracy in India

VIII:39 Editorial

Democracy Is Not Enough – John Scott

XIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

Democracy of Culture

XIV:47 Editorial

Democratic Dilemma

VIII:43 Editorial

Democratic Ideals

IX:1 Editorial

Democratic Review (1843)

XXXV:25 Quoted Thoreau's remarks from on Etzler's book The Paradise within the Reach of All, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, in Review, "Back in 1833. . ."

XXXVI:44 Quoted (Nov. 1843) Thoreau on outward and inward duty in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"

Democratic Vistas – Walt Whitman

XXVI:26-35 Quotations from in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"

Democratizing the Arts

VII:16 Review—Jacques Barzun, Harper's

Demokritos

I:10 He and Keukippos maintained that nothing is real except "atoms and the void"

I:26 His principles formulated by John Tyndall stated in "Philosopher Scientists," Frontiers

Demolished Man, The – Alfred Bester

VII:31 Reviewed in "Novel Notes"

Demon in My View – Arthur Henley (Trident 1966)

XXIII:10 This story of Adelio Montanari discussed and quoted in Children, "Problems Without Solutions"

Demonstration, A

XXXVI:38 Editorial (self-education)

Demos, Raphael (Professor of Natural Religion at Harvard)

XI:28 Quoted from Harvard Alumni Bulletin on religion at Harvard in Children, "Religion and Education—I"

Demos, Ralph

XXX:15 His essay quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

- DeMott Benjamin**
 XXI:33 Quoted Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
 XXI:37 Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
 XXV:42 Quoted from his Introduction to The Crisis of Survival in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
 XXXVIII:4 His Harper's story on The Brothers Karamazov
- Denaturization of Human Nature, The – Henry Anderson**
 XXIII:18 Lead
- Denby, David**
 XXXVIII:15 From Atlantic Jan. 1985 on the theater in "Theater, Television, Movies"
- d'Encausse, Helene Carrere**
 XXXIX:7 Decline of an Empire: The Soviet Republics in Revolt in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"
- Denial of Death, The – Ernest Becker**
 XXXII:51 Discussed in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
 XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- Denker, Joel**
 XXV:20 His No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School (co-author, Steven Bhaerman) discussed and quoted from in Review, "Evaluation of a Free School"
 XXV:21 Quoted his No Particular Place to Go in Lead, "The Quality of Man"
 XXXV:49 Quoted from No Particular Place to Go in Children, "The Issue of 'Success'"
- Denmark Through Bifocals – Mrs. Beth Bolling**
 XIII:6 Lead
- Dennis, Mr.** (friend of Phil McDougal)
 XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
- Dennis, Landt and Lisl** (photographer)
 XXX:19 Catch the Wind reviewed in "No Spills, No Leaks"
- Dennis, Nigel**
 XI:47 Review of his Two Plays and a Preface in Review, "Satire and Religion"
 XXX:39 Quoted from London Telegraph, Apr 24, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- Dennis, Wayne** (Psychologist of Brooklyn College)
 VI:27 Quoted from Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
- Dennison, George**
 XIX:36 Quoted July Liberation in Children, "Mental Health Program"
 XXIII:5 Quoted from The Lives of Children in Editorial, "A Reading Difficulty"
 XXIII:6 Quoted from The Lives of Children in Lead, "Some Laws of Nature"
 XXVI:25 Quoted from The Lives of Children in re Sylvia Ashton Warner's method of teaching in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"
 XXVII:38 Quoted from New American Review, 1967, in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
 XXXI:51 His The Lives of Children quoted in Children, "Thoughts on Compulsion"
 XLI:1 Lives quoted in "The Basis of Competence"
- Denson, Alan**
 XXVI:38 Edited Letters from AE which is discussed and quoted from in Review, "George Russell"
- Dent, Senator John H.** (Minority Leader in the Senate of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania)
 X:51 Quoted from his debate on the Pechan Bill in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"
- Denver Quarterly**
 XXVII:46 Owen Barfield comments on Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain from Spring 1974 in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Denzin, Norman K.**
 XXVI:25 Book he edited, Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"
- Department of Laggard Justice**
 IV:51 Editorial (re Japanese Americans)
- Department of Political Confusion**
 III:18 Review of Erika Mann Hollywood Town Meeting, "Can Man Find Peace and Purpose in the Atomic Age?"
- Departmental** (poem)—Robert Frost
 XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Departure and Return**
 XXI:51 Lead
- Depends What You Mean by Love – Nicholas Monsarrat**
 VII:18 Reviewed in "Noted in Passing"
- Depression Decade** (1947) – Dr. Broadus Mitchell
 I:41 Reference to in review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons

Derleth, August
 XXXVII:17 Quoted from Concord Rebel on Thoreau in Lead, "The Will to be Oneself"

Desai, Maganbhai P. (Editor of Harijan)
 VIII:33 His article "Gandhi, Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"

X:40 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, his review of a phase of the evolution of Gandhi's thinking about political ends and means in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"

Desai, Manu Meta (Professor, social work at Tate Institute, Bombay)
 XII:8 Reference to by Dybwad quoted in Children, "News and Notes"

Desai, Narayan
 XIV:38 Wrote Letter from India

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Need to Know"

XXXIV:2 Prepared Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted foreword by George Willoughby in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"

XXXVIII:39 Fellowship, Jan/Feb 1985 recollections on Gandhi's boycott in "The Magic of 'We'"

XXXIX:26 On frustration of Bishop Tutu in "Non-violence in South Africa"

Desborough, Cary – See Isabel Cary Lundberg

Des Moines Tribune
 XV:49 Brief quote from attorney who served 12 years on school board given in Children, "Teachers in Trouble"

Descartes
 I:25 Believed "clear and distinct ideas" are criterion of truth—Lao Tze revels in paradox

II:52 Discussion of in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"

IX:18 Herman Weyl quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"—assigned freedom to God

XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

XXVIII:6 Quoted his Discourse on Method in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXX:14 His comparison of Plato with Aristotle in Principles of Philosophy quoted by Ortega in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXIV:15 Ideas briefly discussed in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Descent – Fritz Peters
 VII:52 Reviewed in "Notes on Novels"

Descent, The – Gina Berriault (novel) (North Point, 1986)
 XXXIX:27-36 Quoted in Review, "A Good Book—A Very Good One"

Deschooling Society – Ivan Illich (Harper & Row, \$6.00)
 XXIV:36 Ronald Gross's comments on quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Four Networks"

Description of the Maze
 XXII:38 Review

Descriptive Catalogue – William Blake
 XXVII:6 Foster Damon quote from Wm. Blake—His Philosophy and Symbols in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"

Desegregation: "Progress Report"
 XXIII:38 Frontiers

Desert Expedition
 XXIV:49 Review

"Desert Island" Approach, The
 X:51 Lead

Desert Magazine (Palm Desert, Calif. – ed. Randall Henderson)
 II:36 Reference to Sept. 1949 issue in Lead, "Moral Education"

Desert Smells Like Rain—A Naturalist in Papago Indian Country, The – Gary Paul Nabhan
 XXXV:37 Discussed together with list of related books in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"

Desert Solitaire – Edward Abbey (Simon & Schuster paper, \$2.95)
 XXIII:50 Discussed and quoted in Review, "I Can Tell You Where It Was"

XXXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"

XXXIV:41 Quoted from Holt's Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Extracts"

Desert Year, The – Joseph Wood Krutch (Morrow, \$3.75)
 V:47 Reviewed, "The World in Your Hand"

Deserter, The (The Bad One) – Lowell Barrington
 VIII:31 Reference to in Review, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Deserts on the March – Paul B. Sears (rev. Ed. University of Oklahoma Press, 1980)
 XXXV:14 Quoted from Review in Land Report in Children, "Two Pioneers"

Deserts on the March—(Continued)

XXXV:19 Discussed briefly in *Frontiers*, "The Real Frontier," chapter on the American prairie—"Leaves of Grass" especially noted

Deshmukh, C. D. (India's Finance Minister)

IX:30 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Debate on Political Economy"

Design – George Nelson (Watson-Guptill Publication, 1979)

XXXV:44 Quoted in *Children*, "The Prepared Mind"

Design Factor, The

XXX:38 Lead

Design for a Limited Planet – Norma Skurka, Jon Naar, photographer (Ballantine, 1976, \$5.95)

XXX:19 Reviewed and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in "No Spills, No Leaks"

Design for Evolution – Erich Jantsch

XXXV:24 Mentioned in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Design for War – Frederic Sanborn

IV:40 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of the Researcher"

Design in Nature

I:22 *Frontiers*

Design Initiative, The (Pub. by World Resources Inventory, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois)

XXVI:14 Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"

Design of Inquiring Systems, The – C. West Churchman (Basic Books, 1971)

XXVII:10 Quoted from in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

Design of Nature, The

IX:24 *Frontiers*

Design of the Universe – Fritz Kahn

IX:9 Reviewed, "Every Man a Physicist"

Design Solution, A

XLI:46 Editorial (global problems)

Design This Day – Walter Dorwin Teague (Harcourt, Brace 1949)

XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence)"

Design With Nature – Ian McHarg (Doubleday, paperback \$6.95, for American Museum of Natural History)

XXX:50 Reviewed under that title; Lewis Mumford's introduction to also quoted

Design With Nature

XXX:50 Review

Designcourse (quarterly published by Purdue Research Foundation)

XXII:29 Jon Dieges quoted from in *Children*, "The Only Useful Discipline"

Designer's Approach, A

XXX:39 Lead

Designers of Space, The

XVI:43 Review

Designing and Maintaining Your Edible Landscape Naturally –

Robert Kourik (Box 1841, Dep. P.C., Santa Rosa, CA 95402)

XXXIX:46 Review, "Gardening for Health and Enjoyment"

Designing a Synthetic Planet

XXXVII:45 Lead (Part I by George Nelson)

XXXVII:46 Part II (quoted Moravia, Thoreau Blue Highways, Ortega, etc.)

Designing Intelligence, The

XX:27 Lead

Desirable Synthesis, A

XXXVIII:8 Review

Desmazieres, Christian (French Conscientious Objector)

XI:6 Quoted from London Peace News in Lead, "Faith in Man"

Despair Into Triumph

XXII:26 Review

Desperate Children, The – David De Jong

V:38 Reviewed in *Children*

Desperate Party, The

XXV:51 Editorial

Despite Everything (2208 Curtis, Berkeley, CA)

XVIII:17 Summer 1965 quoted, a letter from Georgia on poverty in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Determined Although Bewildered People

XLI:15 Review (Troublesome People)

Det ox – Phyllis Saifer, M. D. & Merla Zellerback (Tarcher, 1984)

XXXVIII:4 Quoted in "On Avoidable Ills"

Dettering, Richard

XIV:44 His review of Joseph Wood Krutch's book, Human Nature and the Human Condition, in July 1961 Etc., quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Intermediate Area"

Detzer, Dorothy

I:38 Review of her Appointment on the Hill (lobbyist for Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)

Deudney, Daniel (with Christopher Flavin)

XXXVI:41 Quoted from Renewable Energy—The Power to Choose in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"

Deutch, Leonhard
 XXX:40 His Piano: Guided Sight-Reading quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

Deutsch, Albert
 II:4 Review of his The Shame of the States
 II:28 Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Deutschman, Paul
 XIII:35 Quoted from Family Weekly article on Croiset's strange powers in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

Devall, Bill
 XXX:42 His letter to Summer Sierra Club Bulletin quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXVIII:45 Quoted Deep Ecology in "poetry and Prose"

Devanandan, Paul David (Indian Christian associated with YMCA in India)
 X:28 Quoted article in Christian Century, "The Hindus and Christian Evangelism" in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"

Developing Small-Scale Industries in India—An Integrated Approach – Marilyn Carr
 XXXV:25 Quoted from her introduction in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go" (see Birla Institute of Technology)

Development Dialogue
 XXXIII:24 Reprint of 1979 article in by Nordal Akerman, Can Sweden Be Shrunk? In Dag Hammarskjöld Foundation pamphlet quoted in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"
 XXXVIII:43 Hannes Alfvén's "Annihilators and Omnicide" in "The Rectification of Names"
 XL:1 Review of Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry, Nils Christie in Lead, "What May Happen to Science"
 XLI:13 Reissued as Honest Language—Semantics of the Nuclear Debate, quoted in Frontiers, "Super-Destructive Illness"

Development of a Revolutionary Mentality, The – (Library of Congress)
 XXVIII:48 Henry Steele Commager quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"

Development of Collective Enterprise, Dynamics of an Emergent Economy – Seba Eldridge and Associates, 1943 (University of Kansas Press)
 V:30 Quoted in Review, "The Record of Socialization"
 VII:24 Reference to in Lead, Problems of Peace Making"

XVI:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
 XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"

Development Without Aid – Prof. Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies, Ltd., Llandybie, Carmarthenshire, Great Britain, 1973, £2.50)
 XXVII:39 Quotations from in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
 XXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
 XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
 XXXII:37 New Schocken edition reviewed in "More About Kohr"

Developmental Language Disability – Margaret Rawson (John Hopkins Press, 1968, \$5.50)
 XXI:37 Discussed and quoted, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Devil and Soviet Russia, The – Harold J. Berman
 XVI:13 Lead

Devil in Bucks County, The – Edmond Schiddel
 XIII:33 Quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"

Development Forum (UN office in Geneva)
 XXXVII:18 Quoted from Oct. 1983 issue article by Claude Alvares (the "con-game" of development) in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"

Devil in Massachusetts, The – Marion L. Starkey (Knopf, 1949)
 V:25 Quoted from in Review, "Broken Contact"

Devil in the Classroom, The – James Marshall (Schocken, 1985)
 XXXVIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Outlawing Imagination"
 XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Einstein in Frontiers, "Anxiety About the Schools" (when at the Gymnasium in Munich)
 XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein re his failure to pass exam in Children, "The Gifted and the Talented"

Devil in Paradise, A – Henry Miller
 IX:36 Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"

Devil's Advocate, The – Morris L. West
 XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

Devolution – Colin Graham (598 Meldram, RRI, Sidney, V8L 3R9, Canada)
 XXXIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Bioregions"

DeVore, Irven
 XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-ed. Richard B. Lee) which was discussed and quoted in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A. . ."

Devotion to the Human Being

XVII:26 Lead—James Baldwin, Justice Douglas, Robert Hutchins quoted

De Vries, Lini M.

XXVIII:24 Her Please, God, Take Care of the Mule reviewed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "California and Points South"

XXXI:3 Please, God quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"

DeVries, Mark

XX:20 His essay part of text of *Children*, "We Really Believe It"

Dewey, John (1859-1952)

I:7 Attacked Great Books in Fortune

I:13 Defined freedom as knowledge of necessity

I:21 Quoted above

XV:35 Quoted from Freedom and Culture in Lead, "Science and Politics"

I:23 Modern psychiatry doing at level of mental science what Dewey accomplished in academic world for modern education. Left it with little or no guidance as to what worth doing.

I:41 Reference to his Human Nature and Conduct and his Ethics in *Children*

II:5 His contribution discussed in Lead, "The Project of Education"

II:27 Quoted on Henry George in "Great Reformers"

III:8 Reference to with Wm. James in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"

III:25 Brief quote re Gandhian Plan of education in Review, "Land of Contrasts"

III:32 Subject of "Men With Ideas" series; quoted Quest for Certainty, Human Nature and Conduct, John Dewey's Philosophy (edited Joseph Ratner)

V:7 Quoted his From Absolutism to Experimentalism in *Children*

V:28 Reference to Christian Century editorial on in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

VI:16 Max Eastman Saturday Review Literature article on discussed in *Children*

VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources" from Human Nature and Conduct

VIII:13 Suspect by Reece Committee

VIII:22 Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"; subject of Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

IX:18 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Question of Freedom" definition of laws

IX:51 Quoted in *Children* on St. John's from his Common Faith

XIV:3 Discussed and quoted from 1959 Antioch Review by Francis T. Willemain and Nathaniel L. Champlin in *Children*, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"

XVI:45 Quoted A Common Faith in Review, "Integrity of Mind"

XXI:22 Quoted from writings in 1932 in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"

XXV:12 Quoted Human Nature and Conduct in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXVIII:49 Quoted 1897 writings in *Children*, "Lessons in Harmony"

XXXI:20 Len Solo's quote from his Democracy and Education in his *Children* article, "School, Home and Community"

XXXI:47 Quoted The Quest for Certainty and Freedom and Culture in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"; Human Nature and Conduct also quoted

XXXII:48 Quoted Human Nature and Conduct in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted Freedom and Culture in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"

XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein re his failure to pass exam in "The Gifted and the Talented"

Dewey, John Dewey Society

XVIII:28 Huston Smith 1964 Lecture reviewed in "The Philosophy of Huston Smith" (published as Condemned to Meaning)

Dewey, An Intellectual Portrait – John Sidney

III:32 Quoted in Lead, "Men With Ideas"

Dewey's Philosophy, John (edited by Joseph Ratner)

III:32 Quoted in "Men With Ideas"

DeWitt, Robert L. (ed. Witness)

XXXVIII:7 Quoted Aug. 1984 Witness on H.O.M.E.

Dexter, Bruce

XVII:40 His I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown discussed and quoted in Review, "The appeal of 'No-Think'"

- Dextreit, Raymond**
XXVIII:37 His Our Earth Our Cure reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"
- Dey, S. K.** (Indian author)
VII:12 Quoted re villages and their conditions from Economic Weekly in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"
VII:2 Quoted about in New Citizens of India in Review
- Dey, Sushil** (Development Commissioner—same as S. K. Dey of Economics Weekly)
VIII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Do It Yourself'—the Indian Way"
- DeZouche, Dorothy**
XI:43 Quoted her article in Progressive, "Let Teachers Teach" in Children
- Dhammapada** – Irving Babbitt translation (Narada Maha Thera, of Ceylon Cunningham Press edition)
I:21 Quoted in article on Buddha
II:2 Oxford U. ed. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
VI:38 Quoted Babbitt's essay in Lead, "In Honor of Man"; reference to Thera translation
VIII:7 Review, "Buddhist Scripture"—Cunning Press ed.
XI:33 Quoted from verse on the quality of ones companions in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
XI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes" "All that we are is the result of what we have thought . . ." "Not by matted locks. . ."
XIII:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
XVI:21 Briefly quoted "The Downward Course" in Children, "Buddha's Dhammapada"
XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
XVI:28 Brief quote in Review, "Psychotherapy East and West"
XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
XXXVIII:4 In Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXIX:13 Opening (All that we are. . .) quoted in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
XLI:3 The "Twin Verses" and G. Lowes Dickinson in Lead, "What Is to Come?"
- Dhar, P. L.** (with R. R. Gaur)
XL:7 Their "Technology and the Crisis of the West" from Gandhi Marg, Jan. 1986, in Frontiers, "Illich on Mexico's Crisis"
- Dharmaddhikari, Dada**
XV:42 Wrote Frontiers article, "The Foundation of Trusteeship"
- Dharmapala, Anagarika** (Religious Reformer)
XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodi in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
- Dhingra, Baldoon**
VIII:42 His "Á Task for Free Mind" reprinted in Children
XIII:11 His Asia Through Asian Eyes quoted in Editorial, "The Lore of Asia"
XVI:12 Wrote Lead, "A Vision for India"
XVI:13 Discusses social structure of India in Letter from India
- d'Holbach** (18th century atheist)
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man—Frontiers
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
II:19 Thought profoundly ethical in origin and intent, although one of the founders of modern materialism
V:28 Reference to in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
XXIV:14 Quoted form The System of Nature in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
- Diagnosis, A**
XXXVIII:38 Editorial (bureaucratic mentality)
- Diagnosis, A — of What?**
XL:49 Lead (world problems)
- Diagnosis and a Cure**
XL:47 Lead (profitable manufacturing of war material)
- Diagnosis and One Cure**
XXXVII:37 Review (State of the World)
- Diagnosis and Prescription**
XXXI:22 Frontiers
- Diagnosis, Followed by . . .**
XIX:32 Editorial

Diagnosis of Institutions

XXV:36 Lead

Diagnosis of Our Time – Karl Mannheim (London, 1943)

I:1 Letter from England

Diagnostic Frame of Mind, The

XV:19 Lead

Dial

XXXIII:51 Quoted Sept. 13, 1980 issue from Randolph Bourne article re war in Review, "American Philosopher"

Dialogical Misfires

XIX:3 Lead

Dialogue in Extreme Situations

XXII:18 Frontiers

Dialogue on Education – Edited by Robert Theobald (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)

XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"

XX:34 Richard Kean, Stuart Miller and John R. Platt quoted from in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"

XX:40 Richard Kean quoted from in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:41 Richard Kean's preface to used as text for Children, "Beyond Bureaucracy?"

Dialogue on Faith

IV:8 Lead – The Christianity of Main Street – Theodore O. Wedel

Dialogue on the Left, The

XXI:21 Frontiers

Dialogue on Socialism

I:4 Editorial

Dialogue on Technology (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967)

XX:30 C. R. DeCarlo and Richard Kean quoted from in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"

XX:31 Albert Basler quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"

Dialogues and Frustrations

XVII:52 Lead

Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion – David Hume

XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"

Dialogues in Americanism – Henry Regnery

XVIII:5 Robert M. Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

Dialogues on War

XVI:20 Review

Dialogues with Mothers – Dr. Bruno Bettelheim

XVI:10 Quoted from preview of in May 1962 Redbook in Children, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"

XVI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"

Diamond, R. John

XXXI:23 Quoted May 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Man-Made Environment"

Diamond, Stanley

XXIX:45 Quoted from Tract (No. 18) in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

Diamond Sutra (William Gemmell translation) (Kegan Paul, 1912)

XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"

XXXIII:43 Long quote in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum" (re no definite teachings)

"Dianetics" Dianetics, The Modern Science of Mental Health

(Hermitage Press)

III:33 Reference to in Children

III:34 Frontiers, "Superman—New U.S.A. Version" – review of L. Ron Hubbard book

Diary of a Man in Despair – Friedrich Percyval, Reck-Malleczewen (Fritz Reck) (Macmillan)

XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

Diary of a Self-[Made Convict – Alfred Hassler

VII:6 Reviewed, "Unusual Prisoner"

XI:1 Briefly quoted in a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Revisited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About Names?"

Diaz, Bernal (soldier with Cortez)

XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"

Diaz-Guerrero, Dr. Rogelio (M.D.)

XV:19 His paper quoted in sub-editorial, "Latin-American 'Reality'" originally in Etc., Winter 1959

Dibner, Martin

VIII:31 His The Deep Six reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"

Dibs—In Search of Self – Dr. Virginia M. Axline (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)

XX:42 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Essential Ingredients"

Dickey, R. P.			
XXIII:8	Quoted from Jan. 24, 1970 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"	XLI:3	Quoted re Buddha in Lead, "What Is to Come?" Quoted <u>The Greed View of Life</u> in Editorial
Dickinson, Emily		Dickinson, G. Lowes	
III:31	Mrs. Lundberg quote from in her review of <u>The Twenty-Fifth Hour</u>	XXVIII:43	Review
XXVI:20	Short four lines quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"	Dictates of Reason, The	
		XXXIX:8	Editorial (Paine)
Dickinson, G. Lowes		Dictionary of Word Origins – Joseph T. Shipley	
I:21	Quoted on influence of Buddha	VI:5	Quoted in Children
III:24	Reference to his memory, <u>McTaggart</u> , in "Men With Ideas" article on McTaggart	VII:31	Quoted in Children
V:4	Quoted in Editorial, "Citizens of East and West" from <u>Appearances</u>	Dictocrats' Attack on Health Foods and Vitamins, The – Omar Garrison (Arno Publishing Co., 1970, also 95¢ paperback)	
V:46	Quote from <u>Appearances</u> in Lead, "East and West"	XXVI:6	Quote from in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"
IX:41	Long quote from <u>Appearances</u> re Buddha in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"	XXVI:7	Quoted in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
XI:36	Quote from <u>Appearances</u> re the historical practice and influence of Buddhism in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"	Did They Really Read the Manuscript?	
XII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Narrow Is the Gate"	XI:2	Review of <u>The Brave Cowboy</u> by Edward Abbey
XIV:20	His <u>Appearances</u> quoted from in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"	Did We Need "Permission"?	
XX:15	Quoted by Glen Siebert from <u>The Choice Before Us</u> in Children, "The Thinking Young"	XXI:46	Editorial
XX:37	<u>Appearances</u> quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"	Diderot (Denis)	
XXI:38	Quoted <u>Appearances</u> in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"	III:24	Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs"
XXII:38	Quoted <u>Appearances</u> in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"	IV:38	Quoted in Letter from England
XXIII:48	Quoted <u>Appearances</u> in Lead, "The Twilight of the Gods"	IX:12	Quote about from Carl Becker's <u>Every Man His Own Historian</u> in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
XXVII:4	Quoted <u>Appearances</u> in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"	XI:10	Quote about from Carl Becker's <u>Every Man</u> in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
XXVIII:43	Quoted above in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"	XXXIII:50	Mentioned in re <u>Encyclopedie</u> (1751) in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXI:26	Quoted <u>Appearances</u> in Review, "An Artist Philosophizes"	Didion, Joan	
XXXI:26	Quoted above in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"	XXXI:19	Her <u>Slouching Toward Bethelam</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"
XXXII:14	Quoted from his <u>McTaggart</u> and <u>Letters from a Chinese Official</u> in Review, "John McTaggart"	XXXI:44	Her <u>A Book of Common Prayer</u> reviewed in "Our Town"
		Diebold, John (said to have "invented" automation)	
		XVIII:23	Reference to in Frontiers, "In Place of Therapy?"
		Dieges, Jon	
		XXII:29	Quoted from <u>Designcourse</u> in Children, "The Only Useful Discipline"
		Diego, Juan	
		VI:4	Responsible for start of worship of Our Lady of Gaudalupe—Letter from Mexico

Diet Prevents Polio – Dr. Benjamin P. Sandler
 VIII:41 Discussed in Editorial, "Polio Prevention"
 VIII:47 Frontiers, "Communications"
 XXIV:23 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Dietrich, Jeff
 XXXIV:14 Quoted his editorial in Catholic Agitator, April 1976 issue reprinted in Jan. 1981 re Catholic Worker's efforts in L.A. in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
 XXXIV:15 From Catholic Agitator, April 1976, reprinted Jan. 1981 in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Dietz, Gottfried
 XXXIV:16 Quoted introduction to Liberty Classics ed. of Burckhard's Reflections on History in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
 XXXIV:17 Quoted his quotation of Niebuhr on Burckhardt in Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

Differences Among Men, The
 X:33 Editorial

Different Kinds of Ignorance
 XLI:27-36 Editorial

Difficult Child, The – Stanley Turecki (Bantam, 1986)
 XXXIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Difficult but Important"

Difficult Inquiry, A
 XXXIV:14 Lead

Difficult Project, A
 XXXVIII:51 Editorial re articles in issue

Difficult Question, A
 VII:8 Editorial
 XVI:13 Editorial

Difficult Requirement, A
 VI:31 Editorial

Difficult Subject, The
 XXXII:15 Lead

Difficult Time of Year, A
 XXXIII:52 Editorial
 XXXIX:45 Lead (education and teaching skills)
 XXXIX:52 Frontiers (Green Politics)

Difficulty of Believing, The
 XII:26 Editorial

Diffrient, Niels
 XXII:23 Quoted from Winter 1969 Landscape in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"

Digby, Margaret
 I:49 Review of her The World Cooperative Movement in "What Are We Waiting For?"

Digests and Anthologies
 III:1 Review

Dignity of Man, The
 XI:42 Frontiers

Djilas, Milovan
 XIV:37 Quoted by Dorothy Perkins in her Frontiers, "Fact and Fiction in the Cold War"
 XXII:6 Quoted Dec. 16, 1968 New Leader in re his literary ideas in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"

Dilemma for Christians
 IX:42 Frontiers (toleration of different beliefs or none)

Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum, The
 XIV:26 Lead

Dilemma of Faith
 IX:39 Frontiers

Dilemma of Liberals
 VII:25 Frontiers
 VII:31 Follow-up in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"

Dilemma of South Africa, The – John Hatch (Dobson, London, 1952)
 VI:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"

Dilemma of the Human Species, A – Arthur E. Morgan
 V:18 Frontiers

Dilemma of the Public Schools, The – J. Ray Shute
 IX:36 Lead

Dilemma Resolved
 XIX:5 Editorial

Dilemma of a Scientific Culture
 XVII:30 Frontiers on Loren Eisely's "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" (ref. to C. P. Snow's essay, "The Two Cultures")

Dilemmas of a Free Society
 I:46 Lead (atheism on the air; quote from Monterey Peninsula Herald)

Dilemmas of the Holists
 XVII:7 Lead

Dilemmas of Two Worlds
 XI:41 Review—Pearl Buck's Imperial Woman

Dilemma Worth Pondering

IX:46 Review of Manchester Guardian article on problem created by Suez

Dillard, Annie

XXVII:1 Quoted November 1973 Atlantic in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

XXVII:22 Her Pilgrim at Tinker Creek discussed and quoted in Review, "Song of Work"

XXVII:25 Quoted Pilgrim at Tinker Creek in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted from Pilgrim in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"

XXIX:23 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

XXXI:5 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"

XXXI:46 Pilgrim quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

XXXIII:43 Her Harper's Aug. 1980 article quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"

Dillenberger, John

XII:29 His article from Christian Century June 17 quoted in Review, "Science and Theology"

Diller, Karl

XXXIV:49 Quoted re teaching Greek in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Dillon, John

XX:44 Quoted his speech before Deputies of Episcopal Church in Children, "A Brotherhood of Sects?"

Dimensions of "Existential Psychology"

XIX:4 Frontiers

Dimensions of Philosophy

XI:40 Review—Pearl Buck, Chief Justice Warren

Diminished Mind, The – Mortimer Smith

VII:51 Reviewed in Children

Diminishing Returns

XXII:26 Frontiers

Dimond, Dr. E. Grey

XXVI:49 Quoted Oct. 9 Saturday Review/World in Lead, "What Society Needs"

XXIX:9 His More Than Herbs and Acupuncture reviewed in "Report on China"

Dingaans Day (Dec. 17)

III:10 Origin of given in Letter from South Africa

Dingle, Prof. Herbert

VI:22 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

XVII:13 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

XXI:10 Quoted July 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

XXI:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"

Dingwall, Eric J.

IX:25 His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

Dinkar, Prof. Ramdhari Sinha

VIII:33 Quoted re Sarvodaya in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"

Diogenes (Magazine)

XI:6 Harold Orlans article, "Some Attitudes Toward Death" discussed in Review

XVIII:1 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XXV:3 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXX:13 Mercea Eliade quoted Fall 1958 issue in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

Diogenes Laertius

I:36 Said that Plato after meeting Socrates burned poetic tragedies of his youth

Dionysium II (Tyrant of Syracuse)

I:36 Plato's visit to his city and attempt to mold society

DiPasquale, Vincent

IX:46 His Better Homes and Gardens article, "Schools Without Grades, quoted in Children"

Direct Action (Newsletter of New England CNVA)

XVIII:20 Quote from Marjorie Swann, April 12, 1965, in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

Direct Action for Social Change – Theodore Roszak

XVIII:2 Lead article reprinted from Peace News

Direct Encounter

XII:36 Lead

Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA – Box 1319 Santa Barbara, CA 93102

XXXI:26-35 Discussed

XXXI:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Useful Institution"

XXXII:43 Quoted and commented on story in AP on Djibouti, in Frontiers

Direct Relief Foundation of Santa Barbara, CA—(Continued)

XXXIV:22 Quoted their Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1981 re Somalia, Africa, in Editorial, "All Too Familiar. . ."

Direction of History, The

XXXVIII:45 Editorial (CO's and Howard Moore)

Direction of Human Development, The – Ashley Montagu

X:26 Pamphlet of the same name which is a reprint of the last chapter reviewed in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Direction of Western Society, The

XVI:25 Lead

Directions of Becoming

XXVIII:24 Review

Director of Social Change – Michael Norton (Wildwood House)

XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Disabling Professions – Ivan Illich and others (paperback, Marion Boyars, London, \$4.95)

XXXI:15 Ivan Illich quoted from in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

XXXI:37 John McKnight quoted from in Review, "Look for a Heretic Doctor"

DiSalle, Michael V. – Governor of Ohio (Federal Price Administrator during World War II)

XII:21 Quoted from N.Y. Times in Editorial, "No Stereotype Here"

Disappearance, The – Philip Wylie

V:24 Discussed in Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size"

V:32 Reference to in Review of Wylie's Night Unto Night

Disappearance of Childhood, The – Neil Postman (Delacorte, 1982, \$13.95)

XXXVI:10 Reviewed, quoted in Children, "Disappearing Adults?"

XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Disappearing Daily – Oswald Garrison Villard

I:17 Review of in "Channels of Free Expression"

I:46 Reference to in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Disappearing "Wilderness," The

XII:26 Frontiers

Disarmament—Two Views

XXXV:47 Frontiers

Disarmament and Arms Control (English publication)

XVII:9 C. F. Powell quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

Disarmament and Its Difficulties

XIV:22 Frontiers

Disarmament Discussion

VI:42 Frontiers

Disarming Book, A

XXVI:45 Review

Disciple, The – George Godwin

V:13 Reviewed in "Miscellany"

Discipline and Hope

XL:43 Review (Berry)

Discipline Exists, The

XXII:4 Editorial

Discipline in Subjective Inquiry

XXXV:42 Editorial

Discipline of Mind, A

XXXVI:7 Lead (writing, books, Tom Paine)

Disconcerting Art, The

XXXIII:42 Review

Disconnected Musings on Publishing

XXIX:23 Review

Discouragements of History, The

XXII:39 Lead

Discourse on Method – Descartes

XXXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

Discoveries Found in Books

XXXIII:11 Lead

Discover

XXXVII:6 Quoted, Sept. 1983, K. C. Cole on his talk with school children about Albert Einstein in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"

XXXIX:50 Quoted June 1985 Gina Maranto on selenium and salt damage in soil, in Frontiers, "Not Learning from History"

XXXIX:51 Quoted re wind energy, June 1985, in Frontiers, "The Decline in Malaysia"

Discovering the Mind – Walter Kaufmann

XXXVIII:9 quoted on Nietzsche in "An Uneven Report"

Discovery (Pocket Books)

VII:10 Quoted No. 2, Vance Bourjaily in Review, "Writers and Critics"

Discovery—(Continued)

- VII:27 Quoted re purpose of in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"
- XII:6 Quoted from in Review of Vance Bourjaily's The Violated
- Discovery of Freedom, The** – Rose Wilder Lane (John Day, 1943)
II:17 Review of in "'Americanism' Literature"
- IV:9 Long quotes from in Lead, "Progress and Decline"
- Discovery of India** – Nehru
XXXVJ:44 Quoted in Review, "A Good Book on Gandhi"
- Discovery of Peace, The** – Ronald V. Sampson (Pantheon, \$6.95)
XXVII:51 Reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
XXXVI:22 Extensive quotation from in Review, "The Most Unfree"
XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- Discovery of the Self** – Claire Myers Owens
XVII:11 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Discussion of "Self-Actualization"**
XV:13 Review
- Disease of an Epoch**
XI:50 Frontiers
- Disenchanted** – Budd Schulberg
IV:2 Review of in "The Novels of Understanding"
- Disenchanted, The**
IV:3 Editorial (modern literature has come of age—to a tired, disappointed middle age)
- Disenchanted West, The**
V:10 Frontiers
- Disenchanters, The**
IX:3 Lead
- Disillusioned India**
XI:3 Frontiers by C.V.G.
- Disintegration of Form in the Arts, The** – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1968, cloth \$5.00, paper \$2.95)
XXI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
XXII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Failures of Technique"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
- Disordered Will, The**
XX:2 Frontiers
- Displaced Person's Almanac, The** – John Pairman Brown
XV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"

Displacing Effect of Drugs

- XXIV:10 Frontiers
- Disqualifying the State**
XXIX:11 Editorial
- Disquisition on Abstract Painting** – Lawren Harris
XVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- Disraeli**
II:39 Character in The Mudlark reviewed under "Two Novels"
XXXIV:32 His "is man an ape or an angel? I am on the side of the angels. . ." in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Disreputable Moralist**
III:10 Review—Joyce Cary, The Horse's Mouth
- DiSpoldo, Nick**
XXXI:5 Quoted Nov. 10, 1977 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Children Can Do"
- Dissent** (Independent Socialist Magazine, Quarterly, 509 5th Ave., N.Y. 17)
XII:7 Quote from Bernard Rosenberg article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals" in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
XII:37 David Bazelon's article, "The Hero as a Symbol" quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
XIII:16 Article "The Rigged Society," Winter 1960, quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
XIII:34 Michael Walzer's article, "A Cup of Coffee and a Seat," Spring issue, quoted in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
XIII:35 Nicola Chiaromonte's discussion of Albert Camus in Summer 1960 issue quoted in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XIII:49 Michael Walzer article "Politics of Non-Violent Resistance," Autumn 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XIV:38 Ignazio Silone's article, "Reflections of the Welfare State," Spring issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Wealth and Welfare"
XIV:40 Harry Slochower's article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted, Summer issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XV:37 Michael Harrington quoted, Spring 1962, issue in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"

Dissent —(Continued)

- XVI:23 Roy Finch article, "The New Peace Movement," quoted from Spring 1963 issue in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Peace-Making"
- XVI:32 Edgar Friedenberg article, "The Image of the Adolescent Minority," quoted Spring issue, in *Children*, "Notes from the Radicals"
- XVI:36 Roy Finch article, "The New Peace Movement," Spring 1963 issue, quoted in *Lead*, "Problems of Reconciliation"
- XVII:21 Irving Howe quoted, Winter 1963-64
- XVII:27 *Frontiers*, "Salute to Dissent," quotes from Spring 1964: Nicola Chiaromonte, "The Unreason of State"; Jeremy Larner, "The New York School Crisis"
- XVII:36 Paul Goodman quoted from Winter issue in *Children*, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- XVII:37 Robert T. Potter quoted in *Children*, "Schooldays" Lewis Coser quoted from same issue
- XVII:50 Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn issue, in *Lead*, "The Guilt of the Righteous"
- XVII:51 Raymond Williams quoted, Summer 1964 issue, in *Review*, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
- XVIII:49 Arthur Waskow quoted, Autumn issue, in *Children*, "The Radical—Some Definitions"
- XIX:52 David Spitz quoted, Nov-Dec 1966 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Substance of Freedom"
- XX:32 Lawrence Hyman quoted, July-Aug issue, in *Frontiers*, "Art and Morality"
- XXI:2 Paul Jacobs quoted, Autumn 1964 issue, in *Editorial*, "Two 'Fantasy Worlds'"
- XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of Herbert Marcuse's *One-Dimensional Man* quoted, May-June issue, in *Frontiers*, "Socialist Criticism"; also quoted Nelson P. Valdes on Che Guevara, and Michael Walzer
- XXI:36 Bernard Rosenberg quoted, July-Aug issue, in *Review*, "Anatomy of Contempt"
- XXI:42 Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in *Frontiers*, "The World and the Self"
- XXI:45 Murry Hausknecht quoted, Sept-Oct issue, in *Lead*, "Entering Into Life"
- XXII:12 Dennis Wrong quoted, Sept-Oct issue in *Frontiers*, "Redressing Balances"

- XXII:21 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, Mar-Apr 1969 issue, in *Lead*, "Buried by 'Insights'"
- XXII:24 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted in *Frontiers*, "Humanist Reading"
- XXVII:37 Jim Campen comment on Haim Barkai article in Spring 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Social Thought"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted, Spring 1984, Andrei Sinyavsky (pen name Abraham Tertz) in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted on work of Lydia Maria Child, Spring 1984, in *Frontiers*, "American Reformer, Women in Asia"

Dissent, Revolution, Freedom, Peace (reading list issued by War Resisters League)

- XVI:39 Quoted in *Review*, "Libraries of Vision"

Dissent in the Community of Scholars – Alan Seltzer

- XIX:2 *Frontiers*

Dissenting Academy, The – edited by Theodore Roszak (Pantheon, 1967, \$6.95)

- XXI:11 Robert Engler quoted from in *Review*, "The Unborn University"
- XXI:24 Staughton Lynd quoted from in *Editorial*, "History in Service to Hope"
- XXI:26 Staughton Lynd quoted in *Lead*, "The Uses of History"
- XXV:37 Theodore Roszak quoted from in *Lead*, "Musings on Education"
- XXXVI:47 Quoted contribution of Robert Engler in *Lead*, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

Dissenting Opinions – Page Smith

- XXXVIII:44 Quoted on American Universities in *Children*, "Finally, A High Note"

Dissociation of Cause and Effect

- XXVIII:45 *Editorial*

Distance Between, The

- XXX:44 *Lead*

Distance Perspective

- III:52 *Frontiers* (airplane-approaching Chicago)

Distant Heart, The

- VII:3 *Editorial*

Distant Mirror, A – Barbara Tuchman (Knopf, 1978)

- XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to re fourteenth century—effects of Black Plague in *Children*, "Prefaces to History"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in *Lead*, "In Quest of Balance"

<i>Distant Remedy, A</i>	XXXVIII:20	Editorial ("definitions")		
<i>Distillation, A</i>	XXII:7	Editorial		
<i>Distinctive Normality, A</i>	XXXIV:5	Lead		
<i>Distinguished Historian</i>	XXVII:36	Review		
<i>Distortion of Thought and Criticism, A</i>	XXV:26-36	Frontiers		
<i>Distortions of Ancient Tradition</i>	XXVII:13	Review		
<i>Distractions of Imagery, The</i>	XXXIX:22	Review		
<u>Distress in the City</u> – Dr. William Ryan (Report of Boston Mental Health Survey)	XX:22	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Mental Health in Boston"		
	XXIII:41	Quoted from in Lead, "Vision and Reform"		
<i>Disturbing Convergences</i>	I:30	Editorial		
<i>Dithyramble</i>	XXVIII:25	Review		
<i>Diverse Potentialities</i>	XL:17	Frontiers		
<i>Diversification—In the Public Interest</i>	XXVIII:52	Frontiers		
<i>Divide and Survive</i>	XXXII:7	Frontiers		
<i>Divided and Distinguished Worlds</i>	XXVIII:6	Lead		
<i>Divided Are the Weak, The</i>	IV:39	Lead		
<u>Divided Self, The</u> – R. D. Laing (Tavistock, 1959 & Quadrangle Books, 1960)	XVIII:35	Reviewed in "Existential Psychiatry"		
	XXIV:2	Mentioned in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"		
	XXIX:13	Quoted in Review, Ronald Laing, M.D."		
<u>Divine Wind, The</u> (Report of Japanese kamikaze officer)	XIV:46	Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"		
			Divoky, Diane	
			XXII:12	Quoted on revolt in high schools in Feb. 15 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Children, "A Principal's Dream"
			Diwakar, R. R.	
			XXVII:16	Quoted from Oct. 1973 <u>Gandhi Marg</u> in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
			Dix, Dorothea	
			XVII:25	Example in Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" of reform doing nothing but easing the public conscience
			<u>Dixon Gayer Newsletter</u>	
			XVII:53	Dixon Gayer quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"
			Dixon, John W. Jr.	
			XXXIII:20	His article in <u>Cross Currents</u> , Fall 1979 quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life" re Ortega's philosophy
			<u>Dixon Line</u>	
			XXIII:3	Quoted from in Children, "What Is a Nation?"
			XXXIII:20	From <u>Cross Currents</u> , Fall 1979 in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
			Dixon, W. Macneile	
			I:33	His <u>The Human Situation</u> favors pre-existence—in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
			I:39	Reference to <u>Human Situation</u> in Children
			II:48	Reference to <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
			III:8	Quoted from re young persons supposedly just from heaven "trailing clouds of glory" enjoying blood and thunder so much—in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
			III:33	Brief reference to his <u>Civilization and the Arts</u> in Review of Wolfert's <u>Tucker's People</u>
			III:40	Reference to <u>Hellas Revisited, The Englishman, Civilization and the Arts</u> in Lead, "Men With Ideas: W. Macneile Dixon"
			IV:48	Quoted from <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "The New Scientific Spirit"
			V:17	<u>Hellas Revisited</u> mentioned in Review, "The Golden Warrior"
			VI:5	Discussion of <u>Human Situation</u> in "Books for Our Time: I"
			VI:47	Quoted in Lead, "Books for Our Time: VIII"

Dixon, W. Macneile—(Continued)

VII:1	Long quote from <u>Human Situation</u> in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"	XIX:15	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
VII:5	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Discussion—Books for Our Time"	XX:45	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Planning and Growth"
VII:8	Quoted in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time—Discussion"	XXIV:15	Quote from Introduction to <u>Reincarnation in World Thought</u> in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
VII:12	Quoted in re the sea in Children	XXIV:43	<u>Human Situation</u> discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Star of Some Magnitude"
VII:33	Accusation against from <u>Indian Sadus</u> discussed in Review, "The Strange History of Asceticism"	XXIV:48	Quoted <u>Hellas Revisited</u> in Review, "Musing on Literature"
VIII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Philosophy, Again"	XXVI:38	Quoted <u>Hellas Revisited</u> in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
IX:10	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"	XXVII:9	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
IX:50	His <u>Hellas Revisited</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of Human Association"	XXVII:45	Quoted on Wordsworth from <u>An Apology for the Arts</u> , in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
X:20	His essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Frontiers, "What is Art?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"	XXVII:52	Essay "Civilization and the Arts" quoted in Lead, "The Context of Life"
X:38	His <u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"	XXVIII:20	Chapter "Ourselves" quoted from <u>Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
X:39	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"	XXVIII:24	Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XI:6	<u>Human Situation</u> on the reflection on the possibility of a continued existence quoted	XXVIII:24	Quoted at length in Children, ". . .Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
XIII:10	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"	XXXIII:17	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> and <u>Civilization and the Arts</u> in Review, "Man and Nature"
XIII:23	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "Religion and the Individual Child"	XXXIII:22	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XIII:29	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III"	XXXIII:45	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XV:6	Gifford Lectures quoted in Review, "Word Opinion on Reincarnation"	XXXIV:6	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Theories of the Monads"
XV:16	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"	XXXIV:17	Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" re what could be less rational than to have Shakespeare's handwriting but not himself
XV:22	Brief quote from <u>Human Situation</u> in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"	XXXIV:36	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion" (passion for reforming one's neighbors)
XVI:7	Quoted <u>Human Situation</u> in Children, "A Poet's Vision" on Education"	XXXV:17	Quoted above in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
XVIII:11	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"	XXXV:47	<u>Hellas Revisited</u> briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks" (also noted <u>The Human Situation</u>)
XVIII:41	<u>Human Situation</u> quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"	XXXV:50	Quoted <u>The Human Situation</u> in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"; also quoted in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

- Dixon, W. Macneile**—(Continued)
- XXXVI:14 Quoted on reincarnation and the "Self" in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Human Situation in Lead (on concept) "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted above on Plato, etc., in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted above on "ideas" in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"; quoted in Children, from "Civilization and the Arts"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted above on reincarnation in Plato, in Review, "Inner Discovery?"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted re life after death in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted on foundations of morality in Lead, "An Ancient Question"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted above in Lead, "The Writers"
- XXXIX:38 Extensive quotation in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"
- XL:5 Quoted on immortality in Lead, "What Determines Our Decision"
- XL:22 Quoted on what and how he thinks, in Lead, "The Ring of Return"
- XL:38 Quoted re selfhood in Lead, "Grounds for Hope"
- XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Doctrine"
- XLI:47 Quoted re human beings in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Djilas, Milovan**
- XXXVII:9 Quoted from The New Class (ideal ends attained by inhuman means) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- Do-It-Yourself Housing**
- XX:20 Editorial
- Do It Yourself—the Indian Way**
- VIII:35 Frontiers—The Village Exchange—pamphlet published in India
- Do It Yourself Therapy**
- XII:11 Review, Folk Medicine – D. C. Jarvis
- Do No Harm**
- XXXIV:40 Editorial (John Holt's new book Teach Your Own)
- Do Not a Prison Make**
- VI:26 Review—Inside, Helen Bryan, "Court of Last Resort," Erle Stanley Gardner
- Do You Really Need Eyelglasses?** -- Dr. Marilyn B. Rosanes-Berrett (Hart Publishing co., \$6.95)
- XXVII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"
- Dobbs, Mary C.** (Teacher)
- XIII:47 Quoted on experiment in cooking from Calif. Parent-Teacher, Sept., in Children, "Contributions from Readers"
- Dobie, J. Frank**
- XX:44 Quoted his The Voice of the Coyote in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"
- Doblin, Jay**
- XX:39 Quoted his dot zero 3 in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"
- Dobzhansky, Dr. Theodosius**
- XXII:39 Quoted in re T. D. Lysenko, June 27 Science in Frontiers, "Separation of Science and State"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted from Skolimowski's Eco-Philosophy in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- Doctor and the Soul, The** – Viktor Frankl
- IX:21 Discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
- IX:23 Brief quote in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XVIII:39 New edition quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Doctor and the Soul, The**
- XIII:24 Review
- Doctor for the Nation?, A**
- XIII:13 Editorial
- Doctor, Patient, and Illness**—Michael Balint
- XVII:9 Quoted by Dr. Raymond J. Py in Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"
- Doctor Strangelove** (from Red Alert)—Peter Bryant
- XVII:22 Reviewed, with quote from The Thin Red Line by James Jones, author of the screenplay
- Doctor Worth Reading"**
- XXXVI:40 Review (Lewis Thomas)
- Doctor Zhivago** – Boris Pasternak
- XII:4 Discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is 'News'"
- XII:10 Nicola Chairmonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:19 Review of by Edward Wasiolek in Chicago Review quoted in Editorial "Testament of Courage"

Doctorow, E. L.
XXXVI:45 His commencement address at Sarah Lawrence quoted from July 2, 1983 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Words Worth Preserving"

Doctors' Dilemma, The – Dr. Louis Lasagna
XXIII:43 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the Watchdog Theory"

Doctors for the Times
IX:24 Review The Menninger Story, Walker Winslow

Doctors on Horseback – James Flexner, 1937
XXVIII:17 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Doctrine of the Buddha – George Grimm
XI:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The International Buddhists"

Doctrines of Change
XIX:6 *Frontiers*

Document 2, The Design Initiative (World Resources, Southern Illinois University)
XXI:9 Buckminster Fuller quoted from in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"

Document 4 – John McHale
XIX:44 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Peace by Displacement of War"

Dodd, Sen. Thomas J.
XV:44 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Happens at Synanon; wrote *Frontiers*, "A Study in Heroism"

Dodge, Jim
XXXVI:49 Quoted his "Decolonizing the USA—The Way of Bioregionalism" in *Frontiers*, "What Is a Bioregion?" from Fourth World News Supplement, April 1983

Doenhoff, Marion
III:19 His "Human Events article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies" His Human Events article on von Falkenhausen quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Doers Who Were Thinkers
XLI:20 Review (Age of Adventure)

Does Deterrence Deter?
XV:27 Review

Does Education Require "Administrators"?
XIX:31 Lead

Does Evolution Have Purpose?
XL:13 Editorial

Does Matter Exist?
XXVII:45 *Frontiers*

Does Thinking Make It So?
XXVIII:44 Lead

Doestoevsky (See Dostoevsky and Dostoevsky)

Dogra, Bharat
XXXVIII:48 Quoted Poverty, Development and Poverty in Lead, "Limitation is Liberation"

XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Apology and Correction" and in *Children*, "News About India" from Ecologist No. 1-2 1985

XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in *Frontiers*, "Trees and Tropical Fish"

XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"

XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Go-downs in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Doing and Being
XVIII:29 Lead

Doing and Undoing
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

Doing It! (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in *Children*, "Some Information, Some History"

Doing the Impossible
XXVI:37 Review
XXVI:43 Editorial

Dolan, Mary
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in *Children*, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)
XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

Dolci to Come
XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28 Review

Dolgoff, Sam
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, The Anarchist Collectives, quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

- Dolgoft, Sam**—(Continued)
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"
- Doliner, Roy**
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"
- d'Olivet, Febre**
I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"
XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"
- Doll Book, The** – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)
XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- Dollar Diplomacy** – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
- Dollmaker, The** – Harriet Arnow
VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Dollo**
II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversibility in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
- Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow**, edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)
XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"
XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"
- Dominant Realities, The***
XXVII:14 Review
- Dominant Socializing Force, The***
XXX:48 Editorial
- Dominguez, Dr. Belisario**
V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico
- Dominion of the Irrational, The*** – William Mathes
XVI:52 Editorial
- Donaldson, Ivanhoe**
XXI:21 Quoted from Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
- Donely, Mrs. Beulah**
XIII:4 Wrote letter in Children, about children she took care of
- Donne, John** (17th century)
XXXVI:51 Quoted (ask not for whom the bell tolls) in Lead, "Society by Design"
- Donnelly, Ignatius**
XXXIV:43 New ed. of Atlantis: The Antediluvian World discussed in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"
- Donner, Frank**
XXXI:38 Quoted his article, "The Terrorist as Scapegoat" in Nation, May 20, 1978, in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
- Don Quixote**
IX:21 van der Post quoted on from his The Dark Eye in Africa from review of book
XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"
XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Goggles in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Doing and Being***
XVIII:29 Lead
- Doing and Undoing***
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)
- Doing It!** (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
- Doing the Impossible***
XXVI:37 Review
XXVI:43 Editorial
- Dolan, Mary**
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
- Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)**
XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Dolci to Come***
XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28 Review

Dolgoff, Sam
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, The Anarchist Collectives, quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Doliner, Roy
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

d'Olivet, Febre
I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"
XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

Doll Book, The – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)
XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Dollar Diplomacy – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Dollmaker, The – Harriet Arnow
VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Dollo
II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"

Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow, edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)
XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"
XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"

Dominant Realities, The
XXVII:14 Review

Dominant Socializing Force, The
XXX:48 Editorial

Dominguez, Dr. Belisario
V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

Dominion of the Irrational, The – William Mathes
XVI:52 Editorial
X:43 Above quote from Dark Eye in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
XXXIX:38 Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas in Frontiers, "Trees and Tropical Fish"
XXXIX:42 From Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" and Editorial, "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
XL:24 Quoted Empty Stomachs and Packed Goodowns in Review, "Three Books of Value"

Doing and Being
XVIII:29 Lead

Doing and Undoing
XL:4 Editorial (Thoreau, Berry)

Doing It! (Issued 6 times a year by Urban Alternatives Group, Box 303, Worthington, Ohio 43085)
XXIX:46 Lengthy quote from first issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

Doing the Impossible
XXVI:37 Review
XXVI:43 Editorial

Dolan, Mary
XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of her Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Dolci, Danilo (Danilo)
XX:28 Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"

Dolci to Come
XXXV:12 Editorial (Sicilian Lives)

Dolci's Work in Progress
XX:28 Review

Dolgoff, Sam
XXX:11 Murray Bookchin's Introduction to book he edited, The Anarchist Collectives, quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
XXX:16 The Anarchist Collectives reviewed in "Report on Spanish Anarchists"

Doliner, Roy
XIV:52 His Young Man Willing briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"

d'Olivet, Febre

- I:30 Quoted in Pythagoras story re Christian doctrine of original sin (The Golden Verses of Pythagoras)
- I:33 Reference to Golden Verses in connection with idea of "Karma"
- XXVI:36 Quoted from Golden Verses in Lead, "Another World View"

Doll Book, The – Karen Neuschutz (Larson, Burdett, N.Y. 14818, \$8.95)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Dollar Diplomacy – Scott Nearing, Joseph Freeman

- II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"

Dollmaker, The – Harriet Arnow

- VIII:7 Reviewed, "A Novel of Distinction"
- VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"

Dollo

- II:46 Reference to his Law of Irreversability in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"

Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow, edited by Richard J. Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, 1973, \$5.95)

- XXVII:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Pursuit of Truth"
- XXVII:5 Editorial, "A. H. Maslow"

Dominant Realities, The

- XXVII:14 Review

Dominant Socializing Force, The

- XXX:48 Editorial

Dominguez, Dr. Belisario

- V:47 Discussed in Letter from Mexico

Dominion of the Irrational, The – William Mathes

- XVI:52 Editorial

Don't Be Afraid!

- XXXII:16 Editorial

Don't Be Afraid of Your Child – Dr. Hilde Bruch

- XI:46 Reviewed in Children

Don't Think, Compute

- XIV:33 Editorial

Dooling, D. M.

- XXXIII:37 Editor of A Way of Working quoted in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

Doolittle, W. Ford

- XXXIV:39 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981, on Lovelock's Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth, in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

Doom and the Gloom, The

- IV:44 Review of Norman Mailer's The Naked and the Dead

Doomsday Eve – Robert Moore Williams

- XII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The New People?"

Doomsday Ingredients

- XVII:28 Review of Doctor Strangelove with quote from The Thin Red Line

Door in the Wall, The – Marguerite DeAngeli (Doubleday)

- XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"

Door to Mysteries

- X:14 Review

Doors of Perception – Aldous Huxley (Harper)

- VII:13 Editorial deals with this book Huxley took mescaline, "Mysteries of Consciousness"

Doorways to Art – Robert Jay Wolff

- XXV:6 Lead

Doran, Terry

- XXVII:17 Discussion of his "Theatre for Ideas" in Children, "Toward Paideia"

Dorfles, Gillo

- XIX:1 Quoted from The Nature and Art of Motion in Frontiers, "Unfinished Diagnosis"

Dormaar, Dr. N. G. (physician, Williams Lake, B. C.)

- XXVIII:8 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

- XXXVI:9 Letter from used as Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

- XXXVI:20 "When Communities Are In Place" (Frontiers) written by him

d'Ormesson, Jean

- VIII:46 Author of Frontiers, "Culture and World Community" (UNESCO release)

Dornberg, John R.

- X:1 His Nation article subject of Frontiers, "War Resistance in Germany"

Dorner, Alexander

- XLI:20 Re Gropius and Bauhaus, Bauhaus, 1919-1929 in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

Dos Passos, John

- I:7 "The Failure of Marxism" – Life, Jan. 1948

Dos Passos, John—(Continued)

- I:23 Three Soldiers captures bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties
- II:32 Quotes from Claude Edmonde Magny's criticism of his work in Twice a Year
- II:38 Reference to as example in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- VII:44 Reference to his Most Likely to Succeed (via Clurman's Nation review) in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
- XI:16 Magny on in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XI:47 Quoted in Children, "sinister adolescents" sometimes grow up
- XII:4 His essay, "A Question of Elbow Room," quoted in Review, "Reflections on Individuality"
- XXVIII:7 Critic of his trilogy, U.S.A., quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

Doscher, Justice Robert

- V:2 Reference to his decision re "Peekskill riot ordinance" in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"

Dostoevsky (Doestoevsky)

- I:23 He and Tolstoy greater than modern novelists
- I:33 The Possessed mentioned in Letter from England
- II:7 Reference to chapter on Grand Inquisitor in The Brothers Karamazov
- II:31 Quoted from The Brothers Karamazov about "every day, every hour, every minute, walk around yourself, watch yourself"
- III:2 Quoted Notes from Underground as to fallacy of bestowing economic prosperity
- III:5 Reference to his The Possessed in Letter from England
- X:27 His Notes from Underground quoted in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
- XII:47 Chapter, "The Grand Inquisitor" quoted in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"
- XV:8 The Idiot quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"
- XV:27 Long quote from The Brothers Karamazov in Lead, "Man and Society"
- XIX:47 Notes from Underground quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"

- XIX:51 Notes from Underground quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
- XX:25 Quotation from The Brothers Karamazov in Editorial, "Can Statistics Blaspheme?"
- XXII:48 Quoted from Notes from Underground in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"
- XXVII:1 Quoted from The Brothers Karamazov in Editorial, "An Ancient Mystery"
- XXVII:44 Quoted from Notes from Underground in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVIII:5 Quoted from A Writer's Diary in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXVIII:44 Brothers Karamazov discussed in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
- XXVIII:44 Louis Halle's comments on The Brothers quoted from MANAS review of same title in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:13 The Brothers Karamazov, Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:14 Notes from the Underground quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXI:45 Quoted Notes from Underground in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from The Brothers in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXII:14 Notes from the Underground quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"
- XXXII:24 The Brothers Karamazov, the Grand Inquisitor, quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Grand Inquisitor in Review, "A Serious Business"
- XXXIII:6 Ivan Kramazov discussed by H. C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- XXXIII:21 The Grand Inquisitor discussed briefly in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted Brothers, Chapter "Pro and Contra" in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"

Dossey, Larry (physician)

- XLI:42 From Gandhi Marg, Feb. 1988, on violence in Western medicine in Frontiers, "Mind Is Not 'Local'"

Dostoevsky – Janko Lavrin (Macmillan, 1947)

- XXXVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor – Vasily Rozanov (Cornell University Press, 1972, \$9.50)

XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature"

XXV:38 Quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"

Dostoevsky in Siberia

XXXVIII:43 Review (The Years of Ordeal)

Dostoievsky (Dostoevsky)

XXXVII:51 Quoted from Grand Inquisitor chapter in The Brothers Karamazov in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

dot zero 3 – Jay Coblin

XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"

XX:46 John McHale quoted from in Frontiers, "They've Gone About As Far. . ."

Double Consciousness, The

XXXI:20 Lead

Double Muscadine – Frances Gaither

II:22 Reviewed

V:9 Reference to and quote from in Review, "Race' Novels"

"Double-Think" and the Vicious Circle

XIV:22 Review

Double Trouble

VI:1 Review—Dwight Macdonald on Great Books

Doubtful Absolution, A

V:20 Review, The River Line. Charles Morgan

Dougal, Lucy

XXXV:50 Her selections from Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy, Marianne More quoted in Review, "One Kind of Liberation" from War and Peace in Literature

Dougherty, James E.

XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

Dougherty, Richard

XVII:13 His novel, The Commissioner, quoted and reviewed in Review, "Philosophy and the Policeman"

Doughty, Charles M.

XXXIV:10 Quoted his 19th century Arabia Deserts re 2 years spent in Arabia in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

Douglas, C. Lloyd

VII:39 As author of The Robe, he was responsible for character Demetrius in "Demetrius and the Gladiators"

Douglas, J. Sholto

XXXIV:4 Co-author (Robert A. De Hart) of Forest Farming (1976) foreword by Schumacher, quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"

XXXV:40 Quoted their article from Dec. 1981 Gandhi Marg as reprinted in Resurgence, Aug/Sept 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"

Douglas, Kirk (film actor)

XI:10 Reference to his role in Paths of Glory review

Douglas, Senator Paul H.

III:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Review of National 'Growth'," his address to Academy of Political Science

XXIV:52 Quoted from his introduction to Dr. Morgan's book, Dam and Other Disasters, in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"

Douglas, William O. (Supreme Court Justice)

IV:7 Reference to his Look article, "We Can't Save Asia by War Alone" in Review, "Not Enough Communists"

IV:49 Review of his Strange Lands and Friendly People

V:9 Frontiers devoted to his N.Y. Times Magazine article, "The Black Silence of Fear"

V:23 Quoted in decision on Released Time Program in New York, in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

V:28 Quoted from "The Black Silence of Fear" in Frontiers, "High Calling"

V:29 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review" re his being accused as communist sympathizer—quote from Nation article

VI:3 Review of Beyond the High Himalayas in he Educative Jurist"

VI:12 Quoted his preface to Barr's Citizens of the World, in Review, "Stringent Talk"

VI:31 Quoted his Beyond the High Himalayas in Children

VII:26 "Douglas, Again"—Review, North from Malaya

VIII:5 Quoted re loyalty oaths in Children

VIII:23 Review of his An Almanac of Liberty

Douglas, William O—(Continued)

- IX:8 His remarks on Russia quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Dilemma"
- IX:12 Quoted from dissent to Supreme Court's approval of Smith Act, in *Review*, "American Dilemmas"
- IX:47 On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry—in *Review*
- XI:30 Quoted from address to graduating class in Editorial, "On Getting 'Practical'"
- XI:42 Brief quote from in review of war novel in *Review*, "How Did I Get Here?"
- XIV:43 Quoted from America Challenged in *Review*, "Challenge to America"
- XIV:45 Quoted from A World Without War (collection of several writers) in *Review* of same title
- XV:9 His My Wilderness: East to Katahdin reviewed and quoted in *Review*, "William O. Douglas' 'Wilderness'"
- XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review of Wilderness: America's Living Heritage, Feb. 4 N.Y. Times, quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XV:36 Quoted in *Lead*, "State of the Nation"
- XVI:3 His My Wilderness. The Pacific West quoted in *Review*, "Another Douglas Travelogue"
- XVI:14 His The Right of the People quoted in *Review*, "'Free Expression' by Justice Douglas"
- XVI:22 Quoted from speech before National Civil Liberties Clearing House in *Review*, "A Long Way to Go"
- XVI:51 Quoted very briefly in *Lead*, "Concerning Dialogues"
- XVII:24 Quoted in review of "The U.S. and Revolution" from same. Also quoted in *Children* from Humanistic and Western Civilization
- XVII:26 Quoted in *Lead* on Baldwin
- XVII:27 Quoted in *Lead*, "Great and Perilous Times"
- XIX:4 Quoted in *Children*, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XXV:25 Briefly quoted from dissenting opinion re Sierra Club activity in *Frontiers*, "A Separate, Independent Order"
- XXVII:25 His dissent from Supreme Court Decision quoted in *Children*, "Education and the Law"

- XXVIII:18 His dissenting opinion in Mineral King case quoted in *Review*, "New Myths for Old"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from his autobiography, Go East, Young Man in *Review*, "Dithyramble"
- XXXV:10 Quoted from North from Malaya in *Review*, "In Eastern Lands"
- XXXV:12 Quoted from Russian Journey (1956) in *Lead*, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted from Go East, Young Man in *Review*, "All of a Piece"

Douglas, Again

- VII:26 *Review*—North from Malaya

Douglas in Asia

- IV:49 *Review*—Strange Lands and Friendly People by him

Douglas, William O. "Wilderness"

- XV:9 *Review* (of his book)

Douglass

- XXII:50 Quoted from Teaching in High School in *Lead*, "What Price 'Communications'?"

Douville, Arthur W.

- XXII:48 Quoted from Journal of AMA for Sept. 1 in *Children*, "Medical Students Speak"

Dowding, Lord (RAF Commander-in-Chief in Battle of Britain)

- I:7 *Leader of Spiritualism in England*

Down, Graham

- XXXIX:22 Quoted on education, Feb. 1986, Harper's, in *Children*, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted above in *Lead*, "A Difficult Subject"

Downey, Senator Sheridan

- I:27 They Would Rule the Valley—reference to in *Lead*, "Why Men Strike"
- I:29 Brief quote from above book in *Lead*, "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- I:34 Reference to in *Lead*, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- I:35 Reference to in Editorial on "The Central Valley Project"

Down in My Heart – William E. Stafford

- IV:6 Quoted from in *Review*, "Wars Within Wars"

Down to Earth, Up to the Stars

- XXVIII:16 *Review*

- Downs, Hugh R.**
XXXIII:47 Quoted and discussed his Rhythms of a Himalayan Village in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison"; discussed and quoted also in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
- Downs, Robert B.**
XI:19 Quoted from American Library Association Bulletin March, reporting for the AIA Committee on Intellectual Freedom in Frontiers
XIV:30 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Downs and Ups**
XXXII:25 Frontiers
- Doxiadis, C. A.** (Designer of cities)
XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- Doyle, A. Conan**
II:43 Reference to his History of Spiritualism, Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Doyle, Charlotte Lackner**
XXIX:17 Essay on creativity quoted, Dec. 1975 Etc. in Review, "Not the Same At All"
- Doyle, Denis P.**
XXXVIII:44 From American Spectator re Chicago school, in Children, "Finally, A High Note"
- Dr. Faustus** – Somerset Maugham
I:47 Review of
- Dr. Heidenhoff's Process** – Edward Bellamy
II:33 Reference to in Bellamy article. This book on horror of religious guiltiness
- Drabeck, Thomas E.**
XX:15 Quoted (with Enrico L. Quarantelli) from March Trans-action in Review, "The Questions of 'Blame'"
- Dragons of Eden, The** – Carl Sagan
XXXV:24 "Intelligence wholly a matter of problem-solving and toolmaking" from discussion in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Drake, Dr. D.**
VI:5 AMA Journal quoted from him in Children
- Drake, Jim** (Cesar Chavez' executive assistant)
XXIV:7 Interview with regarding Chavez, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 Christianity and Crisis in Editorial, "A 'Man-for-Others'"
- Drama of Energy Efficiency, The**
XLI:40 Frontiers (WorldWatch)
- Drama of Restoration, The**
XXXV:38 Lead (David Bohm, Roger Jones)
- Dramatic Art, The**
XX:31 Lead
- Dramatic Illustration, The**
XXVII:50 Lead
- Draper, John W.**
VI:38 Quote from Intellectual Development of Europe in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"
XVIII:45 Quoted from History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Drawing the Line** – Paul Goodman (Collection of political writings, ed. by Taylor Stoehr, Free Life Editions, \$11.95)
XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
- Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain** – Betty Edwards, Tarcher, L.S. \$8.95)
XXXII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Working Methods"
- Dreadful Abstractions, The Dreadful Abstractions, The**
XI:48 Lead
- Dreadful Habit, A**
X:2 Editorial
- Dreadful Lemon Sky, The** – John D. Macdonald
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"
XXXVII:20 Quoted re "shooting the grackle" in Children, "Virtues of Fiction"
- Dream, A**
XXVIII:15 Lead
- Dream—Mirror of Conscience, The** – Dr. Werner Wolff
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Dream Images in Art** – Richard C. Smith
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Dream in Primitive Culture, The** – Dr. J. S. Lincoln
I:31 mentioned with Megroz's comments on
- Dream of Dr. Moreau, The** – Betty Roszak
XXI:16 Lead
- Dream of Reality, The**
XX:21 Lead
- Dream of Scipio, The** – Cicero
XXXI:21 Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Dream of Synthesis, The**
V:38 Editorial

Dream World, The – R. L. Megroz (Dutton, 1939)
 I:31 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist" quoted
 III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
 XXXV:41 Quoted in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"
 XXXIX:46 On limitations of Freudian theory in Children, "The World of Dreams"
 XL:30 Quoted in Lead, "Questions to be Answered"

Dreams and Reality
 XXIX:16 Editorial

Dreams of the Future
 XXVIII:48 Lead

Dreher, Carl
 XI:45 Quoted Nation in Lead, "Question About the 'Moral Order'" re possibility of an "accident" precipitating war
 XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Dreikurs, Dr. Rudolf (Prof. Chicago Medical School)
 XIV:9 Quoted Sept-Oct 1960 Humanist in Children
 XVI:32 Quoted Aug 1962 Psychiatry in Review, "It's Hard to be Private"
 XVII:32 His Children: The Challenge reviewed in Children, "The Use of Religion"
 XIX:2 Quoted in Children, "Education for Peace"
 XIX:5 His "The Courage to be Imperfect" quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"
 XIX:23 "The Courage to be Imperfect" quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"
 XLI:10 Children: The Challenge in Children, "Don't Talk, Act"

Dreiser, Theodore
 III:24 Quote from Lionel Trilling on in Review of Trilling's The Liberal Imagination

Drekmeier, Charles
 XXV:23 Quoted from his contribution to Sanctions for Evil in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Dresden, Sem
 XXVII:18 His Humanism in the Renaissance discussed, quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

Drew, Elizabeth
 XXVI:37 Quoted on Watergate from Aug. Atlantic in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

Drews, Elizabeth M. (Michigan State University)
 XVIII:33 Quoted in Children, "Proposal for Junior High Re-Orientation" re "gifted adolescents" and what they read
 XXI:22 Quoted on Fernwood experiment in Children, "Four Months"
 XXV:1 Quoted from Values and Humanity (co-author, Leslie Lipson) in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
 XXV:38 Her quote from Ronald Laing in Learning Together given in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted from her The Higher Levels of Human Growth in Children, "Talent and Greatness"

Drexler, Arthur
 XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"

Dreyer, Carl
 II:16 Review of his film Day of Wrath

Dreyfus
 VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?"—on Oppenheimer

Dreyfuss, Edward A. (psychologist at UCLA)
 XX:16 Quoted from Personnel and Guidance Journal, Feb. in Lead, "The Role of Institutions"

Dreyfuss, John
 XXXIX:16 L.A. Times Nov. 21, 1985 on East Bay Corps—in Children

Driesch (a German)
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
 I:5 Revived Aristotelean term entelechy in "The Pattern of Life"

Drift and A Vision, The
 XXXI:8 Frontiers

Drifting Into Serious Trouble
 XX:5 Frontiers

Drinnon, Richard
 XL:23 Rebel in Paradise (Emma Goldman) in Review, "Emma Goldman"
 XL:24 Quoted Keeper of Concentration Camps in Review, "Three Books of Value"

- Drive, He Said** – Jeremy Lerner
 XIX:18 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Youthful 'Outsiders'"
 XXX:41 Quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- Driver, Tom**
 XIII:19 Brief quote from Christian Century, Feb. 3, of his review of Saul Levitt's The Andersonville Trial in Review, "The War Lover"
 XV:21 Quoted from April 21, 1962 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- Drucker, Peter**
 XXXV:46 Reviewed Adventures of a Bystander in "Peter Drucker's Career"
 XXXV:49 Quoted re his early teachers from above in Children, "Teacher-Watcher's Report"
- Druker, Peter F.**
 V:20 Quote from "The Myth of American Uniformity," Harper's, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
 XVIII:36 His Harper's "American Directions: A Forecast" reviewed, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
 XX:5 Edward A. Murray's review of his Managing for Results quoted, Dec. Etc., in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
 XXII:12 His article from Winter 1969 issue of The Public Interest discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics"
- Drum** (Book about Africa)
 X:23 Brief quote from Nation review in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
- Drum** (So. African monthly)
 XIII:18 Article "They Are Banished in South Africa" reprinted in Feb. 26 Peace News, quoted from in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Drummond, Roscoe**
 XXXI:15 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 18, in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
- Dryden, Hugh L.** (National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.)
 VIII:10 Quoted from Science re limitation of science in Frontiers, "Scientific Self-Criticism"
- Dual Life, The**
 XXIV:39 Lead
- Dual Occupation, the**
 XXX:48 Lead
- Duax, Tim**
 XL:40 Spring 1987 Journal of North American Teachers Assn. On Montessori schools – Children, "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"
- Duberman, Martin**
 XXI:35 Quoted from Winter 1968 Partisan Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
 XXV:46 Excerpts from his Black Mountain: An Exploration in Community quoted from Summer 1972 Change in Children, "Black Mountain"
 XXXI:20 Quoted on Emerson from Fall 1978 Liberation in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
 XXXII:25 Quoted on performing arts, Dec. 1978 Harper's in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Dubious "Success Story"**
 VIII:45 Lead
- Dubious Unity, A**
 VI:25 Lead
- Dublin, Louis I.**
 I:23 Spring 1948 American Scholar article on Thomas Davidson
- Dubnoff, Belle**
 XIX:33 Dorothy Townsend's account of her work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"
- Dubois, Eugene** (discoverer of Java Man)
 X:4 Finally concluded Java Man was an ape, Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- DuBois, W. E. B.** (of National Assn. For Advancement of Colored People)
 I:26 Chosen by Scientific Monthly to review Weaver's Ideas Have Consequences, a not too fortunate choice May 1948
 XXX:1 Book of his letters discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotations"
 XXXIII:7 Quoted from The Souls of Black People in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"
- DuBois, Rachel** (Director of Workshop for Cultural Democracy, a social psychologist of Quaker background)
 X:40 His handbook for group-conversation leaders Know Your Neighbors quoted in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- Dubos, Rene**
 XII:43 His Mirage of Health quoted in Review, "Mirage of Health"
 XVI:18 The Torch of Life quote in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and the 'Genius'"

Dubos, Rene—(Continued)

- XVI:19 The Torch of Life quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"
- XXVIII:25 American Scholar article, "Humanistic Biology" reviewed
- XXIII:18 Quoted Saturday Review, Dec. 2, 1967, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
- XXIII:35 Quoted by Harrison Brown from his Reason Awake: Science for Man, June 6 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- XXIII:37 Quoted Reason Awake in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
- XXV:4 Quoted Winter 1971-72 American Scholar in Frontier, "Baconian Harvest"
- XXVI:1 Quoted Environment in Frontiers, "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'"
- XXVI:15 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- XXVI:51 Quoted Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVII:6 Quoted Winter 1973-74 issue of American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
- XXVII:20 His contribution to Dr. Aring's summary of symposium quoted from Man and Life in Frontiers, "This Stable World"
- XXVIII:40 His Beast or Angel? Reviewed in "Scholarly Resource"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from December 1972 Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
- XXIX:11 Quoted American Scholar, Winter 1975, in Children, "Goals for Education"
- XXIX:50 Quoted from Aug. 6 Science in Children, "Some Ecological Successes"
- XXX:23 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXXI:37 His essay quoted from Spring 1978 American Scholar in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
- XXXI:37 Quoted from Beast or Angel? In Editorial, "How Does One Help?"
- XXXII:7 Quoted Autumn 1978 American Scholar in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"

- XXXIII:1 Quoted from American Scholar on today's college student in Children, "Why Aren't They Happy?"
- XXXV:11 Review and discussion of his Celebrations of Life in "Celebrations of Choice"
- XXXV:51 Quoted 1977 American Scholar in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Ducasse, C. J.** (Professor of Philosophy, Brown University)
- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?" from his Nature, Mind, and Death
- VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
- VIII:10 Review, "A Surprising Philosopher," of his Journal of Philosophy symposium with Rhine on "Psychical Research and Philosophy"
- VIII:15 Reference to A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion in Editorial, "Religion Without God" and quote from Review of Metaphysics article
- VIII:20 Review of A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion in Lead, "Book for Our Times"
- VIII:48 His Art, the Critics, and You discussed in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
- IX:17 Lead by him, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"; also quoted in Editorial, "Permission to Think"
- IX:20 "Ducasse and Rebirth—Comment" (Weinpahl)
- IX:24 Quoted in Children, "How to Teach Philosophy" from Journal of Higher Education (Ducasse article on "A Terminal Course in Philosophy")
- IX:39 Quoted by De Witt Miller in his reincarnation book in Review, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"
- X:18 His remarks at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the Foundation of the American Society for Psychical Research, Mar 2, 1956, in Frontiers, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research"
- XI:7 Nature, Mind, and Death and A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion mentioned in re his position of immortality in Review, "Survival After Death?"
- XI:17 Quoted from his discussion in Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter, Jan., on meaning and function of philosophical expression in Review, "Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa"; also reference to in Editorial, "New Kind of Psychology"

Ducasse, C. J. —(Continued)

- XI:28 Quoted A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion on the issue of universities being free in regard to religious traditions in Children, "Religion and Education"
- XI:43 Quoted from Education Summary article, Sept 12, in Children
- XII:17 His article in Harvard Education Review quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
- XII:32 Article for Centennial Review "What Has Science Done to Religion?" quoted in Review "Religion—Science"
- XII:39 His Causality and Parapsychology" quoted from June Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"
- XII:48 His "On the Function and Nature of the Philosophy of Education" quoted in Children, "Metaphilosophy and Education"
- XIII:29 Quoted Nature, Mind, and Death in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the 'Soul': III
- XIII:35 His "How the Case The Search for Bridy Murphy Stands Today" from Jan. Journal of American Society for Psychical Research quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"
- XIV:20 Quoted from "The Belief in a Life After Death—A Critical Examination" in Review, "Ducasse on 'Immortality'"
- XV:6 Quoted on Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology in Review, "Word Opinion on Reincarnation"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Review, "Psychotherapy East and West"
- XIX:42 Quoted from Current Philosophical Views (volume of essays published in his honor) in Review, "Toward Humanistic Philosophy"

Ducasse on "Immortality"

- XIV:20 Review

Duckworth, Eleanor

- XXXII:11 Quoted from the Harvard Educational Review in Children, "Piaget's Point"

Dudek, John

- XIV:7 His Literature and the Press quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

Duerrenmatt, Friedrich

- XXXIII:24 His Romulus the Great as adapted by Gore Vidal discussed in Lead, ". . . If You Give Them Time"

Duff, Senator

- IX:44 He and General Gavin quoted in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"

Duffus, R. L.

- X:47 Quoted from his contribution to Autumn American Scholar's symposium, "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

Due Process – Brad Williams (Biography of George T. Davis, defense atty.)

- XIV:10 Quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"

Duhem, Pierre (Theoretical physicist)

- VII:39 Quoted his Science article, "The Value of Physical Theory" in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- VII:41 Quoted above in Lead, "Two Traditions"
- VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"
- XI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers"
- XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer"
- XV:15 Quoted from Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XVII:5 Quoted from Science, April 23, 1954, in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVIII:18 Quote from Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:20 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:47 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXV:24 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
- XXVII:13 Briefly quoted Science, April 23, 1954 in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics?"
- XXIX:6 Quoted Science, April 23, 1954, in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- XXX:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXII:37 Quoted Science April 23, 1954 article in Editorial, "Two-World Physics?"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted Science April 23, 1954 article in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

Duhl, Leonard J.

- XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-Action discussion in Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Dühning, Eugen	VIII:2	Quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"	Dunn, P. D. (Prof. engineering, Reading University, England)	XXXIII:13	His <u>Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face</u> , discussed by George McRobie and quoted in Children, "A Range of Challenges"
Dulles, John Foster	IV:44	References to in Letter from Japan	Dunn, Halbert L. (U.S. Public Health Service)	XI:42	Frontiers, "The Dignity of Man" quoted his paper of this title
	VII:19	His and Oxnam's statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"	Dunne, J. W.	I:12	<u>Experiment with Time</u> shows reality of prophecy in modern times
	X:23	His statement re atom bomb quoted in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"		I:37	Reference to above book
	XI:29	Canadian opinion of quoted in Review, "An Issue of <u>Harper's</u> "		III:39	Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
	XI:48	Reference to in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"		V:5	Reference to in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
	XII:36	Briefly quoted from article on him in <u>Presbyterian Life</u> , June 15, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"	Dunne, Thomas	XXX:11	Selections from forthcoming book, <u>Water in Environmental Planning</u> , quoted from <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
Dumas, Francois Ribadeau	XXI:6	Quoted his <u>Cagliostro</u> in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"		XXXIII:21	Quoted from discussion of the above journal in Review, "An Involving Book"
Dumas, Henry (black poet)	XXV:12	Two of his poems quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"	Dunne, Thomas L. (Sr. Editor, St. Martin's Press, publisher of Keith County Journal)	XXXIII:21	Quoted from discussion of the above journal in Review, "An Involving Book"
Du Maurier, Daphne	XXI:44	Her <u>The Scapegoat</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "A Strange Interlude"	du Nouy, Lecomte	I:2	Reference to <u>Human Destiny</u> in Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
Duncan, David	IX:45	His <u>The Trumpet of God</u> reviewed in "The Children's Crusade"		I:7	Willing to revive old definition of God to get new definition of man—in Lead, "The Real Issue"
	XI:5	His <u>Occam's Razor</u> quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"		I:15	Reader's objection to MANAS review of <u>Human Destiny</u> answered in Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"
	XII:34	His <u>Dark Dominion</u> quoted from in Review, "'Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"		I:26	Reference to <u>Human Destiny</u> in Lead, "Has History A Meaning?"
Duncan, Erika	XXXVIII:17	<u>Unless Soul Calp Its Hands</u> , essays on ten writers, quoted in Review, "The Poet's Pardon"		I:30	Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of <u>Human Destiny</u>
Duncan, O. D.	XXII:27	Prof. Arthur R. Jensen's quotation of in <u>Harvard Educational Review</u> article, given in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"		I:41	Reference to in Children
Duncan, James S.	XVIII:26	His April <u>Progressive</u> report, "Communist China today" discussed in Children		I:46	Reference to his book <u>Human Destiny</u> , in Review, "Anything Is Possible"
Duncan, Sir Patrick	XXIII:19	Quoted, Oct. 1940 <u>Philosophy</u> in Editorial, "Theory of the Forms"		II:4	Ed MacLean refers to in Lead, "The Meaning of World Revolution"
				II:40	Brief mention of book in Lead, "The Human Situation"

- du Nouy, Lecomte**—(Continued)
 III:6 Brief reference to book in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
 III:12 Brief reference to Human Destiny in Editorial, "Argument from Design"
- Dupee, E. W.** (Prof. of English at Columbia)
 XXI:45 Quoted Sept. 16 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Entering into Life"
- Dupont, Jim**
 XL:15 WRL West on "Honest Ads for Military Recruitment" (CCCO News Notes, Fall 1986)—in Children, "Non-Military Jobs"
- Dupont-White**
 II:45 Brief quote from his Preface to French translation of Mill's essay on Liberty re continuity distinguishing man from beast
- Dupre, Wilhelm**
 XXI:23 Quoted from Summer 1967 Existential Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"
- Dupree, Louis** (geologist)
 V:6 Discussion of his and Coon's discoveries in Iran in Frontiers, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
- Durant, Will**
 XV:35 Quoted from The Story of Philosophy in Lead, "Science and Politics"
 XXXI:43 The Story of Philosophy reviewed in "Dated But Good"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted Story of Philosophy in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier" (tracing the Renaissance)
- Durland, Bill** (Attorney for Center on Law and Pacifism)
 XXXIV:20 Quoted from Friends Journal, Feb. 1, 1981, re extension of conscientious objections to act of paying for war, in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- Durkheim, Emile**
 III:5 Reference to his finding highest incidence of suicide in commercial and industrial sectors of French society—in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"
- Durning, Alan**
 XLI:39 His review of Home Economics quoted, Worldwatch Mar/Apr 1988, in Frontiers, "Various News"
- Duskin, Alvin**
 XIV:4 His article from The Emerson Bulletin for 1961 text of Children, "Follow-Up on Emerson College"
 XVIII:31 Quotes from his dialogue with Paul Goodman in Children, "Managing Human Failure"
 XIX:31 Quoted from How to Make a College in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
 XXX:52 Conversation with Paul Goodman quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Dust Hasn't Settled, The**
 X:37 Frontiers
- Dutcher, Alan**
 XV:26 Quoted from Apr-May Contemporary Issues in Frontiers, "Education for Change"
- Duties of Free Men, The**
 IX:28 Lead
 IX:37 Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"—A Rejoinder"
- Dutt, J. G.**
 I:14 History of India statistics from in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West" re hand-weaving, etc.
 XVIII:29 Brief quote from his Existentialism and Indian Thought in Review, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"
- Duus, Erling**
 XXXII:25 Article on N. F. S. Grundtvig quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 North Country Anvil in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Du Wors, Richard E.**
 XXI:23 Quoted from Spring 1966 Queen's Quarterly in Children, "Problems of the Academy"
- Dwellers in the Land: The Bioregional Vision** – Kirkpatrick Sales (Sierra Club, 1985)
 XXXIX:20 Quoted in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Dwelling** – River (Freestone, Box 357, Albion, CA 95410, publisher, Robert G. Greenway, \$5.00)
 XXVIII:14 Quote from foreword in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
- Dwight, Timothy** (President of Yale at time of Jefferson's inauguration)
 VI:5 His fears should Jefferson be elected quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"
- Dworkin, Gerald**
 XXIX:39 Book he edited, The IO Controversy, reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Dworkin, Martin
 V:39 Quote from Scientific Monthly article in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"

X:19 Quote from Progressive article in Review, Philosophy and Censorship"

XXVII:6 Robert McClintock's discussion of given in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Dybwad, Gunnar, J. D. (Exec. Director of National Association for Retarded Children)
 XII:8 Quoted in Children, "News and Notes," re standardization in our homes, and also quoted Brock Chisholm

Dye, Larry
 XXIX:19 Susan Anderson's discussion of his work quoted from Paris Tribune, Feb. 10, in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

Dye, Lee
 XLI:16 L.A. Times Nov. 26, 1987 on work of Don Lambert in Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"

Dyer, Braven (sports writer, L.A. Times)
 V:37 His column quotes letter from ex-Marine re Olympics, and feeling between athletes, L.A. Times, Mar. 1, 1960

XIII:13 His comments on sportsmanship exhibited during Olympics quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

Dyer, Dr. Frank
 VI:7 Quoted re Bible reading in schools, in Children

Dying Epoch, A
 XI:26 Editorial

Dykeman, Wilma
 XIII:26 Her article "Sit down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (co-author James Stokely) in June Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"

XXVIII:2 Her novel, Return the Innocent Earth quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Dynamic Environment, The – Edwin H. Marston (Xerox College Publishing, 1975, \$10.95)
 XXVIII:37 Reviewed in "Environment, Energy, Health"
 XXX:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
 XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community" re basic science teaching
 XXXV:15 Quoted preface in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"

Dynamic Psychoogy – Percival M. Symonds
 V:53 Discussed in Children

Dynamics of Change, The
 XIV:8 Lead
 XX:26 Editorial

Dynamics of Change
 XXIII:51 Review

Dynamics of Change, The – Don Fabun (Prentice-Hall, 1967)
 XXIII:23 Quotation from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

Dynamics of Education, The
 XII:44 Review

Dynamics of Freedom, The
 XV:2 Lead

Dynamite – Louis Adamic
 I:8 In Review, "Minority Men"
 II:13 Reference to in Children
 IV:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisans All"

Dyson, Freeman
 XXXII:15 Comments on his work during war quoted from Kenneth Brower's The Starship and the Canoe in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

XXXVII:25 Quoted Brower from The Starship and the Canoe in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"; also the first installment of his New Yorker (Feb. 1984) Weapons and Hope in same Lead

XXXVII:38 Weapons and Hope discussed in Editorial, "Evidence of Change"

XXXVII:50 Weapons and Hope in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"; also in Frontiers, "The Only Way"

XXXVII:51 Brief discussion of Weapons and Hope in Children, "What Is Peace Education?"

XXXVIII:4 Above noted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"

XXXVIII:6 The Starship and the Canoe re the war in Children, "What Is Moral Education?"

XL:9 Ammunition for Peacemakers in Editorial, ". . . All for Nothing"

- Earhart, Byron H.**
XXXVIII:20 Religions of Japan in Children, "Religious Studies"
- Earl, Lawrence**
X:47 His The Frozen Jungle quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"
- Earle, Howard**
XXV:42 David Shaw's discussion of in May 28 L.A. Times quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
- Earlier "Transition," An**
XXXVI:16 Lead
- Early American, The** (bi-monthly paper)
XX:18 R. L. J. Fahey quoted from in Frontiers, "Mailbag"
- Early Champion of Forests**
XXXIII:21 Editorial
XXXIII:23 Editorial "Early Christian Belief"
- Early Evolutionist, An**
XXXV:24 Editorial (Pico)
- Early Forerunners of Man** - Le Gros Clark
I:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
II:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
- Early Ionians, The** - G. L. Huxley (Faber and Faber)
XX:39 Review of quoted from Aug. 24 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"
- Early Man, the Unknown**
II:3 Frontiers
- EARS** (Environmental Action Reprint Service, 2239 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colorado 80206)
XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- Earth, Air, Fire and Water** - Alexander Eliot (Simon & Schuster, 1962)
XXXI:39 Quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
- Earth as Modified by Human Action, The** - George B. Marsh (NY, Scribners, 1974)
VI:27 Quoted from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
IX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
XXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"
XXIV:25 Mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"; also quoted from in Editorial, "Care of the Earth"
XXVII:3 Quote from in Editorial, "The Record of Nature"
XXXVII:48 Egypt's use of Nile, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
- Earth as Modified by Human Action, The**—(Continued)
XXXIX:4 Quoted from Jerome Blanqui in Review, "A Great Transformation"
- Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India** - Carolyn North Strauss (Scribners, 1972, \$6.95)
XXVII:18 Quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Earth Ethics**
XXXIX:46 Frontiers (by Charles Radey)
- Earth House Hold** - Gary Snyder (New directions, 1969, paper \$1.95)
XXII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Charge and Counter-Charge"
- Earth is Enough** - Baker Brownell (Harper, 1933)
VI:14 Frontiers, "Rethinking Religion," quoted at length
- Earth Island Journal** - David Brower, ed.
XL:10 Vol. 1, No. 5 re African ecologists and tsetse fly, Innu Eskimos, and caribou in Frontiers, "A Question About 'Progress'"
XL:20 On ecology of Zimbabwe in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"
XLI:6 Summer 1987, Justin Lowe, in Frontiers, "Over-Grazing—A threat to the Land"
- Earth Journal** (quarterly - Minnesota Geographical Society)
XXX:19 Malcolm B. Wells quoted from Summer 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"; Tom Griffin quoted from earlier issue in same Frontiers
- Earth Times** (monthly ed. by Stephanie Mills) (625 Third Street, San Francisco, CA 94107--\$5.00 per year)
XXIII:39 Editorial and article about Seattle newspaperman, Frank Herbert, quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"
- Earthkeeping** - Gordon Harrison (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)
XXIV:49 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"
XXIV:50 Extract from quoted, Nov. 6 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- Earthmind** (Paper on methane production available from 26510 Josel Dr., Saugus, CA 91350, \$1.25)
XXVI:21 Quoted from in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
- Earthwalk** - Philip Slater
XXXIII:22 Quoted in "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Earth's Company** - Leslie Reid
XI:44 Reviewed, "Philosophy and Ecology"
- Earth's Orphans**
XXXV:32 Lead (Danilo Dolci)
- Earth's Surface and Human Destiny, The** - Dr. Ehrenfried Pfeiffer
I:18 Reviewed in Frontiers
- Earthwalk** - Philip Slater (Anchor, 1974)
XXIX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
XXIX:16 Discussed in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

Earthwalk—(Continued)

- XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the 'Contradiction'"
- XXIX:21 Quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- XXIX:47 Quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- East and West** – Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Harper, 1956)
- XXV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"
- East and West. . .**
- XXXIV:12 Frontiers (ecology, farming)
- East Is a Big Bird** – Thomas Gladwyn (Harvard University Press, 1970)
- XXV:3 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"
- East of the Giants** – George Stewart (Ballantine paperback)
- XXIV:44 Discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- East Village Other**
- XXII:20 Allen Katzman quoted from in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
- XXXV:24 Quoted Feb. 1982 interview with Frances Lappe by Alex Jack
- East West Journal**
- XXX:18 Interview with JE. F. Schumacher quoted from Nov. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- XXXVIII:51 Aug. 1985 interview with Jackson and Berry with T. Leonard in Frontiers, "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
- XXXIX:13 Aug. 1985 Ronald Kotsch re Fukuoka and Bill Thompson re Dick Harter in Frontiers, "A Few Pioneers"
- Eastern Philosophic Themes**
- XXV:16 Frontiers
- Eastern Religions and Western Thought** – Radhakrishnan (Oxford University Press, 1939)
- I:30 Quoted on Orpheus in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
- XXV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXXVIII:6 Passage which influenced Schumacher in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"
- Eastern World** (English magazine)
- II:37 Editorial "An Eastern Anniversary" deals with 2500 Confucian anniversary as compared to bicentenary on birth of Goethe
- IV:6 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Democracy" re democratic character of Korean theater
- IV:9 Quoted letter of Yongjeung Kim in Frontiers, "Viewpoints on the Korean War"
- V:29 Quoted in "Periodical Review"
- VII:21 Reviewed, "An English Perspective"
- VII:32 Emmanuel Cellar quoted in article from in Lead, "India's Great Project"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- VIII:37 Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years" taken from article in

Eastern World—(Continued)

- XVI:48 J. Danremount quoted from Oct. issue in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XVIII:12 Editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Deepest Issue," January issue
- XVIII:26 May 1965 B. Krishna article, "Beginnings of India's Poverty," reviewed in Frontiers, "Loss of Community"
- Eastman, Charles Alexander** (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe)
- IV:47 Review of his book The Soul of the Indian in "The Making of Culture"
- Eastman, Max**
- I:7 He and Dos Passos have left many without a guide—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
- I:28 Quoted on Leon Trotsky in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
- III:18 Brief quote from Artists in Uniform in Hegel Lead, "Men With Ideas"
- IV:48 Quoted from his biography of Leon Trotsky in Lead, "Problems of Politics"
- VI:16 Discussion of his Saturday Review Literature article on John Dewey in Children
- IX:23 Quoted on Leon Trotsky in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted re Trotsky in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIX:2 Quoted Leon Trotsky, and for generation of revolutionists in Russia in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Eastman, Robert**
- XXXIII:3 His Coming of Age in Philosophy discussed in Review, "A Serious Business"
- Easton, Robert**
- XXXII:1 His Guns, Gold and Caravans quoted in Review, "Adventure Story"
- Easwaran, Eknath**
- XXXVIII:16 A Man to Match His Mountains, New Yorker rev. Sept. 24, 1984 in Lead, "The Reformers"
- XXXIX:38 Review of above in Review, "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"
- Easy Enemy Plan, The** – Vince Taylor (paper on Energy: The Easy Path, updated, 1979)
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conservation of Energy"
- Eat Hearty**
- II:20 Time story, Nov. 8, 1948, on conservation books by Wm. Vogt and Fairfield Osborn
- Eatable Desert Plants**
- XXXIX:59 Review (Gathering the Desert)
- Eatherly, Claude** (Navigator in atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki)
- XV:22 Brief extract from his letter in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"
- Eating Grapes Downwards** – Harold Goddard
- XXXIV:12 Title of essay by Goddard used in Children—came originally from notebooks of Samuel Butler

- Eaton, Cyrus S.** (multi-millionaire)
- XI:18 His article for the March Progressive quoted—"The Case for Meeting Halfway" in Review, "Notes on the News"
- XI:33 Quoted from New York Times on why the House Un-American Activities Committee decided to interrogate him
- XII:13 Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton" concerned with his efforts for world understanding
- XII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Perceiving What Is There"
- Eaton, Jeanette**
- III:44 Her Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword reviewed in Children
- Eban, Abba**
- XXXVIII:15 From Harper's Dec. 1984 on Middle East
- Ebeling, Walter**
- XXXIV:43 His The Fruited Plain reviewed in "Story of American Farming"
- Eby, Kermit**
- VII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Captive Culturists"—definition of a "slob"
- ECAFE** (Conference of Asian Economic Planners)
- XXVII:11 Nicholas Bennet paper presented in 1971 quoted in Children, "Two Views of Education"
- Eccentric Memories**
- X:22 Lead
- Eccles, Marriner**
- VII:11 Review of his Beckoning Frontiers, Biography of a Banker"
"Radical' Banker"—Editorial
- XXI:8 Quoted from Summer 1967 address before Commonwealth Club in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- Eccles, W. J.**
- XXI:24 Quoted from Canadian Society During the French Regime in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- XXIX:14 Canadian Society . . . quoted in Editorial, "'Feudal' France"
- XXIX:47 Canadian Society . . . quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Echo of Greece, The** – Edith Hamilton
- X:10 Reviewed from Saturday Review, in "Edith Hamilton Preview"
- X:27 Quoted from in Review, "The Echo of Greece"
- Echoes and Resonances**
- XXI:24 Review
- Echoes from a Mountain School** – edited by Seikyo Muchaku (published by Kenkyusha, Tokyo, 1953-54)
- XXIII:13 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Trust"
- Echoes from the Bottomless Well – Frederick Franck (Vintage, 1985)**
- XXXIX:13 Reviewed in "Keys to Health"
- Eckardt, A. Roy**
- VIII:2 His Christian Century article, "The New York in American Piety" quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- XXVII:2 His contribution quoted from Death in American Experience in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Eckert, Allan W.**
- XXIV:8 His The Frontiersman quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"
- Eckholm, Erik**
- XXIX:42 His Losing Ground quoted in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
- XXXI:7 Losing Ground quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment ("The Other Energy Crisis") in Review, "Man and the Environment"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement (Chipko)"
- Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, The** – Henry J. Cadbury (Pendle Hill publ.)
- XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
- Eclipse of Reason, The** – Max Horkheimer
- V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
- Eco, Umberto** (semiotics expert—Italy)
- XXXVII:40 Quoted his Name of the Rose in Review, "Various Things"
- Ecolibrium Interviews** (Canon View Trail, Topanga, CA)
- XXXVIII:20 Quoted interview with Bill Mollison (1984) in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Ecological Context, The** – John McHale (Braziller, 1970, \$7.95)
- XXIV:6 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- XXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
- Ecological Context, The**
- XXIV:6 Review
- Ecological Issue in Canada**
- XXVI:22 Frontiers
- Ecological Man** – Robert E. Nixon, M. D.
- XXIV:26-34 Lead
- Ecological Recolonization**
- XXIX:47 Review
- Ecological "Revelation"**
- XXXVII:15 Editorial (India)
- Ecologist, The** (English monthly) 73 Molesworth St., Wadebridge, Cornwall, U.K. PL277DS
- XXV:39 Quotes from its publication, A Blueprint for Survival in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
- XXV:40 Quoted from Blueprint (Jan. 1972) in Frontiers, "Program for Community Regeneration"
- XXV:45 Long quote from Blueprint in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVIII:15 Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note and Edward goldsmith quoted from joint issue of and Resurgence in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
- XXVIII:23 Edward Goldsmith article on "Religion" quoted, Dec. 1974 issue in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXXI:3 Eugene Odum, Preston Cloud, David W. Orr, Cecil R. Phillips quoted, Aug/Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"
- XXXI:17 Hans Tschani quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Children, "Some Social Studies"
- XXXI:24 Wilson Clark quoted, Aug/Sept. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "An Invisible Frontier"

Ecologist, The —(Continued)

- XXXI:45 Simon Lewis quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Business Week in and used in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted article by Sister Angelina in Nov-Dec. 1979 issue in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
- XXXIII:48 Quote from "Since Silent Spring," Mar. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted from "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" in June 1980 issue by Henryk Skolimowski, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Edward Goldsmith, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Thomas W. Foster, Dec. 1980 issue re Amish culture in Children, "A Social Study?"
- Quoted Henryk Skolimowski, June 1980 on Amish
- XXXIV:20 Quoted Jan/Feb 1981, Canadian writer, in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXV:41 Quoted Nicholas Hildyard, Jan/Feb 1982, on "appropriate technology" and ecology in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
- XXXV:48 Discussed, Jan/Feb 1982 issue in Frontiers, "Grim Report"
- XXXV:51 Quoted May/June 1982 re statement of Adm. Rickover on reactors, in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Also quoted editorial by Edward Goldsmith Sept/Oct 1982 issue discussed re deforestation in Greece and Rome and conversation by ed. Goldsmith with Mudiyanse Tenakoor of Sri Lanka, in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted goldsmith on economic development re foreign currency in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVII:4 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- XXXVII:15 Vol. 13, No. 4 quoted Ranil Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya in Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- XXXVII:40 Quoted Peter Bunyard, No. 1, Vol. 14 on Ladakh, its economy and change by technology and gadgetry, in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
- XXXIII:49 June 1980 "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" by Henryk Skolimowski in "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:5 Summer 1980 Edward Goldsmith in "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:18 Dec. 1980 Thomas W. Foster (and Skolimowsky from earlier issue) re Amish in Children, "A Social Study?"
- XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 Canadian writer in "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXV:41 Jan/Feb 1982, Nicholas Hildyard on "appropriate technology" in "The Pain of Change"
- XXXV:48 Jan/Feb 1982 "grim report" in "Warnings and Encouragements"

Ecologist, The —(Continued)

- XXXV:51 May/June 1982 re statement of Adm. Rickover on reactors in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"; also editorial by Goldsmith Sept/Oct 1982 re deforestation in Greece and Rome, Goldsmith and Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lanka
- XXXVI:11 Edward Goldsmith on economic development and foreign currency in "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVII:4 The magazine discussed in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- XXXVII:15 Vol. 13, No. 4, Raniel Senanayake on agriculture in Sri Lanka, and Krishna Chaitanya; Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- XXXVII:19 Vol. 13, No. 5, Donald Worster, in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- XXXVII:40 Vol. 14, No. 1, Peter Bunyard on Ladakh, changed by technology, in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
- XXXVIII:17 4th issue, 1984, Charles W. Heckman, hydrologist and Alwyn Jones on medical orthodoxy in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"
- XXXVIII:37 Vol. 14, Nos. 5-6 articles and ed. in Review, "The Case Against the Dams"
- XXXVIII:49 Bharat Dogra, Vol. 1/2 1985 on malnutrition in Editorial, "Apology and Correction"
- XXXIX:5 Vol. 15, No. 3, 1985 Goldsmith and Charles J. Hughes on Gaia in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
- XXXIX:11 4th issue, 1985 Donald J. Clark on Japan, in Frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"
- XXXIX:41 Peter Bunyard, Vol. 16, No. 1, 1986 on the death of Europe's trees in Frontiers, "A Grim Analysis"
- XXXIX:42 Edward Goldsmith in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature" (Vol. 2, on large dams)
- XL:21 Richard Falk on Thoreau, nuclear war, in Frontiers, "Thoreau's Precedent"
- XL:41 No. 1, Vol. 16, Nicholas Hildyard on Chernobyl, in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"
- XL:43 Hildyard re poisonous chemicals in Rhine, in Frontiers, "News from Abroad and Home"
- XLI:9 Mar/June 1987 Claude Alvares, Ramesh Billorey in Frontiers, "The World's Largest Planned Tragedy"
- XLI:23 Grover Foley on Mumford's outlook in Lead, "What Are Your Needs?"
- XLI:37 Vol. 17, No. 4/5, James D. Nations and Daniel K. Komer in Frontiers, "The Cost of Hamburgers"
- Ecologist Quarterly**
- XXXII:20 Edward Goldsmith quoted, Autumn 1978, in Frontiers, "The Encircling Gloom"; Henry Skolimowski also quoted from same issue
- XXXII:36 Edward Goldsmith quoted, Winter 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

Ecologist Quarterly—(Continued)

- XXXII:46 Quoted Richard Goldsmith in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"
Discussed Edward Goldsmith article, May-June 1979, in *Frontiers*, "The Spectrum of Change"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Dec. 1979 article by Edward Goldsmith on pollution control in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere"
- XXXIII:23 Review of St. Barbe Baker's work and interview with him in Oct-Nov. 1979 issue quoted from *CoEvolution Quarterly* in *Frontiers*, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XLI:7 Goldsmith's letter to World Bank, Mar/June 1987, in *Frontiers*, "A Matter of Accounting"

Ecologists Instruct Economists

- XXVIII:2 *Frontiers*
- Ecology Action** (2225 El Camino Real, Palo Alto, CA 94300)
- XXXIII:38 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do" and quoted from May 1980 issue
- XXXIV:16 Their pamphlets *Beginning to Mini Farm* and *How to Grow More Vegetables* quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "Gardening for Beginners"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from pamphlet in *Children*, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from their mini-series in *Children*, "Art and Science"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted above in *Frontiers*, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
- XL:5 Their 1987 catalogue quoted in Editorial, "Health Seeds"

Ecology Center Newsletter

- XXXII:20 Theodore Roszak quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Revival of Gaia"

Ecology Literacy

- XXXVI:26-35 *Frontiers*

Ecology of Bad Decisions, The

- XXXII:36 *Frontiers*

Ecology of Freedom, The – Murray Bookchin (Cheshire Books, Palo Alto, 1982)

- XXXV:45 Reviewed in "The School of Nature," extensively quoted

Ecology of Imagination in Childhood – Edith Cobb (Columbia University Press, 1977)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted in *Children*, "Self and the world"

Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity – Wm. Ophuls (Freeman, 1977, paper \$7.95)

- XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Common Denominator"

Economic Annuals and Human Cultures – Oakes Ames

- XXXVIII:52 Quoted—anthropology vs. botany in "Humanistic Science"

Economic Development and Poverty – E. F. Schumacher

- XX:7 Lead

Economic Development in South East Europe – Introduction by David Mitrany

- II:10 Subject of Letter from Central Europe

Economic Ends and Means

- II:34 Lead

Economic Growth and Human Well-Being – Walter A. Weisskopf

- XVI:34 Lead

Economic Mania, The

- VII:24 Editorial

Economic Review (All-India Congress Committee periodical)

- VII:34 Quotes from S. N. Agarwal article in Lead, "India's Great Project"
Editorial, "India and America" quoted G. L. Mehta article

Economic Priorities Report (Council on Economic Priorities, 84 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011)

- XXVII:44 Quoted from Vol. 5, No. 2 issue in *Frontiers*, "David and Goliath"

Economic Weekly (Indian paper)

- VII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"

Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries

– compiled by Marilyn Carr (Intermediate Technology Publications, Ltd.)

- XXXI:16 Summary of K. Marsden article, report by L. T. Wells, Jr., and report on maize-grinding in Kenya, quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

Economics—the Demoralized Science

- XXXII:6 *Frontiers*

Economics and Conservation – E. F. Schumacher

- XXII:24 Lead—Part I

- XXII:25 Lead—Part II

Economics As If the Earth Really Mattered – Susan Meeker-Lowry

(New Society, 1988)

- XLI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Useful Book"

Economics for Citizens

- XXXVI:43 Review (*The Next Economy*)

Economics for Everybody

- XXVI:52 Review

Economics for the Millions

- I:35 Lead—Account of Gandhian economics

- XIX:12 Review

- XXII:40 *Frontiers*

Economics for the Power Age – Scott Nearing (John Day, \$3.00)

- V:47 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Rationalizing the Power Age"

Economics of Armaments

- XII:43 Editorial

Economics of Slave Labor, The – David J. Dallin (Henry Regnery Company, Chicago)

- II:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"

Economics: Two Sides

- XXIX:2 *Frontiers*

Economist (London publication)

- XXV:46 Discussion in Jan. 22 issue of *Blueprint for Survival* quoted from Mar/Apr *Resurgence* in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"

Economist of Transcendence

- XXXVIII:6 Lead (Schumacher's biography)

Economists on Economics

- XXVIII:40 *Frontiers*

Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidation (Dept. Of HEW pamphlet)

- XXX:50 Review of quoted from *North Fork Times*, May 19, in *Children*, "Trends in Education"

Economy of the Animal Kingdom, The – Emanuel Swedenborg
 I:16 Study of relation of soul to body, mentioned in Signe Toksvig's life of Swedenborg

Eco-Philosophy – Henryk Skolimowski (London: Marion Boyars)
 XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
 XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language," discussed the book also
 XXXVI:24 Quoted: we "make political statements not as much by the way we vote as by the way we live"; also quoted Theodosius Dobzhansky from in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

Ecoregions: A Proposal – Maurice Girodias
 XXIX:36 Frontiers

Eco-Spasm Report, The – Alvin Toffler
 XXIX:4 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Good Ideas, Poor Language"

Ecstatic Confessions – Martin Buber (Harper & Row, 1985)
 XXXVIII:49 Reviewed, quoted in "Read the Book" (first published in Germany, 1909)

Eddington, Arthur
 I:2 Nature of the Physical World – Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
 II:11 Said foundation of universe must be "mind-stuff"—in Frontiers, "A World of Mind?"
 IV:47 His The Nature of the Physical World quoted in Letter from England
 VI:22 Quoted from Space, Time, and Gravitation in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
 XXII:38 Quoted from Space, Time and Gravitation in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
 XXII:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light"
 XXIII:2 Quoted from Philosophy of Physical Science and Nature of the Physical World in Editorial, "Eddington on Science"
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"
 XXXII:25 Quoted from Space, Time and Gravitation in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

Eddington on Science
 XXIII:2 Editorial

Eddy, Dr. Edward D. Jr.
 XII:28 His discussion in Nation's "Campus Report No. 3" quoted in Children, "Two Generations in College"

Edel, Leon
 XXVIII:7 His introduction to Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"

Edelman, Irwin
 VI:46 Reference to his Freedom's Electrocution (Rosenbergs) in Editorial, "A Questionable Secret"

Eden in Space?
 XXIX:26-34 Frontiers

Eden Was an Orchard
 XLI:19 Frontiers

Edgar Allan Poe: A Study in Genius – Joseph Wood Krutch
 XXV:25 Quotation from in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"

Edge of the Abyss, The
 XVII:14 Lead – went with "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XVII:29 Letter of comment from Ralph Borsodi quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

Edge of Intuition, The – Philip Goldberg (Tarcher, 1983, \$14.95)
 XXXVII:17 Quoted in Review, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

Edge of Impossibility, The – Joyce Carol Oates
 XXXIV:47 Used her quote from Nietzsche, Thomas Mann, in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"

Edge of Tomorrow, The – Howard Fast
 XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
 XIV:37 Quoted in Review, "Howard Fast's Latest Fiction"

Edible Landscaping – Rosalind Creasy
 XXXVI:12 Reviewed, quoted in Children, same title

Edinburg Review
 XXVII:38 Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
 XXVIII:52 Carlyle essay briefly quoted from 1829 issue in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
 XXXIV:45 Quoted Carlyle "The Age of Machinery" (1829)
 XXXVII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "Toward a Better World"

Edison, Thomas A.
 XII:36 His letter in reference to Thomas Paine quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?"

Editor and Publisher
 XIV:35 Robert E. Sollen quoted, July 8 issue, in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

Editorial
 XXVII:2 Editorial

Editorial Dialogue
 I:42 Editorial on Letter from Central Europe

Editorial Experiment (Editorial page)
 I:5 Reasons for anonymity

Editorial "Faith"?, The
 XIII:6 Frontiers

Editorial Notes
 XIV:2 Editorial

Editorial Report
 IV:24 Editorial (about MANAS vacation)

Editor's Uneasy Chair, The
 I:9 Editorial

Edman, Irwin
 II:12 Quote from American Scholar on arguments against theology—in Lead, "Credible Religion"

Edmead, Frank
 XII:48 His review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography from July 30 Manchester Guardian quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"

Edson, Peter
 IV:7 Quoted his Cincinnati Post article on work of Horace Holmes in India in Frontiers, "So Much from So Little"

Eduardo (Italian dramatist)
 VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theater

Educated Imagination, The – Northrop Frye (Indiana University Press, 1964)

- XXV:26-35 Quotations from in Review, "Books on Literature"
XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Educating Our Daughters – Lynn White (Harper 1950)

- III:41 Reference to and quotes from in Review, "The Things That Make For Peace"
III:45 Quoted and discussed in Children
IV:4 Reference to in Children
IV:37 Long quote from in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
XIV:35 Brief quote from in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"

Education, A History – A. Gordon Melvin (John Day, 1946)

- V:25 Discussed in Children
V:50 Long quote from in Children

Education and Existentialism – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:49 Frontiers

Education and Jobs: The Great Training Robbery – Dr. Ivar Berg (Praeger, 1970, \$7.50)

- XXIII:14 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Is It 'Education'?"
XXX:21 Quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"

Education and Life

- III:46 Lead (Life issue on Education)

Education and Living -- Ralph Borsodi (1948)

- III:15 Quote from in Children
III:19 Reference to in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series

Education and Metaphysics – two parts

- XVIII:23 Children article—quoted Matthew, Higher Learning in America, and Humanistic Education and Western Civilization (this part by Arthur A. Cohen)
XVII:24 Quoted Wm. O. Douglas, Elisabeth Borgess, Milton Mayer from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization

Education and Politics

- VIII:4 Lead

Education and the Common Good – Philip H. Phenix

- XV:33 Quoted in Children, "Reverence in the Classroom"

Education and the Cult of Efficiency – Raymond E. Callahan (University of Chicago Press, 1962)

- XVIII:28 Quoted in Children

Education and the Good Life – Bertrand Russell

- XXXV:40 Quoted above in Lead, "One Universal Idea"

Education and a Free Press

- III:35 Review

Education and the Idea of Mankind, ed. by Robert Ulich (Harcourt, Brace & World, 1964)

- XVIII:32 Reviewed, "Council for the Study of Mankind"

Education and the Modern Mind – W. R. Niblett (Faber paperback)

- XXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "An English View"
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XLI:19 Frontiers

Education and Other Matters

- XXI:50 Review

Education and Peace

- XXI:15 Editorial

Education and the Significance of Life – J. Krishnamurti

- VII:23 Reviewed in Children

Education and Social Policy: Local Control of Education – ed. by

- C. A. Bowers, Ian Housego, Doris Dyke (Random House paperback)
XXIII:43 Mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"

Education and the University – F. R. Leavis

- XXI:42 Quoted in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXIV:26-34 Quoted in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"
XXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
XXX:43 Quoted in Children, "A Revealing Test"

Education by Community

- XXIV:51 Editorial

Education for American Democracy – James Mursell (Norton, N.Y.)

- III:18 Quoted on Pine Mountain Settlement School in Children

Education for Change

- XV:26 Frontiers

Education for Critical Consciousness (Seabury 1973)

- XXXI:40 Paulo Freire quoted from in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"

Education for Peace – Herbert Read (Scribner's 1949)

- XXXV:25 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

Education for Peace

- XXVII:11 Lead

Education for the Emerging Age – Theodore Brameld

- XVII:15 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"

Education for Freedom – Robert M. Hutchins (Louisiana State University, 1943)

- II:14 Quoted in Children
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
III:49 Quoted in "Men with Ideas" article on Hutchins

Education for Moral Growth – Henry Neumann

- VIII:37 Reference to in Editorial, "The Free Society"

Education for Peace

- VIII:42 Review (Ernest T. Weir)

Education for Privacy – Marten Hoor (American Scholar article)

- VII:16 Reference to article in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

- VII:17 Reviewed in Children

Education for Privacy – Martin Ten Hoor

- XV:41 Quoted in Children of same title

Education for Self-Reliance – Marjorie Sykes

- XXXIV:45 Article in Gandhi Vigyan, Jan. 1981, quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"

Education for Tomorrow

- XV:3 Lead

Education for Vocation – Sidney Hook

- VII:39 Antioch Review Anthology article reviewed in Children

Education for What?

- IX:47 Frontiers

Education for What Is Real – Earl Kelley

- II:34 Discussed in Children

Education, Freedom, and the Fund – Robert Hutchins

- XI:34 Quoted in Children

Education in a World of Revolution – Charles Raebeck

XVIII:12 Lead

Education in Limbo

XV:28 Editorial

Education in Prison – Heinz Kraschutzski

VII:34 Frontiers

Education is Indivisible

V:47 Editorial

Education of Canadians: 1800-1867, The – Howard Adams (Harvest House, 1968)

XXI:35 H. H. Walsh's foreword and book quoted in Children, "History of an Aberration"

Education of Carey McWilliams – by himself (Simon and Schuster, 1979, \$11.95)

XXII:44 Reviewed in Nation, June 30, 1979, by Studs Terkel, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXIII:25 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Record of Achievement"

Education of Henry Adams, The

V:32 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"

XXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXXV:37 Discussion of in Nation, Mar. 6, 1982, quoted in Children, "The Weight of Responsibility"

Education of the Human Race – Lessing

II:45 Brief reference to in Lead, "Man and His History"

XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"

Education of the People – D. H. Lawrence

XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"

Education of Vision – edited by Georgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)

XIX:11 William J. J. Gordon, Robert Jay Wolff, Rudolf Arnheim, Mirko Basaldella, Georgy Kepes, dr. Anton Ehrenzweig quoted from in Review, "On Visual Knowing"

XIX:42 Quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"

XX:27 Robert Jay Wolff quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"; Georgy Kepes also quoted in above

XX:30 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"

XXI:1 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Children, "The Educated Man"

XXI:30 Anton Ehrenzweig quoted in Children, "Act of Creation"

XXIII:40 William J. J. Gordon quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

XXXV:8 Quoted contribution of Robert Jay Wolff in Children, "What Good Is It?"; also quoted William J. J. Gordon's contribution and Rudolf Arnheim

Education on Energy

XXIX:11 Frontiers

Education or Manipulation – Vinoba Bhave

XXXV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"

Education Summary

XV:1 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing," Sept. 27 issue

Education Summary—(Continued)

XV:2 Quoted June issue of Today's Health (Willard Abraham) in July 12, 1962 issue in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Education Through Art – Herbert Read (John Keel publ.)

IV:2 Quotations from in Children

IV:26 Quoted in Children

XIX: Quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

XXI:5 Letter to Palo Alto Times quoted in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

XXI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"

XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on quoted, Oct. 12 Nation, in Children, "The Question of Purpose"

Education Versus Disaster

II:31 Frontiers (Stanley A. Cain in Scientific Monthly, May 1949)

Education Week

XXXVIII:47 May 15, 1985 "States Should Help Not Hinder Parents' Home-Schooling Efforts"—Patricia M. Lines in Children, "Educated to be Different"

Education Without Confusion

VIII:44 Lead (Great Books at St. John's)

Education Without Schooling

XXIV:19 Editorial

Educational Administration – Theodore Brameld

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

Educational Bombshell, An

XXIII:40 Review

Educational Commune—The Story of Commonwealth College –

Charlotte and Raymond Koch (Shocken Books, 1972, \$6.95)

XXV:45 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Community College"

Educational Controversy

I:19 Frontiers (Oliver Martin's Human Affairs, April 1948—Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant)

Educational Credo

IV:11 Dr. Robert M. Hutchins' farewell address on leaving University of Chicago

Educational Dilemma, The

XII:2 Editorial

Educational Forum

XIV:11 Sir Richard Livingstone quoted, Nov. 1958 issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

Educational Goal, The

XIX:33 Editorial

Educational Ideal, An

VI:28 Lead

VII:10 Response to this springboard for Lead, "Background for Education"

Educational Leadership (issued by Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development—Branch of NEA)

IX:12 Discussion of "The Gifted Child" in Children

Educational Objectives

V:47 Lead

Educational Operation Bootstrap

XXI:9 Editorial

Educational Philosophy of National Socialism – George Frederick Kneller (1941)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

Educational Program
XXVIII:48 Editorial

Educational Society, The
XIX:3 Editorial

Educational Theory
XXVII:21 Kenneth Winetroun's paper on Toynbee and material from Edward Gibbon and Henry Adams quoted from Fall 1973 issue in Children, "Four Wise Men"

Educative Jurist, The
VI:3 Review—William O. Douglas' Beyond High Himalayas

Educative Voice, The
XXIX:26-34 Editorial

Edwards, Bob
I:31 His Chemicals, Servant or Master? discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Edwards, Betty
XXXII:50 Quoted from her Drawing on the Right Side of the Brain in Editorial, "Working Methods"

Edwards, Johnathan
I:33 Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India"

Efficiency and Bounty
XXIX:17 Editorial

Egg That Was Really A River, The – Ralph S. Pomeroy
XVI:24 Review

Eggert, Jim
XXXIV:8 Quoted on Thoreau from North Country Anvil, Nov/Dec. 1980 in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"

Eggleston, William
XIX:3 Quoted WRL Peace Calendar, 1966, Poems of War Resistance, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Eggs and Peanut Butter – David Weitzman (Word Wheel Books, P.O. Box 441, Menlo Park, CA 94025)
XXXV:8 Quoted in Children, "What Good Is It?"; also quoted Margaret Mead

Eglinton, John
XXV:51 Quoted from his A Memoir of AE in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Ego and Instinct – Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett (Random House)
XXIII:24 Quoted Ronald Sampson's review, May 11, Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXVI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"

Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXI:18 Frontiers

Egocentric Predicament, The
XV:50 Frontiers article by Dennis Lewis

Egypt
XXI:21 Quote from "High God" taken from Middle Kingdom (1250-1580 B.C.) Coffin Text in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Egyptian, The – Mika Waltari
II:39 Reviewed

Ehrenfeld, David
XXXIII:5 His The Arrogance of Humanism in Environment quoted, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "What Is Humanism?"

Ehrenpreis, Irvin
XXXI:15 Essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"

Ehrenreich, Barbara and John
XXIII:25-34 Their book, Long March, Short Spring discussed in Children, "Notes on the Universities"

Ehrenwalk, Dr. Jan
I:31 Signe Toksvig's review of his book in Saturday Review Literature
XV:5 His New Dimensions in Deep Analysis quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

Ehrenzweig, Dr. Anton
XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
XXI:30 Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, "Act of Creation"
XXXI:5 His The Hidden Order of Art quoted in Children, "What Children Can Do"
XXXI:7 The Hidden Order of Art quoted in Review, "It Can't Be Done"

Ehrhart, W. D.
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Peace Is Our Profession on post-war (Vietnam) experience in Editorial, "Nothing but Rifles and Bombs"
XL:41 Going Back (Pendle Hill) quoted in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"
XLI:14 Above book quoted in "Three Books"

Ehrlich, Max
XIX:24 His Deep Is the Blue quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

Ehrlich, Paul
I:5 Quoted re cancer in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
II:24 W. H. Manwaring quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies in Frontiers, "What Is A Germ?"
XXIV:36 Quoted from Aug. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

Ehrmann, Prof. Henry
VIII:38 His Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States quoted in Children

Eichenberg, Fritz
XXXVIII:16 His Pendle Hill #257 pamphlet in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"

Eichmann and Totalitarianism
XIV:39 Frontiers

Eichmann in Jerusalem – Hannah Arendt
XXXVI:39 Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"

Eide, Ingvard Henry – ed. and photographer of American Odyssey
XXXVII:18 Review—"Meadows Yet, and Mountains"

Eidlin, Fred (U. of Guelph, Ontario)
XXXIX:14 On Carl Popper's ideas, Fall 1985 Et cetera in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Eidlitz, Leopold (American architect 80 years ago)
XXXIV:7 Quoted by J. B. Jackson in The Necessity for Ruins in Review, "A Concept of History"

Eight Essays – Edmund Wilson (Anchor, 1954)
XXXIV:23 Discussed his review of The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt from in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Eight Minutes to Midnight (film)
XXXV:23 Discussed in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"—Dr. Helen Caldicott

Eighteenth-Century Science
XXVII:19 Editorial

Eighteenth-Century Spell, The
III:33 Lead

88 Men and 2 Women – Clinton Duffy
XV:41 Quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

Einaudi, Luigi
XII:27 Quoted from Saturday Review, August 17, 1968 in Children, "Behind Common Sense"

Einstein, Albert
I:2 Frontiers, "New Cosmologists"
I:10 More interested in the Greeks than in science—New Yorker article by Niccolo Tucci, "The Great Foreigner"
I:12 Named objective of physical science as "direct representation of physical reality in time and space"
I:17 "The Universe and Dr. Einstein," April 1949 Harper's—Part I, describes how new physics has replaced cosmic machine of Galileo and Newton
I:20 Review of Dimitri Marionaoff's Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man, in Frontiers, "Greatness"
I:22 Quoted re idea of Personal God, from 1940 Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, in Frontiers, "Design in Nature"
I:28 Max Planck one of first to recognize his genius—in Frontiers, "Max Planck: 1858-1947"
I:41 Reference to Tucci article on in New Yorker, in Editorial, "Qualifications for Citizenship"
I:44 Advised Indians to avoid modern methods of agriculture in Lead, "India—the First Year"
I:51 Quoted in Children
II:16 Brief quote in Letter from England
II:19 Brief quote on personal God in Review, "The Moral Law"
II:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Life's' Atom" about matter represents stores of energy and that energy represents matter
II:49 In Lead, "Great Reformers: Albert Einstein" — study of him, reference to his and Leopold Infeld's The Evolution of Physics

Einstein, Albert—(Continued)
II:50 Quoted on experience of religion "most beautiful emotion is mystical"—in Lead, "Back Into Religion"
III:11 Quoted his address on atomic energy and world peace in Editorial, "Prerequisites of Peace"
III:15 Quoted from Washington Post on him and other physicists who cannot believe a mature man would be ethical merely for fear of punishment or from hope of reward—in Lead, "The Age of Confusion"
III:17 His Scientific American, April 1950 article subject of Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist"; also quoted from article in Journal of Franklin Institute
IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Science and God" from address to Conference on Science, Religion and Philosophy, 1940, re doctrine of a personal God
V:4 Quoted in Children from Christian Century UMT issue
V:8 His Out of My Later Years discussed in Children
V:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Natural Philosophers"
V:30 Remarks on personal God in Lead, "Survey of Surveys"
VI:22 Quoted from L.A. Times in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
VI:25 Quoted briefly in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
VI:26 Editorial, "A Time for Courage," quotes his advice to a young man who refused to testify Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"—review of his Essays in Science
VII:23 Long quote from Out of My Later Years in Lead, "Missing Institutions"
VII:37 Frontiers, "Litmus Paper Letter," about his Reporter letter; Paul Schlipp on Ideas and Opinions
VIII:2 Quoted his reply to Max Ascoli, ed. of the Reporter in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"
XI:10 Discussed in re to his discussion of war in the French monthly Realities along with Freud's views in Review, "A Freudian Wish"
XI:35 Quoted April 1950 Scientific American in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
XIII:47 Briefly quoted from address at Caltech in Lead, "Science and Politics"
XV:35 Briefly quoted in Children, "Education Through Initiation"
XVI:31 Briefly quoted from War Resisters League reading list entitled Dissent, Revolution, Freedom, Peace in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
XVI:39 His letter briefly quoted from 1950 Science in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"
XVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
XVIII:27 Brief quote in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XVIII:32 He assented to Gatti-Casazza's definition of Relativity—Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Einstein, Albert—(Continued)

- XIX:20 Quoted from Journal of the Franklin Institute, March 1936 in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:2 Quoted from his statement to son-in-law, Marionoff, in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
- XX:30 Quoted from 1936 Journal of the Franklin Institute in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"
- XX:47 Quoted April 1950 Scientific Monthly in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity," also quoted from Journal of Franklin Institute, March 1936
- XX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
- XXI:34 Marie Curie and Henri Poincare statement about him quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- XXV:1 Quoted in re doctrine of personal God from 1940 conference in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
- XXVI:43 Extract from his writings used by Gerald Holton quoted from Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought in Children, "Art Education"
- XXVII:2 His paper quoted from Journal of Franklin Institute, March 1936, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- XXVII:49 Quoted on part played by intuition and science, in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXIX:10 Quoted March 1936 Journal of Franklin Institute in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXIX:40 His 1930 essay quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXX:2 Statement about never having gone away from the Greeks quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXI:26 Quoted in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, April 1976, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- XXXI:44 His letter to Dr. Hutchins quoted in full in Editorial, "Conception and Gestation"
- XXXII:21 Quoted on scientists in America in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- XXXII:48 His statement on peace quoted in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"; also quoted from The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, March 1979
- XXXIV:9 Quoted re his religious views in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted from Journal of the Franklin Institute, Mar. 1936, on physics as logical system of thought in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
- XXXV:5 Quotations from Einstein re willingness to change, and "vision" in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted on meaning of "field" in Review, "The Origin of Form"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Hermanns re geometry in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- XXXIX:11 The Devil in the Classroom re his failure to pass math exam in Children, "The Gifted and the Talented"

Einstein, Albert—(Continued)

- XXXIX:13 Out of My Later Years in Lead, "An Ancient Question"; also from Living Philosophies from Lorentz
- XL:8 On his early schooling in Children, "Time for a Change"
- XLI:15 Quoted re pacifism in Review, "Determined Although Bewildered People"
- Einstein—An Intimate Study of a Great Man** – Dimitri Marionoff (Doubleday 1944)
- XX:2 Quoted from in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
- XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
- XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
- Einstein and the Poet** – William Hermanns, 1983
- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- Einstein and Science**
- VIII:44 Review
- Einstein, Albert—Creator and Rebel** – Banesh Hoffman (Viking Press, 1972)
- XXVI:6 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Encounter with Greatness"
- Einstein as Teacher** – William Hermanns (Branden Press, Inc., Brookline, Mass.)
- XXXVI:45 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
- Einstein, His Life and Times** – Philipp Frank
- II:49 Reference to a quoted from in "Great Reformer"
- Albert Einstein Institution** (596 Franklin St., Cambridge, Mass. 02130)—Dr. Gene Sharp, Pres.
- XXXVII:44 Quoted their introductory announcement in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
- Einstein Wrote**
- XXXVII:39 Frontiers (by David Sparenberg)
- Eiseley, The Lost Notebooks of** – Kenneth Heuer, ed. (Little Brown, 1988)
- XLI:13 Lead, "Like Crusoe"
- Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.** (Loren C.)
- II:3 Reported discovery of human skull of modern type that is approximately half a million years old—in Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"
- VIII:47 Harper's article, "Was Darwin Wrong About the Human Brain?" quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- XVI:18 His The Mind as Nature quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"
- XVII:30 His "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" (reply to C. P. Snow's "The Two Cultures") discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"
- XVII:48 His The Immense Journey quoted and discussed in Review, of same title
- XXII:38 Quoted from Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies in Review, "Description of the Maze"
- XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's brief quote from Eiseley's The Unexpected Universe in Children, "Reverence for Life"
- XXV:47 Quoted from Summer 1964 American Scholar in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"

Eiseley, Dr. Loren E.—(Continued)

- XXVII:4 His The Night Country discussed and quoted in Review, "A Man Still Seeking"; also in Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"
- XXVII:7 His interview with editor quoted from Oct. 1970 Psychology Today in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:14 Quoted Feb. 23 Saturday Review/World in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXIX:17 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
- XXIX:48 Quoted autobiography in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- XXXII:5 The Star Thrower, Chapter "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Ages"
- XXXII:44 The Immense Journey discussed in Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" re "explaining the world, cause and effect"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Immense Journey re evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XLI:13 Lost Notebooks quoted in Lead, "Like Crusoe"

Eisenberg, Leon

- XXIII:37 Quoted from March 27 Science in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight (President of U.S.)

- IV:10 Reference to trip to West Europe and quoted by Drew Pearson in Review, "Unpopular Causes"
- VII:2 Quoted in N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Question of Discipline"
- VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"; ref. to in American Nationalist re "complicity" in Jewish scheme, etc.
- VIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Christian Scene" re danger of materialism
- VIII:28 Quoted re war in Review, "Others—and Ourselves" ("The Chance for Peace") April 16, 1953 address to American Society of Newspaper Editors--broadcast
- VIII:35 "Optimism About a High Place" refers to Geneva Conference—Review
- XI:20 Quoted (ambiguously) in newspaper interview in Winslow Lead, "As If—and What Might Be"
- XI:29 Quoted from his Crusade in Europe by Richard McAdoo in his article, "The Guns at Falaise Gap" quoted from Harper's May 1958 in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XIII:22 Brief quote from his Dec. 10 address before Parliament of India in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
- XIV:8 Portion of his speech, Jan. 21, Saturday Review, "A President's Address That Was Never Delivered" quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"
- XV:41 One sentence quoted in Editorial, "A Question of Demand"
- XXVII:36 Quoted by Charles Howe in Valley of Fire, subject of Review, "A Fine 'War' Novel"

Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight—(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted from speech re disarmament in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Eisenstein, Ira (Chicago Rabbi)

- X:40 Quoted from article on Adult Jewish Leadership, Oct. 1956, on Dr. DuBois' work in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"

Ekert-Rotholz, Alice

- XII:47 Her The Time of the Dragons quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

Eklund, John (President, American Federation of Teachers)

- IV:14 "Substitute oath" printed in Children, reprinted from Nation

Ekstein, Dr. Rudolf

- XX:23 Quoted March issue of Young Children in Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

Elaborations of Common Sense

- XXVIII:43 Frontiers

Elbow, Peter

- XXX:9 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"
- XXX:18 Writing Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
- XXXI:19 Above quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

El Crepuscule

- XIII:23 John Collier quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Review, "What Will God Do?"

El Segundo Unified School District (203 Richmond St., El Segundo, CA)

- XVIII:32 Quoted from brochure by in Children, "Educational Perspectives on Controversy"

Elderberry Tree – Irvin Petite (Doubleday, 1964)

- XXXI:1 Briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"

Eldridge, Seba

- V:30 Quoted from his Development of Collective Enterprise in Review, "The Record of Socialization"
- VII:24 Reference to in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"
- XVI:20 Development of Collective Enterprise quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XXXI:43 Development of Collective Enterprise reviewed in "Dated But Good"

Electricity's Future: The Shift to Efficiency and Small-Scale Power (Worldwatch #61)—Christopher Flavin

- XXXVIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

Electromagnetism and Life – Robert O. Becker and Andrew Marina (University of New York, 1985)

- XXXVIII:38 Quoted (electro-magnetism of Earth) in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

Electrons, Plus and Minus – Robert A. Millikan (1935)

- I:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
- XXIX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"

Element of Risk, An

- VIII:15 Review

Elementary Economics

- XXIV:41 Frontiers

Elements (Monthly publication of Institute for Policy Studies, Washington, D.C.)

- XXVIII:10 Report on world food supply quoted from Dec. 1974 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Ideas Whose Time Has Come"
- XXVIII:37 Article on Green Revolution in Mexico quoted from June issue in *Frontiers*, "Farming and Food"
- XXIX:39 Article on hazard of indigo quoted, June issue, in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Elements (Newsletter, Gelfftan Foundation)

- XLI:39 Harry Kislévitz re City of Friendship housing—*Frontiers*, "Various News"

Elements of Happiness

- VI:51 Lead

Elements of Heroic Literature

- XXV:48 Review

Elements of Physiological Psychology – Prof. George T. Ladd

- XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
- XXVII:44 Quoted in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

Elements of Theology – Proclus

- V:2 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: VII"

Elusianian Mysteries – Alexander Wilder

- XXXI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Eleusis – C. Kerényi (Schocken paperback, 1977, \$6.95)

- XXX:31 Reviewed in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"

Eleven Against War – Sondra R. Herman (Hoover Institution Press, Stanford University, 1939, paperbound, \$2.95)

- XXII:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Three Out of Eleven"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Elgin, Duane (Stanford Research Institute)

- XXX:23 Report on study conducted by quoted from *L.A. Times*, Feb. 28, in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXX:38 Quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted his Voluntary Simplicity in *Frontiers*, same title

Eliade, Mircea

- XII:19 His article "The Prestige of the Cosmogonic Myth" in Diogenes quoted in *Frontiers*, "Myth and History"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XXV:3 Quoted Fall 1958 Diogenes in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Diogenes in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXI:21 His From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Elias, Robert (Peace and Justice Studies, Tufts University)

- XXXIX:24 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 31, 1986 in *Children*, "Left Out of Peace Studies"

Eliot, Alexander

- XXI:10 Quoted Summer 1967 Texas Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXXI:39 Quoted his Earth, Air, Fire and Water, in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"

Elite and the Electroate, The (Paper published by Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)

- XVI:27 Sen. Fulbright quoted from in Lead, "Crisis and Response"

Elkind, David (Psychologist and Educational Theorist)

- XXXII:11 Reprint in the Harvard Educational Review reviewed in Editorial, "Some Common Sense"

Ellenberger, Henri

- X:22 Quotation from his article "The Unconscious Before Freud" in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Ellerby, John

- XV:36 Quoted from November 1961 Anarchy in Review, "Way Out—Some Reasons Why"

Ellert, F. C.

- XXXV:26-34 His intro. To Oppression and Liberty (Weil) quoted in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"

Ellin, Stanley

- XIII:8 His The Key to Nicholas Street discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"

Elliott, George P.

- XII:49 Quoted Nov. 14 Nation in Editorial, "Who Am I?"
- XIII:16 Again quoted in Review, "The Novel, and Education"
- XV:21 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XV:36 Quoted the Nation in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XVII:12 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XVIII:52 Quoted briefly in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
- XXI:27 Quoted Nov. 14, 1959 Nation in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
- XXX:16 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- XXXI:20 Quoted Nation Nov. 14, 1959 in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted Nov. 14, 1939 Nation in Review, "Stages of Vision"
- V:8 Quoted The Rock in Letter from England
- V:38 Reference to his Preface of Need for Roots in Lead, "European Inspiration"
- V:46 His evaluation of Weil's Need for Roots in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
- X:42 One of his poems quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute and The 'Last' War"
- XXV:48 Robert M. Hutchins' quote of in Great Ideas Today quoted in *Children*, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
- XXIX:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Obligations of Poets"
- XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks about, quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

- Elliott, George P.**—(Continued)
XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"
- Ellis, Dr. Albert**
XVII:42 His introduction to Arnold Maddaloni's To Be Fully Alive quoted in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity"
- Ellis, Havelock**
V:3 Quoted his "Children and Parents" essay in Children
VI:35 Quotations from Dance of Life in Frontiers, "Psychological Break-Through"
- Ellis, Ruth**
VIII:34 Victim of capital punishment in England in Letter from England
- Ellis, William N.**
XXXI:5 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- Ellison, Ralph**
VII:31 Review of his Invisible Man in "Novel Notes"
XIX:44 His volume of essays, Shadow and Act quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"
XIX:45 Quoted Shadow and Act in Review, "The Power of a Mind"
XXI:10 Quote from Shadow and Act in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
XXI:25 Quoted Summer 1945 Antioch Review in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
XXI:36 Quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
XXV:18 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
XXVI:40 Quoted on his childhood in Children, "In a Declining World"
XXXI:1 Quoted from Shadow and Act in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- Ellison, James Whitfield**
XI:16 His book I'm Owen Harrison Harding reviewed and quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IX"
- Ellman, Richard**
XVIII:37 He and Charles Feidelson, Jr. edited The Modern Tradition reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
XX:37 Preface to The Modern Tradition quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
XXXVII:23 Quoted on modernism in Preface to The Modern Tradition in Lead, "Missing Modernism"
- Ellsberg, Daniel**
XXV:49 Quoted from his Papers on the War in Lead, "Have Nations' Any Future?"
Also in Editorial, "Unhopeful Prediction"
XXV:52 His interview with John Kincaid quoted from Nov. 1 issue of Win in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"
XXXIII:53 Quoted his Papers on the War in Editorial, "No Unfamiliar Type"
- Ellsberg, Daniel**—(Continued)
XXXIV:4 Quoted from Papers on the War in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
XXIV:14 Quoted from Papers on the War in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Ellul, Jacques**
XVIII:11 John Wilkinson's translation of his The Technological Society quoted in Lead, "Portrait of the Enemy"
XVIII:17 Letter from Joaquin Murrieta on the above used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
XVIII:22 Reference to by reader quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process" Ellul quoted himself
XVIII:35 Reference to him in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal" review of Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden
XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with from Et cetera, Summer 1983, in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"
XXXVII:50 On Lech Walesa from Katallagete in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVIII:27-37 From Winter 1984 Katallagete in Children, "Children and Politics"
XXXIX:2 Quoted re politics and war in Lead, "Looking Forward—and Back"
- Elman, Richard**
XVIII:36 Quoted from Peace News on radical student action in the U.S. in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"
XX:41 Quoted from The Poorhouse State in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Elms, Alan C.**
XIV:29 Quoted from May 27 Nation in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence"—his revision of "American Credo"
XIV:30 "Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Elshtain, Jean Bethke**
XXXV:37 Quoted her democracy, April 1982 article re feminist ideology in Frontiers, "The Nurturers of Life"
- Embers and the Stars** – Erazim Kohak (Chicago Press, 1984)
XXXVII:47 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery"
- Embers of the World** (Occasional paper published in 1970 by Santa Barbara Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, \$2.25)
XXV:41 Quotes from Stringfellow Barr and Scott Buchanan in, in Review, "Mind's Don't Age"
- Embling, John**
XXXIV:1 Quoted, discussed his Tom in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Embrace of Peace, An**
XXIX:23 Frontiers
- Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny, The** – John Carl Parish (University of California, 1932)
XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Emergent Evolution**
I:11 Frontiers
V:51 Frontiers

Emerging City, The – Scott Greer (1962)
 XIX:13 Quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"
 XX:5 Quoted in Review, "Relief for Cities"
 XXVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Emerging Conflict
 VIII:2 Editorial

Emerging Consciousness, The
 XXXI:21 Lead

Emerging Individual, The
 V:39 Lead

Emerging Maturities
 XVIII:12 Editorial

Emerging Self, The – Thomas L. Hopkins
 IX:19 Discussed in Children

Emerine, Ellen
 XIII:2 Her letter on urban and country living printed in Children

Emerson Bulletin, The
 XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin, 1961 issue, text of Children, "Follow-up on Emerson College"

Emerson College
 XX:13 Mark Goldes essay on quoted in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"

Emerson College Brochure – Monterey, CA
 XIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 XIV:4 Article by Alvin Duskin in Emerson Bulletin, 1961 text of Children, "Follow-Up on Emerson College"

Emerson, Gloria
 XXXII:19 Ideas on patriotism quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 11, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 I:5 Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, "Books on India"
 I:6 Separated himself from religious orthodoxies of the time—Frontiers, "What Is 'Conversion'?"
 I:7 Believed in immortality—"Reading and Writing"
 I:12 Address to Harvard Divinity School remains true today—men need no organization for religion – Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
 I:20 Henry James, Sr., when with Emerson felt radiance of a Christ-like presence—Frontiers, "Greatness"
 I:25 Did not join Brook Farm experiment—Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
 I:33 Lead, "An Important Disagreement"—his "Compensation" an idea of moral law MANAS attempts to emulate
 I:36 Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"—"Out of Plato come all things that are still written and debated among men of thought"
 I:38 Lead, "The Estimate of Man"—quoted speech on "War" delivered in Boston, March 1838
 I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"

Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)
 III:19 Quoted his essay on War in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
 V:14 Frontiers, "Invitation to Mrs. Emerson?"
 IX:14 Quoted from "The Transcendentalist" in Letter from Canada—"Whoso goes to walk alone accuses the whole world."
 IX:51 His "planting with it in the receiving mind a fury to impart it" quoted by A. Whitney Griswold in Children
 XI:33 Quoted from one of his essays of Plato's approach to the relationship of truth and beauty, involving the love between the sexes in Symposium and Phaedrus, in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
 XVI:6 His essay on "Self-Reliance" quoted in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
 XVI:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
 XVI:50 His essay on Politics quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
 XVII:2 Quoted from Arthur and Lila Weinberg's Instead of Violence in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
 XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheus"
 XVII:13 Prof. Frederick Mayer's quote from him in Creative Universities in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
 XVII:19 Quoted in Children, "Thoreau—Critic of Education"
 XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"
 XVII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance" from The Young Emerson Speaks
 XVIII:24 Essay on Spiritual Laws quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
 XIX:3 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
 XX:7 Brief quote on Bronson Alcott from his Journals in Review, "Sinners Into Sages"
 XX:34 Quoted by Robert E. Davis in Frontiers, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"
 XXI:11 Quoted from his "War" essay in Editorial, "The Objectivity We Need"
 XXII:3 Harold Goddard's Introduction to volume of Emerson's Essays quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
 XXII:3 Quoted at length in Editorial, "Emerson on Plato"
 XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau Anthology, The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
 XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"
 XXIII:45 Quoted from Nature (1936), Chapter IV, in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
 XXIV:18 His biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted from Excursions in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"

Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)

- XXIV:35 Quoted his essay on Domestic Life in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXIV:37 Quoted his essay on "War" in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"
- XXIV:51 His essay on Self-Reliance quoted from Individualism in Review, "What Is the Individual?"
- XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of Race and the American Romantics, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
- XXVI:2 Quoted from his biographical sketch of Thoreau in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:20 Quoted from "Literary Ethics: in Lead, also "The Over-Soul" and "Self-Reliance" in "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from Charles Woodbury's Talks With Emerson in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:43 His poem quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:50 Essay on Domestic Life quoted in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:2 Arthur Schlesinger quotes him in article in Autumn American Scholar used in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
- XXVIII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Recourse to Emerson"
- XXVIII:19 Quoted on Montaigne in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
- XXVIII:22 His essay on History quoted in Review, "Lost for Centuries"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXVIII:24 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- XXIX:15 Quoted on poetry in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"
- XXIX:17 Quoted from essay on Nature in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
- XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXI:21 Quoted at length in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- XXXI:36 Quoted from The American Scholar in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
- XXXII:50 Biography by Joel Porte reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation, March 1979, quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted on Nature in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"
- XXXIII:42 Quotations from his Journal 1859 in Frontiers, "An Atmosphere of Health"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted poem of in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted his poem (two laws discrete) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXIV:10 Long quote from Nature in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"; also quotes from 1838 lecture "Trust in Ideas" in Editorial, "A Poet's Theory of Progress"

Emerson, Ralph Waldo—(Continued)

- XXXIV:12 Quoted poem "Days" in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward" (used by Harold Goddard)
- XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re decline of excellence
- XXXIV:41 Quoted his poem (two laws discrete) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXV:16 Discussed new biography Waldo Emerson in Lead, "American Thinker"
- XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Heritage of Metaphors" also quoted from Spokesman of the Self"
- XXXV:36 Briefly quoted (intercourse of minds) in Lead, "Our Essential Calling"
- XXXV:48 Quoted re decline of language in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXV:49 Quoted essay on Character in Frontiers, "Some Lost Words"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from "Nature" in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted essay on Art in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted his introduction to Excursions in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"
- XXXVII:22 Emerson quoted "thins are in the saddle. . ." in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted from "Nature" in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted from Nature in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XL:7 Quoted on Thoreau from Excursions in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

Emerson, Rupert (Harvard)

- VIII:7 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "On Growing Up"—re international relations
Mentioned in Editorial, "Painful Process"

Emerson, Waldo – Gay Wilson Allen (Viking, 1981, \$25.00)

- XXXV:16 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "American Thinker"

Emerson and Asia – Carpenter

- I:5 Books on India – Review

Emerson in His Journals – Joel Porte (Harvard University Press, 1982)

- XXXV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"

Emerson on Plato

- XXII:3 Editorial

Emerson's Evolution

- XXXV:47 Lead

Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom

- XXIII:9 Frontiers

Emery, Michael and Carla

- XXIX:23 Quoted on their school in Idaho in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"

Emissaries of Distrust

- XII:1 Review – The Ugly American

Emmett-Dunne, Sergeant

- VIII:34 Killed another soldier's wife, but won't hang for it—Letter from England on capital punishment

Emmett, V. J. Jr.

- XXXVI:38 Wrote Lead, "Servile Education in America"

Emotional Blocks to Creativity – Dr. Maslow

- XII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"

- Emotional Blocks to Learning** – Dr. Irvin D. Harris
XVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
- Emotional Resources for Peace**
XIV:45 Lead (first part of article written by Margaret Ellis Wood)
- Empedocles**
XXXI:21 Quoted in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Empey, LaMar T.**
XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, George E. Newland and Steven G. Lubeck) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children" Also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
XIX:24 Quoted (with Jerome Rabow) from Oct. 1961 American Sociological Review in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"
- Empire as a Way of Life** – William Appleman Williams
XXXIII:45 An article in Aug. 2, 1980 Nation quoted in Children quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- Emporia Gazette**
XXXVII:44 Quoted William Allen White's editorial, Dec. 1941 on Jeannette Rankin in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
XXXVII:48 Quoted White on Looking Backward in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"
- Emptiness at the Center, The**
XVI:18 Lead
- Empty Forum, The**
XII:20 Lead
- Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars** – John Turman, ed. (Beacon, 1987)
XL:12 Quoted ed. and others in Review, "Star Wars. . .and Hunger"
- Empty Shrine, The** – William E. Barrett
XIII:48 Quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
- Empty Spoon, The** – Sunny Decker
XXIII:16 Quotes from in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- Empty Stomachs and Packed Godowns** – Bharat Dogra (D-7 Raksha Kunj, Daschim Vihar, New Delhi, India 110063)
XL:24 Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Encapsulated Man, The** – David Royce
XVIII:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
- Enchanted Boundary, The** – Dr. Walter Franklin Prince
X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers
- Enchanted Cup, The** – Dorothy James Roberts (story of Tristram and Isolde)
VI:50 Reviewed in Children
VII:1 Referred to in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
- Enchanted Loom, The: Mind in the Universe** – Prof. Robert Jastrow
XXXV:24 Discussed his idea of human evolution in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Enchanted Vagabonds** – Dana Lamb (Harper, 1938)
V:23 Reference to in Review
- Encimar, Paul**
XXXIX:23 From Peacemaker Jan. 1986 on buying arms, in Frontiers, "Peacemakers"
- Encircling Gloom, The**
XXXII:20 Frontiers
- Encircling Gloom**
XII:50 Lead
- Encounter** – (British monthly)
VIII:18 Review, "'Encounter'—A British Monthly"
VIII:27 Review of H. Trevor-Roper's article on Erasmus
VIII:46 Article "36 Million Babies" quoted in Children article on the university
IX:12 Andrew Forge "We Dream of Motor Cars" discussed in Frontiers, "Let's Talk About Cars"
IX:31 D. Mack Smith's "The Changing University Today" quoted in Children, "The Facts of Young Life," Mark Abrams article, quoted Review, "MacDonald in London"
IX:52 Kathleen Nott article discussed in Frontiers,
X:14 "Rethinking Philosophy"
X:21 Kathleen Nott quoted, Oct. 1956 issue, in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
X:22 Quoted Dwight MacDonald's article, "Politics Past" in Review, "Dwight MacDonald Reminisces"
XII:11 C.A.R. Crosland article, "What Does the Worker Want?" quoted in Lead, "The Missing Questions"
XII:29 Raymond Williams on Television and the Child quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"
XII:37 Interview with Arthur Miller quoted in Review, "J. Jones, The Pacifist?"
XIII:3 Margaret Yourcenar's article, "The Legend of Krishna," Dec. issue, quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin and the Animals"
XIII:5 "Varieties of Communist Experience" by Arthur Sleser-Singer, Jr., Jan. issue, quoted in Editorial, "The World in Flux"
XIII:17 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted, March issue, "Note on Movies" in Review, "Novels and the Movies"
XIII:25 Dennis Gabor's article, "Inventing the Future" May issue, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:36 Derek Hill's "The Habit of Censorship" quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XIII:45 Brian Inglis article, "The Psychopath," Sept. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
War poem from review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" by Michael Hamburger, Oct. issue, quoted also
XIII:46 Arthur Koestler quoted on Zen Buddhism, Oct. issue in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"
XIV:5 David Riesman's article, Nov. Issue, quoted in Children, "The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
XIV:19 Article by P.M.S. Blackett, April issue, quoted in Lead, "The Brazen Images"

Encounter—(Continued)

- XIV:32 Dwight MacDonald's review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution, June issue, quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- XIV:46 John Wain's discussion of George Orwell, Oct. issue, quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- XV:28 Philip Rieff quoted, June issue, in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XV:49 Prof. Karl Popper quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep"
- XV:52 J. Robert Oppenheimer's article, "Science and Culture," Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XVI:28 Noel Annan's comments on Herbert Butterfield's Lindsay Memorial Lectures, 1962, quoted April issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- XVII:41 Lawrence Alloway article, "Critics in the Dark" quoted in Review, "Onward the Cinema!" (Feb. issue)
- XVII:44 Eugene Ionesco quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- XVIII:25 Michael Polanyi article, "On the Modern Mind," quoted in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"
- XXV:51 Michael Planyi article, "Genius in Science," quoted Jan. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"

Encounter of Man and Nature, The – Syyed Hussein Nasr (Allen and Unwin, 1968)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted from in Review, "Man and Nature"

Encounter with Greatness

- XXVI:6 Review

Encounters with the Archdruid – John McPhee (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1971)

- XXV:37 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "An Unsettled Argument"

Encounters With Art (Pendle Hill pamphlet) by Dorothea Blom

- XVI:27 Review

Encouraging Developments

- XXXVI:12 Frontiers

Encouraging Letter, An

- IV:17 Editorial about Lead, "Letter to a Friend"

Encyclopedia Britannica

- XXIX:23 Robert McClintock's review of new (15th) edition quoted in Children, "The Educative Voice"
- XXX:50 Quoted on Giordano Bruno in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted J. Arthur Thompson on Evolution from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

Encyclopaedia of Buddhism (Editor, G. P. Malaleskera)

- XVII:8 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title

Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, The

- XXXII:11 Reviewed by Jeremy Bernstein in New Yorker, June 26, 1978, in Lead, "The Open Present"

Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics – Hastings

- XVI:41 A. W. Benn and C. C. J. Webb briefly quoted from in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences

- VIII:13 William Orton article quoted in Review, "The Political Mania"
- VIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- IX:10 Carl Becker quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
- IX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Liberal Dilemma"
- XIX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Air Gets a Conscience"
- XXXII:51 Quoted from article on Conscientious Objection in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted Edwin Selgiman on the Social Sciences in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVIII:39 Quoted Clarence Marsh Case's conclusion on CO's in Frontiers, "Some Innovators"

Encyclopedie – Diderot (1751)

- XXXIII:50 Discussed briefly re Enlightenment in Lead, "A 'Science of Man?'"

End of American Innocence, The – Henry F. May (Quadrangle paperback, \$2.65)

- XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Making the Future"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

End of an Era

- XI:5 Frontiers – David McReynolds

End of Dialogue, The

- XX:35 Frontiers

End of Ideology, The

- XXXI:40 Editorial

End of Intelligent Writing, The – Richard Kostelanetz

- XXVIII:1 Thomas Powers' review of quoted from Harper's (Nov.) in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"

End of My Life, The – Vance Bourjaily

- V:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- XII:6 Reference to in Review of Bourjaily's The Violated

End of the Age of Politics, The

- X:30 Lead

End of Idology, The – Daniel Bell

- XIII:25 Review of in May 23 New Republic quoted in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"

End-of-the-Century Question

- XXXVI:22 Lead

End of the Modern Age, The – Allen Wheelis (paperback)

- XXVIII:24 Mentioned in Children, ". . . Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
- XXX:14 Walt Anderson's quote from in A Place of Power quoted in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

End of the Night, The – John D. MacDonald

- XIV:46 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

- End of the Novel?, The*
II:32 Review
- End to Quarreling, An*
X:30 Review – The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
- End of "War Morale," The*
XVI:17 Frontiers
- End to Arms, An** – Walter Millis (Atheneum, 1965)
XVIII:22 Reviewed, "A Hope for Peace"
- Endore, Guy**
XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from his Synanon in Editorial, "Healing in Community"
- Ends and Means*
XXI:14 Lead
XX:14 Editorial
XI:39 Editorial
XXIII:19 Review
XVII:31 Lead, quoted Marx, Baldwin, Dellinger in Liberation discusses Gandhi
- Ends and Means** – Aldous Huxley
V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXIII:48 Brief mention of in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
- Ends and Sayings*
XXVIII:14 Editorial
- Ends Without Means?*
XXX:5 Editorial
- Endurance** – Alfred Lansing
XII:26 Review of by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"
XIV:27 Quoted briefly in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"
- Enemies and Friends*
X:48 Editorial
- Enemy, The** – Wirt Williams
XII:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ordeal of War"
- Enemy of Society, The*
VII:18 Frontiers
- Energies of Men, The* – William James (essay)
II:49 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
- Energy: A Choice of Reading*
XXVII:11 Frontiers
- Energy and Control*
XXVIII:15 Frontiers
- Energy and Equity** – Ivan Illich (Harper paperback, 1974, 95¢
XXVII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
XXX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- Energy and Food*
XXVII:39 Frontiers
- Energy and Reality: Three Perceptions** – James Benson (Institute for Ecological Policies, 9208 Christopher St., Fairfax, VA 22030, \$1.00)
XXXI:10 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"
- Energy and the Quality of Life** – C. A. Hooker, R. MacDonald, R. Van Huist, Peter Victor (Toronto Press, 1981)
XXXV:3 Review, quoted Chp. "Institutional Structure and Energy Policy" the most valuable; "Energy Policy in Canada"
- Energy Controversy, The** – Soft Path Questions and Answers – Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth, 1970)
XXXIII:38 Discussed in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
- Energy Design Studio** – School of Architecture and Landscape Architecture, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
XXX:36 Their book Winona reviewed in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
- Energy, Earth, and Everyone** – Medard Gabel (Straight Arrow Books, 625 Third St., San Francisco, CA 94107, \$4.95)
XXIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
- Energy, Ecology & Economics* – Howard T. Odum (Ambio, Vol. 2, No. 6, Journal Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences)
XXIX:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- Energy Economics—an Encyclopedia*
XXVIII:52 Review
- Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad*
XXIX:18 Frontiers
- Energy for Survival: The Alternative to Extinction** – Wilson Clark (Anchor paperback, 652 pages, \$4.95)
XXVIII:52 Reviewed in "Energy Economics—An Encyclopedia"
- Energy Policy in Canada*
XXXV:3 Review
- Energy Primer** – Portola Institute (Whole Earth Truck Store, 558 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park, CA 94025—\$4.50, \$5.50 foreign)
XXVIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Environment, Energy, Health"
- Energy: The Easy Path** (Jan. 1979) an updated version of "The Easy Energy Plan"
XXXII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conservation of Energy"
- Energy Use for Food in the United States** – Eric Hirst (Oak Ridge Laboratory, P. O. Box X, Oak Ridge, Tennessee)
XXVII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- Energy-Efficient Community Planning** (JG Press, Box 351, Emmaus, PA, 18049, paper \$9.95 by James Ridgeway)
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
- Eng, Erling**
IV:38 Reference to his Antioch Review article, "The Skeptical Psychologist" in Children, quoted
- Engdahl, Don**
XXIII:47 Quoted July 19 and Aug. 16 San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle in re his hike along Calif. Coast, in Children, "Ways of Learning"
- Engel, Leonard**
VIII:51 His Harper's article on Einstein quoted in Lead, "Vanishing Points"
- Engeland, Ron**
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 Tilth in Frontiers, "Various Recipes"
- Engleberg, Dr. Hyman**
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

- Engels, Friedrich**
V:16 Reference to his Origin of Family, Private Ownership, and State in Letter from Germany
- Engler, Robert**
XXI:11 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Review, "The Unborn University"
XXX:26-35 His The Brotherhood of Oil reviewed in "High and Low"
XXX:52 The Brotherhood of Oil quoted in Editorial, "The Critical Issue"
XXXI:38 His review of Leopold Kohr's The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 issue of Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted The Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles during last century compiled by him in America's Energy in Review, "Nation' Articles on Energy"
XXXIV:41 Quoted Brotherhood of Oil in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"
XXXV:5 Briefly quoted from "The Warfare Society" in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
XXXVI:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "Logic Voices" Extensive quotes in Frontiers, "Thoughts about Sovereignty" re Israel, Lebanon, etc. re feeling and understanding
XXXVI:12 Quoted from Progressive, Nov. 1982, in Lead, "Requiem for Economics" re Israeli army officer and war
XXXVI:47 Quoted his contribution to The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
XXXVIII:41 From Nation April 27, 1985 ("Many Bhopals") in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"; also noted in Editorial, "Known by Its Fruits"
- Engineering and Science** (California Institute of Technology publication)
IX:39 Two Richard P. Feynman articles from discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Faith"
- Engineering of Consent, The** – article by Robert Bendiner
VIII:38 Reference to in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- Engineering Theme, An**
XXVIII:10 Editorial
- English for the English** – George Sampson (1921)
XXXVI:43 Quoted (by David Holbrook) in Editorial, "Wants and Values"
- English Perspective, An**
VII:21 Review—Eastern World
- English Project, An**
XXXIX:48 Editorial (Manifesto by English teachers)
- English within the Arts** – Peter Abbs (Hodder and Stoughton, 1982)
XXXV:45 Reviewed, quoted in Children, "Despite Everything"
- Enigma of Being Human, The**
XLI:14 Lead
- Enigma of Survival** – Dr. Hornell Hart
XIV:44 Quoted in Review of same title
- Enigma of Survival, The**
XIV:44 Review
- Enigma "Solved"**
III:41 Editorial (Geoffrey Gorer and his explanation of unpredictability of Russian temperament)
- Enigma in Russian Culture**
XV:21 Review
- Enlarging Common Ground**
VII:26 Lead
Enneads (Stephen MacKenna translation)
XXI:17 Plotinus quoted from in Children, "What 'Mysticism' Is Not"
XXVII:8 Plotinus quoted from on Psyche in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Ennemoser**
II:14 Reference to his History of Magic in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"
V:25 Reference to above book in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- Ennis, Jess**
XL:43 From Spring 1987 Land Report on agriculture in Mexico in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
XLI:21 Fall 1987 Land Report on Kansas farms in Review, "The Land Report"
- Enough for a Beginning**
XXIV:23 Editorial
- Enquiry** (Journal of independent radical thought, Chicago, 1942-45)
I:28 Mentioned in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- Enquiry Concerning Political Justice, An** – Godwin (1793)
VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
- Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics** – Mary Morain, ed. (International Society for General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)
XXXIX:53 Reviewed in "Overcoming Delusive Habits"
- Enright, Elizabeth**
XXXIII:41 Her Thimble Summer reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
- Ensign, Margot** (Arthur Morgan's secretary)
XXIX:16 Quoted Nov.-Dec. 1975 Community Service Newsletter in Children, "The Long Road"
- Enter Plato** – Alvin W. Gouldner (Basic Books, 1965)
XX:31 Quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
XX:35 Quoted in Children, "School and Society"
XX:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"
XX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
XXII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonists"
XXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
XXIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
XXV:14 Quoted in Children, "A Spartan Ideal"
- Entering Into Life**
XXI:45 Lead
- Enterprise** (Falmouth, Mass.)
XXXVII:47 Nancy Todd, May 1984, on long-term development of feed supply system in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- Entropy—Get Out of Town!"**
XX:31 Frontiers

Entropy – Jeremy Rifkin and Ted Howard (Viking Press, 1980, \$10.95)

- XXXIII:47 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXIV:10 The 5 pages devoted to agriculture noted, quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community"

Entropy Law and the Economic Process, The – Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen (Harvard University Press, 1971)

- XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"

Entry E – Richard Frede

- XII:52 Quoted in Children

Environment (438 N. Skinker Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63130)

- XXIV:7 Review of Dec. 1970 population Control Through Nuclear Pollution by Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- XXIV:11 Sheldon Novick quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Power Experts Needed"
- XXIV:24 Terri Aaronson article, "A Tour of Vietnam," March issue, discussed in Frontiers, "A Ravaged Land"
- XXIV:26-34 Article by Barry Commoner, Michael Corr, and Paul J. Stamler quoted, April 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quotes of E. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhous in Mar. Issue, in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishis'"
- XXVI:1 Rene Dubos quoted from in Frontiers, "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'"
- XXVI:15 Michael Corr and Dan MacLeod quoted, Nov. 1972 issue, in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVI:16 Michael Perelman and Keviin P. Shea quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted Jan/Feb issue, in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
- XXVI:37 Sheldon Novick quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"; also quoted Fradley Garner on report of battery-driven vehicle
- XXVI:42 Christopher Hohenemser quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, "Making Science Relevant"
- XXVI:43 Sheldon Novick quoted from June issue in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:3 Discussion of E. W. Pfeiffer's investigative trip to Vietnam reported in Nov. 1973 issue, mentioned in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- XXVII:7 Stephen Zwerling quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- XXVII:13 Tee L. Guidotti, Edwin Marston, David Kriebel quoted Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Environmental Studies"
- XXVIII:8 Report on General Motors quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"

Environment—(Continued)

- XXVIII:36 Edward Groth quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Review, "Cut Up the Land"
- XXVIII:46 Daniel Ford and Henry Kendall article, "Nuclear Misinformation" quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
- XXIX:42 Robert B. Freifinger and Victor W. Sidel report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May issue in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- XXIX:45 Julian McCaull quoted in ref. to Herbert Specer's influence in American business, July/Aug. issue in Editorial, "Science and Society"
- XXX:2 Quoted in re American agriculture from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXX:3 Kevin Shea quoted, Oct. 1976 issue in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- XXX:19 Kevin Shea quoted, Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- XXXI:23 Andrew Jamison quoted, Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXII:3 Christopher Hohenemser and Robert Cates quoted from Sept. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
- XXXII:6 Susan Wright's report quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- XXXII:11 Kurt Hohenemser's report on not yet translated book by K. Traube quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXXIII:5 Oct. 1979 issue quoted from The Arrogance of Humanism by Davis Ehrenfeld in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted Nov. 1979 Robert C. Paehilke article in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Toshio Hase, March 1981 issue, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done" (Japanese unions)
- XXXV:25 Quoted "The Original Blueprint for a Solar America" by Lamon Editorial "Etzler's Mistake" quoted March 1982 issue, on him
- XXXVI:26-35 April 1983 quoted on Rainforests by James Nations and Daniel Komer in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
Two other articles also quoted from this issue: solar voltaics and the Lorena stove
- XXXVI:43 April 1983 issue quoted (Rainforests and the Hamburger Society) in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"
- XXXVI:47 David Morris' discussion of his Self-Reliant Cities in July/Aug 1983 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- XXXVIII:12 Oct. 1984, John R. Sheaffer on "Nature's Way" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- XXXVIII:19 Dec. 1984, Sherman Fehrer, Frank Young, Richard Zeren in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"

Environment—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:26 Nov. 1984, John F. Richard in Children, "History and Ecology"
XXXIX:11 Oct. 1984, Carl Sagan on "The Little Ice Age" nuclear winter in Frontiers, "A Striking Contrast"
XXXIX:27-36 "Nicaragua's Revolution in Pesticide Policy," Jan/Feb. 1986, in Frontiers, "A View of Nicaragua"
XXXIX:38 Martin Holdgate, March 1986, on Worldwatch Institute, in Children, "Future Problems"
XXXIX:42 April 1986 on "Hazardous Wastes" in Lead, "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
XXXIX:53 July/Aug 1986 Ward Churchill on Indian lands in Frontiers, "Who Are the Civilized?"
XL:12 Nov. 1986 Gilbert F. White re world population and "Building for Calamity" by Spenser W. Havlick in Lead, "'An Article, A Book"
XL:47 June 1987 Samuel Epstein, M.D., Shirley Briggs on Rachel Carson, what she would say today, in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
XLI:48 July/Aug 1988, Hamid A. Shuaib re Kuwait in Frontiers, "A Model Nation"

Environment, Energy, Health

- XXVIII:37 Review

Environment of Freedom, The

- X:44 Editorial

Environment of Meaning, The

- XXXIII:48 Lead

Environment-Makers, The

- XXI:4 Frontiers

Environmental Design Primer – Tom Bender (Schocken, 1976)

- XXIX:46 Quoted Roy Rappaport in given in Frontiers, "The Worlds of Change"

Environmental Design: Native Wit – edited by Huldah Curl (Mailing Services, U. of Minn., 2818 Como Ave. S.E., Minn. MN 55455, \$4.95)

- XXXI:15 Huldah Curl quoted in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"

Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspectives – Thomas G. Spiro and William M. Stigliani (State U. N. Y., 1980)

- XXXIX:3 Reviewed in "The Chemistry of Ecology"

Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America – edited by James Noel Smith (Conservation Foundation, \$3.95)

- XXVII:40 Contributions from James Noel Smith, Sam Love, Love's quote from Mill's Principles of Political Economy, Peter Marcuse and Arthur Pearl given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"

Eolian Harp, The (poem) Coleridge

- XXXIV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Epic and/or Idyll

- XXXVIII:21 Review (Scott and Helen Nearing)

Epic of America – James Truslow Adams (Blue Ribbon, 1931)

- II:6 Reference to in Lead, "The American Heritage"
XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The American Dream"

Epic, Life, An

- XIX:7 Frontiers
XXXVIII:14 Frontiers (Richard St. Barbe Baker)

Epic Struggles Through Privation

- XIV:26 Frontiers

Epictetus

- VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
XIX:43 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Delights and Frustrations"
XXIII:19 One line quote in Review, "Ends and Means"
XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
XXXIII:3 Quoted from Coming of Age in Philosophy in Review, "A Serious Business"

(Epictetus) Teaching of Epictetus, The – Being the "Encheiridion of Epictetus" with selections from the "Dissertations" and "Fragments" – ed. by T. W. Rolleston from Arrian's collection, Walter Scott, London, 1888)

- XXXVI:4 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Simply as a Man" (anticipated Maslow, etc.)

Epidemics of the Middle Ages – Hecker

- II:13 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
II:22 Quoted re persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep

- XV:49 Frontiers

Epistemology Matters

- XXXIII:44 Lead

Epitaph for an Enemy – George Barr

- XIII:31 Subject of Review with same title

Epochs in Conflict

- II:29 Lead

Epperson, Gordon

- XXI:19 His The Musical Symbol discussed, quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Music"

Epstein, Jason

- XVI:28 His article, "Books for American Children," quoted from Commentary, Feb., in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Epstein, Joseph (editor, American Scholar)

- XXXI:7 Quoted from Nov. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
XXXIII:51 Quoted from Harper's Oct. 1980 issue in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
Discussed also in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed Portraits of Great Teachers in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions" (book from above came from American Scholar, titled "Master")
XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction to above in Children, "An Essential Art"
XXXVI:17 Quoted from Masters. . . Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial "On Teachers"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Masters on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Epstein, Robert J.

- XXIII:2 Quoted from Dec. 1969 Etc. in Children, "The Platonic Positions"

Epstein, Samuel, M. D. (with Shirley Briggs)

- XL:47 From Environment on Rachel Carson in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"

Equality –R. H. Tawney
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

Equality and Excellence
 I:45 Editorial

Equality and Excellence
 XXVI:25 Lead

Equality and Utopia
 V:34 Lead

Equilibrium – John Cantwell Kiley (Guild of Tutors Press, L.A. 1980, \$6.95)
 XXXIII:43 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
 XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How To Be a Real Nobody" in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
 XXXIV:1 Mentioned in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"

Equilibrium Regained
 XXXI:40 Lead

Erasmus
 I:46 Reference to In Praise of Folly in Monterey Peninsula Herald
 VIII:27 Review, "Erasmus"—Encounter article reviewed
 XII:13 Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"

Erdman, David
 XXVIII:14 Book he edited, The Illuminated Blake, reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted from The Illuminated Blake in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

Ergil, Tanju (Turkis art and math teacher)
 XI:40 Quoted; a teacher who takes pride in his work from a story in Time, May 19, in Children, "Educational Debate, Continued"

Erich Fromm Speaks Out
 XV:4 Frontiers

Erikson, Erik
 XXXV:40 Quoted from Gandhi's Truth in Lead, "One Philosophical Idea"

Erickson, Dr. Milton H.
 II:33 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft" re hypnosis

Erigena (9th century thinker, first of scholastics)
 I:33 Reference to in Frontiers on Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith
 I:34 Brief mentioned in "Ingredients of Western Culture"
 I:42 "Great Reformers: Erigena"—quoted Johannes Scotus Erigena by Henry Bett, Cambridge U. Press, 1925, Works by Erigena: On Predestination (851) and The Division of Nature
 IV:46 Reference to in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"

Erikson, Erik (psychoanalyst)
 VI:44 Quoted in Children
 XVII:22 Review of Childhood and Society, "The Problem of Ego Identity," Young Man Luther. Youth: Change and Challenge

Erikson, Erik—(Continued)
 XVIII:37 Review of Insight and Responsibility, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
 XVIII:49 Quoted Sept. American Journal of Psychiatry in Review, "Erik Erikson on Gandhi"
 XIX:9 Insight and Responsibility quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"
 XIX:12 Brief quote from his Young Man Luther in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"
 XX:32 Quoted, Sept. 1967 American Journal of Psychiatry article on Gandhi in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
 XXI:49 His comment on Jonathan Kozol's Death at an Early Age quoted in Children, "In the Schools, in the World"
 XXII:46 His Gandhi's Truth discussed and quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
 XXII:49 Quoted Gandhi's Truth in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
 XXIII:7 His Gandhi's Truth discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
 XXVI:13 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
 XXIX:24 Gandhi's Truth quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

Erik Erikson on Gandhi
 XVIII:49 Review
 XXII:46 Review
 XXIII:7 Review

Erikson, Jon
 XXVI:39 Particular mention of his photographs in A Spectacle Unto the World in Review, "Workers for the World"

Erikson, Kai (Professor)
 XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of his Everything in Its Patch quoted from N.Y. Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Ernest, John (U.C.B., math professor)
 XXXV:18 Quoted from Center Magazine, Jan/Feb 1982 on society and technology for self-destruction, in Frontiers, "The Right Sort of Minority"

Ernst, Earle
 XV:12 Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre quoted in "Yugen on Stage," Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Ernst, Morris L.
 I:46 Reference to his study of freedom of speech and press—The First Freedom
 X:3 American Scholar report on Russian primary schools discussed in Children
 X:9 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Children
 X:13 Objection to above by MANAS reader, in Frontiers

Eros & Psyche
 XXIV:40 Quoted briefly from his introduction to Lafcadio Hearn's Talks to Writers in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"

Eros & Psyche—(Continued)

- XXVIII:46 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's Talks to Writers in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXXI:19 Quoted his introduction to Hearn's Talks to Writers in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"
- XXXI:40 Quoted above in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- Errors of Industrialism, The**
- XXXIX:47 Frontiers
- Ervine, St. John**
- III:50 Quoted in Letter from England re George Bernard Shaw at time of his death
- XXXII:47 Quoted his introduction to edition of Shakespeare's Works in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted introduction to works of Shakespeare in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- Erwitt, Elliott**
- XX:4 Quoted from paragraphic book on photographs of David Seymour in Review, "Art and the Times"
- Escalona, Dr. Sibylle**
- XIX:44 Quoted from Children and the Threat of Nuclear War in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- Escape from Childhood** – John Holt (Dutton, \$7.95)
- XXVII:36 Discussed and quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"
- XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
- Escape from Fort Bravo** (film)
- VII:7 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Philosophy Is Where You Find It"
- Escape from Freedom** -- Erich Fromm
- VI:44 Quoted in Children
- VII:31 Quoted in Children
- Escape Into Reality**
- V:11 Lead
- ESP—Fact or Fancy** – Prof. Robert A. McConnell (Scientific Monthly, Aug. 1949)
- II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
- Esposito, John C.**
- XXIII:37 Quoted from Vanishing Air (Nader Study Group Report) in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- XXVI:10 His study, The Vanishing Air (part of symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment) quoted in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Esposito, Nancy**
- XXII:15 Her article "Indian Schools" quoted, Feb. 15 New Republic, in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Espy, Willard**
- IV:3 Discussion of his Bold New Program in Frontiers, "What America Is Good At"
- IV:7 Reference to above book in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"

Esquire (Magazine)

- XI:9 Burt Silverman article quoted from re kindly side of a Communist, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"
- XV:30 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"
- XVI:7 W. H. Auden's article, "Do You Know Too Much?" Dec. issue, quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"
- XXIV:16 Mentioned as source of material in Julius Lester's column in Liberation quoted in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"
- XXXIII:46 Also in Editorial, "The Trial and the War"
- XXXIII:46 Barbara Tuchman's article "An Inquiry Into the Persistence of Unwisdom in Government" quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
- XXXIV:10 Quoted Barbara Tuchman, May 1980 re CIA < OPEC, etc., in Review, "Action of Growth?"
- XXXVII:26-35 Dec. 1983 issue quoted on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth" by George Leonard
- Esquivel, Adolpho Perez**
- XXXIV:14 Winner of Nobel Peace Prize, 1980, story by Devi Prasad in Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter on quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Esquivel, Julia**
- XL:18 From essay Speaking of Faith in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening"
- Essay for Our Times, An** – Stuart Hughes
- VI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
- Essay in Criticism** – Matthew Arnold
- XXXVI:17 Quoted in "Should Kids Be Taught To Think?" from L.A. Times, Jan. 25, 1983, in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Essay on "Being"**
- XXIX:6 Lead
- Essay on Man, An** – Ernest Cassirer (Anchor, 1953)
- VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- XXVIII:23 Dr. Burrow's quote from used in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted in Lead, re symbols and imagery, "The Savings Grace"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Burrow) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:11 On mythic and religious feelings, Lead, "Reviving Questions"
- XXXVIII:43 Brief quote on Phaedo in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- Essay on Moral Sensibility**
- XI:15 Frontiers—C. Wright Mills Nation article, "A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy"

Essays in Literary Criticism – George Santayana
 X:5 New edition edited by Irving Singer, discussed in Review, "The Enigma of Santayana"

Essays in Science – Albert Einstein
 VII:23 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"

Essay in Values, An
 XV:1 Review

Essays on Freedom of Action – edited by Ted Honerich (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1973)
 XXVIII:6 David Wiggins quoted from in Review, "An Unending Debate"

Essays on John Maynard Keynes (Cambridge U. Press, 1975)
 XXIX:4 James Meade quoted in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
 Sumner Rosen also quoted

Essays on Some Controverted Questions – T. H. Huxley (London, Macmillan, 1892)
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
 XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Essence of Man, The
 XXXVIII:5 Lead (Schumacher)

Essenes (ascetic communities of Palestine and Syria)
 XXXIII:21 Discussed briefly in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

Essential Paradox, An
 XVII:18 Lead

Essential Piaget, The – ed. by Howard Gruber and Jacques Voneche (Calif. Bookstore, Univ. Park, LA, CA 90007, \$15.00, 1979)
 XXXIII:22 Mentioned along with his other books in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Essential Plotinus, The – trans. Elmer O'Brien (Mentor, 1964)
 XVII:26 Subject of Frontiers, "Philosopher of the One"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Essential of Religion, An
 XVI:7 Lead

Essential Questions
 XXXIX:43 Editorial ("reformers")

Essentials of Criticism
 XXX:23 Editorial

Esslin, Martin
 XV:31 Quoted from The Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
 Also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity," summary of paper by Arthur Adamov
 XVII:39 Quoted on Theatre of the Absurd in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
 XXVII:46 Quoted from Theatre of the Absurd in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi (It Looks Like This) – Irma E. Webber (International Society for General Semantics, San Francisco)
 XXI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"

Estabrook, Arthur H.
 X:5 Went over Dugdale material on Jukes—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Estabrooks, George
 I:4 Hypnotism – Lead, "Psychological Currents"
 II:33 Reference to Hypnotism in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Estate of Man, The
 XI:34 Lead

Esterline, May Handy
 XLI:52 Editor of They Changed Their World in Review, "A Hard Question"

Estes, Caroline (Founder of Alpha Farm, Oregon)
 XXXVIII:8 From Taking Charge in Children, "Ways to Change"

Esthetic Animal, The – Robert Joyce
 XXXIII:45 Quoted in Rain, "Arts Issue" May 1980, used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

Estimate of Man, The
 I:38 Lead

Esty, John C. Jr. (teacher at Amherst, Captain, Air Force Reserve)
 XII:9 Quoted from Nation, "Draft-Dodger or Patriot" in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

Et cetera (formerly ETC.)
 XXXIV:18 Quoted Neil Postman, ed., Winter 1980-81 issue, in Lead, "The Failure of Moralists" re "learning limits of TV news shows"
 Also quoted Anatol Rapoport on prevailing habits of mind, same issue
 XXXIV:44 Summer 1981 issue, Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
 XXXV:37 Quoted Jay Rosen, Fall 1981 issue in Lead, "A Long Road" re public opinion polls
 Eric Havelock quoted, same issue, on work of Harold Innis, same Lead
 XXXV:47 Article by Charles Weingartner, Summer 1983 issue discussed, quoted in Children, "Meaningless Research"
 XXXVI:7 Neil Postman quoted, Fall 1982 issue in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Jay Rosen, Winter 1982-83 issue re television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
 XXXVII:2 Quoted interview with Jacques Ellul from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"
 XXXVII:52 Summer 1984 on Orwell, in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"
 XXXVIII:17 Fall 1984 Gordon Pradl, English education, in Children, "The Blight of Specialists"
 XXXVIII:41 Fall 1984 on English, in Children, "From Passion to Profession"
 XXXVIII:46 Spring 1985, Neil Postman at Frankfurt Book Fair, in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
 XXXIX:2 Their anthology Bridging World Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "The Uses of Language"
 XXXIX:14 Fall 1986, on Popper (Fred H. Eidlin) in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"
 XXXIX:37 Edward Davenport, Winter 1985 in Children, "Science and the Humanities"
 XXXIX:44 Anatol Rapoport, Spring 1986, abstract language of militarists, in Children, "Words As Weapons"
 XXXIX:53 Enriching Professional Through General Semantics quoted in Review, "Overcoming Delusive Habits"

Et cetera—(Continued)

- XL:8 Fall 1986, Neil Postman on Alfred Korzybski's basic philosophy of semantics in *Frontiers*, "Who or What Makes Meaning?"
- ETC.** (Magazine, Review of General Semantics, Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94126)
- V:35 Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism" deals with Irving J. Lee's review in *ETC.*
- VIII:28 *Frontiers*, "Pacifist' Footnotes" deals with article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns"
- XIII:27 E. I. Hayakawa quoted, Winter 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XIII:49 Dr. Rollo May quoted, Spring 1960 issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
- XIV:37 J. Samuel Bois quoted, April issue, in *Frontiers*, "Review of 'ETC.'"
- XIV:44 Richard Dettering's review of Joseph Wood Krutch's *Human Nature and the Human Condition*, July 1961 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Intermediate Area"
- XIV:52 Dr. Helen Campbell quoted from July 1961 issue in *Children*, "Semantics and Education"
- XV:19 Dr. Rogelio Dias-Guerrero's paper in Winter 1959 issue, quoted in sub-Editorial, "Latin-American Reality"
- XV:27 Dr. S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Feb. issue, in *Children*, "High School Readings—and English Teaching"
- XV:42 Earl C. Kelley's article, "The Teaching of Controversial Issues," July issue, quoted in *Children*, "The Real Issue About 'Issues'"
- XVI:6 Stuart Chase quoted Oct. 1962 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Label and Libel"
- XVI:19 H. L. Mencken briefly quoted, Feb. issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- XVI:43 Karl Popper quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"
- XVI:46 Quoted in *Children*, "Psychology in the Schools"
- XVII:47 Anatol Rapoport quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Our Virtue Has a Limit"
- XIX:16 Editor S. I. Hayakawa and Richard P. Marsh quoted Dec. 1965 issue in Review, "Packaged 'Enlightenment'"
- XIX:23 Karl Popper briefly quoted, May 1963 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:48 S. I. Hayakawa quoted, June 1966 issue, in *Children*, "What is the Child?"
- XX:5 Edward A. Murray's review of Peter Drucker's *Managing for Results* quoted, Dec. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
- XX:26 Prof. Karl Popper quoted, May 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
- XX:45 Prof. Ralph Slovenko quoted, Sept. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Fact and Opinion"
- XXI:7 Rachel M. Lauer quoted, Dec. 1967 issue, in *Children*, "Some Cultural Determinisms"

ETC.—(Continued)

- XXII:6 Wendell Johnson quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in *Children*, "An Unwilling Magician"
- XXII:11 T. Mike Walker quoted, Dec. 1968 issue, in Review, "From Words to Meanings"; also Rafael J. Gonzales quoted on philosophy of Nahuatl Indians, Ralph E. Carnes on power of the poet, Jack Matthews, Edmund Carpenter on Eskimo language
- XXII:15 Dr. Jerome D. Frank quoted, March 1968 issue, in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXII:41 Ralph Slovenko quoted in re to legal testimony, Sept. 1967 issue, in Editorial, "How Knowledge Is Acquired"
- XXIII:2 Robert J. Epstein quoted, Dec. 1969 issue, in *Children*, "The Platonic Position"
- XXIII:8 Lee Loevinger's quote from Walter Lippman, Sept. 1969 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Steady Light"
- XXIII:19 Edmund Carpenter, Gerald Haslam, Anatol Rapoport quoted, March 1970 issue, in Review, "Ends and Means"
- XXVI:21 S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Winter 1960 issue, in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXVI:47 Charles Weingartner quoted from Sept. issue (No. 3, Vol. 30) in *Children*, "Teaching or Taoism?"
- XXVIII:21 C. Weggelaar quoted, Dec. 1974 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Outlook"
- XXIX:9 Alfred Korzybski quoted from first issue (1943) in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXIX:17 Charlotte Luckner Doyle essay on creativity quoted Dec. 1975 issue, in Review, "Not the Same At All"
- XXX:50 George Gerbner quoted on TV from June issue in *Frontiers*, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
- XXXI:4 Paula Kurman quoted, Sept. 1977 issue, in *Children*, "Instead of Facts"
- XXXI:47 Karl Popper quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Scale"
- XXXIII:9 Article "Learning from Our Mistakes" by Perkinson, Spring 1979 issue, quoted in *Children*, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted Spring 1980 issue, Neil Postman on use of words in *Children*, "On English and Speeches"
- Eternal Companion, The** (Brahmananda—His Life and Teachings)
- XI:30 Quoted re vegetarianism in *Frontiers*, "Objections and Notes"
- Eternal Galilean, The** – Fulton J. Sheen
- VII:43 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "In God's Name"
- Eternal Verities, The**
- XII:47 Quoted in *Children*, "Letters and Comment"
- "Eternity" Perseveres***
- VI:51 Review – From Here to Eternity
- Ethical Accountability***
- XXIV:6 Editorial
- Ethical Animal, The** – C. H. Waddington
- XVII:50 Quoted in *Children*

- Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View**
VII:38 Review
- Ethical Outlook** (magazine—American Ethical Union)
X:48 Wallerstein article reviewed, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"
- Ethical Sense, The**
XLI:25 Lead (what is a human being?)
- Ethical Stance, The**
XXII:9 Editorial
- Ethics** (Magazine)
XVIII:35 Jan. 1965 article by Walter A. Weisskopf quoted in Lead, "The Para-Postoral Ideal"
- Ethics—a la Mode** – Walker Winslow
XV:51 Frontiers
- Ethics** – Spinoza
II:2 Quoted in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"
III:11 Quoted in "Mean with Ideas" series
XXXV:20 New edition by S.P.R. Charter, publ. by Joseph Simon (Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265) quoted Charter, reviewed in "Pantheist Philosopher"
- Ethics in Eclipse**
VII:30 Lead
- Ethics, Livelihood, and the Mores"**
XIV:39 Lead
- Ethridge, Mark**
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with him quoted from The Press in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"
- Etretat** – Manfred Schwartz (New York: Sherwood Publishers, 1965)
XXI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Artist at Work"
XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- Ettinger, Dr. K. E.**
II:39 Quoted his Cooperatives in the Petroleum Industry
- Ettinger, Robert W.**
XVII:52 Quoted his The Prospect of Immortality in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
- Etzioni, Amitai**
XVI:13 His The Hard Way to Peace quoted in Review, "War and 'Delinquency'"
XXI:37 Quoted Summer 1968 The Public Interest in Review, "Ideals and Feasibilities"
XXIII:41 Quoted Summer 1968, The Public Interest in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXIX:1 The Public Interest quoted in Lead, "City in Trouble"
XXIX:6 His The Genetic Fix quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Etzler, J. A.**
XXIX:16 Thoreau's quote from and review of The Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery given in Lead, "The New Nationalism"
XXXII:12 Quoted from The Paradise in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Etzler, J. A.**—(Continued)
XXXV:25 Quoted Thoreau's remarks on in Review, "Back in 1833. . ." and new view of him by Hempel in March Environment who claims he was "almost a nineteenth-century Amory Lovins"
"Etzler's Mistake"—Editorial
- Etzler's Mikstake**
XXXV:25 Editorial
- Eudy, Mary Cummings**
IV:16 Review of her Quicken the Current in Review, "The Uncommon Verse"
- Eupsychian Management: A Journal** – A. H. Maslow (Richard Irwin, Homewood, Ill. 1965)
XIX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
XX:31 Quoted in Review, "On The Nature of Man"
XXI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"
XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
XXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
XXXIX:18 Re attraction of "authority" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"
XXXIX:43 Psychological health, in Children, "The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"
XXXIX:46 Identity of self, in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- European Biological Agriculture—1976** – Eliot Coleman
XXX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- European Inspiration**
V:38 Lead
- European Witness** – Stephen Spender
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England
- Evaluation of Business**
XX:5 Editorial
- Evaluation of a Free School**
XXV:20 Review
- Evangelical Agnostic** (small paper issued by Wm. Henry Young)
XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
- Evanoff, Mark**
XXXV:40 His article, Aug/Sept., Not Man Apart, quoted in Editorial, "Bicycle History?"
- Evans, Arthur J.**
I:20 Quote from his book Bosnia and Herzegovina in review of St. John book, The Silent People Speak
VI:12 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"
- Evans, Bergen**
VII:49 Reference to his The Spoor of Spooks in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
- Evans, Maurice**
II:14 Review of his production of Shaw's Man and Superman
- Evans, Richard I.**
XXIX:13 His R. D. Laing: The Man and His Ideas reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M. D."

- Evans, Rose**
XXXVIII:16 Friends of All Creatures (defending Earth's defenceless) in Children, "A Book, A Pamphlet"
- Evans, Timothy**
VI:34 Englishman legally killed for crime of which he was innocent—Letter from England
- Evans-Wentz, Dr. W. Y.**
I:37 Reference to his books in Frontiers, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
II:42 Discussion of his English translation of Bardo Thodol (Tibetan Book of the Dead)
VI:18 Reference to his work in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
IX:14 Reference to Jung introduction to his The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow
- Even at Harvard**
XXII:29 Editorial
- Even in America**
XXXVI:37 Editorial (Peace Academy)
- Even in Chicago**
XXII:43 Review
- Even the Government is Interested**
XXVI:8 Frontiers
- Evenari, Michael**
XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 (crises symptoms in agriculture) in "Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem"
- Evening with Arlo Tatum, An**
XII:51 Frontiers
- Evening at the Movies, An**
XIV:52 Editorial
- Everett, Millard**
VII:48 Quoted from Humanist article (made up of extracts from his book, Ideals of Life) in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
- Evergreen Review** (publication)
XIII:49 LeRoi Jones quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress, Nov-Dec issue, in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXI:47 Allen Ginsberg comment on Ezra Pound quoted, June issue, in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
- Evernden, Neil**
XXXVII:24 Quoted from Landscape Vol. 27 on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Everson, William**
XIX:3 Quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar) 1966, in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"
XX:6 His third War Elegy quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- Evertt, Melissa**
XXXIX:7 Editor of Bearing Witness. Building Bridges quoted Mary Hartmann from in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Every Child** – produced by Gaston Gauthier (cartoon)
XXXIV:14 Won Oscar in 1979, reviewed in Transition, quoted in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- Every Man a Physicist**
IX:9 Review—Design of the Universe by Fritz Kahn
- Every Man His Own Historian** – Carl L. Becker (Crofts, 1935)
II:50 Mentioned in Review, "Climate of Criticism"
IX:12 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Responsibility of Scientists"
XI:10 Quoted re Diderot in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Men"
XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXII:4 Quoted from "The Dilemma of Diderot" in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
XXVII:36 Quoted in Review, "Distinguished Historian"
XXIX:37 Quoted in Children, "The Good Old Days"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
XXXII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
XXXV:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Hundred Years"
- Everybody Slept Here** – Elliott Arnold
VII:52 Reviewed "Notes on Novels"
- Everybody's Business—Our Children** – Mauree Applegate
X:51 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Education in Critical Thinking"
XI:1 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
- Everybody's Guide to Homeopathic Medicines** (Tarcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Ways to Change"
- Everybody's Protest Novel"** – article by James Baldwin
XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being" re Uncle Tom's Cabin
- Everyday Things, The**
XXIV:50 Lead
- Every-One** – Frederick Franck (Doubleday)
XXXI:50 Quoted in Book of the Dead in Review, "Story with a Thousand Versions"
- Everything in Its Path: Destruction of Community in the Buffalo Creek Flood** – Kai Erikson
XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of quoted from N.Y.Times (Feb. 7) in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- Evidence of Change**
XXXVII:38 Editorial (Freeman Dyson—Weapons and Hope)
- Evidence of History, The**
XXXVII:21 Editorial (what "they" say)
- Evident Conclusion, An**
XXV:22 Lead
- Evil and World Order** – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, \$7.95)
XXX:1 Reviewed in Mostly Quotation"
XXX:16 Quoted in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- Evil Far and Near, The**
XIX:40 Frontiers

Evil Men Do, The
 XVII:23 Editorial, with ref. to current Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox"

Evolution and Ethics – paper by Thomas Huxley
 XX:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "Learning from Nature"
 XXI:32 Quoted in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
 XXXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
 XXXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The American Garden"

Evolution and Naturalism – R. W. Sellars
 V:51 Wm. McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

Evolution and Religions – Henry Fairfield Osborn (Scribner's 1926)
 XXXIV:24 Quoted Jan. 1925 newspaper, Children, "Story versus Theory"

Evolution Controversy, The
 II:13 Frontiers

Evolution in a Prison
 IV:11 Review – The San Quentin Story – Warden Clinton T. Duffy

Evolution in Action – Julian Huxley
 VI:52 Reviewed, "Huxley on Evolution"
 XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Evolution of Language?, An
 XXIII:8 Editorial

Evolution of Synanon, The
 XIX:28 Frontiers

Evolutionary Action
 XXIV:49 Frontiers

Evolutionary Approach to World Problems, An
 XXXVII:4 Paper by Jonas and Peter Salk given to UNESCO meeting 1982 quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"

Evolving a Language
 XXXII:23 Frontiers

Ewald, Carl
 I:30 Reference to in Children, his story of "My Little Son"
 II:5 Reprint of one of his stories from Woollcott Reader (child who promises to visit another when he is ill) in Children
 II:6 Reprint in Children: Little boy spends 1¢ for lollipops when sent to the store for buns
 II:7 Reprint in Children: Little boy helps lick a "Jew-boy"
 II:20 Letter to Children—problems he raised won't apply to "zoot-suit" conflicts, etc.
 II:38 Reprint in Children of incident about money
 X:35 Reference in Children, "The Joys of Participation" to his My Little Boy, quoted from Quoted My Little Boy in Children
 X:36 Quoted about from Alexander Woollcott's The Woollcott Reader in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"
 X:41 Quoted My Little Boy in Children
 X:52 Mention of availability of his stories under title, My Little Boy in The Scribner Treasury pub. by Charles Scribner's Sons, 1953, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

Ewald, Carl—(Continued)
 XIII:48 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, same title
 XIV:8 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, "More of Carl Ewald"
 XIV:18 My Big Girl text of Children, of same title
 XIV:25 Excerpts from My Big Girl text of Children, "Ewald on Parents and Education"
 XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description, My Little Boy, My Big Girl, quoted in Children, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"
 XXIX:2 My Little Boy quoted in Children, "They Are Waiting"

Ewell, Maryo G.
 XL:9 Quoted on community arts in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"

Ewing, Rev. J. Franklin (Fordham University)
 IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"

Ex Officio – Timothy Culver (Dell paperback as Power Play)
 XXIV:51 Long quote in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"

Exactng Emotion, The
 XXI:46 Editorial

Ex-Addicts, Incorporated
 XIII:37 Frontiers

Examination of Life, An
 XXXIII:20 Editorial

Examined Life, The – Carol Murphy (Pendle Hill pamphlet)
 IX:11 Quoted in Children

Examined Life, The
 XX:18 Lead
 XX:43 Editorial

Examining in Harvard College – collection of essays
 XXI:422 William G. Perry, Jr., quoted from in Children, "The Bead Game"
 XXXIX:1 Quoted William Perry, Jr. in Children, "Testers—and Outwitting Them"

Example, Not Policy
 XXXVIII:44 Review – The Simple Life, David Shi

Example of Free Men, The
 I:41 Lead (radishes and spinning wheel theme)

Excellence in the Media
 XXIV:10 Editorial

Excellence-to-Live-With
 XXXIII:13 Review

Exceptional Children (Journal of the Council for Exceptional Children, published in Arlington, Virginia)
 XXIII:41 James J. Gallagher's article, "Thoughts on Leaving Government Service," quoted Summer 1970 issue in Children, "Some Last Words; also quoted Whitney Young

Exceptional Scientist, An
 IV:37 Editorial – Dr. Clyde Kluckhohn of Harvard U

Exceptions to Criticism
 XXI:38 Editorial

Exchange (Bulletin issued by IDEAS) 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
 XXIX:39 Source of story on Foxfire and Eliot Wigginton's new book, Moments, reported in Children, "Student Publishing"

Exchange Networks Newsletter (National Center for Citizens Involvement, 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXXIV:5 Trade Exchange in Winona, Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"

Exchanges

XXVI:20 Frontiers

Excursions – Thoreau (pub. 1866)

XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

XXIV:18 Emerson's biographical sketch of Thoreau quoted in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"; Thoreau quoted from essay on walking

XXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXXVII:8 Emerson's Introduction quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading"

Execution – Colin McDougall

XV:20 Quoted in Review, "The Parable of Execution"

Execution in Tokyo

II:3 Editorial about death of Tojo

II:13 Further comment in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"—Hindu judge only sane voice at trial

Executive Suite (film) novel by Cameron Hawley

VII:43 Mentioned in Lead, "Lament for the Businessman"

Exemplary Science

XXVIII:8 Review

Exiled in Paradise – Anthony Heilbut (Viking, 1981)

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted (Hannah Arendt, et al, German exiles) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Existential Crisis and the Unconscious – Walter A. Weisskopf

XVI:49 Lead

Existential Psychiatry

XXI:23 Wilhelm Dupre quoted, Summer 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"

Existential Psychiatry

XVIII:35 Review – *The Divided Self*, R. D. Laing

Existential Psychology – edited by Rollo May

XIX:7 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Existentialism and Indian Thought – J. G. Dutt (Philosophical Library, 1960)

XVIII:29 Brief quote from in Review, "'Morale' and the Popular Novel"

Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology – Peter Koestenbaum

XXI:51 Lead – condensation of talk which first appeared in *Explorations*

Existentialism Revisited – Frederick Mayer

XVII:3 Frontiers

Existentialist Ethos, The

XVIII:26 Review, J. Glenn Gray, *Harper's*, "Why Existentialism Is Capturing the Students"

Existentialist Perspective on Marxism

XVIII:34 Frontiers

Existentialist Writer, An

XV:31 Editorial

Existentialists

XII:2 Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"

Exit the Antiquarians

XX:43 Review

Exit the State?

XVI:43 Editorial

Exits and Entrances – Isabel Cary Lundberg

V:8 Lead

Exotics and Perspectives – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)

XXI:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Buddhist Inscriptions"

XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"

XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience?"

XLI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Living Mind"

Expanding Peace Movement, The

XVI:3 Editorial

Expanses of Nature, The

XXXIX:23 Lead

Expansionists of 1898 – Julius Pratt

XXXVII:14 Quoted from 1st Chapt. on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Experience of Dying, The

XXXIV:39 Review (books by Kenneth Ring)

Experience, The – Cecil Hemley

XIII:48 Quoted in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"

Experiences – Arnold Toynbee

XXIX:42 Advice to writers quoted in *C. S. Monitor* used in Children, "Odds and Ends"

Experiences Facing Death – Mary Austin

VI:52 Quoted in Children

Experiences of Jim Peck, The

XXII:31 Review

Experiment in Leisure, An – Joanna Field (Tarcher, 1987)

XLI:3 Reviewed in "An Inner Exploration"

Experiment with Time, An – J. W. Dunne (1927)

I:12 Shows reality of prophesy in our time— Review, "Metaphysics"

I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"

V:5 Reference to in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"

Experiment Without Precedent—11 Quakers (American Friends Service Committee, 75¢)

XXV:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New China"

Expert Scientific Advice

XXXV:23 Editorial (Jeavons)

Expertland – Robert Sommer

XVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Flatland Revisited" by William Mathes

Experts on Death and Life

XXXV:17 Frontiers (Nuclear war, terrorists)

Expriations, Belated and Absent

XXXVI:50 Frontiers (by Louis J. Halle)

Exploding the Hunger Myths – Lappe and Collins

XXXIV:24-35 Pamphlet quoted and discussed in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth"

An "Exploiters'" Creed?

XX:21 Frontiers

Exploration in Personality – Dr. Henry A. Murray

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

Explorations (periodical) P. O. Box 1254 Berkeley, CA
 XXI:51 Condensation of talk by Dr. Peter Koestenbaum, first an article in, used as text for Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology"

Explorations (Essays) – Gilbert Highet
 XXXVI:2 Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Review, "Literary Puzzle"

Explorers of Humankind, edited by Thomas Hanna (Harper & Row, \$6.95, essays)
 XXXII:45 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Exploring Energy Choices – Report of Ford Foundation Energy Policy Project, 75¢
 XXVIII:20 Discussed in Frontiers, "How Much Is Enough?"

Exploring Foundations
 XXX:19 Frontiers

Exploring Nature With Your Child – Dorothy Edwards Shuttleworth
 XI:50 Reviewed in Children, "Religion and Nature"

Exposing Economic Fallacies
 XXVI:22 Review

Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare – edited by John H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen
 XVII:10 Briefly quoted in William Mathes Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"

Extended Circle, The (Centaur Press, England; in U.S., Animal Rights, Clarks Summit, PA) Jon Wynne-Tyson, ed.
 XXXIX:12 Quoted from the contributions in "Our Circle of Compassion" by Catherine Roberts, in

Extended Vision, The
 XI:30 Lead

Extenuating Circumstances
 VI:17 Editorial

Extinction or Renewal?
 XXXIX:37 Lead

Extraordinary Consensus, An
 XXX:5 Lead

Extraordinary Life, An
 XLI:17 Review (Daniel DeFoe)

Extraordinary School, An
 XLI:20 Lead (Bauhaus)

Extra-Sensory Perception
 XXXIX:16 Review

Extra-Territorial Perspective
 XXIX:37 Lead

Extra-Territorial Perspective, An
 XXXV:47 Editorial

Extremes in the East
 XX:42 Review

Extremes of Social Theory
 VII:3 Lead

Eye Is a Part of the Mind, The – Leo Steinberg
 VI:19 Partisan Review article quoted in Review, "A Theory of 'Art'"

Eyes in the Fishbowl – Zilpha Keatley Snyder (Atheneum, 1968)
 XXVI:10 Discussed in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

Eyes of Fire – David Robie (New Society, 1987)
 XL:35 Reviewed in Review, "Some Heroic Adventures"

Eyes on India – Sidney Lens article in Progressive
 VI:43 Review

Ezra Pound and the Cantos – Harold H. Watts (Regnery, 1952)
 XXI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"

- F.B.I.** (Federal Bureau of Investigation)
 XI:48 Review, "Dossier on the FBI"
- FFT Quarterly**
 VIII:40 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Seekers, Not Believers"
 X:28 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
- Fabric of African Cultures, The** – Ezekiel Mphahlele
 XVII:32 Quoted from July 1964 *Foreign Affairs* in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"
- Fabric of Social Life, The**
 XXVI:46 Lead
- Fabry, Joseph B.**
 XXXVII:5 His *The Pursuit of Meaning* quoted in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
 XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Secret of Health" (Logotherapy from *The Pursuit of Meaning*)
- Fabun, Don**
 XXXIII:23 Quoted from *The Dynamics of Change* in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- Face in the Crowd, A** (film—Bud Schulberg, Elia Kazan)
 X:34 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "That 'Universal Art Form'"
- Face to the Future, A**
 II:39 Editorial – re Sun-Yat-Sen
- Face of Battle, The** – John Keegan (1976)
 XXXI:17 Reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat"
- Face of Evolution, The**
 XL:41 Editorial
- Face of a Hero** – Pierre Boulle
 XIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"
- Face of a Hero** – Louis Falstein
 V:11 Quoted in Lead, "Escape Into Reality"
- Face of Lincoln, The** – James Mellon, ed. (Viking, \$75.00)
 XXXIII:47 Discussed in *Children*, "An Eloquent Face" from *N.Y. Review of Books*, Aug. 14, 1980—Lincoln Kirstein review
 XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"
- Face of My Assassin** – Jan Huckins and Carolyn Weston
 XIII:25 Quoted from in Review of same title
- Face of My Assassin**
 XIII:25 Review
- Face of Violence, The**
 XX:42 *Frontiers*
- Face of War, The** – Martha Gelhorn (Simon & Schuster)
 XII:20 Quoted from *N.Y. Times* review by Herbert Mitgang in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
 XVII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility For What?—For Whom?"
- Faces of Civilization, The**
 XXVI:3 Review
- Faces of Men, The**
 VI:3 Lead
- Facing Reality** (Correspondence Publ. Co.)
 XI:35 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Politics of the People"
 XII:1 "Correction" – above is only 50¢ not \$1.00
- Facing the Danger** – Totten and Totten, ed. (Crossing Press, Trumansberg, N.Y. 14886)
 XXXVII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans" (chapters from 20 well-known activists)
- Facos, James**
 XXVI:48 His *The Silver Lady* discussed and quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"
- Fact and Fiction in the Cold War**
 XIV:3 *Frontiers*
- Fact and Opinion**
 XX:45 *Frontiers*
- Fact and Value**
 XXXV:20 Lead—*Journal of Humanistic Psychology* quoted
- Fact and Value in the Arts**
 XII:45 Editorial
- Fact and Vision**
 XXVII:43 Review
- Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact**
 XXXII:50 Lead
- Factionalism—Roman and Californian**
 VIII:1 Review—Steinbeck's, *The Great Rogue War*, Wellman's *The Female*
- Factories in the Field** – Carey McWilliams
 I:19 Quoted in story on Di Giorgio strike, "Men Without Land"
 I:29 Quoted in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
 I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
 II:11 Reference to in Lead, "The Current of History"
 III:17 Reference to in Editorial, "For the Record"
 IV:5 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Partisans All"
- Factors in the Ferment**
 VII:16 Editorial
- Factors of Freedom**
 IV:51 Lead
- Factors of Survival**
 XV:48 *Frontiers* article by Walker Winslow
- Factory School, A**
 XXV:38 Editorial
- Facts About Food**
 XXVIII:1 *Frontiers*

Facts About Minorities
XXVI:15 Review

Facts and Meanings
XXXVIII:17 Editorial

Facts and Theories
IV:27-36 Frontiers

Facts and Values
XI:23 Review (David Riesmann, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)

Facts Are In . . . , The
XXXV:14 Frontiers

Facts for Action (Monthly newsletter, published by John Swomley)
5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127
XXXIV:1 Quoted Sept. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Accumulating Incentive"
XXXIV:11 Quoted John Swomley in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re build-up for war in Persia Gulf

Facts of Life, The
XXX:40 Lead

Facts of Life, The – Ronald Laing (Pantheon, \$7.95)
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"
XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

Facts of Our Lives, The
XXVIII:40 Lead

Facts on India (publication issued by Indian Embassy, Washington, Jan. 26, 1951)
IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power"

Facts, Things, and Persons
XI:16 Lead

Fader, Daniel N.
XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author, Elton B. McNeil) discussed and quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"
XXVI:37 The Naked Children discussed, quoted in Children, "Language as Clothing"

Fadiman, Clifton
IV:51 Quoted The Blessing (Nancy Mitford) his review in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"
XII:26 His review of Alfred Lansing's Endurance quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"

Fadiman, Clifton—(Continued)
XIII:1 Review of John Hersey's The War Lover for Book of the Month Club quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"
XIII:15 His "The Instructor" quoted in Children, "Notes"

Fahey, R. L. J.
XX:18 Quoted from The Early American in Frontiers, "The Mailbag"

Fahs, Sophia Lyon
III:27 Review of her From Long Ago and Many Lands
XI:50 Quoted from pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"
XVI:11 "Adventures in Spiritual Discovery," quoted May 1956 National Parent-Teacher in Children, "Spiritual Resources"
XVI:15 Consider the Children (co-author, Elizabeth Manwell) quoted in Children, "Speak to Me of Religion"
Also quoted her Today's Children and Yesterday's Heritage
XVI:16 Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
XVI:19 Consider the Children quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"
XIX:10 Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"

Failed Technological Solutions
XXXIII:15 A chapter in The Growth of Hunger quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Fail-Safe – Burdick-Wheeler
XVI:10 Quoted in Review, "'Accidental' Obliteration"

Failing Definitions
VI:20 Editorial

Failing Dreams, The
XVIII:21 Lead

Failing Institutions
XIII:25 Editorial

Failure in Purpose, A
XII:12 Editorial

Failure of "Technique"
XXII:1 Editorial

Failure of Technology, The – Friedrich Georg Juenger (Regnery, 1948)
I:39 Review of his pamphlet The Price of Progress
II:22 Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" review of Reference to in Editorial, "Thinking Machine"—Norbert Wiener's invention

- Failure of Technology, The**—(Continued)
- II:26 Further discussion of book in Lead, "Technology versus Man"
- XX:30 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
- XX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Failure of a Dream**
- XXIII:48 Review
- Failure of the Environment, The**
- XVII:42 Lead
- Failure of the Moralists**
- XXXIV:19 Lead—the ability to read, TV's effect, etc.
- Failure of "The Oath"**
- X:51 Review
- Failure of the Specialists**
- XXI:20 Lead
- Failure of Western Socialism, The**
- XVI:6 Review
- Faint Praise for Civilization**
- XXIII:10 Editorial
- Faint Praise, Some Gratitude**
- XXI:19 Review
- Fair, Ronald L.**
- XXVI:17 His Hog Butcher, discussed in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Fair God, The**
- III:8 Lead
- Fair Wind Home, A** – Ruth Moore
- VIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Correspondence Plus Notes in Passing"
- Fairbarn, A. M.**
- XXI:15 His comment on Plato quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- Fairclough, Susan**
- XXXII:8 Her interview with Philip Morrison quoted in Lead, "The Formation of View," (Technology Review, Nov. 1979)
- Fairfield, Dick**
- XXIV:37 His Communes, U.S.A., discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Fairfield, Roy P.**
- XX:49 Briefly quoted from Fall issue of the Humanist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- Fairlie, Henry**
- XXXI:24 Quoted Mar. 19 Manchester Guardian in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Harper's, Nov. 1978, in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIII:16 Quote from article in Manchester Guardian, Feb. 3, 1980 Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted Manchester Guardian, Feb. 3, 1980 re the "Establishment" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Faith and Belief** – Wilfred Cantwell Smith (Princeton University Press, 1979, \$18.50)
- XXXII:36 Reviewed in "The Light Is Not the Flame" Also quoted in Editorial, "Teaching and Believing"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- Faith and Reason**
- XXXIII:21 Prize winning essay in the 50s quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- Faith and the Future** – Essay by Joseph Mazzini
- II:15 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers"
- XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- Faith for Living** – Lewis Mumford (London, 1941)
- I:11 Quoted in Letter from England
- Faith in Man**
- I:48 Editorial
- XI:6 Lead
- XVII:49 Lead
- Faith in Uncoerced Man**
- VII:27 Lead
- Faith of Opinions**
- IV:21 Editorial
- Faith Seeking Understanding**
- XVIII:16 Editorial
- Faith Without Dogma – Margaret Isherwood
- XVIII:47 Reviewed under its own title
- Faiths for a Perilous Life**
- X:47 Frontiers, American Scholar's symposium on "Faiths for a Complex World"
- Faith's Surmise**
- XV:21 Frontiers – by Arthur E. Morgan
- Falk, Richard**
- XXXI:10 Quoted from No. 4 Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"
- XL:21 Quoted on opposition to nuclear war, from Ecologist in "Thoreau's Precedent"
- Fall, The**
- XX:35 Lead
- Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism**
- XI:34 Frontiers by Ward Shepard
- Fallen Bastions** – G. E. R. Gedye
- I:15 Published in 1939 by Victor Gollancz, "Classic denunciation of Hitler's attack on Czechoslovakia" in Review, "Orientation"
- Fallen Sky, The . . . Medical Consequences of Thermonuclear War** – edited by Saul Aronow, Ph.D., Frank R. Ervin, M.D., Victor W. Sidel, M.D.
- XVII:10 Briefly quoted in William Mathes Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Fallows, James A.**
- XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- XXXII:49 Quoted, discussed Oct. 1979 article in Atlantic in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted article in Atlantic on SAT tests in Editorial, "College Admissions"
- XXXIX:14 From Dec. 1985 Atlantic re IQ tests, in Children, "What A Fashion Neglects"

- Fallows, James A.**—(Continued)
 XXXIX:47 From Aug. 1986 Atlantic letter from Tokyo in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"
 XL:23 From March 1987 Atlantic re Japanese education, in Children
- Falls, Capt. Cyril** (Military Historian)
 I:50 Reference to his The Second World War (1948) in Letter from England
- False Bounty of War, The**
 XXIII:14 Review
- False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness** – Stanley Aronowitz
 XXVII:12 Ronald Radosh's review of quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Falstein, Linda**
 XXXVI:14 Quoted from Peace Work, May 1983, re the draft in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"
- Falstein, Louis**
 V:11 Quotation from his Face of a Hero in Lead, "Escape into Reality"
- Fame**
 XXVII:11 "Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise" (That last infirmity of noble mind) Quotation in Editorial, "Pride and/or Fame"
- Fame is the Spur** – Howard Spring
 V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The House in Between
- Familiar Question, A**
 XX:14 Frontiers
- Familiar Rule, A**
 XXXVIII:9 Editorial ("objectivity" as a vice)
- Family Circle** (magazine)
 XX:46 Dr. Robert Goldenson article quoted in Children, "Do Your Children Rule the House?"
- Family, The: Its Function and Destiny** (Science and Culture Series)
 XVI:50 Robert Merton, Abram Kardiner, Max Horkheimer, quoted from, and Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen's introduction quoted in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Family Weekly**
 XXII:5 Article by Leonard C. Lewin quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Frontiers, "Friends with the World?"
- Famine—1975** – William and Paul Paddock (Little, Brown)
 XX:44 Dr. James Bonner's review of quoted, Aug. 25 Science, in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- Famous Long Ago** – Raymond Mungo (Beacon, 1970)
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom" Also quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"
 XXVI:23 Brief quote in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- Fanaticism** – Miklos Molnar, Gerard de Puymege, Andre Haynal (Schocken, 1983)
 XXXVI:17 Quoted extensively, reviewed in "A Much-Abused Word"
- Fancher, Betty**
 XVI:5 Her article, "We're Cheating Our Children" from Sept. 9, 1962 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"
 XXIII:50 Pat Conroy quoted from her Nov. 15 story, L.A. Times, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
- Fanon, Frantz**
 XXI:23 Quoted on Algerian war of liberation in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"
 XXII:4 Subject of J. J. Seigel's essay, Winter American Scholar in Frontiers, "Fanon's Final Outcome"
 XXII:18 J. E. Seigel's comments about Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
 XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of quoted in Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"
- Fanon's "Final Outcome"**
 XXII:4 Frontiers'
- Far and Near**
 XXXVII:19 Review (William Bronk's essays)
- Far Away and Long Ago** – W. H. Hudson
 XXVIII:17 Reviewed in Children, "New Stuff for the World"
- Far Eastern Economic Review**
 XXXIV:12 Quoted July 13, 1979, reprinted in Asian Action, No. 21, in Frontiers, "East and West . . ." (re technology in re social and political imperatives of poverty, etc.)
- Far Horizon, The**
 XI:40 Lead
 XXIV:38 Lead
- Far Land, The** – Nevil Shute
 V:50 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Far Lands, The** – James Norman Hill (Little, Brown & Co., 1950)
 IV:18 Reviewed in Children
- Far Memory** – Joan Grant
 X:22 Reviewed briefly in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Far-Off Goal, A**
 XXIX:19 Frontiers
- Far-Off Place, A** – Laurens van der Post
 XXVIII:19 Reviewed in "African Epic"
- Far Side of the Dollar, The** – Rose Macdonald
 XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch review of quoted, Jan. 12 L.A. Times in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Farallones Institute**
 XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Integral Urban House written by people of the Institute in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
 XXXIII:23 Sim Van der Ryn, president, quoted also Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight" (The Integral Urban House)
 XXXIV:25 Brief quote from Christopher Szecsey re Chinese village in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"

- Farallones Institute**—(Continued)
XXXVII:43 Spring 1984 issue noted, general statement quoted, in Children, "Designer's Report"
- Farber, Dr. Leslie H.**
IX:38 His Psychiatry article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
IX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Morals"
IX:47 Chairman of faculty of Washington School of Psychiatry—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"
XIX:50 His The Ways of the Will discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"
XX:2 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XX:8 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"
XXI:14 The Ways of the Will quoted in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
XXI:19 Quoted Oct. 9, 1966 L.A. Times in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"
XXI:19 Quoted The Ways of the Will in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"
XXXI:1 Ways of the Will quoted in Editorial, "Our Commonest Mistake"
- Farber, Manny** (film critic—Nation)
III:52 Reference to in Review, "The Serner Sort of Critic" won't pull his punches on reviewing mediocre films
- Farber, Marvin**
XXI:47 His The Foundation of Phenomenology quoted, discussed in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"
- Fardel, G.** (Australia)
XIV:44 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Fare, Kenneth F.** (Chief Probation Officer, L.A. County—Dept. 9150 E. Imperial Hwy., Downey, CA 90242)
XXXIV:18 Quoted report on increase of crime, "ability to apprehend decreasing"—quoted from National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence used also in Frontiers
- Farewell Address**
XXII:48 Frontiers
- Farewell to Arms, A** – Ernest Hemingway
XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from in Time of Need in Lead, "The Heights of the Times"
- Farewell to Arms?**
IV:7 Editorial
- Farewell to Chessman?**
XIII:15 Frontiers
- Farewell to Revolution** – Everett Dean Martin (Norton, 1935)
VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Direction of Thought"
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
- Farm and the City, The** – ed. by Archibald M. Woodruff (Prentice-Hall, 1981)
XXXIV:38 Quoted preface (William H. Sullivan), Brian Berry, and Woodruff in Frontiers, "Waiting for. . .a Crisis"
Quoted Brian Berry in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- Farm Gate Defense** – Allen Wilford (NC Press Ltd. Toronto, in US from League of Rural Voters, Box 8445, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55048)
XXXVIII:26-37 Reviewed in "Farming in Canada"
- Farmer, Fyke** (attorney)
XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- Farmer, James**
XXI:7 Quoted Jan. Progressive in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
XXI:39 Quoted Jan. Progressive in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"
XXVI:20 His contribution quoted from book on Paula Freire in Children, "Miscellany"
XXVIII:42 Quoted Jan. 1968 Progressive in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- Farmer, Tony**
XXXII:18 His article "Reviving the Land" quoted from Land for the People in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"
- Farming: A Hand Book** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovitch, 1970)
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "on 'Race'—and Much More"
Poem from in Editorial, "'A New Man'"
- Farming and Food**
XXVIII:37 Frontiers
- Farming for Self-Sufficiency** – John and Sally Seymour (Faber and Faber, England, Schocken in U.S., \$7.50)
XXVI:49 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"
XXXI:2 Quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"
- Farney, Dennis**
XXXIX:21 Quoted on Jackson and Berry from Wall Street Journal, Jan. 10, 1987 in "Values Generate the Right Technology"
- Farrar, Dennis** (N.Y. lawyer)
XVII:47 His summary of hearings before the House Judiciary Committee quoted at length in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"
XVII:48 The above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"
XVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?" from his summary of deliberations of Congress re religious indoctrination in public schools
- Farra, Rowena**
XIX:45 Her Seal Morning quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"
- Far-Reaching Influence, A**
XXIX:1 Editorial

Farrell, James T.	
II:24	His <u>Studs Lonigan</u> series reminiscent of Arthur Miller's <u>Death of a Salesman</u>
III:44	His <u>Antioch Review</u> article subject of Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"
XI:29	His article "The Writer and His Conscience" quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "A Messy Mess of Pottage"
XII:4	Quoted by Sidney Lens re novel-writing machine in Editorial, "When Silence is News"
Farrell, Patricia	
XIII:10	Her <u>If You Live with Little Children</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> of same title
Farren, Pat	
XXXVII:19	Quoted from <u>What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?</u> (failure of human community to deal with human carnage) in Review, "A Little List"
XL:44	On <u>Peacework</u> and its objectives
Farris, John	
XII:52	His <u>Harrison High</u> quoted in <u>Children</u>
Farther Reaches of Human Nature, The	— Abraham H. Maslow (Viking, \$12.50, 1971)
XXIV:46	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Maslow on Human Possibility"
XXIV:52	Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
XXVIII:17	Quoted in <u>Children</u> , "New Stuff for the World"
XXIX:48	Quoted in Editorial, "Unity of Fact and Value"
XXIX:49	Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
XXX:3	Quoted in Editorial, "Law of Community?"
XXX:15	Quoted in Editorial, "Spinoza's Principle"
XXXI:1	Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXI:13	Quote from Ruth Benedict's paper given in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Humanistic Science"
XXXI:17	Quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXI:39	Quoted in Editorial, "A 'Signal' About Man"
XXXII:4	Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXIII:51	Discussed Ruth Benedict's idea of high synergy society in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXIV:23	Quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
XXXV:7	Quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
XXXV:29	Quoted in Lead, "Fact and Value" (Ore subjective experiences)
XXXVI:5	Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" re "perceptive" people
XXXVI:45	Quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Einstein as Teacher" (capability of humans)
XXXVII:21	Quoted (capability of humans) in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
XXXVIII:3	Introduction to chapter containing 29 questions, Lead
XXXVIII:6	On self-actualizing people in Review, noted in "A Rare Combination" with Schumacher
XXXVIII:9	Ruth Benedict on synergy in Orwellian Echoes"

Farther Reaches of Human Nature, The	—(Continued)
XXXVIII:25	Quoted in "The Conception of Man"
XXXIX:16	Quoted in "The Need for Heroes"
XL:36	Quoted in "What is Character?"
XL:40	In Editorial, "The Logic of Evolution"
XL:43	On education in "Intrinsic Learning"
XL:48	On education in "Become What You Are"
XL:49	On education in "Two Kinds of Education"
XLI:6	On meaning of self-actualization in Lead
XLI:9	In Editorial, "On Understanding Ourselves"
XLI:14	Quoted in "The Enigma of Being Human"
XLI:25	Quoted "The Ethical Sense"
XLI:39	In "Listening to the Self"
XLI:52	Quoted in "Some Heroes"
Farson, Dr. Richard E.	(Western Behavioral Institute)
XIX:47	His paper quoted from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
XXXI:39	His article "The Technology of Humanism" quoted from <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> (Spring 1978) in <u>Children</u> , "Humanistic Psychology"
Farther Than Most	
XXVIII:17	Lead
Farthest Shore, The	— Ursula Le Guin (Atheneum, 1972)
XXV:52	Mentioned in <u>Children</u> , "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
Fascinations of the Means	
XXII:32	Editorial
Fast, Howard	
I:8	<u>The American</u> (John Peter Altgeld)—Review, "Minority Men"
I:27	Reference to <u>Freedom Road</u> in Review, "South African Story"
II:8	Reference to his fictional story of Thomas Paine wherein he makes Paine a drunkard
II:39	Review of <u>The Last Frontier</u> in <u>Children</u>
IV:8	Quote from <u>The Unvanquished</u> and review of his <u>The Proud and the Free</u> , in Review of same title
IV:21	Reference to his <u>Last Frontier</u> in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Our Forty Years' War"
V:52	Review of his <u>Spartacus</u>
VII:39	Reference to <u>Spartacus</u> in Review, "Gladiators for Propaganda"
VII:49	Called Communist by Philip Toynbee in review of <u>The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti</u> —Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
XI:2	His story of why he joined and why he left the Communist Party in article in <u>Saturday Review</u> , Nov. 16, quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
XI:5	Quoted from article in <u>Prospectus</u> , Nov. 1957
XI:9	Quoted his article in <u>Saturday Review</u> , Nov. 16, in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Political Ferment"; also quoted a condescending review by Mr. Schlesinger
XIV:23	His <u>The Winston Affair</u> quoted in Review, "Two Good Novels"
XIV:31	His <u>The Edge of Tomorrow</u> quoted in <u>Children</u> , "Prometheus Unbound"

Fast, Howard—(Continued)
 XIV:37 The Edge of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Howard Fast's Latest Fiction"

Fat of the Land, The – John Seymour (Schocken, 1975, \$6.95)
 XXVIII:36 Reviewed in "Cut Up the Land"

Fate (magazine)
 IV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance" re "The Astounding Jim Walker"—Texas telepathist
 IV:24 Above proven false—Editorial, "Telepathic Hoax"

Fate is the Hunter – Ernest K. Gann
 XIV:24 Quoted in Review, "Individual Conquest in the Air"

Fate of the Earth, The
 XXXV:26-34 Discussed as essays appearing in New Yorker, Feb. 1982, in *Frontiers*, "The Nihilism of 'Sovereignty'"
 XXXVI:1 Quoted review of from Fellowship, Oct. 1982, in *Frontiers*, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'"
 XXXVI:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" (national sovereignty)

Fate of the Hero
 XXV:25 Editorial

Fate of Religion, The
 XXXIII:40 A chapter in The China Difference by Holmes Welch who discussed it in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St."

Fate or Free Will—as of 1964
 XVII:2 *Frontiers*

Fateful Questions, The
 XXVIII:23 Lead

Father Lombardi
 I:11 Popular Jesuit orator quoted by Nicola Chiaromonte in "The Jesuit" in Feb. 1984 Partisan Review. Introduces radio address with "Jesus is at the microphone. Jesus wants to speak with you. Listen to Jesus."

Father of the Man – W. A. Davis and Robert Havighurst
 III:13 Quoted in *Children*

Father to the Man
 XI:46 Lead

Fathy, Hassan (Egyptian architect)
 XXVIII:14 Report on his work and book Architecture for the Poor quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 Time in *Frontiers*, "Innovation and Restoration"
 XXVIII:39 Architecture for the Poor quoted in Review, "For Builders and Planners"
 XXVIII:41 William R. Polk's foreword to Architecture quoted in Editorial "Urban Renewal"
Architecture for the Poor subject of *Children*, "Adventure in Planning"
 XXVIII:53 Architecture quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
 XXIX:22 Quoted on his return to Gourni in *Frontiers*, "A More Than Technical Problem"
 XXXII:38 His story about Nubians quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"

Fathy, Hassan—(Continued)
 XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of Nubian Arch Roof from Architecture for the Poor, in *Frontiers*, "News from India"
 XXXVIII:37 Description of Bilharzia (from water snails) in "The Case Against Dams"

Faulkner, William
 II:52 Reference to his Intruder in the Dust in review of Negro pictures
 V:40 Review, "How to Appreciate Mr. Faulkner"—Soldier's Pay, Sanctuary, Wild Palms, Knight's Gambit; quote from his acceptance speech, Nobel Prize 1950
 XI:10 Reference to his Sanctuary and Intruder in the Dust in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
 XI:16 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Art and Morality"
 XXVIII:47 His Spotted Horses, The Old Man, The Bear reviewed in "Random Reading"

Faust, Clarence H.
 IX:27 His Gadfly article, "Resources for Universal Education" quoted in *Children*

Faust, Frederic (modern poet)
 XXI:18 Two-line quote from in Review, "Prometheus Bound"

Faustus
 XI:13 Editorial, "The Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus"

Fay, Ruth
 III:47 Quotation from in *Children* re allowing parents to teach their own sex education to their children

Fay, Sidney Bradshaw (Harvard)
 I:49 Discussion of his Origins of the World War

Fear at Work – Richard Kazis and Richard Grossman
 XXXVI:17 Passage quoted from in Environment, Nov. 1982, used in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"

Fear-Engendering Conformity
 XVII:27 Review of The Case Against Colonel Sutton by Bruce Cameron

Fear of Decision, The
 VIII:32 Editorial

Fear of Freedom, The – Francis Biddle (1950)
 VI:12 Discussed in Lead, "The New Political Criticism"

Fear of Inquiry, The
 VII:50 Editorial

Fear of Loose Ends
 IX:20 Lead

Fear of Peace
 XVI:2 Editorial

Fear of Reason, The
 V:13 Editorial
 V:23 Lead

Fear of the Mind
 V:51 Lead

Featherstone, Godfrey
 XXVI:7 Quoted on toll of Vietnam war from Dec. 22, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

- Featherstone, Joseph (Editor of New Republic)**
 XXIII:51 His article quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"
 XXIV:19 His article, Jan. 1971 Cultural Affairs discussed and quoted in Children, "New Meanings for Art" on Summerhill
 XXVI:9 Quoted from Foreword to Roland Barth's Open Education and the American School in Children, "Rackham Forever"
 XXVI:25 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
 XXX:14 Quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"
 XXXI:37 His article from Working Papers, Mar/Apr 1978 "The Cult of Measurement" quoted in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
- Fechn, Nicolai**
 V:13 Reference to his paintings in Feb. 1952 issue of Arizona Highways in Review, "Miscellany"
 V:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, The** – Max Lowenthal (William Sloan Associates, N. Y., 1950)
 IV:15 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Growth of an Institution"
- Federal Prison in the Fifties***
 XII:52 Lead—John Martinson article
- Federal Prison System, The***
 VII:24 Frontiers—by Frank B. Moore, Steilacoom, Washington
- Federalist Papers**
 XXII:8 James Madison quoted, 38th paper in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
 XXVIII:2 Discussed by Arthur Schlesinger in article, Autumn, American Scholar in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
 XXXVI:2 Quoted (Hamilton) in Children, "The Uses of History"
- Federn, Karl**
 V:5 Quoted from his The Materialist Interpretation of History in Lead, "That Angry Man"
 VI:44 Materialist Conception of History quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- Feeding Web, The** – Jan Gussow (Bull Publishing Co.)
 XXXV:41 Quoted her selection from Global Reach in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (starting with quote from Philip Slater)
- Feeding the Hungry***
 XV:38 Review
- Feelings and Emotions** – edited Martin L. Reymert (McGraw-Hill, 1950)
 XI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)
- Feelings We Can't Ignore***
 XXXIV:39 Lead
- Fehrer, Sherman**
 XXXVIII:19 With Richard Zeren and Frank Young from Environment, Dec. 1984 on electric utilities
- Feibleman, Peter S.**
 XIII:28 His A Plane Without Twilight quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"
- Feidelson, Charles Jr.**
 XVIII:37 He and Richard Ellman edited The Modern Tradition, reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 XX:37 Preface to The Modern Tradition quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
- Field, Joan** (pen name of Marion Milner)
 XXXVI:36 Quoted On Not Being Able to Paint and foreword by Anna Freud in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Feinberg, Richard**
 XXXVI:21 Quoted his article in Christian Science Monitor on smaller Persian Gulf states, Feb. 15, 1983 issue in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
- Feininger, Andreas**
 XXIV:15 Quoted his The Anatomy of Nature in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"
- Feininger, T. Lux**
 XXVI:5 His Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World discussed, quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Lyonel Feininger—City at the Edge of the World** – Text: T. Lux Feininger, Photographs: Andreas Feininger (Praeger, 1965)
 XXVI:5 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Modern Painter"
- Feinstein, Selwyn**
 XLI:1 From Wall Street Journal, Oct. 6, 1986 developments in education—homeschooling
- Feis, Herbert**
 XV:31 His Japan Subdued—the Atomic Bomb and the End of the War in the Pacific quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- Feld, Bernard**
 XXXII:48 Quoted from The Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, March 1979, in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"
- Feldenkrais Method, The—Teaching by Handling** – Yochanan Rywerant (Harper)
 XXXVII:21 Quoted healing through self-control, self-reliance) in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"
- Feldenkrais, Moshe**
 XXXV:5 Brief discussion of life and career in Review (from The Body of Life), "How Life is Known"
- Fell, Joseph P.**
 XXXVII:20 Quoted from Winter 1983-84 American Scholar on John William Miller (revision philosophical idealism) in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument"
- Felker, Lon**
 XXXIV:49 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1981, in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Fellers, Brigadier General Bonner

II:44 Quoted in "No Hiding Place Down Here"—would have a campaign to make Russians like us

Fellowship (publication) (See IFOR Report)

VII:35 Quoted in "Arts of Peace"
 VII:47 Quoted from re "Food for China" plea
 X:22 Quoted from "Pacifism for Children", April, by Harold Loukes, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
 XII:50 Article on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement by James E. Bristol quoted in Frontiers, "No More Miracles"
 XV:44 Condensed version of Milton Mayer article, Sept. issue text of Lead, "Rendered Unto Caesar"
 XVII:34 Quoted July issue by Bayard Rustin
 XVIII:13 W. H. Ferry quoted, Jan. issue in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"
 XIX:28 Virginia Naeve quoted, May issue, in editorial, "Two Ways to Help"
 XX:8 Interview with Gen. Andre de Bollardiere quoted, Oct. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
 XX:8 Richard Gregg quoted, Nov. Issue, in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"
 XXIX:39 Jonathan Kozol quoted, June/July issue in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
 XXX:36 Letter to quoted in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
 XXX:43 Evan Thomas quoted, April 1941 issue, in Review, "A Kind of Thinking"
 XXXII:48 Article by Tom Conrad, July/Aug 1979 issue (reprinted from Inquiry) in Frontiers, "A Form of Slavery"
 XXXII:51 Quoted James Forest article in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
 Also quoted article by Will Warren, same issue
 XXXIII:41 Letter by Scott Herrick, July/Aug 1980 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"
 XXXIII:52 Milton Mayer's "Rendered Unto Caesar," Sept. 1962 printed as Lead
 XXXIV:14 See IFOR Fellowship of Reconciliation Report for item
 XXXVI:1 Quoted Oct. 1982 issue review of Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'"; also quoted Joseph Weizenbaum from same issue
 XXXVI:14 Quoted Richard Deats from review of Gandhi in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Artform" (Jan/Feb. 1983)
 XXXVII:52 July/Aug 1984 Randall Kehler, Ada Sanchez, Norman Solomon on nuclear freeze in Review
 XXXVIII:39 Jan/Feb 1985 Narayan Desai re Gandhi's first boycott in "The Magic of 'We'"
 XL:6 Oct/Nov 1986 Joseph Weizenbaum (computers)

Fellowship —(Continued)

XL:43 June 1987 John R. Sisley on Nicaragua and Honduras
 XLI:27-36 March 1988 David Delliner re federal prisons and on study Two Trillion Dollars in Seven Years in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

Fellowship in Action (news supplement to Fellowship)

XVII:24 Source of bit on Father Balducci, April issue; also source of bit on South African picketers, same issue

Fellowship of Reconciliation, The

XVI:15 Editorial

IFOR (Fellowship of Reconciliation)

IX:4 Their report on military propoganda in high schools discussed in Children
 X:49 Brief quote in Children, "Christmas is Always Late" on Christmas cards
 XXXIV:17 Quote from March 1965 talk by Bayard Rustin (re Martin Luther King's ideas) in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"; also quoted July 1964 issue re bussing
 XXXV:38 Quoted March 1982 issue re the draft, in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Fellowship of the Friends of Truth

VIII:40 Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"

Female, The – Paul Wellman

VIII:1 Reviewed, "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"

Feminine Mystique, The—Betty Friedan

XVI:38 Quoted in Children, "Woman's Search for 'Identity'"
 XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
 VI:35 Published Robert Wilson's book on C.O.s Aldeen MacLennon

Fenollosa, Ernest

XXX:18 His essay on Chinese language in Ezra Pound's Instigations quoted in Review, "MAN SEES HORSE"

Ferber, Michael

XXIII:50 Quoted from leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease"
 XXVIII:46 Quoted on Buber from On the Resistance in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
 XXXV:24 Quoted his contribution to Simone Weil— Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"

Ferguson, Marilyn

XXXIII:48 Her Aquarian Conspiracy quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"

Ferguson, Francis

XXXII:6 His The Idea of a Theater quoted in Review, "Sophocles and Shakespeare"
 XXII:51 Quoted Sept. 26 Now in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"

Ferkiss, Victor C.

XXII:45 Quoted from Technological Man in Lead, "Siege Perilous"

- Ferkiss, Victor C.**—(Continued)
 XXII:43 Quoted from Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
 XXIII:40 Mention of above in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
 XXVIII:37 Quoted The Future of Technological Civilization in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- Ferm, Vergilius**
 XVII:49 His First Adventure in Philosophy quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"
- Ferman, Dorothy**
 III:40 Quoted from Nation article on psychoanalysis in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
- Ferre, Frederick**
 XL:18 His speech "Toward a Post-Modern World" in "The Post-Modern Diet?" (ecology the new way)
- Ferrell, John** (ed. Rain)
 XXXVII:12 Quoted on origin of Rain from 10th Anniversary Issue (1983) in Children, "Community the Goal"
 XXXIV:23 Rain, March 1981, quoted re discussion of Taishan (So. China) re small scale industry, quoted in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Ferrer, Francisco**
 XI:43 Quoted from on the fact that he could not continue writing on the education of children because they (prison guards) were taking his life—in discussion of Isidore Abramowitz's book The Great Prisoners, in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"
 I:24 Founder of Modern School in Spain, mentioned in Review of The Great Prisoners and quoted essay giving his views on education
 XL:18 His speech "Toward a Post-Modern World" in "The Post-Modern Diet?" (ecology the new way)
- Ferrer, Jose** (Motion picture director, actor)
 X:26 His production "The Great Man" discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- Ferrero, Guglielmo**
 I:19 The Principles of Power illustrates basic cause of terrorism in government
 II:26 Reference to The Principles of Power in discussion of Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"
 VII:37 Quoted Atlantic Monthly, May 1920, in Lead, "Missing Institutions"
 VIII:11 Principles quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
- Ferrey, Steven E.**
 XXXI:24 Quoted March 18 Nation in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- Ferri, Enrico**
 III:43 Quoted his Criminal Sociology in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
- Ferri, John**
 XLI:21 Nov. 11, 1987 Calgary Herald interview with Peter Buitenhuis on WWI propaganda in Frontiers
- Ferry, W. H.**
 XIII:13 His letter to Santa Barbara News-Press, Jan. 13, quoted in Lead, "For a Thinkable Peace"
 XIV:9 His address to American Association for the U.N. in Santa Barbara, University of California, quoted in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"
 XVI:5 Remarks before Professional Men's Club of L.A. given as Lead, "What Price for Peace?"
 XVI:31 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
 XVI:35 Portions of his address to Assn. for Higher Education is Children, "Why the College is Failing"
 XVII:12 His Preface to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
 XVII:27 Portions of speech at University of Saskatchewan is Children, "The New University—Some Radical Thoughts"
 XVIII:13 Quoted Jan. Fellowship in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"
 XVIII:27 Brief quote from address to Junior College Association in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"
 XVIII:33 Frontiers, "What Kind of Education," address before Cal. Jr. College Assn.
 XVIII:51 Wrote Children, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"
 XIX:39 Quoted address given at Wisconsin State College in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
 XXI:13 Quoted March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"
 XXI:39 Quoted June 15 Saturday Review in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"
 XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie"
 XXII:24 Wrote Children, "Reflections on Liberal Education"
 XXXIV:6 Quoted address, "Manifest Destiny is Obsolete" from The Churchman, July 1980, in Editorial, "We Must Try"
 XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origin"
 XL:42 From Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Fertility Without Fertilizers**
 XXIX:40 Frontiers
- Fetler, Dr. Timothy**
 XVI:51 His paper text of Children, "Religion—and the Teaching of Values"
 XVIII:7 Quoted in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"

- Fetler, Dr. Timothy**—(Continued)
 XIX:11 Quoted on the Problem of a Value-Base in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"
- "Feudal" France**
 XXIX:14 Editorial
- Feuer, Lewis**
 XIII:19 His report in New Leader, Feb. 29, quoted in Editorial, "Soviet Exchange Students"
 XVI:40 Quoted Western edition of N.Y. Times, Aug. 20, in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
 XVIII:9 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
 XVIII:10 Quoted Dec. 21 New Leader in Editorial, "The Important Questions"
 XIX:32 Quoted April 24 New York Times Magazine in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
 XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
 XIX:36 Quoted Aug. 20, 1963 N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Progress Report on 'Thaw'"
 XX:24 Quoted March 1964 Slavic Review in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
 XXI:29 Briefly quoted his discussion of the boycott of Freud in Soviet Union in Lead, "Community versus Doctrine"
 XXII:12 Quoted April 24, 1966 N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "Assets in History"
 XXXII:25 Quoted at length from Winter 1978 Inquiry in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- Feuerstein, George**
 XLI:2 His essay on Gebser in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"
 XLI:27-36 Quoted Structures of Consciousness in Lead, "Changes In Our Thinking"
- Few and the Many, The**
 VI:46 Lead
- Few Buttons Missing, A** – James T. Fisher, Lowell Hawley
 VI:2 Quoted in Children
- Few Clippings, A**
 XXXIV:21 Frontiers (Not Man Apart, Manchester Guardian re crime, etc.)
- Few Encouraging Signs, A**
 XXIX:39 Frontiers
- Few Encouragements, A**
 XXXII:24 Review
- Few Figures, A**
 XXXII:20 Editorial
- Few Pioneers, A**
 XXXIX:13 Frontiers
- Few Questions, A**
 XXXV:37 Editorial (moral demands upon ourselves, The Hopi Way, etc.)
- Few Samples of a Mood, A**
 XXXIV:20 Frontiers (excerpts from other publications on present scene, ecology, war, etc.)
- Few Small Roots, A**
 XXXII:41 Frontiers
- Fewer Experts Needed**
 XXIV:10 Frontiers
- Fey, Harold**
 VIII:16 Reference to Christian Century article, "The Indian and the Law" in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
 IX:11 Quoted Christian Century on Indians in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home"
- Feyerabend, Paul K.**
 XXIX:46 His essay quoted from Beyond the Edge of Certainty in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- Feynmann, Richard P. (California Institute of Technology)**
 IX:39 Frontiers, "Dilemma of Faith," discusses his Engineering and Science articles
 XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on learning and textbooks in Children, "Learning Science"
 XXXVIII:39 Surely You're Joking..., teaching in Brazil and on textbooks in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- Fiction of Science, A**
 XXXIV:7 Frontiers
- Ficinus, Marsilius** (Florentine Platonist) (Ficino)
 I:50 Friend of Reuchlin
 XXV:42 Giorgio de Santillana's quote of in The Age of Adventure given in Review, "The Sacred Art"
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Fideler, David R.**
 XLI:1 Re Pythagoras Source Book in Editorial, "Pythagoras and Proclus"
- Fiedler, Leslie A.**
 XI:15 His Encounter article, "The Un-Angry Young Men, America's Post-War Generation," discussed in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"
 XXVII:24 Quoted on get-together of James Joyce Scholars in 1969, Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Field, Ellen**
 XVIII:9 Quoted her The White Shirts in Editorial, "Report from a Hospital"
- Field, Joanna**
 XLI:3 An Experiment in Leisure quoted in Review, "An Inner Exploration"
- Field Between, The**
 XXVI:45 Lead
- Field for Transition, A**
 XXXIV:2 Review
- Field of Broken Stones, A** – Lowell Naeve (Libertarian Press, Box A, Glen Gardiner, N.J.)
 III:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "We' and They" comments of Norman Mailer and Steig
 XIII:2 Quoted in Review of same title
 XXXVII:51 Quoted re anti-war ideas in Children, "What is Peace Education?"
- Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros**
 XIV:14 Frontiers
- Field of Science, The**
 VI:31 Lead
- Field of Understanding**
 XXXVIII:39 Frontiers

Fields and Methods of Sociology, The – L. L. Bernard (1934)

- III:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
VIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
X:13 Quoted in Lead, "Conventions in Science"
XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
XXI:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Tides of Becoming"
XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
XXXVIII:43 On the theological assumptions, behaviorism in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow – Peter Kropotkin (Allen and Unwin, 1974)

- XXXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
XXXIX:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

Fields of Life

- I:17 Frontiers

Fields Within Fields (Published by World Institute, 777 United Nations Plaza, NY 10017)

- XXIII:39 Abraham H. Maslow's paper, "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "'Risk' Science versus 'Safe' Science"
XXVII:16 Willis Harman paper quoted, Winter (No. 10) issue, in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
XXVII:44 R. F. Rhyne quoted from Volume I, 1972 issue in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"

Fife, Rev. John (Presbyterian pastor, Tucson)

- XXXVIII:4 Interview in Catholic Agitator, Aug. 1984 re sanctuary movement in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"

Fifteen Inventive Years

- XXXVII:44 Review (Bioshelters, etc.—Todd)

Fifth Amendment, The

- VI:42 Lead
VIII:7 Frontiers—The Fifth Amendment Today by Erwin Griswold

Fifth Amendment Today, The – Erwin Griswold (Harvard University Press)

- VIII:7 Reviewed in Frontiers

Fifty-Minute Hour – Robert Lindner

- IX:22 Reviewed, "Shocking But True"

Fifty Years in China – John Leighton Stuart

- VII:52 Quoted from a review in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"

Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago

- XXIV:11 Review

Fifty Years of Psychic Research – Harry Price

- XI:14 Review of quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"

FIGHT (Food in Ghetto Homes and Tenements)

- XXVI:39 Dale Miller's account of quoted, July 1973
Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

Fight of the Firecrest, The – Alain Gerbault (Mariners Library, Rupert Hart-Davis, Ltd., London, 1955)

- XXVII:18 Discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Fighting Cock, The – Jean Anouilh

- XIII:23 Quoted featured in N.Y. Times Magazine for Dec. 20, 1959 in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

Fighting Fair -- Mark Jergensmeyer (Harper & Row, 1987)

- XL:10 Re Gandhi's ideas Lead, "Matters of Words"

Fighting with Gandhi – Mark Juergensmeyer (Harper & Row, \$12.95)

- XXXVII:40 Reviewed, quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

Fighting Words

- XIII:23 Frontiers

Figures on Life and Death

- V:3 Frontiers

Figures of Regulations – Peter Burg (Planet Drum Foundation, Box 31215, San Francisco, CA 94131, \$10 for three-booklet set)

- XXXVI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"
XXXVI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
XLI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"

Filling the Vacuum

- XVIII:31 Frontiers

Fillip, Janice

- XXXIII:49 Her article in Not Man Apart quoted, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done" re organic farming

Films in Review

- XIII:17 Joseph Mascelli's "Directional Continuity," Nov. 1959 issue, quoted in Review, "Novels and the Movies"

Fin de Siecle

- XVII:37 Editorial

Final Certainty, A

- XV:45 Editorial

Final Epidemic, The (pub. of Educational Foundation for Nuclear Science, 1981)

- XXXV:17 Quoted Herb Scoville from "Prescription for Disaster" and John Edward Mack, Harvard Medical School, in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

Finch, Robert H.

- XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Finch, Roy

- V:4 His article, "The Logic of Disarmament" in Lead
X:24 Quoted his "Religion and the New Generation" from Liberation, May, in Lead, "The War Against 'Systems'"
XI:8 Quoted Liberation, May 1967 issue on youthful apathy in Frontiers, "Quest for 'Commitment'"
XII:42 Quoted Liberation, Jack Jones' To the End of Thought in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

Finch, Roy—(Continued)

- XVI:23 His "The New Peace Movement," quoted, Spring 1963 issue of Dissent in Frontiers, "Problems of Peace-Making"
- XVI:36 Same article on above quoted in Lead, "Problems of Reconciliation"
- Finding "Alternative Realities"**
- XXV:42 Editorial
- Finding His World** – Mrs. Arthur Morgan (Kahoe & Co., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1928)
- V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
- XXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot"
- XXVI:49 Several quotations in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXIX:16 Quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVII:48 New ed. of original reviewed and commented upon, quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Betty Crumrine, in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
- XXXVII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
- XXXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Secret of Success"
- Findings and Keepings** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1975)
- XXIX:7 Reviewed in "Artist, Historian, Teacher"
- Fine, Oscar**
- XI:30 Quoted his article in Review, "Anvil Writers" on Russian and American scientists
- Fine Gandhi Book, A**
- XXXIII:22 Review
- Fine Novel, A**
- IX:4 Review Youngblood by John O. Kellens
- Fine Print** (Quarterly review of the art of the book) Box 3394, San Francisco, CA 94119
- XXXVII:40 Quoted from review on bookmaking and design in India, in Review, "Various Things"
- Fine "War" Novel, A**
- XVII:36 Review
- Finefrock, Jack**
- XXX:2 His account of William White Ragland quoted in Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"
- XXXV:42 His letter re his book store (Okenyon College Book Store) quoted in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good"
- Fingarette, Herbert**
- XVI:22 Quoted Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?"
- XVI:39 His The Self in Transformation discussed, quoted in Lead of same title
- XVI:43 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Definition" (on religious education)
- XVII:14 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"
- XVII:15 Above quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
- XVII:22 Self in Transformation referred to in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

Fingarette, Herbert—(Continued)

- XVII:36 Self in Transformation quoted in Lead, "Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:37 Quoted article in Psychoanalytical Review in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:1 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XVIII:16 Self in Transformation quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
- XVIII:17 Self in Transformation quoted in Review of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
- XVIII:38 Self in Transformation quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
- XXII:40 Quoted Self in Transformation in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXII:40 The Self in Transformation quoted in Editorial, "A Restored Heritage"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted from Confucius—The Secular as Sacred in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XLI:27-36 From Heavy Drinking in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- Finger of Shame, The**
- II:21 Editorial on Larry Gara, who was imprisoned for encouraging a non-registrant
- Fini, Marco**
- XXXI:40 Quoted, May Abitare in Frontiers, "Linked Awakenings"
- Finkler, Earl**
- XXXI:11 Quoted from Alternatives to Growth in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
- Finland, Dr. Maxwell**
- XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Balance of Power"
- Finson, Bruce**
- XVII:21 His editorial from Pacific Discovery, Vol. XVI, No. 6 quoted in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
- XVIII:9 Quoted Pacific Discovery in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- Fire** – George R. Stewart
- IV:17 Reviewed
- Fire and the Sun** – Iris Murdoch (Oxford University Press, 1978)
- XXXV:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language" (Plato and the artists)
- Fire in the Minds of Men** – James Billington (Basic Books, 1980)
- XXXIV:16 Discussed (history of revolutionaries) in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
- Fire Next Time, The** – James Baldwin
- XVI:46 Quoted in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
- Fire of Mr. Baldwin, The**
- XVI:46 Review
- Fire on the Mountain, The** (Stories gathered by Harold Courlander and Wolf Leslau)
- XIX:20 Brief quote from in Children, "African Tales"

Fire Under the Ashes – James McNeish (Beacon, 1966)
 XX:16 Quoted in Review, "Danilo Dolci"
 Also in Editorial, "More on Dolci"
 XXI:40 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Visual Intelligence"
 XXX:15 Quoted in *Children*, "Looking"
 XL:45 Quoted in Review, "The Sicilian Gandhi"

Fires of Spring, The – James A. Michener
 IV:22 Reviewed, "The Michener Era"

First Adventure of Spring – Vergilius Ferm
 XVII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth
 of Philosophy"

First Blood – Jack Schaefer
 VII:2 Discussed in *Children*

First Book of Ethics, The – Algernon Black
 XIX:11 Quoted in *Children*, "On Teaching Ethics"

First Casualty in War, The
 XLI:21 *Frontiers*

First Christian, The A. Powell Davies ("A Study of St. Paul and
 Christian Origins)
 XII:27 Mentioned in Lead, "Religion and History"

First Circle, The – Aleksandr I. Solzhenitsyn
 XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About
 Extremes"
 XXII:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Anatomy
 of Political Evil"

First Emancipator, The
 XXVIII:12 Review

First Freedom, The – Morris L. Ernst
 I:46 Reference to this study of freedom of speech
 and press in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free
 Society"

First Light – Ethan Hubbard (Chelsea Green)
 XXXIX:39 Discussed in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"

First Papers – Laura Z. Hobson
 XIX:27 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Nation's
 Riches"
 XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy
 Years Ago"

First Person Rural – Noel Perrin (Godine, 1978)
 XXXIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Blight and Delight"

First Principles – Herbert Spencer
 XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

First Steps in a Grown Up World – Mary Edge Harlin
 X:43 Quoted in *Children*
 III:9 Lead

Fischer, John
 III:49 Review of his Why They Behave Like
 Russians – "On the Side of the Devil"
 XI:29 Quoted his article "Easy Chair" in the May
 1958 Harper's in Review, "An Issue of
Harper's"
 XVIII:39 His editorial quoted, Feb. Harper's in
Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"
 XXII:39 Quoted Sept. Harper's in Review, "New But
 Hardly Brave World"
 XXIII:25-34 His article in June Harper's subject of
 comment from reader and quoted in Review,
 "A Never-Ending Struggle"

Fischer, Louis
 I:5 A Week With Gandhi – Books on India –
 Review
 XI:2 His Russia Revisited reviewed by David
 Dallin in his Saturday Review article, Aug.
 10, in *Frontiers*, "The Bright Side of the
 Sputnik"

Fischer, Marjorie
 X:12 Quoted from Nation re John Tunis in Lead,
 "Days of Wonder"

Fisher, Dr. (Archbishop of Canterbury)
 XI:36 Quoted in Letter from England—seems to
 feel it may be God's will mankind should
 destroy itself by H-bomb

Fisher, Clay
 XIII:8 His The Crossing discussed in Review,
 "Light Reading to Some Point"

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield
 X:15 Her Vermont Tradition reviewed in "A State
 to be Proud Of"
 XV:41 Her Self-Reliance quoted in *Children*,
 "Education for Privacy"
 XXIII:13 Quoted her foreword to Arthur Morgan's The
 Long Road in *Frontiers* of same title
 XXIII:38 Quoted on Justin Morill from Vermont
 Tradition in *Children*, "The Teaching
 Community"
 XXVIII:13 Quoted foreword to The Long Road in
 Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

Fisher, Elizabeth
 XXV:8 Her review of The Imperial Animal quoted
 Jan. 17 Nation in Review, "Book of Nature:
 Different Readings"

Fisher, H. A. L. (English historian)
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

Fisher, James T.
 VI:2 Quoted from A Few Buttons Missing in
Children

Fisher, Markoosha
 X:45 Her The Right to Love quoted from in
Children

Fisher, Richard
 XIV:12 His The Very First Time quoted in *Children*,
 "Laughter Between Tears"

Fishman, Joseph E.
 VI:19 Reference to his Sex in Prison in Letter from
 America

Fiske, Edward B.
 XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979 in
 Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Fitch, Florence Mary
 IV:19 Review of her Their Search for God—Ways
 of Worship in the Orient in *Children*

Fitch, James Marston
 XXVI:41 Quoted from American Building in Editorial,
 "Age of Escapism?"

- Fitch, Robert E.** (Professor of Christian Ethics at Pacific School of Religion)
VIII:35 Quoted Antioch Review article on President Eisenhower's piety in Review, "Optimism About a High Place"
XI:16 Quoted his Christian Century article, March 26, he endeavors to show that the scientist is responsible only to his science, in Lead, "Facts, Things and Persons"
- Fite, Warner**
XII:51 His Moral Philosophy (reissued under title, The Examined Life) quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"
XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXXIII:48 Mentioned, discussed in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- Fittest Are the Wisest, The**
XXXVI:8 Editorial (Salk's book, Polyani, etc.)
- Fitzgerald, Brian**
XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted his Daniel Defoe in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- Fitzgerald, Prof. C. P.**
XXV:19 His paperback essay, "The Chinese View of Their Place in the World" quoted in Review, "Introduction to China"
- Fitzgerald, Ernest**
XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of The High Priests of Waste quoted from Sept. 17 Nation in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- Fitzgerald, Frances**
XX:33 Quoted August Atlantic in Editorial, "Anatomy of Futility"
XXIX:26-34 Quoted Harper's May in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- Fitzgerald, Scott**
I:23 The Great Gatsby—reference to
II:38 Reference to as example in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- FitzHerbert, Dr. Joan**
XV:5 Her article in Summer issue of International Journal of Parapsychology quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"
- Five Against War**
XXXVI:37 Frontiers (5 pamphlets from Nebard Press on war)
- Five Acres and Independence** – M. G. Kain
II:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"—title only, not the author
- 5:45 to Suburbia** – Vin Packer
XIII:34 Quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
- Five Brothers, The** (John Day)
II:5 Review of Elizabeth Seeger's adaptation of Mahabharata
VI:33 Quoted from Introduction in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"
XXV:21 Feb. 2, 1949 MANAS review of quoted, in Editorial, "The Mahabharata"
- Five Sons of King Pandu, The** – Elizabeth Seeger (William R. Scott, 1967)
XXV:21 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ancient Classics"
- Five Revolutions, The**
XIII:44 Second article of Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Fix, William R.**
XXXVII:49 Reviewed The Bone Peddlers in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
XL:17 Quoted Pyramid Odyssey in Review
- Flacks, Richard**
XVI:4 Quoted Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
- Flader, Susan**
XXVII:25 Her The Sand Country of Aldo Leopold discussed in Editorial, "Sand Country"
XLI:6 Quoted Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy in Review, "Aldo Leopold"
Also Editorial, "How People Grow Up"
- Flaherty, Vincent X.**
V:53 Takes a slap at Robert M. Hutchins, discussed in Children
- Flamm, Irving**
XIV:21 His review of Sylvia Bowman's The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy, Jan. 9, 1960 Nation briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- Flanagan, Pat**
XXXIII:46 Article in Our Generation, Summer/Fall 1980 issue, on Jean Paul Sartre noted in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
- Flanders, Ralph E.** (Senator from Vermont)
IV:24 His remarks to Senate, Feb. 12, 1951, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of a Senator"
IV:50 Lead, "Great Questions: VI" based on inquiry of his in re metaphysics, also quoted his This Week Oct. 21, 1951 article on moral law
VI:42 Frontiers, "Disarmament Discussion" deals with his proposal
X:19 His Letter to a Generation quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"
- Flandrau, Charles**
XVII:50 His Viva Mexico! quoted, discussed in Frontiers, same title
- Flanner, Hildegard**
XXXIV:36 Quoted from A Vanishing Land in Frontiers, "Another Way"
XXXIX:11 Reviewed Brief Cherishing (memoir of life in Napa Valley)
- Flash of Understanding, The**
XXXVI:39 Editorial (poetic intelligence brings about that sudden "flash of understanding")
- "Flatland" Revisited** – William Mathes
XVI:49 Review
- Flaubert, Gustave**
VI:19 Quoted in Children re Nature

- Flaubert, Gustave**—(Continued)
- XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
- XXXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
- Flavin, Christopher**
- XXXVIII:19 Worldwatch #61 Electricity's Future—in Frontiers, "The Future of Electric Power"
- XXXIX:47 Worldwatch #70 Electricity for a Developed World in Frontiers, "The Errors of Industrialism"
- XL:25 Worldwatch #75 Frontiers, "What Happened at Chernobyl"
- XLI:10 Worldwatch Jan/Feb 1988 on Chernobyl in Editorial, "What is 'Safe Enough?'"
- XLI:40 Worldwatch #82 re energy efficiency, Frontiers, "The Drama of Energy Efficiency"
- Fleming, Prof. O. F.**
- IV:49 Analysis and evaluation of Collier's on war with Russia, in Nation, discussed in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"
- XV:27 Quoted his pamphlet, "Does Deterrence Deter?" in Review of same title
- Fleming, W. S.**
- I:30 God in Our Public Schools (1942)—his plan for national salvation, regardless of unconstitutionality of his wishes
- Flemming, Virginia**
- VIII:1 Discussion of her "Bringing Up Children in a Humanist Home" in Children
- Flescher, Jacqueline**
- XXVII:51 Her essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Fletcher, John P.**
- VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
- Flexner, Abraham**
- XXIX:42 Robert B. Greifinger and Victor W. Sidel report on his evaluation of medical education quoted, May Environment in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- Flexner, James**
- XXVIII:17 His Doctors on Horseback briefly discussed in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"
- Flies, The** – Sartre
- XII:9 Quoted from in Newhall article, "What Is Virtue?" Lead
- Flight from Abstractions, The**
- XXI:10 Lead
- Flight from the City** – Ralph Borsodi (1929) republished, School for Living Press 1947, Colophon paperback, Harper & Row, 1972)
- I:14 Discussed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
- I:23 Referred to in Children
- I:25 Reference to in Review, "Periodical Review"
- I:35 Reference to in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
- II:2 Quoted in Children
- II:11 Long quotes about education in the home, in Children
- II:46 Brief reference to in Review
- Flight from the City**—(Continued)
- III:19 Quoted from in "New Ideas at Work" on Borsodi
- XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXIII:45 Mentioned in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXV:18 Quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"
- Flight Into Life**
- VII:13 Lead
- Flight of the Dragon, The** – Laurence Binyon
- XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn To Praise?"
- XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- XL:11 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"
- Flint, F. S.**
- XIII:45 His Lament quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Flirting with Violence**
- XXXV:48 Review (America without Violence)
- Floating Islands of Meaning**
- XIV:21 Editorial
- Floden, Robert**
- XL:44 Teachers College Record, Summer 1987 (with Margaret Buchmann and John Schwillie) on "breaking" out of familiar routines in Children, "On Openings"
- Florentine School, The**
- XXVII:8 Review
- Florman, Samuel**
- XXIX:16 Quoted Feb. Harper's in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
- XXX:43 Quoted August Harper's in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- Flournoy, Theodore** (Professor, experimental psychology, Geneva)
- X:22 Ellenberger quoted in re, in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Flow of Change, The**
- XIV:32 Editorial
- Flower, B. O.** (Editor of Arena)
- I:37 Reference to interest in Spiritualism
- II:33 Quoted from Bellamy to Flower in Bellamy "Great Reformer" article
- Flower of Africa, The**
- XV:22 Review
- Flowering Earth, The** – Donald Culross Peattie
- I:9 Review, "The Green Kingdom"
- I:23 Reference to
- II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- XXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" re small community on Coast—Santa Barbara
- Flowering of Civilization, A**
- XXIV:37 Lead
- Flowers of Hiroshima, The** – Edita Morris
- XIV:38 Quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"

- Flye, James Harold (Episcopal priest and teacher)**
XXXIII:47 Letters from James Agee to him quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"
- Flynn, Errol**
XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Flynn, John T.**
I:11 As We Go Marching—mentioned in "Reading and Writing"
III:4 Review of his The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution
II:50 Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'" deals with his As We Go Marching and mentions The Road Ahead
IV:44 Discussion of his Reader's Digest article, "Who Owns Your Child's Mind?" in Children
- Flynn, Patricia**
XXXI:50 Quoted from L.A. Times July 16, 1978, in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
- Focal Points** (Macmillan, 1973)
XXVIII:5 George Borgstrom's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
- Focus in Asia**
VII:20 Lead
- Focus of Consciousness, The**
XIV:30 Lead
- Focus of Hope**
XVI:26 Lead
- Focus on California**
XXVI:14 Frontiers
- Foerster, Norman**
III:19 Brief quote from letter to N.Y. Times in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Fogel, Maurice** (British mind reader)
III:39 Reference to his proffer to U.S. Government of mind reading manual for army officers—Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
IV:15 Mentioned in "No ESP Detection"—Editorial
- Fogelman, Eva** (with Valerie Lewis Wiener)
XL:20 Psychology Today, Aug. 1985, re Polish women in Frontiers, "Almost Forgotten Heroes"
- Foley, Grover**
XLI:23 From Ecologist on Mumford in Lead
- Folger, Mrs. Ruth** (Healdsburg, Calif.)
XIV:44 Her letter to Editors quoted in Editorial, "Out of Cultural Bounds"
- Folk Medicine** "A Vermont Doctor's Guide to Good Health"—Dr. D. C. Jarvis (Henry Holt & Co., 1958)
XII:11 Review, "Do It Yourself Therapy"
- Folkschools**
I:40 See "The Case for Private Initiative" for story of Danish Folkschools
- Follett, Wilson**
XX:20 Jacques Barzun quoted from Follett's Modern American Usage in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXV:36 Quoted from Modern American Usage in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Follett, Wilson**—(Continued)
XXXIX:23 Jacques Barzun's introduction—Modern American Usage, in Children, "Words and Fashions"
- Follies of Nations, The**
I:10 Review (Lidell Hart—Why Don't We Learn from History)
- Folly of Overplacement, The** – Jack Pollack
XVIII:20 In Children, "The Case Against Schooling" – NEA Journal, Feb. 1965
- Folly of Political Absolutes, The** – by C. V. G.
IX:1 Frontiers
- Folmer, Jane**
XXXIV:38 Quoted from Community Service Newsletter, Jan-Feb 1981 re small communities in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Fond Farewell, A** – Belle Cary-Lundberg
XII:8 Frontiers (photography replacing painted canvas)
- Fong, Monique**
XXV:3 Her translation of Octavio Paz quoted, Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Children, "Resources of Myths"
- Fontaine, Joan**
VII:15 Reference to her role in "The Bigamist"
- Fontamara** – Ignazio Silone
I:1 Review, "War Literature"
II:24 Reference to this and other Silone books in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
XXXIII:41 Discussed along with Bread and Wine and The Seed Beneath the Snow in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- Fontenelle**
XXVI:18 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
XXXII:11 Quoted from Plurality of Worlds in Lead, "The Open Present"
- Food** – Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook")
XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- Food, Clothing, Shelter**
XXIV:20 Lead
- Food, Poverty, and Power** – Anne Buchanan (Spokesman, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St. Nottingham, 1982)
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Food and Drugs**
XII:50 Editorial
- Food and Famine** – Ward Shepard
I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"
- Food First** – Frances Moore Lappe and Joseph Collins
XXXI:11 Reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion" and quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"
XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of quoted from Feb-Mar Rain in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
XXXII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"

Food First—(Continued)

- XXXII:51 Quoted in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
XXXIII:9 Quoted section, "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
XXXIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "Uncertain Assay" (false scarcity)
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" (exports from famine areas)
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
XXXV:7 Fall 1981 quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
XXXV:24 Quoted No. 10 in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools"

Food First News (2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110)

- XLI:7 Quoted "Brazil: A Paradise Lost" Summer 1987, Judith Hurler and Keven Danaher, in Frontiers
XLI:15 Quoted Lappe on values and hunger, Frontiers

Food Is Your Best Medicine – Dr. Henry G. Bieler (Random House, 1965)

- XXVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
Also quoted in Editorial, "A Clarifying Parallel"
XXVII:17 Dr. Bieler quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXV:4 Mentioned in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (Toxemia)
XL:17 Discussed in Editorial, "The Bieler Book"

Food Monitor (magazine)

- XXX:52 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

Food Monsters, The – Daniel Zwerdling

- XXXIII:19 An article by in March 1980 Progressive quoted in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

Food Supply and Agricultural Education

- XXXVII:47 Frontiers (Jackson, Todd's, etc.)

Foolish Gentlewoman, The – Margery Sharp

- I:27 Book-of-the-Month Review

Foolscape (formerly Evangelical Agnostic)

- XIX:41 William Henry Young quoted from Summer 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Foot, Michael (British Labor Leader)

- XXXV:8 Debts of Honour quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World" (from chapter on Thomas Paine)
XXXV:12 Discussed book and section on Silone in Review, "Debts of Honour" (also mentioned, Beverbrook, Swift, etc.)

Foot, Paul

- XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"

Foot in Both Worlds, A

- XXXVI:22 Frontiers
Foot, Dr. Nelson N. (Director, University of Chicago Family Study Center)
VIII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "A Room of His Own" re need for children for privacy, and quoted his Marriage and Family Living in Children

Footnote to Plato

- XXIX:44 Review

For A "That"

- XVI:29 Editorial

For a "Mythology of Adulthood"

- XII:40 Editorial

For a Thinkable Peace

- XIII:13 Lead

For All Mankind – Leon Blum

- I:28 Quoted in "The Socialist Dilemma"
XXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

For An Examined Philosophy

- XIII:27 Editorial

For Any Human Being, Anywhere – Alice Goldring

- XVIII:38 Frontiers

For Better or for Worse?

- XXVIII:7 Editorial

For Builders and Planners

- XXVIII:39 Review

For Change in Depth

- XVI:35 Editorial

For Children

- I:19 About NEA Journal, April 1948 issue, discussion of "Wild Foods"

For Continuance of Minds

- XVIII:43 Frontiers

For Cultural Revolution

- XXIII:47 Frontiers

For Human Solidarity

- VI:51 Editorial (Spanish Refugee Aid)

For Improvisers of Peace

- XXXV:6 Lead

For Lack of a Project

- XXII:27 Review

For Lack of Elemental Things

- XXXV:18 Review (Outermost House)

For Love of the World

- XXXVI:39 Editorial (Harrah Arendt)

For More Garden-to-Market Farms

- XXXVI:4 Frontiers

For Our Greater Security

- II:17 Frontiers (about trial of young non-registrants)
III:50 Editorial

For Parents and Citizens

- IV:15 Editorial

For Peace and Justice: Pacifism in America, 1914-1941 – Charles Chatfield (University of Tennessee Press, 1971, \$11.95)

- XXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

For Pity's Sake – Brother Anonymus

- XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"

- For Resetting Our Heads**
XXVII:48 Editorial
- For Self-Government**
XXVIII:23 Editorial
- For Students of Sustainable Agriculture**
XXXVIII:46 Editorial
- For the Good of All**
XXXV:2 Review—The Law and the Lawyers
- For the Improvement of the Present**
XIV:42 Lead
- For the Wrong Reasons**
III:43 Editorial (against socialized medicine)
- For Those Who Share a Will to Live** – Perspectives on a Just Peace in the Middle East (Resource Center for Nonviolence, Box 2324, Santa Cruz, CA 95063)
XXXIX:7 Essays by Rami G. Khouri quoted in Lead
- For Unto Us a Child is Born** – S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 2214, San Francisco, CA 94122)
XXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Man For?"
- Foray of Faith, A**
XLI:11 Lead (Goddard)
- Forbes, Esther**
I:45 Her The Running of the Tide reviewed
- Forbes, Gordon**
VIII:31 His Too Near the Sun reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Forbidden Subjects**
I:39 Lead—truth about Pearl Harbor suppressed, etc.
- Force and Freedom** – Jacob Burckhardt
VIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Prerequisites to Freedom" re Columbus
- Forced March to Nowhere, A—Homelessness: A National Priority Report** (prepared for the House Committee on District of Columbia, issued by Community for Creative Non-Violence, 1345 Euclid St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20009)
XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Forced Off the Land**
XXI:51 Frontiers
- Forche, Carolyn**
XXXVIII:48 Her contribution to "The Writer on Human Rights" on Salvador labor leaders and conditions, in Review
- Ford, Daniel F.**
XXVIII:46 His article "Nuclear Misinformation" quoted from July/Aug Environment in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
- Ford, Frank** (Deaf Smith County, Texas, wheat farmer)
XXVIII:4 Quoted from interview with Mother Earth News in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ." (Sept. 1974)
- Ford, Henry**
I:36 In Children, reference to Keith Sward book The Legend of Henry Ford
III:42 Said "History is Bunk"—Lead, "Words and Men"
VI:6 Reference to in Review of The Big Change
- Ford Foundation Letter**
XXX:48 Quoted on problems of libraries in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"
- Ford, Maurice**
XXVIII:38 His discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted, July 5 Nation, in Children, "Politics and Education"
- Ford, Russel F.**
XXXV:38 His letter to the Selective Service as to why he would not register, quoted from Peacemakers, April 16, 1982, in Children
- Ford-Thompson, Colonel**
III:1 His work with children in Madras discussed in Children
III:2 Reference to in Children
III:10 Reference to methods in Children—children prefer unequivocal physical punishment to mental disgrace
III:20 Reference to his methods of punishment in Children—quoted Aryan Path article
- Fordham, Paul, etc.**
XXXIII:51 One of the authors of the Learning Network in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"
- Foreign Affairs**
XIII:23 Nelson A. Rockefeller's article, "Purposes and Policy" April 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?"
XIII:28 Summary of by Stanley Meisler, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
XIII:44 Article by A. Whitney Griswold, Oct. issue, quoted in "The Five Revolutions"—second article of Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
XVII:32 Quoted Ezekiel Mphahlele's July 1964 article, "The Fabric of African Cultures" in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"
XVIII:3 A. Whitney Griswold quoted, Oct. 1960 issue in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"
XIX:2 Prof. Charles Frankel quoted, Oct. 1965 issue in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
XIX:9 Charles Frankel quoted, Oct. 1965 issue in Review, "Abundance for What?"
XXIII:7 Lord Ritchie-Calder article quoted, Jan. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Long Wait"
XXIX:50 Amory Lovins' article on energy in Oct. issue (reprinted in mid-Nov. Issue of Not Man Apart) quoted in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"
XXX:5 Amory Lovins quoted, Oct. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
XXX:17 Valeriu Marcu article on Lenin, April 1943 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXX:45 Amory Lovins' article, Oct. 1976 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
XXX:48 Lovins' "The Road Not Taken" quoted from Oct. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"
XXXI:14 Ezekiel Mphahlele quoted, July 1964 issue in Lead, "Ends and Means"

Foreign Affairs—(Continued)

- XXXIII:53 Quoted 1947 Henry L. Stimson article in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Oct. 1966 article "The Rise and Fall of 'Scientific Socialism'" by Arthur P. Mendel in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIX:7 Quoted April 1943, Valeriu Marcu on Lenin, in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Foreman, Clark**
XIV:14 Briefly quoted Mar. 4 Nation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- Forer, Lois**
XXIX:41 Her No One Will Listen quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"
- Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity – Legge**
VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- XII:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
- XXVIII:6 Frontiers
- Forest Farming** – Douglas and de Hart (Watkins, London)
XXIX:38 E. F. Schumacher's foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- XXX:42 Foreword by E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"
- XXXI:45 Foreword to by E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXIV:4 Schumacher's foreword quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"
- Forest, James H.** (Coordinator of the International Fellowship)
XXXII:51 Quoted articles in Fellowship in Frontiers, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- Forest, Jean** (poet)
XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Liberation in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted interview with violinist Joseph Abileah re his 1936 Experience with Moslem group, Dec. 1980 issue, IFOR in Frontiers
- XXXV:16 Quoted Jan. 1982 IFOR on Hollanditis (nuclear protest, Holland) in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States are. . .Dinosaurs"
- Forest, Jim**
XL:22 Quoted Feb. Reconciliation International (re prison experience) in Frontiers, "The Path of Sanity?"
- Forest of the Dead** – Ernest Wiechert (New York, 1947)
I:26 Reviewed in Editorial
I:33 Editorial mention—"Afterthoughts"
- Forester, C. S.**
XI:36 His Beat to Quarters quoted in Editorial, "A Time to Question"
- Forester, E. M.**
II:41 Reference to his Other-Worldism (via fauns and Pan) discussed in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"
- XXVII:15 Reader's quotation from Howard's End in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"
- Forests and People—A Report on the Himalayas** – Bharat Dogra
XXXIX:38 Quoted (hugging the trees) in Frontiers

Forever China – Robert Payne (Dodd, 1945)

- I:21 Reviewed
III:2 Reference to in review of Payne's Revolt of Asia
VIII:22 Quoted in Children
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
- Forever Flowing** – Vasily Grossman (Harper & Row, 1972, \$6.95)
XXV:23 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Russian Enigma"
- Forge, Andrew**
IX:12 Quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, "Let's Talk About Cars"
- Forgotten Arts, The** – John Seymour
XXXVIII:37 Introduction "Wonder of Work" from Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, "The Decent Elite"
- Forgotten Factor, The** – play by Moral Re-Armament
IV:42 Discussed in Frontiers
- Forgotten Language, The—An Introduction to the Understanding of Deams, Fairytales and Myths** — Erich Fromm
V:5 Reviewed
IX:1 Quoted in Children
XIV:17 Quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Forgotten Peninsula, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
XV:39 Quoted in Review, "Traveling Philosopher"
- Forgotten Truth** – Dr. Huston Smith (Harper & Row, 1976, \$8.95)
XXX:7 Reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Review, "Terra Incognita"
- Form** (quarterly) (8 Duck End, Girton, Cambridge, England)
XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Form and Content**
XXXII:7 Editorial
- Form Into Meaning**
XXX:52 Review
- Form of Slavery, A**
XXXII:48 Frontiers
- Form Into Meaning**
XXX:52 Review
- Form Is Not the Substance, The**
XVII:6 Editorial
- Form of Common Sense, A**
XXXV:21 Review (Mental Health)
- Form of Credulity, The**
XXIV:48 Lead
- Form of Human Life, The**
IX:51 Lead
XXV:40 Lead
- Forman, Dr. Jonathan** (editor, Ohio State Medical Journal)
II:50 Wrote introduction to American edition of Picton's Nutrition and the Soil, in Frontiers, "Humanized Science"
- X:4 Introduction to Wickenden's Our Daily Poison quoted in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
- XXI:20 Introduction to Our Daily Poison quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

- Formation of a Man, The**
XXXIV:46 Review (Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha)
- Formation of Americans, The**
XL:2 Lead
- Formation of Black Mountain College as a Visual Arts Center**
(Master's Thesis) – Roy Henry Jarl
XXV:47 Quoted in Children, "More on Black Mountain"
- Formation of Character, The**
XXVIII:49 Lead
- Formation of Views, The**
XXXIII:8 Lead
- Former Soldier Returns, A**
XL:41 Review (Vietnam veteran)
- Formidable Assignment, A**
XXXVIII:7 Lead (National Parks)
- Forms of Action, The**
XIV:43 Editorial
- Forms of Security**
III:18 Editorial
- Forms of Self-Help**
XXXVII:21 Frontiers
- Forms of Social Schizophrenia** by Leo Macarow
XVII:35 Frontiers, mentions Hugh Heffner
- Formula for Frustration**
XXXI:25 Editorial
- Forrestal, James**
II:12 Review, UN World article on "The Forrestal Enigma" in contrast with an article on Tibet, in Review, "Power"
II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation on Forrestal's remarks on atom bombs and biological warfare
- Forrester, David**
XXXIV:50 His Schmalenbach and After: A Study of the Evolution of German Economics reviewed in Journal of Accountancy, quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Forster, William**
XLI:8 On "civilized" communities in Editorial, "The Uses of Logic"
- Fort, Charles**
II:14 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
V:29 Discussed in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"
X:22 Reference to his Book of the Damned in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Fort Detrick, Vigil at**
XII:11 Frontiers, "Searching Questions"—by Richard Groff, Amber, Pa.
XIV:7 Letter addressed to faculty and students of our leading divinity schools by four teachers, quoted in Lead, "The Title of Peace"
- Fort Romie**
I:19 Reference to Salvation Army's settlement in Salinas Valley in 1898 of families from San Francisco
- Fortifying Curriculum, The**
VIII:44 Editorial – Nock quoted
- Fortunate Few, A**
X:37 Review—The Invisible Curtain, Joseph Anthony
- Fortune** (magazine)
IV:38 Quoted Jan. 1940 issue in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"
X:20 Short passage on William Blake quoted in Editorial, "The Aloofness of the Arts"
X:38 Suzanne Langer's article quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
XIV:11 Colin Clark quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"
XXI:51 Roger Beardwood quoted from Aug. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Forced Off the Land"
XXIV:22 Roger Beardwood quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Forty Acres and a Goat** – Will D. Campbell (Harper & Row, 1988)
XLI:39 Reviewed, quoted in "Freedom is Reconciliation"
- Forty-Seven Years Ago**
XXV:47 Frontiers
- Forum, The**
XXXIII:26 Quoted 1930 issue, article by Lewis Mumford
- Forward March of Labour Halted, The** – Martin Jacques and Francis Mulhern, eds., (NLB, London)
XXXVI:7 Quoted preface and title essay by Eric Hobsbawm in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Forward Step, A**
XLI:24 Editorial (common sense in science)
- Fosburgh, Hugh**
X:38 His The Sound of White Water reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson**
V:20 Quoted from UN World article, "Tomorrow's Religion," in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:17 Brief quote from in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"
VI:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Universe on Our Hands" re belief in God
- Foster, Ellery**
XXXI:18 Letter to editor quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXIV:5 Quoted from Winona Sunday News re Free Trade Exchange in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"
XXXV:22 Quoted from an issue of People's Yellow Pages (Free Trade Exchange) in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"
- Foster, G. W. Jr.**
XIV:4 His article, Dec. 17 Saturday Review quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"
- Foster, M. B.**
VII:14 Quoted from Question in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
- Foster, Thomas W.**
XXXIV:18 Quoted briefly re Amish from Ecologist, Dec. 1980 in Children, "A Social Study?"

Forman, Dr. Jonathan—(Continued)
 XXXV:23 Quoted his article in Dec. 1981 Futurist, reprinted in New Roots, Winter 1982, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Foundation of Action
 XXVI:17 Editorial

Foundation of Myth?
 XXV:3 Editorial

Foundation of Phenomenology, The – Marvin Farber (first issued by Harvard University Press, 1943, revised third edition by State University of N.Y. Press, \$10.00, distributed by Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387)
 XXI:47 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Husserl and Phenomenology"

Foundation of Physics
 XXVII:45 Allen D. Allen quoted from Dec. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

Foundation of Trusteeship, The
 XV:42 Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala

Foundations of Modern Art – Ozenfant
 XVII:4 Quoted in Review of same title

Foundations of Science
 XXIX:3 Editorial

Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism – Lama Anagarika Govinda
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

Foundations of Tomorrow's Science
 XX:26 Review

Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television – Jerry Mader
 XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
 XXXII:16 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"
 XXXII:49 Quoted from part 4 in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

Four Freedoms
 VI:4 Frontiers—by Wendal Bull

Four Phases of Human Progress – Devendra Kumar (Gandhigram, Madurai, Tamilnadu, India 624302)
 XXXIX:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The GandhianSolution"

Fourth of July, The
 IX:27 Editorial

Fourth of a Nation, A – Paul Woodrin
 XIX:50 Discussed and quoted in Children of same title

Fourth Dimension (Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada, JOE IJO \$1.50 per cc)
 XXXIII:44 June 1980 issue quoted article by Merritt Clifton, "Learning Disabilities" in Children of same title; also quoted Dr. Margie Golick; Jerry Farber, same issue, same article

Fourth World, The—Victims of Group Oppression – edited by Ben Whitaker (Schocken, 1973, \$10.00)
 XXVI:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Fourth World News Supplement (John Papworth, ed. (4 Brattle St., 306 Cambridge, Mass 02138)
 XXXVI:49 Quoted David Haenke, Jim Dodge, April 1983 issue, on the Ozarks, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"

Fourth World News—(Continued)
 XXXVII:18 Quoted Nov/Dec 1983 issue, Joan Constanza, in Children, "Miscellany" (self-reliance)

Fourth World Review (24 Abercorn Pl., London N.W.8)
 XLI:46 John Papworth, Kirkpatrick Sale (causes rather than symptoms) in Review of same title; also see Editorial, "A Design Solution"

Fourth World Review
 XLI:46 Review (No. 28-29)

Fowle, Frank F.
 XXXV:11 Report on his teaching Homer from Wall Street Journal Oct. 21, 1981 in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

Fowler, Albert
 XI:10 Quoted his article in Fall 1957 Modern Age in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

Fowler, Bertram B.
 I:49 Mention of his The Cooperative Challenge in "What Are We Waiting For?"

Fowler, Helen
 VIII:9 Review of her The Intruder in "Three Forms of Suffering"

Fowles, John
 XVIII:29 His The Collector reviewed, "Morals' and the Popular View"
 XXXII:52 Quoted Harper's article, Nov. 1979 in Lead, "A General Understanding" ("Seeing Nature Whole")
 XXXIII:41 Review of The Tree by Paul Piazza discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite" from May 1980 Smithsonian

Fox, George
 I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas' On the Resolution of Science and Faith
 V:31 Quoted in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations" in conjunction with Levering Act
 VIII:12 Reference to his statement that anyone who takes religious inspiration from others is a "thief"
 XXVI:24 Quoted 1942 speech in answer to "What Shall We Fight For?" in Review, "Some Old Books" quote taken from Herbert Agar's A Time for Greatness
 XXXIV:41 Quoted his remark to Pennon wearing his sword in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Fox, Hugh
 XXII:42 Quoted his pamphlet, Vision of America, in Children, "Accessible New History"
 XXXVIII:26 Re Amerindians in Children, "History and Ecology"

Fox, Kate and Margaretta
 II:35 Their "rappings" began Spiritualist Movement in America—Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

Fox, Michael J.
 XXXIX:46 From Agricide (agri-business) in Review

- Fox, Norman A.**
XVI:11 His collection of short stories, The Valiant Ones, quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- Fox, Uffa**
XXXVII:5 Quoted from Motor Boat and Yachting, May 17, 1968 by Louis J. Halle in his Review, "Writing: Poetry and Prose"
- Fox and the Camellias, The***
XV:26 Ignazio Silone's The Fox and the Camellias quoted and reviewed in Review of same title
- Foxfire Book, The** – Elliott Wigginton (Anchor, 1972, \$3.95)
XXIX:14 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"
XXIX:39 Wall Street Journal story on quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
- Foxfire 2, 3**
XXIX:9 Elliott Wigginton's introduction quoted in Children, "Educational Cornucopia"
XXIX:14 Introduction to Foxfire 3 quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"
- Fradkin, Philip L.**
XXXVII:45 A River No More reviewed, quoted in "Water Is Life"
- Fragments of a Lost Whole***
XXX:21 Review
- Fragments of a Vision** – Erica Linton (Sarva Seva Sangh Prakashan, Varanasi (Benares, India, 1971, \$7.50—for the Society for Developing Gramdants)
XXVI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
XXXI:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Fraiberg, Selma**
XVIII:27 Her The Magic Years discussed in Children
- Frame, Donald**
XXXVII:15 Quoted on his translation of Montaigne's Travel Journal in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- Frameworks of Identity***
XV:16 Lead
- Frameworks of Perception***
XL:13 Lead
- France, Anatole**
I:24 Quoted in Review of The Great Prisoners on San Francisco
IV:2 Brief quote in Lead, "The New Freedom"—"the Law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich. . ."
- France, R. H.** (19th Century German)
I:9 Gems of Mind in Plants – Review, "The Green Kingdom"
XL:8 Quoted The Germ of Mind in Plants in Lead
- Frances Royal W.**
V:28 Subject of Frontiers, "High Calling" in re to Fellowship article on leaving teaching to resume law and defend others who are afraid to
- Francis, David R.**
XX:5 Quoted Nov. 7, 1966 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "Evaluations of Business" surveys reported
XXV:22 Summary of Willis Harman address quoted, Feb. 10 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- Franchini, Gene** (Judge) Albuquerque, N.M.
XXXV:5 Resigned from bench to avoid sentencing first-offender, reported in L.A. Times, Sept. 30, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"
- Franciscans**
I:29 Record in early Calif. History in re treatment of Indians, Lead, "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- Franck, Dr. Frederick**
IX:31 His article, "Letter from Lambarene" in Frontiers
XI:44 Editorial, "The Sphere of Life," a reply by him to Groff article
XII:26 His Days With Albert Schweitzer subject of Review, "One of the Reluctant Great"
XII:33 "Lambarene Revisited"—in Frontiers
XIV:14 His My Friend in Africa quoted in Children, "Reading"
XV:22 His African Sketchbook reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Flavor of Africa"
XV:24 African Sketchbook briefly quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
XVII:11 His My Eye Is in Love quoted, discussed in Review, "A Plea for Modesty"
XXVI:44 His The Zen of Seeing discussed and quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"
XXVI:47 The Zen of Seeing discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"
XXVII:9 His Pilgrimage to Now/Here subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting"
XXXI:50 Quoted from Book of the Dead, in his Every-One, in Review, "Story With a Thousand Versions"
XXXII:21 Zen and Zen Classics quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"
XXXV:4 Discussed his new book Art as a Way, also quoted his work in Africa and MANAS contributions in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
XXXV:50 Quoted, reviewed The Supreme Koan in "One Kind of Liberation"
XXXVI:19 Quoted his anthology The Buddha Eye in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"
XXXIX:13 From Echoes from the Bottomless Well in Review, "Keys to Health"
- Franck Report** (sent to Secretary of War, June 11, 1945)
XII:9 Quoted from in Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision" (Pauling book, No More War!)
- Franconia College** ("Franconia College Proceedings")
XVII:25 Children article, quote from Sydney Harris' Nov. 8, 1968 column

Franconia College—(Continued)

- XVIII:13 Lengthy quote in Children, "Franconia College—Progress Toward an Idea"
- XVIII:27 Discussion of "core" curriculum in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—A Special Case"
- XVIII:47 Franconia bulletin "Outreach" quoted in Children, "Continuing Explorations at Franconia"
- XXV:5 Discussion of "core" program in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XXVIII:26-35 Franconia College catalog quoted in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"

Frank, Mrs. Dorothy

- VI:15 Discussion of her Collier's article, "I Was Called Subversive" in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"

Frank, Dr. Jerome D. (Johns Hopkins University)

- XIII:7 His 1958 Atlantic article, "The Great Antagonism" quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'"
- XIII:13 His paper, "Sanity and Survival" quoted in Lead, "For a Thinkable Peace"
- XIII:25 Quoted Feb. 1959 Psychiatry in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
- XIII:41 His Psychiatry, Aug. issue, "Breaking the Thought Barrier," quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XIV:13 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The New Context, But No New Myth"
- XIV:28 Sanity and Survival quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"
- XVII:44 His Persuasion and Healing quoted from Counseling the Dying in Frontiers, same title
- XV:3 Briefly quoted, November 1961 issue of Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Editorial, "Grounds for Optimism"
- XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
- XVI:34 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
- XVIII:26 Quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"; also quoted in Lead, "The Crisis of the Age" ("New Threats to Man: The Challenge to Ethics")
- XIX:46 Quoted from July 1966 Gandhi Marg in Review, "The Abolition of War"
- XXI:22 Quoted March Etc., in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"
- XXII:15 Quoted March 1968 Etc., in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXVIII:5 His Persuasion and Healing reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
- XXXV:51 Quoted Persuasion in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
- XXVII:12 Quoted Persuasion (the assumptive world) in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

Frank, Dr. Jerome D.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:51 Persuasion and Healing quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"

Frank, Jerome N. (Circuit Court of Appeals Judge)

- X:15 Quoted from Open Forum magazine in Frontiers, "Censorship—A Dilemma"
- XVI:12 His Not Guilty discussed, quoted in Review, same title

Frank, Joseph

- XXXVI:52 Quoted his N.Y. Review of Books, Jan. 29, 1983, on Dostoevsky, also quoted from The House of the Dead in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- XXXVIII:43 From The Years of Ordeal in Review, "Dostoevsky in Siberia"

Frank, Josette

- VII:37 Discussion of her Your Child's Reading Today in Children

Frank, Lawrence K.

- VI:40 Discussion of his "Education for World Community" in Frontiers
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"

Frank, Pat

- XIII:29 His Alas, Babylon quoted in Review, "Novels on the Last War"

Frank, Philipp (Philipp G.)

- II:49 His Einstein: His Life and Times quoted and referred to in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein
- VII:42 Quoted from Science in Frontiers, "With the Positivists" and from Scientific Monthly

Frank, Waldo

- V:24 Quoted his South American Journey in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
- VII:42 His Nation article on transcript of hearing held by Atomic Energy Commission subject of Lead, "Sanity and Honor (Oppenheimer)"
- VIII:14 Quoted re Oppenheimer in Frontiers, "What Will People Say?" from Nation
- VIII:41 His Nation article, "Toward a New Radicalism" discussed in Frontiers, "Non-Political Politics"
- VIII:42 Quoted above article in Frontiers, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
- IX:51 Reference to in Gillin paper quoted in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- XXI:6 Quoted from South American Journey in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
- XXXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Frankel, Charles

- VIII:25 His Harper's article, "Are We Really Crazy?"
- VIII:48 Antioch Review article quoted in Children on scholastic freedom
- XI:32 His book The Case for Modern Man reviewed in Review, "Liberalism Revisited"

Frankel, Charles—(Continued)

- XI:52 Quoted N.Y. Times on "The Trouble with Togetherness" in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II)
- XVI:13 His "Philosophy—A Review for the Teacher" quoted from NEA Journal, Dec. 1962, in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"
- XIX:2 Quoted Oct. 1965 Foreign Affairs in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
- XIX:9 Quoted Oct. 1965 Foreign Affairs in Review, "Abundance for What?"

Frankel, Marvin

- XXXI:47 Quoted from Nation, Sept. 2, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "A Question of Scale"

Frankel, S. H.

- II:23 Quoted from Capital Investment in Africa in Editorial, "South African Policies"

Frankenstein – Mary Shelley

- XXIX:48 Discussion of quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"

Frankfort, H.

- I:39 His Ancient Egyptian Religion reviewed
- II:42 Quoted from in "Other-Worldliness" (review of Tibetan Book of the Dead)
- XVIII:1 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XX:14 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:37 Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "Extraterritorial Perspective"
- XXXII:9 His Ancient Egyptian Religion quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"

Frankfurter, Justice Felix

- I:12 Statement regarding Church and State in March 8, 1948 decision of Supreme Court, "Separation Means Separation"
- I:25 Quoted in Children, on separation of church and state
- V:23 Quoted from dissenting opinion in N.Y. Released Time Program in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- IX:12 Quoted in dissent against Smith Act, in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Frankl, Dr. Viktor E. (Medical Faculty of University of Vienna)

- IX:21 His The Doctor and the Soul discussed in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
- IX:23 Brief quote from above in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XI:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Man's Unique Task" Quoted from Saturday Review in Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I)
- XII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"
- XII:46 His From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Review, of same title
- XIII:24 Quoted from Logotherapy in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"

Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.—(Continued)

- XV:13 His article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis," Nov. 1959 Journal of Individual Psychology quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
- XV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of his last book quoted from Feb. 3, L.A. Times—text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- XVI:28 Dr. Gordon Allport's preface to From Death-Camp to Existentialism quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"—also quote from book
- XVI:32 Quoted Man's Search for Meaning in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:33 His The Search for Meaning quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
- XVI:45 Quoted by Zig Baranovski in his letter in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- XVII:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and Society" Summary of his TV discussion with Huston Smith text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
- XVIII:2 David Horowitz review of Man's Search for Meaning in Oct. 30, 1964 Peace News quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- XVIII:39 New edition of The Doctor and the Soul quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- XIX:52 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Frontiers, "The Substance of Freedom"
- XXI:19 Mary Harrington Hall interview with quoted Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"
- XXII:26 His The Will to Meaning discussed and quoted in Review, "Despair Into Triumph"
- XXII:28 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Editorial, "The Key to Tomorrow?"
- XXII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:30 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXII:35 Quoted The Will to Meaning in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIII:11 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "The 'Why' For Existence"
- XXIV:46 His paper quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
- XXVI:40 Quoted From Death Camp to Existentialism in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXIX:17 Briefly quoted in Review, "Not the Same at All"
- XXXI:43 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- XXXII:1 The Unheard Cry for Meaning quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:9 Above quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
- XXXIV:17 Quoted Unheard Cry for Meaning in Lead, "Some Re-Definitions" (suicide)

- Frankl, Dr. Viktor E.**—(Continued)
 XLI:41 From Death Camp to Existentialism and Man's Search for Meaning in Review, "The Quest for Meaning"
- Franklin, Benjamin**
 II:8 Contact with Thomas Paine—Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
 III:9 Invented cast-iron stove—Lead, "First Things First"
 III:37 Quoted from in Lead, "American Culture"
 V:38 Brief quote in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
 V:52 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" re the Constitution
 XVI:20 Quoted on Constitution in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- Frantz, Fanon** – David Cauter (Viking paperback, 1970, \$1.65)
 XXV:12 Quoted from in Review, "Notes on History"
- Franz, Joseph** (last knight of Austria-Emperor for 70 years)
 III:44 Subject of Letter from Central Europe
- Franzen, Ulrich** (Architect)
 XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, same title
- Fraser, Donald** (Canadian minister)
 XII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Twentieth-Century Schisms"
- Fraser, G. S.**
 III:8 Quoted from NS&N article in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
- Fraser, Hugh**
 XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"
- Fraser, John** (ed. Toronto Globe and Mail)
 XXXVIII:48 His contribution to "Writers on Human Rights" (journalism in China) in Review, "Poetry and Truth"
- Fraternal Society, The** – Richard and Hephzibah Hauser (Dodley Head, London, 1962)
 XVIII:30 Discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"
 XVIII:33 Reviewed, same title
- Fratricide Among Educators**
 VII:16 Lead
 VII:18 More comment in re, in Children
 VII:22 More comment in Children
 VII:25 Reference to in Children
 VII:34 More comment in Children
- Fraud in Ideology, The**
 XXV:2 Review
- Fraud of Aid, The**
 XLI:19 Review
- Fraud of Words, The**
 XXXVI:13 Review (Ortega—Origin of Philosophy)
- Frauenglass, William**
 VI:26 Refused to testify before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, and wrote Einstein. Report of this quoted in Editorial, "A Time for Courage"
- Frayn, Michael**
 XIII:47 Quoted Feb. 4 issue Manchester Guardian in Frontiers "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Frazer, Steve**
 XII:33 His Running Target quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"
- Frede, Richard**
 XII:52 His Entry E quoted in Children
- Frederick** – Leo Lionni (Pantheon, \$3.50)
 XXI:25 Briefly discussed and quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
- Frederickson, George M.**
 XXXVII:42 His story in Dissent on Lydia Maria Child, Spring 1984, quoted in Frontiers, "American Reformer, Asian Women"
- Fredkin, Edward** (physics and computer science)
 XLI:27 Robert Wright on from Atlantic April 1988 in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- Free Agent, A** – Frederic Wakeman
 XVII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Need to be Understood"
 XVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
 XIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
 XXV:3 Brief quote in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- Free America**
 XXVII:6 J. P. Chamberlain quoted from Winter 1947-67 issue in Frontiers, "The Ability to Change"
- Free Child, The** – A. S. Neill
 XX:13 Quoted in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
- Free Enterprisers**
 V:49 Lead
 "Free Expression" by Justice Douglas
 XVI:14 Review
- Free Family, The** – Paul and Jean Ritter
 XV:3 Quoted in Children, "Self Regulation for Children"
- Free University of New York**
 XVIII:52 Statement from quoted in Children, "Education of Dr. Maslow"
- Freedman, Benedict and Nancy**
 XIII:44 Their book Tresa quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"
- Freedman, Eric**
 XIV:10 Quoted in Editorial, "One Day Is As Good As the Next" and in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Free Life, A**
 XVI:36 Editorial
- Free Man's Worship, A** – Bertrand Russell
 IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: V"
 XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- Free Society, The**
 VIII:37 Editorial
- Free Speech and Plain Language** – Albert Jay Nock (Ayer, 1937)
 XXXVII:12 Quoted extensively in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

Free Speech Movement (FSM) (Berkeley Campus)
 XVIII:4 Statement quoted in *Frontiers*, "What a University is For"

Free-Thinkers of Christendom
 VI:12 *Frontiers*—The Holy Heretics, Edmond Holmes

Free Trade Exchange (Winona) 122 East 2nd St., Winona, Minn. 55987)
 XXXIV:5 Quoted Winona Sunday News re operation of in *Frontiers*
 XXXV:22 Quoted from founder Ellery Foster re mutual aid centers in *Frontiers*, "We-Know-Now" from "People's Yellow Pages"

Free to the End
 XXII:43 Editorial

Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility
 III:33 *Frontiers*—by Paul Wienpahl

Freedom (British anarchist weekly)
 V:20 Reference to articles from Mankind Is One in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
 XII:4 Article on London busses quoted in Editorial, "Changing Attitudes"
 XIII:52 Article "The Awkward Question" quoted in Children, "More Questions on War"
 XIV:34 Comment on Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd in July 1st issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Press in a Free Society"
 XV:29 Reviewer briefly quoted on movie Lonely Are the Brave
 XVI:24 Editorial from April 13 issue quoted in Lead, "Aspects of Peace-Making"
 XXII:28 Report quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Way We Live Now"
 XXVII:43 Quoted from letter to in *Frontiers*, "Addiction Various Sorts"
 XXX:17 Review of Elaine Morgan's The Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization quoted, Dec. 4, 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Season of Growing"
 XXVIII:41 Geoffrey Ostergaard's 2-part article on Gandhi quoted from June 7, 1921 issue in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"
 XXVIII:46 Paul Avrich's article on Voline's The Unknown Revolution quoted May 10 issue in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
 XXXI:51 Jack Robinson quoted, July 22, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychological Frontier"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted April 12, 1980 issue, summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Role of Humans"
 XXXIII:43 Long quote, discussion of article by S. E. Parker in *Frontiers*, "Vision and Fact"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted April 12, 1980 issue summary by John Walden re The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Rule of Humans"
 XXXIII:43 Quoted discussed article by S. E. Parker in *Frontiers*, "Vision and Fact"
 XXXV:2 Quoted Aug. 22, 1981 on Lao Tse by Brian Morris in *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

Freedom—(Continued)
 XXXVII:8 Trevor M. Artingsoll, quoted, Sept. 10, 1983 issue, on trouble in Sri Lanka in Review, "When Oil Gets Scare"
 XXXVIII:47 On Spencer's ideas in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"
 XXXIX:43 June 7 and 11, 1975 Ostergaard on Gandhi's constructive programme in Review, "Gandhi's Successors"
 XL:14 Oct. 1986 Philip Sanson, Colin Johnson, Vernon Richards quoted in *Frontiers*, "An Honorable Century"

Freedom Agenda (Freedom Agenda Committee)
 IX:12 Program carried on by Carrie Chapman Catt Memorial Fund—discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"
 XI:42 Review in Children on their Law of the Bill of Rights (experiment in community education)

Freedom and Beyond – John Holt (E. P. Dutton, \$7.95)
 XXV:37 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Holt's New Book"
 XXV:23 Quoted in Children, "A Change of Subject"
 XXV:37 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Holt's New Book"

Freedom and Character
 VIII:4 *Frontiers* (Heinz Kraschutzki)

Freedom and Culture – Dorothy Lee
 XXXII:41 Quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young"

Freedom and Culture – John Dewey
 XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Freedom and Necessity – Joan Robinson
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "The Discipline of History"

Freedom and/or Necessity
 XXI:2 *Frontiers*

Freedom and Power
 II:31 Review—Paul Blanshard's American Freedom and Catholic Power

Freedom, Education, and the Fund – Robert M. Hutchins
 X:14 Reviewed in Children

Freedom for Psychology
 III:6 *Frontiers*—article of Dr. J. B. Rhine

Freedom for What?
 XII:48 Editorial

Freedom Frightens Me – *Sergei Malakhov*
 III:11 Reference to this Look article in Children

Freedom from Chronic Diseases – Arthur L. Kaslow, M.D. with Richard B. Miles (Jeremy Tarcher, 1984)
 XXXVIII:4 Review, "On Avoidable Ills"

Freedom in the Modern World (1936) Jacques Maritain
 XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

Freedom is Reconciliation
 XLI:39 Review—Forty Acres and A Goat

Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans
 II:38 Editorial about non-registrants in Puerto Rico

Freedom Must Be Won
 V:49 Editorial

- Freedom News**
XXV:23 Adah Maurer quoted from reprint of her article on corporal punishment first appearing, Oct. 1971 issue, in *Children*, "A Change of Subject"
- Freedom of the Aggrieved, The**
XIX:50 Lead
- Freedom of Choice Affirmed** – Corlis Lamont (*Horizon*, 1967, \$5.95)
XXI:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
- Freedom of Mind**
XVI:17 Editorial
- Freedom of Slaves, The**
XIII:24 Editorial
- Freedom: Promise and Menace** – Scott Nearing
XIV:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Inquiry Into Freedom"
- Freedom Quilting Bee**
XX:13 Editorial
- Freedom Ride** – James Peck
XV:16 Quoted; also Lillian Smith's introduction, quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"
XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
XV:26 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XVIII:28 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in *Frontiers*, "Being and Becoming"
XXVI:52 Introduction quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
XXVIII:1 Lillian Smith's introduction to quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
XXXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- Freedom Road** – Howard Fast
I:27 Reference to in Review, "South African Story"
- Freedom Road**
IX:15 *Frontiers* (Kenya, South Africa)
- Freedom—The Only End** – F. McEachran
XIX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"
- Freedom's Withering Roots**
II:26 *Frontiers* (about Oregon State University professor who was fired for "agreeing" with Soviet Lysenko)
- Freeman** (magazine edited by Albert Jay Nock)
III:47 Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live," quoted from
- Freeman, Harold**
XXX:15 Quoted Feb. *Progressive* in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Freeman, J. W.**
XV:8 His foreword to Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph's *Hanged by the Neck*, quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"
- Freeman, Orville** (Secretary of Agriculture)
XXXIII:17 Quote from *Saturday Review*, Mar. 25, 1980 issue in "Goals and Obstacles" re poverty-stricken countries
- Freeman, Orville**—(Continued)
XXXV:19 Quoted from Feb. 7, 1982 *This World* on future famine in poor countries in *Frontiers*, "The Real Frontier"
- Freeman, Peter**
VI:21 Discussion of his *Vegetarian News* article in Review, "A Persistent Minority"
- Freer Society, A**
XVIII:11 *Frontiers*
- Freimarek, Vincent**
XXV:13 Book he edited with Bernard Rosenthal, *Race and the American Romantics*, discussed, quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
XXV:50 *Race and the American Romantics* quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"
- Freire, Paulo**
XXVI:36 Review
XXVII:3 Children article
- Freire, Paulo**
XXV:40 Sondra Zeidenstein's quote of in Summer-Fall 1972 *New Directions in Teaching* in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
XXVI:20 James A. Farmer quoted in ref. to in *Children*, "Miscellany"
XXVI:36 Discussed in Review, "Paulo Freire," quoted his *Pedagogy of the Oppressed*
XXVI:44 *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* subject of letter to editor, quoted in *Children*, "An Environment to Recover In"
XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of *Pedagogy of the Oppressed* and *Cultural Action for Freedom* quoted, May 14, 1971 *Science* in *Children*, "Paulo Freire"
XXVII:5 Quoted from *Pedagogy* in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXXI:40 Quoted from *Education for Critical Consciousness* in *Frontiers*, "Linked Awakenings"
XXXI:41 *Education for Critical Consciousness, Pedagogy*, quoted in *Children*, "The School of the World"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Paulo Freire: A Revolutionary Dilemma for the Adult Educator** (Publication in Continuing Education, Syracuse University, 1972, 4.00)—an Occasional Paper edited by Stanley Grabowski
XXVI:36 Essay by Jack London quoted from in Review, "Paulo Freire"
- French, Harry W.**
X:27 His *The Lance of Kanana* reviewed in *Children*, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- French Utopias** – Frank E. And Fritzie P. Manual (Schocken paperback, \$3.95)
XXV:11 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"
- Frenkel-Brunswik, Else**
XIX:6 *Human Relations* quoted in *Children*, "Prejudice and Authority"

Freuchen, Peter					
V:38		Quoted from his <u>U.N. World</u> article in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Maturity in Religion"			
Freud, Anna					
XXXVI:36		Quoted her foreword to <u>On Not Being Able to Paint</u> in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"			
Freud, Dr. Sigmund					
I:4		Lead, "Psychological Current"			
II:7		Reference to his <u>The Future of an Illusion</u>			
II:18		O. H. Mowrer quoted on in <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Swing to Religion"			
II:36		Anticipated by Artemidorus— <u>Frontiers</u> , "The Humane Spirit"			
II:42		Mentioned in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"			
V:19		Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychological Vocabulary"			
V:42		Quoted from in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"			
VIII:10		Discussed in Lead, "Religion as Meaning" Quoted from <u>General Introduction to Psychoanalysis</u> Discussed in Editorial, "The Path of Psychologists"—reference to <u>The Future of an Illusion</u>			
IX:28		Dr. Percival Bailey's attack on Freud's followers quoted from <u>Newsweek</u> in Review, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"			
IX:36		Discussed in Review, "Critical Comment"			
XI:35		Discussion and quotes from his views along with Albert Einstein's from <u>Realities</u> in Review, "A Freudian Wish"			
XX:35		Quoted his <u>Civilization and its Discontents</u> in Lead, "The Fall"			
XXI:19		Briefly quoted from <u>The Great Quotations</u> in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"			
XXIX:24		Letter to Binswanger quoted and his theories discussed in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"			
XXXVI:36		Quoted from <u>Freud and Man's Soul</u> , in Review (see below)			
XLI:12		Quoted letter to Binswanger in Lead			
Freud and Man's Soul		– Bruno Bettelheim – Knopf, 1982			
XXXVI:36		Reviewed, quoted in "The Unamericanization of Freud"			
Freudenberg, C. Dean	(Claremont)				
XL:16		From "The Problem of Modern Agriculture" in Lead			
XL:46		From <u>Kidma</u> No. 38 on history of agriculture in Lead, "Agriculture—An Unsolved Problem"			
Freudian Wish, A					
XI:35		Review			
Friar, Kimon					
XIV:15		His translation of Nikos Kazantzakis' <u>The Saviours of God</u> quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"			
Frick, Henry Clay					
I:8		Shot by Berkman (Alexander) who wanted to show conditions of workers for Carnegie Steel Co.			
Friedan, Betty					
XVI:38		Her <u>The Feminine Mystique</u> quoted in Children, "Women's Search for 'Identity'"			
XVI:40		<u>The Feminine Mystique</u> quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"			
Friedberg, Felix					
VII:14		Quoted his <u>Thoughts About Life</u> in Lead, "The System of Second Best"			
Friedenberg, Daniel					
XIII:46		Quoted from <u>New Republic</u> , Oct. 10, on Cuban situation, in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"			
Friedenberg, Edgar	(Professor of Education, Brooklyn College)				
XI:33		Quoted his article "How We're Failing Our Adolescents" in June <u>Parents</u> in Children, "Love and Adolescence"			
XV:13		His <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children of same title; also David Riesman's introduction to quoted in same article			
XV:21		<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"			
XV:24		<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"			
XVI:32		His article, "The Image of the Adolescent Minority" quoted from Spring <u>Dissent</u> in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"			
XVIII:43		Quoted, Sept. 20 <u>Nation</u> , in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"			
XIX:32		Portions of his Preface to 1964 edition of <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> text of Children, "Toward an Un-managerial Revolution"			
XIX:35		Jacket description of his <u>Coming of Age in America</u> quoted in Children, "Book Notes"			
XX:26		Quoted interview with Chandler Brossard from May 30 <u>Look</u> in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"			
XXIV:50		<u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> mentioned in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"			
XLI:18		From <u>The Vanishing Adolescent</u> in Children, "What Is Adolescence?"			
Friedlander, Dr. Paul					
I:36		Reference to in Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"			
XXI:25		Quoted his <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Lead, "The Generating Power"			
XXV:19		Quoted from <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Editorial, "Plato's Art"			
XXVII:40		Quoted from <u>Plato—An Introduction</u> in Review, "Socratic Priorities"			
XXIX:9		<u>Plato—An Introduction</u> quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"			
XXXVI:15		Quoted his introduction to Plato in "Poets and Collectors"			

Friedlander, Dr. Paul—(Continued)
 XXXVIII:17 From Introduction to Plato in "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" (on the laws and his conclusion)

Friedman, Lawrence J. (L.A. Psychoanalytical Institute)
 XXII:19 Quoted from Saturday Review, April 12, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"

Friedman, Dr. Maurice
 IX:47 Two courses offered by him at Washington School of Psychiatry referred to in Review

Friedmann, John
 XXX:52 His Retracking America quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
 XXXI:1 His quote from letter Jefferson wrote to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Retracking America given in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"; also quoted: summary of Karl Mannheims' contribution—Ideology and Utopia

Friedrich, Otto
 XVIII:18 Quote from Oct. 1964 Harper's in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity," also from Time on Henry Cabot Lodge

Friend, Gil
 XXIX:9 Quoted from 1975 Mother Earth News in Frontiers, "Urban Food Production"
 XXX:42 Comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from Not Man Apart (July) in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXI:25 Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring issue, his "Biological (Organic) Agriculture in Europe" in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
 XXXII:13 His contribution to Stepping Stones quoted in Frontiers, "Progress Report"

Friendly Visitor, A
 XXXIII:22 Frontiers

Friendly Book, The – Margaret Brown
 X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Friendly Persuasion (film)
 X:26 Milton Mayer on in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"

Friends Committee on Legislation (Quaker)
 XIII:15 Their bulletin "Facts to be Considered" quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"
 XV:47 Short statement quoted in Lead, "The Utopian Basis of Peace"

Friends and Critics of Capitalism
 VI:10 Lead

Friends from the North
 XIX:17 Review

Friends of All Creatures – Rose Evans (Sea Fog, 94121-0056)
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted story about Plutarch and animals

Friends of the Hibakusha – ed. by Virginia Naeve (Alan Swallow, 1964)
 XVII:34 Reviewed

Friends Intelligence (Quaker monthly)
 VII:24 Review of article in Review, "Perspective on Japan"

Friends Journal
 XVIII:17 Jan. 15, 1965 article by Morris Mitchell re Friends World College—in Children
 XXIV:8 Clifford Neal Smith quoted Aug. 1-15, 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
 XXXII:41 Report on Costa Rica briefly quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted Lynne Shivers, July 1980, in Editorial, "Two Quotations" (agriculture in Iran)
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1, 1980, Paul Jolly, Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
 XXXIV:20 Quoted Bill Durland, Feb. 1, 1981, on extension of conscientious objection to paying for war, in Frontiers
 XXXIV:44 Quoted Aug. 1-15, 1981 issue, Jack Powelson, re righteousness, in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted Sept. 1981 letter from Quaker mother re home education in Children, "He Is Available"
 XXXV:13 Quoted Jan. 1982 in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted review by Jim Briston of the film, Gandhi in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (Mar. 15, 1983 issue)
 XXXVII:44 Also quoted Horace Alexander, same issue, re personal memories of Gandhi
 Quoted W. Allen White from June 1984, on Jeanette Rankin in Frontiers, "A Better Way"

Friends of Danilo Dolci, Inc.
 XV:29 Account of his work quoted in Frontiers, "Help for Danilo Dolci"

Friends with the World?
 XXII:5 Frontiers

Friendship Day Camp
 XIII:36 Children

Friendship Grain
 IV:26 Editorial on grain to India

Friends World College – Committee on a Friends College, Harrow Hill, Glen Head, N.Y.)
 XVIII:17 Discussed in Children and also Upland Institute

Friis, Henning
 V:30 Quoted from Foreword to his Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Fritz, Harry (Supt. of correction camp at No. Pharsalia, N.Y.)
 XII:44 Quoted in Children on philosophy of operation of above

Froebel Journal (published by Froebel Foundation, 2 Manchester Square, London, WM 5 RF)
 XXIII:19 Charles H. Rathbone, quoted June 1969 issue, in Children, "Affective Learning"

Frog in the Well, The – Theodore Roszak
 XIX:22 Review

From Absolutism to Experimentalism – John Dewey
 V:7 Quoted in Children

- From All the Armies*
XXX:21 Editorial
- From Arrow to Atom Bomb** – Stanton Coblenz (Perpetua paperback, 1967)
XXI:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- From Artisan to Businessman*
III:31 Editorial—how printing came to be big business
- From Childhood to Adolescence** – Maria Montessori (Schocken, \$2.75)
XXIX:43 Quoted in Children, "Gift of the World"
XL:40 Quoted in Children, "Montesorri Schools in Milwaukee"
- From Colony to Country—The Revolution in American Thought: 1750-1820** – Ralph Ketcham (Macmillan, 1974)
XXVIII:36 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
- From Crisis to Insight*
XXV:23 Lead
- From Death-Camp to Existentialism** – Dr. Viktor Frankl
XII:46 Quoted in Review of same title
XIII:24 Review in Autumn issue of *Chicago Review* by Bruno Bettelheim quoted in Review, "The Doctor and the Soul"
XVI:28 Dr. Gordon Allport's preface to quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends," also quoted book
XIX:52 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Substance of Freedom"
XXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The 'Why' for Existence"
XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
XLI:41 Cited in Review, "The Quest for Meaning"
- From Doctor Teacher*
XXII:40 Review
- From England*
XXV:48 *Frontiers*
- From Every Zenith, a Memoir** (Life of John Collier, published by Alan Swallow)
XVI:47 Quoted in Review, "In the Service of Man"
- From Here to Eternity*
IV:27-36 Review of book by James Jones
IV:40 "Review of Review" re complaints on above review
VI:51 Subject of Review, "'Eternity' Perseveres"
X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- From History to Metaphysics*
XIX:9 Lead
- From Information to Meaning*
XXVII:44 Editorial
- From Its Own Ashes*
XI:51 Lead (*Golden Rule*, Phoenix)
- From Long Ago and Many Lands** – Sophia Fahs (Beacon Press, \$2.50)
III:27 Reviewed
- From Luther to Hitler** – Prof. W. M. McGovern (London, 1948)
I:50 Mentioned in Letter from London
- From Many One** – Crane Brinton (Harvard University Press)
I:39 Quoted in Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
I:44 Review of
- From Manchester and Salzburg*
XXX:17 Review
- From Mao to Mozart** (documentary movie)
XXXIV:24-35 Discussed work of Isaac Stern and his accompanist, David Golub in China, in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"
- From Morality to Ethics*
XXXVII:50 Lead—*Weapons and Hope*
- From Noise to Meaning*
XX:10 Review
- From Out of the Gloom*
IV:46 Review—*Moonrise*, Theodore Straus
- From Pagan to Christian** – Lin Yutang
XV:46 Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist as Convert"
- From Poverty to Dignity** – Charles Hampden-Turner (Anchor Press/Doubleday)
XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"
- From Primitives to Zen—A Thematic Sourcebook of the History of Religions** – Mircea Eliade (Harper & Row, paperback, \$8.95)
XXXI:21 Reviewed in "Anthology of Religion"
- From Problems to Principles*
XX:50 Lead
- From Profession to Passion*
XXXVIII:8 Lead (specialization)
- From Rags to Recognition*
XXVII:23 Review
- From Resistance to Revolution** – Pauline Maier
XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
- From Science to Personal Knowledge*
XXXVIII:21 Lead (Bohm, Barfield)
- From Shadowed Walls*
XXVII:12 *Frontiers*
- From Socialism to Sarvodaya** – Jayaprakash Narayan (Sarva Seva Sangh, Wardha, Bombay State, 1957)
XXXVI:36 Quoted (his break with Marxism, etc.) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
XXXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- From Sunrise to Sunset** – Samuel Hopkins Adams
VI:26 Quoted in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- From Swords into Plowshares** (Farmer's newsletter)
XXXV:19 Quoted Wes Jackson, Aug. 1981 issue re distribution of food, in *Frontiers*, "The Real Frontiers"
- From the Beginning*
XXVI:19 Lead
- From the Roots Up** – Peter Usher and David Ross (Bootstrap)
XXXIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "An Intellectual Development?"
- From Tradition to Principle*
XXXVIII:15 *Frontiers* (Middle East)
- From Two to Five** – Kornei Chukovsky (University of California Press, 1963)
XIX:23 Discussed, quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"
XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"

From Vermont to Maine

XXXVIII:8 Frontiers (Arthur Morgan, Helen Nearing)
From Where They Sit – Dorothy Hutchinson (Pendle Hill Pamphlet)
VIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"

From Words to Meanings

XXII:11 Review

Fromm, Erich

III:14 Grouped with Ortega, Silone, Carlo Levi, in Review, "The Function of Idolatry"
IV:15 Review of Psychoanalysis and Religion
IV:25 Reference to in review of June—"Modern Man in Search of a Soul"
V:5 Review of his The Forgotten Language
VI:11 Psychoanalysis and Religion subject of "Books for Our Time: II"
VI:44 His Escape from Freedom quoted in Children
VII:27 Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for Balance"
His Dissent article quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Positive Human Values"
VII:31 Quoted from Escape from Freedom in Children
VIII:24 Riesman's discussion of quoted in Review of Individualism Reconsidered
VIII:41 His Sane Society reviewed in Lead, "Man is the End"
VIII:43 Quoted from The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
IX:1 His Forgotten Language quoted in Children
IX:15 Quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
His American Scholar column, "If You Don't Mind My Saying So" quoted in Review
IX:17 Reference to in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"
IX:36 Quoted from Psychoanalysis and Religion in Review, "Critical Comment"
IX:45 Discussed by Granville Hicks in American Scholar, quoted in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
X:24 His Saturday Review article, March 16, quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
X:27 Saturday Review, Mar. 16 issue, quoted ("Man is Not a Thing") in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
X:45 Quoted from Moustakas book, The Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"
XI:16 Quoted from lecture reported in N.Y. Times, April 26, 1957, on the dangers of "sameness" in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
XI:33 Quoted from Art of Loving in Children, "Love and Adolescence"
XI:43 Reviewed in Review, "The Art of Loving"
XII:25 His review of Trotsky's Diary in Exile in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"

Fromm, Erich—(Continued)

XII:38 His Art of Loving quoted in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
XII:44 His letter of letterhead of The Call Association, Inc. quoted in Editorial, "Radio News"
XIII:5 His Sigmund Freud's Mission quoted in Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"
XIII:13 Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"
XIII:19 His Foreword to Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"—also his essay
XIV:17 His The Forgotten Language quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
XIV:19 Quoted from Fall 1960 Daedalus in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"
XIV:22 His foreword to Summerhill quoted in Children, "A Radical Approach to Child Rearing"
XIV:31 Quoted Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"
XIV:34 Quoted Daedalus in Editorial, "After Five Years"
XIV:39 His Case for Unilateral Disarmament quoted from Daedalus in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
XV:4 His May Man Prevail? Quoted in Frontiers, "Erich Fromm Speaks Out"
XV:12 His article in New Knowledge in Human Values quoted in Frontiers of same title
XV:14 Quoted Mar. 21 Frontiers in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:18 Dr. Walter Kring's comments on May Man Prevail?
XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"
XVI:19 His Beyond the Chains of Illusion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"
XVI:21 Psychoanalysis and Religion quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
XVI:32 His "Man Is Not a Thing" (March 15, 1957) Saturday Review article quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVII:5 His pamphlet War Within Man, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"
XVII:7 Psychoanalysis and Religion quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New?'"
XVII:14 His pamphlet Let Man Prevail quoted in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"
XVII:23 Reference in Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox" to his Escape from Freedom
XVII:32 Quoted Look interview in Frontiers, "Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free" (May 5, by Chandler Brossard)
XVII:43 Quoted The Sane Society in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

Fromm, Erich—(continued)

- XVIII:1 Briefly quoted from Psychoanalysis and Religion in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XVIII:17 Quoted "Man Is Not a Thing" in review of Glasser's March 6, 1946 article on Reality Therapy, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"
- XVIII:20 The Heart of Man—Review, of same title
- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:23 Quoted Jan. 4, 1964 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"
- XVIII:30 Quoted his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- XVIII:40 The Heart of Man quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"
- XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. McCall's interview in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:6 Quoted Oct. 1965 McCall's in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- XIX:8 Quoted from Nation, Dec. 6, 1965 in Review, "God and Plenty"
- XIX:17 His preface to Summerhill quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
- XIX:37 Quoted July/August Humanist in Frontiers, "The Humanist Renaissance"
- XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
- XXII:40 Quoted from Saturday Review, "Man Is Not a Thing" (Mar. 16, 1957) in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXIII:10 Quoted from The Revolution of Hope in Lead, "The Land and the Law"
- XXIII:11 Quoted 1957 Saturday Review article, "Man Is Not a Thing" in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
- XXVI:44 Quoted Let Man Prevail in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVII:12 Quoted Let Man Prevail in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- XXVII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVIII:37 "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXIX:15 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 New York Times in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:22 Quoted Dec. 11, 1975 N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXXI:21 Quoted from Saturday Review (March 16, 1957) in Editorial, "The Allegiance to Things"

Fromm's Analysis of Freud

- XIII:5 Review

Fromm-Reichmann, Dr. Frieda

- IX:47 On Board of Directors of Washington School of Psychiatry; also gives course, "A Philosophy of Psychotherapy"—Review, "Washington School of Psychiatry"

Fromme, Allan (psychologist)

- XVIII:35 His introduction to John Holt's How Children Fail quoted in Children

Front Against Disaster

- I:50 Frontiers (about people who strive for conservation, natural gardening methods, etc.)
- II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press," on Time reviews of conservation books

Frontier

- XIII:37 Quoted Aug. issue on experience of correspondent covering stockholders' meeting under sub-title "Subversive Character"—Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'"
- XVI:10 Dick Meister article, "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XVII:20 Edward Cain quoted from April issue in Editorial, "The Trouble with 'Debates'"

Frontier Gandhi

- II:26 Editorial on Abdul Ghaffer Khan, a Pathan who embraced Gandhi's non-violent philosophy

Frontier Science of the Mind

- X:52 Review

Frontier Thinking

- III:7 Editorial—introducing "New Ideas at Work"

Frontiersmen, The – Allan W. Eckert (Little, Brown, and Bantam)

- XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"

Fronts of Science

- II:17 Lead

Frost, Robert (American poet)

- X:40 His "Birches" quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XI:23 Quoted in Winslow's "Letter from the Night"—poem on "Mending Wall," "To Earthward," "Once by the Pacific"
- XVII:35 Quoted, discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted on "metaphor" in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted poem "Departmental" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Frothingham, O. B. (19th Century Unitarian)

- IX:5 Quoted re Science creating new idea of God, in Lead, "Synthesis of Science and Religion"

Frozen Jungle, The – Lawrence Earl

- X:47 Review, "Transforming Adventure"

Fruit Trees for Africa

- XXXVIII:48 Editorial (TreePeople)

Fruited Plain, The – Walter Ebeling (University of California Press, 1979)

- XXXIV:45 Reviewed (agriculture in California and America) in Story of American Farming"

Fruition (Clay Olson, ed.) Box 872, Santa Cruz, CA 95061
 XXXIII:38 Noted and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do"

Fruits of Vision, The
 XXI:30 Review

Frustrating Paradox
 XVII:23 *Frontiers*—Ref. to Erich Fromm; quoted letter from Evan Thomas

Fry, Roger
 XXXVII:10 Quoted re lost power to be individuals in Lead, "A Change of Heart"

Fry, John L.
 XXVI:40 Quoted on production of methane in *Frontiers*, "Local Energy Production"

Frye, Northrop
 XXI:8 His The Modern Century discussed, quoted in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
 XXI:10 Quoted The Modern Century in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
 XXI:14 Quoted in *Children*, "A Natural Environment?"
 XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt" Also quoted in Editorial, "A Bare Beginning"
 XXII:51 His Introduction to Lawren Harris quoted in Review, "Canadian Painter"
 XXIII:17 His contribution to Higher Education: Demand and Response (edited by W. R. Niblett) quoted in *Children*, "The Ideal University"
 XXV:2 Quoted from The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "How Men Think"
 XXV:3 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"
 XXV:4 Stubborn Structure quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
 XXV:11 Quoted in re Plato's Republic in Review, "Books on Utopias"
 XXV:26-35 Quoted from The Educated Imagination in Review, "Books on Literature"
 XXV:51 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Science and Myth"
 XXV:52 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
 XXVII:46 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
 XXVIII:7 Quoted above in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
 XXVIII:43 Quoted again in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 XXIX:16 Quoted on Plato in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"
 XXX:4 Quoted The Stubborn Structure in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
 XXXI:46 Quoted on Plato and Thomas More in *Children*, "Looking Backward—and Forward"
 XXXI:47 Long quote from Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
 XXXII:18 His 1969 essay, Higher Education, quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Frye, Northrop—(Continued)
 XXXIII:4 His Plato's Republic discussed in Editorial, "Guardian, Not Guards"
 XXXIV:44 Quoted Stubborn Structure in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
 XXXV:4 Quoted above in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
 XXXV:52 Briefly quoted on Plato's Republic in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Educated Imagination (from Writing the Natural Way) in *Children*, "On Writing"
 XXXVI:44 Quoted re Socrates and the ideal state in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"
 XXXVII:17 Quoted Stubborn Structure on "myth of concern" in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"
 XXXIX:3 From Whidden Lecture (No. 1) in "Our Uncreated Identity" (nation-state obsolete), also from The Stubborn Structure and last Whidden lecture on Paine

Fubini, Eugene
 XXIV:3 Quoted No. 13 of 1970 series of Innovation in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"

Fuchs, Betty
 XVII:42 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"

Fuchs, Estelle
 XXI:49 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in *Children*, "In the Schools, In the World"
 XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review supplement on free schools of Denmark, in *Children*, "Problems and Solutions"

Fuentes, Carlos
 XXXV:16 Quoted from Democracy, Jan. 1982 in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
 XXXVII:7 Quoted from Vanity Fair in Editorial, "The Fuentes Pamphlets"
 XXXVII:12 Quoted from High Noon in Latin America in Editorial, "High Noon' Now Ready"
 XXXVI:44 Quoted Vanity Fair, Sept. 1983 on Revolution in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted his address at Harvard in *Frontiers*, "The Weave of American Life"
 XXXVIII:15 From L.A. Times March 10, 1985 on Nicaragua
 XXXIX:20 Quoted "Remember the Future," Salmagundi, Fall-Winter 1985-86 in "Ways of Thinking About the Future"
 XXXIX:27 L.A. Times Aug. 3, 1986 in "A Nation Anniversary"
 XXXIX:37 Nation March 22, 1986 in "A Nation Anniversary"
 XXXIX:42 From Salmagundi, Winter 1985-86 in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Fuentes Pamphlets, The
 XXXVII:7 Editorial

Fuel and the Flame, The
 XII:2 Lead

- Fugitive Romans, The** – William Murray
IX:32 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
- Fujimoto, Isao**
XXXI:17 Quoted from NCAT Briefs for Jan. in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- Fukuoka, Masanobu**
XXXIV:6 His One-Straw Revolution quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"; also his life reviewed (from Wendell Berry)
XXXVI:20 Quoted from Aug. 1982 issue of Permaculture on his work, in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVII:50 Bill Mollison in Rain July/Aug 1983 on his work in "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXIX:13 Interview in East West Journal in Frontiers
- Fulbright, Senator J. W.**
XIV:40 Fulbright Memorandum to White House and Pentagon quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"
XVI:27 Quoted from paper The Elite and the Electorate in Lead, "Crisis and Response"
XVI:39 Quoted in Frontiers—his questioning of Earl Johnson, "The Side-Takers"
XIX:32 Quoted July Progressive in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- Full Possession of a Life**
XXXVII:8 Lead (Thoreau)
- Full Turn Toward Peace**
XV:6 Lead
- Fuller**
III:11 Quoted from History of Philosophy on Spinoza's use of term "God" in "Men with Ideas"—Lead
- Fuller, Buckminster**
XVIII:45 Quoted Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
XIX:20 Quoted from Calvin Tomkins' Feb. 7 New Yorker article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"; also from Aug. 29, 1964 Saturday Review and Spring 1966 American Scholar
XIX:52 Quoted from World Design Science Decade—1965-75 series, Document 3, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XX:31 His prose poem, No More Secondhand God, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town!"
XXI:4 Quoted Document Three and Two of World Design Science Decade—1965-75 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"
XXI:5 Quoted in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"
XXI:9 Quoted from Document 2 in The Design Initiative in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"
XXIII:40 Quoted Document 5—World Resources Inventory in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
XXVI:14 Quoted The Design Initiative in Lead, "The Last Authenticities"
- Fuller, Buckminster**—(Continued)
XXIX:19 His foreword to Energy, Earth, and Everyone quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
XXX:23 Report on quoted from L.A. Times (Mar. 2) in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
XXXI:5 Calvin Tomkins' comments about, quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"
XXXVII:2 Quoted, discussed—see Saturday Review, Sept-Oct 1983 New Yorker profile Jan 8, 1966, in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller"
- Buckminster Fuller's Credo**
XXI:4 Editorial
- Fuller, Edmund**
I:10 "The Moral Challenge of the Communist Manifesto"—in Phi Beta Kappa Quarterly in The American Scholar, Winter 1947-48
X:20 His American Scholar article, "The New Compassion in the American Novel," reviewed in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
X:43 Brief reference to above in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
XVIII:26 His Wall Street Journal review of John Keats' The Sheepskin Psychosis discussed in Children
XXXII:46 Quoted from Wall Street Journal on his address to a prep school in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
- Fuller, Helen**
XII:16 Her article in New Republic quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"
- Fuller, Hoyt W.** (Managing Editor Negro Digest)
XIX:48 Quoted from Oct. Progressive in Review, "Some Magazines"
- Fuller, Major-General J. F. C.**
I:34 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation reviewing his on Second World War in Review, "Notes on Cultural Lag"
II:11 Brief quote from his Armaments and History in Letter from England
II:18 Reference to Ordinance review of his The Second World War Reformation of War (1923) quote from in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
IV:2 Quoted from Sept-Oct 1950 Ordinance, "Why World Wars?" in Frontiers, "Causes of War"
IV:3 Brief reference to in Review
IV:8 Brief quote from in Letter from England
IV:52 Reference to in Frontiers, "Why War?"
V:21 Quoted from Baldwin's review of his Decisive Battles in Editorial, "The Liberal's Dilemma"
IX:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
XXX:21 The Reformation of War quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Lead, "Departure and Return"
XL:23 Quoted Reformation of War in Lead
- Fuller—More with Less**
XIX:20 Frontiers

- Fuller's Dream**
XXIII:40 Frontiers
- Fully Functioning Personality, The**
IX:44 Review—S.I. Hayakawa
- Function of "Anxiety," The**
V:19 Frontiers
- Function of Idolatry, The**
III:24 Review—Carlo Levi's Of Fear and Freedom
- Function of Reason, The** – Alfred North Whitehead (1929)
III:1 Reference to in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"
- Function of Religion, The**
III:52 Lead
- Function of the Artist in the Community, The**
VI:40 Above essay by Charles Morgan, from Volume, Liberties of the Mind, discussed in Children
- Functional Means to Peace** – David Mitrany
VII:21 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
- Fund for the Republic, The**
X:41 Frontiers
- Fund for the Republic** (off-shoot of Ford Foundation)
X:41 Quoted from Fund's Bulletin for April 1957, Elmo Roper's address at the Fund's American Traditions Dinner on the approach followed by the Directors, in Frontiers, "The Fund for the Republic"; also quoted Jan. 1957 Bulletin on Fund's approach to problem of the relationship between civil liberty and the law, same Frontiers
- VIII:38 Reference in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work," quote from Hutchins' first report as President
- VIII:48 Discussion of in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
- IX:22 Circulated Clearing the Main Channels to editors (annual report of ACLU)
- X:41 How the Fund fulfills its avowed purposes from an introductory brochure, Facts, Aims and Organization quoted in Editorial, "The Fund for the Republic"
- Fundamental "Something," The**
XII:46 Lead
- Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution** (Library of Congress, 1973, \$3.50)
XXVIII:12 Julian P. Boyd introduction, Bernard Bailyn essay, passage from letter by Jefferson quoted in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXVIII:36 Bernard Bailyn quoted on influence of Thomas Paine, in Editorial, "Unresolved Questions"
- XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted on Paine's Common Sense in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted Bernard Bailyn's essay in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- XXXIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- Fundamentals of Psychotherapy** – Glen A. Holland
XVIII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Is Psychotherapy?"
- Fuoss, Robert** (Editor of Saturday Evening Post)
XV:21 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "When Publishers Get Together"
- Furgurson, Ernest B.**
XXIII:52 His story of Robert Keller's anti-pollution efforts quoted, Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- Furious Good, The**
XVII:33 Editorial to go with Frontiers, "Pillars of Society" by Alfred Reynolds
- Furnas, J. C.**
IX:37 Review, "The American Negro" based on his Goodbye to Uncle Tom
- IX:43 A Quaker—reference to in Children
- Furst, Joseph B.**
IX:28 His The Neurotic—His Inner and Outer Worlds reviewed, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"
- Furth, Hans**
XXX:36 Quoted from Piaget for Teachers in Children, "Piaget's Equilibration"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
- Furtwangler, Wilhelm** (Berlin Philharmonic conductor during WW II)
XXXVI:50 Story of as told by Halle in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent"
- Fusion of Two Worlds**
XXXVI:4 Editorial (Whitehead)
- Fussell, Paul**
XXX:21 His The Great War and Modern Memory reviewed in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'"
- Futile Debate, A**
XL:9 Frontiers (Noam Chomsky)
- Futility in Context**
XIV:13 Review
- Future and Nevil Shute, The**
VIII:51 Review of In the Wet
- Future as History, The** – Dr. Robert L. Heilbroner (Harper & Row)
XIII:40 Quoted in Review, "The Passing of Political Optimism"
- XXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Historical Possibilities"
- XXIX:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted in "Inner Discovery"
- Future Belongs to Dissenters, The**
VI:28 Frontiers
- Future Development Dimensions** (Published by Daon Corp.)
XXXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Historian Prescription"
- Future as History, The** – Dr. Robert L. Heilbroner (Harper & Row)
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- Future is Abundant, The: A Guide to Sustainable Agriculture** – Tilth Assn. (1982)
XXXV:48 Quoted preface, in Children, "Social Geography"
- Future Is Not What It Used to Be, The** – Warren Johnson
XXXVIII:41 In Lead, "A Nurturing Activity" (selflessness)
- XXXVIII:47 Re farm population in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"
- XXXIX:1 Reviewed in "What Lies Ahead"

- Future of American Education, The* – Robert Hutchins
XXII:15 Lead
- Future of an Illusion, The** – Freud
II:7 Reference to this treatise on religion
VIII:10 Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"
- Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment, The** – Clarence Wood-
bury
XXIV:13 Quoted from by Griscom Morgan in
Community Comments in Children,
"Materials for American History"
- Future of Education, The*
XI:26 Lead
- Future of Electric Power, The*
XXXVIII:19 Frontiers
- Future of Man, The** – Teilhard de Chardin
XVII:39 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "Faith in
Man"
- Future of Science, The*
XIII:1 Frontiers
- Future of Teaching, The* – William Arrowsmith
XXXIV:46 Lecture before academic audience in 1966,
quoted in Children, "An Essential Art"
- Future of Technological Civilization, The** – Victor Ferkiss (Braziller,
1974)
XXVIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- Future of the Future, The** – John McHale (Braziller, 1969, \$7.95)
XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on
Future 'Evolution'"
XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as
Futurologist"
- Future of the Humanities, The** – Walter Kaufmann (Reader's Digest
Press, \$8.50)
XXX:42 Reviewed under same title
- Future of the Humanities, The*
XXX:42 Review
- Future of the Sea, The** – Elisabeth Mann Borgese (Harvest House,
Montreal, 1986)
XL:13 Reviewed in "The Law of the Sea"
- Future of Theism, The** – William P. Montague
X:43 Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay, "Our Emergent
Civilization" from quoted in Lead,
"Institutions and Symbols"
- Future Survey Annual, The** – 1980-81 ed. by Michael Marien (World
Future Society, 4916 St. Elmo Ave., Bethesda, Md. 20814)
XXXV:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and
Unanimity"
- Future's Cutting Edge, The*
II:23 Lead
- Futurist**
XXXIII:49 Review of report on National Goals Research
Staff, Toward Balanced Growth: Quantity
with Quality, Aug. 1970 issue, quoted in
Lead, "A Question of Goals"
XXX:42 Interview with George McRobie quoted,
April 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of
Change"
XXXV:23 Quoted Dec. 1981 issue (reprinted in New
Roots, Winter 1982) article by Thomas
Foster, Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and
Action"

- Gabel, Medard**
XXIX:19 His Energy, Earth, and Everyone quoted in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
- Gabor, Dennis**
XIII:25 His article "Inventing the Future" in May Encounter quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
- Gadaffi** (Gadafy in some papers)
XXXVII:48 Discussion of his initiation of research program on use of water for irrigation from London Times, quoted in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
- Gaddis, Thomas E.**
X:21 His Birdman of Alcatraz reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"
- Gadfly** (Great Books Foundation publication)
IX:27 Clarence H. Faust article quoted in Children
XIV:11 Extract in January issue of Jacques Barzun's Teacher in America quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning The Facts"
XV:42 Extracts from Leo Tolstoy's essay, "What is Art?" in Sept. 1962 issue is text of Lead, "Tolstoy on Art"
- Gadfly Who Builds, A**
XVIII:48 Review
- Gadget Maker, The** – Maxwell Griffith (Lippincott, 1955, Pocket Book, 1956)
IX:34 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ominous Shadows"
IX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- Gadgil, Dr. D.** (Indian economist)
XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
- Gaer, Joseph**
VI:2 Quotations from his How the Great Religions Began in Children
- Gagnon, Paul**
XLI:52 From Atlantic Nov. 1988 on "Why Study History?" in Review, "A Hard Question"
- Gaia: A New Look at Life on Earth** – James E. Lovelock (Oxford University Press)
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore" Also quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981 in article by Ford Doolittle
- Gaia—A Way of Knowing** – William Irwin Thompson, ed. (Lindisfarne 1988)
XLI:16 Lovelock, Todd, etc., in "The Living Earth"
- Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet** – J. Donald Hughes
XXXVII:4 His contribution to A Blueprint for Survival quoted in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- Gaia and Her Followers**
XXXVII:4 Frontiers
- Gaines, Charles Kelsey**
III:49 Quotation from his Gorgo in Children
IV:3 Quoted from Gorgo in Children
IV:5 Quoted Gorgo in Children
XVI:12 Quoted Gorgo in Children, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- Gainham, Sarah**
XXIV:2 Her A Place in the Country discussed, quoted, in Review, "Portrait of a Man"
- Gaither, Frances**
II:22 Review of Double Muscadine
V:9 Reference to and quote from in Review, "Race' Novels"
- Gaither, Rowan** (President, Ford Foundation)
VI:20 Reference to in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- Galbavy, Ron** (Student, LA State)
XV:14 His letter to teacher of psychology is text of Frontiers article, "What is Psychology?"
- Galbraith, John Kenneth**
XI:36 Referred to his The Affluent Society by Carl Auerbach, reviewer in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
XX:30 Article adapted from his The New Industrial State quoted, July Progressive, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"
XX:34 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
XXI:18 Quoted in Editorial, "The Good in Chains"
XXII:26 Quoted June Harper's in Frontiers, "Diminishing Returns"
XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of his The Nature of Poverty quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Galileo**
I:3 Fate similar to Russian Vavilov – Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
I:10 Priests of his time declared scientific investigation unnecessary – Frontiers, "Atoms and the Void"
I:24 Reference to in Review, "Outcasts," of The Great Prisoners
I:30 Indebted to Pythagoras – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions—V"
VIII:16 Quoted from Christian Century on him in Lead, "The Days of Wrath"
VIII:48 E. A. Burttt quoted on in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"
XXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXVI:50 Quoted from book by De Santillana, The Crime of Galileo in Review of same title

Galileo—(Continued)

- XXXI:1 Passages selected from his Two Great Systems in E. A. Burt's The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXII:12 Counseling from in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXIII:11 His idea on restricting the focus of physical science. . . discussed in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIV:50 Discussed his ideas in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
- XXXVII:17 Quoted his letter to a patron re nature in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"
- XXXIV:50 Discussed ideas in "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Galileo in Retrospect

- XXXI:20 Review

Gallacher, W., M.P.

- III:5 Reference to his The Case for Communism in Letter from England

Gallagher, President Buell (City College, N.Y.)

- VI:44 Quoted by reader in commenting on Kenworthy in Lead, "Mutual Aid"

Gallagher, James J.

- XXIII:41 His article, "Thoughts on Leaving Government Service" (3 years as Asst. Secy. in HEW) quoted from Summer 1970 Exceptional Children in Children, "Some Last Words"

Gallery, The – John Horne Burns

- XIV:3 Quoted in Review, "Tracts for the Mad World"

Gallup, George

- XXXVIII:43 Adventures in Immortality—23% of population believe in reincarnation, in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"

Galt, Alfreda

- XXVII:51 Her discussion of Trigant Burrow quoted from Group Process (Vol. 5, 1973) in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- XXXVII:39 Toward Social Sanity reviewed and quoted her foreword in Review, "Trigant Burrow"
- XLI:2 From Toward Integral Consciousness in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Galton, Lawrence

- VIII:13 Quoted from Coronet article on penicillin in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"

Galvan, Prof. Enrique Tierno

- XVII:24 His being prevented from speaking at Madrid University sparked sit-in demonstration, from Peace News, Apr. 17—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Gambill, Jerry

- XX:49 Quoted from Fall Humanist in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"

Games People Play – Eric Berne, M.D.

- XIX:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

Gamio, Manuel (Indianist of Mexico)

- X:2 John Collier quoted on in Lead, "Unpredictable Man"

Gamut of Civilization, The

- I:14 Review (about comic books)

Gamut of Moral Behavior, The

- V:9 Editorial

Ganapathy, Miss Saraswathy

- XIX:43 Quoted Aug. 1966 Good Housekeeping in Children, "Campus Report"

Ganapathy, T. N.

- XXXV:19 His "The Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics" from Gandhi Marg, Nov. 1981, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"

Gandhi

- I:5 Gandhiji's philosophy is a moral individualism ("ji" term of reverent endearment) – Letter from India
- I:5 Review, "Books on India" (reference to his autobiography published by Macmillan 1931) "Gandhi put sincerity into politics" Editorial, "Theories of Reform"—Taught self-reform
- I:8 Editorial, "M. K. Gandhi"
- I:12 Struggle against oppression of Untouchables and caste system was emergence into practice of universal ethical principle—Frontiers, "Ethics and Civilization"
- I:14 Quoted from 1931 strike when he refused to buy British cloth, in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West" Did not fail in civilianizing project he conducted for 40 years –Frontiers, "The Garrison State"
- I:17 "A Death—and A Birth" (reaction of three Americans to Gandhi's death) Vincent Sheean, Edgar Snow, Pearl Buck Quoted from Netherlands paper on his death in Netherlands Letter
- I:19 A complete man—referred to in Children
- I:22 You don't expect a Hearst to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"
- I:23 Protest from reader as to Gandhi's methods as applied to West—in Reading and Writing
- I:25 Mentioned and quoted in Letter from England Referred to by Howard Mumford Jones in "Vultures of Peace"
- I:32 His analysis only alternative to that suggested by Bertrand Russell. His method suggested by Dr. Roy—in Lead, "No Compromise"
- I:33 In uniting people of India, called upon their cultural background—see "The Culture of India" Quoted re conscription of teachers
- I:35 Gandhian Economy by Kumarappa basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"—his views on industrialization of India

Gandhi—(Continued)

I:40	Reference to in "India in Transition"
I:41	Lead, "The Example of Free Men"—deals with his methods
I:44	Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"
I:48	Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
I:52	Sought always a meeting of minds—see "Answers to Thrasymachus"
II:5	Few great statesmen today—Gandhi an exception – Lead, "The Project of Education"
II:7	Reference to Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
II:16	Quoted from on patriotism—not exclusive but inclusive Patriotic because he was humane – Lead, "The National Idea"
II:26	Reference to in Lead, "Technology versus Man"—"Frontier Gandhi" name given to Abdul Ghaffar Khan, Pathan chieftan who embraced Gandhi's teachings
II:28	Discussion of his school at Wardha and <u>Harijan</u> quote in Children
II:29	Further discussion of his educational methods in Children
II:30	Continued discussion of educational methods in Children
II:34	Review of Vincent Sheean's <u>Lead, Kindly Light</u>
II:35	Editorial—money collected by Gandhi National Memorial Fund but death sentence passed on the two men connected with his death
II:40	His opinion of the <u>Gita</u> in Review; quotation from <u>Young India</u>
II:42	Review, "A Critic of Gandhi," deals with Herbert Read review of his <u>Autobiography</u>
II:45	Gregg's pamphlet <u>Gandhism vs. Socialism</u> quoted in Review, "Aspects of Bigness"
III:12	Letter from India deals with World Pacifist Meeting
III:16	Quoted from one of his letters in Editorial, "Love of Country"
III:47	Letter from India largely quotations from his writing
VI:16	Quotations from in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VI:29	<u>Harijan</u> quote in Children
VII:6	Quoted in Children
VIII:33	Article on him and Nehru and Vinoba quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
IX:7	Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"
	Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"
IX:10	Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"
	Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Pacifism'"
X:2	<u>Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase</u> , Pyarelal biography, subject of Review
IX:38	Discussed in Lead, "Ideologies and Alienation"
IX:50	Review, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
X:35	His "Basic Education" program discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"

Gandhi—(Continued)

X:40	Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"
XI:14	Review, "The Legacy of the Mahatma," Taya Zinkin's <u>Manchester Guardian Weekly</u> article
XI:22	Quoted on his views of the non-violent method in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
XI:25	Reference to by von Weizsacker in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"
XI:29	Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"
XI:32	Discussed in article "Were Gandhi Alive" from Jan. <u>Foreign Affairs</u> , by Frank Moraes—Lead
XI:48	Influence of John Ruskin on discussed in <u>Thought</u> article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
XIV:17	Quoted from <u>Liberty</u> magazine in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue"
XIV:30	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
XV:3	Quoted from 1937 <u>Harijan</u> in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
	Quoted July 13 and July 20, 1949, on establishment of his school at Sevagram
XV:9	Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Look Ahead"
XV:22	Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
XV:33	Quoted in Lead article by Raghavan Iyer, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"
XV:34	Quoted in Part II of "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers
XV:35	Quoted in Frontiers, "Part III—The Interpretation of History"
XV:36	Quoted in "Part IV—Assessment of Raghavan Iyer" article, "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers
XVII:29	Ref. in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma" on alternatives to "toughness"
XVII:30	Quoted—his use of the word God
XVIII:38	Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground" from <u>Selections from Gandhi</u>
XVII:41	Briefly quoted from Feb. 1, 1942 <u>Harijan</u> in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"
XVIII:17	Ref. in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XVIII:31	Quoted in Editorial, "The Gandhian Objective"
XIX:1	Quoted in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
XIX:12	Briefly quoted by Jess Tepper in his Lead article, "One Kind of Commitment"
XIX:32	Quoted from <u>Young India</u> in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XX:17	Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Action"
XX:23	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XX:46	Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXI:23	Quoted from <u>Young India</u> in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution," also from <u>Harijan</u> , 1942

Gandhi—(Continued)

- XXI:39 Quote from Preface and text of his The India of My Dreams in Review, "Gandhi's Vision"
- XXI:46 Quoted from Hind Swaraj in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
- XXI:50 Quoted from his Speeches and Writings in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"; also from Harijan, 1940
- XXII:31 Passage from, quoted from Feb. Sarve Seva Sangh News Letter in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Issues of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:52 Quoted from Anthology, The Mind of Mahatma Gandhi, in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXIII:10 Quoted in re land management in Lead, "The Land and the Law"
- XXIII:20 Selections from his paraphrase of Ruskin's Unto This Last and his Industrialize—and Perish! text of Lead, "Gandhi's Truth"
Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Nonviolence'"
- XXIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Means"
- XXIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- XXIII:42 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- XXIII:45 Quoted from 1936 writing in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
Quoted in Editorial, "A New Man"
- XXIV:50 Quoted from Hind Swaraj in Editorial, "Gandhian Primer"
Discussion of by T. K. Mahadevan quoted, July Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXV:9 Quoted re teachings of Buddha, in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"
- XXVI:11 Quoted on politics in Lead, "In the Ideal State. . ."
- XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
- XXVI:42 Quoted on capitalism in Frontiers, "Questions About 'Non-Violent Revolution'"
- XXVII:3 Quoted from Volumes 48, 49, and 50 of The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi in Review, "Gandhi from Day to Day"
- XXVII:12 Quoted on "class" awakening in Lead, "Questions about Revolution"
- XXVII:51 Quoted on the Gita in Review, "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
- XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions" and from Hind Swaraj
- XXVIII:41 Long quotation from Hind Swaraj in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"
- XXIX:1 Quoted in "City in Trouble"
- XXIX:48 Quoted from Humanized Society Through Trusteeship in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- XXIX:51 Quoted Gandhi (Nov. 21, 1929) from Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"

Gandhi—(Continued)

- XXX:11 Discussed in Lead, also Narayan quoted on in "The Hidden Truths"
- XXX:40 His comment on hand spinning quoted from Sarvodaya (May-June) in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
- XXX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
- XXXI:15 Hind Swaraj quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Harijan in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from Young India (1931) in Editorial, "A Rare Case"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- XXXII:13 Quoted from Modern Review (1935) in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
- XXXII:18 Quoted in re his career in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"
- XXXII:39 Quoted Selections from Gandhi in Editorial, "Silent Social Revolution"
- XXXII:39 Quotations from April 1979, Gandhi Vignan comprise Children, "Gandhian Education"
- XXXII:50 His ideas on potentialities of human beings discussed in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- XXXII:52 Letter to Hitler discussed in Children, "The Moral Imagination" (material from Vols. 73 and 74 discussed In Collected Works)
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Mahatma and Harijan in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"; also quoted from Young India
- XXXIII:12 Gandhi in London quoted and discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"
- XXXIII:13 Requoted Jan. 16 MANAS from Gandhi on his policies in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
- XXXIII:14 Non-violence of as a social principal discussed in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:15 His Nai Talin (New Education) mentioned in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- XXXIII:18 Ideas discussed in Lead, "The Root of Change" and Gandhi Marg article by Saran quoted
- XXXIII:26 Quoted Young India in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
- XXXIII:39 Noted Hind Swaraj and quoted from Harijan in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from an Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:41 His "Industrialize—and Perish" quoted and view discussed in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . .and Geography"; also quote from Harijan, 1946
- XXXIII:43 Long quoted re compromise of principles, and nursing wounded in World War I, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"

Gandhi—(Continued)

- XXXIII:48 His school discussed and quote from him in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Young India in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"
- XXXIII:39 Noted Hind Swaraj, quoted Harijan in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from Indian writer on Gandhian thinking re education in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:41 His "Industrialize—and Perish" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography" Also quoted from Harijan, 1946
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from re compromise of principles and nursing wounded in WW I, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted re teaching in Children, "Approach to Paideia"
- XXXIV:35 His advice to Richard Gregg re "sacrifice" quoted in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
- XXXIV:36 Quoted re answer to why he drove ambulance in WWI in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted on Satyagraha from Selections and Harijan in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Harijan on villages of India, water, diet, etc., in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- XXXIV:49 Discussed re moral ideas in Frontiers, "Precept of Example?"
- XXXV:2 Quoted from Harijan from The Law and the Lawyers in Review, "For the Good of All"
- XXXV:7 Quoted from Liberty, Apr. 5, 1941 in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable" re non-violence in future
- XXXV:10 Quoted from Round Table Conference in 1931 in Lead, "A Matter of Representation"
- XXXV:36 Quoted re "faith in our mission" in "The Area of Freedom"
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Memories for Tomorrow in Review, "A Good Gandhi Book"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Harijan (Nov. 4, 1939) and Amrita Bazar Patrika (Aug. 3, 1934) re "masses" and their discipline in non-violence in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"; mention of in "Apologies to Thoreau" and Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"
- XXXVI:8 Extensive quotes from Industrialize and Perish, quoted interview with from Harijan, June 22, 1935; discussion of his logic in Editorial, "Socratic and Gandhian Logic"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted Sept. 1982 issue, Arthur Stein re "Human Dignity in Rural America" in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

Gandhi—(Continued)

- XXXVI:18 Quoted from The India of My Dreams in Lead, "Reflections on War"; also from Industrialize and Perish and Hind Swaraj Noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"
- XXXVI:24 Review in Friend's Journal of Gandhi by Bristol quoted in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the movie)
- XXXVI:37 Quoted Ind Swaraj and Young India in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock's review of film Gandhi in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted from Harijan on social objectives in Frontiers
- XXXVII:3 His ideas on education quoted from Gandhi Vigyan, April 1979 in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on employers and employees from Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983 in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity" from Arvind Khare's article
- XXXVII:22 Quoted his idea of a village from Hind Swaraj (1924) in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:42 His advice to Richard Gregg on giving up his books in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted his interview in Harijan, June 21, 1942 with C. P. Snow in Lead, "Is Peace Utopian?"
- XXXVIII:21 His "Seven Things that Will Destroy Us" in Frontiers, "In the Mail"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted (by Archarlou) in Frontiers, "Agriculture in India"; also letter to Rajendra Prasad
- XXXVIII:27-36 From Hind Swaraj, 1909, re English in India in Lead, "The Matter of Reading", also in Children, "Children and Politics," on politics
- XXXVIII:49 Quoted (1920) on non-violence in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:45 On what an individual can do, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:12 His autobiography re Ruskin's Unto This Last in Frontiers, "Gandhi's 'Sarvodaya'"
- XL:25 Quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Rule"; mentioned in Editorial
- Gandhi** (the film)
- XXXVI:14 Reviewed in Editorial, "The Leaven of an Artform"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted Jim Briston from Friends Journal, March 15, 1983 (noting Gandhi's humor) in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies"
- Gandhi Anthology, A**
- XXII:52 Review
- Gandhi, A Memoir** – William L. Shirer (Simon and Schuster, 1980, \$12.95)
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from in Review, "A Fine Book"
- Gandhi and the English**
- XXXIII:12 Review

Gandhi and the Good Life – Suman Khanna (Gandhi Peace Foundation)

XL:1 Quoted Gandhi's view of the Gita in Review

Gandhi and the West

XIV:39 Editorial

Gandhi, Arun (grandson of Gandhi)

XXXIV:7 Quoted from Times of India, July 1980

Gandhi, Fighter Without a Sword – Jeanette Eaton (William Morrow & Co., N.Y. 1950)

III:44 Reviewed in Children

Gandhi—From West to East

XXXVIII:44 Lead (by Detlef Kantowsky), also Frontiers

Gandhi from Day to Day

XXVII:3 Review

Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times (issued by World without War Council)

XXIV:22 Paper by Wynne-Tyson (one of 28 contributors) referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

Gandhi in London – James D. Hunt (South Asia Books, Box 502, Columbia, MO 62501, \$20)

XXXIII:12 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"

Gandhi, Mahatma—The Discovery of Satyagraha – Pyarelal (Sevak)

XXXIV:37 Introduction quoted in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"

XXXIV:46 Reviewed, quoted, discussed in "The Formation of a Man"

XXXV:3 Quoted from Discovery in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"

Mahatma Gandhi in His Gujarati Writing – C. N. Patel (Sahiti Akademi, Ragindra Bhavan, 35 Ferozeshah Rd., New Delhi, 1110001, India)

XXXV:6 Reviewed, discussed in "A Meeting of East and West"

Gandhi, Manilal (son of M. G. Gandhi)

VI:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"

Gandhi Marg (quarterly published in New Delhi by G. Ramachandran; Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223 Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg, New Delhi)

XIII:40 Article "The Gandhian Contribution to Education" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVII:35 "The Gandhian Ground," a review of Gandhi's letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue

XIX:46 Editorial, Horace Alexander and Jerome D. Frank quoted from July 1966 issue in Review, "The Abolition of War"

XX:6 Joseph Schorstein quoted, Oct. 1966 issue, also Max Born quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

XXIV:19 George Lakey quoted from Jan. 1971 issue, in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"

XXIV:50 T. K. Mahadevan article on Gandhi quoted from July issue in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"

Gandhi Marg—(Continued)

XXVI:26-35 Ram Rattan quoted Jan. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"

XXVI:46 J. B. Kripalani quoted July 1973 issue in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"

XXVII:16 Editors and passage by R. R. Diwakar quoted from Oct. 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"

XXX:2 Schumacher's quote from Kingsley Davis, first appearing in article in Ambio quoted from July 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXXIII:13 Quoted article in Oct. 1979 issue by A. K. Saran on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, "Where 'Tithing' Takes Place"

XXXIII:14 Discussed and quoted article by Joanne Bower in Sept. 1979 issue in Frontiers, "Light in the East"

XXXIII:18 Quote from A. K. Saran article in Oct. 1979 issue in Lead, "The Root of Change" Another quote from in Lead, by K. Raghavendra Rao, Oct. 1979 issue

XXXIV:4 July issue quoted in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees" (1980 issue) report on work of A. K. Reddy by Satyendra Tripathi)

XXXIV:50 Two articles, April issue 1981, by Romesh Diwan and James W. Gould commented upon in Frontiers, "A Long Road"

XXXV:8 Quoted Aug. 1981 issue Dr. Sushila Gidwana re differing sets of economic problems in global community

XXXV:19 Quoted Nov. 1981, "The Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics," in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"

XXXV:20 Quoted Oct. 1981 re Sarvodaya in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXV:47 May-June 1982 devoted entirely to "Disarmament and Human Survival" quoted in Frontiers, "Disarmament—Two Views"

XXXVI:8 Quoted May-June 1982 re war, the institutions which make it inevitable, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXVI:37 Quoted Dec. 1982, Hans Bakker on Gandhi's idea of development, in Lead, "Victims of Development"

XXXVII:20 June 1983 quoted Anil Kumar Karn (Socrates/Gandhi) in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:21 July 1983 issue quoted—Mrs. Rama Jha on Western influences on Gandhi—in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"

XXXVII:39 Quoted Geoffrey Ostergaard from Nov/Dec 1983 issue on Vinoba in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

XXXVIII:2 Sundarlah Bahuguna, Jan. 1984 in Children

XXXVIII:51 K. S. Acharlu in "Who Should Control Education"

XXXIX:15 June 1985 Archarlu on the Indian teacher Jan. 1986 P. O. Dhar and R. R. Gaur in "Technology and the Crisis in the West"

Gandhi Marg—(Continued)

- XL:8 Ashok Kumar, May 1986, on eco-systems in Editorial
- XL:12 Jesudasan, April 1986 re Unto This Last, Frontiers
- XL:25 Jai Narain, Sept. 1986 in Review, "The Gandhian Rule" re Gandhi and politics
- XL:42 Anil Agarwal, June 1986 in Lead, "A Voice of Sanity"
- XLI:22 K. Maniandi and Bahuguna, July 1987, in Review, "The Path of Gandhi"
- XLI:52 Feb. 1988 Larry Dossey on Western medicine

Gandhi on Non-Violence – Thomas Merton

- XIX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- XIX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"

Gandhi on Violent Struggles

- XXXIII:3 Lead, by Devi Prasad

Gandhi Remembered – Horace G. Alexander (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

- XXII:29 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "New Pamphlet on Gandhi"

Gandhi Through Western Eyes – Horace Alexander (New York: Asia House, \$7.00)

- XXIII:37 Quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Means"
- XXXIV:15 Quoted in preface in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"
- XXXVII: Quoted in Children, "Gandhian Instruction" and Editorial, "Advice to Readers"

Gandhi (The Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi) – Publications Division of Government of India, copyright Nayajivan Trust)

- XXV:44 Quotations from volumes 32, 39, 45 and 46 in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Collected Works"
- XXVII:3 Quoted volumes 48, 49 and 50 in Review, "Gandhi from Day to Day"
- XXXII:52 Volumes 73 and 74 received and letter re Hitler discussed in Children, "The Moral Imagination"
- XXXIV:24-35 Discussion, quotes from Volumes 75, 76, 77; also discussion of chronological order of the volumes, in Review, "Thinkable or Unthinkable Ideal?"

Gandhi Today – Mark Shepard

- XL:21 Reviewed in "Stories and Some History"

Gandhi Vigyan – edited by K. S. Acharlu (published quarterly, 2-2-1133/5/5 New Nallakunta, Hyderabad-500 044, India. Annual: 10 rupees)

- XXXI:15 Opening editorial quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense"
- XXXII:39 Quotations from Gandhi used in April 1979 issue comprise Children article, "Gandhian Education"
- XXXIII:15 Discussed in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
- XXXIV:45 Marjorie Sykes, "Education for Self-Reliance" from Jan. 1981 issue, quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"; also quoted K. S. Acharlu (historical note)
- XXXV:10 Quoted July 1982, by Choudari, Manmohan (curbing violence in children) in Children, "Speaking and Reading"

Gandhi Vigyan—(Continued)

- XXXVII:3 Quoted collection of Gandhi's sayings on education from April 1979 issue in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted Gandhi on employers/employees, July 1983 issue, in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity" from article by Arvind Khare

Gandhi's Collected Works

- XXV:44 Frontiers

Gandhi's Constructive Work

- XXXIV:21 Editorial

Gandhi's Counsel

- XXXIII:39 Editorial

Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy – David Graham

- XXXV:8 Quoted from Listener, Mar. 18, 1948, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

Gandhi's Look Ahead

- XV:9 Editorial

Gandhi's Magic

- XXIII:7 Editorial

Gandhi's Means

- XXIII:37 Review

Gandhi's "Nonviolence"

- XXIII:20 Editorial

Gandhi's "Power"

- XXII:44 Editorial

Gandhi's Rise to Power – Judith Brown (Cambridge University Press, 1972)

- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Ostergaard's discussion of quoted from July 28, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"

Gandhi's Roots

- XIX:33 Lead

Gandhi's Successors

- XXXIX:43 Review (Nonviolent Revolution in India)

Gandhi's Synthesis

- XXXVII:21 Review

Gandhi's Truth

- XXIII:20 Lead (selections from his paraphrase of Ruskins' Unto This Last and his Industrialize—and Perish!)

Gandhi's Truth – Erik Erikson (Norton, 1969, \$10.00)

- XXII:46 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXII:49 Quoted in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
- XXIII:7 Again discussed, quoted in Review, "Erikson on Gandhi"
- XXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
- XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"

Gandhi's View of Man and History

- XV:33 Lead, by Raghavan N. Iyer
- XV:34 Frontiers, "I—The Concept of Human Nature" and "II—Original Goodness and Human Perfectibility"

- Gandhi's View of Man and History**—(Continued)
 XV:35 Frontiers, "III—The Interpretation of History"
 XV:36 Frontiers, "IV—Assessment"
- Gandhi's Views**
 XXVI:26-35 Frontiers
- Gandhi's Vision**
 XXI:39 Review
- Gandhian Approach to Technological Wonders for the 21st Century, A** – T. S. Anathu
 XL:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Growing Menace"
- Gandhian Approach to the Rural Energy Crisis, The—A Case Study***
 XXXIV:4 Article by Satyendra Tripathi in Gandhi Marg, July 1980, on A. K. Reddy's work in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"
- Gandhian Bibliography***
 XXIV:42 Frontiers
- Gandhian Challenge, The***
 XVIII:14 Editorial
- Gandhian Economic Thought** – J. C. Kumarrappa (Vora, Bombay, 1951)
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Vakil's preface to in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Gandhian Economics***
 XV:42 Editorial
 XXXIII:53 Frontiers
- Gandhian Economics—A Supporting Technology** – Ram Swarup (pamphlet) (sponsored by Appropriate Technology Development Assn., Lucknow, India, Impex, India, 2/18 Ansari Rd., New Delhi 110002)
 XXXIII:53 Frontiers, "Gandhian Economics" made up of extracts
- Gandhian Economy, The** – J. C. Kumarappa
 I:35 Basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
- Gandhian Enterprise, The***
 XXIV:4 Review
- Gandhian Ground, The***
 XXIV:4 Review of Gandhi's letters to his son, Manilal, from Jan. 1964 issue of Gandhi Marg
- Gandhian Movement, The***
 XXXIV:21 Review
- Gandhian Movement Today, The***
 XXII:9 Frontiers
- Gandhian Objective, The***
 XVIII:31 Editorial
- Gandhian Plan of Economic Development for India, The** – S. N. Agarwal
- Gandhian Plan Reaffirmed** – S. N. Agarwal
 II:7 Discussed in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
- Gandhian Primer***
 XXIV:50 Editorial
- Gandhian Rule, The***
 XL:25 Review
- Gandhian Society, The***
 XXIV:4 Editorial
- Gandhian Solution, The***
 XXXIX:37 Frontiers
- Gandhian Technology***
 IX:7 Editorial
- Gandhian Thought***
 X:40 Frontiers (discusses Gandhi Marg)
- Gandhiji and Social Change***
 XIV:29 Lead—article by N. R. Malkani, New Delhi, India
- Gandhi's First Principal***
 X:40 Editorial
- Gandhi's "Pacifism"***
 IX:10 Editorial
 Frontiers (C.V.G. and Horace Alexander)
- Gandhism vs. Socialism** – Richard B. Gregg
 II:45 Subject of Review, "Aspects of Bigness"—Isabel Cary Lundberg
- Gangrel** (Magazine)
 XXI:21 George Orwell's remarks about himself quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- Gann, Ernest**
 V:14 Discussion of his book, Raging Ride, in Children
 VI:27 Review of The High and the Mighty in Review, "Book of the Month"
 X:12 "Ernest Gann and Human Nature," Review, Twilight for the Gods
 XIV:24 Fate in the Hunter quoted in Review, "Individual Conquest in the Air"
- Gara, Larry**
 II:21 Teacher at Bluffton College, Ohio, imprisoned for upholding stand of non-registrant in Editorial, "The Finger of Shame"
 II:47 Subject of Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away" re Rev. Donald Harrington's controversy with N. Y. Times
 III:9 Mentioned in Review, "Our Own Time Machine"—Plato's the Apology
 XXIII:39 Quoted his pamphlet War Resistance in Historical Perspective in Children, "Protest and Education"
- Garbage** – Katie Kelly (Saturday Review Press, 1973)
 XXXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promises"
 XXXIV:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"
- Gard, Dr. Richard A.**
 XVIII:1 Quoted from first of series on Great Religions of Modern Man in Review, "Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism"
- Gardening for Beginners***
 XXXIV:16 Frontiers
- Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things***
 XXIX:38 Frontiers
- Gardner, Erle Stanley**
 VI:26 Review, "Do Not a Prison Make," re his The Court of Last Resort – quoted extensively
 XXXII:42 Quoted from The Case of the Howling Dog in Review, "Various Abstractions"

- Gardner, Howard**
XXX:2 His essay, "Vico's Theories of Knowledge," quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico As Educator"
- Gardner, John W.**
XVII:17 His Self-Renewal quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation" from Self-Renewal
XXI:12 Quoted Feb. 12 New Leader in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
XXIV:51 Quoted from collection of essays, Individualism, in Review, "What Is the Individual?"
XXX:39 His article, "Moral Fiction," quoted from Hudson Review, Winter 1976-77, in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- Gardner, Judge Robert** (Superior Court of Santa Ana)
XVII:49 Quoted from July 27, 1964 National Observer in Children, "Notes in Passing" re juvenile delinquency
- Gardner's World, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
XIII:20 Quoted from in Review "Of Plants and Men"
- Gardstein, George**
XXIV:19 Quoted Dec. 1970 Anarchy in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- Garey, Dr. Doris** (Manchester College, Indiana)
X:11 Quoted in Children
- Gargantua and Pantagruel** – Rabelais
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Dubos' Beast or Angel? in Review, "Scholarly' Resources"
- Garland, Hamlin**
I:37 Reference to interest in Spiritualism
- Garment and the Man, The**
XXI:40 Editorial
- Garments of Mystery, The**
XXXII:16 Lead
- Garner, Fradley**
XXVI:37 His report on battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- Garram the Hunter** – Herbert Best
II:9 Recommended in Children
- Garratt, G. T.**
IX:14 The Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from his The Legacy of India quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Garreau, Joel**
XXXV:48 The Nine Nations of North America as reviewed in Rain, Aug/Sept. 1982 in Children, "Social Geography"
- Garrett, Eileen** (author of Adventures in the Supernormal, publisher-editor of Tomorrow)
IX:14 Quoted in Review of special "Asia" issue, Autumn, 1955, of Tomorrow
X:29 Quoted her introduction to Beyond the Five Senses in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Garrett, Eileen**—(Continued)
XI:7 Quoted a passage about her by Dr. Rhine in Review, "Survival After Death?"
- Garrett, Garet**
V:48 Reference to his Saturday Evening Post article, "The Great Moral Disaster"
IX:33 Reference to above in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"
- Garrett, James**
XI:51 Review of his And Save Them for Pallbearers in "War and the Image of the Hero"
- Garrett, Ruby D. (Mr.)**
V:28 Reference to Humanist article in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
- Garrigues, Charles**
XII:49 His and John Martinson's symposium on Conformity from Transfer, No. 5, Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"
- Garrison, Omar** (L.A. Mirror-News)
IX:7 Quoted on "proofs" of immortality in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
XXVI:6 Quoted his book, The Dictocrats' Attack on Health, Food and Vitamins, in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"
XXVI:7 Quoted from Dictocrats' Attack in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
- Garrison, William Lloyd** (militant abolitionist of Civil War days)
I:17 Reference to his Liberator in Villard's The Disappearing Daily
IV:2 Reference to in quotation from Disappearing Daily in Lead, "The New Freedom"
XI:35 Reference to in the Encyclopaedia Britannica in Lead, "Arms and the Man"
- Garrison, W. E.**
I:26 Reference to his Christian Century, May 5, 1948 review of Ideas Have Consequence
- Garrison State, The**
I:14 Frontiers from Harold D. Lasswell's article of same title 1941 American Journal of Sociology (Jan.)
I:47 Reference to above article in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
I:52 Reference to above in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
VI:1 Quoted from above article in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"
- Garshin, Vsevolod**
XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- Garson, Barbara**
XXIX:51 Quoted on strike at Vega plant, June 1972 Harper's (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
XXXI:22 Same as above in Review, "An American Tradition"
XXXIII:40 Quoted from All the Livelong Day in Children, "Minutely Subdivided"

- Garson, Barbara**—(Continued)
XXXVII:36 Quoted All the Livelong Day on monotonous work in Lead, "Work"
- Garthnewydd Community House**
XIII:13 Frontiers
- Garv, Romain**
XII:14 Author of novel, Roots of Heaven, also French Consul General in Los Angeles
- Gaskell, Ronald**
XXXV:23 His Nuclear Weapons: The Way Ahead quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- Gathering Gloom**
VII:20 Editorial
- Gathering Storm, The**—Winston Churchill
I:35 Review of War Memoirs, Life published first volume, under same title
- Gathering the Desert**—Gary Paul Nabhan (University of Arizona)
XXXIX:49 Reviewed in "Eatable Desert Plants"
- Gatlin Rochelle**
XVIII:49 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"
XXI:5 Quoted from Peace Is Possible: A Reader for Laymen (edited by Elizabeth J. Hillins) in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"
- Gatsby, James**
XVI:23 Quoted April Contact in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"
- Gatti-Casazza** (Director, Metropolitan Opera House)
XVIII:33 Reference to his explanation of Relativity Theory, "There are no hitching posts in the universe," in Lead, "The Shaving Process"
- Gauss, Christian** (Dean Emeritus of Princeton)
V:15 Quoted his Preface to The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education in Frontiers
- Gautama the Bufddha**—Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Hind Kitabs, Ltd. 1949) (Bombay, India)
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow" and also Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (discovery of Self)
- Gauthier, Jason**
XXXIV:14 Producer of "Every Child" animated cartoon, Oscar winner, 1979, quoted from Transition, Summer 1980 in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Gaventa, John**
XXXV:44 Quoted from Power and Powerlessness (from review by Charles E. Linblom in Lead, "Yet People Keep Trying")
- Gavin** (Air Force General)
IX:44 Quoted (with Senator Duff) in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- Gay, Peter**
VI:6 Quoted from Nation on The Big Change in Review of same title
- Gayer, Dixon**
XVII:53 Quoted Aug. 15 Dixon Gayer Newsletter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"
- Gaylin, Dr. Willard** (N.Y. psychiatrist)
XXIII:21 His book, In the Service of Their Country: War Resisters in Prison, discussed, quoted in Review, "War Resisters in Prison"
- Gebser, Jean**
XLI:27-36 His work discussed by Fuerstein in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
- Geddes, Sir Aukland**
I:36 Reference to experience of man about to die—Frontiers, "Life and Soul"
- Geddes, Patrick**
XIV:51 Quoted Sept. 1961 Anarchy in Children, "Anarchy on Purpose"
- Gedye, G. E. R.**
I:15 His Fallen Bastions, "classic denunciation of Hitler's attack on Czechoslovakia," published in 1939 by Victor Gollancz
- Geer, Andres**
XI:4 His Canton Barrier reviewed and discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Geheeb, Paul**
XVI:8 His Odenwaldschule quoted in Children, "Toward a School for Mankind"
- Geiger, Dr. J. C.** (Public Health Director of San Francisco)
II:46 Quoted in Lead re use of injections. . . "caduceus replaced by syringe" in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point"
- Geiger, Oscar** (Founder of Henry George School of Social Sciences)
VII:35 Reference to in "Arts of Peace"
- Geismar, Maxwell**
VIII:48 Quoted from Nation on Life and Time in Review, "Magazine Notes"
XV:28 His commentary on Salinger's Catcher in the Rye quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"
- Geist, Valerius** (University of Calgary, Canada)
XXXII:37 His preface to Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence"
- Gelatt, Roland**
XXVIII:23 Quoted Feb. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Need to Know"
- Gelhorn, Martha**
XII:20 Review of her The Face of War by Herbert Mitgang in N.Y. Times quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
XVII:10 The Face of War quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility for What?--To Whom?"
- Geller, Uri** (Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers)
XXVI:36 Allen Spraggett's report on quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"
- Geltaftan** (clay-firing)
XXXVI:45 Review (Racing Alone)
- Gelwick, Richard**
XXXI:43 His The Way of Discovery quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- Gemistos** (see Plethon)

- Gendhlin, Dr. Eugene T.**
 XVII:45 His paper, "A Theory of Personality Change" quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension"
 XXVII:9 Quoted from Vol. 3 Research in Psychotherapy in Children, "Reflective Attending"
 XXVII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"
 XXX:37 Quoted from paper on "reflective attending" in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"
 XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions" (outlived ideas)
- General Art, The**
 XXI:4 Lead
- General Cytology** – Albert P. Mathews (University of Chicago Press, 1924, edited by E. V. Cowdry)
 X:22 Brief quote in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
 XIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
 XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted Albert P. Mathews from in Lead, "A Science of Man"
- General Delusion, The**
 XXVII:24 Frontiers
- General Education in a Free Society** (Harvard Report)
 I:34 Reference to in Frontiers article "Ingredients of Western Culture"
 II:35 Reference to in Review, "Stories for Children"
- General Understanding, A**
 XXXII:52 Lead
- Generating Power, The**
 XXI:25 Lead
- Generation of Vipers** – Philip Wylie
 III:51 Reference to in Review of Opus 21, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"
- Genesis of Change, The**
 XXVI:9 Lead
- Genesis of Taste, The**
 XXIII:15 Editorial
- Genesis Theory, The: The Sudden Appearance of Man** – Jeffrey Goodman
 XXXIV:21 Forthcoming book discussed in interview from L.A. Times, Feb. 23, 1981, in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- Genetic Fix, The** – Amitai Etzioni (Macmillan, 1973, now Harpers paperback)
 XXIX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Genetic Studies of Genius** – Lewis Terman
 I:48 Reference to in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"
 II:21 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"
 IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Genetics, Medicine, and Man** – Cornell University Press, 1947
 I:10 Mention of Prof. H. J. Muller's contribution in Frontiers, "Atoms and the Void" (He regards idea of moral freedom as a kind of primitive, "animistic" view of life)
- Geneva Journey**
 XV:20 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve
- Generelli, Dr. J. A.** (U.C.L.A. psychologist)
 VIII:10 Quoted in Frontiers from Scientific Monthly, "Scientific Self-Criticism"
 XXIV:22 His and Thelma S. Moss article on ESP quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychology Research"
- Genghis, Khan**
 VII:13 Subject in part of Ullman's The Sands of Karakorum discussed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"
- Genius** – Robert Currie (Schocken, 1974, \$10.00)
 XXVIII:3 Reviewed in Unfinished Reformation?"
- Genius and the Goddess, The** – Aldous Huxley
 XI:46 Reviewed, "The Bite of A. Huxley"
- Genius of Culture, The**
 X:7 Frontiers
- Genius of Lao-Tse, The**
 X:37 Editorial
- Genius of the West, The**
 X:8 Editorial
- Genius of this Century, A**
 XL:22 Review (Simone Weil)
- Gentle Profanity, A**
 XVIII:39 Frontiers
- Gentlemen's Agreement** (film)
 I:17 Mentioned in Editorial
- Gentry, Warren**
 XIII:47 His "The Arts" in Phoenix, Arizona school district quoted in Children, "Contributions from Readers"
- Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America, A** – Carl O. Sauer
 XXXII:8 Bob Callahan's review, quoted from City Miner, in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- Geography of Hunger, The** – Jose de Castro
 XXXVI:41 Quoted from Food, Poverty, and Power in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Geography of the Imagination, The** – Guy Davenport (North Point Press, San Francisco, 1981)
 XXXIV:39 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Ranging Mind"
- Geometry in Egyptian Art** – Else Kielland (London: Tiranti, 1955)
 XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
- Geometry of Meaning, The** – Arthur Young (Delacorte Press, 1976, \$4.95)
 XXX:52 Quoted in Review, "Form into Meaning"
- George VI: King of England**
 V:4 Letter from England subject of significance of Royal House in England
 V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- George, David Lloyd**
 V:20 Brief quote from in Letter from England

George, Henry			
I:40	Reference to his compassion in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"	Gerbault, Alain	XXVII:18 His <u>The Fight of the firecrest</u> discussed in Children, "Of Books and Boats"
II:17	He, Edward Bellamy and Eugene Debs did not neglect problem of responsibility—Review, "'Americanism' Literature"	Gerbner, George	XXX:50 Quoted on television from <u>Et Cetera</u> , June, in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
II:27	Lead, "Great Reformers: Henry George"	XXXVII:40	Quoted from <u>Brattleboro Reformer</u> re "television's hidden "curriculum" in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
VII:22	His <u>Progress and Poverty</u> reviewed in Lead, "The Quality of Greatness"	Gerlach, Luther	XXXII:11 Quoted a paper on infant malnutrition at a seminar on the Responsibility of Multinational Corporations in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
VIII:47	Director of Studies at Henry George School of Social Science in Westminster wrote—quoted in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"	German Problem, The	I:26 Review, Karl Brandt's <u>Is There Still a Chance for Germany? Confessions of a European Intellectual</u> —Franz Schoenberner; <u>How It Happens</u> —Pearl Buck
XXXII:42	<u>Progress and Poverty</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"	German Renaissance	XXXVIII:1 Review (the Greens)
XXXVI:3	Mildred Loomis' review-essay of Anna George DiMille's biography used in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"; also quoted from <u>Progress and Poverty</u>	Germany—East and West	XIX:38 Review
XXXVI:52	Discussed effect of his book on Tom Johnson from autobiography of Lincoln Steffens in Lead, "The Man and the Boys"	Germinal Solution, A	XIX:52 Lead
XXXVIII:1	Quoted Oct. 1868 <u>Overland Monthly</u> on "What Railroads Will Bring Us" in Frontiers, "Some Good Machines"	Germs of Mind in Plants – R. H. France	I:9 Review, "The Green Kingdom"—translated by A. M. Simons, Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1905
George, James		Gerschenkron, Prof. Alexander	XXIX:10 Quoted from Fall, 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> , in Editorial, "A Question of Morals"
XXXVI:7	Quoted from <u>One Year to Go</u> (nuclear weapons) in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas"	XXIX:52	Quoted 1976 Spring <u>American Scholar</u> , in Lead, "One World or Two?"
George, Jean Graighead		XXXI:47	Quoted Fall 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XIII:13	<u>My Side of the Mountain</u> discussed in Children, "Sports, Etc."	Gerson, Joseph (American Friends Service Committee)	XXXVIII:3 "Peace Movements in the Middle East" from <u>WRL News</u> (1984 issue) in "News of the Middle East"
XXVI:19	<u>My Side of the Mountain</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Alone in the Catskills"	XXXIX:7	Quoted in "The Real Problem" (<u>The Deadly Connection</u>)
XXVI:45	Her <u>Julie of the Wolves</u> briefly reviewed in Children, "Various Things"	XL:37	Quoted from <u>Peacework</u> April 1987 in "An Israeli Dove Speaks"
Georgescu-Roegen, Nicholas		Gerson, Dr. Max	VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts" re cancer
XXVII:10	His contribution to <u>Toward a Steady-State Economy</u> quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"	Gerstel, David	XXV:43 Review of his <u>Paradise Incorporated: Synanon</u> , reviewed in "Synanon—Its Rise and Fall"
XXXI:51	Quoted <u>The Entropy Law and the Economic Process</u> in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"	Gerusky, Thomas (Head of Bureau of Radiation)	XXXV:4 Quoted from <u>Three Mile Island</u> in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"
	Quoted in Editorial, "Another Turning-Point?"	Gesell, Dr. Arnold (Yale University)	I:15 Contribution and also weakness of his work mentioned in Children
XXXII:23	Quoted April 1977 <u>BioScience</u> in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"	XV:27	Frontiers – by Felix Pollak
Gerard, R. W. (University of Michigan)		Gestation Is Over, The	XXXIV:15 Review (brief reviews, quotes)
XIII:51	Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"		
Gerasimo, Jerry			
XXII:36	With George Mills, wrote Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"		
XXII:37	Part II of above		
Gerassi, John			
XX:44	Quoted his <u>The Great Fear</u> in Review, "The Coming Hunger"		

- Get Your Personality Ready**
XVI:2 Review
- Geto, Ethan**
XVI:6 Quoted from Fall, 1962 Activist in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
- Getting Doctored** – Martin Shapiro (New Society, 1987)
XL:48 Ideas discussed in "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Getting Down to Business**
XI:21 Lead
- Getting to Know People**
XXXVI:7 Review—Stages in a Journey
- Geyl, Pieter** (Dutch historian)
XII:3 Quoted from Delta (magazine from Holland) in Editorial, "More Impudent Than Sputnik!"
- Gheorghui, Constantine Virgil**
III:31 Review of his "The Twenty-Fifth Hour" – Isabel Cary Lundberg
- Ghosh, K. P.**
III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Ghost of Tom Paine, The**
XII:30 E. M. Halliday's article, June 15 New Republic quoted in Review, "Thomas Paine—Philosopher"
- Ghurye, G. S.**
VII:33 Review of his Indian Sadhus, "The Strange Case of Asceticism"
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Gibbon, Monk**
XXVI:38 Quoted foreword to Letters from AE in Review, "George Russell"
- Gibboney, Richard**
XVIII:12 Quoted Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"
- Gibbons, Euell**
XXIV:39 His Stalking the Good Life discussed and quoted in Review, "Wild Plant Menus"
- Gibbons, James P.**
XXXVI:3 Quoted in interview with Daniel Zwerdling in Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVII:2 Quoted from Why Work? In Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
- Gibb, Jack**
XXXII:3 His Trust quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"
- Gibbs, Drs. Frederic A. And Erna**
I:52 At Boston City Hospital research showing presence of carbon dioxide in people subject to fits—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- Gibbs, Sr. Philip**
XXVI:24 Quoted his Now It Can Be Told in Review, "Some Old Books"
- Gibbs, Tom**
II:34 Negro student at Amherst College whose initiation into fraternity caused consternation in the National fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi—Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Gibbs, Wolcott**
VII:27 His review in New Yorker of Fredric Wartham's Seduction of the Innocent discussed in Children
- Gibney, Frank**
XV:14 His The Operators quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Gibson, Edward**
XXVIII:24 Quoted in regard to Sister Annette Buttimer in Review, "Directions of Becoming"
- Gibson, Judge Ernest** (Former Governor of Vermont)
X:15 Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's book Vermont Tradition in Review, "A State to be Proud Of"
- Gide, Ande**
XI:10 Reference to in subscriber's letter quoted in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"
XI:16 Reference to in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- Gideonse, Harry**
XVIII:5 Quoted from News Digest in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- Gidwana, Sushila, Mrs.** (Prof. Economics, Manhattan College)
XXXV:8 Quoted from Gandhi Marg, Aug. 1981 re differing sets of problems (economic) in global community, in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- Giedion, Siegfried**
II:32 Brief quote from Mechanization Takes Command about mechanization in milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
XX:27 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
XXII:15 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXII:30 Quoted Space, Time and Architecture in Editorial, "Two Views of Our Time"
XXIII:25-34 Quoted above in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- Giesecking, Walter**
II:19 Reference to in Letter from Germany—not allowed to fulfill engagement in United States; also mentioned in Editorial
- Gift, The** – Lewis Hyde (Vintage, 1987)
XL:42 Quoted, reviewed in "Our Society"
- Gift from the Sea** – Anne Morrow Lindbergh
XVII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Not Enough With Us"
- Gift of Good Land, The** – Wendell Berry (North Point Press)
XXXV:9 Quoted in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
XXXV:15 Quoted in Children, "Revivifying Tradition"
XXXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" (growing and preparing food at home)
XXXVI:26-35 On civil disobedience in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
XXXVII:38 Quoted by Meiklejohn in her Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday"

Gift of Good Land, The—(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted re television set (destroy it!) in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XXXVII:42 Long quotation on the Amish way of life in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XL:13 Re moral predicament from "Christian" perspective in "Frameworks of Perception"
- Gifted Child, The** – edited by Paul Witty
- VII:45 Reviewed in Children
- Gifted Child, The**
- IX:12 Discussed from Educational Leadership in Children
- Gift of Excellence, The**
- XI:1 Editorial
- Gigon, Fernand**
- XIV:9 His The Bomb quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
- XIV:14 His The Bomb quoted in Review of same title
- Gilbert, Judge Arthur**
- XXX:5 His opinion of work of Voluntary Action Center quoted in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"
- XXX:46 Quoted on Voluntary Action Center in Children, "Qualities of Community"
- Gilbert, Prof. G. M.** (Michigan State College)
- VII:50 Quoted re interview with Goering in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Gilbert, Glenn T.**
- XXXVIII:43 Letter re John Holt in L.A. Times in "John Holt—Educational Reformer"
- Gilbert and Sullivan**
- I:21 Children suggests these as admirable for children to develop humor
- Gildea Review** (930 Miramonte Dr., Santa Barbara, CA 93109)
- XL:5 Paul Relis on his visit to Russia in Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
- XL:11 John Perling, Winter 1987, in Editorial, "Time to Plant Trees"
- Gilden, K. B.** (husband and wife, Katya and Bert)
- XIX:29 Their book, Hurry Sundown, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Agony of the Races"
- XX:9 Hurry Sundown quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
- Gildersleeve, Virginia C.**
- X:1 Her Saturday Review article, "The Abuse of Democracy" quoted in Children
- Giles, Lionel** (British Museum)
- I:25 Quoted on Lao Tze—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
- II:2 His rendition of Tao Te King the best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- XX:50 Quoted his Tao Te King in Review, "What Am I?"
- XXIV:8 Quoted on Lao-tse in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
- Gilk, Paul**
- XXXVII:41 Wrote Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"

Gilk, Paul—(Continued)

- XL:14 From North Country Anvil (technique and morality, agriculture, in "Inhuman Development")
- Gill, Eric**
- I:39 He and William Morris did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, "The Failure of Technology"
- XXVI:23 Quoted from Art and a Changing Civilization in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
- XXXVI:37 His view of industrialism given by Brian Keeble in Temenos 3 quoted in Lead, "Victims of Development"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from A Holy Tradition of Working in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- Gill, John Glanville**
- XXX:36 Quoted from Piagetian Theory in Children, "Piaget's Equilibration"
- Gill, Theodore A.**
- IX:49 Quoted on India from Christian Century in Review, "Christian Journalism"
- Gillespie, Charles**
- XXIII:52 His story on Charles Thompson quoted Nov. 9 Nation in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road" Above quoted again in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVII:50
- Gillett, Richard**
- XXXV:22 His L.A. Times, Feb. 28, 1982 story on American Business quoted in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now"
- Gillham, Helen L.**
- XIX:52 Her pamphlet Helping Children Accept Themselves discussed, quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Gilliam, Harold**
- XXX:18 His discussion of intermediate technology quoted from San Francisco Examiner, Feb. 6, in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- Gilligan, Carol** (Prof., Education, Harvard)
- XXXVII:49 Quoted from In a Different Voice in Review, "Neglected Sources" (contrast between men and women)
- XL:9 On difference between men and women in Review, "Of Unutterable Value" from In a Different Voice
- Gilliland, John W.**
- VIII:44 Quoted from his School Camping in Children
- Gillin, John** (University of North Carolina)
- IX:51 His American Anthropologist paper quoted in Lead, "Those Components in Modern Latin American Culture"
- Gillingham, Peter**
- IX:52 Quoted from unsigned letter in Lead, "Basic Unrealities"
- XI:44 Author of Lead, "American in Moscow"
- XXV:50 Quoted re Vietnam Veterans in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

- Gillinsky, Victor** (Commissioner with U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Service)
 XXXIII:15 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, "Nuclear Power in 1980" in *Frontiers*, "A Good Example"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted from his article in *Bulletin* (above) in *Lead*, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Gilman, La Selle**
 VI:32 Review of his The Red Gate, "More Insights from Novelists"
- Gilman, Richard**
 XXI:38 His discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 New Republic in *Review*, "The Inspection of Roots"
- Gilman, Robert**
 XL:3 His interview with Wes Jackson from In Context in *Lead*, "On Becoming Inhabitants"
 XL:19 From Winter 1987 In Context in *Frontiers*, "Russians and Americans"
- Gilmore, C. P.**
 XXVII:47 His The Unseen Universe discussed in *Children*, "Minute Harmonies"
- Gilson, Etienne** (French authority on history of philosophy and eminent Catholic layman)
 VI:11 Quoted from his The Spirit of Medieval Philosophy in *Review*, "The Christian Fathers"
 VII:52 Quoted in *Lead*, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?"
 IX:44 His Spirit of Medieval Philosophy quoted in *Lead*, "Religion and Philosophy"
 XVIII:15 Briefly quoted in *Lead*, "The Chances for Utopia"
- Gimes, Nicolas**
 XIX:7 Quoted from Michael Polanyi's Science, Faith and Society in *Lead*, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- Ginott, Haim G.**
 XXII:27 Quoted his Between Parent and Child in *Children*, "Behind Common Sense"
- Ginsberg, Allen**
 XXI:47 His comment about Ezra Pound quoted from June Evergreen Review in *Frontiers*, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
 XXXVIII:48 His contribution to "The Writer on Human Rights" in *Review*, "Poetry and Truth"
- Ginsburg, Dr. Sol W.**
 II:7 Quoted his Man's Place in God's World
- Ginzberg, Eli**
 I:32 Science, June 21, 1948, "Social Science and the Established Order" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Scientists Question Themselves"
- Giono, Jean**
 XXVIII:6 His story The Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Forest Epic"
 XXXIV:4 His Joy of Man's Desiring discussed, quoted in *Review*, "Berry, Giono, Brand"; also briefly discussed The Man Who Planted Trees and Grew Happiness in same
- Giono, Jean**—(Continued)
 XXXIX:4 Mentioned in *Review*, "A Great Transformation"
 XL:36 Quoted above in *Review*, "An Immortal Tale"
- Giradet, Edward**
 XXXIX:3 From Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 8, 1985, on reclaiming land in Kenya in "Transforming a Man-Made Mooncape"
- Girardot, Dr. Raymond L.** (Detroit District Dental Society)
 VII:4 *Frontiers*, "The Treatment of Symptoms" re his strictures on fluoridization of water, cause of dental caries, etc.
- Girl in the Dogwood Cabin** – Calder Willingham
 IX:33 Discussed in *Review*, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"
- Girodias, Maurice**
 XXIX:36 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Ecoregions: A Proposal"
- Girvetz, Harry K.**
 XVIII:31 Quoted in *Review*, "Contemporary Moral Issues"—which he edited for University of California, Santa Barbara discussions
 XVIII:36 Quoted from above in *Review*, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- Gitanjali** (book of poems by Tagore) (Macmillan, 1912)
 XXX:25 Yeats' introduction quoted in *Children*, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Gitlin, Todd**
 XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in *Review*, "The Student Movement"
 XXIV:9 His review of Charles Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in *Frontiers*, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"
 XXXI:41 His quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"
- Give Us This Day** – R. F. Delderfield
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in "Rarities of Health"
- Giving Up the Gun** (Godine, 1979, \$8.95)
 XXXIII:10 Discussed and quoted in *Review*, "A Martial Virtue"
- Giving the Devil His Due**
 XI:6 Editorial
- G. K.'s Weekly** – founded by G. K. Chesterton paper published in London from 1925 to 1947)
 XXV:47 Discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"
 XXVI:7 Quoted from 1925 issue in re comparison between Gandhi and Henry Ford in *Lead*, "Patterns of Power"
 XXVII:11 Quoted in *Lead*, "Education for Peace"
- Glacken, Clarence J.** (Prof. Geography, University of Calif.)
 XXXVII:16 Quoted on Teggard from The Practice of Geography in *Children*, "Making Sense of the Earth"
- "Gladiator" for Peace**
 VII:39 Editorial
- Gladiators, The** – Arthur Koestler
 VII:39 Reviewed, "Gladiators for Propaganda"

Gladiators for Propaganda

VII:39 Review—Demetrius and the Gladiators (film)

Gladstone, Arthur I.

V:40 Quoted from (with Herbert C. Kelman) in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

Gladwyn, Thomas

XXV:3 His East Is a Big Bird discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"

Glanvill, Joseph

II:36 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"

II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in his book The Vanity of Dogmatizing"

IV:42 Quoted about him in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

IV:45 Quoted in Editorial

VIII:27 Lead, "New Climate of Opinion" refers to him and The Vanity of Dogmatizing

XV:10 Briefly quoted from The Vanity of Dogmatizing in Lead, "The History of Ideas"

XXII:4 Quoted him in Editorial, "The Discipline Exists"

XXIV:21 Quoted from The Vanity of Dogmatizing in Lead, "Men and Their Times"

XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

XXXII:11 Mentioned in Lead, "The Open Present"

Glasgow, Eric

II:49 Quoted his Literary Guide article, "Am I a Rationalist?" in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

Glaser, Dr. Edward M.

XIV:26 His comments to MANAS quoted in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"

Glaser, Peter E.

XXVI:8 Quoted from The Case for Solar Energy in Frontiers, "Even the Government Is Interested"

Glasgow, Diana (ed. of Holyearth)

XL:19 Guest editor In Context, Winter 1987, letter from Russian lady re Russian children and American literature in "Russians and Americans"

Glass, Bentley

V:11 Reference to his Scientific Monthly review of Roderick Seidenberg's Posthistoric Man in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'"

XI:52 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Science and the Individual"

XIII:36 Briefly quoted from June Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "Things Said and Done"

Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe, The – edited by Raghavan Iyer

XIX:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge of the Present" C. S. Venkatachar and Joseph Needham quoted from in same Review

Glaser, Ronald

XXVIII:7 Quoted from Ward 402 in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?" and in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

Glaser, Dr. William

XVII:14 His paper, "Reality Therapy," quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility" and in Editorial, "Psycho-Social Synthesis"

XVIII:17 The above reviewed, with quotes from Fromm, Fingarette, in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis"

XVIII:27 Quoted in Children, from Mental Health or Mental Illness

XVIII:38 His Reality Therapy quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"

XIX:24 Reality Therapy quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"

XX:29 Quoted June Harper's about by Jack Longguth in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"

XXII:28 His Schools Without Failure discussed, quoted in Children, "Matters of Relevance"

XXIV:11 Reality Therapy quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?"

XXV:22 His Identity Society discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"

XXVII:16 Quoted Mar. 3 L.A. Times (Calendar) in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XLI:26 Control Theory in the Classroom from Teachers College Record, Spring 1988, in "Accept No Excuses"

Glatt, Dr. Charles A.

XXIII:38 Quoted from Journal of Human Relations, first quarter, 1970, in Frontiers, "Desegregation: 'Progress Report'"

Glazer, David

XV:10 Quoted Jan. 1962 Newsletter (Committee of Correspondence) in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"

Glazer, Dr. Nathan

XV:1 His article in Harper's, "The Waste Classroom" (Oct.) quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVIII:28 Quoted by Irving Kristol in Review, "Being and Becoming"

XX:25 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, "The University Scene"

XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"

Gleanings in Buddha-Fields – Lafcadio Hearn (Houghton Mifflin, 1897, Harper, 1898)

XXIV:43 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"

XXVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report" Opening paragraph, last chapter, quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

XXXIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Religion, Art and Science"

XXXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

XXXIV:1 Quoted story from the Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

Gleanings in Buddha-Fields—(Continued)

- XXXIV:18 Quoted on Western/Eastern art in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXVI:16 Long quote in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse" also see Review, same issue
- XXXVI:52 Quoted on moral perfections in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- XL:10 Story of a living god in "A Wonderful Story"
- XL:11 "About Faces in Japanese Art" from, in "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 Quoted on Japanese drawing in "The Art of China and Japan"
- Gleason, Abbott**
- XXIX:12 Article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 Yale Review in Review, "The New Revivalist"
- XXIX:47 Quote on Solzhenitsyn in Autumn 1975 Yale Review used in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Gleisner, John** (with Anthony Tucker)
- XXXV:23 His The Crucible of Despair quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- Gleisser, Arnold**
- XXIX:51 Quoted Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"
- Glick, Nathan**
- IV:22 Quoted his Progressive article on censorship in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
- Glicksberg, Charles I.**
- III:27 His Scientific Monthly, June 1950 article, "Science and the Literary Mind" discussed in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"
- Glimpses of World History** – Jawaharial Nehru
- X:38 Quoted on the Indian revolution in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
- Global 2000** – John D. Hamaker-Don Weaver
- XXXV:51 Quoted in The Survival of Civilization and used in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Global Effects of Environmental Pollution** – ed. by S. Fred Singer (Springer-Verlag, 1970 – New York)
- XXIV:12 Paper by Barry Commoner and Singer quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
- Global Mind Change** – Willis Harman (Knowledge Systems, 1988)
- XLI:24 Reviewed in "Vision for America and the World"
- Global Possible, The** – Robert Repetto (World Resources Institute)
- XXXIX:40 In Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- Global Reach: The Power of the Multinational Corporations** – Richard Barnet, Ronald Muller (Simon & Schuster)
- XXVIII:16 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"
- XXXV:41 Quoted from Gussow's The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
- Globe & Mail** (Toronto, Canada)
- XVI:13 Rev. John Morgan of East York quoted from Feb. 18 issue in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Gloria Mundi**
- XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

- Glory of Our Species, The**
- XXXIV:37 Lead
- Glossop, Ronald J.**
- XXXVIII:47 Quoted Confronting War in Review
- XXXIX:11 Quoted above (Cuban missiles) in Lead
- Glueck, Sheldon and Eleanor** (juvenile delinquency authority)
- I:27 Quote from in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
- V:19 Their Delinquents in the Making discussed in Children
- GNP "Fetishism"**
- XXV:21 Frontiers
- Gnosis** – Kurt Rudolph (Harper & Row, 1983) translated by Robert McLachlan Wilson)
- XXXVII:42 Reviewed, quoted on the Gospel of Thomas in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Gnostic Gospels, The** – Elaine Pagel (Random House, 1979)
- XXXIII:21 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Early Christian Belief"
- Gnostic Teachers, The**
- XXXVII:42 Review—Gnosis, The Gospel of Thomas
- Go East, Young Man** – Justice William O. Douglas (autobiography – Random House)
- XXVIII:25 Quoted in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Place"
- Go Hire Yourself an Employer** – Richard K. Irish (Anchor, 1973)
- XXVIII:36 Reviewed in Children, "Don't Despair"
- Go Naked in the World** – Tom Chamales
- XIV:11 Review, "Chamales' Second—and Last—Novel"
- Go to Grass**
- XLI:37 Lead (Thoreau)
- Goal of Religion, The**
- V:39 Editorial
- Goal of Responsibility, The**
- XXVI:6 Frontiers
- Goal of Social Work, The**
- XXI:20 Review
- Goals and Obstacles**
- XXXIII:17 Editorial
- Goals and Responsibilities**
- XVII:48 Frontiers
- Goals of Education, The** – Frederick Mayer
- XV:26 Quoted in Children of same title
- Goble, Frank**
- XXIII:52 His The Third Force—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow discussed, quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"
- God and Man**
- V:17 Lead
- God and Man at Harvard**
- XX:28 Editorial
- God and Man at Yale** – William F. Buckley, Jr.
- V:8 Review, "God Emeritus at Yale" Mentioned in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect"
- V:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Teaching of Religion"
- God and Plenty**
- XIX:8 Review

God and the American People – Lincoln Barnett
 I:47 Reference to Ladies Home Journal article, Nov. 1948, in Lead, "Affirmations on Freedom"
 I:48 Review of article

God Bless England—Once More Around
 X:1 Review (English journalism)

God Boy, The – Ian Cross
 XI:3 Briefly quoted in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"

God Emeritus at Yale
 V:8 Review of God and Man at Yale

God-Idea, The
 V:27 Lead

God in Our Public Schools – W. S. Fleming (1942)
 I:30 Argues that nation that forgets God will perish—so he's for religion in schools even if it is against the Constitution—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"

God That Failed, The (Harper & Brothers, 1949) Chapters by Koesler, Silone, Wright, Fischer, Gide, Spender
 III:21 Testimony of six ex-near-communists referred to in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
 V:10 Review of Bantam edition
 Reference to in Editorial

God We Seek, The – Paul Weiss
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"

God Who Became Human, The
 XXX:12 Review

Goddam White Man, The – David Lytton
 XIV:16 Quoted in and subject of Review of same title

Goddard Bulletin
 XIV:49 1960 issue quoted in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"

Goddard, Harold C.
 IX:19 Review of his Pendle Hill pamphlet on William Blake, "Captive Artists"
 XV:40 Quoted from a Pendle Hill pamphlet in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
 XXI:28 Long quote from his essay Blake's Fourfold Vision in Review, "Man of Imagination"
 XXI:30 Quoted on Blake's views in Children, "Act of Creation"
 XXI:31 Quoted Measure for Measure and King Lear from his The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"
 XXI:47 Letters from students published in 1946 by Swarthmore College in honor of, quote in Children, "He Did What He Dreamed"
 XXI:48 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Editorial, "Myth and Scripture"
 XXII:3 Quoted his Introduction to volume of Emerson's Essays in Lead, "World Without Drama"
 XXII:4 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"
 XXII:7 Quoted his Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Review, "The Transcendentalists"

Goddard, Harold C.—(Continued)
 XXII:13 Briefly quoted from above in Editorial, "Behind the Boldness"
 XXII:52 Quoted from Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"
 XXIII:5 Quoted from Blake pamphlet in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"
 XXIV:12 One of his students quoted in Editorial, "Two Teachers"—The Meaning of Shakespeare, Blake's Four-Fold Vision, Studies in New England Transcendentalism, also mentioned and quoted
 XXIV:18 Quoted from The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Shakespeare's Revolution"
 XXV:5 Letter of student (from Swarthmore College collection) 1946, quoted in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"
 XXVI:5 Memorial volume by his students quoted in Editorial, "Scholarly Example"
 XXVII:52 Blake's Fourfold Vision reviewed in "Blake's assets"
 His discussion of W. H. Hudson quoted from Alphabet of the Imagination in Editorial, "Something Better than Art"
 XXVIII:2 Quoted on Blake's art in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
 XXVIII:7 Leon Edel's introduction to his Alphabet quoted in Review, "The Deeper Springs"
 XXVIII:16 Quoted from Alphabet in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
 XXVIII:17 Ref. to W. H. Hudson quoted from Alphabet in Children, "New Stuff for the World"
 XXIX:13 Essay on William Blake quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
 XXIX:44 Quoted on Blake in WRL Peace Calendar in Children, "The Instrument of Change"
 XXX:44 Quoted on Blake in Editorial, "Acts of Creation"
 XXXII:2 Quoted from in Century Magazine, May 1914, in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"
 XXXII:26-35 The Meaning of Shakespeare discussed, quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"
 XXXII:47 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Lightning, Wind, and Night"
 XXXIII:6 His review of "Are All Men Human?" printed in Review, "Morons or Men" (article by Albert Jay Nock, Harper's, Jan. 1926)
 XXXIV:5 Children written by him from 1919 paper, "Walt Whitman's Warning" quoted from Years of the Modern by Whitman
 XXXIV:11 Children, "Spring Fever" from unpublished paper provided by family member to MANAS re myths of spring
 XXXIV:12 "Eating Grapes Downward"—by him short quote from Butler
 XXXIV:36 Quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision in Lead
 XXXV:14 His Jefferson's Birthday printed in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Goddard, Harold C.—(Continued)

- XXXV:39 Quoted from Meaning of Shakespeare on poetry in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:46 Quoted from Blake's Fourfold Vision in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
- XXXV:49 Brief discussion of Anthony and Cleopatra from The Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
- XXXVI:18 Quotations from Meaning of Shakespeare (Hamlet, Othello) in Lead, "Reflections on War"; noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"
- XXXVI:37 Entries on "War" in Meaning of Shakespeare noted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted final exam paper on his Shakespeare course in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good" (Shakespeare's pertinence to things other than literature)
- XXXVI:44 Discussed and quoted Meaning of Shakespeare (distorted sexuality origin of war) in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted his discussion of Falstaff from Meaning of Shakespeare in Lead, "The buried Treasure"; also Hamlet, etc., and Shakespeare
- XXXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself" from Blake's Fourfold Vision
- XXXVIII:7 Wrote Children (first in New Republic, Feb. 12, 1916), "Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
- XXXVIII:12 From The Meaning of Shakespeare contrast between the poet and dramatist in "Musings on Poetry"
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted The Meaning of Shakespeare in "A Contradiction in Terms"
- XXXIX:10 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Sub Specie Aeternitatis" and Anthony and Cleopatra in Children, "Unexpected Truths"
- XXXIX:24 Quoted on Hamlet (end of Vol. II) in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"
- XL:50 Blakes Fourfold Vision in "Musings on Thinking"
- XLI:8 Poetry and Measure for Measure in "We Can Draw Nearer"; also on the "Delphic"
- XLI:11 King Lear, Measure for Measure in "A Foray of Faith"
- XLI:12 His essay on Blake in "Aspects of the Human Being"
- XLI:48 Letters from his students in "Reports to a Teacher"; also "Mysterious Awakenings"
- XLI:50 From The Meaning of Shakespeare Shylock, poetry in "An Aristocratic Art"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted extensively from Studies in New England Transcendentalism in Lead, "Country Currents"
- Goddard, Dr. Henry H.**
- IV:40 Reference to his "Kallikaks" in "Great Questions: IV"
- X:5 Discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

Goddard, Lord (Lord Chief Justice)

- III:24 Mentioned in Letter from England with reference to punishment of criminals
- VI:9 Same as above
- Godden, Rumer**
- IV:14 Review of A Breath of Air (based on Tempest) and reference to her Black Narcissus in Review, "No Inner Storm"
- Godel, Dr. Kurt**
- VII:23 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine re Einstein in Frontiers, "Einstein—Natural Philosopher"
- XX:40 Stanely L. Jaki's quote of in The Relevance of Physics in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"
- Gods and Devils**
- IX:12 Editorial
- Gods and Heroes from Viking Mythology** – Brian Branston, illustrated by Giovanni Casselli (Peter Lowe, Eurobrook Ltd., 1978)
- XXXIV:3 Story from quoted in Children, "Thor and Loki"
- Gods of Egypt, The**
- I:38 Frontiers—Ancient Egyptian Religion, H. Frankfort
- Gods of the People** – Denis Saurat
- XVIII:11 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
- Gods with Bronze Swords** – Costa de Loverdo (Doubleday, 1970)
- XXXI:39 Quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
- Godwin**
- VI:2 Quoted his An Enquiry Concerning Political Justice in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
- Godwin, George**
- V:13 Review of his The Disciple in "Miscellany"
- VI:41 Lake of Memory in Review, "Platonic Memories"
- X:50 Quoted (not named) in Children on English education
- XI:28 His Crime and Social Action reviewed, quoted in Review, "Crime and Social Action"
- XIV:39 His article in Children—as text, "Villages of Children"
- XV:33 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"
- Godwin, Larry** (painter and sculptor)
- XXVI:43 Quoted in Children, "Art Education"
- Goebbels, Joseph**
- I:19 Review of his diary in Review, "The Slender Threads"
- Goering, Hermann**
- VII:50 Quoted by G. M. Gilbert re the fact that the people never want war—in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Goertzel, Victor and Mildred**
- XVII:8 Their book, Cradles of Eminence, discussed and quoted in Children of same title

- Goes, Albrecht**
VI:46 Review of his The Unquiet Night in Review, "Footnote to 'The Root is Man'"
- Goethe**
XXXIV:24 Quoted ("To treat man as he is, is to debase him. . .") in Lead, "Notes on Language"
XXXV:35 Quoted from Ortega's essay on him on centenary of his death; also quoted his Maxims and Reflections, Sorrows of Werther noted, in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von**
II:37 Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary" mentions his bicentenary anniversary as compared with 2,500th anniversary of Confucius
III:21 Quoted from Ortega on in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"; Frontiers mentions Ortega article on (translated in Partisan Review)
VI:38 Reference to his The Sorcerer's Apprentice in Letter from Germany
VII:37 William Seifriz said "often wrong in fact, but never in principle. . ."
XXI:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:24 Quoted in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
XXVIII:3 Italian captain's statement to about thinking, quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
XXXII:43 David Seamon's remarks on quoted from Human Geography in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in "Notes on Language"
- Goff, Dr. Charles W.**
IV:26 Quoted re essential difference between apes and men in Lead, "Great Questions: III"
- Gofman, John W.**
XXIV:7 Review of his and Arthur R. Tamplin's "Population Control Through Nuclear Pollution" in Dec. 1970 Environment mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Going Back** – W. D. Ehrhart (McFarland & Co., 1988)
XL:41 Quoted, Vietnam after 20 years, in Review, "A Former Soldier Returns" (Pendle Hill pamphlet #272)
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books"
- Going and Coming**
XVIII:3 Frontiers
- Going Into Ourselves**
XL:23 Lead
- Going to Work or Home?**
XXXII:51 Lead
- Gold, Herbert**
XI:10 Quoted his article in The Nation, Nov. 16, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
XI:12 Quoted from above in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
- Gold, Herbert**—(Continued)
XXVI:14 Quoted March Harper's in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- Gold in the Morning Sun** – Rex Tremlett (Pickwick Books, Wellington St., Perth, Australia)
XXXVII:47 Discussion of and quote in Review, "Moral Recovery"
- Gold, Michael**
XI:48 Reference to his Jews Without Money and Rosenberg Cantata quoted by John Ball in Lead, "The Dreadful Abstractions"
- Goldberg, Philip**
XXXVII:17 Quoted The Edge of Intuition in Review, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
- Goldberger, Marvin**
XL:49 L.A. Times, July 16, 1987, on international security in Lead, "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Golden Bowl Be Broken, The** – Richard Critchfield (Indian University Press, 1973)
XXIX:2 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ."
- Golden Day, The** – Lewis Mumford (1926)
XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
XXXIX:4 Quoted on writers of the formative period in American thought in Lead, "How To Be Sensible"
- Golden Feast, The** – Roy Walker (Macmillan Co., \$3.75)
V:26 Reviewed
- Golden Hammer, The** – Sonya Arcone
XVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
- Golden, Harry**
XII:16 His review in Saturday Review on Marya Mannes' More in Anger, quoted in "Moralisms—God Grade"
- Golden Horde, The**
XII:15 Review of Bees Are My Business—Harry J. Witcombe
- Golden, L. L. L.** (SR Dept. editor)
XXI:20 Quoted from April 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- Golden Notebook, The** – Doris Lessing
XXVIII:6 Quoted from her Preface to in Children, "Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXXIV:45 Quoted from Cozol's On Being a Teacher in Children, "Where Change Begins"
- Golden Rule** (boat)
XI:7 Boat manned by Bigelow and Huntington to enter bomb test area at Eniwetok to protest experiments—in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
XI:26 Reference to in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"
XI:35 Reference to in Lead, "Arms and the Man"
XI:51 Lead, "From Its Own Ashes" re Golden Rule and Phoenix
- Golden Verses of Pythagoras** (Putnam, 1917) Fabre d'Olivet
I:30 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

Golden Verses of Pythagoras—(Continued)

- I:33 Reference to in connection with idea of Karma in Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
- XXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Another World View"
- Golden Warrior, The** – Hope Muntz
V:17 Review, "The Norman Conquest"
- Goldenberg, Ira**
XXX:21 Report on Franconia College, quoted from Aug. 1976 Prevention in Children, "The Context of Life"
- Goldenson, Dr. Robert**
IX:46 His Family Circle article, "Do Your Children Rule the House?" quoted in Children
- Golde, Mark**
XX:13 Quoted from essay on Emerson College in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
- Goldhaber, Maurice**
X:22 Brief mention of his idea of an entire, separate universe of "anti-matter" in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Golding, Arthur**
XV:47 Review of his Lord of the Flies in June 22 Time quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
- Goldman, Emma**
XL:23 Review (Rebel in Paradise)
- Goldman, Emma**
XXII:18 Quoted her Living My Life in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXIV:11 Living My Life mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- XXVII:22 Her quote from Maxim Gorki in Living My Life in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- Goldman, Eric F.**
XXII:8 Quoted from article in Jan. Harper's in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"
- Goldman, M. C.**
XXIX:51 His "survey" article quoted, Sept. Organic Gardening in Children, "Changes in Curriculum"
- Goldman, Marshall I.**
XXIV:49 Quoted Oct. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action" – Goldman, William
- XIV:12 His Your Turn to Curtsy, My Turn to Bow quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- XVII:40 His The Temple of Gold discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of No-Think"
- Goldring, Alice**
XVI:36 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Letter from a Friend (II)"
- XVIII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "For Any Human Being, Anywhere"
- Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard** (University of California)
I:51 Announced discovery of heterochromatin
Quoted his Material Basis of Evolution in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Goldschmidt, Dr. Richard—(Continued)

- II:19 Reference to his Science review of Lysenko's rise to power and consequences for Russian biological science—Frontiers, "Science and Man"
- Goldschmidt, Walter R.** (UCLA Professor of Anthropology and Sociology)
I:27 Reference to As You Sow in "Why Men Strike"
- I:34 Reference to his comparison of Dinuba and Arvin in California
- I:34 As You Sow discussed in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- XVII:12 As You Sow quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XXX:19 As You Sow quoted in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- XXXI:8 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 4, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Drift and A Vision"
- XXXII:24 Quoted Dec-Jan 1978 Acorn in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Goldschmidt, Dr. Adolph O.** (Prof. of Journalism, Louisiana State U.)
XXI:45 Quoted Summer 1968 Phi Kappa Phi Journal in Children, "Wordless Knowledge"
- Goldschmidt, Edward** (Editor, Ecologist)
XXVI:41 His paper in Teach-In for Survival text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"
- XXVIII:15 Quoted from joint issue of Resurgence and Ecologist in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
- XXVIII:23 His article on religion quoted, Dec. 1974 Ecologist in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
- XXXI:42 His The Stable Society reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"
- XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Encircling Gloom"
- XXXII:36 Quoted Winter 1978 Ecologist Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Ecologist, Sept-Oct. 1979 his quote from Business Week on economic indicators in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Dec. 1979 Ecologist re pollution control in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from his interview with St. Barbe Baker in Ecologist, Oct-Nov 1979 as in CoEvolution in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Ecologist (Summer 1980) in Lead, "A Distinctive Normality"
- XXXV:51 Quoted May/June 1983 editorial re the world environment in Lead, "A Question of Relevance" (Ecologist)
- XXXVI:11 His conversation (Rain, Sept/Oct 1982) with Mudiyanse Tenakoon of Sri Lank re traditional methods of farming in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from recent issue of Ecologist on foreign currency and economic development

- Goldsmith, Margaret**
 II:14 Reference to her biography of Mesmer (Doubleday, 1934) in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
 II:33 Reference to Mesmer biography in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Goldsmith, Richard**
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist Quarterly in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Ecologist, May-June 1979, in Frontiers
- Goldstein, Jerome** – "The Spectrum of Change"
 XXXII:12 Quoted from Compost Science/Land Utilization in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
- Goldthwaite, John**
 XXX:10 Quoted on children's books from Jan. Harper's in Lead, "Some Utopian considerations"
 XXX:12 Quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales from Jan. Harper's in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"
- Goleta Gazette**
 XIII:47 B. Blake's comments on Gordon Allport's Nature of Prejudice in Feb. 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- Goliath, and a David or Two**
 XXXII:4 Frontiers
- Gollancz, Victor**
 I:15 Review of Our Threatened Values Quoted from What Buchenwald Really Means
 I:17 Quoted in Editorial as to how to achieve real brotherhood
 IV:22 His Manchester Guardian letter "Working for Peace" discussed in Letter from England
 X:15 His article published in Lead, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom"
 X:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
 X:23 Commentary on his article "The Meaning of Personal Freedom" (MANAS April 10) in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
- Golomb, Naphali**
 XXXIII:20 His pamphlet, co-authored by Daniel Katz, The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
- Golub, David**
 XXXIV:24 Pianist accompanist to Isaac Stern on his trip to China, mentioned in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"
- Gomer, Robert** (Prof. Chemistry, University of Chicago)
 XXXIV:19 His article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Feb. 1981 quoted in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (small farms, etc.)
- Gomperz**
 II:36 He and Macdonell noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India
- Gontier, Fernande**
 XXX:37 His review of Petrement's Life of Simone Weil quoted from May 28 Nation in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- Gonzales, Rafael J.**
 XXII:11 Quoted on philosophy of Nahuatl Indians from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- Gooch, Dr. G. P.**
 III:28 Quoted briefly in Letter from England
- Good and Bad Generalizations**
 XIV:16 Frontiers
- A Good Book, A Very Good One!**
 XXXIX:27 Review—The Clearing, the Descent
- Good Book on Planning, A**
 XXXI:1 Frontiers
- Good Die Young, The—Or Barely Live**
 III:47 Lead, re Progressive and other good magazines
- Good Example, A**
 XXXIII:15 Frontiers
- Good Gandhi Book, A**
 XXXV:43 Review—Memories for Tomorrow
- Good Groups**
 XXII:47 Editorial
- Good Housekeeping**
 XIV:35 Jeanne Keller Beaty quoted, June issue, in Children, "If Only Marriages—Why College?"
 XIX:43 Miss Saraswathy Ganapathy quoted, Aug. 1966 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"
- Good Human Life, A**
 XIX:18 Lead
- Good Ideas, Poor Language**
 XXIX:4 Frontiers
- Good if Trivial Book, A**
 XXXII:11 Frontiers
- Good In Chains, The**
 XXI:18 Editorial
- Good in Eclipse, The**
 XII:35 Editorial
- Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing, The** – Helen Nearing (Dutton, 1974)
 XXXVIII:21 Quoted in "Epic and/or Idyll"
- Good in Man, The**
 V:3 Lead
- Good in Uncertainty, The**
 XI:41 Editorial
- Good Introduction to Zen, A**
 XI:39 Review Zen Buddhism on the writings of D. T. Suzuki with an introduction by William E. Barrett
- Good Life, The** – Yi Fu Tuan (John Kirkland Wright) University of Wisconsin, 1986
 XL:5 In Lead, "What Determines Our Decisions?"
- Good Man, A**
 XXXVIII:38 Frontiers (Dwight Macdonald)
- Good Neighborhood** – Morris Milgram (Norton, \$10.95)
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"

Good of Life on Earth, The
XXXVII:25 Frontiers—Science for Villages

Good of Man, The
VIII:21 Lead

Good Old Fuzz, The
XV:38 Frontiers article by Walker Winslow

Good Society, The
I:28 Lead

Good Soldier Schwiek, The Hasek (Penguin)
I:43 Mentioned in "A Question of Manners"

Good Teaching
XXVIII:13 Editorial

Good Things Collective, The – The Cotton Place, 5 Main St., Northampton, Mass 01060
XXXIV:40 Briefly discussed in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Good Things from Oregon
XXX:38 Frontiers

Good Things Happening
XXXII:12 Frontiers
XXXVIII:7 Frontiers (H.O.M.E.)

Good versus the Good, The
XII:24 Lead

Good Work – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, \$9.95)
XXXII:40 Reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"

Goodbye to All That
XXXIII:8 Frontiers

Goodbye to Berlin – Christopher Isherwood
V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

Goodbye to Uncle Tom – J. C. Furnas
IX:37 Review, "The American Negro"
IX:43 Reference to Quaker attitude toward runaway slaves and their pursuers, in Children

Goode, David
XI:27 Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes on growth of cities in "Valuable Thinking"

Goodenough, Erwin
XVI:26 Quoted from June 1962 Religious Education in Children, "Quotes and Notes"

Goodenough, Dr. Evelyn W. (Tufts University)
XVI:11 Article, "The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child," quoted from Sept. 1961 Religious Education in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

Goodfield, June
XXXI:38 Quoted Nov. 11, 1977 issue, Science in Children, "Questions, No Answers"
XXXI:41 Her paper quoted, Science, Nov. 11, 1977, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

Goodhope, Nanna
X:18 Her Christen Kold, The Little Schoolmaster Who Helped Revive a Nation, quoted in Children
XXIV:19 Quoted Christen Kold in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"

Goodlad, John
XXVIII:37 His introduction to Toward a Mankind School quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"

Goodman, Ellen
XXXIII:21 Quoted from her L.A. Times, Mar. 9, 1980, report on sperm bank in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXV:5 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Oct. 25, 1981 on nuclear war in Lead, "Levels of Decision"

Goodman, Herman
XXIV:23 His Low Blood Sugar and You discussed briefly in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Goodman, Miss Le Moyne
XI:30 Teacher who asked her students to write papers on John Hersey's Hiroshima and in spite of objections of veterans' groups, was not fired when articles denouncing the bomb resulted and were printed in local papers—Editorial, "On Getting 'Practical'"

Goodman, Federal Judge Louis I.
II:16 Disqualified claims of Government in case of Japanese "renunciants"

Goodman, Paul
IX:28 Quoted from article on MacIver book in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
Reference to in Editorial, "The Sources of Freedom"
XI:16 His criticism quoted from concerning Andre Gide and William Faulkner quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
Reference to in Editorial, "Quest for 'Sovereignty'"
XI:20 His letter re the notice that an article by Dr. Robert E. Fitch received, in Frontiers, "Men and Their Actions"
XIII:4 Quoted, Dec. Liberation in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"
XIII:26 His Commentary series, Feb/Mar/Apr, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
XIII:34 His article, "Youth in the Organized Society" in Feb. Commentary, quoted in Children, "Society vs. Youth"
XIII:35 Quoted from New Leader in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
XIV:9 His Growing Up Absurd quoted in Children
XIV:13 Review of his Growing Up Absurd by Webster Schott in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation, quoted in Children, of same title
XIV:16 Growing Up Absurd briefly quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
XIV:34 Growing Up Absurd quoted from July 1 Freedom (comment on) in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"
XIV:37 Growing Up Absurd quoted by Harry Zitzler in letter to Editors, text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
XIV:40 Growing Up Absurd briefly quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Liberation in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"

Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

- XV:51 Quoted Nov. Harper's in Children, "Towards Regeneration in Education"
- XVI:19 His preface to The Society I Live In Is Mine quoted in Editorial, "Civil Health"
- XVII:36 Quoted, Winter issue of Dissent in Children, "Anarchism and Education," also quoted from Mar. Anarchist
- XVII:52 Quoted his Compulsory Mis-Education in Children, "Educational Revaluation"
- XVIII:10 Lead article "Decentralism" taken from Dec. 1964 article Liberation
- XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
- XVIII:27 Review "Goodman on 'Growing Up'" Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals
- XVIII:31 Quoted in Children, "Managing Human Failure" from his dialogue with Alvin Duskin
- XVIII:34 Reference to his Utopian Essays in Children
- XVIII:37 Quoted from Utopian Essays in Children
- XVIII:41 Quoted from essay, "Crisis and New Spirit" in Review, "The Issue of Reductionism"
- XVIII:43 Quoted from his Seeds of Liberation in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
- XVIII:52 Quoted from Calvin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XIX:14 Quoted from New York Review of Books, Oct. 14, 1965, by Don Benson in his quote in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
His essay, "Some Remarks on War Spirit" quoted in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"
- XIX:16 Quoted from Seeds of Liberation in Frontiers of same title
- XIX:31 Quoted from How to Make a College in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
- XIX:39 His conversation with teenager quoted, Mar. Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
- XX:5 Quoted from Nov. Liberation in Review, "Relief for Cities"
- XX:32 Briefly quoted (LEAP conference) in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XX:52 Quoted from Nov. 15 WIN in Children, "World Education"
- XXI:2 Quoted from his Like a Conquered Province in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
- XXI:6 Quoted from Plastic Bag (reprinted in Renewal, Dec. 1967) in Editorial, "More Goodman"
Quoted Dec. 15 Peace News and his book, The Society I Live in Is Mine, in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"
- XXI:9 Brief quote on electric car in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
- XXI:24 Quoted, May 28 Saturday Review in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"

Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

- XXI:29 Briefly quoted in Children, "Writing Home"
- XXI:33 Quoted, July 14 N.Y. Times Magazine in Frontiers, "Their Only Possible Response"
- XXI:44 Quoted, Jan. 1968 BBC broadcast in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
- XXI:48 Quoted from Preface to his The Society I Live In Is Mine in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXII:19 Quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXII:23 Quoted, April 10, New York Review of Books in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXII:41 Quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
- XXIII:3 Quoted, New York Review of Books, Nov. 20, 1969 in Lead, "The Informed Conscience"
- XXIII:8 Quoted, Jan/Feb Humanist in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
- XXIII:35 Quoted his New Reformation in Editorial, "A Comment on 'Criticism'"
- XXIII:38 Quoted from New Reformation in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
- XXIII:38 Quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, 1969, in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIII:45 Quoted his introduction to new ed. of Helen and Scott Nearing's Living the Good Life in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXIII:47 Briefly quoted from Liberation in re young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXIV:11 Quoted in Children, "What Makes People Responsible?"
- XXIV:20 Briefly quoted from New York Review of Books in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:50 Quoted on jobs from Growing Up Absurd in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
- XXV:18 Quoted his Preface to new ed. of Ralph Borsodi's Flight from the City, in Review, "Twentieth-Century Homesteading"
- XXV:25 Quoted from April 10, 1969 article in New York Review of Books in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXVI:21 Quoted from Growing Up Absurd in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXVII:7 Briefly quoted from New York Review of Books, April 10, 1969, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:50 Interview with quoted from Nov. 1971 Psychology Today in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"

Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

- XXX:36 Taylor Stoehr's article on quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- XXX:39 Essay quoted from June Liberation: "The Psychology of Being Powerless" in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:52 Conversation with Alvin Duskin quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- XXXI:6 His The New Reformation quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
- XXXI:7 The New Reformation quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXI:9 Essay quoted from Drawing the Line in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"
- XXXI:14 His collection of essays title Nature Heals reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman"
- XXXI:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Balances on the Way"
- XXXI:23 His Creator Spirit Come reviewed in "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"
- XXXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "Formula for Frustration"
- XXXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:40 Speech to National Security Industrial Association quoted in Editorial, "The End of Ideology"
- XXXI:51 Quoted from Nature Heals, in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- XXXII:36 His two works, Compulsory Mis-Education and The Community of Scholars subject of commentary in Children, "Recalling Goodman"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from The New Reformation in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"
- XXXII:52 Quoted, The New Reformation, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted from paperback combining People or Personnel and Like a Conquered Province, plus some essays and review of from N.Y. Times of
- XXXV:13 Quoted, discussed his debate with Larry Cole in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
- XXXV:41 Quoted N.Y. Review of Books, April 10, 1969 (abandoning "earth") in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted his Introduction to new edition of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"
- XXXVIII:10 From Harvard Ed. Review Winter 1967, "The Age of Experts"
- XXXIX:3 Growing Up Absurd in "Our Uncreated Identity" (advertising)
- XXXI:16 Growing Up Absurd in "In A Youth Program that Works"
- XXXIX:27-36 Anarchist Papers and comment by George Woodcock, in "On Paul Goodman"
- XXXIX:41 New Reformation in "What We Ought to Do" and in Editorial
- XXXIX:51 Quoted re early years of the Republic in "The Living Aspect of History"

Goodman, Paul—(Continued)

- XLI:10 Growing Up Absurd in Lead, "A John Muir . . ."
- Goodman, Paul—Incisive Gadfly**
- XXXI:23 Review
- Paul Goodman on Education**
- XXII:23 Lead
- Goodman, Percival**
- XIV:5 Quoted Jan.-Feb. 1961 first issue of The Second Coming in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"
- XXVI:45 His article which appeared in British RIBA Journal for July quoted from Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as Then"
- Goodman, Walter**
- XXII:19 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXXII:19 His review of John Kenneth Galbraith's The Nature of Mass Poverty quoted, Feb. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Goodpasture, Dr. Ernest W.**
- III:29 Quoted from Science about need of science to be independent of political authority on Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
- Goodrich, Norma**
- XXXIX:4 Her afterword on The Man Who Planted Trees
- Goodwin, George**
- XVI:17 Quoted from unpublished writings in Lead, "The Services of Man"
- Goodwin, Richard**
- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review of same title
- XXVII:11 Quoted from second installment of 3-part series from Jan. 21-Feb. 4 New Yorker in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- XXVII:14 His The American Condition (3-part article in New Yorker) discussed and quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"
- XXVII:15 Quoted, Jan. 21 New Yorker (series condensed from The American Condition) in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Jan. 28 New Yorker in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- XXVII:20 Quoted from The American Condition in Review, "City and Anti-City"
- XXVII:21 Quoted from The American Condition in Editorial, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Jan. 6 New Yorker in Lead, "States of Awakening"
- XXVIII:39 Quoted from The American Condition in Lead, "What Thinking People' Think"
- XXX:17 The American Condition quoted in Children, Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
- XXX:38 The American Condition discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXX:49 The American Condition quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

- Goodwin, Richard**—(Continued)
- XXXI:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Simple Answer" from *New Yorker* Jan. 6, 1975
- XXXII:1 Quoted *The American Condition* quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:10 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Something Hard to Do"
- XXXIV:25-34 Quoted *The American Condition* in Lead, "A Moral or Two"
- XXXV:39 *American Condition* discussed in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXV:48 Quoted *The American Condition* in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (transmutation of everything into capital)
- XXXVIII:45 Quoted *The American Condition*, effect of money, urban life in "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"
- Gopal, S.**
- XXIII:20 Quote from his review of Gandhi's *Truth* in April *Scientific American* in Editorial, "Gandhi's Nonviolence"
- Gopalakrishna, C. V. (see also: C.V.G.)**
- VIII:14 Wrote Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"
- VIII:22 Wrote Letter from India
- XII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "What Happened in Kerala"
- XIII:8 Wrote Letter from India
- XIII:41 Wrote Review article "The Quality of Life" on book *The Greatest Problem and Other Essays* by F. L. Lucas
- XV:38 Wrote Lead article, "Letter from India"
- XVI:43 Wrote first part of Lead, "Indian Dilemma"
- Gordimer, Nadine**
- XXIII:48 Her novel about South Africa, *A Guest of Honour*, discussed and quoted in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
- XXVI:25 Quoted from May 1973 *Atlantic* in *Frontiers*, "Liberation in Africa"
- Gordis, Robert Dr. (Rabbi)**
- XII:31 His paper in *Religion and the Schools* quoted in *Children*, "The Fund on Religion in the Schools"
- Gordon, Arthur**
- V:9 Quoted his *Reprisal* in Review, "Race' Novels"
- Gordon, Haim**
- XXXVI:6 Quoted from *Teacher's College Record*, Fall 1982 re experiment in peacemaking, in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- Gordon, Ian**
- VI:18 Review of his *The Night Thorn* in "Two Unusual Themes"
- Gordon, Ira**
- XX:17 Gladys Gardner Jenkins' foreword to his *Children's Views of Themselves* quoted in *Children*, "The Golden Age"
- Gordon, J. J.**
- XX:30 Quoted from *Education of Vision* in *Children*, "On Open Field Teaching"
- XXXV:8 Quoted from *Education of Vision* in *Children*, "What Good Is It?"
- Gordon, Dr. James S.**
- XXIV:2 His article, "Who Is Mad? Who is Sane?" regarding work of Ronald D. Laing, quoted from Jan. 1971 *Atlantic* in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
- XXIX:13 His discussion of Dr. Laing's work quoted from Jan. 1971 *Atlantic* in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- Gordon, Julia Weber**
- XXIII:50 Quoted from her *My Country School Dairy* in *Children*, "One-Room Schoolhouses"
- XLI:3 *My Country School Dairy* in *Children*
- Gordon, William J. J.**
- XIX:11 Quoted from *Education of Vision* in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- XXI:1 Quoted from *Education of Vision* in *Children*, "The Educated Man"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from *Education of Vision* in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
- Gorer, Geoffrey**
- III:32 Quoted his *Partisan Review* article, "The Erotic Myth of America" in Review, "The West Against Itself"
- III:41 Subject of Editorial, "Enigma 'Solved'" on his suggested cause of Russian temperament—due to swaddling as babes (from his and John Richman's *The People of Great Russia*)
- III:43 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
- Gores, Harold N.**
- XXII:33 Briefly quoted from *The Schoolhouse in the City* in *Children*, *School in the Cities*"
- Gorgias** – Plato
- XXI:1 Socrates quoted from in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
- XXIX:9 Socrates quoted on philosophy in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself!"
- Gorgo** – Charles Kelsey Gaines (Lothrop, Boston, 1903)
- III:49 Quoted in *Children*
- IV:3 Quoted in *Children*
- IV:5 Quoted in *Children*
- XVI:12 Quoted in *Children*, "Of Time, Death, and New Life"
- Gorham, Charles**
- VII:43 Review of his *Trial by Darkness* in *Children*
- Gorman, Paul** (Ram Das co-author)
- XXXIX:8 *How Can I Help?* in "Helping. . . Hereticking"
- Gorman, William**
- XXIX:8 John Adams' words quoted from his *The American Testament* in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
- Gormly, Walter**
- I:32 Refusal to pay taxes for war purposes—Lead, "No Compromise"

- Gormly, Walter**—(Continued)
 II:11 Editor of 4-page pamphlet "Small Industry" for benefit of small manufacturer—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"
 X:34 Author of "Letter on Radioactive Fallout"
- Gornick, Vivian**
 XXVI:24 Her article, reprinted from Village Voice, quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Gorz, Andre**
 XX:20 Quoted his Strategy for Labor in Frontiers, "A Socialist Analysis"
 XX:24 Quoted from Strategy for Labor in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
 XX:47 Quoted in Children, "Children's Crusade"
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Strategy for Labor in Children, "In the Magazines"; also a review of his Ecology as Politics from Rain, Oct. 1980
- Goshen, Charles E.**
 XXXV:47 Quoted from he Tyranny of Numbers" article in Saturday Review, Feb. 2, 1960 in Children, "Meaningless Research"
- Goslin, Willard E.**
 IV:15 Reference to his forced resignation as superintendent of Pasadena public school system in Editorial, "For Parents and Citizens"
 V:39 Discussion of in Review of The Pasadena Story in Children
- Gospel According to Thomas, The** – A. Guillaumont (Henry-Charles Puech, et al (Harper & Row, 1983)
 XXXVII:42 Discussed in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Gospel of Nature** –John Burroughs
 XII:11 Title used and Children composed of quotations from
- Gospel of the Buddha, The** – Paul Carus (1905)
 XI:13 Quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Gossage, Howard**
 XIX:33 His discussion of Prof. McLuhan's Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
- Gosselin, Edward A.**
 XXVII:1 Article on Bruno quoted from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- Gothic** (see "The Nature of. . .")
- Gotshalk, D. W.** (Professor of Philosophy, U. of Illinois)
 VII:25 His Antioch Review article on problem of modern liberals discussed in Frontiers, "Dilemma of Liberals"
 Reference to in Editorial
- Gott, Richard**
 XXX:17 Short paragraph on A. J. P. Taylor quoted from essay in The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
- Gotthold Ephraim Lessing**
 XX:36 Review, quoted from Henry E. Allison's Lessing and the Enlightenment
- Gottlieb, Gerald H.** (Court of Man Foundation, Inc., 9777 Wilshire Blvd., Beverly Hills, CA 90212)
 XXX:6 His essay The Court of Man quoted in frontiers, "A Question of Legitimacy"
- Gottlieb Duttweiler Institute Symposium Report** (Ruschlikon-Zurich, Switzerland)
 XXVI:10 E. F. Schumacher, Prof. W. A. Mordy, John Esposito, John W. Gofman papers quoted from in Review, "Conference on Energy"
- Gottwald, Norman K.**
 XIII:36 His article from Aug. 3 Christian Century quoted from in Lead, "Things Said and Done"
- Goudge, Elizabeth**
 I:1 Review of Castle on the Hill in Review, "War Literature"
 VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"
 XVIII:8 Her The Scent of Water reviewed, quoted in "All Our Yesterdays"
 XIX:27 Quoted Pilgrim's Inn in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
 XX:42 The White Witch quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
 XXIV:42 The Child from the Sea reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Singing Seals"
 XXV:36 Quoted from her The Rosemary Tree in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Goudsmith, Dr. Samuel** (Brookhaven National Laboratory)
 VII:4 New Yorker profile by Daniel Lang on Goudsmit reviewed in "Bow to the New Yorker"
 Editorial, "Science and Scientists"
- Gough, Dr. Kathleen**
 XIV:28 Condensed version of her article in June 17 Correspondence on Aldermaston, March, text of Lead, "On the Edge of Tomorrow"
 Also quoted in Editorial, "Toward a New Society"
 XV:24 Her pamphlet, "The Decline of the State" quoted in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- Gould, Sir Basil**
 VII:13 Quoted re Dalai Lama in Lead, "Flight Into Life"
- Gould, Randall**
 V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"
- Gould, Stephen Jay** (Harvard)
 XXXV:14 Quoted from interview in Unitarian Universalist World, Feb. 2, 1982, in Editorial, "A Political Struggle"
 XXXVII:13 Quoted his contribution to Darwin's Legacy in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
 XXXVII:15 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- Gould, William R.** (So. Calif. Edison Co., Chairman of Board)
 XXXIV:9 Quoted letter to employees re decision, Oct. 16, 1980, to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"

- Gouldner, Alvin W.**
 XX:31 His Enter Plato quoted in Editorial, "Know a Program by Its Risks"
 XX:34 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
 Quoted in Editorial, "The Method or the Man?"
 XX:35 Enter Plato quoted in Children, "School and Society"
 XX:37 Enter Plato discussed and quoted in Review, "Plato as Sociologist"
 XX:38 Enter Plato quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
 XXII:19 Quoted Enter Plato in Lead, "The Platonists"
 XXIII:51 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
 XXIV:20 Enter Plato quoted in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"
 XXV:14 Quoted Enter Plato in Children, A Spartan Ideal"
- Government and the Press**
 XXIV:14 Frontiers
- Governor Brown's Lost Cause**
 XIII:17 Frontiers
- Govinda, Lama Anagarika**
 XVIII:46 His Foundations of Tibetan Mysticism quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"
- Grabowski, Pat**
 XI:52 Quoted re "Beatniks" in Children "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: II" from Daily Northwestern
- Grabowski, Stanley**
 XXVI:36 Jack Londons' essay quoted from Occasional Paper he edited, Paulo Fraire: A Revolutionary Dilemma for the Adult Educator in Review, "Paul Freire"
- Grabow, Stephen**
 XXVI:20 Quoted from March American Institute of Planners Journal in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
- Gradually Penetrating Ideas**
 XXVI:17 Frontiers
- Graduate Study of Education, The** (Report of Harvard Committee)
 XXV:4 Quotation from in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
- Graetz**
 I:50 Quoted from his History of the Jews in Reuchlin story
- Grafstein, J. S.**
 XXVII:10 His CIDOC PAPER "Law and Technology" (first in May 1973 Canadian Bar Review) quoted in Frontiers, "The Advocate of Change"
- Graham, Dr. Billy**
 VII:18 Subject of Letter from England
 IX:51 Discussed by Edmund Carpenter in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
 XI:28 Reference to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- Graham, Colin**
 XXXVII:22 Quoted briefly on decentralization of America from A Small-State Solution in Frontiers, "Convergences"
 XXXIX:7 Devolution in "Toward Bioregions"
 XLI:22 Wrote Lead, "The Impotent State and an Alternative"
- Graham, David**
 XXXV:8 His "Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and to Tolstoy" in Listener, March 18, 1947, quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- Graham, Frank Jr.**
 XXIII:43 His book about Rachel Carson Since Silent Spring quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the world"
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from Ecologist, Mar. 1980 on Since Silent Spring in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
 XXXVII:9 Quoted Since Silent Spring discussed in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Graham, J. A.**
 VI:9 Frontiers devoted to his Literary Guide and Rationalist Review article re immortality
- Graham, Katherine**
 XXIV:1 Quoted from Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers "How Ho Became a Communist"
- Graham, Patricia**
 XXXIV:52 Quoted her article in Summer 1981 Daedalus re literacy in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- Graham's Magazine** (1847)
 XXVI:5 Thoreau's discussion of Thomas Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
 XXXIV:12 Thoreau's On Heroes essay in re works of Carlyle, quoted in Lead, "Words Without End"
- Grain Exchange, The** (2440 East Water Well Rd., Salina, Kansas)
 XL:23 Thom Leonard re its purpose in Frontiers, "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Grainger, J. H.**
 XVI:22 Quoted from April 27 Nation in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- Gram Udyog Patrika** (All-India Village Industries Assn. Monthly)
 I:32 Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"
- Grambs, Jean D.**
 XIII:48 Briefly quoted from June 2 New York Post in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"
- Gramdan Movement, The**
 XXVI:2 Frontiers
- Gramdan Movement of India**
 XXI:14 Frontiers
- Grammar of Science** – Karl Pearson
 I:17 Reference to Chapter VII in Frontiers, "Fields of Life"
 VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
 IX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"
 XXVII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"

- Grammar of Science**—(Continued)
XXXV:51 Quoted chapter on "Matter" in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (from The Grammar of Science)
- Gramsci, Antonio**
I:31 Discussed in Letter from Italy
- Grand Canyon** – Joseph Wood Krutch
XI:47 Frontiers review of, "A Natural Monument"
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Grand Outline, The**
V:33 Lead
- Grand Titration, The** – Joseph Needham (essays) (University of Toronto Press, 1978)
XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Grane, Canon W. L.**
IV:8 Brief quote in Letter from England from his War: Its Curse and Cure
- Grant, Donald** (St. Louis Post-Dispatch correspondence)
XII:42 Quoted, June Progressive in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"
XXVIII:10 His White Goats and Black Bees quoted in Children, "All In One Day"
- Grant, George P.**
XIII:18 His Philosophy in the Mass Age discussed, quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"
- Grant, George** (Canadian teacher)
XXXI:21 His letter quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- Grant, Joan**
X:22 Brief review of book Far Memory (autobiography) in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- Grant, Peter**
XXXVII:47 Quoted his story in Monday Magazine re Canadian school children and fear of nuclear war, in Children, "Reports from Canada"
- Grapes of Wrath** – John Steinbeck
I:19 Reference to in story on Di Giorgio strike in "Men Without Land"
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
II:34 Possibly the best of the proletarian novels—Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
III:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "For the Record"
III:32 Used in Soviet as proof of failure of democracy (film)
- Grass-Roots Culture**
XXIX:24 Editorial
- Grass Roots of Art, The** – Herbert Read (Meridian paperback now)
I:32 Mentioned in connection with Sullivan's Kindergarten Chats
XXV:1 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
- Grattan, C. Hartley**
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic"
- Grattan, C. Hartley**—(Continued)
II:18 Review of his April 1949 Harper's article, "What the War Cost" and reference to his Preface to Chaos: War in the Making in Review, "Before and After"
VII:13 Quoted from review of Peterson's Propaganda for War in Frontiers, "Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Graubard, Allan**
XXI:26 His critique of Herbert Marcuse's One-Dimensional Man quoted from May-June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Graubard, Stephen R.** -- editor
XXXIV:52 Quoted from Daedalus, Summer 1982, on public education, in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"
- Grauman, J. V.** (Santiago, Chile)
XIII:20 His letter regarding MANAS article in Feb. 10 issue, "Editorial Faith" quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Men"
XIV:32 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"
- Graves, Don**
XXXV:22 Quoted from Balance the Basics: Let Them Write in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Graves, Robert**
XVII:34 His The Greek Myths reviewed by Mathes
XXV:52 His definition of "Mythology" quoted from his introduction to Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Gravitational Force?, A**
XLI:4 Editorial (John Tirman)
- Gravity Between Man and Man**
XXXIV:51 Lead (Galileo, etc.)
- Gravity and Levity** – Alan McGlashan (Houghton Mifflin, 1976)
XXXIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age"
- Gray, Cleve**
XII:45 His article "Narcissus in Chaos," Autumn American Scholar, quoted in Frontiers, "The Artist's Responsibility"
XIII:3 His discussion of modern art in Autumn, 1959 American Scholar, quoted in Editorial, "East and West"
- Gray, Elizabeth and David**
XXVIII:39 Their Growth and Its Implications for the Future discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"
- Gray, Elizabeth Janet**
XXII:44 Her Adam of the Road discussed and quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"
- Gray, Francine du Plessix**
XXXVI:8 Quoted her article on friendship, from Vogue, Aug. 1978, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)**
VI:14 His article in Commentary, "A Study of Man" discussed in Children

Gray, Glen (J. Glenn)—(Continued)

XVIII:26 Review of his Harper's article, "Why Existentialism is Capturing the Students"

XVIII:29 Brief quote from above in Review, "Morals and the Popular Novel"

XVIII:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"

XIX:18 Quoted from MANAS article above (XVIII:26) in Children, "The New Puritanism"

XL:44 On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays in Children, "On Openings"

XL:45 Quoted above book in "Violence in Human Beings"

XLI:40 The Warriors quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of War"

Gray, Harold

XXXVIII:45 Character Bad re his CO experience in WWI in "Those Who End War"

Gray, J. W.

XI:23 Author of Frontiers, "Vacancy for Reason" Discussed in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"

XI:36 Quoted in Children

Gray, Nathan (Institute for Community Economics)

XXXIII:44 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Frontiers of same title

Gray, William S.

VIII:36 Quoted from his On Their Own in Reading in Children

Gray, Virginia

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space, and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

Great Age, A

XXIV:36 Review

Great and Perilous Times

XVII:27 Lead on Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge, Edith Warner, Pueblo Indians, and "Questions that Really Matter"

Great Ascent, The – Robert Heilbroner

XVI:38 Comment on by writer in Spring 1963 American Scholar quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"

Great Audience, The – Gilbert Seldes

IV:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Advance Notice"

Great, Big Bird, A

XXVII:25 Review

Great Books – Robert M. Hutchins

XXVI:39 Quoted in Children, "The Help We Can Get"

Great Book, A

II:30 Review – Phaedo – Plato

Great Books, The

V:43 Lead

VI:1 Dwight Macdonald on in New Yorker, Review, "Double Trouble"

VI:7 "More on 'Great Books'"—Review

VI:13 "Correspondence on 'The Great Books'"

Great Books Seminars

I:2 Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"

Great Books Seminars—(Continued)

I:30 Richard Weaver devotee of the Great Books in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences"

I:46 Reference to in Review, "Lucid Prose" re Hutchins' works

III:3 St. John's College made intensive use of

III:49 Mentioned through Lead, "Me With Ideas" (Hutchins)

VIII:40 Editorial, "The Great Books"

XIII:37 Brochure issued by Great Books Foundation quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of 'Futurity'"

Great But Puzzling Writer, A

XLI:44 Editorial (Thoreau)

Great But Undeveloped Country, A

XXI:35 Review

Great Car Right, The

XII:24 Review of Michael O'Connell's article of same title

Great Chain of Being, The – Arthur O. Lovejoy (Harvard U. Press, 1936)

III:4 Recommended in article on Leibniz in "Men with Ideas" series

V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"

XX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Historical Process"

XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Great Chain of Life, The – Joseph Wood Krutch (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

X:4 Reviewed in Review of same title

X:47 Quoted in Review, "Transforming Adventure"

XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XXV:16 Quotations in Lead, "Balance Is the Goal"

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XLI:26 Quoted re "academics" in Children

Great Chain of Life, The – Joseph Wood Krutch (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"

XXXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Great Contempt, The

XX:36 Frontiers (Alfred Reynolds)

Great Dialogue, The

XIV:9 Review

Great Door, The – Maurice Materlinck

II:24 Reference to as describing work of English biochemist, Morely-Martin, reference in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"

Great Enterprise – Harry Overstreet

VI:17 Quoted in Children

VI:22 Reviewed, "Perspectives of the Mature Mind"

Great Evasion, The – William Appleby Williams

XVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"

XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (devolution of public prose)

Great Expectations

X:47 Lead

Great Fear, The – John Gerassi (Macmillan, 1963)
XX:44 Quoted in Review, "The Coming Hunger"

Great Frontier, The – Walter Prescott Webb
XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"
XXXII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Resettling America"

Great Gatsby, The – Scott Fitzgerald
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"

Great Globe Itself, The – William C. Bullitt (London, 1947)
I:33 Quote from in Letter from England

Great Ideas Today (Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.)
XXV:48 Robert M. Hutchins' quote of T. S. Eliot from in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology – Jagjit Singh
XVIII:3 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
XIX:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"

Great Illusion, The – Norman Angell
XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
XXXIX:53 Re mistakes based on language in "Overcoming Delusive Habits"

Great Illusion, The
VI:49 Frontiers
XI:25 Norman Angell's *The Great Illusion* referred to in Editorial, "Rational Pacifism?"

Great in Goodness
IV:20 Frontiers (Albert Schweitzer)

Great Industrial Mistake, A
XLI:45 Review (Worldwatch #84, the automobile)

Great Interruption, The
XI:50 Lead

Great Issue of Politics, The – Leslie Lipson (Prentice-Hall, 4th ed. 1970)
XXIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

Great Land Repair Project, A
XXX:42 Frontiers

Great Man, The (Motion picture—Jose Ferrer)
X:26 Discussed in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"

Great Meadow, The – Elizabeth Madox Roberts (Viking)
XXI:42 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"
XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"
XXIV:44 Mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"

Great Minority The
XIII:41 Editorial

Great Mischief – Joseph Pinckney
I:17 April 1948 Book-of-the-Month selection, reviewed

Great Modern Superstition, The
XXXII:13 Lead

Great Moments in Freedom – Marion Lansing
V:6 Discussed in Children

Great Moral Dilemma, The
XXV:13 Review

Great Moral Disaster, The
V:48 Lead
IX:33 Reference to Gareth Garrett's article by above name in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

Great Mutation, The
V:20 Lead

Great Paradox, The
XXXV:2 Editorial (Spinoza—Leibniz)

Great Prisoners, The (Dutton, 1946 – Isadore Abramowitz)
I:24 Review
XI:43 Quoted in re the quote made by Bartolomeo Vanzetti when brought before the judges in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"
Quoted John Mitchel's *Jail Journal* in Editorial, "Irish Irony"

Great Question, The
XXXVII:44 Editorial (moral vision)

Great Questions – Series
IV:11 I: "Is There a Moral Law?"
IV:19 II: "What About 'God'?"
IV:26 III: "Men Descend from Apes?"
IV:40 IV: "Heredity or Environment?"
IV:45 V: "Question of Knowledge or Certainty"
IV:50 VI: "What Is or Are Metaphysics?"
V:2 VII: "Idea of 'Soul'"
V:22 VIII: "Mystery of Dying-out of Natural Faith"
V:32 IX: "Power"
V:40 X: "All men desire peace, but few men desire those things which make for peace"

Great Questions, The
XV:16 Editorial

Great Quotations, The – George Seldes (Lyle Stuart)
XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant briefly quoted from in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

Great Reformers. . . – Series
I:21 Gautama Buddha
I:25 Lao Tse
I:30 Pythagoras
I:36 Plato
I:42 Erigena
I:50 John Reuchilin
II:8 Thomas Paine
II:15 Joseph Mazzini
II:21 Leo Tolstoy
II:27 Henry George
II:33 Edward Bellamy
II:39 Sun Yat-sen
II:49 Albert Einstein

Great Refusal, The
XX:30 Frontiers

Great Rehearsal, The – Carl Van Doren
I:10 Reviewed
I:44 Reference to in Review of Brinton's *From Many One*

Great Religions of Modern Man

- XVIII:1 Dr. Richard A. Gard quoted from first in series in Review, "Comparative Religious Study—Buddhism"
- Great Resistance, The**
I:46 Frontiers—review of John Collier's The Indians of the Americas
- Great Restoration, A**
XXXV:19 Editorial (re Jacob Needleman's proposal on Humanities)
- Great Restoration, The**
XXIII:16 Review
- Great Reunion, The**
VI:25 Editorial
- Great Rogue War, The** – John Steinbeck
VIII:1 Reviewed, "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"
- Great Shakedown, The**
XVIII:32 Lead
- Great Silence, The** – Virginia Naeve
XVIII:47 Second part of Editorial
- Great Teachers** – Houston Peterson (Rutgers University Press, 1946)
III:36 Reference to in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
- Great Temptation, The**
VII:45 Lead
VII:52 Lead, "Can Science and Religion Cooperate?" follow-up as result of reader's letter on above
- Great Tradition, A**
IV:20 Editorial (Albert Schweitzer)
- Great Transformation, A**
XXXIX:4 Review (Giono)
- Great Tropism, A**
XXVI:10 Editorial
- Great War and Modern Memory, The** – Paul Fussell (Oxford University Press, paper, 1971)
XXX:21 Reviewed in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend"
- Greatest Conspiracy, The**
XXXI:7 Lead
- Greatest Problem and Other Essays, The** – F. L. Lucas
XIII:41 C. V. Gopalakrishna wrote Review article, "The Quality of Life" on this book
- Greatest Public Need, The**
XXII:11 Lead
- Greathead, Robert** (of Lincoln—1175-1253)
III:7 Reference to in review of Whittaker book, Space and Spirit
- Greatness**
I:20 Frontiers, Einstein, An Intimate Study of a Great Man by Dimitri Marianoff
- Greek Irish Artist in Japan, A**
XXXVI:16 Review (Hearn)
- Greek Myths, The** – Robert Graves (Penguin)
XVII:34 Reviewed by Mathes
- Greek Way, The** – Edith Hamilton
VII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "In God's Name"
XXXV:47 Quoted in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
XLI:7 Quoted in "A Slow Evolution"

- Greek Way of Life, The** – G. Lowes Dickinson (Doubleday, 1913)
LXI:3 Quoted in "More Than a Machinery"
- Greeks, The** – H. D. F. Kitto
XVIII:6 Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"
- Greeks Had a Word for It, The**
XXXIII:38 Editorial
- Greeks Had No Word for It, The**
III:20 Review—Iliad—W. H. D. Rouse translation
- Green, Arnold W.**
III:21 Quoted from him from Modern American Society by Davis, Bredemeir and Levy in Children—results of study of low-income Polish immigrant family, relations between men and women
- Green, Arthur B.**
XXVII:2 Quoted on homoeopathy from May issue of The Layman Speaks in Review, "This and That"
- Green, David**
XII:5 His comments on Naeve's Phantasies of a Prisoner quoted in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"
- Green and Pleasant Land, The**
XXII:13 Review
- Greene, Felix**
XXXIII:40 Discussed his film of life in Tibet sponsored by China, in Lead by Holmes Welch, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street"
- Green Fire, The**
XLI:2 Editorial (Aldo Leopold's writing)
- Green in Death Valley, The**
VII:8 Lead – Alonzo
- Green, Gil**
XXVII:12 Quoted Oct-Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Green Glory** – Richard St. Barbe Baker
III:50 Quoted from Howard Spring introduction to in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
XXXV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Warnings and Encouragements"
- Green, H. Gordon**
XX:33 His Professor, Go Home! quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
XX:36 Children taken from Professor, Go Home! — "If I Were Censor-in-Chief"
XX:37 Children article "Let's Teach Agriculture" taken from Professor, Go Home!
- Green, Hannah**
XXI:45 Her I Never Promised You a Rose Garden discussed, quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- Green, Henry**
III:34 Reference to his Nothing in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"
- Green Kingdom, The**
I:9 Review of Germes of Mind in Plants, etc.
- Green Magic** – Julie Closson Kenly (D. Appleton)
XXXII:14 Quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

- Green, Mark J.**
 XXV:49 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
 XXXI:46 Quoted from in Nation in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"
 XXXVIII:47 From "White Collar Crime Is Big Business," Nation, June 8, 1985, in "Cycles of Change"
- Green, Martin**
 XXXII:3 His Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
 XXXII:2 Challenge of the Mahatmas quoted in Review, "No Detour but the Main Road"
 XXXII:7 Challenge quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- Green, Myles**
 XXXV:50 Quoted his poem from Circa 1968 "Modern Life" in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"
- Green Politics** – Fritjo Capra and Charlene Spretnak (Dutton, 1983)
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted, discussed in Review, "German Renaissance"
- Green Revolution** (R.D. 7, York, PA 17402)
 XXXV:19 Dec. 1981 issue quoted, editor Mildred Loomis on "obstetrical wisdom" (from Faith M. Hendrickson) in Children, "Projects in Self-Determination"
 XXXVI:49 Quoted Kirkpatrick Sale from Summer 1983 in Frontiers, on bioregion self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is Bioregion?"
 XXXIII:20 Story of Mildred Loomis, Winter 1984, by Kevin Kelly, in "Two Life Stories"
 XXXIX:23 Quoted Ilich on "commons," Fall 1985, in Lead
 XL:15 Vol. 43, No. 3, 1986, Kirkpatrick Sale in "Greens and Bioregionalists"
- Green, Sheldon**
 XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin Ward in introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- Green Valley School**
 XVIII:50 Introduction to Core and Honors Curriculum of quoted in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"
- Greenberg, Pearl**
 XXII:44 Her Children Experiences in Art quoted in Children, "The Oaken Heart of England"
 XXIV:6 Her Art and Ideas for Young People discussed, quoted in Children, "Art and Life"
- Greenberg, Selig** (writer for Progressive)
 X:37 His article, July Progressive, on relation between diet and atherosclerosis quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Greene, Velix**
 XVII:10 His Let There Be a World quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Greene, Graham**
 I:51 Review of his The Heart of the Matter in Review, "Of Men and Systems"
 V:43 Quoted in Children, review of Henry Beston's Fairy Tales
- Greene, Graham**—(Continued)
 VII:15 Reference to above in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"
 X:19 Mentioned in relation to his The Heart of the Matter in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
 XI:34 Brief review of his Quiet American
- Greene, Myles**
 XXVII:24 Quoted from School Science and Mathematics in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- Green, Sheldon**
 XXVI:24 Quoted from his speech in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"
- Greene, William B.**
 VII:7 He and Roy Kepler contributed to Lead, "Questions About America"
 Mentioned in Editorial
- Greenham Common**
 XL:6 Editorial (Nonviolent Activist)
- Greening, Thomas C.**
 XVI:27 Quoted Spring 1963 Antioch Review in Frontiers, "The Present Paradox of Ethics"
 XIX:4 Quoted Summer 1965 Journal of Existentialism in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"
- Greening of America, The** – Charles Reich
 XXIII:48 Quoted from New Yorker condensation of Sept. 26 in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine"
 XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review quoted from Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review from Jan. 18 Nation in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"
 XXIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- Greenleaf, Robert K.**
 XXIII:13 Quoted from his pamphlet The Servant as Leader in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Greenleaf: The Autobiography of a Child** – Constance J. Bernhardt (Trunk Press, Hancock, MD 21750)
 XXXII:25 Quoted in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Greenleaf, The**
 XV:44 Article by Bruce Beck quoted in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
 Dudley Laufman also quoted from same article
 XVII:42 Arthur Harvey quoted Aug. 25 issue in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
 XX:18 Arthur Harvey quoted Nov. 20, 1966 issue in Frontiers, "Mailbag"
- Greenpeace** (Eco-navy)
 XL:35 History of in "Some Heroic Adventures"
- Greens and Bioregionalists**
 XL:15 Frontiers (Sale, Berg)

Greenspoon, Lester, M.D.—see Grinspoon

Greenwalt, Crawford H. (President, E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and Co.)

X:10 His Saturday Review article basis for Lead, "A Look at 'Business'"
Reference to in Editorial, "Pressures of 'Conformity'"

Greenway, Robert G.

XXVIII:14 Quoted from foreword to Dwelling in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"

Greer, Scott

XVIII:9 Quoted Jan. 25 Nation in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"

XIX:13 His new paperback The Emerging City quoted in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Must We Renew?"

XX:5 Quoted The Emerging City in Review, "Relief for Cities"

XXVII:7 Quoted The Emerging City in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Greer (co-Author, Blossom)

XVIII:3 Quoted, Sept. 1964 Anarchy in Children, "Some English Critics"

Gregg, Alan (Rockefeller Foundation)

VI:14 Quoted in Children

X:3 Quoted on Greek and Roman ideas of virtue in Review of The Nun's Story—"Morality and Virtue"; referenced to in Editorial, "Simone Weil"

X:23 Discussion of his Challenges to Contemporary Medicine in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"

XVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Social Functions"

Gregg, Jean

XVIII:42 Her article, "The Crenshaw Story" quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 of Human Relations Magazine in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

Gregg, Richard B.

XXVII:36 Editorial

Gregg, Richard B.

II:45 His Gandhism vs. Socialism quoted in Mrs. Lundberg's Review, "Aspects of Bigness"

III:19 Quoted his Peace News, Mar. 24, 1950 essay, in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

VII:38 Discussion of his Which Way Lies Hope in Lead, "The New Economic Analysis"

X:35 His A Compass for Civilization or The Self Beyond Yourself (American title) reviewed, "High Plateau"

X:46 Lad, "Theology Revisited," based on letter from subscriber discussing Gregg, quoted

X:52 Quoted from his views on the Indian craze for industrialism in Frontiers, "A Problem of Focus"

XI:11 Quoted (not named) in Frontiers, "Letters on India"

XIII:21 His The Power of Nonviolence quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

Gregg, Richard B.—(Continued)

XVI:16 Quoted from Changeover—The Drive for Peace (Collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"

XVI:31 His booklet The Big Idol quoted in Review, "A Study of Money"

XVI:35 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Nonviolence"

XVI:37 Richard Gregg Quoted from MANAS Frontiers above, in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"

XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Lead, "On Human Understanding"

XVII:21 Quoted from letter and discussed in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XX:8 Quoted Nov. Fellowship in Frontiers, "On Loving One's Enemies"

XX:9 Wrote Lead, "Consideration of Peacemaking" and quoted his own 1939 Pendle Hill pamphlet

Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Next Civilization"

XX:50 Quoted his What's It All About and What Am I? in Review, "What Am I?"

XXII:41 Wrote Frontiers, "Attitudes of Nonviolent Resisters"

XXIII:13 Quoted in Children, "The Need for Trust"

XXVII:36 Wrote Lead, "Voluntary Simplicity" Part I Part II

XXX:51 "Voluntary Simplicity" quoted in Review, "Tensions in Words"

XXXIV:35 Discussed by Kantowsky and quoted from in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"

XXXVI:5 Quoted The Power of Non-Violence in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"; also brief discussion of his connection with Gandhi

XXXVI:50 Quoted Coperthwaite's paragraph on in Editorial, "What We Really Need"

XXXVII:52 Quoted from Gandhi's reply on giving up his books in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"

XXXVIII:25 On Voluntary Simplicity (MANAS, Sept. 11/18, 1974) in "The Conception of Man" (Gandhi)

Gregory, C. C. L.

VIII:14 Review of his and Anita Kohsen's Physical and Psychical Research

Gregory, Dick

XVII:53 Quoted his Nigger, from Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"

XIX:20 Quoted March Renewal in Review, "Naming the Revolution"

XXVII:4 Quoted in re War Resisters League Peace Calendar for 1974 in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"

Gregory of Nyssa (4th century historian)

IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

- Greifinger, Robert B.**
XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted, May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
- Greig, Margaret**
III:16 Her article "To Wordsworth" in Review
- Grene, Marjorie**
XXIV:36 Her essay in The Anatomy of Knowledge quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"
- Grensted** (Professor, Oxford University)
VI:30 Quoted in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
XVI:35 His The Psychology of Religion quoted in Review, "Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"
- Gresham's Law**
XXVIII:20 Editorial
- Grew, U. A.** – Ambassador to Japan
I:48 Question in Children on Konoye and real situation in Japan
- Grey King, The** – Susan Cooper
XXX:14 Reviewed in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"
- Griffin, David** (Prof., Philosophy of Religion, Clairmont)
XL:21 Quoted re God's will, raw power, etc., in Lead
XLI:48 The Reenchantment of Science, his introduction to in "Tomorrow's Science"
- Griffin, John Howard**
XVII:21 Black Like Me reviewed
- Griffin, Tom**
XXX:19 Quoted from Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- Griffin, William**
XXXIV:4 Co-author with John Marciano of Teaching the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Teaching the Vietnam in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- Griffins, Alice**
IX:19 Her Perspectives USA survey, "New Trends in the American Theater" discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"
- Griffith, Maxwell**
IX:34 His The Gadget Maker discussed in Frontiers, "Ominous Shadows"
IX:47 Gadget Maker quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- Griffith, Thomas** (Time editor)
XII:13 Reference to his Waist-High Culture in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"
XII:14 Quoted from The Waist-High Culture in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
- Grillo, Paul Jacques**
XIX:34 Quoted from his What Is Design? in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
- Grim Analysis, A**
XXXIX:41 Frontiers (from the Ecologist)
- Grimm, George**
XI:21 Quoted from his Doctrine of the Buddha on the sifting of Buddha's doctrine now taking place, in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
- Grimms' Fairy Tales**
V:42 "The Quest for Living"—Review
V:43 Children
VI:4 Children
XXXIV:41 Quoted introduction by Padraic Column from Holt's Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Extracts"
- Grim Truth About Life Insurance, The** (Putnam) – Ralph Hender-shot
XI:26 Reference to in Frontiers, ". . . within Our System"
- Grinell College** (Paper) (Iowa)
XXXVI:40 Letter from Laura Jackson, a student, quoted re protest on Marine recruiting and demonstration by students in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- Grinker** – with Spiegel wrote Man Under Stress
I:6 Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign, in "Reading and Writing"
- Grinspoon, Lester M.D.** ("Greenspoon" should be "Grinspoon")
XVII:20 Quoted from his paper, "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts," in Lead, "The Worlds We Live In"
XVIII:9 Briefly quoted as heading of Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
XXI:22 Quoted from his 1962 paper in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"
XXII:18 Quoted above in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
XXII:50 Quoted from 1962 paper in Lead, "What Price 'Communication?'"
XXIII:47 Quoted from "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" in Lead, "Notes on the Future"
XXVII:45 Quoted from above in Editorial, "How Much is Enough?"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
XXXII:18 Quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
XXXIII:53 1962 paper "The Unacceptability of Disquieting Facts" quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
XXXV:12 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts" (anxiety, tension in world)
XXXIX:22 From International Conflict and Behavioral Science in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"
- Griswold, A. Whitney** (President of Yale)
VII:33 Quoted his "What We Don't Know Will Hurt Us"—Harper's article in Children
VII:46 Quoted in Children re need for conversation
VIII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Griswold, A. Whitney—(Continued)

IX:51 Quoted in Children, Saturday Review re the "Intellectual"

XIII:44 His Oct. Foreign Affairs article quoted in "The Five Revolutions" in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

XV:3 An interview with and comments by Robert M. Hutchins in pamphlet The University quoted in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"

XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"

XVIII:3 Quoted Oct. 1960 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"

Griswold, Erwin

VIII:7 Review of his The Fifth Amendment Today in Frontiers

Groff, Richard

XI:37 His article, "Our Human Plight" reprinted in Lead

XI:44 Reply by Frederick Franck in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"

XIII:9 His letter text of Frontiers, "Death and Taxes"

XIII:11 Wrote article in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"

XIII:40 Quoted "Letters to the Editor" column of June 21, 1960 Philadelphia Evening Bulletin in his Frontiers, "Baptizing the Bomb"

XIV:35 Wrote four-part series the first of which is Lead, "Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition"

XIV:36 Part II—"Wisdom at Walden"—series on Thoreau

XIV:37 Part III—"Thoreau's Message for Man"

XIV:38 Part IV—"Prophecy and Progress"

XIV:51 Brief quote from his paper on Thoreau in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"

XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

XV:40 Wrote first part of Frontiers, "Action for Peace"

XVI:9 Wrote Review, "Tardy Honor for a Prophet"

XVI:48 His answer to letter of Karin Marcus given in Frontiers, "Human Welfare: Two Communications"

Gronlund, Lawrence

I:19 His and Edward Bellamy's ideals inspired Kaweah Cooperative Colony

Grooms, Mary M.

XIV:24 Quoted from May 13 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Gropius, Walter

XVI:44 His address at William College quoted in Review, "Critics of Science"

XIX:49 Quoted from "The Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus" in Editorial, "To Recover Primordial Joy"

Also quoted on Moholy-Nagy in Children, "A Total Teacher"

XX:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Gropius, Walter—(Continued)

XX:31 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"

XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"

XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"

XXI:38 Robert Jay Wolff quotes him at end of lecture used for Children, "Dialogue on Design"

XXI:40 Robert Jay Wolff quote from given in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"

XXII:37 Quoted from Bauhaus in reference to Moholy-Nagy in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"

XXX:52 Quoted in re the Bauhaus in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"

XLI:20 Re the Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"

Grosch, Dr. A. L. (Manager of space programs for IBM Corp.)

XII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"

Grose, Vernon L.

XXVI:16 Quoted from Science Framework for California Public Schools in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Gross, Martin

XVI:2 His The Brain Watchers quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

Gross, Ronald and Beatrice

XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of book they edited, Radical School Reform, quoted, Feb. 8 N.Y. Times Book Review in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in New Republic quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"

XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"

XXIV:36 His comments on Ivan Illich's De-schooling Society quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"

XXIV:42 He wrote Children, "Free Learning"

XXIV:51 Quoted from book he and Paul Osterman edited, Individualism, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

XXV:43 Quoted from chapter in forthcoming book in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"

XXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "On Autodidacts"

XXVI:8 Quoted from The New Professionals in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone article quoted from their Radical School Reform in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"

XXXI:21 Quoted from the Lifelong Learner in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"

XXXIV:15 Quoted Ronald from N.Y. Times, Sept. 9, 1979 re people who educate themselves in Children, "Vitality and Autonomy"

- Gross, Ronald and Beatrice**—(Continued)
 XXXV:50 Ronald quoted from The Independent Scholar's Handbook in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
 XXXVI:18 Quoted section on Montaigne from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
- Gross, Theodore L.**
 XXXI:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Academic Clarity" and his "How to Kill a College," Saturday Review, Feb. 4, in Children, "It Happened in New York"
- Grossman, Richard**
 XXXVI:17 Co-author with Richard Kazis of Fear at Work, quoted from Nov. 1982 issue of Environment, in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"
 XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism on dehumanized health-care in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
 XXXVIII:37 Wrote Frontiers, "Reflections on Abraham Maslow"
 XXXIX:18 Review The Other Medicines
 XLI:37 Quoted above in "Patients and Doctors"
- Grossman, Vasily**
 XXV:23 His Forever Flowing discussed and quoted in Review, "Russian Enigma"
- Groth, Edward III**
 XXVIII:36 Quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Review, "Cut Up the Land"
- Ground of Becoming**
 XXVI:2 Editorial
- Ground of Judgment, The**
 XXXIII:2 Lead
- Grounds for Hope**
 VII:52 Editorial
 XL:38 Lead
- Grounds for Not Giving Up**
 XXII:18 Lead—Henry Anderson
- Grounds for Optimism**
 VI:15 Editorial
 VII:15 Lead—Lyman Bryson's The Next America
 XV:3 Editorial
- Ground of Optimism, The**
 XLI:14 Frontiers
- Grounds of Persuasion**
 XXXIV:36 Lead
- Grounds for Redefining "Efficiency"**
 XXVI:1 Frontiers
- Grounds for Suspicion**
 XXXIII:12 Lead
- Groundswell Quarterly** (published in Norwich, Vermont)
 XXIX:23 Winter of 1975-76 issue quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- Group for a Living Peace, The** (Taos, New Mexico)
 XIII:38 Frontiers—preliminary statement of purposes
- Group Process**
 XXVII:51 Alfreda Galt's discussion of Burrow quoted from Vol. 5, 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- Grousset, Rene**
 XX:42 His Conqueror of the World—The Life of Chingis Khan discussed, quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
 XXIV:36 His In the Footsteps of the Buddha in Review, "A Great Age"
 XXIV:37 Quoted In the Footsteps of the Buddha in Lead, "A Flowering of Civilization"
 XXVIII:2 His description of portrayal of Bodhisattva quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- Grove, Walt**
 XII:45 His The Joy Boys quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"
- Grover, Frank H.**
 V:4 Quoted his Coronet article, "Classroom Movies" in Children
- Grover, Martha**
 III:47 Quoted from Family Circle article in Children re finding out what the teacher is doing before you criticize
 IV:15 Author of Lead, "The Attack on the Schools"
 V:40 Her discussion on "Teacher-Pupil Rapport" quoted in Children, although her name not given
 VIII:44 Her discussion in Children on school camping
 XI:34 Quoted in Children, not named
- Growing Menace, A**
 XL:47 Frontiers (contamination, chemicals, etc.)
- Growing Power of the Military, The – John Swonley**
 XII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"
- Growing Tip, The**
 VIII:3 Editorial
- Growing to Seed – Peter Donnelan (Ecology Action)**
 XL:4 Quoted in Review, "Arab Stories"
- Growing Up Absurd – Paul Goodman**
 XIV:9 Quoted in Children
 XIV:13 Review of by Webster Schott in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation quoted in Children of same title
 XIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
 XIV:34 Comment on in July 1 Freedom quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"
 XIV:37 Quoted by Harry Zitzler in letter to Editors, text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
 XIV:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
 XXIV:50 Quoted on jobs in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
 XXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- Growing Without Schooling** (issued at 308 Boylston St., Boston, Mass 02116)
 XXXI:52 John Holt quoted from No. 4 issue in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"
 XXXII:5 John Holt quoted from No. 5 in Children, "This and That, Here and There"

Growing Without Schooling—(Continued)

- XXXII:18 No. 7 issue quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
- XXXII:24 Holt's report of mail received as result of TV program quoted from No. 8 issue in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- XXXII:40 Given attention in Children, "The Social World"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"; also quoted a review from a parent
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"
- XXXIII:53 No. 16 quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- XXXIV:15 Holt's work mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'" in Editorial
- XXXIV:21 Discussion of and Holt in Children, "Various Matters"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Padraic Column intro to Grimm's Fairy Tales in Children, "Extracts"; also Edward Abbey's Desert Solitaire from Growing and John Holt
- XXXIV:42 Quoted from No. 18—Alabama school teacher's report in Children, "Three Clippings"
- XXXIV:51 No. 22 quoted, letter from woman in Georgia, in Children, "He Is Available"
- XXXV:16 Quoted letters from parents extensively in Children, "Parents' Voices"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted reports from Holt and letters in Children, "Home (Un)schoolers"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted No. 30 in Children, "The Light Went On" (letters from New Hampshire Times quoted)
- XXXVI:36 Quoted No. 31 on computers in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted No. 34 in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted Nos. 35 and 36 on Grant Colfax (studying at home) in Children, "The Human Mind"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted a mother from No. 36 in Children, "Good News from Kentucky—and Kansas"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted (from Aramco World Sept. 1982) on work of Ramses and Sophie Wassif in "News from Egypt and Hawaii"; also quoted John Holt from issue #39 on musical instruments
- XXXVIII:11 Donna Richoux, Holt, Van Doren, Dr. Patterson Lamb, etc., on laws about home-teaching, in "A Community of Parents"
- XXXVIII:23 No. 40 & 41 letters in "On Homeschooling"
- XXXIX:3 No. 46 quoted in "Education at Home"
- XXXIX:12 No. 47 counsel for parents, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:40 Holt, No. 49, in "How to Write"
- XXXIX:42 "After Fifty Issues" and Donna Richoux's review of McPhee's book in Children

Growing Without Schooling—(Continued)

- XXXIX:49 No. 48 in "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:3 Re interest in myths in "Classics and Myths"
- XL:8 No. 52 in "John Holt on College"
- XL:14 No. 54, Sue Radosti and Nancy Wallace
- XL:25-34 "More from GWS"
- XL:39 No. 56, "Some Good Extracts"
- XLI:5 Quoted in "John Holt on Schools" (courts, law)
- XLI:21 No. 59, "Reports by Parents"
- XLI:25 No. 61 in "Various Reports"
- XLI:38 No. 62 in "What Is the Sun Made Of?"
- XLI:43 No. 60 in "Unusual Children"
- XLI:44 No. 63 in "On Textbooks and Other Matters"
- XLI:50 No. 64 reports from parents and unpublished material by John Holt in "Learning Paints"

Growing Up in New Guinea – Dr. Margaret Mead

- XIX:34 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

Growing Young – Ashley Montagu (McGraw-Hill, 1981)

- XXXVI:9 Review in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Growth and Its Implication for the Future – Elizabeth and David Gray, William F. Martin (Dinosaur Press, \$3.95)

- XXVIII:39 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"

Growth of Hunger. The – Nicholas Cohen (Marlon Boyars, 1980, \$7.95)

- XXXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"

Growth of an Institution, The

- IV:15 Frontiers—The Federal Bureau of Investigation by Max Lowenthal

Growth Through Cooperation

- XXXIV:51 Editorial

Growth Without Schooling (Holt Associates, Inc., 308 Boylston St., Boston, MA 02116 -- \$10 for six issues)

- XXXI:4 John Holt quoted in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- XXXI:12 John Holt and a parent quoted from second issue in Children, "A Heroic Minority?"
- XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- Also quoted a report from a parent

Grubb, Davis

- VIII:22 Review of this The Night of the Hunter in "Unusual Novels"

Gruber, Howard (Editor with Jacques Voneche of The Essential Piaget)

- XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Gruden, Robert (English Prof., University of Oregon)

- XXXVI:15 Quoted his Time and Art of Living in Children, "On Environments" (working environment of writer)

Gruen, Victor

- XXV:38 Quoted on city planning in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"
- XXVI:39 Quoted from Centers for the Urban Environment in Review, "Workers for the World"

- Gruening, Ernest**
XXVII:42 Review
- Gruening, Dr. Ernest** (Governor of Alaska)
II:46 Mentioned in Letter from Alaska with reference to right for statehood
XXI:8 Speech before Senate quoted in *Frontiers*, "Paths to Involvement"
XXVII:42 Quoted his Many Battles, career discussed in Review, "Ernest Gruening"
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface of Mexico and Its Heritage in *Frontiers*, "the Weave of American Life"
- Grundvig, Nicolai**
I:40 Conceived idea of folk high school in Denmark, 1832—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
XXXII:25 Erling Duus article on quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 North Country Anvil in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
XXXVI:13 Noted in article by Finn Slumstrup in Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1982, and quoted in *Children*, "By and For the People" (re folk schools in Denmark)
- Grundy, Pricilla**
XVI:10 Her review of Burdick-Wheeler book, Fail Safe quoted from Christian Century, 1973 issue, "Accidental Obliteration"
- Guardian**
XXIV:18 Policy statement of editor, Bruce Brugmann, quoted in *Children*, "Miscellany"
XXVI:6 Article on history of Manchester Guardian quoted from Jan. 6, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Salute to the Guardian"
- Guardians, Not Guards**
XXXIII:4 Editorial
- Guareschi, Giovanni**
III:37 Review of The Little World of Don Camillo in Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"
- Guayule Plantings**
XXVIII:25 Discussed in *Children*, "Ecology Assessment"
- Guerard, Albert**
II:41 Brief quote from Nation article in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
III:24 Quoted from Nation, May 20, 1950 article on Dr. Millikan and others who uphold orthodox churches—*Frontiers*, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"
XII:41 His Bottle in the Sea quoted in Lead, "The Sense in the Universe"
XIII:8 His "The Quest of Excellence" from American Scholar quoted in *Children*
- Guest, Edgar**
III:14 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Cult of Youth"
- Guest of Honour, A** – Nadine Gordimer (Viking, \$8.95)
XXIII:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Failure of a Dream"
- Guide for the Misguided, A**
IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
- Guide for the Perplexed, A** – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, \$8.95)
XXX:49 Reviewed in "A Life and a Book"
XXXII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
XXXII:43 Idea from discussed in Editorial, "Non-Physical Evolution?"
XXXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact"
XXXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" (problem solving by "correct formula")
XXXVII:43 Roszak's review of quoted in Lead, "Counter Currents" (L.A. Times, Sept. 11, 1977)
XXXVIII:5 Quoted (convergent-divergent problems) in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
XXXVIII:6 Quoted last paragraph in biography by Barbara Wood in "Economist of Transcendence"
XXXVIII:24 Quoted in "Ways of Thinking About Change"
- Guide in Self-Questioning**
XXXV:46 Editorial
- Guide to Alternative Periodicals** (Sunspark Press, Box 6341, St. Petersburg, Florida 33736)
XXX:20 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "On the Side of Life"
- Guide to Literary Terms** – Beckson and Ganz
XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
- Guide to Setting Up Land Trusts** – Robert Swann
XXIV:51 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "New Life for Men and Land"
- Guide to the Theater**
VII:41 *Frontiers* (Eric Bentley's In Search of Theatre)
- Guides for the Heaven-Bound**
I:40 *Frontiers* (about books on prayer)
- Guides of Current Science, The**
XXVI:14 Editorial
- Guidotti, Tee L.**
XXVII:13 Quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in *Children*, "Environmental Studies"
- Guilford, Dr. J. P.** (Professor of Psychology at U.S.C.)
X:21 Mentioned in relation to his study of creativeness in science in Editorial, "Science and Art"
- Guilt of the Righteous, The**
XVII:50 Lead
- "Guilt-Feelings" of Modern Man, The**
IX:43 Lead
- Guiney, Frank**
XXVII:12 His essay and poem quoted from Words from Inside in *Frontiers*, "From Shadowed Walls"
- Guinness, Alec**
V:30 Reference to his film, Lavender Hill Mob in *Frontiers*, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- Guirdham, Arthur**
XV:46 His Christ and Freud quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
XV:48 Christ and Freud reviewed and quoted in Review, same title

Guirdham, Arthur —(Continued)		
XV:52	His <u>Man: Divine or Social</u> quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"	
Gulag Archipelago, The	—Alexander Solzhenitsyn	
XXVII:8	Discussed, quoted Jan. 5 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"	XXXV:13
XXVII:22	Review in April 20 <u>Saturday Review/World</u> and Harrison Salisbury review, April <u>Atlantic</u> quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"	XXXV:41
XXVII:45	Reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"	
XXVIII:21	Piotr Rawicz review of quoted from Jan. 18 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"	
XXX:8	Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"	
XXXIV:16	Summary of his set of figures as in <u>Saturday Review</u> , April 20, 1974, from in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"	
Gulag Archipelago—Three, The	—Alexander Solzhenitsyn	
XXXI:41	Review of quoted from June 14 <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"	
Gummere, Richard		
XXIII:49	Quoted from Oct. 19 <u>Nation</u> in Children, "The Art Revolution"	
Gumpert, Martin		
III:14	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> re people who suffer far more psychologically than incurables—what about euthanasia for them?	
XXVIII:7	His quote from August Bier in foreword to <u>Hahnemann</u> given in Editorial, "For Better or for Worse?"	
Guns, Gold and Caravans	—Robert Easton	
XXXII:1	Quoted in Review, "Adventure Story"	
Guppy, Noeholas		
XI:37	Quoted his <u>Wai-Wai</u> in Editorial, and in Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"	
XI:38	Quoted his <u>Wai-Wai</u> in Lead, "Questions to Social Sciences"	
Gurian, Waldemar		
VII:2	Hannah Arendt discussion of his <u>Bolshevism</u> and <u>Partisan</u> in Review, "Toward Understanding"	
Gursky, Martin		
XXXVII:51	Quoted from Summer 1984 <u>Land Report</u> on ideology of "security" in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"	
Gurwitsch, Alexander	(Russian scientist)	
I:25	Quoted from <u>Science</u> , 1928, about his work on cell division in plants and animals	
Gusdorf, H. J.		
XII:20	Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "The Work Is Not Easy"	
XV:9	His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"	
Guss, David M.		
XXXIX:10	His preface <u>Language of the Birds</u> quoted in "Recovery and Discovery"	
Gussow, Jane		
XXXV:2	Quoted from Winter 1981 <u>Land Report</u> on eating habits in Children, "Well-Rounded Education"	
XXXV:13	Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" re effort to reach TV audience on nutrition	
XXXV:41	Quoted <u>The Feeding Web</u> in Lead, "The Pain of Change"; her selection from <u>Global Reach</u> also quoted; quoted in Editorial, "The Market Economy"	
Gustaitis, Rasa		
XXVI:20	Her book <u>Wholly Round</u> discussed, quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"	
XXXIV:10	Quoted her article in Topanga Canyon <u>Messenger</u> , Nov. 26, 1980, re future changes in schools, etc., in Children, "Individuality in Community"	
Gutheim, Frederick		
VI:38	Review of his <u>The Potomac</u>	
Guthrie, A. B.		
XXXVII:18	His introduction to <u>American Odyssey</u> quoted in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"	
Guthrie, James W.		
XXV:50	<u>Schools and Inequality</u> quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"	
Gutmacher, Manfred		
X:8	Review of his <u>Menninger Bulletin</u> article (why psychiatrists don't like to testify in court) in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"	
Gvul, Yesh		
XXXVIII:42	His letter in <u>WRI Newsletter</u> Jan. 1985 re war in Lebanon in "Some Who Say No!"	
Gwaltney, Francis Irby		
XIII:43	His <u>The Violators</u> quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"	
Gwynn, Richard		
XL:26	<u>The Way of the Sea</u> reviewed in "Water, Water Everywhere"	
Gyorgy, Anna		
XXXII:51	Quoted from <u>No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power</u> (she is main contributor) in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"	
Gyroscope of Life, The		
XXXIV:16	Lead (re maturity—Prometheus)	

- H20 and the Waters of Forgetfulness** – Ivan Illich (Dallas Institute of Humanities and Culture
XXXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- Habe, Hans**
XXII:18 Quoted his Christopher and His Father in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- Haber, Barbara and Alan**
XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left (collection of essays) in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"
XXXIV:42 Quoted (report on conference of Radicals in the Professions) from The New Left in Lead
- Haberer, Joseph**
XXVI:14 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Editorial, "The Guides of Current Science"
- Habits and Attitudes**
XXXV:51 Editorial (California Tomorrow)
- Habits and Values**
XXI:33 Review
- Hachiya, Dr. Michihiko**
XIV:38 His Hiroshima Diary quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
- Hack Writer Looks Around, A**
III:51 Review – Philip Wylie—Opus 21
- Hacker, Andrew**
VII:36 Review of his Antioch Review article, "The Specter of Predictable Man"
XVII:12 His Introduction to The Corporation Take-Over quoted in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
XXXVI:19 His The Corporate Take-Over quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Hackett, Allen**
XII:38 His review of Joan Bondurant's Conquest of Violence quoted from Christian Century in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
- Haddow, Professor Alexander** (England)
VII:19 Quoted from London Times re use of atomic power in Lead, "The Health of the State"
- Hadlow, Alexander**
VII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment" (he had pleaded for conference by UN on H-bomb)
- Haenke, David**
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Fourth World News Supplement, April 1983 on Ozarks Bioregion in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"
XXXVII:10 Quoted on bioregionalism in Frontiers (by Kirkpatrick Sale), "Bioregionalism"
- Hagan, Roger**
XV:37 Quoted Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
XVI:11 Quoted from Feb. 2 Nation in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
- Hagedorn, Mermann**
IV:20 His Prophet in the Wilderness basis for discussion of Albert Schweitzer in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"
- Haggard, Dr. H. W.**
I:16 Quoted re Swedenborg
- Haggart, Bruce**
XXVII:11 Quoted from Jan. 18 Peace News supplement on windmills in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"
- Haggerty, Joan**
XXIII:7 Her Please Can I Play God? discussed, quoted in Children, "It's Hard to be a Teacher"
- Hagiwara Family (Japanese family of San Francisco)**
IV:52 Their story told in Frontiers, "The Story of a Garden"
- Hahn, Kurt**
VI:6 Founder of various schools for boys, discussed in Children, "Outward Bound Trust"
XIV:6 Quoted from Year Book of Education, 1957 in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
- Hahn, Otto** (1944 Nobel Prize winner in chemistry—Lise Meitner his laboratory assistant)
I:7 Refused during war to aid Nazis with his knowledge of nuclear physics, 1939 discovered secret of uranium fission—Lead, "The Real Issue"
III:49 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Use of Power"—he could have turned his efforts to Nazi war effort, but did not; rather he made public his findings for all scientists
VII:47 Reference to in Lead, "Men in Torment"
IX:12 Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
XXXIV:38 Reference to in Lead, "A Preface to 'Scientific Literacy'" (refused to serve the Nazis)
- Hahnemann** – Martin Gumpert (Fischer, 1945)
XXVIII:7 His quote from August Bier used in foreword to, given in Editorial, "For Better or For Worse?"
XXXVIII:8 In "Ways to Change" Everybody's Guide to Homeopathic Medicines and his life-story
XXXVIII:13 His work discussed from Health and Healing in "A Reviving Healing Art"
XL:51 Homeopathy and Hahnemann in "Homeopathic Medicine" Dan Ullman's Homeopathy—Medicine for the 21st Century

- Hahnemann** (Founder of homeopathy)
 III:41 His influence on Edward Bach referred to; his work was Organon—Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work—IV"
 XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from James Tyler Kent on, in Review, "This and That"
- Haig-Brown, Roderick L.**
 III:14 Reference to his books On the Highest Hill and Timber in Children
- Haight, Henry H.**
 II:27 Governor of California who fought against landed might of railroads (Henry George fought with him)—Lead, "Great Reformers: Henry George"
- Hail and Farewell**
 XXXIV:44 Review (Peter Abbs, Tract)
- Haimowitz, Morris L.**
 XIX:5 Quoted from Human Development—Selected Readings in Children, "What is a Good Child?"
- Hain, Peter**
 XXXIV:3 His The Crisis and Future of the Left quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- Haines, William Wister**
 I:1 Review of his Command Decision in Review, "War Literature"
 II:7 Review of Command Decision in Review, "Some Recent Movies"
 V:20 Quoted from MANAS in review of Morgan's The River Line in Review, "A Doubtful Absolution"
 XIV:21 Brief quote from Command Decision in Lead, "Problems of Moral Judgment"
- Haiti**
 XXXVI:37 Discussed from Britannica and "The Magic Orange Tree" and Other Haitian Tales in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Haldane, Professor J. B. S.**
 II:49 Suggested human species could survive atomic war in which 10th of species were exterminated – Letter from England
 III:8 Quoted from essay "Daedalus, or Science and the Future" in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"
- Hale, Dennis**
 XIX:37 Quoted from introduction to The New Student Left (co-editor, Mitchell Cohen) in Review, "The Student Movement"
- Hale, Leslie** (British M.P.)
 VIII:16 Waging Peace (by him and others) discussed in Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
 XV:10 His Hanged in Error quoted in Review of same title
- Halevy, Jacques**
 XI:21 His quotation cited on virtues being more dangerous than vices in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- Half A Show**
 XXIII:42 Editorial
- Half the House** – Herbert Kohl (Dutton, 1974, \$7.95)
 XXVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"
 XXVII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
 XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
 XXXIX:18 In Lead (acts of complicity)
 XXXV:18 Quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings and Poonharps"
- Half Truths and Whole Truths**
 XIV:21 Frontiers
- Hall, Captain Basil**
 V:23 Quoted re San Martin in Frontiers, "Patriot and Liberal"
- Hall, Dr. Bernard H.**
 XVI:32 Quoted from Spring Menniger Quarterly in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"
- Hall, Edward T.**
 XVI:46 His The Silent Language discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation Through Culture"
 XLI:41 Quoted from Crisis on "Human Needs and Inhuman Cities" in Lead, "How Responsibility Is Developed"
- Hall, Elton**
 XXII:34 Wrote Lead article, "The Art of Living"
- Hall, Fielding**
 I:5 The Soul of a People—Review, "Books on India"
 II:9 Reference to above book in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
 III:10 Reference to punishment as considered in Burma, in Children
 XX:13 Quoted from The Soul of a People in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
 XX:41 Quoted The Soul of a People in Review, "On Truth and 'Power'"
 XX:46 Quoted The Soul of a People in Lead, "Various Confessions"
 XXII:39 Quoted The Soul of a People in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
 XXIII:40 Quoted on role of Buddhist monks in Burma in Editorial, "Fuller's Dream"
 XXIV:50 Quoted on life in Burmese villages in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
 XXX:20 The Soul of a People quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted The Soul of a People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- Hall, Harry S.**
 IX:12 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- Hall, James Norman**
 IV:18 Review of his The Far Lands in Children
- Hall, Lawrence Sargent**
 XVI:11 His Stowaway quoted in Review, "'Westerns' and Violence"
- Hall, Martin**
 VII:5 Quoted from Nation in Review, "The Role of Slogans"—re book burnings

Hall, Mary Harrington

- XXI:19 Her interview with Viktor Frankl quoted from Feb. Psychology Today in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"
- XXI:43 Quoted from interview with from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

Hall, Robert T.

- XXIX:49 Quoted from Moral Education in Theory and Practice in Children, "Progress and Default"

Hall, Ross Hume

- XXXI:44 His "Nutrition by Number" quoted from New Ecologist May/June 1978 in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways"

Hall, Willie

- XIX:10 Brief quote from 1844(?) Phi Beta Kappa address in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"

Halle, Louis J.

- XIV:47 Quoted from Oct. 23 New Republic in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"
- XV:1 Quoted from Nov. 29 New Republic in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"
- XVI:45 His Men and Nations discussed and quoted in Editorial of same title
- XVII:1 Men and Nations quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" and in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent"
- XVIII:21 Encounter article reviewed, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:46 Frontiers, "The Conceptual Roots of War and Genocide" re his Radio Free Europe Broadcast
- XIX:49 His Sedge discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for the Sedgians"
- XX:29 Quoted June 10 New Republic in Editorial, "A Use for Abstract Science"
- XX:49 Quoted from Autumn Virginia Quarterly Review in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
- XXI:17 Quoted on problem of contemporary historians in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:31 His letter printed in Frontiers, "Why Is There No Voltaire?"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXII:42 Quoted Autumn 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
- XXIII:3 Wrote Review, "The Brothers Karamazov"
- XXIV:47 Quoted Oct. 16 Saturday Review (in re Lincoln's Gettysburg Address) in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"
- XXV:2 His The Ideological Imagination discussed, quoted in Review, "The Fraud in Ideology"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted from his Review, "The Brothers Karamazov" in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:8 His Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"

Halle, Louis J.—(Continued)

- XXIX:17 Briefly quoted from Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
- XXXI:8 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- XXXI:39 Quoted Autumn, 1967 Virginia Quarterly Review in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- XXXII:12 Quoted quote from Men and Nations in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:37 Men and Nations quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted Men and Nations in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted Cicero from Men and Nations in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:35 Brief discussion on Men and Nations in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm—as Represented by Three Classics in Lead, "The Glory of Our Species," also quote from Men and Nations
- XXXV:9 Quoted from The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:25 Wrote Lead (from Spring Virginia Quarterly Review), "The Historian's Vocation"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted The Search for an Eternal Norm in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (lifestyles)
- XXXVI:23 Quoted The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "The Saving Grace" (forms of "covering up")
- XXXVII:7 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "Books about Marxism"
- XXXVI:24 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- XXXVI:26-35 Noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted from The Ideological Imagination (on responsibility for oneself) in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- XXXVII:5 "Writing: Poetry and Prose" written by; noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"
- XXXVIII:42 From Men and Nations ("the line") in Lead, "How We Think"
- XXXIX:12 Quoted above in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- XXXIX:24 Quoted The Search re intelligence of Socrates and Hamlet in Lead, "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

Halleck, Prof. Seymour L.

- XIV:44 Reprint of his remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XXI:9 Quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

- Halliday, E. M.**
XII:30 His "The Ghost of Tom Paine" quoted in Review, "Thomas Paine—Philosopher"
- Halliday, James L.**
II:49 Quoted (statistics) from his Psychosocial Medicine. A Study of the Stick Society, in *Frontiers*, "The New Medicine"
- Hallie, Philip**
XXXII:36 Quoted from Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- Hallmarks of Mankind** – F. Wood Jones (Frederic) (Williams and Wilkins Co., 1948, Baltimore)
II:13 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:46 Review, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
III:43 Quoted in Review of Kon-Tiki
IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions—III"
X:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
XXVI:52 Quoted in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"
XXXIV:21 Quoted from re ape-men in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXV:4 Quoted re primate forms in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- Hallowell, John H.**
XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Filing Dreams" from American Political Science Review, Aug. 1954
- Halprin, L. S.**
XVI:6 Quoted from No. 7, Vol. II, Audit in Review, "The Failure of Western Socialism"
- Halsey, Dr. Edwin** (Claremont Graduate School)
XIII:44 Quoted July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
XXVI:21 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXIX:3 Quoted from Liberation (from College Student Life—Pomona, 1960) re national purpose in Lead
- Halstead, Rodger**
XXXVIII:16 Monterey Peninsula Herald, story on his class in "War and Peace" quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"
- Halton, Matthew** (European correspondent Canadian Broadcasting Corp.)
III:52 Quoted in Letter from England re conditions in Germany
- Halverson, Jileen** (Downtown Women's Center, L.A.—Director)
XXXIV:36 Quoted her story in St. Paul Pioneer Press, Oct. 28, 1980, re old ladies and poverty, in Lead, "Report from Minnesota!"
- Halves Into Wholes**
XII:15 Lead
- Hamada, Soji**
XXXII:1 Quoted his foreword to Blake and Whitman by Soetsu Yanagi in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- Hamaker, John D.** (112 S. Nelson, Potterville, Mich 48876)
XXXIII:50 Quoted re food supply in *Frontiers*, "The Moral Authorities of Progress"
XXXV:51 Quoted from The Survival of Civilization in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"; also from Global 2000
- Hamburger, Michael**
XIII:45 War poem from his review article, "No Hatred and No Flag" in Oct. Encounter, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Hamill, John**
I:41 Quoted re Hoover, whom he vilified
- Hamilton, A. E.** (child educator)
XI:41 His Psychology and the Great God Fun discussed and quoted in children, "Psychology and Fun"
- Hamilton, Alexander**
I:24 Referred to (Federalist Papers XV and XVI) with comment by L. P. Jacks in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"
II:41 Reference to with Prince Metternich in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
II:51 Quoted in Freda Utley's The High Cost of Vengeance re Nuremberg trials
XXXVI:2 Quoted from Federalist Papers No. 6 in Children, "The Uses of History"
- Hamilton, Andrew**
XX:6 Quoted Dec. 1965 PTA Magazine in Children, "The Tutoring Movement"
- Hamilton, Charles**
XXIX:21 His Introduction to Franz Oppenheimer's The State quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- Hamilton, Edith**
VII:43 Her The Greek Way quoted in *Frontiers*, "In God's Name"
IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"—her Witness to the Truth
X:10 "Edith Hamilton Preview"—The Echo of Greece
X:19 Briefly quoted in children, "The Debate on Disarmament"
X:27 Her The Echo of Greece quoted in Review of same title
XVI:21 Her Witness to the Truth quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
XVII:37 Quoted from Mythology in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
XVIII:14 Quoted Mythology in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
XXX:9 Comments on the Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
XLI:7 The Greek Way in Lead, "A Slow Evolution"

- Hamilton, William**
 XVIII:21 Quoted from Nation on Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
 XIX:15 His comments on Bonhoeffer's Letters and Papers from Prison quoted in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
- Hamlet** – William Shakespeare
 III:48 Subject of Review, "Shakespeare and his Symbols"
 XXVIII:7 Quoted and discussed in Review of Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination in "The Deeper Springs"
 XXIX:8 Louis Halle comments on, in unpublished essay, quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"
 XXXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- Hamlet and Macbeth**
 IV:43 Review, Roy Walker, The Time is Free
- Hamlet's Mill** – Giorgia De Santillana
 XXVI:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis"
 XXX:21 Quoted in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted on Plato and "archaic myths" in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- Hammett, Dashiell**
 I:22 His and Raymond Chandler's books typical of "objective" brutishness of modern detective stories
 II:47 His fiction would not have appealed in 1910
- Hammond, Allen L.**
 XXX:45 His comments on Amory Lovins quoted from Science, May 27, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
- Hammond, J. L. and Barbara**
 I:31 Their The Village Labourer discussed in Review, "Monopoly"
 I:48 Reference to their The Bleak Age in Letter from England
 III:33 Quoted from The Rise of Modern Industry in Letter from England
- Hammond, Kenneth R.**
 XXX:3 Quoted Oct. 22, 1976 Science in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Hampden-Turner, Charles**
 XXIII:24 Quoted his Radical Man in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism:"
 XXVII:21 Quoted from paper in Interpersonal Development (Vol. II, pp. 227-370) in Frontiers, "Social Science: A Radical Critique"
 XXVII:42 Quoted from From Poverty to Dignity in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"
 XXVIII:1 Quoted on Equality in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
 XXIX:42 Quoted on fallacies of Pop Psych from July/Aug. UCLA Monthly in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Hampden-Turner, Charles**—(Continued)
 XXIX:46 His Sane Asylum reviewed in "Acts of Love"
 XXXIV:23 Quoted, discussed Maps of the Mind in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
- Hampshire, Stuart**
 XII:48 Review of his Thought and Action in July 30 Manchester Guardian, quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"
 XXX:15 His essay on Spinoza quoted from Paul Kashap's Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"
- Hamrum, Charles L. Editor**
 XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
- Hanan, Mack**
 XIV:14 Quoted from New Haven Register, Jan. 3, in Children, "Reading"
- Hanauer, Ned** (West Germany)
 XXXVII:12 Quoted from Not Man Apart, Nov. 1983, in Frontiers, "Rampant Pollution" re acid rain in Germany killing forests
- Hancock, Ralph**
 VII:15 Quoted his Baja California in Children
- Hand, Douglas**
 XXXIV:35 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1981, re housing in Bronx in Frontiers, "Building Community"
- Hand, Judge Learned**
 V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics" and quote from Progressive article Reference to his The Spirit of Liberty in Lead
- Handbook for Satyagrahis** – Manual prepared by Narayan Desai, dist. by Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa 19143)
 XXXIV:2 Quoted from foreword by George Willoughby in Frontiers, "A still Living Testament"
- Handbook of Federal Indian Law** – Felix Cohen
 IV:13 Reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
 XXI:27 Nathan R. Margold Introduction to quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"
- Handbook of Socialism Theory** – Lawrence Kohlberg (Goslin, Rand McNalley, 1969)
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- Handbook on Nonpayment of War Taxes** (The Peacemaker, Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)
 XXXIX:23 Noted in Frontiers
- Handful of Blackberries, A – Ignazio Silone**
 VII:1 Reviewed, "More Bread and Wine"
- Handicaps of Consciousness**
 XXV:43 Editorial
- Handler, Harry** (Superintendent of Schools, L.A.)
 XXXIX:12 Quoted re reading words and reading in Children, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- Handler, Philip** (President, National Academy of Sciences)
 XXIX:40 His remarks concerning Copernicus quoted from The Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

- Handlin, Oscar** Professor
 IV:12 Quoted his Atlantic article, "Yearning for Security" in Lead, "What is the Treatment?"
 XXV:43 His commencement address quoted, June 1, New York Times, in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- Handmade** – Drew and Luise Langsner (Harmony Books, 1974)
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Handmade Houses** – Art Boericke and Barry Shapiro (Scrimshaw Press, San Francisco, 1973, \$12.95)
 XXVI:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Handspiegel** (Hand-Mirror) – Pfeffercorn
 I:50 Attack on the Jews, which Reuchlin refuted in Augenspiegel (Eyes' Mirror)—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
- Handwriting on the Wall**
 XXXIV:4 Editorial
- Handy Guide to Grownups, A** – Jennifer Owsley (Random House, 1950)
 IV:10 Children
- Hanfmann, Eugenia**
 XXX:8 Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil, reviewed in "In Spite of Everything"
- Hanged by the Neck** – Arthur Koestler and C. H. Rolph
 XV:8 J. W. Freeman's foreword to quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"; also quoted book
- Hanged in Error** – Leslie Cale
 XV:10 Quoted in Review, same title
- Hanged in Error**
 XV:10 Review
- Hangman and the Judge, The** (1833) – Edward Gibbon Wakefield
 VII:33 Reference to in Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear"
- Hanighen, Frank**
 I:17 His Human Events published in Washington, one of the most successful of newsletters—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- Hanley, Paul**
 XXXVIII:14 Structurist article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"
- Hanna, Thomas**
 XXXII:45 Essays by scientists Explores of Humankind edited by, discussed in Review, "Return of the Essay"
 XXXIV:41 Quoted from Bodies in Revolt in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
 XXXV:5 Review, quoted The Body of Life in "How Life Is Known"
- Hansch, Erick**
 XXI:51 Quoted his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
- Hansel, C. E. M.** (British psychologist)
 XX:24 Sir Cyril Burt's quote from given from March issue Journal of Parapsychology in Review, "A Revolutionary Claim"
- Hansen, Allen O.**
 II:6 Quoted from his Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century in Lead, "The American Heritage"
 III:37 Reference to above book in Lead, "American Culture"
 V:24 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
 X:18 Quoted his Liberalism and American Education in Lead, "New Gospels"
 XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
 XXV:49 Quoted from Liberalism and American Education in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
 XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
 XXXIV:39 Quoted from Liberalism in Children, "The Example of Socrates" re scientific attitude, thinking of Richard Price
 XXXIX:20 Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Hansen, Dan**
 XVII:13 Quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
- Hansen, Wayne**
 XXII:20 Quoted from East Coast Avatar in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
- Hanson, Christopher**
 XXXI:23 Quoted from April Progressive in Frontiers, "Amnesty—A Good Institution"
- Hanuman** (mythical Monkey King of the Ramayana)
 I:33 Reference to in Review, "The Culture of India"
- Hapgood, Fred**
 XXX:21 Quoted March Atlantic in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment re science's victory over nature in Review, "Man and the Environment"
 Noted, quoted in Editorial, "What 'the World Wants'"
- Happy Man, Unwounded Earth**
 XXIV:47 Review
- Haputa, Judy**
 XXXII:41 Her report quoted from May-June Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
- Harawitz, Ellie** (Founder of Welfare Rights Org., Oakland)
 XVIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- Harbinger of Renaissance**
 XXII:30 Review
- Hard Choice, A**
 XXXIII:51 Editorial
- Hard, Hard Time, A**
 XXIV:15 Frontiers
- Hard Question, A**
 XXXIV:50 Editorial re letter from reader re "evil" of individual and his actions
 XLI:52 Review ("Why Study History?")

- Hard School, The**
XXVII:39 Editorial
- Hard Sell, The** – David Delman
XXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"
- Hard Way to Peace, The** – Amitai Etzioni
XVI:13 Quoted in Review, "War and 'Delinquency'"
- Hardman, Mildred** (New School for Social Research)
XXXII:44 Her dialogue with Maslow in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Winter 1979, quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- Hardie, Professor C. D.**
I:16 Background to Modern Thought, 1947, mentioned in Letter from England
- Hardie, Keir** (Hero of International Labor Party)
V:28 Reference to with ref. to Howard Spring's Fame is the Spur
X:36 Lead, "Keir Hardie," quoted his article in the Labour Leader, Mar. 25, 1915, and in article by Ramsay MacDonald and Bernard Shaw, also book by Emrys Hughes, Keir Hardie discussed
XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- Hardin, Garrett**
XIV:37 Quoted from April ETC. in Frontiers, "Review of ETC."
XXXI:9 Quoted from Science, Dec. 2, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
XXXVI:25 Quoted from Tragedy of the Commons," Science, Dec. 13, 1968, in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- Harding, Colin**
XXVI:36 Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Harding, Jim**
XXXIV:9 Quoted his Dec. 1980 article in Not Man Apart (re nuclear power plants) in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
- Harding, Victor** (History teacher at Spelman College, Atlanta)
XXII:17 Quoted March Progressive in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- Harding, Vincent** (Head of Institute of the Black World)
XXIV:15 Quoted from Institute publications, Black Papers, in Frontiers, "A Hard, Hard Time"
- Harding, Walter**
XXXVII:8 Editor of Thoreau's In the Woods and Fields of Concord quoted his introduction in "Thoreau's 'Juxtaposition'"
- Harding, President Warren G.**
I:41 Reference to in Review of Hoover book by Eugene Lyons
- Hardly Welcome Allies**
XXXVI:40 Lead (Arendt)
- Hardwick, Elizabeth**
XIV:17 Quoted from Partisan Review, Summer 1960, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982/83 Daedalus on literacy, in "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
- Hardwick, Peter**
XXXVII:23 Quoted from Permaculture on planting in Australia in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
- Hardy, Prof. A. C.** (Oxford, President, Zoological Section, British Assn. Advancement Science)
II:40 Quoted re telepathy and implications on evolution
II:43 His declaration for telepathy discussed further in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
IV:26 Reference to in Lead, "Great Questions: III"
IX:33 Quoted re telepathy in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Hardy, Dennis**
XXXIII:20 His Alternative Communities in Nineteenth Century England quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
XXXVIII:26 From Alternative Communities in Review
- Hardy, Shirley-Anne**
XXXVI:3 Her The Land in Question mentioned and brief quote re Henry George in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"
- Hargarve, Roy**
XX:6 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article "A Martha Graham Book"
- Hargreaves, Major Reginald**
IV:52 Quoted his "This Thing Called Wear" in Frontiers, "Why War?"
- Harijan** (Gandhi's weekly paper, discontinued in 1956)
I:5 Books on India—Review
I:14 Feb. 1, 1948 issue discussion of khadi, reviewed in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
I:32 Quoted in Lead, "No Compromise"
I:35 Quoted in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
II:13 Editorial, "Impartial Judge" quotes from re judge who differed from colleagues as to guilt of men who were executed in Tokyo
VI:16 Review, "Harijan, 1953"
VII:14 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
VIII:33 Desai article on "Gandhi' Nehru and Vinoba" quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
IX:7 Ambar Charkha, spinning wheel, mentioned in Editorial, "Gandhian Technology"
IX:14 Sardar K. M. Pannikar's address re the false conception of Indian culture quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
IX:23 "L'Envoi"—Harijan folds
XV:3 Gandhi briefly quoted from 1937 issue in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
XVII:41 Gandhi quoted from 1942 issue in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"
XXI:50 Gandhi quoted from 1940 issue in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

Harjian—(Continued)

- XXIV:50 Quoted from Gandhi from Oct. 14, 1939 issue given by T. K. Mahadevan in Gandhi Marg, July 1971, used in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXXI:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
- XXXIII:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"
- XXXIV:24-35 Quoted in Review, "Thinkable or Unthinkable Ideal?"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Gandhi on villages (water, diet, etc.) in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- XXXV:2 Quoted Gandhi from in The Law and the Lawyers in Review, "For the Good of All"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Gandhi, Nov. 4 1939 issue, in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" re non-violence and the "masses"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted interview with Gandhi, June 22, 1955 issue, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted on social objectives in Frontiers, "Never the Village"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted C. P. Snow's interview with Gandhi, June 21, 1942 in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted Gandhi Aug. 25, 1946 and July 19, 1946 on agriculture in Frontiers, "Agriculture in India"

Harkness, Georgia

- V:28 Definition of "Secularism" from her book, The Modern Rival of Christian Faith, An Analysis of Secularism in Lead, "The New Enemy" "Secularism"

Harlin, Mary Edge

- X:43 Her First Steps in A Grown Up World quoted from in Children

Harman, Willis

- XXII:18 Quoted from Winter 1969, Stanford Today in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
- XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"
- XXII:23 Quoted Winter 1969 Stanford Today in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- XXII:41 Quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
- XXIV:46 Quoted from paper, "The Nature of Our Changing Society," in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- XXV:22 David Francis' summary of his address quoted, Feb. 10 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- XXVII:16 Quoted his Winter 1974 Journal of Humanistic Psychology paper, No. 10 issue, "Fields Within Fields" in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"

Harman, Willis—(Continued)

- XXXV:7 Quoted "The New Copernical Revolution" from Stanford Today, Winter 1969, in Frontiers, "Reform of Science, Progress Report"; also quoted Summer 1981 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in same
- XXXV:22 Brief quote from in Review, "Science for Human Development" (Science as "prediction" and "control")
- XXXVII:19 Quoted from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, "A Little List"
- XXXVIII:10 Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Summer 1984, in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"
- XXXVIII:12 Higher Creativity quoted in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has come"; also quoted from Stanford Today, Winter 1969
- XXXVIII:13 Higher Creativity on mechanistic science—Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XXXIX:19 Mentioned in Review, "The Experience of Dying"
- XLI:24 Global Mind Change discussed in Review, "Vision for America and the World"
- XLI:42 Quoted Fall 1986 Newsletter of Noetic Sciences, "Altruism: Self and Other" in Lead, "Can Society Be Reframed?"

Harmer, Ruth Mulvey

- XXVI:15 Quoted from Feb. issue of Newsletter of Society for Social Responsibility in Children, "What To Do About Science"

Harmon, Lewis

- XXXIV:3 Quoted from his An Incomplete Guide to the Future in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

Harmonia Mundi – Kepler (pub. 1619)

- XXXVI:52 Discussion in Kepler on this book quoted in Review, "Three Books"

Harnack

- VII:44 His History of Dogma quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Harper, Peter

- XXXV:1 Co-ed., with Godfrey Boyle, of Radical Technology, reviewed in "Worth the Price"

Harper, Elsa Crooks

- XL:35 An Enchanted Childhood at Raven Rocks in Frontiers

Harper's (Magazine)

- II:18 Review of April 1949, he Gold Peace," and "What the War Cost"
- II:20 Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press" speaks of April 1949 articles calling attention to slanted reporting in Time and from German. Mentioned May issue
- III:47 Discussion of centennial issue in Review, "The Industrial Revolution—Again"
- V:37 Discussion of "Going Broke on \$10,000 a Year," in Lead, "When Patience is Not a Virtue"
- VII:46 Quoted from French Catholic priest article on "What I Saw in Red China" in Editorial, "Another Letter on 'The East'"

Harper's—(Continued)

- IX:4 Printed a "Southern" point of view in magazine—Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- X:7 Three books mentioned in an issue discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
- X:51 Quoted from James B. Moore's article on "Why Young Ministers Are Leaving the Church" in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"
- X:33 Brief quote from Cabell Phillips article on Department of Defense's lures to enlistment, in Children, "Background for Marriage"
- X:33 Quoted Eugene Rostow's article, "A Rational Security Program," in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
- X:34 Quoted August issue on article by Dr. Jan Stevenson on schizophrenic distortion of reality in Children, "Mental Disorganization"
- X:43 Article by Leo Rosten, "The Easy Chair," Oct. issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"
- XI:29 Quoted from several articles in May 1958 issue: Bruce Hutchison, John Fischer, Richard S. McAdoo, Werner Heisenberg, in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XIII:20 Abram L. Harris article, Nov. 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIV:17 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, August 1959 issue, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
- XIV:20 Dr. Banesh Hoffman quoted, March issue, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
- XIV:36 Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "Education of the Ego"
- XIV:36 Eric Larrabee quoted, June issue, in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
- XIII:24 Summary by Time, April 18, of article, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" by Virginia Simmons, April issue, quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"
- XIII:26 May issue, "The Strange Ethics of the Ethical Drug Industry: by Dr. Alek A. Rozental quoted in Lead, "The Cause of Alienation"
- XV:1 Dr. Nathan Glaser's article, "The Wasted Classroom," Oct. issue, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XV:51 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Children, "Towards Regeneration in Education"
- XVI:2 Quoted (author not named) Aug. 1941 issue in Lead, "The Religion of Men"
- XVI:10 Arthur Miller's "The Bored and the Violent," Nov. issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:31 Arthur Miller quoted, Nov. 1962 issue, in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:33 Arthur Miller quoted, Nov. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"

Harper's—(Continued)

- XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the religious Revival," chapter of Herbert J. Muller's Religion and Freedom in the Modern World which appeared in Feb. in Review, "The Religious Revival"
- XVII:50 Dr. Arthur Cain quoted Feb. 1963 issue, in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction"
- XVIII:18 Otto Friedrich quoted, Oct. 1964 issue, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XVIII:39 Joan Fischer's Feb. editorial quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"
- XVIII:43 Jacquetta Hawkes quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"
- XIX:26 Prof. Ralph A. Raimi quoted, May issue, in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?" Allen Tate also quoted from same issue
- XX:1 Brief quote from Russell Lynes article, in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- XX:3 Prof. John Andrew Rice quoted on Black Mountain College from May 1937 issue, in Children, "Questions, Answers"
- XX:29 Jack Longguth article about Dr. William Glasser quoted, June issue, in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"
- XXII:4 Quoted Edward Bellamy's story in Feb. 1889 issue in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXII:8 Eric F. Goldman quoted from article, Jan. issue, in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Man"
- XXII:21 Jeremy Larner quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Buried by Insights"; also quoted Peter Schrag on Malcolm X
- XXII:26 John Kenneth Galbraith quoted from June issue, in Frontiers, "Diminishing Returns"
- XXII:39 John Fischer quoted, Sept. issue, in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
- XXII:44 Dan Wakefield quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"
- XXIII:17 Peter Schrag quoted from April issue in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"
- XXIII:25-34 John Fischer article subject of comment by reader and quoted in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"
- Willie Morris article in June issue, "Yahoo. . . Notes on Survival" discussed in same Review
- XXIV:1 Long extract from Bill Moyers' Listening to America quoted from Dec. 1970 issue, in Review, "Voice of America"
- XXIV:47 Richard Barnett's "The Game of Nations" quoted from Nov. issue in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
- XXIV:48 Richard Barnett's "Game of Nations" quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- XXV:26-35 Barry Commoner, Chandler Brossard and editors quoted from June issue in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"

Harper's—(Continued)

- XXV:40 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Sept. issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- XXV:41 William Irwin Thompson quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- XXVI:3 Daniel Lang quoted Dec. issue in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"
- XXVI:14 Herbert Gold quoted March issue in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"
- XXVI:17 Willie Morris quoted, June 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:18 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, April 1973 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:43 Neil Morgan quoted from Sept. issue in ref. to California growth, in *Frontiers*, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- XXVII:7 Robert Jay Lifton quoted from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:15 Stewart Brand's quotation from Gregory Bateson's Steps to an Ecology of Mind quoted, Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXVIII:1 George B. Leonard quoted, Nov. issue in *Frontiers*, "Sides of an Argument"
Also quoted Thomas Power's review of Richard Kostelanetz's The End of Intelligent Writing
- XXVIII:5 Jim Hougan quoted from Dec. 1974 issue in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXVIII:12 Frances Moore Lappe's article in Feb. 1975 issue, discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Facts About Food"
- XXVIII:20 Horace Judson quoted March issue in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXVIII:23 Horace Judson quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "For Self-Government"
- XXIX:6 Reference to Horace Judson, March and June articles, in *Frontiers*, "The Institutional Fix"
- XXIX:16 Samuel Florman quoted, Feb. issue, in *Frontiers*, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
- XXIX:22 Review of Ernest van den Haag's book on crime quoted from April issue, in *Frontiers*, "A More Than Technical Problem"
- XXIX:26-34 Lewis Lapham, editor, also quoted
Frances FitzGerald quoted, May issue, in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXIX:46 Gregory Bateson's interview with Stewart Brand quoted Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXIX:51 Barbara Garson's article on strike at Vega plant (later part of her book, All the Livelong Day) quoted from June 1972 issue in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
- XXX:7 Lewis H. Lapham quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- XXX:10 John Goldthwaite quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
- XXX:12 John Goldthwaite quoted in re Dr. Bettelheim's study of fairy tales, Jan. issue, in *Children*, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Harper's—(Continued)

- XXX:19 Lewis H. Lapham quoted, Mar. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXX:37 Jim Hougan and Reed Whittemore quoted, July issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined Frontier?"
- XXX:39 Closing passage of T. H. Wite's The Once and Future King quoted, Sept. issue, in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"
- XXX:43 Samuel Florman's article quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
- XXX:49 George Sibley quoted on diminishing water supply, Oct. issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:3 George Sibley's article, Oct. 1977 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
- XXXI:6 William Tucker quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"
- XXXI:7 Joseph Epstein quoted, Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
Also quoted T. D. Allman
- XXXI:13 S. I. Hayakawa quoted, Jan. 1978 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:14 George Sibley quoted, Oct. 1977 issue, in Lead, "Ends and Means"
- XXXI:24 Gregory Bateson quoted, Nov. 1973 issue (talk with Stewart Brand) in *Children*, "One More Curricular Reform"
- XXXI:26 Lewis Lapham quoted, April 1978 issue, in the "Easy Chair" in *Children*, "No Invitation to Learning"
- XXXI:36 Earl Shorris quoted, June 1978 issue, in *Children*, "In Spite of Everything"
- XXXI:37 Kevin Phillips quoted from in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"
- XXXI:46 Amoz Oz' quoted from Sept. 1978 issue on Tolstoy's "The Death of Ivan Illitch" in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
- XXXII:4 Henry Fairlie quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:6 Tom Bethell quoted, Dec. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- XXXII:17 Edward Bellamy's "To Whom This May Come," quoted from Feb. 1889 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXII:20 Scott Spencer quoted, May issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"
- XXXII:25 Martin Duberman quoted on the performing arts, Dec. 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- XXXII:42 George Sibley quoted, Oct. 1977 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXII:44 Quoted Leon Botstein's article on Higher Education in *Children*, "Cause and Effect"
Also in Editorial, "It Should Be the Opposite"
- XXXII:52 Quoted from J. Fowles, "Seeing Nature Whole" Nov. 1979 issue in Lead, "General Understanding"

Harper's—(Continued)

- XXXII:46 Quoted from Editorial in Harper's Sept. 1979 issue, in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"
- XXXIII:6 Review of "Are All Men Human?" supposed in Harper's Jan. 1926 issue by Albert Jay Nock, by Harold C. Goddard, in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- XXXIII:9 Article "Coddled Criminals"—Nathan, quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind," (Jan. 1980)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Lewis Lapham in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" from last year re "Scientific Technique"
- XXXIII:17 Article, March 1980 issue, by Richard Whalen re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
Also noted second article by Michael Mooney re "national security" and article by Earl Shorris, and William Rodgers in same Lead; also Barry Lopez, Robert Watson, and editor Lewis Lapham quoted
- XXXIII:22 April 1980 issue quoted article by Conor Cruise O'Brien (Irish Ed. of London Observer) in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
Also quote from May 1980 issue article by Walter Karp in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Walter Karp, May 1980 issue in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from Tom Bethel's editorial in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from issue early in year, article by the editor on the Presidential campaign in Lead
- XXXIII:41 Quoted from Steward Brand's interview with Gregory Bateson, a teacher, in Nov. 1973 issue, in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- XXXIII:43 Annie Dillard's article in Aug. 1980 issue quoted and discussed in Children, "The Ultimate Curriculum"
- XXXIII:51 Quoted Oct. 1980 article by Joseph Epstein, "The Age of Hamlet" in Lead, "The World as Will and Ideal"
Also discussed in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted Peter Marin re guilt of Vietnam in Dec. 1980 issue in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Theodore Roszak's "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" from Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted Dec. 1978 Tom Bethell re Natural Selection in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Oct. 1981 issue, Bruno Bettelheim (re consensus about what life ought to be) in Lead
- XXXV:17 Feb. 1982 issue re S&L institutions, William J. Quirk, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
- XXXV:27 Quoted George Sibley, Oct. 1977 issue, re water resources in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"

Harper's—(Continued)

- XXXVI:39 Quoted T. D. Allman, Sept. 1983 issue on Central American Govt. policy, in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:22 Feb. 1984 issue noted on number of books published in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:22 Above issue—Lewis Lapham quoted on narrowing effect of media in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:37 Feb. 1984 Christopher Lasch article, "The Degradation of Work and the Apotheosis of 'Art'" quoted in Children, "Art in America"
- XXXVII:45 Oct. 1977 "The Desert Empire" by George Sibly quoted in Review, "Water is Life"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted July 1984, Howard Metzenbaum's argument from Congressional Record against Capital Punishment, in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good. . ."
- XXXVII:49 Quoted Commager, Aug. 1984 re America in Children, "Questions by Commager"
- XXXV I:51 Quoted Lapham's May 1984 editorial on reading books in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
- XXXVIII:4 Oct. 1984 story by Benjamin DeMott on The Brothers Karamazov quoted in Lead, "Is There a Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:46 Gregory Bareson, Nov. 1973 in Children, "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
- XXXVIII:49 Aug. 1985, David Kelley on punishment of criminals in Frontiers, "Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents"
- XXXVIII:50 Aug. 1985 Frederick Turner, in Frontiers
- XXXVIII:52 Implementing Turner's suggestion (above article) in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- XXXIX:1 Sept. 1985 Lapham on terrorism in Lead, also this issue on sports (various commentators) and Ralph Beer from "Holding to the Land"
- XXXIX:4 Oct. 1985 AIDS-symposium in Lead, "How To Be Sensible"
- XXXIX:22 Feb. 1986 various people on education reform in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"; also F. Turner in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:41 June 1986 Walker Percy on novel as diagnostic tool in Lead, "The Hazards of Transition"
- XXIX:45 Feb. 1986 Albert Shanker, etc. on schools and education in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XXXIX:47 Quoted above article (on teaching kids to think) in Lead, "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- XXXIX:50 Dec. 1986 David Quammen in Editorial, "Sanctuary"
- XL:15 April 1987 Christopher Lash on Martin Luther King in Editorial, "Understanding Recent History"

- Harper's**—(Continued)
- XL:37 Erwin Chargaff, May 1980, institutionalization of intellectual activities in Children, "A Man to Read"
- XLI:23 Wendell Berry, Mar. 1988 (pleasure in work)—Lead, "What Are Your Needs?"
- XLI:48 Sept. 1988 Wendell Berry word processors in Lead
- Harrer, Heinrich**
- XII:34 His book on Tibet quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"
- XXXVIII:52 Return to Tibet in Review, "Tibet—Then and Now"
- Harriman, Job**
- II:43 Referenced to his Llano colony in review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Harrington, Alan**
- VII:27 Reference to his Discovery story, "The Revelations of Dr. Modesto" in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"; also long quotation
- XXIX:1 His Life in the Crystal Palace quoted in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Harrington, Rev. Donald**
- II:47 Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away" discussed his support of Larry Gara, and N.Y. Times "explanation"
- X:26 Quoted from his comments on "Baby Doll" and "The Ten Commandments" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted his foreword to new edition of The Small Community in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXVIII:37 From Community Service Newsletter, Mar/Apr 1985 on effect of modern communication on small communities—Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"
- Harrington, John**
- XXXVI:38 The Dance of the Continents quoted in Review, "African Farm and After" (scientific research)
- Harrington, Michael**
- XI:30 His Anvil and Student Partrisan article on Mao's China quoted in Review, "Anvil Writers"
- XV:37 Quoted from Spring 1962 Dissent in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- XXI:35 Quoted from July 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
- Harrington, Robert F.**
- XL:11 From Thoughts from the Woods re environmental responsibility in Frontiers, "Some Good Things Happening"
- Harris, Abram L.**
- VI:23 Quoted from Harper's, "The Economics of the Founding Fathers" in Lead, "The Aims of the 'Fathers'"
- XIII:20 Quoted Nov. 1937 Harper's in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- Harris, A. M.**
- XIII:16 His The Tall Man quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
- Harris, David** (Stanford student body president)
- XIX:25 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XXII:48 Quoted, Oct. 24 Peace News in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
- XXIII:50 Quoted in leaflet On the Resistance in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease"
- Harris, George**
- XXXI:13 Quoted his talk with Maslow shortly before his death (Maslow's) from Psychology Today, June 1970, in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
- Harris, George** (Editor of Look)
- XXI:6 His comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted from June 17, 1967 Look in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
- Harris, Dr. Irving D.**
- XVI:16 His book Emotional Blocks to Learning quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"
- Harris, Lawren** (Canadian painter)
- XVI:42 Quoted his Disquisition on Abstract Painting in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- XXII:51 Quoted from book Lawren Harris in Review, "Canadian Painter"
- Harris, Mark**
- XII:38 Quoted from Saturday Review, July 17, in Children, "You Can Start at the Top"
- Harris, Marvin**
- XXVII:3 Discussion of his article first in June 1972 Natural History, quoted from Sept/Oct Retrieval in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- Harris, Michael**
- XXXII:24 Quoted from April Mother Jones on compulsory attendance at school in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- Harris, Morgan**
- XV:17 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Promise of World Law"
- Harris, Dr. R. J. C.**
- XII:27 Quoted from Journal of the Institution of Biology in Great Britain on proposal for more animal experimentation in high school biology in Children, "Youth and the Neutralized Conscience"
- Harris, Robert T.**
- XXXV:14 His review in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Harris, Sydney** (News columnist, Chicago Daily News)
- X:49 Quoted from Sept. 30 column on what happened at the beginning of the latest "nuclear detonation season" in Children, "Christmas is Always Late"

- Harris, Sydney** —(Continued)
- XIV:15 Quoted Jan. 13, 1961 issue Chicago Daily News in Children, "Children Doing Better Than Adults"
- XVI:6 Quoted from Dec. 29, 1961 column in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
- XVI:48 Quoted from July 30 column in Children article on Halloween
- XVII:25 Quoted in Children, "Franconia College Proceedings" from Nov. 8, 1963 column
- Harris, Thomas A.** (psychiatrist)
- XXXIX:45 I'm OK You're OK in Review, "A Splendid Preface"
- Harris, William T.** (First U.S. Commissioner of Education)
- IX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Education for What?"
- XXX:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Law of Community?"
- Harrison, Alton Jr.**
- XXXIX:7 His "Why Educational Reform Eludes Us" from Contemporary Education, Summer 1985, in Children
- XXXIX:22 Quoted above in Children, "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted above re self-deception in education in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- Harrison, Charles Yale**
- I:51 Review of his Nobody's Fool, in Review, "Of Men and Systems"
- II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- Harrison, Gordon**
- VII:40 Quoted his Saturday Review review of Lidell Hart's Strategy in Review, "The New Pacifism"
- XXIV:49 Extract from his book, Earthkeeping, quoted from Nov. 6 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXIV:50 Extract from Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. Saturday Review in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- Harrison, Ross G.** (Yale)
- II:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
- IV:49 Quoted from Science article in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery on gene theory"
- XI:41 Quoted from Science, April 16, 1937, on gene theory in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"
- Harrison, Ruth**
- XVII:53 Her Animal Machines quoted in Frontiers of same title
- Harrison High** – John Farris
- XII:52 Quoted in Children
- Harsch, Joseph C.**
- XX:28 Quoted from June 16 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "More Journalistic Wistfulness"
- XX:46 Quoted Oct. 13 Christian Science Monitor in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- XXIV:22 Quoted Oct. 13, 1967 Christian Science Monitor in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- Harsch, Joseph C.**—(Continued)
- XXX:11 Quoted on pricing of oil from Dec. 30, 1976 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "Some Uncommon Sense"
- XXXII:46 Quoted in Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 25, 1979, in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
- Hart, C. W. L.**
- II:17 Brief quote from about labor being human and can't be considered strictly from economic viewpoint.
- Hart, Dr. H. H.** (Hornell Hart, Duke University)
- II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- X:29 Quoted his articles in Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title
- XIV:44 His Enigma of Survival quoted in Review, same title
- Hart, John Fraser**
- XXXV:10 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 25, No. 3, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
- Hart, Joseph K.**
- I:40 Reference to his book Light from the North (re Danish folkschools)
- Hart, Leslie A.**
- XXII:23 Quoted April 19 Saturday Review in Lead, Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXII:45 Quoted his book The Classroom Disaster in Children, "The Master-Teacher's Vision"
- XXVI:7 Quoted from Sept.-Oct K-Eight in Children, "Form Follows Function"
- XXXI:37 Quoted from Phi Delta Kappan, Feb. 1978, in Children, "Teaching and Testing"
- XLI:5 Classroom Disaster quoted in Children
- Hart, Liddell** (B. H. Liddell Hart)
- I:20 Review of Why Don't We Learn from History
- I:34 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation reviewing his book on 2nd World War
- VI:43 Quoted from Why Don't We Learn from History in Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals"
- VII:40 Review of his Strategy, "The New Pacifism"
- VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"
- XXIV:19 George Lakey's quote from in Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- XXXIV:10 Discussion of and his Why don't We Learn from History?
- Also mentioned in Editorial, "a Poet's Theory of Progress"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted from 1944 article in Lead, "Behind the Web" (re learning from history)
- XXXVII:38 Why Don't We Learn from History? In Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"
- Hartke, Wolfgang** (of Munich)
- XXXVII:44 Quoted his contribution to Creativity and Context in Children, "What Is Creativity?"

Hartley, Anthony
XIV:8 His review of Chester Bowles' The Coming Political Breakthrough in Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

Hartman, Hyman
XXXIII:13 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue from Einstein on occasion of birthday of Max Planck, in *Frontiers*, "Science Reconsidered"

Hartman, Robert
XIV:12 Quoted from Autumn 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"
XIV:13 Quoted from MANAS Review (XIV:12) in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"

Hartmann, Dr. George W.
I:42 "Religion and the Press" reviews treatment he received as leader of Peace Now movement
I:48 Further data on his case in "Civil Rights Summary"
IV:49 Quoted his results of survey on "feeling-tone" of words in Lead, "A Neglected Mystery"
VI:50 Quoted from above survey in Lead, "Problems of Maturity"

Hartmann, Mary
XXXIX:7 Her contribution to Bearing Witness. Building Bridges re Sandistas in Lead, "The Real Problem"

Hartner, Prof. Willy
XV:45 Quoted in *Children*, "Youth Then and Now"

Hartshorne, Charles
XVIII:34 Huston Smith's contribution to a Festschrift for Hartshorne, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" in Vol. Process and Divinity reviewed, "Return to Metaphysics?"

Harvard Alumni Bulletin
XIV:24 Quoted in *Children*, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

Harvard Business Review
XL:36 Robert Coles, Mar/Apr 1987 in *Children*, "The Use of Stories"

Harvard Education Review
XII:17 Article by Dr. Ducasse quoted from in *Children*, "Notes and Quotations"
XXI:34 Kenneth B. Clark paper quoted, Winter 1968 issue (Vol. 38, No. 1) in *Children*, "A New System of Public Education"
XXII:27 Prof. Arthur B. Jensen quoted from Winter 1969 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Defense of 'X'"
XXVII:25 Hillary Rodman quoted from in *Children*, "Education and the Law"
XXX:45 Stephen Arons' essay, Feb. 1976 issue, "The Separation of School and State: Pierce Reconsidered" discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Religion, School, and State"

Harvard Education Review—(Continued)
XXXI:21 Stephen Aron's discussion of Court ruling in re Amish community quoted, Feb. 1976 issue, in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:3 A. H. Maslow quoted, in Fall 1968 issue, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
XXXII:11 Article by David Elkind in Editorial, "Some Common Sense"
State Theories of Cognitive and Moral Development: Criticisms and Applications—Jean Piaget and Lawrence Kohlbert article, "Development as the Aim of Education," Lawrence Kohlberg and Rochelle Mayer, William Kessen quoted in *Children*
XXXII:11 "The Having of Wonderful Ideas" by Eleanor Duckworth quoted in *Children*, "Piaget's Point"
XXXV:20 Quoted review of Matthew Lipman, Aug. 1981 issue, on Philosophy and the Young Child by Gareth B. Matthews in "Child Philosophers"
XXXV:35 Quoted Maslow's Conflict and Continuity from their volume of reprints, in *Children*, "On Self-Discovery"
XXXVIII:10 Winter 1967 Paul Goodman on education in the sciences, etc., in Lead, "The Age of Experts"

Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning – John Sandys (Cambridge University Press, 1905)
XXVII:8 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Florentine School"

Harvard Report (see General Education in a Free Society)
Harvard Magazine
XXXVII:50 Quoted Robert L. Holmes, May/Apr 1983 issue, on folly and irrationality of nuclear war in *Frontiers*, "The Only Way"

Harvard Strike, The (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)
XXIII:45 Quote from in *Frontiers*, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"

Harvey, Andrew
XXXIX:21 A Journey to Ladakh in Review, "A Number of Books"

Harvey, Arthur (publisher)
XXVIII:4 Quoted from back cover of pamphlet Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, in *Children*, "The Road Back?"
XXXV:13 From a paper on nonviolence in *Frontiers*

Harvey, Dr. Ethel Brown (Princeton biologist)
II:15 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"

Harvey, Hal
XXXIX:3 Rocky Mountain Institute's security program in Editorial, "The Path to Peace"

- Harvey, Mary**
XXXIV:42 Story on her two-year study of teaching low income children quoted, Jan. 21, 1981 L.A. Times report by William Rasberry in Children, "Three Clippings"
- Harwood, A. C.**
XIV:2 His The Recovery of Man in Childhood quoted in Children, "The Secret Places of Education"
- Has History a Meaning?**
I:26 Lead
- Has It Occurred to Us?** (MANAS series, every other week)
III:26
III:28
IV:39 Last appearance
- Has Self a Role?**
XXI:36 Frontiers
- Has Will a "Social Basis"?**
V:50 Editorial
- Hasek**
I:43 Mention of his The Good Soldier Schweik
- Hasem, Toshio**
XXXIV:42 His March 1981 Environment article quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Champion" on Japan's "progress"
- Haslan, Gerald**
XXIII:19 His article, "Korzybski's Quest" quoted from March 1970 ETC in Review, "Ends and Means"
- Hassan, Riffat**
XXXVI:6 Quoted from Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 (why Education for Peace cannot succeed) in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- Hassinger, Dr. Hugo** (University of Vienna)
IV:39 Mention of him in Letter from Central Europe
- Hassler, Alfred**
VII:6 Review of his Diary of a Self-Made Convict in "Unusual Prisoner"
Mentioned in Editorial, "Preoccupation with Symptoms"
XI:1 Quoted his Diary of a Self-made Convict from a comment from a correspondent on the article "Theology Re-Visited" in Frontiers, "What To Do About Names?"
XVI:15 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Fellowship of Reconciliation"
- Hassler, Dorothy** (Membership Secretary of FOR)
XVII:12 Her letter briefly quoted in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"
- Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics**
V:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Role of Religion"
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
- Hatch, John**
VI:16 Quoted from his The Dilemma of South Africa in Frontiers, "South African Religious Politics"
- Hatch, Dr. Robert** (Nation critic)
VIII:25 His Review of Hiroshima quoted in Editorial, "The Cost of 'Security'"
X:17 Quoted from his Nation review on Lindbergh story in Frontiers, "America's 'Public Relations'"
X:44 Quoted his article "Cornerstones for a Conservation Ethic" from the Atlantic Naturalist in Children
X:46 Quoted from Nation editorial on the motion picture The Roots in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
XIII:18 His review of Kingsley Amis' New Maps of Hell, Mar. 19 issue of Nation quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Hate Merchant, The** – Niven Busch
VII:31 Reviewed "Novel Notes"
- Haters of Metaphysics, The**
XII:12 Lead
- Hatfield, Sen. Mark O.**
XX:30 Quoted July Saturday Review in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"
- Hathaway, Ronald** (Temple University, ed. of Simone Weil's Two Moral Essays)
XXXV:15 His editing discussed in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Hatley, Kathleen**
XL:3 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 53, "Classics and Myths," in Children
- Haugard, Erick Christian**
XXVI:6 His book, The Little Fishes, discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"
- Hauser, George M.** (Executive Director, American Committee on Africa)
X:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"
- Hauser, Richard and Haphzibah**
XVIII:30 Their The Fraternal Society quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"
Richard Hauser conversation with Roszak and Balletine, "The Roots of Violence" also quoted
XVIII:33 Review, "The Fraternal Society"
- Hausknecht, Murry**
XIII:16 Quoted from Dissent (Winter 1960), "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
XXI:45 Quoted from Sept/Oct Dissent in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- Have "Nations" Any Future?**
XXV:49 Lead
- Have We Ceased to Believe?"**
XXIV:36 Frontiers
- Havlick, Spenser W.**
XL:12 From Environment, Nov. 1987 re shanty towns in Lead
- Havelock, Eric**
XIX:35 His Preface to Plato discussed and quoted in Children, "Book Notes"

Havelock, Eric—(Continued)

- XX:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
Also in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
- XX:9 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
- XX:32 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"
- XXII:1 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"
- XXII:35 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Services of History"
- XXIV:16 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "A Power of Mind"
- XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXVI:19 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Spectacle"
- XXVII:43 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Lead, "The Uses of Language"
- XXVIII:38 Quoted introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Shadow Terrain"
- XXVIII:47 Quoted from Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"
- XXVIII:48 Quoted from Preface to Plato in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
- XXIX:13 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:18 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
- XXIX:42 Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXIX:44 Preface to Plato quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
- XXX:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
- XXXI:4 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- XXXII:6 Preface to Plato quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
- XXXIII:8 Preface to Plato quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- XXXII:17 Preface to Plato quoted in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted his Prometheus in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" (contrasting "forethought and afterthought," maturity, etc.)
- XXXV:47 Prometheus bound, trans. By and essay on briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead (Preface to Plato) re Arabs, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Prometheus re the machine in society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted Prometheus in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)
- XXXVIII:52 Preface to Plato on poets in Lead

Havelock, Eric—(Continued)

- XXXIX:16 Prometheus Bound in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XLI:1 Preface to Plato on poetry in Lead, "The Poet's Art"
- XLI:49 Quoted above on the term "art" in Lead, "The Imperfect Creator"
- Havens, Joseph**
XVIII:43 His Pendle Hill pamphlet The Journal of a College Student quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"
- Have We Tried Everything?*
IV:3 Lead
- Havemann, Dr. Robert Hans Guenther**
XVII:24 Through Peace News, the story of his action for free thought in East Berlin, Humboldt University
- Haven, Richard**
XXVI:11 Quoted on Coleridge from Introduction to Patterns of Consciousness in Review, "Painter and Poet"
- XXVI:12 Quoted from Patterns of Consciousness in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Havenga, Mr.** (Head of Afrikaaner party in South Africa)
II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
- Havighurst, Robert**
I:45 His and Davis' Scientific Monthly arguments for Environment in "Questions—Not for Experts"
- III:13 Quoted his and Davis' Father of the Man in Children
- Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy*
XIII:52 Frontiers
- Hawken, Paul**
XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)
- XXXVI:16 Quoted from Country Journal, April 1982, by Wes Jackson in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath" (reversal of population from country to city)
- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed The Next Economy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVI:43 Review, quoted the Next Economy in "Economics for Citizens"
- Noted in Editorial on "Yankee ingenuity" in "Wants and Values"
- XXXV:26-34 His review of Seven Tomorrows from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Hawkes, Glenn**
XXXVII:46 Quoted from "What About the Children?" in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"
- Hawkes, Jacquetta**
III:5 Quoted in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones" (from No. 37 of Penguin New Writing series)
- V:20 Reference to her book A Land quoted in Letter from England

Hawkes, Jacquetta—(Continued)

- IX:18 Her A Land quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
- IX:20 Man on Earth quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
- XIII:18 Her comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue of History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:19 Brief quote from above in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- XVIII:43 Quoted from Oct. Harper's in Frontiers, "For Continuance of Mind"
- XVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "'The City'—through Mumford's Eyes"
- XXV:13 Quoted from her lecture at University of Washington in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"
- XXV:43 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "Edward Weston: The Priestley"
- XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- XXX:46 Quoted from lecture at University of Washington, 1971, in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "The Sources of Stability"

Hawkins, David

- XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
- XXIV:20 Quoted from series of Occasional Papers in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXVIII:11 The Informed Vision discussed, quoted in Children, "A Useful, Demanding Book," and in Editorial, "More of David Hawkins"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted his "Messing About in Science" in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Hawkins, Ward

- XIII:42 His Kings Will Be Tyrants quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Hawley, Cameron

- VII:35 His Harper's, "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" discussed in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
- IX:33 Author of Executive Suite and Cash McCall quoted from Saturday Post, "Our Tax Laws Make Us Dishonest" in Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"

Hawley, Lowell

- VI:2 Collaborator with James T. Fisher on A Few Buttons Missing in Children, discussion

Hawthorne, Nathaniel

- V:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Good in Man" re Brook Farm
- XI:36 Quoted on getting a new observation on new standpoints in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- XV:10 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
- XVI:27 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—(Continued)

- XVIII:3 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The 'Revolutionary Situation'"
- XVIII:35 Letter from Merman Melville to quoted from Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
- XXXIII:47 Brief quote re unreality of the "reformist" state of mind in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

Hazardous Products

XXXVIII:25 Frontiers

Hazards of Transition, The

XXXIX:41 Lead

Hay, John

XXXV:46 Quoted from The Undiscovered Country in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Hay, Dr. William Howard

XXXII:24 Quoted from Nov-Dec 1978 New Ecologist in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

Hayakawa, Dr. S. I.

- IX:44 Quoted from ETC. in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
- XI:37 Quoted from his analyses of automotive "psychology" from two articles in Spring issue of A Review of General Semantics in Review, "Automobiles and the American Psyche"
- XII:5 His Contact article, "How to be Sane Though Negro"
- XIII:27 Quoted ETC. Winter 1960, in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XV:27 Quoted Feb. ETC. in Children, "High School Readings—and English Teaching"
- XV:28 Quoted from above in Children, "High School Reading and English Teaching"
- XV:52 His introductory essay to Gyorgy Kepes' The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1965 ETC. in Review, "Packaged 'Enlightenment'"
- XIX:48 Quoted June 1966 ETC. in Children, "What is the Child?"
- XXVI:21 Quoted Winter 1960 ETC. in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXIX:24 His Language in Thought and Action quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"
- XXXI:13 Quoted Jan. Harper's in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

Hayden, Tom

- XV:21 Quoted Spring 1962 Activist in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XVI:4 Quoted from Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XVIII:1 Quoted Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"

Haydn, Hiram (Editor of American Scholar)

XIX:7 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"

- Haydn, Hiram**—(Continued)
 XXXVII:51 Quoted Words and Faces (on selecting books for publication) in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
 XXVIII:40 His Words and Faces reviewed in "Scholarly Resources"
- Haydon, Dr. Glenn G.**
 XIII:21 His letter commenting on remarks on Dr. Shinn quoted in Children, "Compulsory Education"
 XVII:16 His letter quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"
- Hayek, Friedrich**
 II:7 Quoted from his Individualism and the Economic Order in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
 XIV:3 Quoted from Scientism and Values by Ludwig von Bertalanffy (Van Nostrand, 1960) in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- Hayes, Denis**
 XXII:47 F. S. Oliver, Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway quoted from his Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
 XXIV:26-34 His article about Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- Hayes, Helen**
 V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review
- Haynal, André** (Psychiatrist, University of Geneva)
 XXXVI:17 Co-author of Fanaticism quoted, reviewed in "A Much-Abused Word"
- Haynes, Elliot**
 V:49 Reference to his United Nations World article on visiting industrialists from Europe in Lead, "Free Enterprisers"
- Hayter, Teresa**
 XXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Haywood, "Big Bill"** (I.W.W. figure)
 II:33 Reference to in Review of Ralph Chaplin's Wobbly
- Hazard, Paul**
 XIX:23 His Books, Children, and Men quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Fantasy"
 XXV:43 Quoted from Books, Children, and Men in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
 XXX:2 Quoted on Vico in Editorial, "Vico's Secret"
- Hazards in Psychology**
 XI:31 Lead
- Hazards of Definition**
 XXIX:50 Review
- Hazards of Success, The**
 XXVI:13 Frontiers
- Hazards—Random Sampling**
 XII:40 Frontiers
- Hazlitt, Henry**
 II:36 Reference to his use of Governor Bradford quotation in Newsweek in support of private enterprise
- Hazzard, Shirley**
 XXV:15 Her The Bay of Noon discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Good Books"
 XXXVI:9 Her article in N.Y. Times Book Review, Nov. 14, 1982, discussed, quoted, "The Writer's Role"
- He Fitted In. . .**
 XXVIII:4 Frontiers
"He," "She," or "It"?
 XII:25 Frontiers
- He Who Gets Caught**
 V:12 Editorial
- Head, Bessie**
 XXIII:20 Her book When the Rain Clouds Gather discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- Head, Joseph** (Co-editor with S. L. Cranston of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology)
 XV:6 Above book quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"
 XXXI:5 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:18 Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
- Heading Toward Omega** – Kenneth Ring
 XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "The Experience of Dying"
- Headon, Deirdre**
 XXXV:46 Her text from Knights quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"
 XXXVI:11 Extensively quoted Knights and value of mythic lore in Children, "A Lancelot or Two"
- Healer's Lost Art, The**
 XXXIV:47 Lead
- Healing in Community**
 XXI:28 Editorial
- Healing Journey, The**
 XL:3 Review (book of same name)
- Healing Journey, The** – Marc Barasch (manuscript in progress)
 XL:3 Review, quoted re cancer and healing
- Healing Ourselves**
 XXXVI:48 Lead
- Healing Power of Herbs, The** – May Bethel (Wilshire Book Co., 1970, North Hollywood, \$2.00)
 XXVII:37 Quoted from in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Healing the Split**
 V:35 Lead
- Health: A Medical Mystery**
 XXIX:42 Review
- Health—A Positive View**
 XXX:4 Review
- Health and Growth**
 XXIII:16 Lead
- Health and Healing** – Andrew Weil (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)
 XXXVIII:23 Quoted in Review, "A Reviving Healing Art"
- Health Care**
 XXXVI:52 Editorial (Kramer and Health Care—Which Way to Go)

Health Care—Which Way to Go – ed. by Abhay Bang, M.D. and Ashvin J. Patel, M.D. (Medico Friend Circle Group, Anant Phadki, Convenor, Medico Friend Circle, 50 L.I.C. Quarters, University Road, Pune 411016, India)

- XXXVI:52 Discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"
 XXXVII:15 Quoted extensively, discussed in Children, "Health Education in India"

Health for the Land

- XXV:7 Review

Health in Us, The

- XVI:10 Lead

Health Is For People – Michael Wilson (Darton, Longman & Todd, Ltd., 85 Gloucester Rd., London SW7 4SU, U.E., \$3.00 + postage)

- XXX:4 Reviewed in "Health—A Positive View"
 XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Health Is Not a Commodity

- XXV:17 Frontiers

Health Letter – Dr. Sidney Wolfe, ed.

- XXXIX:48 Dr. Wolfe and Dr. F. Fuller Torrey in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information" (2000 P St., Washington, D.C. 20036)

Health Measure

- III:44 Editorial (Polio more certain where children have been vaccinated against whooping cough, diphtheria, or both)

Health of the Artist, The

- XXXI:14 Editorial

Health of the Land, The

- XXXI:3 Lead

Health of the Landscape, The

- I:18 Frontiers—The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny

Health of MANAS, The

- XX:1 Editorial

Health of the State, The

- XXXIX:48 Lead – Randolph Bourne

Health of the State, The – Roy C Kepler

- VII:19 Lead

Health or "Health Services"?

- XXIX:6 Review

Healthy Hunzas, The – J. I. Rodale (Rodale Press, Emmaus, PA, 1948)

- XXIII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"

Healthy Seeds

- XL:5 Editorial (Ecology Action catalogue)

Healy, Leo (prosecuting attorney)

- VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Lead, "The worth of Human Life"

Healy, Robert M.

- XVII:44 His book Jefferson on Religion in Public Education quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

Heaps, David

- VII:35 Quoted from Progressive in "Arts of Peace" re problems of undeveloped countries

Heard, Gerald

- I:37 The Third Morality, 1937, quoted on breathing exercises

Hearn as Teacher

- XXXII:19 Editorial

Hearn, Lafcadio

- I:23 Contemporary writing should be judged by standards of Tolstoy and Hearn
 I:42 His definition of art in Review, "Notes on Art"
 II:10 Influenced by philosophy of Herbert Spencer
 II:35 Quoted from essay "Faces in Japanese Art" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Review, "Stories for Children"
 III:42 Subject of Letter from Japan
 VI:27 Reference to his "Within the Circle" in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
 IX:17 Reference to his "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" in Ducasse lead on life after death
 X:17 Quoted from lecture to Japanese students in Frontiers, "America's Public Relations"
 X:20 Quoted on Tolstoy's theory of art in Frontiers, "What is Art?" from his Talks to Writers
 XV:28 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Education in Limbo"
 XX:26 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "Dedicated to Pasternak"
 XX:50 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
 XXI:21 His statement on Tolstoy's What is Art? quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
 XXI:25 Quoted from Talks to Writers in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
 XXI:50 Quoted from Exotics and Perspectives in Frontiers, "Buddhist Inscriptions"
 XXII:31 Quoted on Tolstoy's What is Art? from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
 XXIV:40 Quoted from Talks in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"
 XXIV:43 Gleanings in Buddha Fields discussed, quoted in Children, "Hearn as Teacher"
 XXVIII:44 Quoted re Tolstoy's What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
 XXVIII:46 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Uses of Literature"
 John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers also quoted
 XXVIII:50 Quoted from A History of English Literature in Children, "Teaching Literature"
 XXIX:4 History of English Literature quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"
 XXIX:4 Talks quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
 XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"
 XXXI:19 John Erskine's introduction to Talks to Writers quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"

Hearn, Lafcadio—(Continued)

- XXXI:26 The Stone Buddha quoted in Review, "The Business of the Sun published in Out of the East"
- XXXI:1:40 Quoted Talks to Writers in Children, "An Old Exploration"
Also quoted lecture on Tolstoy's What Is Art?
- XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha-Fields (1897) in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- XXXII:12 An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn quoted in Review, "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"
- XXXII:12 Quoted from above book in Editorial, "One Man's Success"
- XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- XXXII:19 Talks to Writers quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in Children, "Report from Connecticut"
- XXXII:25 Quoted on What is Art? in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:1 Mentioned his Blake and Whitman discussed the foreword by Shoji Manada in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted Gleanings in Buddha Fields in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
- XXXVIII:22 "The Relation of Life and Character in Literature" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
Also from talks to writers
- XXXVIII:24 From Buddhist Writings in Lead, also remarks on Buddhism in "A Powerful Attraction"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted story, "The Rebirth of Katsugoro" from Gleanings in Buddha Fields, in Children, "Ingredients of Eupychia"
- XXXIV:12 Discussion of his Talks to Writers in Lead, "Words Without End"
- XXXIV:14 Boutimar, The Dove from Stray Leaves from Strange Literature reprinted as Review, same title
- XXXIV:15 Quoted History of English Literature re Shakespeare in Review, "On Reading Gandhi"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Gleanings re difference between Western and Japanese drawing, in Review, "The Less and More of Art"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted Kaiwdan, also from Cambridge Natural History in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- XXXV:17 Quoted from Exotics and Retrospects in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
- XXXVI:7 Discussed Talks to Writers in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"
- XXXVI:16 Subject of Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan" quoted Lafcadio Hearn by McWilliams, also quoted In Ghostly Japan
Long quote from Gleanings in Editorial, "The Grand Concourse"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted re reading literature in Lead, "Value of a Different King"

Hearn, Lafcadio—(Continued)

- XXXVI:52 Quoted Gleanings in Lead, "The Men and the Boys" on moral perfections reverse order in daily life based on physical perfections, etc.
- XXXIX:38 In Ghostly Japan in Lead, "On Books Worth Rereading"
- XXXIX:47 Gleanings in Buddha Fields on "living gods" and on Hearn in Review, "A Cultural Puzzle"
- XL:11 Gleanings in Buddha Fields about faces in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XLI:11 On Japanese drawing in Review, "The Art of China and Japan"
- XLI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Living Mind"
- Hearn, Lafcadio** – Vera McWilliams (Houghton- Mifflin, 1946)
- XXXI:40 Quoted in re reception of his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Gleanings in Buddha Fields (1897) "Hearn Comes First—Children"
- XXXVI:16 Quoted in Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan"
- Hearn, Lafcadio**
- XXIV:40 Editorial
- Hearn, Lafcadio—An Appreciation**
- XXXII:12 Review
- Hearne, James Van Buren**
- XXIII:19 Wrote Frontiers, "Are Giants Necessary?"
- XXIV:5 Wrote Frontiers, "Can Craftsmanship Compete?"
- XXVII:7 Quoted from MANAS Frontiers article, Feb. 3, 1971, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- Hearst, William Randolph**
- I:17 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- I:22 You don't expect him to hire a man like Gandhi as editorial director—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"
- IV:43 "You furnish the pictures, I'll furnish the war," mentioned in Lead, "Another World"
- Heart is the Teacher, The** – Leonard Covello
- XII:3 Quoted in Children
- Heart of Man, The** – Erich Fromm
- XVIII:20 Reviewed under own title
- XVIII:40 Quoted in Review, "Streetcorner Research"
- Heart of Philosophy, The** – Jacob Needleman (Knopf, 1982)
- XXXVI:14 Reviewed, quoted in "New Beginning in Philosophy"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted (the dual nature of man, etc.) in Review, "In Action and Repose"
- XXXIX:42 Quoted preface (paperback, 1986) in Review
- Heart of Philosophy, The**
- XXXIV:42 Review of above
- Heart of the Constitution, The**
- XXVII:21 Review
- Heart of the Matter, The** – Graham Greene
- I:51 Subject of Review (with Nobody's Fool, by Charles Yale Harrison)

Heart of the Matter, The—(Continued)

- VII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Deception"
X:19 Mentioned in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"

Heart Politics – Fran Peavey (New Society, 1985)

- XXXIX:5 Reviewed in "A Life of Inquiry"

Hearth and Home

- XL:39 Frontiers

Heath, Spencer (Science of Society Foundation)

- X:40 His Citadel, Market, and Alter quoted in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

Heavenly City of the Eighteenth-Century Philosophers, The – Carl

L. Becker (Yale University Press, 1932)

- II:50 Mentioned and quoted in Review, "Climate of Criticism"
VI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
X:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Salvation"
XVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"
XVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
XIX:2 Quoted in Lead, "Time to Think"
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Life"
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXVIII:52 Quoted re Locke's Essay in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
XXIX:11 Quoted on Locke in Lead, "What is 'Morality?'"
XXIX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "A Better Enlightenment"
XXXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XXXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVII:23 Quoted from on an indifferent universe in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
XXXIX:37 On changes brought by assumptions in Children
XL:40 Quoted on conclusions of science in Lead, "An Opening Door"

Heavenly Discourses – Charles Erskine Scott Wood

- XVII:40 A MANAS reader selected quotation from in Editorial, "Correspondence"

Heavenly Prospect, The

- V:8 Editorial

Heavy Drinking—The Myth of Alcoholism as a Disease – Herbert Fingarette (University of California Press, 1988)

- XLI:21 Editorial, "Something to Give"
XLI:27-36 Quoted in "Changes in Our Thinking"

Hebb, D. O. (McGill University)

- XVIII:32 Quoted from Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

Hebb, D. O.—(Continued)

- XXVIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology in Transformation"

Hechinger, Fred M. (Education Editor, N. Y. Herald Tribune)

- I:9 Mentioned his Feb. 1948 Harper's article on re-education in Germany, in Frontiers, "Re-Education—Theory and Practice"
VII:46 Quoted re delinquency, in Children
IX:51 Quoted his Perspectives USA in Children, "American Higher Education"
XV:1 His review of Tomorrow's Illiterates in N.Y. Times, Nov. 5, 1961, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVII:3 Teen-Age Tyranny (co-author, Grace Hechinger) quoted in Children, same title
XXXI:50 Quoted Sept. 16, 1978 issue of Saturday Review, in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
XXXV:42 His review in This World, June 27, 1982, of No Particular Place to Go quoted in Children, "The Issue of Success"

Hecht, Ben

- XIV:49 His The Sensualists quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"

Heck, Captain Michael J.

- XXVI:7 His views on Vietnam war briefly quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, 1973, in Editorial, "Declarations Against War"

Hecker

- II:14 Reference to his Epidemics of the Middle Ages in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
II:22 Quoted from above book on persecution of Jews in Frontiers, "Theology Has Consequences"

Hecker, Hellmuth

- VII:21 Quoted from Eastern World article in review of that magazine

Heckman, Charles W.

- XXXVIII:17 From Ecologist 4th issue 1984 on professional ethics in Frontiers, "The Price of Institutions"

Heckscher, August

- III:35 Quoted in Review in response to "Sex in the Post" debate in Saturday Review of Literature
XIV:26 Quoted Summer 1961 American Scholar in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
XIX:47 Quoted Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"

Hedden, Worth Tuttle

- V:9 Quoted his The Other Room in Review, "'Race' Novels"

Hedgehog and the Fox, The – Isaiah Berlin (Essay on War and Peace)

- X:33 Reviewed in Review, "The Hedgehog and the Fox"
XXII:2 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"
XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men"
XLI:8 Quoted in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"

Hedley, George (Chaplain at Mills College)		
X:3	His <u>Harper's</u> , "Frontiers of Religion," discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"	
Heede, Richard		
XXXVIII:27	Rocky Mountain Institute report (June 20, 1984) in Editorial, "The Nuclear Subsidy"	
Heely, Allan		
VI:7	Quoted his <u>Why the Private School?</u> in Children	
Hefner, Hugh		
XVII:35	Mentioned in Leo Macarow's "Forms of Social Schizophrenia"	
Hefner, William		
II:1	Quoted from <u>Grapevine</u> , October 1945, about prisons, in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"	
Hegel, George William		
II:5	Quoted his <u>Philosophy of Law</u> , and reference to his <u>Philosophy of History</u>	
II:10	His dialectic led him to sanctify German constitutional monarchy and Lutheran Protestantism as final synthesis of historical achievement	
III:18	"Men with Ideas" subject	
III:24	Reference to in John McTaggart article in "Men with Ideas" series	
III:28	Reference to in Letter from England	
V:13	Reference to in Lead, "Pattern Thinking"	
XI:3	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"	
XI:9	Briefly quoted by Macdonald in Review, "In Defense of Poetry"	
XIX:11	His <u>Lectures on the Philosophy of History</u> quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"	
XX:15	Quoted his <u>The Philosophy of Law</u> in Lead, "The Missing Factor"	
XXVI:8	Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from and Franklin Roosevelt, quoted from <u>The Root is Man</u> in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"	
XXIX:24	<u>Philosophy of History</u> quoted in Lead, "The Composition Opposites"	
XXXI:14	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"	
XXXIV:13	Quoted from <u>Philosophy of History</u> in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"	
Heidegger, Martin		
XXVIII:19	Nietzsche reviewed in "An Uneven Report"	
Heidel, William A.		
VI:49	Quoted from <u>The Heroic Age of Science</u> in "Books for Our Time: Discussion"	
XII:18	Quoted from <u>The Heroic Age of Science</u> in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"	
XV:47	<u>The Heroic Age of Science</u> quoted in Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"	
XXII:3	Quoted from <u>The Heroic Age of Science</u> in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"	
Heideman, Bernie and Judy		
XXIX:20	Their gardening experiences quoted from <u>North Fork Times</u> in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"	
Heierli, Urs		
XXVIII:16	His paper published by CIDOC discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Low Energy Economics"	
Heights of the Times, The		
XIV:1	Review	
XIX:23	Review	
XXV:46	Lead	
Heilbronner, Robert		
III:27	Quoted in Lead, "Wanted: A New Ideal" on low standard of living in highest personal income time—from <u>Harper's</u> , June 1950	
XIII:40	His <u>The Future as History</u> quoted from Review, "The Passing of Political Optimism"	
XXVII:39	Quoted <u>The Future as History</u> in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"	
XXVII:39	His <u>The Human Prospect</u> discussed in Editorial, "The Hard School"	
XXIX:41	Victor Lebow's review of his <u>Business Civilization in Decline</u> quoted from July 17 <u>Nation</u> in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"	
XXIX:49	<u>The Future as History</u> quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"	
XXXI:15	Article on "Business" quoted from <u>N.Y. Review of Books</u> , Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"	
XXXI:20	Quoted from <u>An Inquiry Into the Human Prospect</u> in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"	
XXXV:10	Quoted from <u>The Future as History</u> and the <u>Human Prospect</u> in Lead, "the Lost and the Saved"	
XXXV:13	His idea discussion on American pessimism in Lead, "Deciding What to Do"	
XXXVIII:18	On estranging ourselves from history in Review, "Inner Discovery"	
Heilbur, Anthony		
XXXVI:26-35	Quoted his <u>Exiled in Paradise</u> in Lead, "As It Were" (re Hannah Arendt, German emigres)	
Heilman, Prof. Robert B. (University of Washington)		
XIV:5	Reprint of his article from Summer 1960 issue of <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Nov. <u>Current</u> quoted in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"	
XIV:14	Above again quoted in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"	
XXXII:2	Quoted from <u>Texas Quarterly</u> , Summer 1960, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"	
Heimfahrt – Franz Tumler		
IV:23	Discussion of this book in Letter from Central Europe	
Heinberg, Richard		
XXXVIII:46	Wrote Lead, "How Peace Was Discovered"	

- Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession** – Peter Heinegg
(Joseph Simon, Box 4071, Malibu, CA 90265)
XXXV:38 Reviewed, quoted, "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heine, H. G.**
XIV:8 Review by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic of his The Vital Sense quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- Heine, Heinrich**
I:34 Century ago foresaw kind of Europe Europeans were making—Review, "Notes on Cultural Lag"
XXXV:38 Quoted from his Confession in Review of Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heinegg, Peter**
XXXV:38 Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession reviewed in "Both Great in Their Way"
- Heinrich, Willi**
X:25 Quoted his The Cross of Iron in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Heisenberg, Werner (Heisenberg principle of uncertainty)**
VIII:27 Reference to in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
IX:31 Referred to in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"
XI:29 Quote his article, "A Scientist's Case for the Classics" in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
XIII:1 His article "From Plato to Max Planck" in Nov. Atlantic quoted in Frontiers, "The Future of Science"
XXIX:24 His contribution to The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted in children, "Cross-Section"
XV:50 His On Modern Physics quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
XXIX:40 Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXX:9 Quoted from The Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" from Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics" (re Plato)
- Held for Ransom**
IV:44 Lead
- Held, Richard**
XVIII:45 Quote from his "Object and Effigy" in Structure in Art and in Science given in Lead, "Before the Storm"
XXI:2 Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Review, "The New Classicism"
XXI:34 Quote from his "Object and Effigy" in Structure in Art in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
XXXI:14 His contribution to Structure in Art quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIII:16 Quoted from his paper in Structure in Art in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- Held, Virginia**
XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of her The Bewildered Age quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- Helfeld, David M.**
II:24 His and Emerson's "Loyalty Among Government Employees" quoted in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
- Helias, Pierre-Jakez**
XXXII:16 Quoted from The Horse of Pride in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
- Hell with Culture, To** – Herbert Read
XVIII:5 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Hellas Revisited** – W. Macneile Dixon
V:17 Reference to in Review, "The Norman conquest"
IX:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Human Association" re necessity for all Greek citizens to concern themselves with affairs of state
XXIV:48 Quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
XXXVI:20 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- Heller, Alfred**
XXXV:51 One of the founders of California Tomorrow Plan quoted in Editorial, "Habits and Attitudes"
- Heller, Julek**
XXXV:46 Quoted from Knights (a forthcoming book from Schocken) in Frontiers, "Some Comparison"
- Heller, Marcia**
XL:47 From Santa Barbara News Press on homeschooling
- Hellman, Lillian**
XXIX:39 Garry Wills' introduction to her Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- Help** (New English magazine)
XXI:30 Article on Scott Bader commonwealth quoted from in Review, "The Fruits of Vision"
- Help for Costa Rica**
XLI:51 Frontiers (ANAI)
- Help for Danilo Dolci**
XV:29 Frontiers
- Help for Koinonia**
X:36 Editorial
- Help for Subsistence Farmers**
XL:23 Frontiers
- Help for Synanon**
XIV:20 Editorial
- Help for the Shoshone**
XLI:4 Frontiers
- Help for Various Kinds**
XVII:21 Notices of "Magazines from a friend in the United States. . ." Indian readers' fund, Spanish Refugee Aid

- Help from Geometry**
XXXV:50 Editorial (quoted William Q. Judge, etc.)
- Helping... Hereticking**
XXXIX:8 Review (How Can I Help?)
- Helping Children Accept Themselves** – Helen L. Gillham (Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1959)
XIX:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Helping Children Grow Through Play** – Joan Cass (Schocken 1973)
XLI:6 Quoted in Children, "The Role of Play"
- Helping Your Teen-Age Student** – Marvin Cohn (Dutton, 1979)
XXXIII:17 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
- Helstein, Ralph** (President, United Packinhouse Workers of America)
XVII:30 Conversation between him, Gerard Piel, and Robert Theobald quoted in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"
- Helton, Roy**
I:39 Brief quote from Dec. 1941 Harper's
- Hemingway, Ernest**
XXV:46 William Barrett's quote from his Farewell to Arms in Time of Need given in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- Hemley, Cecil**
XIII:48 His The Experience quoted from in Review, "Two Empty Shrines"
- Hemmed In** – American Council on Race Relations pamphlet
I:45 Reference to in Frontiers article "Milestones"
- Hemming, James**
XXVIII:4 Richard Acland's quote from in The Next Step used in Review, "A New Spirit in Socialism"
- Hemmings, Ray**
XXVI:24 His book about Summerhill, Children's Freedom, discussed quoted in Children, "The Story of A. S. Neill"
- Hempel, Lamont c.**
XXXV:25 His The Original Blueprint for a Solar America in Environment (Mar. 1982) in Review, "Back in 1833..."
Quoted in Editorial, "Etzler's Mistake"
- Hempstone, Smith**
XVIII:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Qualification and Addition"
His Africa—Angry Young Giant reviewed in Frontiers, "The New History-Makers"
- Hendel, Charles W.**
XVII:39 His "An Exploration of the Nature of Authority" quoted by Ralph Pomeroy from Nomos I or Authority in Review, "Authority"
- Hendershot, Ralph**
XI:26 Reference to his book, The Grim Truth About Life Insurance in Frontiers, "... within Our System"
- Henderson, Carter**
XXXII:46 Quoted his chapter Appropriate Technology and the Structure of Economic Enterprise in Appropriate Technology Form in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
- Henderson, Elmer W.**
III:28 Mention of his fight to abolish segregation of Negroes in dining cars—Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Henderson, Harry**
VIII:2 Reference to in Review, "Meeting Great Changes"
- Henderson, Hazel**
XXIX:16 Quoted Nov. 28, 1975 Science in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
XXXI:22 Her Creating Alternative Futures reviewed in Frontiers, "Diagnosis and Prescription"
XXXIII:7 Her introduction to The Sane Alternative quoted extensively in Review, "Instead of Collapse"
XXXIV:48 Review of her The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternatives to Economics in "Stages of Vision," quoted extensively
XXXVIII:20 Her foreword to Alternative Americas in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Henderson, Joseph L.**
XVII:22 Reference to "initiation" and Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection in Lead
XVII:29 His Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection, with Maud Oakes, reviewed
XVII:36 Wisdom of the Serpent quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:18 Quoted from Myths—Editorial
XX:40 His Thresholds of Initiation quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
XX:43 Quoted from Thresholds of Initiation in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
XXII:14 Briefly quoted from Thresholds in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"
- Henderson, Lawrence J.**
II:40 His The Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"
XXX:16 Fitness of the Environment quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXXIII:38 Quoted from The Fitness of the Environment in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXXIII:48 Discussed in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" re his The Fitness of the Environment
- Henderson, Lewis**
XVII:8 Quoted from book Alternatives to War and Violence in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"
- Henderson, Oran** (Director, Pennsylvania Emergency Management Agency)
XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in Frontiers, "Little Tiny Accident"
- Henderson, Randall**
II:36 Reference to one of his articles in Desert Magazine in Lead, "Moral Education"
- Hendin, Dr. Herbert**
XXX:19 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Aug. 26, 1976, in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"

- Hendrick, Kimmis**
XXX:19 His article from Christian Science Monitor quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp"
XXI:27 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor (June 5) in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
- Hendrickson, Faith M.**
XXXV:19 Quoted by ed. Mildred Loomis in Green Revolution (her Midwifery in 10,000 Easy Steps) Dec. 1981 issue, in Children, "Projects in Self-Determination"
- Hendrix, Kathleen** (reporter, L.A. Times)
XXXV:6 Quoted her Oct. 30, 1981 Times re "peace-making delegation of Russians to Los Angeles, in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
- Henle, Rev. Robert**
VIII:19 Quoted from Time re Einstein speculating about God in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Henlein, Robert A.**
XIII:4 His story "Coventry" from Revolt in 2100 quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"
XXVII:47 His Stranger in a Strange Land discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Henley, Arthur**
XXIII:10 His book Demon in My View (story of Adelio Montanari) discussed, quoted in Children, "Problems without Solutions"
- Hennacy, Ammon**
I:32 Tolstoyan of Arizona who refused to pay taxes—Lead, "No Compromise"
VII:29 Review of his Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist in "One Man Revolution"
XXI:17 His The Book of Ammon discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wisecracking Saint"
- Henne, Frances** (Associate Professor of the School of Library Service at Columbia University)
X:4 Her Saturday Review article on "Helping Johnny and Janie to Read" discussed in Children
- Henniger, Daniel**
XXII:15 His article on "Indian Schools" quoted from Feb. 15 New Republic in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Hennin, Pat (Founder and teacher at Shelter Institute)
XXIX:46 Quoted from May Yankee in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
- Henningsen, Paul**
XIV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
- Henri, Robert**
XVI:25 His The Art Spirit discussed and quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"
XVI:26 Quoted from letter to a student in Children, "Quotes and Notes"
XXXII:23 Quoted from Less Is More in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"
- Henrich, Christopher**
XXVI:8 Quoted from SSRS Newsletter for Oct. 1972, in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"
- Henry, Beverly**
XV:40 Wrote second portion of Frontiers, "Action for Peace"
- Henry, Burton** (Prof. of Education at L.A. State College)
XIII:12 Report of his talk on Human Relations discussed in Editorial, "Aren't There any People?"
XIII:27 Criticism of his contribution to Children, "April 27, 1960 by reader quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment, and the Soul: I"; also quoted from "The Fourth R—Human Relations" in same
- Henry, Charles P.**
XXXI:41 Paper quoted from Spring 1978 Alternative Futures in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- Henry David Thoreau**
XV:37 Lead article by Henry Miller (taken from Stand Still Like the Hummingbird)
- Henry E. William**
XIX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Air Gets a Conscience"
- Henry, Granville C. Jr.**
XXII:9 Quoted from January 1969 Blaisdell Institute Bulletin in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- Henry, Jules**
XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of his Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 New Leader in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"
XVIII:10 Quoted in Children, "Education and Violence"
XXVIII:36 Quoted his Pathways to Madness in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:44 Pathways to Madness quoted in Frontiers, "Some Social Sciences"
- Hensen, Allen O.**
XXXIX:20 Quoted on opinions of Samuel H. Smith, in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- Hentoff, Margot**
XXIII:43 Quoted Sept. 19 Saturday Review in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"
- Hentoff, Nat**
XIX:39 His comments on conversations with teenagers quoted from March Renewal in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
XX:3 May V. Seagoe's review of his Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Question, Answers"
XXI:4 Quoted from Dec. 1967 Atlantic in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"
XXI:45 His story, I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down, discussed, quoted in Review, "Unfamiliar Maturities"
XXIII:42 His article, "The Schools We Want" quoted from Sept. 19 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

- Hentoff, Nat**—(Continued)
 XXXVII:22 From Feb. 1984 Progressive on textbooks and their mediocrity in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- Heraclitean Fire—Sketches from a Life before Nature** – Erwin Chargaff (Rockefeller University Press, 1978)
 XXXVII:44 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"
 XXXVII:45 Quoted on youth in Vienna, in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
 XXXVIII:5 Quoted on the future scientist in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
 XXXVIII:10 Quoted re stress on mechanisms in Lead, "The Age of Experts"
 XL:37 On effect of discovery of nuclear energy, Children
- Heraclitus** (born about 540 B.C.)
 XXXIII:49 Discussed, quoted from Fragments in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- Herald of Change, A**
 XIX:34 Lead
- Herald Tribune** (New York)
 XVIII:18 Comments by David Lawrence on Jan. 11, 1965 and discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
- Herbal Lore**
 XXVII:37 Review
- Herber, Lewis**
 XV:49 His Our Synthetic Environment quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
 XVI:31 His talk over N.W. Pacific radio station quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
 XX:4 Quoted Nov. 1966 Anarchy 69 in Lead, "Ecology Plus"
 XX:8 Quoted Jan. 25 MANAS Lead in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
 XX:14 Quoted Anarchy article in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
 XX:41 Quoted Anarchy 78 (Aug. 1967) in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Herbert Hoover—American Liberal**
 I:41 Review, Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover, Eugene Lyons
 II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children column
- Herbert, Lord of Cherbury** (1583-1648) (called father of Deism)
 XXXVI:16 Brief quote from ("the still small voice within") in Lead, "An Earlier Transition" and quote from De Veritate
- Herberg, Will**
 IX:41 Reference to his Protestant, Catholic, Jew in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemmas"
- Herbs and the Earth** – Henry Beston (Doubleday 1935, Anchor 1973)
 XI:8 Quoted in Review, "The Web of Life"
 XXXVIII:10 Extensively quoted in Children, "Ways of Saying"
- Herbst, Josephine**
 IX:19 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "The Price of Freedom"
- Herby, Peter**
 XXXV:16 Quoted from IFOR (with Jim Forest) on nuclear states (Hollanditis) in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States Are. . . Dinosaurs"
- Herder—Man of Our Time**
 XXIX:48 Review
- Here. . . and There**
 XXXV:43 Editorial (George Sibley's Lead discussed)
 XXXVIII:26 Frontiers
- Here and There**
 XXXV:22 Editorial (the Falklands)
- Here and/or Hereafter**
 XL:14 Review (Berry's Continuous Harmony)
- Here, Mr. Splitfoot** – Robert Somerlott (Viking, 1971)
 XXIV:9 Mentioned in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
- Heresy Hunt at Stanford**
 XII:32 Frontiers
- Herford, Oliver** (American wit)
 III:46 Said Waldorf-Astoria brought exclusiveness to the masses
- Heringman, Sue**
 XXI:15 Quoted from Verde Valley School Review (#17) in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Heritage** – Anthony West
 X:11 Reviewed, "The Claim on the Wind"
- Heritage of Metaphors**
 XXXV:18 Lead (books, poetry)
- Herman, A. L.**
 XXVII:1 His translation of the Bhagavad-Gita briefly discussed in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- Herman, Edmund** (MANAS subscriber)
 IV:23 Author of Frontiers, "Strategy for Victory"
- Herman, Edward**
 XXXV:16 His Corporate Control, Corporate Power reviewed in democracy by Joel Rogers quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong" (Jan. 1982 issue)
- Herman, Sondra R.**
 XXII:48 Her Eleven Against War discussed, quoted in Review, "Three Out of Eleven"
 XXIV:11 Eleven Against War quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Hermanns, Dr. William**
 VIII:26 He and others visited Einstein to ascertain his belief in a personal God—Frontiers, "Delusions of Belief"
 XXXVI:45 Quoted his Einstein and the Poet in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
 XXXVII:9 Quoted his conversation with Einstein in 1930, in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- Herndon, James**
 XXV:17 His The Way It Spozed To Be discussed, quoted in Children, "School and Community"
 XXXI:52 His How to Survive in Your Native Land quoted in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"

Herndon, William (Lincoln's law partner)
 XXXIII:47 Quoted his address on Lincoln in The Face of Lincoln used in Children, "An Eloquent Face"

Hernstein, Richard J. (Prof. Psychology—Harvard)
 XXIX:39 Quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Hero, The
 XXV:52 Editorial

Hero, The – Millard Lampell
 V:1 Mention of film based on this book in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"
 V:29 Reference to in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Hero and Victim (Einstein)
 VIII:19 Editorial

Hero With a Thousand Faces, The – Joseph Campbell
 IV:50 Reviewed, "The Story is Always the Same"
 V:5 Quoted from preface in Review, "The Forgotten Language"
 IX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Psyche"
 X:5 Quoted in Children, "Reading and Philosophy"
 X:13 Referred to in Review, "Psychological Maturity"
 XI:11 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV" re the need for youth to have the mythology of the hero
 XI:17 Quoted on discussion of "The Function of Myth, Cult and Meditation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: X"
 XIII:18 Quoted on the need for identification in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: XI"
 XIII:9 Quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos" Briefly in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"
 XIV:6 Quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
 XIV:15 Quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"
 XV:13 Briefly quoted in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"
 XVI:24 Quoted in Children, "The Christian Bible"
 XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
 XVI:48 Quoted in Children on Halloween
 XVII:41 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Republic"
 XVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"
 XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
 XX:19 Quote in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
 XXXIII:1 Mentioned and used in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
 XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
 XXXIX:16 In Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
 XL:3 Quoted on the journey and its results in Review, "The Healing Journey"

Heroes—Known and Unknown
 XXXIX:24 Lead

Heroes and Hero-worship – Carlyle (1840)
 XXXVII:13 Quoted (On history is history of great men) in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
 XXXIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Need for Heroes"

Heroes Are Scarce
 II:27 Review—Dwight Macdonald on further remarks on Responsibilities of Peoples—in Student Partisan

Heroic Age of Science, The – William A. Heidel
 VI:49 Quoted in Children, "Books for Our Time: Discussion"
 XII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
 XV:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Can We Make of Confusion?"
 XXII:3 Quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonde4r"

Heroic Assignment
 XIX:48 Editorial

Heroic Conception of Man, The
 XXII:5 Lead

Heroic Exaltations
 XXV:43 Arthur Livingston's translation of as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

Heroic Men and Women in Exile
 XXXIV:2 Editorial

Heroic Task, A
 XXI:13 Frontiers

Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre, The
 XX:37 Frontiers

Heroism or Common Sense?
 XXXI:15 Lead

Heroism: The Lost Dimension
 XVII:45 Lead

Herr, Paul
 XV:18 His novel Journey Not to End quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"
 XV:20 Journey Not to End quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

Herrick, Scott
 XXXIII:41 His letter in July/Aug 1980 Fellowship quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography"

Herrigel, Eugen
 IX:41 Reference to his Zen in the Art of Archery in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Herrigel, Gustie L.
 XXII:14 Her Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement discussed and quoted in Review, "Zen in the Art of. . ."

Herring, Horace (Editor, Whole Earth)
 XXXI:45 Quoted March 1978 Whole Earth in Frontiers, "Words from England"

Herron, Patricia
 XV:36 Her letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

- Hersey, John**
 I:7 Hiroshima—in Review "Periodicals in Transition"
 I:34 Reference to Hiroshima in "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
 III:13 Review of his The Wall, "Philosophy in Extremis"
 IX:12 Reference to his story of "Connecticut's Committee for the Gifted" in Children
 XI:19 His Hiroshima reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"
 XIII:19 His The War Lover quoted in Review, of same title
 XIV:36 His A Single Pebble quoted in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
 XXXIII:52 Discussed, quoted Hiroshima, also Atlantic, Oct. 1980 article "The Triumph of Numbers" in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- Hersh, Seymour**
 XXXVI:8 Quoted from Dec. 1982 Atlantic on American intervention in Chili in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- Hershey, Lewis B. (General)**
 III:32 Quoted as saying we need new group of "killers" for this war, in Editorial, "Situation Normal"
 VII:3 Draft Director quoted in Children on fact that intelligent man does not make a "good" soldier
- Hertz, Dr. R. F. (British psychologist)**
 VIII:37 Quoted in Children on similarity of children in different countries as to complaints about parents
- Hertz, Richard**
 II:42 Quoted his Man on a Rock in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
 V:35 Quoted from Man on a Rock (re work interpreted as spiritual discipline) in Lead, "Healing the Split"
 V:42 Quoted in Children re European education
 IX:19 His Man on a Rock quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"
 XIV:2 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
 XV:40 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"
 XVIII:1 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
 XXI:4 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
 XXI:36 Quoted from Man on a Rock in Children, "Toward a New Institution"
 XXV:3 Quoted Man on a Rock in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
 XXVIII:18 Quoted from Man on a Rock in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
 XXVIII:23 Quoted from Chance and Symbol in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
 XXX:51 Man on a Rock quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"
- Hertz, Richard**—(Continued)
 XXXI:52 Man on a Rock quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
 XXXII:50 Quoted Man on a Rock in Review, "Learning from Work"
 XXXVI:42 Quoted (work as spiritual discipline) in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness"
- Hertzberg, Alvin**
 XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Edward F. Stone) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"
- Hertzberg, Sidney**
 I:17 Uncensored, Washington weekly of news commentary, issued during the war—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- Hertzog, General**
 II:7 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
- Herz, Alice**
 XVIII:19 Mentioned in Virginia Naeve's "A Plea for Grandmothers"—protest against Viet-Nam policy
 XVIII:20 Mentioned in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
- Herz, J. Spencer**
 XXVI:17 His Red Man discussed, quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Herzberg, Alexander**
 XVII:39 His The Psychology of Philosophers quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"
- Herzberg, Joseph**
 XVIII:41 His report on Michael Polanyi's group quoted from N.Y. Times (Aug. 30) in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- Herzen, Alexander** (Russian revolutionary)
 XXVI:7 George Steiner quoted on memoirs of from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
 XXVIII:7 George Steiner quoted on in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
 XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re his Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"
 XXXII:7 George Steiner quoted from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- Heschel, Dr. Abaraham J.**
 XIX:21 His Who Is Man? discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"
 XXIV:15 Quoted from text appearing at beginning of Reincarnation in World Thought in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
 XLI:14 Quoted Who Is Man? in "The Enigma of Being Human"
- Hesiod**
 XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Heskin, Allen**
 XXVI:20 Quoted from March American Institute of Planners Journal in Review, "The Common Element in Change"

- Hesperian Foundation** (Box 1692, Palo Alto, CA 94302)
XXXII:50 Report on health care in Western Mexico quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
- Hess, Hannah**
XXVII:15 Her The Third Side of the Desk discussed and quoted in Children, "Success Story"
XXVII:16 Quoted from Third Side of the Desk in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Hess, John**
XXXIV:24 His May 16, 1981 Nation article on Adam Smith quoted discussed, in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
- Hess, Karl**
XXIX:3 Quoted from Nation in Children, "On Libertarian Education"
XXIX:15 Quoted from Jan. Mother Earth News in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
XXIX:21 Quoted on Washington, D.C. group, Community Technology, in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
XXIX:41 Quoted on Community Technology, Inc. in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"
XXXII:6 Quoted from North Country Anvil, Fall 1978, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXII:12 Quoted from Rain in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
XXXII:13 Quoted from Nov. 1978 Rain in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
XXXII:21 His story of a neighborhood quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country"
XXXII:40 His Community Technology quoted in Lead, "Riches of Our Time"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Most Powerful Point"
XXXII:47 Quoted from Community Technology in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"
XXXIV:6 Quoted Nov. 1980 Rain on human attitudes in the US, Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
XXXVII:19 Quoted from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? in Review, "A Little List"
- Hesse, Hermann**
VIII:5 Quoted his Siddhartha in Review of Sesame books
X:44 Review of Siddhartha in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"
- Hessel, Eugene A.**
II:36 Reference to his Christian Century article, "Let the Judges Do the Hanging!" in Editorial, "Aftermath"
- Hessian Hills School** (New York)
III:18 Mention of august 1949 Woman's Home Companion article on cooperative run by children, in Children
- Heuer, Kenneth**
XLI:13 On Loren Eisely in Lead, "Like Crusoe"
- Hewes, Thomas**
I:31 His Decentralize for Freedom (Dutton) mentioned in "Monopoly" story
- Hewett, Edgar L.**
XX:42 His Ancient Life in the American Southwest quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
XXII:42 Quoted from Ancient Life in Children, "Accessible New History"
XXVII:16 Quoted from Ancient Life in Lead, "Awareness in America"
XXIX:3 Ancient Life in the American Southwest quoted in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"
XXIX:21 Ancient Life quoted in Review, "Historic Aberration"
XXXI:3 Ancient Life quoted in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"
XXXVIII:26 Ancient Life impact of whites on Indians in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Hewett, Fritz**
XXXII:40 His report on Common Ground Restaurant quoted from May/June New Roots in Frontiers, "Success Stories"
- Hewitt, Marsha**
XXXVIII:9 Editor (with Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos) of 1984 and After quoted in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"
- Heyday of a Wizard** – Jean Burton
I:37 Life of Daniel D. Home
- Heyerdahl, Thor**
III:43 Review of his Kon-Tiki
XXIV:45 Cleveland Amory's report of talk with quoted from Oct. 9 Saturday Review (on pollution) in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Heynen, Jim**
XXXVIII:38 You Know What Is Right stories of farm-boys in Review, "Boys in Iowa"
- Heywood, Rosalind**
XV:17 Her Beyond the Reach of Sense quoted in Review of same title
- Hiatt, Dr. Howard** (Dean, Harvard School of Public Health)
XXXV:17 Quoted briefly re "prevention being the only resource" to atom bombs in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- Hibert Journal** (Magazine)
X:31 Quoted article by John Campbell Graham, Oct. 1938 and Jan. 1939 re problem of persuading young men of intelligence to enter the Church, and on examination of the doctrine of incarnation, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"
XIV:22 Col. T. B. Luard article, "Why I Do Not Go To Church," April 1937 issue, quoted in Lead, "Problems of Communication"
XXI:52 Col. T. B. Luard quoted, April 1937, in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- Hickel, Walter J.** (former Secretary of the Interior)
XXIV:45 Quoted from his book, Who Owns America? in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Hickenlooper, Senator**
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"

Hicks, Granville
 IX:45 Quoted from American Scholar in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?" and quoted re Eric Fromm
 XII:6 Quoted his Saturday Review review of The Violated by Vance Bourjaily in Review

Hicks, Wynford
 XVI:32 Quoted May Anarchy in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"

Hidalgo
 VI:4 Reference to in Letter from Mexico

Hidden Assumptions, The
 XXXII:25 Editorial

Hidden Channels of the Mind – Dr. Louis E. Rhine
 XV:2 Quoted in Review of same title

Hidden Channels of the Mind
 XV:2 Review

Hidden Identities
 XXIX:48 Lead

Hidden Language, A
 XLI:49 Editorial (the Arts, symbols)

Hidden Order of Art, The – Anton Ehrenzweig (University of California Press, 1967)
 XXXI:5 Quoted in Children, "What Children Can Do"
 XXXI:7 Quoted in Review, "It Can't Be Done"

Hidden Persuaders, The – Vance Packard
 X:39 Reviewed in "Partisan Portrait" (David McKay, 1957), also discussed in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists"
 XII:7 Reference to in Rosenberg quote in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"

Hidden Remnant, The – Gerald Sykes
 XV:47 Quoted in Editorial of same title
 XV:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"
 XVI:8 Quoted, discussed in Review, same title
 XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"
 XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
 XXII:11 His quote from Ortega quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
 XXXVII:44 Quoted in Lead (on the "technical revolution"), "What Makes a Scientist?"
 XXXVII:51 Long excerpts in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
 XXXVII:52 Brief discussion of in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
 Excerpts on "The Hidden Remnant"

Hidden Truths, The
 XXX:11 Lead

Hidden Wound, The – Wendell Berry (Houghton Mifflin, \$4.95)
 XXIII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"
 XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
 XXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"
 XXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
 XXIV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"

Hidden Wound, The—(Continued)
 XXIV:10 Mentioned in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
 XXXII:16 Quoted from The Hidden Wound (1970) in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
 XXXIII:14 Discussed in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"

Hierarchical Structures – ed. By Lancelot L. Whyte, Albert C. Wilson, Donna Wilson (Elsevier, \$12.50)
 XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted in Lead, "Processes of Change"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from L. L. Whyte in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"

Higgins, Dick
 XXI:49 Quoted from Spring-Summer 1968 Arts in Society in Frontiers, "Art and Ecstasy"

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 XX:44 Quoted from Howard Meyer's Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"
 XXXVIII:7 Brief discussion in his life and work in Lead, "A formidable Assignment" (also quoted on from Speaking for Nature)

High and Low
 XXX:26-35 Review

High and the Mighty, The – Ernest Gann
 VI:27 Reviewed, "Book of the Month"

High Calling
 V:28 Frontiers (Royal W. France, American lawyer, liberal, college professor) as told in Fellowship

High Country News
 XXXIX:15 Ray Ring, Nov. 11, 1985, in Frontiers, "The Trees of Arizona"
 XL:5 Article on rivers, Oct. 17, 1986 in Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
 XL:16 Jan. 19, 1987 Steve Hinchman on uranium mill in Frontiers, "How to Poison a Large Region"
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" (Three Mile Island)
 XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart" (re gullibility of reporters)
 XXXVIII:7 Oct. 1, 1984 issue used in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" (National Parks)

High Cost of Ambiguity, The
 XVIII:36 Lead

High Cost of Vengeance, The – Freda Utley (Henry Regnery)
 II:51 Reviewed "Injustice is Blinder"

High Issues (published by Fellowship of Reconciliation)
 XVII:12 Quoted in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"

High, Mighty and Casual
 XIII:39 Editorial

High Noon—Now Ready
 XXXVII:12 Editorial (Fuentes pamphlet)

High Passes, The – John Reese
 IX:16 Reviewed "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

High Place, The – Geoffrey Household (Little, Brown, 1950)
 IV:37 Reviewed—"Angry Utopians"

- High Plateau**
X:35 Review of Richard Gregg's A Compass for Civilization
- High Priests of Waste, The** – Ernest Fitzgerald (Norton)
XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of quoted, Sept. 17 Nation, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- High School** – Ronald Gross and Paul Osterman (collection of articles, Simon and Schuster, 1971, \$7.95)
XXIV:21 "Educating Contra Naturam" by Theodore Roszak discussed, quoted in Children,
"Schools Against Nature"
XXIV:22 Article by Theodore Roszak quoted in Lead,
"The Meaning of Progress"
XLI:8 Roszak quoted in Children, "Time for a Change"
- High Virtue in Low Places**
IX:32 Editorial (Rain – Jeanne Eagels)
- High Water** – Richard Bissell (Little, Brown 1954)
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany" (re small towns)
- High, Wide and Lonesome** – Hal Borland (Popular Library)
XXIV:44 Discussed and quoted the foreword in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- High Wind in Jamaica, A** – Richard Hughes
XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XXXI:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not On the Couch"
- Higher Creativity** – Willis Harman (Tarcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted on mechanistic acceptance of science in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- Higher Education: Demand and Response** – edited by W R. Niblett (London, Tavistock, 1969)
XXIII:17 Mr. Niblett quoted in Children, "The Ideal University"
Also quote from Northrop Frye's contribution
XXXII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- Higher Education in the Ancient World** – M. L. Clarke (University of New Mexico Press, 1971)
XXV:51 Quoted in Children, "A Good Story, Ancient School"
- Higher Ground, A**
VI:40 Editorial
XVI:49 Editorial
- Higher Learning in America** – Robert M. Hutchins
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
III:49 Quoted in "Men with Ideas" article on Hutchins
VI:29 No. V of Books for Our Time
XIII:23 Brief quote from in Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge in Review,
"Toward a Scientific Metaphysic"
XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives"
XXXI:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"
- Higher Levels of Human Growth, The** – Elizabeth Drews (Philosophical Library, posthumously published, 1978-79, \$11.95)
XXXIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Talent and Greatness"
- Higher Life, The**
XVII:43 Editorial
- Higher Mathematics?, A**
XXVII:13 Editorial
- Highet, Gilbert**
VII:42 His The Art of Teaching reviewed in Children
VII:43 Above quoted in Children
XXIX:18 Quoted on Joyce's Ulysses and T. S. Eliot in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXX:38 His Man's Unconquerable Mind quoted in Children, "Some Verities"
XXXVI:2 Quoted essay from Explorations on Ezra Pound in Review, "Literary Puzzle"
XXXVII:22 Quoted on literature of Middle Ages and Renaissance from The Classic Tradition in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- Highlander Folk School Report**
XIV:38 Quoted in Children, "In Support of . . ."
- Highlights for Children** (Magazine)
VI:5 Discussed in Children
VI:17 Discussed in Children
- Highly Recommended**
IX:7 Review (Recovery of Faith, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan)
- Highway Action Coalition** (Suite 731, 1346 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXIV:26-34 Letter issued by quoted in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- Highway and the City, The** – Lewis Mumford
XVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"
- Hilborn, James**
XXVII:6 Quoted from Vol. 9, No. 3 Our Generation in Children, "Sic Et Non"
- Hildebrand, Joel H.** (President, American Chemical Society)
IX:12 Quoted Lewis Mumford in paper printed in American Scientist in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:20 Quoted from Key Reporter in Review, "White House Conference on Education"
IX:22 Discussed in Children
- Hildyard, Nicholas**
XXXV:41 Editor of Ecologist, quoted from Jan/Feb 1982 issue (re appropriate technology and ecology) in Lead, "The Pain of Change"
XL:41 Ecologist No. 1, Vol. 17, Review, "A Former Soldier Returns"
XL:43 Ecologist on poisonous chemicals in Rhine River
- Hilgard, Ernest R.** (Stanford University—Psychology)
XXXIV:19 Quoted his Preface to Mesmerism in Review, "Anton Mesmer"
- Hill, Derek**
XIII:36 His article, "The Habit of Censorship" from July Encounter quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
- Hill, Gladwin** (N.Y. Times writer)
IX:15 Quoted on Mississippi in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"

Hill, Joe (IWW song writer and martyr)
 IV:5 The Wallace Stegner book, The Preacher and the Slave about him, quoted in Frontiers, "Parisans All"

Hill, Lewis
 XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"

Hill to Begin With, A
 XXXI:43 Frontiers

Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two
 XVIII:16 Review

Hill-Trout, Dr. Charles
 II:3 Reference to this British anthropologist in "Early Man, the Unknown"

Hillyard, Paddy
 XXXVII:11 Quoted his contribution to Northern Ireland. . . in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

Hilprecht, H. V. (Assyriologist)
 XXXV:42 His dream from The Dream World quoted in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

Hilsman, Roger
 XXVIII:38 His The Crouching Future reviewed in "What Will Shape the Future?"

Hilton, Alice Mary
 XVII:48 Quoted August Liberation in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"
 XXV:42 Quoted August Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science, in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

Hilton, James
 XX:52 Quoted his Nothing So Strange in Lead, "On Changing the World"

Himmelfarb, Gertrude (History Professor)
 XXXV:4 Quoted from American Scholar (on Darwinism) Autumn 1981, in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Hinchman, Steve
 XL:16 On uranium mine at Church Rock, High Country News, Jan. 19, 1987, in Frontiers, "How to Poison a Large Region"

Hind Swaraj (Indian Home Rule) Gandhi – (pub. 1908)
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"
 I:35 Mentioned in "Economics for the Millions"
 XXI:46 Gandhi quoted from in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
 XXIV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Gandhian Primer" Discussion of by t. K. Mahadevan quoted from Gandhi Marg for July, in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
 XXVIII:41 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Could He Have Said More?"
 XXXI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense"
 XXXIII:39 Noted in Editorial, "Gandhi's Counsel"
 XXXVI:18 Brief discussion of and ideas in Lead, "Reflections on War"
 XXXVI:37 Quoted (1909) plight of workers in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

Hind Swaraj—(Continued)
 XXXVII:22 Quoted from Gandhi on villages in Lead, "Toward a Better World" (now available from Greenleaf Books, Weare, NH 03218)
 XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted (1909) on England in India in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"

Hinden, Rita (Editor, Socialist Commentary)
 XII:9 Quoted from her Nation article, "The Golden Age of Misery," in Frontiers, "Notes on Transitions"

Hindmarsh, Prof. Albert E. (Harvard)
 I:48 Quoted from The Basis of Japanese Foreign Policy in Children
 V:40 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

Hindu Medicine – Henry Zimmer (John Hopkins, 1948)
 XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Hindu View of Life, The – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
 XIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Religion"
 XIV:47 Quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"

Hinduism Invades America – Wendell Thomas (1930)
 I:37 Reference to

Hindu Weekly Review (Indian Newspaper)
 VII:46 Quoted from Hindu review of Panikkar's book in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
 VIII:15 C. Rajagopalachari article quoted re bomb tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"
 VIII:17 Quoted in Editorial, "A Country of Villages," on crime rates

Hindus, Maurice
 I:20 Reference to him in review of The Silent People Speak—spirit in Yugoslavia today same as he found in Russia in early years after Revolution
 I:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

Hindustan Review
 I:33 Reviewed in "The Culture of India"

Hindustan Times
 XXII:10 Excerpts from Dr. Vikram Sarabhai's address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Jan. 19 issue in Frontiers, "Sources of Social Theory"

Hingorani (author?)
 XIV:27 To the Students quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

Hingston, R. W. G.
 X:51 His Instinct and Intelligence discussed in Editorial, "Time Cut"
 XXIII:42 Mention of Instinct and Intelligence in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
 XXIX:23 Instinct mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
 XXXVIII:51 From Instinct and Intelligence (began as act of reason) in Lead, "The American Garden"

Hinton, J. M.
 V:16 Quoted for his NAACP address in Lead, "Race and Religion"

- Hintze, Naomi**
XXIX:3 Her [The Psychic Realm: What Can You Believe?](#) reviewed in "Unless They Philosophize"
- Hired Hand** – Alan Sharp (Bantam)
XXIV:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- Hiroshima** (film)
VIII:23 Quoted from [Nation](#) review of an Editorial, "The Cost 'Security'"
- Hiroshima** – John Hersey
XI:19 Reviewed in Review, "Last Salute to the Warriors?"
XXXIII:52 Mentioned in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- Hiroshima** – John Hersey
I:7 [New Yorker](#) – relieved reader from making up any conclusions of his own—Lead, "The Real Issue"
I:34 Comparison with Walt Whitman in "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
IV:40 Discussion of ideas on of high school students in Children
- Hiroshima Diary** – Dr. Michihiko Hachiya
XIV:38 Quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
- Hiroshima Peace Pilgrims**
XV:20 Editorial
- Hirsch, Dan**
XXXI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "In a Day's Mail" from a page sent in by Ellory Foster
- Hirsch, E. D. Jr.**
XXXVI:25 Quoted his article from Spring 1983 issue of [American Scholar](#) re curriculum in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
XXXVI:43 Quoted Spring 1983 [American Scholar](#) on reading, writing and teaching in Children, "Part of the Act of Living"
XXXVII:46 Quoted Summer [American Scholar](#) (1984) re teaching of literature and English in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
XXXVIII:5 Quoted [American Scholar](#) (Summer 1984) on policies of educational administrators in Children, "School and State"
- Hirsh, Reuben** (co-author Philip Davis)
XXXVI:20 [The Mathematical Experience](#) quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"
- Hirschfeld, Dr. Gerhard**
XVIII:321 His foreword to [Education and the Idea of Mankind](#) quoted in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"
- Hirst, Erci**
XXVII:39 His booklet, [Energy Use for Food in the United States](#) discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- His Brother's Keeper**
IX:38 Review, S. Leonard Rubinstein's [The Battle Done](#)
- Historian, Poet, Philosopher**
XXX:2 Review
- Historian's Diagnosis, A**
XXII:45 Review
- Historian's Prescription, A**
XXXIII:46 Lead
- Historian's Vocation, The**
XXXV:25 Lead (Louis J. Halle wrote)
- Historic Aberration**
XXIX:21 Review
- Historic Possibilities**
XXVII:39 Lead
- Historical Amnesia**
XXXVI:44 Review (Lebanon, Fuentes, security of U.S.)
- Historical Anthropological, Sociological and Spiritual Roots of the Village as Solar Energy, The** – first section of *The Village as Solar Ecology* (published by The New Alchemy Institute)
XXXIV:11 Quoted contribution by Mary Catherine Bateson in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"
- Historical Background**
VI:44 Editorial
- Historical Camouflage**
XX:6 Frontiers
- Historical Criticism**
II:10 Review ([The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It](#) – Richard Hofstadter)
- Historical Initiative, The**
XVI:12 Editorial
- Historical Note, A**
XXVI:19 Frontiers
- Historical Novel—Top Quality**
VII:3 Review (Elliott Arnold, [The Time of the Gringo](#))
- Historical Perspective**
VI:20 Lead
- Historical Process, A**
XXI:39 Lead
- Historical Renewal**
XXIX:43 Review
- Historical Signs and Stages**
XXIX:38 Review
- Historically. . . in the Middle**
XXX:1 Frontiers
- Historicity of Jesus**
II:28 Frontiers
- History and the Individual**
XV:30 Lead
- History and Sciences**
IX:21 Lead
- History and Social Intelligence** – Harry Elmer Barnes
VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men" showing Founding Fathers not professing Christians
XIII:45 Sermon printed in [Albany Advertiser](#) (1831) quoted in Lead, "The Genius of Human Beings"
XXXVI:23 Brief quote from re Founding Fathers not Christians in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- History as a System** – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)
XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

History as a System—(Continued)

- XXV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
 XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
 XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"
 XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
 XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"
 XL:40 In Lead, "An Opening Door" (scientific "truth")
 XLI:5 Quoted in Review, "The Role of Humans"

History in Service to Hope

- XXI:24 Editorial

History in Shadow

- IX:40 Editorial

History of Civilization in England – Henry T. Buckle (1857-61)

- I:8 Quoted in Letter from England
 XV:8 Quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
 XXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Unearned Securities"
 XXII:6 Quoted in Review, "The Spirit of Science"
 XXIV:38 Mentioned in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
 XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
 XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
 XXXI:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
 XXXIV:35 Quote in Lead, "Taste for Simplicity"
 XXXVII:2 Re acceptance of ideas after a few generations Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
 XXXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed"

History of Dogma – Harnack

- VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

History of Education (Magazine)

- XVII:21 Quoted from "Thoreau and Education" March 1962
 XXIX:16 Robert McClintock essay on Rousseau quoted from Fall 1975 issue in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

History of Educational Thought – Dr. Frederick Mayer

- XVI:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "An Athenian View of Education"

History of Educational Thought – Robert Ulich (American Book Co., 1945)

- V:7 Discussed in Children
 V:32 Reference to in Children

History of English Literature – Lafcadio Hearn

- XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Children, "Teaching Literature"
 XXIX:4 Quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"
 XXXIV:15 Quoted in Review, "On Reading Gandhi" re Shakespeare

History of European Morals -- Lecky

- I:12 Doesn't suggest man needs a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
 II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

History of European Morals—(Continued)

- III:28 Quoted on Stoicism in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"
 V:52 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
 XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
 XXXIV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Behind the Web" (motives for action, etc.)

History of Freedom of Thought, A – J. B. Bury (1913)

- I:29 Quoted in Letter from England

History of Greece – Myers

- I:30 Quote from in story on Pythagoras, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

History of Ideas, The

- XV:10 Lead

History of India – Dutt

- I:14 Statistics from on hand-weaving in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"

History of Indian Philosophy – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

- XI:36 Briefly discussed in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

History of Magic – J. C. Colquhoun (London 1851)

- VI:30 Quoted re Mozart in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
 IX:52 Quoted re Mozart in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

History of Magic – Enemoser (Pub. in English by Bohn's Scientific Library, 1854)

- II:14 Reference to briefly in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
 V:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

History of Magic and Experimental Science – Lynn Thorndike

- IX:36 Quoted re Aquinas in Frontiers, "Argument About Astrology"
 XVIII:24 Quoted on Albertus Magnus in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

History of Man – Carleton Coon

- XIII:18 Comment on by Jacquetta Hawkes in Feb. History Today quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

History of Materialism – Frederick Lange (Harcourt, Brace, 1925)

- I:21 Quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction to, in Frontiers, "Body and Mind"
 I:26 Quote from showing that contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists, in Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
 II:49 Quoted from in Einstein Lead
 II:52 Quoted on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
 IV:25 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the True Believer"
 IV:38 Quote from Russell's introduction to in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 VIII:46 Quoted on John Toland in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
 IX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

History of Materialism —(Continued)

- XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"; also briefly quoted in Editorial, "What is Demonstrable?"
- XV:28 Bertrand Russell's introduction briefly quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Maturity"
- XVI:41 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- XVII:13 Briefly quoted in Isaac Newton in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:1 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XVIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
- XIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XXI:25 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
- XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
- XXIV:9 Bertrand Russell's introduction quoted in Editorial, "What Opens Minds?"
- XXVII:44 Russell's introduction quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXIX:15 Russell's introduction quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:48 Introduction by Russell quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted Russell's introduction in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted introduction in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted on materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:43 Quoted re "chains" of illusions from preface in Lead, "A Cumulative Force"
- History of Militarism, A** – Alfred Vagts
- IV:26 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
- XI:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- History of Modern Philosophy** – Bertrand Russell
- III:18 Quoted from in Hegel, "Men with Ideas"
- History of Nature, The** – C. F. von Weizsacker
- XXIII:23 Quoted from in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
- History of Pantheism** – Dean Plumptre
- VI:47 Quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"
- History of Philosophy** – Fuller
- III:11 Quoted re use of term "God" by Spinoza in "Men with Ideas"
- XXVIII:52 Windelband quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- History of Philosophy** – Julian Marias (Dover, \$2.75)
- XX:20 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"

History of the Conflict Between Science and Religion – John W. Draper

- XVIII:4 Quoted from in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- History of the Rise of Rationalism in Europe** – W. E. H. Lecky
- History of Rationalism** – W. E. H. Lecky
- I:12 Doesn't suggest man needs a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- V:44 Quoted from Introduction in Lead, "Toward a New Enlightenment?"
- VIII:27 Above quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
- XV:8 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- History of the Renaissance** (1867) Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897)
- XXXIV:14 Combined, organized by his nephew into Reflections on History, subject of Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian" (with The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy)
- History of Science Fiction**
- XXVII:47 Review
- History of Socialism in England** – Max Beer
- I:31 Reference to in story on "Monopoly"
- History of the Inquisition** – Lea
- I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- History of the Jews** – Graetz
- I:50 Quoted from in Reuchlin article in Lead, "Great Reformers—John Reuchlin"
- History of the Peloponesian War** – Thucydides
- III:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Unfinished History"
- History of the Supernatural** – William Howitt
- II:14 Reference to in his book in Lead, "Men Against Orthodoxies"
- V:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- History of the Warfare of Science with Theology** – Andrew D. White
- I:12 Doesn't suggest men need a personal God—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- VI:25 Reference to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
- IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
- History Today** (British monthly)
- XIII:18 Jacquetta Hawkes' comment on Carleton Coon's History of Man in Feb. issue, quote in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
- Hitler, Adolf**
- II:51 Because of pacifist sentiment in 1933 Hitler had to publicly abjure war
- H. M. S. Ulysses** – Alistair MacLean
- XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- Hoagland, Hudson**
- XII:47 Quoted from Sept. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scope of Science"
- XX:52 Quoted Oct. Council Journal in Children, "World Education"

- Hoagland, Hudson**—(Continued)
XXI:9 Briefly quoted in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"
- Hoax of Government, A**
XXII:39 Editorial
- Hobsbawn, Eric**
XXXVII:7 Quoted from The Foreward March of Labour Halted (Lead essay originally in Marxism Today, 1978) in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Hobsen, Laura Z.**
XIX:27 Her First Papers discussed and quoted in Review, "A Nation's Riches"
XXIV:11 First Papers mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Hochbaum, Godfrey M.**
VIII:11 His article in Children used by George Weinstein in This Week, Jan. 24, in "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" and quoted in Children
- Ho Chih-minh** (Indochina)
VII:20 Reference to in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
- Hochstraten, Jacob** (Inquisitor-General)
I:50 Greatest enemy of John Reuchlin
- Hocking, William Ernest**
VIII:16 His Christian Century article, "Reconception Reconsidered" quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
XI:28 Quoted his The Coming World Civilization on the limits of science in respect to man in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- Hodes, Aubrey**
XXIV:37 His book Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait discussed, quoted in Review, "A Zaddik for All"
- Hodge, Helena Norberg**
XXXVIII:4 Her story about the Ladakhis in Resurgence, July/Aug. 1984 quoted in Children, "Children and Community"
XXXVIII:5 From Resurgence, May/June 1985 mistake to copy the West in teaching, in Children, "For Highschoolers"
- Hodges, Harold M.**
XXVI:24 Quoted on Dr. Robert Coles from Conflict and Consensus (which he edited) in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Hodgins, Eric**
III:45 His Blandings' Way subject of Review, "Currents in Fiction"
- Hodgson, Godfrey**
XXVI:20 Quoted March Atlantic in Children, "Miscellany"
- Hoe, Susanna**
XXXII:19 Her The Man Who Gave His Company Away (biography of Ernest Bader) reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"
- Hoedemaker, Dr. Edward D.**
XI:49 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients" re desire for self-discipline by patients
- Hoffer, Eric** (San Francisco longshoreman)
V:10 Quoted his The True Believer in Lead, "The Power of Memory"
VII:52 Mentioned in Editorial, "Grounds for Hope" Frontiers, "The Bystander" has quotes from his The Passionate State of Mind, from Harper's
XII:4 His The True Believer briefly quoted in Children
XXIV:52 The True Believer discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
- Hoffman, Banesh**
XIV:20 Quoted from Harper's for March in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
XXVI:6 His book Albert Einstein—Creator and Rebel discussed, quoted in Review, "Encounter with Greatness"
- Hoffman, Daniel P.**
XVIII:14 Quoted from The Coming Culture in Frontiers of same title
- Hoffman, Edward**
XLI:39 The Right to Be Human in Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- Hoffman, Elinor Gene** (Mrs. Hallock Hoffman)
XII:27 Her article reprinted from Friends Journal in Frontiers
XVIII:29 Children, "Evolution for the Family" by her
XVIII:45 Wrote Children, "The Mothering One: I"
XVIII:46 "The Mothering One: II"
- Hoffman, Hallock**
VIII:48 Progressive article, "My Wife and the Tax Assessor" quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes"
X:51 His pamphlet Loyalty by Oath quoted and discussed in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"
XV:25 Quoted from commentary over Los Angeles Pacifica station KPFK in Frontiers, "Principle of Survival"
XV:45 Quoted from broadcast over KPFK in Children, "Youth Then and Now"
XV:49 His comments on KPFK program quoted in Review, Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
XV:50 Wrote Lead, "The Control of National Policy"
XVI:24 Quoted from recent radio talk in Lead, "Aspects of Peace-Making"
XVI:26 Quoted from KPFK commentary, May 19, in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
XVI:42 Wrote Lead, "The Uses of Crisis"
XVII:2 Quoted KPFK commentary, Nov. 24, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"
XVII:31 Children composed of extract from his April 26 KPFK commentary, "The Quick and the Dead"
XVII:51 Quoted Aug. 30, 1964 KPFK program in Children, "Education and Violence"
XVIII:9 Quoted from Pacifica broadcast in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XVIII:39 Wrote Lead, "Cooperation: The Problems of Survival"

- Hoffman, Hallock**—(Continued)
 XIX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
 Quoted by Arthur Morgan in *Frontiers*, "The Way Things Are"
- Hoffman, Jeanne**
 XI:18 Quoted her column in *L.A. Times*, March 15, in re tennis star Jack Kramer touring Russia this year, in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Hoffman, Paul G.** (Chairman of Board, Ford Foundation's Fund for the Republic)
 IX:35 His notation on Cogley's Report on Blacklisting in Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"
 XVIII:22 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Continuing Dialogue"
- Hofman, Armin**
 XXIX:14 Quoted Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in *Frontiers*, "Colbert's Reform"
- Hofman, Hans F.**
 XX:43 Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
 XX:45 Quoted in Review, "Reflective Distance"
- Hofstadter, Richard** (Professor of History, Columbia University)
 II:10 Review of his The American Political Tradition and the Men Who Made It in "Historical Criticism"; reference also to his Social Darwinism quoted
 II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in *Frontiers*
 VIII:38 American Scholar article, "The Pseudo-Conservative Revolt" quoted in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"
 XVI:1 His article, "The Child and the World" Summer 1962 Daedalus quoted in *Children*, "Note on Dewey and Education"
 XVI:25 Quoted from The American Political Tradition in *Frontiers*, "The Invisible Term"
 XIX:2 Brief quote from The Paranoid Style in American Politics in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
 XXIV:8 Quoted from introduction to The American Political Tradition in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
 XXXII:13 The American Political Tradition quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"
- Hog Butcher** – Ronald L. Fair (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1966)
 XXVI:17 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Hogan, Paul**
 XXXII:4 Quoted from Ways to Play in *Children*, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"
- Hogben, Lancelot**
 II:13 Reference to his Science for the Citizen in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"
 III:33 Reference to in Letter from England
- Hoggett, David** (Englishman)
 XI:51 Anonymous author of *Frontiers*, "Shaping Ideas"
- Hogue, Fred**
 II:19 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, 1937, as approving efficiency of Germany in her program of sterilization
- Hohenemser, Christoph**
 XXVI:42 Quoted July/Aug Environment in *Children*, "Making Science Relevant"
 XXXII:3 Quoted Environment, Sept. 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
- Hohenemser, Kurt**
 XXXII:11 Quoted from Environment, Nov. 1978, in *Frontiers*, "Questions Without Answers"
- Holbrook, David**
 XIV:2 His article, "The Secret Places of Education," Nov. 17, 1960, Manchester Guardian, quoted in *Children*, same title
 XIV:9 Quoted Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in *Children*
 XXXVI:43 Quoted from Teacher's College Record Spring 1983 on teaching "unpromising children" in *Children*, "Part of the Act of Living"
- Holden, Constance**
 XXXIII:14 Her article in Science, Jan. 11, 1980 re Amulya K. N. Reddy and ASTRA quoted in *Frontiers*, "Light in the East"
- Holden, William**
 VII:7 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Philosophy Is Where You Find It" with reference to film, "Escape from Fort Bravo"
- Holdgate, Martin W.**
 XXXIX:38 From Mar. 1986 Environment re Worldwatch Institute papers in *Children*, "Future Problems"
- Holdren, John P.**
 XXIV:36 Quoted Aug. 7 Saturday Review in *Frontiers*, "A Better Abundance"
 XXXIII:15 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, re nuclear energy, Three Mile Island, in *Frontiers*, "A Good Example"
- Holiday** (Magazine)
 VI:5 Discussion of in *Children*
- Holiday with Holliday**
 IX:8 Review—Doc Holliday, James Myers
- Holifield, Chet** (Chairman, Special Radiation Subcommittee for Joint Committee on Atomic Energy)
 X:37 Quoted from his article in Saturday Review on the tactics of the AEC in *Frontiers*, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- Holism in Medical Theory**
 XIX:35 Review
- Holistic Education Network Newsletter**
 XXXVII:18 Quoted Robin Beebe, Nov. 1983, re asking questions, in *Children*, "Miscellany"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted Robin Beebe from above on asking questions by the young in *Children*, "The Human Mind"
- Holladay, Wiliam** (Dean of Vanderbilt College of Arts and Sciences)
 XXIX:42 His address quoted in Christian Science Monitor used in *Children*, "Odds and Ends"

- Holland, Glen A.**
 XVIII:45 His Fundamentals of Psychotherapy quoted in *Frontiers*, "What is 'Psychotherapy?'"
- Holland Stuart (Member of Parliament)
 XXXVIII:12 From *Manchester Guardian* Nov. 4 on famine in Ethiopia in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"
- Hollander, Jean**
 XXXIII:23 Quoted her article in the Scholar, Spring 1980 issue (on policemen studying Shakespeare) in *Children*, "Periodical Review"
- Hollenbach, James**
 XXXI:6 His article on use of language quoted, Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in *Children*, "Toward Paideia"
- Holliday, John Henry ("Doc")**
 IX:8 Western "bad man"—Review, "Holiday with Holliday"
- Hollingsworth, Professor Leta S.** (associated with Lewis Terman)
 VII:45 Reference to in *Children*, review of The Gifted Child
- Hollins, Elizabeth Jay**
 XXI:5 Quoted from Peace is Possible: A Reader for Laymen, in *Frontiers*, "Seven-League Boots?"
- Hollomon, J. Herbert**
 XX:31 Quoted July 1 Saturday Review in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
 XXVII:7 Quoted Saturday Review, July 1, 1967, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
 XXXI:20 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- Holloway, Sterling**
 VI:8 Narrator of "Lambert, the Sheepish Lion," ref. in *Children*
- Hollywood Revival**
 VI:14 Review of theatres in Hollywood
- Hollywood Ten, The**
 III:35 Reference to in Review, "Education and a Free Press"
 IV:27-36 Reference to in *Children*
- Holm, Anne**
 XXVI:17 Her North to Freedom reviewed in *Children*, "Two Stories"
- Holmes, Edmond** (Edward?)
 I:5 The Creed of Buddha—Review, "Books on India"
 V:52 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Immortality—Again"
 VI:12 Quoted in *Frontiers* review of The Holy Heretics, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"
 VIII:3 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Point of Decision"
 XI:36 Creed of Buddha quoted, passage which throws light on the attractions of Buddhism to Western thinkers, in *Frontiers*, "The Record of Buddhism"
 XVIII:12 The Creed of Buddha quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- Holmes, Edmond**—(Continued)
 XXII:38 Quoted The Creed of Buddha in Editorial, "Some Old Good Books"
 XXIV:8 Quoted from The Creed of Buddha in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"
 XXIV:15 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXVIII:4 Creed of Buddha quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
 XXXVIII:8 What Is and What Might Be in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"
- Holmes, Horace**
 IV:7 Reference to his work in India as agricultural adviser in *Frontiers*, "So Much from So Little"
- Holmes, Clellon** (John C.)
 VI:6 Reference to in *Children*, N. Y. Times Magazine article contending that "This is the Beat Generation"
 XI:11 Quoted his article in Esquire, Feb. on "Beat Generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
 XI:12 Quoted his article in Esquire on popularity of James Dean in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
 XI:13 Quoted his discussion of the sort of movies teenagers like in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: VI"
 Reference to in Editorial, "The Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus"
- Holmes, John Haynes**
 I:6 Separated himself from religious orthodoxies of his time—*Frontiers*, "What Is 'Conversion?'"
 I:7 Writer for Progressive—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
 I:12 In 1919 declared sectarianism in Christianity was an anachronism in this epoch—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
 I:18 Review of his The Affirmation of Immortality
 II:47 Rev. Donald Harrington, who considered himself as guilty as Larry Gara is successor of Holmes as pastor of Community Church in NY City—Editorial, "Long Ago—Not Far Away"
 XIII:11 His I Speak for Myself quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
 XIII:47 His Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XXIV:15 Affirmation of Immortality quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXVIII:53 The Affirmation of Immortality quoted in *Frontiers*, "At Time of Death"
 XXXI:46 Quoted on death in Lead, "Not On the Couch"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted from The Affirmation of Immortality in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

Holmes, Lawrence Richard

IX:16 Quoted from Poetry Public (of which he is director) in Editorial, "The Pain of Judgment" and in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"

Holmes, Oliver Wendell

XXVIII:17 Quoted on Benjamin Rush in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"

Holmes, Robert (Rochester University, Philosophy)

XXXVII:50 Quoted from Harvard Magazine re folly and irrationality of nuclear war in Frontiers, "The Only Way" (Mar/Apr 1983)

Holmes, Stewart

XV:31 His essay in Anthology of Zen quoted in Frontiers of same title

Holquist, Michael

XXVII:51 His essay quoted in ref. to Charles Dodgson from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"

Holt, John

XVIII:35 His How Children Fail subject of Children
XVIII:42 His paper, "The Dignity of Children" subject of Children

XVIII:44 His "Education and Peace" text of Children, also quoted How Children Fail

XIX:23 Quoted in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"

XIX:39 His conversation with teenagers quoted, March Renewal, in Children, "Where Do You Go?"

XX:29 How Children Fail quoted in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"

XX:40 Quote from Sept. 1 Time preview of How Children Learn in Children, "The Principle of Reform"

XXI:27 How Children Learn quoted in Children, "How Children Learn"

XXII:2 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "A Child-Watcher"

XXII:9 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Babies at Work"

XXII:32 His book, The Under-Achieving School discussed, quoted in Children, "The Only Practical Problem"

XXII:50 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"

XXIII:6 The Underachieving School quoted in Children, "Learning from Children"

XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"

XXIII:42 Briefly quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Discipline and Delight"

XXIII:42 His answer to student quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

XXIII:46 His What Do I Do Monday? quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"

XXIII:50 Quoted from introduction to latest edition of Julia Weber Gordon's My Country School Diary in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

Holt, John—(Continued)

XXIV:20 Quoted from How Children Learn in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"

XXIV:26-34 Quoted May 1 New Schools Exchange in Children, "No Solution for Mass Problems"

XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of his What Do I Do Monday? in Saturday Review Aug. 21, quoted in Children, "For the Library"

XXIV:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Book About Paine" and from his How Children Learn in Children, "Incidental Learning"

XXV:6 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"

XXV:7 His comment re Letter to a Teacher quoted in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"

XXV:21 Briefly quoted How Children Fail in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

XXV:23 Quoted his Freedom and Beyond in Children, "A Change of Subject"

XXV:37 Freedom and Beyond discussed, quoted in Children, "Holt's New Book"

XXVI:52 Letter on teaching at Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"

XXVII:12 Quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

XXVII:12 Quoted from The Underachieving School in Children, "On Truth as Correspondence"

XXVII:15 Quoted The Underachieving School in Editorial, "Pedagogic Verity"

XXVII:17 Quoted his "Open Letter" to CIDOC in Children, "Toward Paideia"

XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXVII:22 Letter to former student quoted in Children, "Vinoba's Basic Education"

XXVII:36 Quoted from Escape from Childhood in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"

XXVII:38 Escape from Childhood quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"

XXVIII:9 Letter to student quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"

XXIX:35 Letter in New School's Exchange Newsletter, Mar. 31, 1976, quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"

XXIX:47 Quoted Instead of Education in Children, "Reversing Gresham's Law"

XXX:9 Letter on marketing of books quoted in Review, "The Nerves of Community"

XXX:14 John Holt quoted, Dec. 1976 New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

XXX:18 His letter to editor quoted in Children, "What Is a School?"

XXX:38 How Children Fail quoted in Children, "Some Verities"

XXX:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

XXXI:4 Quoted from paper he publishes, Growth Without Schooling, in Children, "Instead of Facts"

Holt, John—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 Letter to editor quoted and also What Do I Do Monday? in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- XXXI:12 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling (second issue) in Children, "A Heroic Minority?"
- XXXI:18 Escape from Childhood quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"; also quoted How Children Learn
- XXXI:20 The Underachieving School quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:42 Quoted from Introduction to Roland Betts' Acting Out in Children, "We Are in the Dark Ages"
- XXXI:51 Quoted in Growing Without Schooling, No. 4, in Children, "Great Odds, High Ends"
- XXXII:5 Quoted his paper Growing Without Schooling in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXII:10 His Never Too Late quoted in Review, "A Mellow Book by John Holt"
- XXXII:18 No. 7 of Growing Without Schooling quoted in Children, "Health and Horror"
- XXXII:23 Quoted from April 8, 1974 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"
- XXXII:24 Report on mail received after TV program quoted from Growing Without Schooling, No. 8, in Children, "Birth of a Movement"
- XXXII:40 Growing Without Schooling given attention in Children, "The Social World"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted letter re essay-making from The Under-Achieving School in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted from unpublished letter in Children, "A Change of Taste" re reading and writing
- XXXIII:14 Discussed his Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Why Did We Forget All This?"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from Plowboy Interview in Mother Earth News, July/Aug 1980, in Children, "Learning Is the Result Of . . ."
- XXXIII:48 Quoted Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Schools: A Modest Defense"; also letter from Holt quoted
- XXXIII:53 Growing No. 16 quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- XXXIV:13 His work mentioned in Children, "Approach to Paidea"
- XXXIV:14 Work mentioned in Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'," also in Children, quoted from Growing, No. 5
- XXXIV:21 Discussion of work and ideas, reasons for using so much in MANAS in Children, "Various Matters"
- XXXIV:40 Quoted from Teach Your Own in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted from MANAS, May 27, 1981, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Holt, John—(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted Growing, Padraic Colum's introduction to Grimm's Fairy Tales, in Children, "Extracts," Edward Abbey in Desert Solitaire, and Holt himself quoted
- XXXIV:46 Discussed, listed his books, in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XXXIV:49 Extensive review, discussion of in Review, "The Laws of Social Change"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Teach Your Own in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "On 'Indirect Action'" (re "Leaders")
- XXXV:16 Growing Without Schooling, letters to, quoted in Children, "Parents' Voices" (piano lessons)
- XXXV:19 Quoted March 1982 Progressive in Children, "Projects of Self-Determination" (saving the public schools)
- XXXVI:1 Letters and reports quoted from Growing Without Schooling in Children, "Home (Un)schoolers"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted from The Underachieving School in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:14 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling in Children, "The Light Went On"
- XXXVI:16 Long quote from How Children Fail in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
- XXXVI:36 Quoted Growing, No. 31 in Children, "The Picture of the World" (computers)
- XXXVI:45 Quoted Growing, No. 34 in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted On Teaching in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (children, want something old and predictable)
- XXXVII:2 Quoted On Teaching in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVII:8 His letter to Nancy Wallace quoted in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Holt's introduction to Better Than School in Children, "Adventure at Home"
- XXXVII:38 Growing quoted, articles from Western Pennsylvania Homeschoolers and Holt's comments on letters, in "Home Schoolers"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted from Progressive (April 1984) "Why Teachers Fail?": in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted on work of Ramses and Sophia Wassif, from Aramco World in "News from Egypt and Hawaii" and on musical instruments, from No. 39 of Growing
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted from Growing, No. 41 re his recommended books (Dyson, Edmond Taylor) in Children
- XXXVIII:23 No. 40 of Growing Without Schooling re teaching as a profession—in Children, "On Homeschooling"

Holt, John—(Continued)

- XXXIX:12 No. 47 of Growing Without Schooling counsel to parents—Children, "On Schooling and Teaching"
- XXXIX:40 No. 49 on how he writes, in Children, "How to Write"
- XXXIX:45 Discussed in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia"
- XXXIX:47 From National Commission on Excellence in Education, 1983 radio interview—Children, "Anecdote versus Statistics"
- XL:5 Teach Your Own and Growing Without Teaching in "John Holt on Schools"
- XL:8 No. 52—Children, "John Holt on College"
- XL:22 Growing Without Children (June) in Editorial, "Changing People's Minds"
- XL:24 How Children Learn in Children, "What Children Are Like"
- XL:35 How Children Learn in Children, "Learning from Holt"
- XL:45 Quoted above on how to treat children in Children, "Working With Children"
- XLI:5 Mentioned in Children, "A Long Look at Schools"
- XLI:8 Children, "John Holt on Schools"
- XLI:12 How Children Fail in Children, "Holt's Diatribe"
- XLI:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"
- XLI:24 Escape from Childhood in Children, "Holt on the Rampage"
- XLI:50 From unpublished material on history—Children, "Learning Painting"

Holt, John—Educational Reform

- XXXVIII:43 Editorial (upon occasion of his death)

Holt, Robert R..

- V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin by him and Lester Luborsky in Frontiers, "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"
- VI:2 Reference to in Review, "A Worthy Institution"

Holt, Learning from

- XL:45 On how to treat children, in "Working with Children"

Holton, Prof. Gerald (Harvard Physicist)

- XIV:3 Briefly quoted on "Scientism" in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- XXVI:43 Extract from Einstein's writings used by and quoted from Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought in Children, "Art Education"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXIX:40 Quoted Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
- XXXII:47 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1979 in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night"

Holy Barbarians, The – Lawrence Lipton

- XV:24 Quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the Beats"

Holy Heretics, The – Edmond Holmes (Watts Thinker's Library)

- VI:12 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Free-Thinkers of Christendom"

Holy Tradition of Working, The – Eric Gill (Lindisfarne Press, 1984)

- XXXVII:18 Quoted re matter and spirit in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"

Holyoake, George Jacob

- V:28 Founder of Secularism—Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"

H.O.M.E.

- XXXVIII:7 See Witness

Homage to Catalonia – George Orwell (Harcourt Brace, paperback, \$1.95)

- XXVIII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to quoted in Review, "On Not Being a Genius"
- XXXI:19 Trilling's introduction to quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"

Home, D. A. (medium)

- I:37 Reference to and mention of Heyday of a Wizard

Home, Inc. – Scott Burns (Doubleday, 1975)

- XXIX:36 Reviewed in "You Can Go Home Again"

Home, William Douglas

- VII:33 Englishman who refused military order that resulted in killing of civilians—The Arts of Peace

Home as Found – James Fenimore Cooper

- XXIV:46 Brief statement quoted from in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"

Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child – Monica

Loose Jones (Harper & Row, 1985)

- XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in Children, "Educated to Be Different," recommended for parents

Home Economics – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1987)

- XL:44 Reviewed in "How Things Connect"
- XLI:4 Quoted in Children, "On the University" (language)
- XLI:5 In Review, "The Role of Humans"
- XLI:17 Brief quote on the university in Frontiers, "On the Writing of History"
- XLI:39 Alan Durning's review, Mar/Apr 1988, in Wordwatch—Frontiers, "Various News"

Home Economics—East and West

- I:14 Lead—India and Borsodi's Flight from the City

Home is the Desert – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1964)

- XXIII:40 Introduction by Joseph Wood Krutch discussion and quoted in Children, "Life on a Desert Forty"

Home of the Brave, The

- II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed in "Toward Racial Equality"

Home of the Free, A

- VI:52 Frontiers—Bruderhof in Paraguay

Home on the Range – John Ciampa

- XXII:53 Frontiers

Home to India – Santha Rama Rau (Harpers, 1944)

- I:40 Review

Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, \$7.50) – Michael Hackleman

XXIX:24 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Homegrown Sundwellings – Peter van Dresser (Lightning Tree, P.O. Box 1837, Santa Fe, NM 87501, \$5.95)

XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"

Homeopathy—Medicine for the 21st Century – Dana Ullman (North Atlantic Books, 1987)

XL:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Homeopathic Medicine"

Homeric Gods. The—The Spiritual Significance of Greek Religion

– Walter F. Otto

XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

Homes Build Persons – Dr. Garry C. Myers, Caroline Myers

VI:30 Quoted in *Children*

Hommage to the Spanish Exiles – Nancy Macdonald (Human Sciences Press, 1987)

XL:17 Review in "Studies of Compassion"

Honest Man, An

XXXVI:39 Review (James Baldwin)

Honest to God – Dr. Robinson (Bishop of Woolwich)

XVI:33 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title

Honest Partisan, An

XXXIX:12 *Frontiers* (Ludwig von Mises)

Honey in the Horn – H. L. Davis

V:30 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"

Honnef, Franz

XXXVII:9 Quoted his article in *Permaculture*, Feb. 1983 re his farm in New Guinea in *Children*, "Paper from Australia"

Honor Among Thieves

XIV:42 *Frontiers*

Honor Roll

XXXII:48 Editorial

Honoring the Dead

XII:16 Editorial

Hoofprint on the Wind – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1972, \$5.50)

XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "A Good Story; Ancient Schools"

Hook, Sidney

II:22 *Frontiers*, "Theology Has Consequences," May 1946 *Partisan Review* article on anti-Semitism

III:32 Quoted his *John Dewey, An Intellectual Portrait* in "Men with Ideas"

III:42 His report on Berlin Congress for Cultural Freedom, *Partisan Review* subject of Review, "The Berlin Congress"; quoted his "Religion and the Intellectuals"

IV:50 *Frontiers*, "Sidney Hook Rides Again," devoted to *Fortune* article, "Bread, Freedom, and Businessmen"

V:29 Quoted *Modern Monthly*, April 1934, in Lead, "Toward A Golden Age"

Hook, Sidney—(Continued)

VII:39 His *Antioch Review Anthology* article, "Education for Vocation," discussed in *Children*

IX:1 His pamphlet, *The Meaning of Marx* quoted in Lead, "Inextinguishable Reason"

X:21 Quoted Spring 1957 *Partisan Review* article in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"

XIV:25 His letter to editor, May 8 *N.Y. Times*, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Old-Style Logic"

XV:49 Quoted 1950 *Partisan Review* in Lead, "The Religious Question"

XX:19 Quoted in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"

XXIX:37 Quoted *American Scholar* article about Morris Cohen Summer issue in *Children*, "The Good Old Days," and in Editorial, "Philosophic Piety"

XXXII:14 Quoted Summer 1976 *American Scholar* (re Cohen) in Review, "John McTaggart"

Sidney Hook Rides Again

IV:40 *Frontiers* (*Fortune*, "Bread, Freedom and Businessmen")

Hooked on Books – Daniel N. Fader and Elton B. McNeil (report of reading program for delinquent boys)

XXIV:25 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "Reading and Writing"

Hooper, Charles

XVI:44 His introduction to Albert Luthuli's *Let My People go*, quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"

Hooton, Ernest A. (Harvard anthropologist)

VI:51 Quoted briefly in *Frontiers*, "The Race that Never Ran"

Hoover, Eleanor

XXXVIII:42 Quoted April 6 *L.A. Times* in *Frontiers*, "Psychology in Transformation"

Hoover, Herbert

I:26 Quoted in Karl Brandt's "Is There Still a Chance for Germany?" re dismantling of industrial German plants, in Review, "The German Problem"

I:38 Dorothy Detzer's interview with him reported in *Appointment on the Hill*—Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth"

I:41 Review of Eugene Lyons' *Our Unknown Ex-President—A Portrait of Herbert Hoover*—quoted his *American Individualism*—in Review, "Herbert Hoover—American Liberal"

II:13 Above book recommended reading for children, in *Children*

X:17 Referenced to in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"—from Strout's review of *The Age of Roosevelt*

XXXVIII:3 Discussion of his ideas in *Some Presidents* quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"

Hoover, J. Edgar
 III:35 His "How Communists Operate" discussed in Editorial, "Safeguards of Democracy"
 IV:13 Reference to him in Donald Wilson's My Six Convicts
 V:28 He said "Communism is Secularism on the march"—quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
 IX:19 Would have every child compelled to go to Sunday School—Lead, "The Price of Freedom"
 IX:47 Quoted from Federal Probation on delinquency in Children
 XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI"
 XI:48 Quoted from his This Week article on juvenile delinquency in Children

Hoover Commission (for reorganizing government of United States)
 II:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

Hope, Bob (Comedian and entertainer)
 XI:18 Discussed re his arrival in Moscow in UP in Review, "Notes on the News"

Hope, Marjorie
 XXIII:44 Mention of her Youth Against the World in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
 XXXV:19 Co-author of The Struggle for Humanity, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"

Hope Confirmed, A
 IV:27-36 Results of reader approval of July-Aug. vacation—Editorial

Hope for Peace, A
 XVIII:22 Review—An End to Arms, Walter Millis

Hope for the Middle East
 XXVIII:15 Editorial

Hope in Hard Times – Paul Rogat Loeb (Lexington, 1986)
 XL:2 Quoted in "Therapy for Tired Spirits"

Hope of the World, The
 VI:44 Review

Hopi Dissenters
 XXV:37 Editorial

Hopi Way, The – Laura Thompson, Alice Joseph (University of Chicago Press, 1944)
 III:48 Quoted in Lead on Hopis, "The Peaceful People"
 IX:51 Incident from related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"
 XI:7 Quoted from concerning religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"
 XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
 XVII:21 Quoted and reviewed in Frontiers
 XVIII:29 Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
 XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
 XXV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Hopi Dissenters"
 XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of quoted, Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
 XXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
 XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"

Hopi Way, The—(Continued)
 XXVI:49 Quoted from John Collier's foreword in Editorial, "Administrative Omnipotence"
 XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
 XXXV:37 Quoted in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted in Frontiers re happiness, "Sloburbia et al"
 XLI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Hoping for a Day to Return
 XXXIV:20 Quoted above essay by Vietnamese girl and some of her aphorisms in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"

Hopkins, Garland
 II:14 Quoted from Christina Century articles about Indonesia

Hopkins, Gerard Manley (Victorian poet and Catholic priest)
 XIII:45 Quoted from Ralph de Toledano's Lament for a Generation in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Hopkins, Thomas L.
 IX:19 His The Emerging Self discussed in Children

Hopkinson, Anthony
 XXXI:4 Quoted from August 1977 Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "One Frontier or Many?"

Hoppock, Anne
 XVI:18 Brief quote from her All Children Have Gifts in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and Genius"

Hora, Thomas
 XVI:18 Quoted from June 1962 Psychologia in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"

Horace
 XXXIII:48 Quoted by Vico in "On the Heroic Mind" ("a whetstone, that an edge can put on steel, though itself cannot be cut") in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Horatio – Eleanor Clymer
 XXXIII:15 Mentioned in Children, "Probably Very Good" (about a cat)

Horcasitas, Fernando
 XXVI:11 Quoted from Life and Death in Milpa Alta in Children, "The Stuff of History"

Hordern, William
 VI:33 His Christian Century article on after-life quoted in Lead, "Types of Religion"

Horigan, James E.
 XXXV:17 Quoted from Chance or Design? in Review, "Are We 'Evolving?'"

Horizon
 XVI:37 Louis Kronenberger lecture at Stanford quoted March issue, in Children, "Education and the Career"
 XXIV:7 J. H. Plumb quoted, Winter 1971 issue, in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

- Horkheimer, Max**
 V:51 Quoted his The Eclipse of Reason in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
 XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Hornblower, Margot**
 XXXII:24 Quoted from May 13 Manchester Guardian Weekly on Panama Canal in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted on tropical rain forests, May 13 Manchester Guardian in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"
- Horne, Alistair**
 XVI:15 Review of his The Price of Glory quoted from Time, Feb. 22, in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- Horney, Karen**
 I:3 The Neurotic Personality of Our Time—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
 I:49 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
 III:48 Quoted on Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
 VI:18 Her Neurotic Personality subject of "Books for Our Time: III"
 VI:42 Discussed in Children, "The Basic Structure of Neuroses"
 IX:32 Reference to her Neurotic Personality in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
 IX:43 Her views mentioned in connection with novels discussed in Review, "Notes on Novels"
 XVI:41 Neurotic Personality quoted in Frontiers, "Synanon—The Continued Story"
 XIX:24 Neurotic Personality briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
 XXIII:16 Neurosis and Human Growth quoted in Lead, "Health and Growth"
 XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszaks' Masculine/Feminine in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
 XXVI:22 Quoted from Neurotic Personality in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing to Do"
 XXVII:18 Quoted Neurosis and Human Growth in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- Horning, Charles D.**
 XVII:40 His letter printed in Editorial, "Correspondence"
- Horowitz, David**
 XV:39 His book Student quoted in Children, "Radicals on Campus"
 XVI:3 His "The Question About Meaning" quoted, Winter 1962 Root and Branch in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"
 XVIII:2 His review of Frankl's Man's Search for Meaning, Peace News, Oct. 30, 1964, quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
- Horowitz, Irving Louis**
 XVI:20 His The War Game quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"
 XVI:22 Quoted April Newsletter in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
 XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"
 XIX:15 His introduction to The Anarchists (edited by him) quoted in Review of same title
 XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
 XXIV:51 Quoted Power Politics and People essays by C. Wright Mills, in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
- Horrors of Urbanization, The**
 XL:50 Frontiers
- Horse of Pride, The** – Pierre-Jakez Halias (Yale University Press)
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery" Introduction by Lawrence Wylie also quoted
- Horse's Mouth, The** – Joyce Cary
 III:10 Reviewed—"Disreputable Moralist"
- Horticulture** (Magazine)
 XXXII:48 Article by Jerry Howard in May 1979 issue discussed in Children, "Building Community"
 XXXVII:12 Quoted May 1979 issue in Children, "Community the Goal"
- Horton, John**
 XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
- Horwitz, Elinor**
 XXVIII:23 Quoted from Mountain People, Mountain Crafts in Frontiers, "Need to Know"
- Horwitz, Julius**
 XV:5 His book The Inhabitants quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulated"
 XVIII:17 Quoted above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
 XXI:41 The Inhabitants quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"
 XXIII:41 Mention of his The Inhabitants in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
 XXXI:36 The Inhabitants quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
 XXXI:44 The Inhabitants quoted in Review, "Our Town"
- Hoskins, Lewis** (AFSC secretary)
 III:37 Explained how 38th Parallel was established in Korea in Frontiers, "The Koreans Themselves"
 XXXIV:23 Quoted his N.Y. Times, July 31, 1950 article on North and South Korea division in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- Host of Community, The**
 XXVI:23 Editorial
- Hostages of Civilization** – Eva Reichman
 III:16 Reference to her study on Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

- Hougan, Jim**
 XXVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1974 Harper's in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
 XXX:37 Quoted July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"
- Hough, Henry**
 I:46 Quoted his Country Editor in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"
 X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- Hough, Lynn Harold**
 VII:28 His Great Humanists reviewed in "The Humane Perspective"
- Hour of Freedom, An**
 X:27 Editorial
- Hour of Man, The** – Harold Maine
 IV:5 Lead
- House at Otowi Bridge, The** – Peggy Pond Church
 XVII:27 Subject of Lead, "Great and Perilous Times" re Edith Warner
- House Judiciary Committee**
 XVII:47 Dennis Farrar's summary of hearings quoted in Children, "Religion in the Schools—Legislative Questions"
 XVII:48 Above quoted in Children, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- House of Intellect, The** – Jacques Barzun
 XII:21 Quoted from review by Joseph E. Evans in Wall Street Journal in Review, "The Mindless Mood"
- House of Sixty Fathers, The** – Meindert DeJong (Harper & row, 1956)
 XXVI:6 Discussed in Children, "Three Books"
- House of the Dead, The** – Feodor Dostoevsky
 XXXVI:52 Quoted from N.Y. Review of Books story by Joseph Frank, Jan. 29, 1983, in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi Redoubt: Anasazi Redoubt** – Stephen Jett (photographs by Dave Bohn)
 XXXII:8 Quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- House that Hitler Built, The** (1938) – Stephen H. Roberts
 I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"
- Household, Geoffrey**
 IV:37 His The High Place reviewed—"Angry Utopians"
- Houses in Between, The** – Howard Spring (Harper, 1951)
 V:28 Reviewed, "The Other Kingdom"
- Housing by People** – F. C. Turner (Pantheon, \$10)
 XXX:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing," also Colin Ward quoted from preface
 XXXI:1 Colin Ward's preface to and text quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
 XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- Housman, A. E.**
 XXXIV:11 His poem re spring quoted "Loveliest of trees, the cherry now. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
- Housmans** (London Book Store)
 XXV:6 Frontiers, "The Business and Crimes of War"
- Hovemann, Glen**
 XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"
- How Adults Learn** – J. B. Kidd
 XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
 XVIII:39 Brief quote from in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"
 XVIII:52 Brief quote from in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- How Are Things in Tanganyika?**
 II:43 Lead
- How Can I Help?** -- Ram Das with Paul Gorman (Knopf, 1986)
 XXXIX:7 Quoted (the spirit behind the initiative) in Lead, "The Real Problem"
 XXXIX:8 Reviewed in "Helping. . . Hereticking"
- How Children Fail** – John Holt (Pitman, 1964)
 XVIII:35 Subject of Children
 XVIII:44 Quoted by John Holt in his Children, "Education and Peace"
 XX:29 Quoted in Children, "Grades and Other Signs"
 XXV:21 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
 XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"
 XL:50 Quoted in Children, "The Quality of Jane"
 XLI:12 Quoted in Children, "Holt's Diatribe"
 XLI:14 Quoted in Children, "Teachers and Pupils"
- How Children Learn** – John Holt (Pitman, 1967, \$4.95)
 XX:40 Time (Sept. 1) preview of quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"
 XXI:27 Discussed, quoted in Children of same title
 XXII:2 Quoted in Children, "A Child-Watcher"
 XXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Babies at Work"
 XXIII:42 Briefly quoted in Children, "Discipline and Delight"
 XXIV:20 Quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
 XXIV:48 Quoted in Children, "Incidental Learning"
 XXXI:18 Quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"
 XL:24 Quoted in "What Children Are Like"
 XL:35 In "Learning from Holt"
- How Come You're Alive?**
 XL:51 Frontiers (medicine)
- How Complicated We Are**
 XIII:33 Review
- How Did I Get Here?**
 XI:42 Review, Ned Calmer's The Strange Land
- How Differences Arise**
 XXXIX:25 Lead
- How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Ways**
 XXXI:44 Frontiers

- How Does One Help?*
XXXI:37 Editorial
- How Effective Are the Peace Movements?** -- Bob Overy (Harvard House, Ltd.) "How Is It Possible?"
XXXVIII:3 Editorial ("Why Men Love War")
- How Far Back Shall We Go?*
XII:47 Lead
- How Great Religions Began** – Joseph Gaer (Dodd, Mead)
VI:2 Quoted in Children
- How Great Works are Wrought*
XXIII:9 Review
- How Green Was My Valley** – Richard Llewellyn
XVI:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"
- How Green Was My Valley**
I:15 Unitarian religion and a vigorous trade unionism are not enough, in spite of thesis of above book—Lead, "Challenged Assumptions"
X:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Things That Matter"
- How It Happens** – Pearl Buck (1946)
I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem," quoted
I:32 Reference to in Children
XXXIX:45 Frontiers (George Nelson)
- How Ho Became a Communist*
XXIV:1 Frontiers
- How Knowledge is Acquired*
XXII:41 Editorial
- How Life Is Known*
XXXV:5 Review (The Body of Life)
- How Long... How Long...?*
XVI:30 Lead
- How Long Will It Take?*
XXXVII:51 Lead (theological mind-control, etc.)
- How Men Think*
XXV:2 Lead
- How Much is Enough?*
XXVII:45 Editorial
XXVIII:20 Frontiers
- How Nature Works – Michael J. Cohen (Stillpoint, 1988)
XLI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"
- How Opinions Are Formed*
XXXIX:17 Lead
- How Others Are Deciding*
VIII:45 Editorial
- How Peace Was Discovered*
XXXVIII:46 Lead (essay by Richard Heinberg)
- How Peace Will Come*
XXXVI:46 Editorial (WRL Calendar)
- How People "Grow Up"*
XLI:6 Editorial
- How Public Decisions Are Made*
XXXIII:5 Frontiers
- How Rational Can Religion Be?*
XIV:22 Editorial
- How Responsibility Is Developed*
XLI:41 Lead
- How Shall We Define "Knowledge"?*
XXIV:49 Lead
- How the Amish Do It*
XXXIX:42 Frontiers
- How to Appreciate Mr. Faulkner*
V:40 Review
- How to be a Machine*
XXIII:48 Editorial
- How to be Sensible*
XXXIX:4 Lead (AIDS)
- How to Begin*
XXII:46 Editorial
- How to Begin*
XXII:46 Editorial
- How to Change Colleges** – Harold Taylor (Holt, Rinehart & Winston, \$4.95)
XXIV:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "On Radicals and Revolution"
XXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- How to Commemorate Orwell*
XXXIX:8 Frontiers
- How to Grow More Vegetables** – John Jeavons (Ecology Action, 2225 El Camino Real, Palo Alto, CA, available from Syntex Corp.)
XXXIII:38 Noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"
XXXIV:6 Mentioned in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "East and West..."
XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"
XXXVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"
XLI:49 Discussion of his work in "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"
- How to Have a GreenThumb Without an Aching Back** – Ruth Stout (Cornerstone Library, distributed by Simon & Schuster, 1972, \$1.45)
XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"
- How to Kill a College* – Theodore L. Gross
XXXI:16 Article appearing in Saturday Review, Feb. 4, reviewed in Children, "It Happened in New York"
- How to Make a College** (Cunningham Press pamphlet)
XIX:31 Alvin Duskin and Paul Goodman quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
- How to Poison a Large Region*
XL:16 Frontiers (Church Rock, New Mexico)
- How to Raise a Healthy Child—In Spite of Your Doctor** – Robert S. Mendelsohn, M.D.
XXXVIII:11 Review in Growing Without Schooling by Mary Van Doren quoted in Children, "A Community of Parents"
- How to Read a Book*
XXXIV:35 Review
XXV:51 Review

How to Save the World – Nicholas Albery and Yvo Peeters, eds. (Fourth World Education and Research Assn. Trust, 24 Albercorn Pl., London N.W. 8, U.K.)

XXXVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Book to Come Back To" John Papworth's keynote speech and Jill Tweedy, especially quoted, also Leopold Kohn, and John Seymour, J. V. Uxkull

How to Start Your Own School – Salli Rasberry and Robert Greenway (Distributed by The Book People, 2010 7th Street, Berkeley, CA 94710)

XXXIII:52 Briefly quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"

XXIV:2 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Starting a School"

How to Stop War

XXXIII:40 Frontiers

How to Survive in Your Native Land – Jim Herndon

XXXI:52 Quoted in Children, "Great Odds and High Ends"

How Touchy Can You Get?

XI:19 Frontiers

How We Learned to Grow Grain

XXVIII:45 Frontiers, Greg Whitten

How We Think

XXXVIII:42 Lead (Huston Smith)

How Will They Understand?

XXVI:52 Lead

Howard, Ebenezer

XXXIII:51 Quoted article, Oct. 1979 issue in Town & Country Planning in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Howard, Sir Albert

I:31 Founder of organic gardening movement— Review, "Monopoly"

I:45 Reference to in "Periodical Notes"

II:50 Reference to in Review of Picton's Nutrition and the Soil

IX:9 Reference to work in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

XXV:39 His The Soil and Health discussed and quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"

XXXI:4 The Soil and Health quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"

Howard, Jerry

XXXII:48 Re project described in Horticulture, May 1979, in Children, "Building Community"

Howard, Joseph Kinsey

VI:25 Quoted his foreword to Strange Empire in Editorial, "The Great Reunion"

Howard, Michael L.

VII:33 British businessman who, having witnessed aftermath of Hiroshima, spoke out against Civil Defense in England—"The Arts of Peace"

Howard, Ted

XXXIII:47 Co-author of Entropy (with Jeremy Rifkin) quoted and discussed in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

Howard, Toni (former Newsweek correspondent)

VIII:45 His Shriek with Pleasure quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"

Howard, Vechel

X:38 His Sundown at Crazy Horse recommended as better-than-average western reading in Review, "Western Adventure"

Howard Fast's Latest Fiction

XIV:37 Review

Howard's End – Forster

XXVII:15 Reader's quotation from given in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"

Howart, David

X:40 His articles "Secrets of the Unknown War," Aug. 3-31 about Nazi invasion of Greenland in World War II discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"

XII:26 His We Die Alone quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

XIV:26 His Sledge Patrol quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"

XIV:35 Sledge Patrol quoted June 28 MANAS Review in Review, Soviet-American Harmony!"

Howe, Charles

XVII:36 His Valley of Fire subject of Review, "A Fine War Novel"

Howe, Florence

XXVI:49 Quoted her review of eight feminist books from American Scholar, Autumn 1973, in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"

Howe, George

IV:4 Quoted from his Call It Treason

Howe, Helen

XII:22 Her The Success quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"

Howe, Irving

XV:21 Briefly quoted from April 23 New Republic in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"

XVII:21 His article in Dissent, Winter 1963-64, quoted in Children

XXV:26-35 Quoted from Politics and the Novel in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"

Howe, Quincy Jr.

XXXIX:13 Noted his Reincarnation for Christians in Children, "Religion versus Creeds"

XXXIX:14 Quoted (Plotinus) in Lead, "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Howells, William Dean

XXVIII:53 His The Rise of Silas Lapham quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"

Howitt, William

II:14 Reference to his History of the Supernatural in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

V:25 Reference to above book in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"

Hoyle, Fred

III:28 Quoted in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"

- Hoyle, Fred**—(Continued)
- V:8 Discussion of his The Nature of the Universe in Frontiers, "Cosmology According to Hoyle"
- X:22 Brief reference to his theory concerning the generation of matter in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- XII:34 His The Black Cloud quoted in Review, "Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"
- XXX:22 His Ten Faces of the Universe reviewed in "Original Sin in Education"
- XXX:23 His Ten Faces of the Universe quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- Hromadka, Joseph** (Dean of Comenius Theological Faculty in Prague)
- XXVI:40 Quoted from conversation with Milton Mayer in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"
- Hau, Francis L. K.** (anthropologist)
- VII:21 Discussion of his book Americans and Chinese in Review of Eastern World, "An English Perspective"
- Hu Shih** (Chinese Ambassador to U.S. in 1942)
- XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted on impact of Buddhism on China in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- XXXV:19 Quoted from The Buddha Eye re cultural takeover of China by India in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology{"
- Huang Po**
- XII:38 Discussion of in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"; also translation of The Zen Teaching of Huang Po by John Blofeld quoted in same
- Hubbard, Elbert**
- III:2 Reference to in Children—suggested it should be easy to secure legal divorce, but hard to secure marriage license
- Hubbard, Ethan**
- XXXIX:39 First Light discussed in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Hubbard, Harlan**
- XXVIII:16 His book Payne Hollow discussed, quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"
- XXX:44 Wendell Berry's foreword to reprint of Shantytown quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"
- XXXI:1 Shantyboat reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"
- XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from Payne Hollow in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted Payne Hollow in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- XL:42 Reviewed Journals 1929-1944 in "Personal Saga"
- XLI:4 Quoted Journals in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"
- Hubbard, L. Ron**
- III:34 Review of his Dianetics in Frontiers, "Superman—New U.S.A. Version"
- Hubbard, L. Ron**—(Continued)
- VI:27 Reference to in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
- Hubbell, Sue**
- XXXIX:44 Quoted A Country Year in Editorial, "In the Ozarks"
- Hubbuck, Eva M.**
- II:6 Statistics from her The Population of Britain in Letter from England
- Huckins, Jan** (co-author with Carolyn Weston)
- XIII:25 Face of My Assassin quoted in Review of same title
- Huddleston, Sidney** (Sisley)
- XV:51 Quoted from May 1920 Atlantic Monthly in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
- XXXI:17 Second part of article quoted from November 1920 Atlantic in Review, "Project: Self-Defeat"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted May 1920 Atlantic on effects of war in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"
- XL:6 May/Nov. 1920 Atlantic re war in "On Making Wholes"
- Hudiburg, Edward**
- X:25 His book Killer's Game quoted from in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Hudnut, William H.**
- V:35 Discussion of his Christian Century article, "The Scandal of Dogmatism"
- Hudson Review**
- XXIV:23 L. L. Whye's article, "Towards a Science of Form" quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Lead, "Rebirth of Science"
- XXIV:24 Extract from Wendell Berry's The Unforeseen Wilderness quoted from Winter 1970-71 in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
- XXV:3 Monique Fong's translation of Octavio Paz quoted from Winter 1970-71 issue in Children, "Resources of Myths"
- XXVIII:53 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- XXIX:3 Wendell Berry quoted from Spring 1975 issue in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- XXIX:4 Wendell Berry quoted, Spring 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Obligations of Poets"
- XXX:39 John Gardner's article, "Moral Fiction" quoted from Winter 1976-77 issue in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- XXXI:45 Robert Martin Adams quoted, Spring 1978 issue, in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- XXXI:47 David Kubal's account of Lionel Trilling's Beyond Culture, quoted from Summer 1978 issue in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXII:20 Leslie George Katz quoted, Winter 1978-79 issue, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- XXXII:41 Clara Claiborne Park quoted, Summer issue, in Review, "On Mental Health"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Wendell Berry, Winter issue, "Standing by Words" in Lead, "Character and Will"

Hudson Review—(Continued)

- XXXIV:24 Quoted above, Winter 1980-81, in Lead, "Notes on Language"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted above in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted Wendell Berry from above in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Spring 1982 issue on Ezra Pound (drawing on Hugh Kenner's The Pound Era) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted Summer 1982 on Wendell Berry by Richard Pevear in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- XXXIX:10 George Watson's "Tocqueville and the Burden of Liberty" Autumn 1985 in "Two Prophets"
- Hudson, W. H.**
XXVII:52 Harold Goddard's discussion of quoted from Alphabet of the Imagination in Editorial, "Something Better Than Art"
- XXVIII:17 His Far Away and Long Ago reviewed in Children, "New Stuff for the World" in re to Goddard's Alphabet of the Imagination
- XXXIII:6 His A Traveller in Little Things quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Huelsenbeck, Richard**
XXIII:4 Quoted from Winter 1969 American Scholar in Lead, "The American Dream"
- Huey, Edmund Burk**
XXXV:4 His The Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading (70 years ago) quoted in Children, "Ignored Advice"
- Hughes, Charles J.**
XXXIX:5 His review of Lovelock's A New Look at Life on Earth from Ecologist in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
- Hughes, Emrys (MP)**
VII:50 Quoted in Review, "Notes on the News" re British Civil Defense Bill
- X:36 His book Keir Hardie discussed in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
- Hughes, Everett C.** (Editor, American Journal of Sociology)
VIII:30 Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion" discussed reprint of article from Journal re sociological approach to religion
- VIII:38 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"
- Hughes, Frank C.**
IX:2 Minnesota "atheist" who brought suite against treasurer of U.S. for having to pay tax month for military chaplains in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"
- Hughes, G. Edward**
XXX:39 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching, Spring 1977, in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"
- XXXI:13 Quoted New directions in Teaching, Spring 1977, in Editorial, "The Trouble With Education"

Hughes, John D. (J. Donald)

- XXXVI:16 From Contemporary Education in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, and Postman," Fall 1982 issue (the media)
- XXXVII:4 His contribution to Ecologist, "Gaia: An Ancient View of Our Planet" in Frontiers, "Gaia and Her Followers"
- Hughes, Peter**
XXX:2 His essay quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- Hughes, Richard**
XI:9 Quoted his article "China as It Is" from the New Republic, Nov. 18, in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XXI:40 Quoted Witner 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXIV:23 His In Hazard discussed, quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from A High Wind in Jamaica in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
- Hughes, Stuart**
VI:7 Quoted from An Essay for Our Times in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
- XVI:4 His introduction to Cuban issue quoted from Oct. 1962 Newsletter in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- XIX:47 Quoted from Consciousness and Society in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
- Hugh-Jones, Stephen** (staff writer for Manchester Guardian)
XIV:11 Quoted from Jan. 7 Nation on British Peace Drive in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- Hugo, Victor**
XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- Huie, William Bradford**
XIII:37 His The Americanization of Emily quoted in Editorial, "The Synanon 'Family'" under subtitle, "Subversive Character"
- Hull, Bill**
XXIV:23 Quoted from Occasional Paper in Children, "The English Infant Schools"
- Hull, Clark L.** (Professor of Psychology, Yale Institute of Human Relations)
II:33 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Hull, J. D.** (Health, Education and Welfare Dept., Washington)
IX:47 Quoted re delinquency in Children
- Hull, Richard T.**
XXVII:47 Quoted from Sept/Oct Humanist in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult'?"
- Hulme, Kathryn**
X:3 Review of her The Nun's Story, "Morality and Virtue"

Hulme, T. E. (English essayist killed in World War I)
 I:33 Mentioned in connection with Richard Weaver and Ideas Have Consequences—Hulme a Christian who believed in Original Sin; Weaver, a Platonist, who does not

Hulsker, D. J. (Editor of Bert Bakker's study of the life of Vincent Gogh)
 XIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"

Hultkrantz, Ake
 XXXI:21 Quoted on beliefs of American Indians in Review, "Anthology of Religion"

Human Affairs - Pamphlet series
 I:17 Published by Henry Regnery Company of Hinsdale, Illinois—most intelligent thinking and criticism of our time, Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

Human Behavior
 XXX:38 Interview with Ivan Illich quoted Feb. issue in Children, "Some Verities"
 XXX:39 Same interview as above quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
 XXX:40 Ivan Illich quoted from same as above in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"

Human Behavior in Extreme Situations – Brume Bettelheim, Politics, August 1944
 I:16 Mentioned in Review, "The World in Shadow"

Human Complexity
 XXXVIII:50 Lead

Human Condition, The – Hannah Arendt
 XXX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
 XXXV:16 Quoted (on the way we think) in Lead, "American Thinker"
 XXXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
 XL:22 On "man and his place in the world" in Lead
 XLI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Some Heroes"

Human Condition, The
 XV:34 Lead

Human Cougar, The – Lloyd Morain (Prometheus Books, 1978, \$8.95)
 XXX:8 Reviewed in Children, "Cougars and Autodidacts"

Human Destinations
 XL:45 Frontiers (Abraham Kaplan)

Human Dilemma
 XXIX:23 Lead

Human Destiny – Lecomte du Nouy (Longman's 1947)
 I:2 Review
 I:7 Mentioned in Lead, "The Real Issue"—du Nouy used prestige of science to rehabilitate reputation of organized religion
 I:15 Tom Johnson's criticism to MANAS review of du Nouy's book answered—Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"
 I:26 Referenced to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
 I:30 Reference to Ferdinand Lundberg's review of in Journal of Philosophy, March 1948
 I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is Possible"

Human Destiny—(Continued)
 II:40 Brief mention in Lead, "The Human Situation"
 III:6 Reference to in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
 III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

Human Development—Selected Readings – Morris L. Haimowitz
 XIX:5 Quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"

Human Differences
 III:7 Lead—fallacy of "equality" idea unless taken as metaphysical characteristic

Human Diversity
 XXV:9 Editorial

Human Ecology
 XIX:10 Review

Human Enterprise, The
 XXXVIII:52 Definition of ourselves, the "I," Editorial

Human Events
 I:4 Henry Beston quoted re things done "outside of life"—in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
 I:17 Published in Washington by Frank Hanighen, one of most successful of newsletters—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
 XXVIII:37 Henry Beston quoted from Aug. 21, 1946 issue in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
 XXXII:16 Henry Beston quoted Aug. 21, 1946 issue in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"
 XXXVI:37 Quoted Aug. 21, 1946 on "mechanization of farms" in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
 XL:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"

Human Evolution
 XXXIX:2 Editorial

Human Excellence, The
 XXVIII:2 Editorial

Human Family, The
 XXX:20 Editorial

Human Frame of Reference, The
 XIII:41 Lead

Human Geography – Ley and Samuels, eds.
 XXXII:43 David Seamon's words on Goethe quoted from in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Human Immortality (1898)—William James
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Review, "An Undated Thinker"
 XXXVI:48 Long quote from re the "veil" of material things keeping back the world of reality, in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"

Human Imperative, The
 XXIV:5 Lead

Human Meanings of Crisis
 XVIII:7 Lead

Human Mind, The – Karl Menninger
 XI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
 XI:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"

Human Mutuality and Communism – June Miller
 XIII:3 Frontiers

Human Nature
 II:48 Editorial

Human Nature and Conduct – John Dewey

- III:32 Quoted in "Men With Ideas"
- VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
- VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
- XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- XXXIX:22 Quoted briefly in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Human Nature and the Human Condition – Joseph Wood Krutch (1959)

- XII:50 Subject of Review with same title
- XIV:44 Review of by Richard Dettering, July 1961 ETC., quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Intermediate Area"
- XVI:18 Quoted by David Newhall in *Frontiers*, "Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVIII:36 Quoted in Review, "'Values' and the Acquisitive Society"
- XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- XXX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXXVIII:15 On results of "value-free" society in Lead
- XXXVIII:18 On price we pay for things, in Lead
- XXXVIII:26 On goals and education in Lead
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted summary in Lead, "How We Think"
- XXXIX:8 On man's low estimate of himself, in Lead

Human Nature—Theirs and Ours

- III:42 *Frontiers*

Human Organization (Quarterly of Society for Applied Anthropology)

- IX:46 Afif I. Tannous article quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"
- XVIII:29 Joan Bondurant paper, "Traditional Polity and the Dynamics of Change in India" in *Frontiers*, "The Satya Yuga-Karis" (Spring, 1963)
- XXI:16 Joan Bondurant again quoted in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"
- XXII:34 Quoted from John Bondurant's Spring 1963 issue, in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- XXIV:44 John Bondurant paper quoted, Spring 1963 issue, in Lead, "Ancient Prophecies, Some"

Human Personality – essay by Simone Weil

- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge (expectation of good)"

Human Potentialities -- ed. By Herbert Otto (Warren H. Green, St. Louis, Mo. 1968)

- XXI:16 Dr. Maslow paper quoted from in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"

Human Predicament, The – George W. Morgan (Brown University Press, 1968)

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"

Human Presence, The

- XVIII:40 *Frontiers*

Human Prospect, The – Robert Heilbroner (Norton, 1974)

- XXVII:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Hard School"
- XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Human Relations – Else Frenkel-Brunswik

- XIX:6 Quoted in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"

Human Relations Magazine (Quarterly)

- XVIII:42 Jean Gregg article, "The Crenshaw Story" quoted from Vol. I, No. 5 in *Frontiers*, "The Long Road"

Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds – John and Magda McHale (Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies)

- XXVIII:46 Harlan Cleveland's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

Human Resources

- VII:9 Lead

Human Scale – Kirkpatrick Sale (Coward McCann & Geohagan, \$15.95)

- XXXIII:36 Reviewed in "Progress Report" re big institutions; also discussed quoted in Editorial, "Successful Failures"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted from Next, May/June 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

Human Situation, The – W. Macneile Dixon (Gifford Lectures, 1935-37)

- I:33 Favors idea of pre-existence—Lead, "An Important Disagreement"
- I:39 Reference to in Children
- II:48 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Canon of Knowledge"
- III:8 Quoted in Review, "Warning on Tidiness"
- III:40 Quoted from in Lead, "Men with Ideas" (series of articles on Dixon)
- IV:48 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The New Scientific Spirit"
- VI:5 Discussed in "Books for our Time: I"
- VI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Books for Our Time: VIII"
- VII:1 Long quote from in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
- VII:5 Quoted in "Discussion—Books for Our Time"
- VIII:52 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Art and Philosophy Again"
- IX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
- X:38 Quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"
- X:39 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
- XIII:10 Quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"
- XIII:23 Quoted in Children, "Religion and the Individual Child"
- XIII:29 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment and the Soul: III"
- XV:6 Quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"
- XV:16 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- XV:22 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XVI:7 Quoted in Children, "A Poet's Vision on Education"
- XVIII:11 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

Human Situation, The—(Continued)

XVIII:41 Quoted in Review, "the Issue of Reductionism"
XIX:15 Quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"
XX:45 Quoted in Lead, "Planning and Growth"
XXIV:43 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Star of Some Magnitude"
XXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"
XXVIII:20 Chapter title, "Ourselves" quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds for Persuasion"
XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience"
XXXVI:46 Quoted (on concept) in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
XXXVII:15 Quoted on the self and Plato in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
XXXVII:21 Quoted on "ideas" in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
XXXVIII:18 On Plato's idea of reincarnation in Review, "Inner Discovery"
XXXVIII:43 On Plato, Tolstoy, Plotinus, etc. on life after death in Lead, "The Cumulative Force"
XXXIX:15 On foundations of morality in Lead, "The Writers"
XXXIX:38 Quoted extensively in Lead, "On Books Worth Reading"
XL:51 On immortality in Lead, "What Determines Our Decisions?"
XL:38 On selfhood in Lead, "Grounds for Hope"
XLI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Foray of Faith"
XLI:38 Lead, "Plato's Doctrine"—all quotes from him
XLI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Human Situation, The

II:40 Lead
XII:29 Lead

Human Spirit at Bay, The

XVII:9 Frontiers

Human Teaching for Human Learning: A Introduction to Confluent Education – George Isaac Brown (Viking 1971), \$8.50

XXIV:8 Quoted in Children, "Educational Reformers"

Human Undertaking, The

XLI:6 Lead

Human Underground, The

IV:5 Editorial

Human Values and Advancing Technology (ed. By Cameron Hall, New York, Friendship Press, 1967)

XXI:13 Prof. Huston Smith quoted from in Frontiers, "A Heroic Task"

Human Way Out, The – Lewis Mumford

XI:27 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Work of the Imagination"

Human Way Out, The

XIV:48 Lead (adaptation of address by Lewis Mumford at University of California, Berkeley)

Human Welfare: Two Communications

XVI:48 Frontiers

Humane Education – Roger Scruton

XXXIV:11 Article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"

Humane Perspective, The

VII:28 Review—Great Humanists, Hough

Humane Spirit, The

II:36 Frontiers—Review of The Life of Science by George Sarton

Humane Temper, The

IV:22 Lead

Humanism as the Next Step – Lloyd and Mary Morain

VII:19 Reviewed in Frontiers, "In Behalf of Humanism"

Humanism in the Renaissance --

XXVII:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"

Humanist (American magazine)

II:49 One of the magazines discussed in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"
VI:34 Remarks on excellence of magazine in Frontiers, "Complete Was the Circle"
VII:2 Kermit Eby article in quoted in Frontiers, "The Captive Culturists"
VII:26 Clyde Kluckhohn article quoted in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
VII:34 Their release on "God clause" in Children
VII:43 Quoted from Millard Everett article in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
XI:29 Quoted May/June, on the effect of advertising on our commercial culture in Frontiers, "A Messy Mess of Pottage"
XI:53 Priscilla Robertson article quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
XIV:9 Dr. Rudolf Dreikurs quoted, Sept/Oct 1960 issue, in Children
XVI:29 Symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion" edited by Alfred E. Kuenzli quoted in Review of same title
XVI:40 Dr. E. C. Vanderlaan quoted, July/Aug issue in Review, "Trends in Humanism"
XVI:46 Dr. Thomas S. Szasz quoted, May/June issue in children, "Psychology in the Schools"
XVII:11 A. E. Burttt quoted in Editorial, "Challenge and Response"
XVII:42 Gregory Armstrong's criticism quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"
XVII:46 John Morris' "Failure in Teaching Virtue" quoted from July/Aug issue in Children, "Education and Religion"
XVIII:8 Quoted from Review, "Religion in the Public Schools" Jan/Feb in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?"

Humanist—(Continued)

- XVIII:11 Steward Pahl quoted from in Children, "Support for Educational Reform"
- XVIII:39 Colin Wilson quoted, July/Aug issue in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
- XIX:15 Quoted May/June 1964 issue in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
Tolbert H. McCarroll and Hal Lenke quoted from Mar/Apr issue in same Lead
- XIX:37 Erich Fromm quoted July/Aug issue in Frontiers, "The Humanist Renaissance"
- XX:23 John Somerville quoted, May/June issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
- XX:49 Roy P. Fairfield, William Bachrach, Jerry Gambill quoted from Fall issue, in Frontiers, "The American (Indian) Dream"
- XXII:31 Harold Taylor quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:8 Paul Goodman quoted Jan/Feb 1970 issue in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
- XXIV:26-34 Galen Saylor, William N. Alexander, Paul JR. Klohr quoted from May/June 1971 issue in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"
- XXV:8 Rick Margolies' article, "Building Communes," Sept/Oct issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Values of Community"
- XXVI:10 Dr. Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Nov/Dec 1972 issue, in Lead, "Poles of Science"
- XXVII:12 Arthur C. Danto and Paul H. Beattie quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Humanist on 'God'"
- XXVII:41 Quoted from Sept/Oct issue in Editorial, "Necessities on 'Inside Science'"
- XXVII:47 Ethel Romm quoted, Sept/Oct issue in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'" Also Marjorie Clay and her quote from Robert Cohen, Richard T. Hill, quoted from same issue, in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'"
- XXVII:48 Ethel Romm quoted from "The Yinning of America" in Sept/Oct issue in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"
- XXVIII:39 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Nov/Dec 1972 issue in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- XXIX:50 Dr. Maslow quoted, Sept/Oct 1970 issue in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- Humanist Case, The**
XVI:1 Lead (reprinted from American Scholar, Vol. 31, o. 4, Autumn 1962)
- Humanist Home, Bringing Up Children In A** – Virginia Flemming
VIII:1 Reviewed in Children
- Humanist Reading**
XXII:24 Frontiers
- Humanist Renaissance, The**
XIX:37 Frontiers
- Humanist Themes**
XXIII:1 Review
- Humanist Biology**
XVIII:25 Review—Rene Dubos American Scholar title

Humanistic Education and Western Civilization – collection

- XVII:23 Arthur A. Cohen quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics—I"
- Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book** (Prometheus Books, 1978, ed. by I. David Welch, George A. Tate, and Fred Richards)
XXXI:45 Abraham Maslow's paper "Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies" quoted in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- Humanistic Psychology for Education** – Ronald R. Bringle
XIX:21 Lead (includes Children space)
- Humanistic Science**
XXXI:13 Frontiers
- Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology** – ed. by Frank T. Severin (McGraw-Hill paperback)
XVIII:30 Quoted from in Editorial, "Man as Given"
XVIII:32 Severin quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown," also quoted D. O. Hebb
- Humanists on "God"**
XXVII:12 Review
- Humanitarian Freedom**
VI:4 Editorial
- Humanitas**
XLI:22 No. 4, 1987, Ed Lazar on conditions in Tibet and Dalai Lama's plan in Frontiers, "The Ordeal of Tibet"
- Humanities as a Moral Force, The**
XXXV:19 Lead (by Jacob Needleman)
- Humanity in Politics**
XVII:4 Editorial
- Humanity Uprooted** – Maurice Hindus
I:43 Mention of in editorial, reported enthusiasm of Russian youth during first decade after revolution—Editorial, "The Yugoslavian Railroad"
- Humanization of Man, The** – John Julian Ryan (Newman Press)
XXX:22 Reviewed in "In Praise of Purpose"
- Humanized Science**
II:50 Frontiers—Nutrition and the Soil by Dr. Lionel James Picton
- Humanized Society Through Trusteeship** (ed. and pub. for Trusteeship Foundation by G. B. Deshpande, 12 Puumam, 67, L. Jagmohandas Marg, Bombay 400 006, India – three rupees 50¢)
XXIX:48 Quote from Gandhi in given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- Humanly Significant Authorities**
XXIII:51 Editorial
- Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents**
XXXVIII:49 Frontiers
- Humberger, Edward**
XXXV:38 His article in April 1982 Rain quoted in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription" re Puerto Rico
- Hume, David**
I:13 Confused all of modern psychology with his denial of egoity—Frontiers, "Science and Freedom"

Hume, David—(Continued)

- I:16 Made barren field of psychology for centuries, whereas if Swedenborg had been listened to, he might have pointed way to genuine discovery—Frontiers, "Soul and Body"
- II:32 Found no trace of soul, so concluded it was an illusion—Lead, "Moral Power"
- III:4 Reference to essay on immortality in Lead, "Men With Ideas: Leibniz"
- III:6 Quoted on "I dine, I play a game of backgammon," etc. in Frontiers, "Freedom for Psychology"
- III:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"—he hid away his Dialogues Concerning Religion in desk drawer, God-idea found wanting
- V:14 Quoted re personal identity in Lead, "True Confessions"
- VIII:18 Quoted on immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"; discussed in Editorial, "Lapse of Materialism"
- XVI:18 Quoted his Dialogues Concerning Natural Religion in David Newhall's Frontiers article, "Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVI:28 Quoted his Treatise of Human Nature, I, Part IV, in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XIX:33 Sydney Shoemaker's quote of in Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
- XXVII:18 Quoted on self-knowledge in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- Hume, E. Douglas**
- II:24 Reference to his book Bechamp or Pasteur? in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- II:41 Brief reference to above book in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Freedom"
- Hummelinck, M. G. W.** (co-author)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Nature's Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"; discussed in Editorial, "Counter-Revolution"
- Humphrey, Senator Hubert**
- IV:26 His campaign for "Friendship Grain" to be sent to India--Editorial
- XVI:11 Brief quote on our economy in Lead, "Moral Men and Amoral Society"
- Hundred-Yard War, The** – Gary Cartwright (Doubleday and Dell)
- XXIII:36 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Hundreth Monkey, The** – Ken Keyes, Jr. (Vision Books—quotations)
- XXXV:46 Quoted its quotation from Nuclear Madness in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"; also story of "the hundredth monkey"
- Hungarian Living Architecture** pamphlet
- XXXIX:6 Contents from Hungarian reader in Frontiers
- Hunger Power**
- XXXIV:22 Report on Somalia, Africa, in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"

Hungers of the Heart

- XVII:12 Lead
- Hungry Hide, The**
- II:24 Editorial—about hunger in Berlin
- Hunt, Albert R.**
- XXI:4 Quoted from Wall Street Journal in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"
- Hunt, James D.**
- XXXIII:12 His Gandhi in London quoted, discussed in Review, "Gandhi and the English"
- Hunt, Morton**
- X:2 His Reader's Digest article on Dr. Howard Lane's inquiry into classroom cheating quoted in Children
- Hunter, Dard**
- XXIII:44 Editorial, "On Papermaking"
- Hunter, Edith F.**
- XV:23 Her Conversations with Children quoted in Children of same title
- Hunter, Evan**
- VIII:27 His Blackboard Jungle reviewed in Children
- Hunter and the Whale, The** – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1967)
- XXIII:41 Quoted from in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
- Huntington, William R.**
- XI:7 He and Albert Bigelow to sail Golden Rule into bomb test area in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
- Huntsman, A. G.** (Toronto)
- VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
- Hunza Land** – Dr. Allen E. Banik
- XIII:32 Summary of by George Rosenberg in N.Y. Mirror Magazine quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature," June 1
- Hunzas, The**
- XXXVI:8 Brief discussion of their health and books about them, in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- Huppert, George**
- XXVIII:22 His The Idea of Perfect History reviewed in Review, "Lost for Centuries"
- Hurcan, John**
- IX:3 Quoted from The Cambridge Review in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
- Hurley, Judith**
- XLI:7 From Food First News, Summer 1987 (with Kevin Danaher) in Frontiers, "A Matter of Accounting"
- Hurley, Roger**
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of his Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
- Huron, The** – Voltaire
- II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"
- Hurry Sundown** – K. B. Gilden (Kaya and Bert)
- XIX:29 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Agony of the Races"

Hurry Sundown—(Continued)
XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"

Hurst, John
XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, Sept. 13, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"

Hurst, Roger
VI:48 Quoted briefly from Humanist in Frontiers, "The Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"

Hurttlen, Christa
XXXII:20 Letter to editor re Theodore Roszak quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"

Hurwitz, Deena
XXXVI:40 Her recollection of pacifists during WWII quoted in Children, "On Peace and Honor" from Newsletter, Winter 1982-83

Hurwood, Bernhardt J.
XXII:48 His review of re Theodore Roszak quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"

Hurwood, Bernardt, J.
XXII:48 His review of I. F. Stone's The Hidden History of the Korean War quoted, Nov. 1 Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"

Hurzeler, Dr. Johannes (Basle Natural History)
IX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"

Hu Shih, Dr.
XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Husik, Isaac
VI:11 Quoted his Medieval Jewish Philosophy in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 His Medieval Jewish Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Husserl, Edmund
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

Husserl and Phenomenology
XXI:47 Review

Hutchens, John K.
XVIII:23 His introduction to Joseph Wood Krutch's essays, If You Don't Mind My Saying So quoted

Hutchins, Robert Maynard (Chancellor of University of Chicago)
I:2 American Magazine article, "The Bomb Secret is Out," Dec 1947—Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"
I:7 Crusader for popular renaissance in disciplined thinking through Great Books seminars—Lead, "The Real Issue"
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England, from Committee on Social Thought, Chicago, document sent to England
I:15 Trying to tell us endless scientific objectivity plus a little humanism is no education for free human beings—Lead, "Challenged Assumptions"
I:17 His "The Atom Bomb versus Civilization" pamphlet published by Human Affairs Pamphlet series—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)
I:18 Reference to in Review of The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny—Frontiers, "The Health of the Landscape"
I:19 Discussion of Oliver Martin pamphlet Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant—Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"
I:22 He and Arthur Morgan important to future of U.S., stressed need of individual moral judgment—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
I:45 Reference to his American Magazine predictions as to glories of an atomic age, Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
I:46 Reference to his Great Books drive in Review, "Anything is Possible"
I:48 Said Communism should be studied in schools so people would not become Communists
II:3 Definition of "Great Book" contemporary in any age—Lead, "The Individual and the World"
II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
II:14 Children devoted to discussion of his educational unorthodoxies, quoted his Education for Freedom
II:17 Quoted as antithesis to Truman in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—Again"
II:21 Review, "Lucid Prose" quoted his The Higher Learning in America and Education for Freedom
II:26 Reference to in Children in connection with Bronson Alcott and Caroline Pratt
III:2 Reference to his Satevepost statement that Communism ought to be studied in schools
III:11 Reference to his Measure analysis of T. S. Eliot's Idea of a Christian Society
III:22 Quoted about only a few are qualified for a good education in Frontiers, "What is 'Liberal?'"
III:29 Brief reference to his comment on U.C. Loyalty Oath fracas in Editorial, "U. of C. Loyalty Purge"
III:41 Brief quote from in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"
III:49 Subject of Lead, "Men with Ideas" series, quoted The Higher Learning in America (Measure, Fall 1950), Education for Freedom
IV:11 Frontiers composed of his farewell address to University of Chicago—"Educational Credo" Mentioned in Editorial, "Advance Notice"
V:4 Quoted from Christian Century UMT issue in Children
V:11 Children deals with Progressive article, and an earlier address, "The Administrator"
V:43 Quoted on Great Books in Lead, "The Great Books"

Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)

- V:47 Quoted in Lead, "Educational Objectives" from Measure and Education for Freedom
Quoted in Editorial, "Education is Indivisible"
- V:53 Children discussion of by L.A. Examiner sports writer
- VI:1 Discussed in Dwight Macdonald's New Yorker article on Great Books
- VI:7 Mentioned in Review, "More on 'Great Books'"
- VI:29 "Books for Our Time: V" deals with his Higher Learning in America
- VI:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Who Runs the Schools?" re L.A. Board of Education
- VII:1 Review of University of Utopia in Children
- VI:43 Robert Ulich quoted from SRL on Hutchins' The Conflict in Education in a Democratic Society
- VI:45 His The Conflict in Education reviewed in Children
- VI:49 Review of his The University of Utopia
- VII:19 Review of his Look article, "Are Our Teachers Afraid to Teach?" in Children
- VII:39 Discussed by Sidney Hook in "Education for Vocation"
- VIII:13 Quoted on Reece Committee in Review, "The Political Mania"
- VIII:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"
- VIII:38 Quoted from report as President of Fund for the Republic in Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
- VIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Toward General Understanding" from address to American College of Hospital Administration"
- VIII:51 Editorial, "Wasting a Good Man's Time" Children, "Dangerous Dan Hutchins"
- X:14 Children, "The Philosophy of Robert M. Hutchins"—Freedom, Education and the Fund
- X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament re Oberlin College"
- X:46 His "Some Observations on American Education" reviewed in Children, "Hutchins Views from Abroad"
- XI:30 Children quoted Hutchins and Meiklejohn Esquire article
- XI:34 Quoted his Education, Freedom, and the Fund in Children
- XI:46 His Esquire article, "The Age of the Interchangeable Man" quoted in Children
- XI:49 Reference to in Review of Some of My Best Friends Are Professors in Children
- XII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Transition" his hopefulness for future
- XII:12 Editorial, "A Failure in Purpose" re him and "Great Dialogue" and Children, "Is Democracy Possible?", Feb. 1959 Bulletin, The Fund for the Republic

Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)

- XIII:23 Brief quote from The Higher Learning in America in Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge given in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
- XIII:27 Quoted from The Higher Learning in America by E. I. Hayakawa in Winter 1960 ETC in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XIV:16 His speech in honor of Jane Addams quoted in Lead, "The World's Work"
- XIV:18 Quoted from annual report (1959-60) of President of Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions in Lead, "Two Levels of Reply"
- XIV:36 His address honoring Supreme Court Hugo L. Black quoted in Frontiers, "Law as Education"
- XV:3 His comment on an interview with A. Whitney Griswold given in pamphlet The University, quoted in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XVI:5 Briefly quoted by W. H. Ferry in Lead, "What Price for Peace?"
- XVI:44 His paper Science, Scientists, and Politics quoted in Review, "Critics of Science"
- XVII:15 Quoted from Center Diary in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"
- XVII:23 Quoted from Higher Learning in America in Children, "Education and Metaphysics—I"
- XVII:26 Quoted in Lead on Baldwin, "Devotion to the Human Being"
- XVII:27 Quoted his The University of Utopia in Editorial, "Toward 'Understood Diversity'"
- XVIII:5 His debate with Brent Bozell quoted from Henry Regnery's Dialogues in Americanism in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- XVIII:13 Quoted from L.A. Times, March 1, in Frontiers, Signs of Health"
- XVIII:22 Frontiers, "The Continuing Dialogue" about him and the Center
- XIX:4 Quoted from The Higher Learning in America in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:21 His address, "The Administrator" quoted in Editorial of same title
- XIX:31 Quoted from "The Administrator," Journal of Higher Education, Nov. 1946, in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"
- XX:1 His comment on Harper's article by Russell Lynes quoted from Dec. 5 L.A. Times in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- XXI:6 Quoted from Oct. 31, 1966 in L.A. Times in Children, "Factory-Schools?"
- XXII:16 Wrote Lead, "The Future of American Education"
- XXII:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from The Learning Society by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"

Hutchins, Robert Maynard—(Continued)

- XXV:48 His quote of T. S. Eliot in article in Great Ideas Today in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"
- XXVII:39 Quoted from Great Books in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
- XXXI:44 His idea of preparedness quoted from Convocation address in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"
Also quoted from Higher Learning in America
- XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXIV:13 Quoted the Conflict in Education in Children, "Approaches to Paideia"
- XXXIV:23 Quoted The Conflict in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Hutchinson, Dorothy

- VIII:45 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet, "From Where They Sit" quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"

Hutchinson, G. E. (Sterling professor of Zoology at Yale)

- VIII:4 His introduction to Modern Experiments in Telepathy quoted in Review

Hutchinson, Paul (Christian Century editor)

- VIII:29 His Life article quoted in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?"
- VIII:30 Reference again to Life article, "Cult of Reassurance" in Lead, "In Case of Misfortune"

Hutchison, Bruce (Editor of the Victoria Times)

- XI:29 Quoted from his article "Why Are Canadians Turning Anti-American?" in Review, "An Issue of Harper's"
- XXIV:40 His open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 McLean's in Frontiers, "Canadian Comment"

Hutchison, Dr. John A.

- XXI:27 Quoted from June Journal of the Blaisdell Institute of Claremont, in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"
- XXI:52 Quoted June Blaisdell Journal in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side-Up'"
- XXIII:16 Quoted from June 1968 Blaisdell Bulletin in Review, "The Great Restoration"
- XXVI:39 Quoted June 1968 Blaisdell Institute Journal in Lead, "Men and Gods"

Hutchison, Dr. Ralph (President, Lafayette College)

- V:29 Christian Century article quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Huxley, Aldous

- II:16 Letter from England mentions a broadcast of his in connection with his newest book Ape and Essence
- II:38 Brief reference to his Brave New World in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- II:49 Quoted in Letter from England—silly to talk of human dignity and four freedoms in relation to a country like India

Huxley, Aldous—(Continued)

- III:1 Reference to his anthology Perennial Philosophy in review, "Digests and Anthologies"
- III:2 Reference to his Ape and Essence in Letter from England
- III:12 Recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels with a Cause"
- III:13 Reference to his Brave New World in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
- III:15 Quoted from Science, Liberty and Peace in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
- IV:14 His Ends and Means quoted in Letter from England
- V:13 Review of his Music at Night in "Miscellany"
- V:26 Quoted his Themes and Variations in Review, "The Golden Feast"
- V:27 Quoted Ends and Means in Lead, "The God-Idea"
- VII:11 His Life article, "A Case for ESP, PK and Psi" quoted in Frontiers, "New Role of Mind"
- VII:13 Mention of his Doors of Perception in Editorial, "Mysteries of Consciousness"
- VII:47 "Aldous and Heaven Too" quoted in Review, "An Issue of 'Antioch Review'"
- IX:26 His Art of Seeing discussed in Children
- XI:24 Quoted from Themes and Variations on the connection between one's ability to treat Nature respectfully and one's ability to respect his fellow man in Frontiers, "Point of View"
- XI:33 His Tyranny Over the Mind discussed in Lead, "They Men Are Born"
- XI:46 Review, "The Bite of A. Huxley" (review of The Genius and the Goddess)
- XII:20 His Brave New World Revisited quoted in Review, "Huxley for Discussion"
- XII:28 L. J. Rather's discussion of above in Nation, Feb. 28, quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"
- XIII:38 Quoted from Paris Review (No. 23) in Children, "Notes on Reading"
- XVI:37 His Introduction to Prof. Frederick Mayer's New Directors for the American University quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"
- XVII:24 His Brave New World referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XXIII:48 Brief mention of his Ends and Means in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"

Huxley for Discussion

- XII:20 Review

Huxley, G. L.

- XX:39 Review of his The Early Ionians quoted from Aug. 24 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"

Huxley, Julian (biologist)

- I:4 Man's so-called supernormal or extrasensory faculties in their Ice Age—Lead, "Psychology Currents"
- I:7 Debated Willard Sperry in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
- I:11 Reprinted Huxley's Romanes Lecture, "Evolution and Ethics" with one of his own on same subject, *Frontiers*, "Emergent Evolution" Thinks he accomplished reconciliation of T. H. Huxley's antithesis between ethical and cosmic process—
- I:29 Quoted re broadening of gap between man and animal in *Frontiers*, "The Ancestors of Man"
- I:37 His suggestion that yoga be studied practically subject of Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- II:19 Quoted re necessity of dropping idea of God if religion to continue as element of first-rate importance in life—in Review, "The Moral Law"
- II:40 Reference to his remark, "Man's so-called supernormal or extra-sensory faculties are in the same case as were his mathematical faculties in the Ice Age"—in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- III:28 Long quote from What Dare I Think in *Frontiers*, "The Balance of Nature"
- III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" re increase in population
- IV:14 Quoted on Mohenjo-Daro civilization in *Frontiers*, "Ancient Esperanto?"
- IV:26 Quoted in "Great Questions III," re man's extra-sensory, etc.
- IV:48 Discussion of his William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, "Knowledge, Morality and Destiny" in *Frontiers*, "The New Scientific Spirit"
- V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII" about tribe "waiting for souls to catch up with our bodies" (Strecker: see MANAS I:25)
- V:41 Quoted in Lead, "Outward and Inward Religion" from talk to First International Congress on Humanism and Ethical Culture
- VI:1 Quoted from Man Stands Alone in *Frontiers*, "The Conditions of Freedom"
- VI:52 Review of his Evolution in Action
- VIII:47 His Man Stands Alone quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- IX:33 Brief reference to in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?" (Ice Age of man's supernormal and extra-sensory faculties)
- IX:46 Quoted "Body and soul not separate entities. . ." in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- XI:1 His article in Saturday Review, "A Religious Outlook" from his book Religion Without Revelation, discussed in Review, "Religion in the Future"

Huxley, Julian—(Continued)

- XI:53 Review of his New Bottles for New Wine; quoted in Editorial, "Man and Nature"
- XII:8 Review of his Religion Without Revelation
- XV:19 His introduction of Joy Adamson's Living Free quoted in *Children*, "Education Transcending Savagery"
- XVI:19 Quoted March 31 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"
- XX:3 Quoted his Man Stands Alone in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XXXV:52 Quoted from Evolution in Action in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
- Huxley on Evolution***
VI:52 Review – Evolution in Action
- Huxley, Thomas H.**
- I:5 Thought man an animal—Lead, "Who Are the Reactionaries?"
- I:11 Reference to Romanes Lecture on subject of "Evolution and Ethics" (Man unnatural intruder into mechanical world) in *Frontiers*, "Emergent Evolution"
- I:29 Reference to his ape drawings in *Frontiers*, "The Ancestors of Man"
- I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
- I:52 Asserted that mind and thought were wholly derived from and dependent upon physical body—*Frontiers*, "Mind and Brain"
- II:13 "Black beetle" quote in Lead, "The Other World"
- II:16 Popularized theory of evolution in modern acceptance
- II:17 Reference to his address, "A Piece of Chalk" in Lead, "Fronts of Science"
- II:24 Said molecules of dead matter cannot rearrange themselves into living bodies—*Frontiers*, "What is a Germ?"
- IV:38 Reference to his "black beetle" in Editorial, "When Guesses Are Important"
- VIII:46 Quoted Science and Christian Tradition in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"
- Quoted in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May Be 'Natural'"
- XIV:12 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Transcendental Influences"
- X:22 Quoted from book Science and Culture in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
- X:31 Briefly quoted on agnostic position of science in Lead, "Unpopular Questions"
- XVIII:51 Briefly quoted on Science and the Christian Tradition in *Frontiers*, "Science as Consensus"
- XX:27 Quoted his paper Evolution and Ethics in *Frontiers*, "Learning from 'Nature'"
- XXI:32 Quoted from Evolution and Ethics in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
- XXII:12 Quoted from Romanes Lecture in *Frontiers*, "Redressing Balances"

- Huxley, Thomas H.**—(Continued)
- XXIX:25 Quoted from Essays on Some Controverted Questions in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted Evolution and Ethics in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXV:38 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The tyranny of Proof" (Our task is to combat the cosmic process)
- XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength" from Essays on Some Controverted Questions
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on from The Riddle of Life in Lead, "The Will to be Oneself"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted letter to Kingsley in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- Hyatt, Bill**
- XXXVI:47 Quoted from Parent's Bulletin in Editorial, "Yes, You Can"
- Hyde, Dayton O.**
- XXVII:25 His book Sandy discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great, Big Bird"
- Hyde, Lawrence**
- III:2 Long quote from The Learned Knife in Frontiers, "A Question About The Soul"
- XXXV:3 Quoted from The Learned Knife in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
- Hyde, Lewis**
- XL:42 From The Gift in Children, "Our Society"
- Hygea School** (Orange City, Fla.)
- XVII:49 Brochure quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Hygienic Nemesis** – Ivan Illich (publication of CIDOC)
- XXVII:24 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The General Delusion"
- Hyman, Lawrence**
- XX:32 Quoted from July/Aug Dissent in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XXI:2 Quoted July/Aug 1967 Dissent in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"
- Hyman, Mac**
- XI:25 His No Time for Sergeants reviewed, "Criteria for Reviewing"
- Hyman, Stanley Edgar**
- XVI:50 His review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from New Leader, Nov. 11, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"
- Hymes, James L. Jr.**
- IX:2 His Behavior and Misbehavior quoted briefly in Children
- Hymns and Hypocrisies**
- XI:22 Review
- Hynes, Prof. Samuel**
- XIV:41 Quoted from August SSRS News Letter in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
- Hypnotism** – George Estabrooks
- I:4 Use of hypnotic suggestion in crime and war—Lead, "Psychological Currents"
- I:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Hypothesis of the Soul, The**
- I:48 Lead
- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"
- Hyslop, Constance**
- XVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- Hyslop, Dr. James**
- IX:39 Quoted from DeWitt Miller's reincarnation book in Review, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"
- X:18 Mentioned re his Contact with the Other World in Dr. Ducasse's article in Frontiers, "Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research"

- I Am a Mathematician** – Norbert Wiener
IX:12 Reference to and quotation from in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- I Am Me Experience***
XVIII:1 Children
- I Can Tell You Where It Was***
XXIII:50 Review
- I Ching**
XXXV:15 Quote from Wang Pi on (from Needham) in Review, "Western Wisdom"
- I Chose Freedom** – Kravchenko
II:17 Reference to in Letter from France
- I Don't Know—Do You?***
IV:13 Editorial
- I, Juan de Pareja** – Elizabeth Borton de Trevino (Farrar, Strauss and Giroux, 1965)
XXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Books"
- I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings** (1969) Maya Angelou
XXXVI:38 Noted on education of black children in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- I Learn from Childen** – Caroline Pratt
II:26 Reviewed, quoted in Children
- I Never Promised You a Rose Garden** – Hannah Green (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, and Signet)
XXI:45 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- I Renounce War** – Sybil Morrison (account of origin and history of Peace Pledge Union)
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- I Speak for Myself** – John Haynes Holmes
XIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
- I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets** – Vladimir Tchervanin
I:6 Mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
I:19 Referred to in connection with **The Dark Side of the Moon**
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- Iamblichus**
I:30 Wrote of Pythagoras – Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
XXI:50 Quoted on Pythagoras in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
- Iberica** (publication)
VII:17 Reference to in "Arts of Peace"
XIII:18 Letter by young Spaniard quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
XVI:49 Quoted Oct. 5 issue; cruel punishments inflicted on striking Spanish miners, in *Frontiers*, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
- Ibero-America's Expectancy*** – Consuelo Aldag
V:46 *Frontiers*
- Ibn Khaldun** (d. 1406 A.D.)
XXX:20 Passage on quoted from Lichtenstadter's **Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature** in Review, "Arabs at Their Best"
- Ibsen**
VII:41 His **Ghosts** discussed by Eric Bentley, "In Search of Theater"
- Ickes, Harold** (Secretary of Interior, 1943)
XXXII:48 Letter quoted in **Years of Infamy** to President re Japanese in Editorial, "Honor Roll"
- Iconoclasm and Reconstruction***
XXI:24 Review
- Idea of a University – John Henry Newman (1852)***
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- Idea of "Action," The***
XIV:9 Editorial
- Idea of Authority, The***
IX:39 Lead
- Idea of Fraternity in America, The** – Wilson Carey McWilliams
XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 **Nation** review of quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXIX:49 Reviewed in "Brotherhood in America"
XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- Idea of Invitation, The***
XIV:19 *Frontiers*
- Idea of Knowledge***
XXII:32 Lead
- Idea of Man, The***
XVIII:27 Editorial
- Idea of Perfect History, The** – George Huppert (University of Illinois Press, 1970)
XXVIII:22 Reviewed in "Lost for Centuries"
- Idea of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory, The** – Ortega (Norton, 1971)
XXIX:52 Quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"
XXX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXV:36 Quoted in Review, "One Fine Day in Greece"
XXXV:40 Quoted, discussed in connection with Jacob Needleman's article on "The Humanities. . ." in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- Idea of Progress, The***
IX:10 Lead
XX:22 Lead
- Idea of Science, The***
XVIII:27 Lead
- Idea of the Self, The***
XV:25 Editorial

Idea Whose Time Has Come, An
 XV:6 Editorial
 XVII:2 Review
 XXXVIII:12 Review (Higher Creativity—Harman)

Idea Whose Time Has Come, The
 XXXIV:22 Review (small is possible, appropriate technology)

Ideal Image of Man
 XVIII:50 Editorial

Ideal of Delusion
 IX:31 Lead

Ideal of Plenitude, The
 XXIV:3 Lead

Ideal of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of the Deductive Theory – Ortega
 XLI:9 Quoted re "beliefs" in Review, "The Lessons of Agronomy"

Idealism and Social Health
 XXX:41 Editorial

Idealists and Materialists
 X:50 Lead
 XI:14 Follow-up in Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?"

"Ideals and "Feasibilities"
 XXI:37 Review

Ideals in Strange Places
 VIII:31 Review – The Deserter, The Deep Six, Too Near the Sun

Ideals of Life – Millard Everett (John Wiley & Sons, New York)
 VII:48 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Idea of a Theater, The – Francis Fergusson
 XXXII:6 Quoted in Review, "Sophocles and Shakespeare"

Ideas and Action
 XV:13 Lead

Ideas and Beliefs
 XXX:24 Lead

Ideas Have Consequences
 III:24 Editorial

Ideas Have Consequences – Richard M. Weaver (University of Chicago Press, 1948)
 I:26 Reference to in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
 Mention of conflicting reviews of book
 I:30 Review, "The Ladder to High Designs"
 Mentioned in Editorial
 I:33 Editorial comment on, "Afterthoughts"
 II:19 Reference to in Review, "The Moral Law"
 III:3 Reference to in review of Barr book, Pilgrimage of Western Man
 V:35 Quoted in Lead, "Healing the Split"
 IX:47 Brief quote in Children
 XII:49 Quoted in Children, "Discipline vs. Adjustment"
 XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
 XXXV:42 Quoted discussed in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; paragraph on in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"

Ideas Have Consequences—(Continued)
 XXXV:52 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Ideas Whose Time Has Come
 XXXII:4 Editorial
 XXVIII:10 Frontiers

Identification and Autonomy
 XX:33 Frontiers

Identity and Role
 XIII:22 Lead

Identity Crisis
 XX:47 Editorial

Identity of Man, The – Jacob Bronowski
 XXIX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

Identity Society, The – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1972, \$5.95)
 XXV:22 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More on Reality Therapy"

Identity Versus Morality
 XVIII:50 Review

Ideological Imagination, The – Louis J. Halle (Quadrangle Books, 1972)
 XXV:2 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Fraud in Ideology"
 XXXVI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
 XXXVI:25-36 Quoted in Review, "The Origin of Capital"
 XXXVI:40 Quoted on responsibility for oneself in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books about Marxism"

Ideologies and Alienation
 IX:38 Lead

Ideology and Utopia (1949)
 XXXI:1 John Friedmann's summary of Karl Mannheim's contribution in, in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"

Ideology—End or New Beginning?
 XXI:22 Frontiers

Ides of March – Thornton Wilder
 I:13 "Book-of-the-Month" review

Idiot, The – Dostoyevsky
 XV:8 Quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"

Idolatry of Institutions
 XXIV:36 Editorial

Iduarte, Andres
 XXVI:5 His book Nino quoted in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

i.e. The Cambridge Review
 IX:3 Quoted from John Hurcan article in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
 Quoted in Editorial, "New Courage of Mind" reflections on the intentions of the editors of this periodical
 IX:23 "The Place of Opposition" discussed in Frontiers (an editorial from i.e.)
 IX:28 Paul Goodman article quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men" (Goodman discussing Robert MacIver's Academic Freedom in Our Time)

i.e. The Cambridge Review—(Continued)

- IX:29 Harvard 1956 quoted in Lead, "The League of Anxious Men"
- IX:34 "Harvard" issue discussed in Children
- X:12 Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder"
- If a Man Be Mad** – Harold Maine (see also Walker Winslow)
- I:3 Reviewed in Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
- III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
- XL:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- If Men Were Angels** – Milton Mayer (Atheneum 1972, \$12.50)
- XXXVI:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- If Not Now, When?** -- Frank Lindenfeld
- XX:4 Frontiers
- If Only . . .**
- V:3 Editorial
- XXIX:2 Editorial
- If Poets Ruled**
- XXII:13 Frontiers
- If the Republic Had Any Sense**
- XXXIV:8 Review
- If This Be Treason** – Franklin Stevens (Wyden, 1970)
- XXVI:36 Quoted from in Children, "The Unprepared Young"
- If We Had Been Left Alone**
- XXXIV:3 Review
- If You Don't Mind My Saying So** – American Scholar column by Joseph Wood Krutch (book: Wm. Sloane Associates, 1964)
- IX:34 Review, "Invitation to a Column"
- XVIII:23 Review of his book by this title, "The Essays of Joseph Wood Krutch"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:37 Quoted in Lead, "What Is It to Know?"
- XXXVIII:17 Quoted on novel in Lead, "Myths, Novels, and Facts"
- XXXVIII:22 On influence of psychology in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted on the standard of living in Lead, "Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "A Start in Life"
- XXXVIII:50 Quoted on poetic imagination in Lead, "Human Complexity"
- If You Don't Weaken** – Oscar Ameringer
- I:8 Review, "Minority Men"
- III:47 Long quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re difficulties encountered keeping Milwaukee Leader alive during World War I
- III:48 Quoted in Children as to how Leader was attacked from all sides in World War I
- XXXI:25 Quoted from Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"
- . . . If You Give Them Time**
- XXXIII:24 Editorial

If You Live in California

- XII:20 Editorial
- If You Live With Little Children** – Carolyn Kauffman and Patricia Farrell
- XIII:10 Quoted in Children of same title
- IFOR Report** (International Fellowship of Reconciliation, Christian Pacifist organization)
- XXXVI:21 Quoted Feb. 1983 issue, article by Joe Peacock, in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
- XXXVII:37 Report of International Fellowship, Spring 1984, quoted Hannes de Graaf in Frontiers, "Notes on Technology, China, Russia"
- Iliad** – Homer
- III:20 Reference to Rouse translation in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
- X:10 Pearl C. Wilson comments on in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XIX:3 Briefly quoted from Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"
- XXX:23 Source of quotation from Simone Weil in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- Iliad Illuminated, The**
- X:3 Lead (Simone Weil's Iliad)
- Iliad, The Poem of Force** – Simone Weil
- V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
- X:3 Lead, "The Iliad Illuminated"
- XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'"
- XXXV:46 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
- I'll Sing You the Death of Bill Brown** – Bruce Dexter
- XVII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Appeal of 'No-Think'"
- I'll Take My Stand** – 1962 – (edited by Louis D. Rubin, Harper, 1930)
- XXVIII:10 John Crowe Ransom and Lyle H. Lanier contributions quoted from in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- XXVIII:15 Quoted in Review, "Southern Exposure"
- XXXIX:15 Quoted Ransom on Jeffersonian agrarian ideal in "The Writers"; also Lyle H. Lanier on uses of machines
- Ill and Prescription**
- XXXV:38 Frontiers (Puerto Rico)
- Ill Fares the Land**
- XXVI:41 Frontiers
- Ill of the Age, The**
- XL:4 Lead
- Ill Without Prescription**
- XXIII:8 Lead
- Illich, Ivan**
- XXIII:47 His article, "The False Ideology of Schooling" quoted from Oct. 17 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXIII:52 His Oct. 17 Saturday Review article quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"

Illich, Ivan—(Continued)

- XXIV:5 Quoted from New York Review of Books in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling" (taken from Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1007)
- XXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist" from Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1007
- XXIV:17 Quoted from lecture printed in N.Y. Review of Books and Cidoc Cuaderno No. 1013 in Editorial, "Plan for Liberal Education"
- XXIV:19 Quoted above article in Editorial, "Education Without Schooling"
- XXIV:20 Briefly quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Feb. address before American Educational Research Assn. In Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- XXIV:26-34 Quoted April 21 CIDOC paper in Editorial, "Beyond 'De-Schooling'"
Quoted same source, Peter Marin's review of This Book is About Schools (N.Y. Times) in same Children
- XXIV:36 Comments by Ronald Gross on his DeSchooling Society quoted from Book World in Editorial, "Idolatry of Institutions"
- XXIV:36 Quoted from one of his papers and from an address given in Lima, Peru in Children, "On Understanding Illich"
- XXIV:40 Quoted from Deschooling Society in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginning"
- XXIV:45 Deschooling Society discussed and quoted in Children, "The Four Networks"
- XXV:9 Quoted his Celebration of Awareness in Editorial, "Human Diversity"
- XXV:17 His paper, "The Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance," discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Health is Not a Commodity"
- XXV:36 Quoted his "Retooling Society," in Lead, "Diagnosis of Institutions"
Also quoted same paper in Editorial, "Unnoticed Monopoly" (radical monopoly)
- XXV:43 Quoted in re misunderstanding of childhood in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- XXVII:9 Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The Cidoc Approach"
- XXVII:20 Quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quote in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:24 Quoted from Hygienic Nemesis in Frontiers, "The General Delusion"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from London Guardian, June 13, 1973 in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"
- XXVII:38 Quoted from Edinburgh lecture and Tools for Conviviality in Frontiers, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"
- XXVII:39 Quoted from Energy and Equity and Tools for Conviviality in Frontiers, "Energy and Food"
- XXVII:50 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"

Illich, Ivan—(Continued)

- XXVIII:43 Response to his Medical Nemesis quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
- XXIX:6 His Medical Nemesis reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"
- XXIX:39 Briefly quoted on energy use in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXIX:42 Medical Nemesis quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"
His address at Chicago conference quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXIX:46 Quoted address given in Canada (October) in Editorial, "Another Time Around"
- XXX:12 His paper, "The Age of Professional Dominance," quoted in Frontiers, "No Even Path"
- XXX:13 Quoted from Energy and Equity in Frontiers, "The Catering of Care"
- XXX:17 Quoted from foreword to Leopold Kohr's The City of Man in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
Briefly quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato and Thomas More"
- XXX:38 Interview with quoted from Human Behavior, Feb., in Children, "Some Verities"
- XXX:39 Interview quoted from Human Behavior in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:40 Quoted from same interview as above in Review, "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
- XXX:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
- XXI:15 Quoted from The Right to Useful Unemployment in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- XXXI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:24 His preface to Valentina Borremans' Reference Guide to Convivial Tools quoted in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"
Discussed in Editorial, "An Important Distinction"
- XXXIII:10 His article "Vernacular Values and Education" in Teachers College Record (Fall) discussed in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Energy and Equity in Lead, "Discoverings Found in Books"
- XXXIX:12 From H2O and the Waters of Forgetfulness in Lead, "The Role of Imagination"
- XXXIX:23 On meaning of the "commons" in Lead, "The Expanse of Nature" (from Green Revolution)
From Gandhi Marg Jan. 1986 in Frontiers, "Illich on Mexico's Crisis"
- XL:7 Review of Shadow Work in "So Much to Undo," quotations
- XXXIV:24 quoted from Shadow Work in Science for Villages, May 1982, in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed?"

Illich, Ivan—(Continued)
 XXXVI:37 Quoted from *Democracy*, Jan. 1982, re economic growth, in Lead, "Victims of Development"; also noted in Editorial, "Even in America"

Illich on Mexico's Crisis
 XL:7 Frontiers

Illiterate America – Jonathan Kozol (Doubleday, 1985)
 XXXVIII:41 Reviewed in "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"

Ills and a Remedy
 XXXVI:18 Frontiers (world economy, ecology)

Ills of Bigness, The
 XXX:41 Frontiers

Ills of the Mind
 II:46 Editorial (Dr. Karl Menninger)

Illuminated Blake, The – annotated by David Erdman (Anchor paper, \$7.95)
 XXVIII:14 Reviewed in "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"

Illumination of Values, The
 XII:13 Lead

Illuminations – Walter Benjamin (1968, Harcourt, Brace & World, collection of essays by Hannah Arendt)
 XXV:44 H. Arendt and Walter Benjamin quoted in Review, "Walter Benjamin"
 XXXIII:18 Quote from Walter Benjamin's essay, "The Task of the Translator," in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
 XXXVIII:15 On movies and theater in Review, "Theater, Television, Movies"
 XXXVIII:26 Hannah Arendt's introduction on life of in Lead, "Arts of Words"

Illusion of Full Knowledge, The
 XV:41 Editorial

Illusion of Immortality, The – Corlis Lamont
 IV:4 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"

Illusion of Technique, The – William Barrett
 XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"
 XXXII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Interlude of Thinking"
 XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Illusion of the Two Cultures – Loren Eiseley
 XVII:30 *American Scholar*, Summer 1964 – answer to C. P. Snow's "The Two Cultures" discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"

Illusion of Unlimited Health Insurance, The – Dr. Ivan Illich
 XXV:17 This paper discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Health Is Not a Commodity"

Illusionless Man, The – Allen Wheelis (paperback)
 XXVIII:24 Discussed in Children, "Anon Saves, Anon Damns"

Illusions of Power, The
 XXIII:35 Lead

Illusions of Power, The
 XXI:14 Lead

Illusions of Urban Man, The – Ruben F. W. Nelson (published for Ministry by Macmillan of Canada)
 XXIX:52 Quoted in Children, "A Long Moment of Honesty"
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontier"

Illusory Affiliations
 V:31 Frontiers

Illustrious Example, An
 XXVI:20 Editorial

I'm OK You're OK – Thomas A. Harris
 XXXIX:45 Discussed, quoted preface in Review, "A Splendid Preface"

I'm really dragged but nothing gets me down – Nat Hentoff (Simon and Schuster, \$3.95)
 XXI:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Unfamiliar Maturities"

Image of the Hero, The
 XV:29 Lead

Image of Man, The
 XV:13 Editorial

Image of Man in Economics, The – Walter A. Weisskopf
 XXVII:20 Lead, Part I
 XXVII:21 Lead, Part II

Images and Iconoclasts
 XIX:15 Lead

Images, Polls, and "Reality"
 XX:30 Lead

Imagination as a Means of Grace, The – Ernest L. Tuveson
 XIV:48 Quoted briefly in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Request"

Imagination of an Insurrection, The: Dublin, Easter, 1916 – Will-iam Irwin Thompson (Oxford University Press, 1967)
 XXV:50 Quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"
 XXVI:7 Quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Review, "'Avuncular' Wisdom"
 XXXVI:10 Quoted from new edition (Lindisfarne) in Review, "Irish Anguish"

An "Imagined" Reality
 XIX:39 Review

Immanent in Man
 XX:10 Editorial

Immediate Experience, The – Robert Warshaw
 XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of quoted from Sept. 15 *Peace News* in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

Immense Journey, The – Loren Eiseley
 XVII:48 Quoted, discussed in Review of same title
 XXXIII:44 In Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"
 XXXVII:52 Quoted on Darwinian evolution and Wallace, in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Immortality
 IX:47 Lead, "The Troubled Dream"

Immortality – Alfred North Whitehead
 XXXV:4 First essay in Part II of *Science and Philosophy* quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"
 XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom (Simon Weil)"

- Immortality—Again**
V:52 Frontiers
- Immortality Again—Without Apologies**
VIII:32 Frontiers
- Immortality and Ethical Culture**
X:48 Review
- Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint**
IX:39 Review – Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story by DeWitt Miller
- Immortality of the Soul** – Henry More
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"; also comment on from Willey's Seventeenth Century Background
- Immortality of Various Kinds**
IX:7 Frontiers
- Impact of Land Ownership on Rural Appalachia** (7 volumes)—
Summarized by Robert Scrofani of Henry George School)
XXXVI:48 Quoted review of by Mildred J. Loomis in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
- Impartiality is Difficult**
V:26 Editorial
- Impartiality is the Issue**
VII:50 Lead (see also: Another Letter on the East VII:46)
- Impartial Judge**
II:13 Editorial – Indian judge only sane voice at Tokyo trials
- Impasse in Ireland**
XXVI:15 Editorial
- Impending Change**
XI:27 Editorial
- Imperfect Creator, The**
XLI:49 Lead (Ortega)
- Imperfect Geniuses, The**
XXIX:38 Lead
- Imperfect Hero of Science**
XXII:32 Review
- Imperfect Parallel, The**
XXIX:19 Lead
- Imperfect Society, The**
XXXI:9 Lead
- Imperial Animal, The**
XXV:8 Review of by Elizabeth Fisher quoted from Jan. 17 Nation in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- Imperial Chemical Industries**
I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"
- Imperial Woman** – Pearl Buck
XI:41 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Dilemmas of Two Worlds"
- Imperialism at Home**
IX:11 Frontiers (American Indians)
- Imperialism of Language, The**
XXI:52 Frontiers
- Impertinences of Brother Anonymous, The**
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
- Import of the Humanities, The**
XXII:6 Frontiers
- Importance of Any Country, The**
VII:25 Lead
- Importance of History**
XXI:24 Frontiers
- Importance of Living, The** – Lin Yutang
XV:46 Quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist As Convert"
- Importance of Self-Knowledge, The**
XV:23 Lead
- Important Disagreement, An**
I:33 Lead, based on Herbert O. Albrecht comment
- Important Questions, The**
XVIII:10 Editorial
XXXVI:5 Review (Needleman)
- Important to Millions**
XXIII:37 Frontiers
- Important to the Republic of Man**
XXII:52 Lead
- Impossible Enterprise, An**
XXXVI:5 Lead (Can virtue be taught?)
- Impossible Isn't Necessary, The**
XXXI:52 Frontiers
- Impossible Takes Forever, The**
XXX:24 Editorial
- Impotent State and an Alternative, The**
XLI:22 Lead (Colin Graham)
- Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence**
XII:38 Review
- Imprisoned Splendour, The** – Raynor C. Johnson (London, 1953)
VI:39 Reviewed, "Beyond Laboratory Jargon"
- Improver of Nature**
XXVIII:17 Editorial
- Improving College and University Teaching** (Quarterly-Graduate School of Oregon State College)
XXXI:39 Carl Rogers quoted from Winter 1958 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- Improving World Health** (Worldwatch Paper #59)—William U. Chandler
XXXVIII:6 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Sanitation, Water Diet"
- Improvisation in Music** – Gertrude Price Wollner (Doubleday, 1963)
XXV:36 Brief essay on in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"
- Im Schatten der Hofburg** (In the Shadows of the Court-Castle – Countess von Stockhausen, Heidelberg)
V:17 Discussed in Letter from Central Europe
- I, My Ancestor** – Nancy Wilson Ross
III:17 Reviewed in "The Quest for a Paraclete"
- In a Day's Mail**
XXXI:21 Frontiers
- In a Different Voice** – Carol Gilligan (Harvard University Press, 1982)
XL:9 Re difference between men and women in attitude, in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Sources" (contrast between men and women in modes of thought)
- In Action and Repose**
XXXVII:14 Review (The Heart of Philosophy)
- In Addition . . .**
XXVII:14 Editorial

- In and Out of History*
XVI:26 Frontiers
- In and Out of Rome*
V:39 Review, I Was a Monk, John Tettmer, and the Seven Story Mountain, Thomas Merton
- In Another Light*
V:6 Lead (Lights Out, Baynard Kendrick)
- In Apprehension How Like A . . .*
XXII:47 Review
- In Behalf of a Choice*
XI:7 Frontiers
- In Behalf of American Indians*
VIII:52 Review
- In Behalf of Eyes*
XXXII:20 Review
- In Behalf of the Devil*
VII:17 Editorial
- In Behalf of John Dewey*
VIII:22 Lead
- In Behalf of Humanism*
VII:19 Frontiers
- In Behalf of Novelists*
XIII:15 Review
- In Behalf of Provincials*
XXXVII:9 Review (generalizations and details)
- In Behalf of Trees*
XXXII:26-35 Editorial
- In Case of Misfortune*
VIII:30 Lead
- In Context** (quarterly) P. O. Box 215, Sequim, Wash. 98382
XXXVIII:6 Quoted from article by Catharine Burton on decentralized, holistic society in Children, "What Is Moral Education?" (Autumn 1984)
- XL:3 Quoted Robert Gilman's interview with Wes Jackson, Winter 1987, in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"
- XL:19 Irina Mazel, Robert Gilman, Joel Schatz, Michael Shuman, etc., Winter 1987 in Frontiers, "Russians and Americans"
- In Defense of Colonialism?*
XI:40 Review—Nicolas Monsarrat's The Tribe That Lost Its Head
- In Defense of Desperation*
X:34 Review
- In Defense of Poetry*
XI:9 Review Lawrence Lipton from Literary Review
- In Defense of Reason*
XXV:13 Lead
- In Defense of the "Old"*
V:43 Editorial
- In Defense of the Essay*
XXX:26-35 Lead
- In Dubious Battle** – John Steinbeck
I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
II:32 Reference to in Review, "The End of the Novel?"
- In Eastern Lands*
XXXV:10 Review (North from Malaya)
- Inevitable Myths, The*
XXXII:47 Frontiers
- In Fact** – George Seldes
I:17 Illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience
- In Favor of Tarzan*
IV:10 Editorial
- In Favor of the People*
XVIII:43 Editorial
- In For Life** – Tom Runyon
VII:14 Reviewed
- In Ghostly Japan** – Lafcadio Hearn (Little, Brown, 1899)
XXXVI:16 Quoted in Review, "A Greek Irish Artist in Japan"
XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Books Worth Rereading"
- In God We Trust** – compiled by Norman Cousins (Harper, 1958)
XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts of Thomas Paine quoted from in Lead, "Not Matter of Belief"
XLI:43 Reissued as The Republic of Reason—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers, quoted in Review, "What Our Founders Believed"
- In God's Name*
VII:43 Frontiers—Foulton Oursler's Why I Know There is a God
- In Hazard** – Richard Hughes (Signet)
XXIV:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- In Honor of Bertrand Russell*
XIV:43 Frontiers
- In Honor of C. Wright Mills*
XXIV:39 Frontiers
- In Honor of Man*
VI:39 Lead
- In Lieu of. . .*
XII:51 Editorial
- In Matters of Importance*
XX:45 Editorial
- In Memoriam—"Great Wars" II and III*
IV:1 Review—Irwin Shaw's The Young Lions
- In Mere Oppugnancy*
XXVI:22 Editorial
- In Order to be Human*
XXX:39 Editorial
- In Order to Have Peace*
XXVI:47 Lead
- In Place of Folly** – Norman Cousins
XIV:23 Quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontier article, "The Case for Sanity"
- In Place of Power*
XXVII:6 Lead
- In Place of "Therapy"?*
XVIII:23 Frontiers, D. G. Poole
- In Poetic Rhythms*
XXXVI:11 Lead (Czeslaw Milosz)
- In Praise of a Senator*
IV:23 Frontiers—about Ralph E. Flanders, Vermont Senator

In Praise of Folly – Erasmus
I:46 Reference to this book in the Monterey Peninsula Herald

In Praise of Liberals
XVII:48 Editorial

In Praise of Purpose
XXX:22 Review

In Praise of Socrates
XIX:36 Review

In Praise of the Unadjusted Man
XI:28 Frontiers, review of Peter Viereck's The Unadjusted Man

In Praise of Wolves
XXIII:43 Editorial

In Pursuit of Coleridge – Kathleen Coburn
XXXII:9 Quoted in Review, "Samuel Taylor Coleridge"

In Pursuit of "Maturity"
XV:26 Editorial

In Pursuit of "Reality"
XXXII:16 Review

In Some Sense Possible
XXXIII:26-35 Editorial

In Quest of Balance
XXXIII:53 Lead

In Quest of Balances
XXX:16 Lead

In Quest of Maturity
XXXI:2 Lead

In Quest of Themselves
XXVII:14 Lead

In Search of a Future
XXII:36 Editorial

In Search of African Writers
XVIII:21 Frontiers (Ezekiel Mphahlele)

In Search of Bisco – Erskine Caldwell (Non-fiction)
XIX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

In Search of Goethe from Within – Ortega
XXXV:35 Available from Princeton University Press ed. Of The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel (1968 paper) mentioned in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"

In Search of SELF – Arthur T. Jersild
VI:13 Discussed in Children

In Search of the Ideas
XIII:14 Frontiers

In Some Sense Heroes
XXVIII:42 Lead

In Spite of Everything
XXX:8 Review

In Spite of His Defects
XXVII:13 Lead

In Spite of Institutions
XXIX:42 Editorial

In Spite of the Political Process
XXV:17 Review

In the Circle of the Sun – Ann Woodin (Macmillan, 1971, \$7.95)
XXIV:49 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Desert Expedition"

In the Early World – Elwyn Richardson (Pantheon, \$7.95 paperback, \$4.95)
XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"

XXIV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"

XXIV:19 Mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"

XXXVII:8 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Miscellany"

In the Footsteps of the Buddha – Rene Grousset (Grossman, 1971, \$12.50 translated by J. A. Underwood)
XXIV:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great Age"

XXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Flower of Civilization"

In the Good Old Summertime (film)
II:46 Reviewed together with Black Magic

In the Ideal State. . .
XXVI:11 Lead

In the Interest of Candor
XI:11 Editorial

In the James Tradition
XVI:5 Review

In the Mail
XXXVIII:21 Frontiers (K. S. Acharlu)
XXXIX:47 Editorial (McLarney, Land Institute)

In the Middle of a Line
XVII:11 Review

In the Name of Progress
XXXVIII:42 Review, book of same name

In the Name of Progress – Patricia Adams and Lawrence Solomon (Doubleday, 1985)
XXXVIII:18 Editorial, "What is Really Wrong?" on ideas of this book

XXXVIII:21 Noted in Editorial, "Solution by Disaster"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Words and Myth" (illusions of Foreign Aid)

XXXVII:41 Re population and farming in Lead, "Nurturing Activities"

XXXVIII:42 Reviewed in "In the Name of Progress"

In the Name of Sanity – Lewis Mumford
IX:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"

IX:27 Lead, "Meanings of Modern Art," condensed from book

X:34 Quoted in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"

XI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"

XXI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"

XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seidenberg's letter quoted from in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

XXXVI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind" (what art communicates)

- In the News*
XXIII:49 Frontiers
XXVI:44 Frontiers
- In the Ozarks*
XXXIX:44 Editorial (Sue Hubbell)
- In the Pima County Jail*
XIV:41 Frontiers, article by Jerry Wheeler
- In the Public Interest** (Washington Bulletin)
XXVII:17 Congressman Symington (Mo.) quoted on health, from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- In the Service of Life or Death?*
XL:6 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)
- In the Service of Men*
XVI:47 Review
- In the Service of Their Country: War Resisters in Prison** – Dr. Willard Gaylin (Viking, \$6.95)
XXIII:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "War Resisters in Prison"
- In the Shadow of Man** – Jan Van Lawick-Goodall (Houghton Mifflin, 1971)
XXV:10 Quoted in second part of Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- In the Wet** – Nevil Shute
VIII:51 Reviewed, "The Future and Nevil Shute"
- In the Woods and Fields of Concord** – Thoreau (Walter Harding Gibbs, ed.)
XXXVII:8 Quoted, also quoted introduction by Harding, in Editorial, "Thoreau's Juxtaposition"
- In Transition: Vision and Criticism*
XXVII:16 Review
- Inadequate and the Inaccessible, The*
XXXV:9 Frontiers (Building a Sustainable Society)
- Inadequate Medical Theory*
XLI:37 Review (Who Gets Sick)
- Inadequacy of Fear, The* – Reginald Reynolds
VII:33 Lead
- INC** (magazine)
XL:49 Aug. 1987, David Osborne on Grameen Bank in Editorial, "The Poor Are Not Helpless"
- Inca Was Only a Man, The*
II:37 Lead
- Including the Swahili*
X:23 Editorial
- Incredible Truth, The*
VI:5 Editorial
- Independent** – Lyle Stuart's
XIII:21 Quoted April issue in Editorial, "The California Press"
XIII:31 Lyle Stuart's report quoted from June issue in Frontiers, "The Cuban Revolution"
XIV:34 Lyle Stuart's article, "The Lies We Live By," June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Press in a Free Society"
XV:24 Lyle Stuart's editorial which discusses work of Peter Benenson quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
XIX:6 Robert Tabor quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Changes"
- Independent** (Pasadena)
XII:42 Editorial on "beatniks" quoted from in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"
- Independent and Gazette (Berkeley, University of California)**
XXXIV:39 Quoted Catherine Roberts, April 22, 1981 issue on different in University of California at turn of century and now in Children, "The Example of Socrates"
- Independent Labour Party**
I:31 Keir Hardie, Fenner Brockway, Bob Edwards representative men in
- Independent Mind, An*
XX:46 Review
- Independent Mind, The*
V:51 Editorial
- Independent Scholar's Handbook, The** – Ronald Gross (Addison-Wesley, 1982)
XXXV:50 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
- India** – Pierre Loti
XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"
- India and America*
VII:34 Editorial
- India and China** – Prabodh Chandra Bagchi
IV:7 Mention of in Frontiers, "So Much From So Little"
- India in Transition*
I:40 Review of Home to India by Santha Rama Rau
VIII:17 Lead
- India International Centre Quarterly** – Sima Sharma, ed.
XLI:8 Spring 1987 dialogue between Edward Goldsmith and Krishna Chaianya in "Today's Frontier"
- India of My Dreams, The** – Gandhi (Navajivan Publishing, ed. R. K. Prabhu Ahmedabad 14 (2.5 rupees) in U.S. Greenleaf Books, Canterbury, N. H.)
XXI:39 Quoted from Preface as well as text in Review, "Gandhi's Vision"
XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible"
XXXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections on War"
- India—The First Year*
I:44 Lead
- India: What Can It Teach Us?** -- Max Muller (Funk & Wagnalls, 1883)
XXVIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
XXXVI:2 Quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"
- India's Domestic Problems*
VIII:11 Frontiers (Ram Vyas springboard)
- India's Great Project*
VII:34 Lead
VII:36 Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"
- India's New Self-Consciousness*
V:53 Frontiers
- India's Second Five-Year Plan*
X:19 Frontiers by C.V.G.
- INDIA'S Struggle: Another View**
V:26 Frontiers – Arthur E. Morgan

- Indian Analysis**
VII:42 Review (Aryan Path article by Kabadi)
- Indian Civilization—The Formative Period** – Dr. S. C. Malik (published by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, 1968)
XXII:34 Quoted in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- Indian Bandits Surrender**
XXV:24 Frontiers
- Indian Council of Peace Research** (223 Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Marg, New Delhi 1, India)
XXVI:47 Mentioned in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
XXVII:11 List of contributory causes of violence quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- Indian Dilemma**
XVI:43 Lead
- Indian Express**
XXXVI:22 Quoted Yogesh Sharma, Feb. 11, 1983 issue on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Qestion"
- Indian Institute of World Culture** (P. O. Box 402, Bangalore 560 0004)
XXXIV:17 Publishes paper quoted in Editorial by Dr. Prabhakar Machwe on decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition, Editorial, "Mournful Verdict"
- Indian Foreign Policy**
VIII:14 Lead – C. V. Gopalakrishna
- Indian Newspaper, An**
I:29 Editorial – Nagpur Times
- Indian Novel, An**
V:43 Review (Bhattacharya, Music for Mohini)
- Indian Opinion**
XXXIII:18 Newspaper Gandhi sent to Tolstoy he wrote article appearing in 1910, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- Indian Philosophy** – Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan
I:1 Books on India—Review
VIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of Caste—A Criticism"
XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- Indian Philosophy and Religion**
XXIV:14 Review
- Indian Readers' Fund**
XVII:21 Repeat announcement with Indian address
- Indian Running** – Peter Nabokov (Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1981)
XXXV:13 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Indian Runners"
- Indian Sadhus – G. S. Ghurye**
VII:33 Reviewed, "The Strange History of Ascetism"
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Indian Social Philosophy**
VII:36 Frontiers
- Indian Summer** – John Knowled
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Indian Tribes, The**
XXI:27 Editorial
- Indian Wisdom, An**
XVIII:50 Lead
- Indian Within Us, The**
XVI:38 Review
- Indians of California** – American Friends Service Committee pamphlet
IX:40 Reviewed, "Indians in California"
- Indians of the Americas, The** – John Collier (Norton, 1948, \$3.75)
I:46 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Great Resistance"
II:32 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Power"—Alfred Wilson, Cheyenne Indian
II:45 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"
VI:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Freedom"
VIII:52 Quoted in Review, "In Behalf of Americans"
IX:7 Quoted in Children
X:2 Quoted in Editorial, "A Dreadful Habit"
XVII:21 Quoted in Frontiers
XXV:5 Quoted in Review, "A Red Man's History"
- Indians of Thoreau, The** – edited by Richard F. Fleck (Hummingbird Press, Albuquerque, NM, cloth \$10, paper \$4)
XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- Indians in California**
IX:40 Review (Indians of California, AFSC pamphlet)
- Indians Were Not Perfect—Either, The**
II:45 Frontiers (American Indians and their treatment by "Saints")
- Indicators of Change**
XXXIII:20 Frontiers
- Indifference and Fanaticism**
I:29 Review (Siegfried Kracauer on movies) Lionel Trilling
- Indigo Bunting** – Vincent Sheehan
XXXII:45 Quoted in Editorial re Edna St. Vincent Millay, "Not All Poets"
- Indigenous Yankees**
XXXII:37 Frontiers
- "Indispensable Class," The**
XXXIII:6 Editorial
- Indisputable Conclusion, An**
XXXI:11 Review
- Individual and His Religion, The** – Gordon W. Allport (Harvard, Macmillan, 1950)
V:21 Reviewed, "Religious Psychology"
XIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Individual and Society, The: Again**
XVII:41 Lead
- Individual and Society in Gandhian Ethics, The** – T. N. Ganapathy
XXXV:19 Article in Gandhi Marg, Nov. 1981, quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'"
- Individual and the World, The**
II:3 Lead
- Individual Conquest in the Air**
XIV:24 Review

Individualism – collection of essays edited by Ronald Gross and Paul Osterman (Dell Paperback, 1971)

XXIV:51 John Gardner, Henry Murray (quoted by Gardner), Emerson, quoted in Review, "What is the Individual?"

Individualism and the Economic Order – Friedrich Hayek

II:7 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

Individualism Reconsidered – David Riesman

VIII:24 Reviewed, "Man versus the Mass"

VIII:25 Quoted at length in Children

XVIII:3 Quoted in Children, "Some English Critics"

Individuality, Essays on – edited by Felix Morley

XII:4 Reviewed, "Reflections on Individuality"

Indonesia

II:11 Quoted from Revolt of Asia, Robert Payne

II:14 Quoted from Questions and Answers About Indonesia, published by Dutch Consul in Los Angeles, in Review, "Books and Other Notes"

Indonesia's First Ten Years

VIII:37 Frontiers

Industrial Revolutions, The—Again

III:47 Review—Harper's centennial issue

Industrial Society – E. F. Schumacher

XIX:39 Lead

Industrialism: A Diagnosis

XXVIII:52 Lead

Industrialize—and Perish – Gandhi (R. K. Prabuh, ed.)

XXXIII:41 Originally a phrase, then a title for small booklet, The Navajivan Publishing House (Ahmedabad, India) quoted in Frontiers, "Souls Controlled by Technology and Geography"

XXXVI:8 Quoted introductory in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" (war, peace)

XXXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections on War"

Industries for Small Communities – Arthur Morgan (Community Service, Inc., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1953, reissued 1962)

XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Community Planning"

XXVII:42 Quoted from Preface in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXIX:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Fact and Value"

XXXIV:23-34 Quoted in Children, "Subjects for Discussion" re Yellow Springs

XXXV:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

Industry-Wide Bargaining – Leo Wolman

II:32 Reviewed in Frontiers

Ineffectual Good, The

II:6 Review – Toynbee

Inescapable Likeness, An

XXXVI:52 Editorial (Hertz, van der Post, Berry)

Inevitable Revolution, The – Leo Tolstoy

XXXV:52 Just translated by Ronald Sampson, quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings" (written in 1909-10)

Inexcusable Lie, The – Harold Peat, N.Y. 1932

I:48 Quoted in Children

Inextinguishable Reason

IX:1 Lead

Infantile Sickness of Leftism in Communism, The – Lenin

I:33 Brief quote from in Letter from England

Infeld, Leopold (Polish Physicist)

XXXIV:45 Colleague of Einstein, quoted by Mendel briefly, used in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"

Infield, Henrik

XIX:32 His paper quoted from October 1965 Israel Annals of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines in Frontiers, "Teilhard's Noosphere"

Infield, Henrik (editor Cooperative Living)

VII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Growth"

Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless. . .

XXXVII:7 Frontiers

Influence of an Idea, The

XXI:44 Frontiers

Influence of A. S. Neill, The

XXVI:24 Editorial

Informed Conscience, The

XXIII:3 Lead

Informed Heart, The – Dr. Bruno Bettelheim

XIV:23 Quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"

XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Review of same title

XIV:33 Quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

XIV:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"

XIV:42 Quoted in Children, "Over Attention and Loving Neglect"

XXXVIII:37 From Community Service Newsletter re TV in Children, "Critics. . . Admirers"

XXXIX:1 Re children and TV in Lead, "The World Is Something Made"

Informed Vision, The – David Hawkins (Agathon, \$8.95)

XXVIII:11 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Useful, Demanding Book" and in Editorial, "More of David Hawkins"

Ingalls, Daniel (Harvard University)

XII:7 Quoted his review of A Source Book of Indian Philosophy

Ingalls, Miss Jeremy

III:14 Her scholarship in Common Cause articles and biased favor of Christianity taken apart in Frontiers, "Scholars and Artists"

Inge, Dean

II:44 Quoted in Letter from England—ballot-box is a kind of Urim and Thummin for ascertaining the will of God

Ingenuity in Community

XXVI:39 Frontiers

Ingalls, John

XI:22 Referred to in reference to his Pacifist standing in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"

- Ingersoll, Robert G.**
XIV:12 His Liberty of Man, Woman and Child quoted in *Frontiers*, "Transcendental Influences"
- Ingersoll, Robert**
I:46 He and Clarence Darrow avowed atheists—Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"
II:19 He and Darrow had altruism—Review, "The Moral Law"
II:49 Championed militant atheism and led attack of freethinkers on theological dogma – Review, "Modern Rationalism"
IV:18 His Letters edited by granddaughter, Eva Ingersoll Wakefield, reviewed in "Books on Religion"
IV:38 Quoted Introduction to his published letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- Ingersoll's Philosophy**
XIV:18 *Frontiers*
- Inglis, Brian**
XIII:45 His article, "The Psychopath" in Sept. Encounter quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Inglorious, Subordinate**
III:8 Editorial, quote from J. B. S. Haldane in letter from MANAS reader
- Ingraham, T. Robert** (Theological student)
III:15 Quoted his Atlantic article on Blanshard book in Editorial, "The Voice of Organization"
- Ingram, Timothy**
XXIV:45 Quoted from Sept. 13 Nation in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"
- Ingrams, Richard**
XXXI:40 His introduction to Cobbett's Country Book quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
XXXVI:40 Quoted introduction to Cobbett's Country Book (on Cobbett's view of economists and theorists) in *Frontiers*, "Seymour and Cobbett"
- Ingredients of Peace**
XV:33 *Frontiers*
- Ingredients of Western Culture**
I:34 *Frontiers*—idea that all good doesn't come from combined influence of Hellenism and Hebraic-Christian tradition
- Inhabitants, The** – Julius Horwitz
XV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Where Wealth Accumulates"
XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
XXI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"
XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXI:44 Quoted in Review, "Our Town"
XXXIV:47 Quoted re New York's underlying problems noted in the 60's quoted in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art"
- Inhelder, Barbel**
XXIV:46 His question to Dr. Frankl given in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
- Inherent Purpose, The**
XXXI:19 Lead
- Inherent Reality, The**
XXI:10 Review
- Inhuman Development**
XL:14 Editorial (Paul Gilk)
- Initiative in Growth, The**
XXIII:39 Lead
- Inner City Press** (New York)
XLI:44 June 5, 1988, Matthew Lee on rebuilding damaged buildings in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"
- Inner Civil War, An**
XI:2 Lead
- Inner Discovery**
XXXVIII:18 Review
- Inner Exploration, An**
XLI:3 Review (Joanna Field)
- Inner Life, The**
VI:4 Lead
- Inner World of Man, The** – Frances G. Wickes
XVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
- Innis, Harold** (d. 1952)
XXXV:37 Account of his work by Eric Havelock in et cetera, Fall 1981, quoted in Lead, "A Long, Hard Road," also quoted his The Strategy of Culture
- Innocent Ambassadors, The** – Philip Wylie
XI:31 Reviewed in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"
- Innocent Blood** – P. D. James
XXXVII:20 Quoted as an example of fine writing in Children, "Virtues of Fiction" (on academia and society)
- Innocent Eye, The**
XXI:18 *Frontiers*
- Innocent Eye, The** – Herbert Read (autobiography; Henry Holt, 1947)
XXXIII:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Sifting Issues"
- Innovation** – (Magazine for industrial designers)
XXIV:3 Eugene Fubini quoted from No. 13 of 1970 series in Review, "Questions that Need Answers"
- Innovation and Participation**
XVII:26 Children—quotes John W. Gardner, Karl Jaspers, Balachandra Rajan, Frederick Mayer
- Innovation and Restoration**
XXVIII:14 *Frontiers*
- Innovators in History**
XL:19 Review Power of the People
- Innovator's Situation, The** – Frank Cancian (University of California)
XXXIV:12 Review from Manchester Guardian clipping sent by reader in *Frontiers*, "East and West. . ." (re agriculture in Africa, etc.)
- Inquiring Editorial**
III:30 Editorial
- Inquiry**
XXXII:25 Lewis Feuer quoted from Winter 1978 issue in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"

Inquiry—(Continued)
 XXXII:48 Reprint of Tom Conrad article in Fellowship.
 July/Aug 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "A Form
 of Slavery"

Inquiry Concerning Mysticism
 X:16 Lead – Wendal Bull

Inquiry into Freedom
 XIV:46 Frontiers

Inquiry into Religion
 VIII:25 Lead

Inquiry into the Human Prospect, An – Robert Heilbroner
 XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double
 Consciousness"

Insane System, An
 XXXV:44 Frontiers

Inscrutable Chinese, The
 XXIX:25 Frontiers

Insecurities of the Spirit
 VIII:50 Lead
 IX:11 Lead, "Scientific Invitation," by Ralph
 Burhoe follow-up on above

Insel, Paul M.
 XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-
 authored with Walton T. Roth) quoted in
 Review, "Death Is Not the Enemy"

Inside – Helen Bryan
 VI:26 Reviewed, "Do Not a Prison Make"

Inside America
 II:36 Review – Kingsblood Royal – Sinclair Lewis

Inside Islam – Edward W. Said
 XXXIV:10 Briefly discussed—article in Jan. 1981
Harper's in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"

Inside Soviet Schools – Susan Jacoby (Schocken, paperback 1975)
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Children, "Better Than Systems"

Inside the Land Organism
 XXXIX:53 Quoted introduction by Wes Jackson (not yet
 published) in Lead, "The Missing Element in
 Our Culture"

Inside the Left – Fenner Brockway (Allen & Unwin, London)
 I:8 Life of English radical and history of
 International Labor Party in Review,
 "Minority Men"
 II:13 Recommended reading for parents in
 Children
 V:28 Reference to in Review of Spring's The
Houses in Between
 IX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the
 Socialists Gone?"

Inside the Primary School – John Blackie (Schocken, 1971, \$4.95)
 XXIV:52 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Why the
 English Schools Are Good"

Inside the Third Reich – Albert Speer
 XXXIII:44 Quoted, discussed in Review by Holmes
 Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"
 Also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good
 Conventions"

Insight and Responsibility
 XVIII:37 Reviewed "Psychoanalysis and
 Responsibility"

Insight and Responsibility—(Continued)
 XIX:9 Quoted in Children, "Education for
 Commitment"

Insight in Science and in Plato
 XXXVI:9 Lead by Catherine Roberts

Insight-Imagination—The Emancipation of Thought and the
Modern World – (Greenleaf Press 1983)
 XXXVII:22 Extensive quotation and discussion of in
 Children, "Education of Imagination"

Insistent Question, The
 XXIII:11 Editorial

Insolent Chariots, The – John Keats (Lippincott)
 XII:24 Review of by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter
ETC quoted in Review, "The Great Car
 Fight"

Inspection for Disarmament – edited by Seymour Melman
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms" re
 Newman review of four anti-war books,
 including above

Inspection of Roots, The
 XXI:38 Review

Inspector Calls, An – J. B. Priestley
 II:15 Reviewed – "The Web"

Instaurations – D. S. Carne-Ross (University of California Press,
 1979)
 XXXVIII:8 Quoted on literacy, specialization, in Lead,
 "From Profession to Passion"

Instead of a Social Machine
 XVIII:19 Lead, "A. H. Maslow"

Instead of Algebra
 XXX:14 Lead

Instead of an Apparatus
 XXIV:51 Lead

Instead of Collapse
 XXXIII:7 Review

Instead of Education – John Holt (Dutton, \$8.95)
 XXXIX:47 Quoted in Children, "Reversing Gresham's
 Law"

Instead of Punishment
 XXXIV:15 Frontiers

Instead of Violence – Arthur and Lila Weinberg
 XVII:2 Emerson quoted from in Review, "An Idea
 Whose Time Has Come"

Instigations – Ezra Pound (1920)
 XXX:18 Ernest Fenollosa essay on Chinese language
 in, quoted in Review, "Man Sees Horse"

Instinct and Intelligence – Major R. W. G. Hingston (Macmillan,
 1929)
 X:51 Discussed in Editorial, "Time Out"
 XXIII:42 Mentioned in Lead, "The Decline of the
 'Official'"
 XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
 XXXVIII:51 Instinct began as reasons act—quoted in
 Lead, "The American Garden"

Institute for Food and Development Policy – 2588 Mission St., SF
 94110—see also Food First News
 XXXIV:24-35 Frances Moore Lappe, Joseph Collins'
 pamphlet Exploding the Hunger Myths in
 Children, "Subject for Discussion"

- Institute for Local Self-Reliance** (1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)
XXIX:9 Discussion of by Gil Friend quoted, Nov. 1975 Mother Earth News in *Frontiers*, "Urban Food Production"
- Institute for the Study of Nonviolence** (founded in Carmel, CA, 1965, by Joan Baez and Ira Sandperl, Box 1001, Palo Alto, CA 94302)
XIX:47 Children, "In A Free Society"
- Institute of Applied Psychology Review**
XVII:52 Geoffrey G. Lindenauer quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 in Review, "Beginnings"
- Institute of Noetic Sciences**
XL:51 Brendan O'Regan on "Healing, Remission, and Miracle Cures" in *Frontiers*, "How Come You're Alive?"
- Institutes of Vishnu**
XX:28 Quoted from Sacred Books of the East, VII 288-91, in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- "Institution" for Free Thought, An**
VI:49 Review – Robert Hutchins' The University of Utopia
- Institution for Freedom**
IX:42 Editorial
- Institution of Law, The**
XXII:50 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Investor, The**
XXXVI:13 Dec. 1982 issue quoted—article by Herman Kahn and Isaac Asimov "Will the Twentieth Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in *Frontiers*, "The Only Known Cure"; also quoted Nancy Wells on "The Death of Paper"
- "Institutional" Crisis?**
XXI:45 Editorial
- Institutional Dilemma, The**
IV:25 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Fix, The**
XXIX:6 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Medicine**
XXVII:52 *Frontiers*
- Institutional Reform**
II:1 *Frontiers* (on prisons)
II:8 "The Prison System" based on subscriber's objection to above
- Institutional Structure and Energy Policy**
XXXV:3 Most valuable chapter of Energy and the Quality of Life quoted and reviewed in "Energy Policy in Canada"
- Institutions**
I:46 Editorial – on John Collier's The Indians of the Americas
- Institutions—Plus and Minus**
XXXVIII:39 Lead
- Institutions and Human Equilibrium**
XIX:23 Lead
- Institutions and Symbols**
X:43 Lead
- Instructing the Heart**
XXXVIII:1 Lead
- Instruction from Nature**
XXXI:3 *Frontiers*
- Instruction on the Way**
XXXVIII:19 Lead (American economy)
- Instructions for Human Beings**
XXXIV:9 Lead
- Instructor**
XX:34 Article on work of Martha Maybury Smith quoted from May 1967 issue in *Children*, "Music-Making for Children"
- Intangible Requirements**
XXXI:50 Lead
- Intangibles**
II:5 Editorial
- Integral Urban House, The** – Farallones Institute (Sierra Club, 1979)
XXXIII:21 Discussed, quoted Sim Van der Ryn, founder of the Institute, in *Children*, "Thoughts about Curriculum"
XXXIII:23 Quoted from in Lead, "Blight and Blight"
- Integration of Human Knowledge, The** – Oliver Reiser
XIII:23 Foreword to by Giogio de Santillana quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
- Integration of Personality** – Dr. Carl Jung
I:44 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Scientific' Psychic Research"
IV:25 Quoted in Review, "Modern Man in Search of a Soul"
XX:43 Quoted in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- Integrative Action of the Nervous System, The** – Sir Charles Sherrington (1947)
I:16 Quoted in Letter from England
- Integrity of Mind**
XVI:45 Review
- Integrity of Student "Confusion," The**
XXIII:45 *Frontiers*
- Intellect and Nous**
XXXVIII:2 Review (Hannah Arendt)
- Intellectual Development?, An**
XXXIX:27-36 Lead (World Watch)
- Intellectual Development of Europe** – John W. Draper (1876)
VI:38 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Revolutions of Civilization" re culture of the Arabs
- Intellectual Digest**
XXVII:8 Interview with Fred Rogers re TV for children quoted in *Children*, "Miscellany," from Jan. issue
XXVII:50 Interview with Robert Coles quoted, Oct. 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "On Doing Good"
XXXVII:3 Quoted Feb. 1973 Jerome Bruner re choosing a "vocation" education, etc. from London Times Educational Supplement, Oct. 27, 1972, in *Children*, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- Intellectual Origins of American Radicalism** (Pantheon, 1968) by Staughton Lynd
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Ordeal by History"
- Intellectualizing War**
XVI:15 Review

Intelligence Digest (Magazine)
 IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"

I. Q.
 X:49 Discussed in Lead, "An Unpopular Question"
 XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question"

Intelligent "Anti-Communism"
 XII:23 Review

Intensity of Life, An
 VII:1 Lead

Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale—ed. By Hugh J. Roberts (sponsored by VIIISA, Santa Barbaran)
 XXXV:48 Quoted John Jeavons from, in Children, ""Social Geography"

Intent of Religion, The
 XXIII:14 Editorial

Intention and Sense
 XXXIV:48 Frontiers (Berry, Agriculture)

Interchange (Periodical) Newsletter and forum for Minn. State Court Personnel)
 XXXI:2 Report on Judge Dennis A. Challeen's restitution program quoted, April 1977 issue, in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"

Interesting Convergence, An
 XXXIII:45 Editorial

Interesting Debate, An
 VI:41 Frontiers

Interesting Definition, An
 III:38 Editorial (definition of Communism from reader in Alaska)

Interior Man, The
 VII:23 Lead

Interlude of Thinking, The
 XXXII:14 Lead

Intermediate Area, The
 XIV:44 Frontiers

Intermediate Outlook, An
 XXXIII:46 Review

Intermediate Technologies – Alfred Latham Koenix and Julia Porter
 XX:49 Lead

Intermediate Technology – E. F. Schumacher
 XXVIII:21 Lead—Part I
 XXVIII:22 Lead—Part II

Intermediate Technology Report (Patrick Long, editor)
 XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
 XXXIII:24 Quoted from George Tyler on Kuwait in IT Seminar in Lead, "The Other America"

Intermediate Technology Defined
 XXVI:37 Editorial

Intermediate Technology?, What Is
 XXVIII:13 Lead

Internal Factors in Evolution – Dr. L. L. Whyte (Braziller 1965)
 XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

Internal Social Order, The
 VII:32 Lead

Internal Wonderings
 XL:48 Editorial (40th year of MANAS)

Internalizing Institutions
 XXV:47 Lead

International Book House
 VIII:11 Distributes MANAS in India—Editorial, "A Modest Proposal"

International Commission of Jurists (in Geneva)
 XXXIII:40 Discussed briefly by Holmes Welch in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St." re 1959-60 reports on Tibet

International Buddhists, The
 XI:21 Frontiers—Alex Wayman letter quoted

International Conciliation (Carnegie Endowment for International Peace)
 XIV:35 Prof. Howard J. Taubenfeld quoted Jan. issue, as well as preface by Anne Winslow in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"
 XIV:41 Prof. Arthur Steiner quoted, May issue, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"

International Conflict and Behavioral Science (Basic Books, 1964)
 XXXIX:22 Chapter by Dr. Lester Grinspoon quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Truth"

International Federation of Organic Agricultural Movements (IFOAM) – Anton L. S. Pinschof, IFOAM Secretariat, c/o Nature et Progres, 3 Chemin de la Bergerie, 91700 Ste-Genevieve-des-Bois, France)
 XXVIII:37 April Newsletter mentioned in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
 XXIX:40 William Lockeretz report from Quebec, from France quoted in Frontiers, "Fertility Without Fertilizer"
 XXX:17 Frau Dagi Keiffer quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
 XXXI:6 Report on controlled diet with mice quoted from Bulletin No. 23 in Editorial, "Some Humans Know Better"

International Fellowship of Reconciliation Report (FOR Report)
 XXXIV:14 Dec. 1980 issue quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road" re refusal to serve by some soldiers in occupied territories in Palestinian-Arab-Jewish war. Also interview with Jim Forest with Joseph Abileah (violinist) re his 1936 experience with Moslems
 XXXV:16 Jan. 1982 issue quoted extensively from Jim Forest and Peter Herby on nuclear protest "Hollanditists" in Frontiers, "The Nuclear States. . . Are Dinosaurs"

International Foundation for Independence IFI Bulletin
 XX:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"

IGP (International Group Plans) – insurance company
 XXXVI:11 Discussed by Daniel Zwerdling, quoted in Review, "Worker Management"

International Herald Tribune
 XXXIX:26 Dec. 6, 1985 Bishop Desmond Tutu on non-violence in "Non-Violence in South Africa"

International Independence Institute – headed by Robert Swann
 XXIV:50 News release concerning black farmers in Georgia quoted in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
 XXIV:51 Announcement of their activities in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"

International Journal of Parapsychology

XV:5 Dr. Joan FitzHerbert quoted from Summer 1961 issue in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

International Journal of Psychiatry

XVII:52 Dr. Jason Aronson quoted as to purposes and policy of in Review, "Beginnings"

International Journal of Religious Education

XV:35 Prof. Nelle Morton quoted, July 1960 issue, in Children, "Listening and Learning"
XVI:11 Prof. Nelle Morton quoted July-August issue 1960, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

International Labour Review

XXXI:16 Summary of K. Marsden article, May 1970 issue, quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"

International Union for the Conservation of Nature

XXXIII:25 A statement from quoted in Not Man Apart, April 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel" by Robert Allen

International Tree Corps Institute, Box 888-M Winters, CA 95694. Also in Tasmania 7331 Tagari, Box 96, Stanley, Tasmania 7331; address of Bill Mollison—his work and book Permaculture Two discussed in Frontiers

XXXIV:19 "Pictures—Large and Small"

International Tribune

XXX:37 Denis de Rougement quoted, May issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

International Voluntary Service for Peace

II:39 Reviewed in Children with Howard Fast's The Last Frontiers"

International Wildlife

XXXVII:20 Jan/Feb 1984 issue quoted on Chipko Movement by David Alexander in Frontiers, "Nothing Is Too Late"

International Year of the Child

XXXIII:5 Quoted from letter on this by Robin Tanner in Children, "Changes of Taste"

Interns for the Land Institute

XL:35 Editorial

Interpersonal Development

XXVII:21 C. M. Hampden-Turner article in Vol. II, pp. 227-37 discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Social Science: A Radical Critique"

Interpretations and Forecasts – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovitch)

XXVI:42 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"

XXXIX:5 Quoted re excess of editing, also on future of California—in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"

Interpreter

I:40 Reference to it and Mildred Jensen Loomis in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

III:19 Reference to it and Mrs. Loomis in Borsodi article, "New Ideas at Work" series

IV:16 Violet Siefried quoted, "We Educate Our Children at Home" in Children

Interpreters, The – George Russell (A.E.)

XXV:50 Quoted from in Review, "Art and Politics"
XXXVI:10 Quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" from Thompson's book The Imagination of an Insurrection, also poem "Michael" fashioned upon the Gita

Interview on the Press

XV:8 Frontiers

Interview with E. F. Schumacher, An

XXIX:20 Lead – Bruce Williamson

XXIX:21 Part II

Intimate Diary – Tolstoy

XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community"

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Into the Forest – Roderick Thorp

XVI:2 Quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Ready"

Into the Interstices!

XVII:42 Editorial

Introduction to China

XXV:19 Review

Introduction to Chinese Art, An – Michael Sullivan

XVI:24 Quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature – Ilse Lichtenstadter (Schocken, \$6.50)

XXX:20 Reviewed in "Arabs at Their Best" material quoted from al-Ghazali's Deliverance from Error, also passage on Ibn Khaldun Editorial, "The Man Family"

Introduction to Mathematics, An – Alfred North Whitehead (1911) (Now Galaxy paperback)

XXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"

XXIX:35 Quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"

Introduction to Plato – Paul Friedlander

XXXVIII:17 Quoted on laws in Lead, "Myths, Novels Facts"

Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought – Dr. S. J. Samartha

XVIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

Introduction to Zen Buddhism – Suzuki

XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

Intruder, The – Helen Fowler

VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"

Intruder in the Dust

II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality"

Invasive Procedures—A Year in the World of Two Surgeons –

Mark Kramer (Haper & Row, 1983)

XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Three Books"

Inventing America – Garry Wills

XXXII:17 Reviewed in "America's Unhonored Dream"

Inventions and Discoveries

XXIX:24 Frontiers

<i>Inversion of the Quest</i>	XXVI:12	Editorial			
<i>Inviolability of "X", The</i>	XXV:12	Editorial			
<u>Invisible Curtain, The</u> – Joseph Anthony (Rinehart, 1957)	X:37	Reviewed in Review, "A Fortunate Few"			
<i>Invisible Craft</i>	XLI:41	Editorial (Viktor Frankl, Thoreau, Leopold)			
<u>Invisible Event, The</u> – Stewart Britten (pamphlet from Menard Press)	XXXVI:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"			
<i>Invisible Frontier, An</i>	XXXI:24	Frontiers			
<u>Invisible Glass, The</u> – Loren Wahl	V:50	Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"			
<u>Invisible Island, The</u> – Irwin Stark	VI:25	Reviewed			
<u>Invisible Man</u> – Ralph Ellison	VII:31	Reviewed, "Novel Notes"			
<i>Invisible Momentum, The</i>	XXX:43	Lead			
<i>Invisible Realities</i>	XLI:47	Editorial			
<i>Invisible Term, The</i>	XVI:25	Frontiers			
<i>Invisible Treasure, The</i>	XXXI:41	Lead			
<i>Invitation to a Column</i>	IX:34	Review – Krutch – <u>American Scholar</u> column, "If You Don't Mind My Saying So"			
<i>Invitation to Learning</i>	XXVII:26-35	Lead			
	XXXVI:18	Quoted section on Montaigne in children, "The Sly Connivers"			
<i>Invitation to Communism, The</i>	IV:20	Lead			
<i>Invitation to the Community-Minded</i>	XX:41	Editorial			
<i>Invitation to Mr. Emerson?</i>	V:14	Frontiers			
<i>Invitation to Plato</i>	XXXI:16	Lead			
<i>Invitation to Utopia</i>	XIII:28	Lead			
Ionesco, Eugene	XV:31	Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity"			
	XVII:44	Quoted Sept. <u>Encounter</u> in Lead, "Where We Are Now"			
<i>Ionian Philosophy</i>	XX:39	Frontiers			
<i>Iowa Farmer Rediscovered Nature's Way, An</i>	XXXIII:50	Article in May 1980 <u>Quest</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"			
<u>IO Controversy, The</u> – edited by N. J. Block and Gerald Dworkin (Pantheon paperback, 1976, \$6.96)	XXIX:39	Reviewed in "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"			
<i>Irish Anguish</i>	XXXVI:10	Review (<u>The Imagination of an Insurrection</u>)			
<u>Irish Homestead</u>	XXXVI:10	Quoted from May 1916 issue, George Russell's response to the rising in Review, "Irish Anguish"			
<i>Irish Independence</i>	XXV:46	Review			
<i>Irish Irony</i>	XI:43	Editorial quote from John Mitchel's <u>Jail Journal</u>			
Irish, Richard K.	XXVIII:36	His <u>Go Hire Yourself an Employer</u> reviewed in Children, "Don't Despair"			
<u>Irish Statesman</u>	XXVI:3	George Russell quoted in Lead, "The Question of Wholeness"			
<i>Iron Age, The</i>	III:20	Lead			
<i>Ironist As Convert, The</i>	XV:46	Review by Ralph S. Pomeroy			
<u>Irrational Man</u> – William Barrett (Doubleday, 1958)	XVII:32	Reviewed under the title of "Death and the Timeless Vision" quote from Robert Rein'1 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Study of Existentialism"			
	XXIII:13	Quoted in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"			
	XXIII:45	Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"			
	XXV:3	Quoted in Lead, "The World in View"			
	XXVII:3	Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"			
	XXXI:17	Quoted in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"			
	XXXIII:10	Quoted in Lead, "The Next Station of Evolution"			
	XXXVIII:2	Quoted on classical tradition in literature from Aristotle in Lead, "Something that Might Work"			
<i>Irreducible Vision</i>	XXXIII:37	Lead			
<i>Irrelevance of the Cold War, The</i>	IV:48	Lead			
<i>Irrelevant Parallel, An</i>	XXIX:19	Editorial			
<i>Irreplaceable Ideas</i>	IV:45	Editorial			
<i>Irrepressible Question, The</i>	XXX:19	Lead			
<i>Irrepressible Vision</i>	XLI:40	Review (biography of Maslow)			
<u>Is Anybody Listening?</u>	VIII:31	William H. Whyte, Jr., 1952 Quoted in Lead, "American Self-Criticism" re reactions of European workers and union officials to a U.S. visit			
<i>Is Anyone Really "Right"?</i>	XIII:1	Lead			
<i>Is "Art" the Remedy?</i>	XXII:1	Lead			
<i>Is Death a Friend?</i>	XXXVI:41	Frontiers			
<i>Is History "Organic"?</i>	II:5	Frontiers			

Is Immortality Important?
I:7 Frontiers

Is Individualism Freedom?
III:40 Frontiers

Is It Moral Education?
I:1 Frontiers

Is "Nature" Dual?
XXXIV:8 Lead

Is It Possible to be an Optimist?
XX:3 Lead

Is It Really "Free"?
XXXVI:41 Editorial (competition and monopoly)

Is It "Religion"?
VIII:29 Lead

Is Life After Death Possible?
IX:17 Ducasse article—Lead
IX:20 Frontiers, "Ducasse and Rebirth—Comment"

Is Peace "Utopian"?
XXXVII:48 Lead

Is Philosophy Important?
XX:19 Lead

Is Psychology a Science?
XI:24 Editorial

Is Science of Man Possible?
XXV:4 Lead

Is Society Entitled to Punish?
XIV:15 Frontiers

Is There a Natural Religion?
XXII:27 Lead

Is There Moral Law?
XXXVIII:4 Lead

Is There Still a Chance for Germany? -- Karl Brandt
I:26 Review of this [Human Affairs](#) pamphlet

Is There the Ego?
XVIII:12 Review

Is War "Part of the Universe"?
XIV:5 Editorial

Isaac, Erich
XXII:30 His paper, "God's Acre," first in [Landscape](#) quoted from [The Subversive Science](#) in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"

Isaacs, Harold
XI:31 Wylie review of Isaacs' [Scratches on Our Mind](#) subject of Review

Isaacs Nathan
XXVI:3 His [A Brief Introduction to Piaget](#) discussed and quoted in Children, "Introduction to Piaget"
XXVII:12 Brief quote from [Introduction to Piaget](#) in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"

Isaacs, Susan
XXVI:39 Her book, [Troubles of Children and Parents](#), discussed and quoted in Children, "The Early Years"
XLI:23 From [Troubles of Children and Parents](#) in Children

Isenberg, Arthur
XXXVIII:22 From [Kidma](#) on 25th anniversary of founding in Children, "Education Overseas"

Isherwood, Christopher
V:34 Quoted his [Goodbye to Berlin](#) in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
III:12 Preface by him to [Prison Etiquette](#)
IX:33 His [The World in the Evening](#) mentioned in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"
XLI:14 [The Wishing Tree](#) reviewed in "Three Books"

Isherwood, Margaret
XVIII:47 Her [Faith Without Dogma](#) reviewed under own title

Isis Unveiled – H. P. Balvatsky
V:25 Reference to n Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
XII:47 Mentioned in Children, "Letters and Comment" as source of comparison of stories of Krishna, Buddha, etc.
XXIX:8 Roszak's comments on [Isis Unveiled](#) in His [Unfinished Animal](#) noted in Review, "Reconsideration of Man"

Islamic Culture, The Puzzle of
IX:46 Frontiers

Islamic Patterns – Keith Critchlow (Schocken, 1976, \$24.95)
XXXI:47 Seyyed Hossein Nasr's introduction to quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

Island Drama
XXXI:5 Review

Island of Bali – Miguel Covarrubias
III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

Islandia (1975) – Austin Wright
XXXVIII:4 Quoted in Children, "Children and Community"

Islands and the Sea, The
XVIII:1 Editorial

Isn't It Fun?!
XLI:23 Review (Wendell Berry)

Israel Annals of Psychiatry and Related Disciplines
XIX:32 Henrik Infield paper quoted from Oct. 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Tilhard's 'Noosphere'"

Israel, Charles E.
XII:43 His book [The Mark](#) quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"

Israel, Dode (Rose Valley School)
XXVII:1 Quoted from Sept. 1973 [Parents' Bulletin](#) in Children, "Theory and Practice"

Israeli Communities
XLI:11 Frontiers

Issa
XIII:30 Translation of [Oraga Haru](#) as [The Year of My Life](#) by Nobuyuki Yuasa quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

Issa's Most Accomplished Year
XIII:30 Review

Issue Behind War, The
XII:9 Editorial

<i>Issue is Disarmament, The</i>	XIV:11	Lead		
<i>Issue of Dissent, An</i>	XII:25	Review		
<i>Issue of Harper's, An</i>	XI:29	Review— <u>Harper's</u> , May 1958		
<i>Issue of "Identity," The</i>	XVI:46	Lead		
<i>Issue of "Reductionism," The</i>	XVIII:41	Review		
<i>Issue of "Revolution," The</i>	XXII:44	Lead		
<i>Issues Behind the Issue, The</i>	XIV:17	Lead		
<i>Issue Behind Defects</i>	XXV:42	Frontiers		
<i>Issues in Education, The</i>	XIII:37	Lead		
<i>Issues in Perspective</i>	XXXIV:18	Editorial (distinguished men acting upon the ideas of which they become convinced)		
<i>Issues in the Struggle for Peace</i>	XIV:46	Lead		
<i>Issues of Communication</i>	XV:39	Lead		
<i>Issues of Peace-Making</i>	XV:23	Editorial		
<i>It-Ain't-So-Good Department</i>	XI:33	Frontiers		
<i>It All Goes Through the Wash</i>	XXXII:45	Frontiers		
<i>It Can Be Done</i>	XXXIII:49	Frontiers		
<i>It Can't Be Done</i>	XXXI:7	Review		
<i>It Happened in Maine</i>	XXV:15	Frontiers		
<i>It Has Happened Here</i>	V:14	Editorial		
<u>It Is Later Than You Think</u> – Max Lerner	IX:25	Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"		
<i>It Isn't Necessarily Murder</i>	III:10	Review of Dorothy L. Sayers, <u>Busman's Honeymoon</u>		
<i>It Never Occurred to Him</i>	I:51	Editorial (Never occurred to some to question the dictate of the State—as Germans who with inward despair still fought for their Fatherland)		
<i>It Should be the Opposite</i>	XXXII:44	Editorial		
<u>It Takes Time</u> – Dr. Marie Rasey (Harper, 1953)	VI:34	Reviewed in Children		
<i>It Would Profit a Man</i>	XVII:41	Editorial		
<i>Italian South, The</i>	VII:30	Editorial		
<i>It's About Time. . .</i>	XXXV:13	Editorial (re letters on nuclear war)		
<i>It's Almost Funny</i>	V:3	Review of Dwight Macdonald, from "The Responsibility of Peoples"		
<i>It's Happening All Over</i>	XXXI:25	Frontiers		
<i>It's Hard to be Private</i>	XVI:32	Review		
<i>It's Harder for Us</i>	XXXI:2	Frontiers		
<i>It's More Serious Now</i>	XXXI:4	Editorial		
<i>It's Not All Nonsense</i>	XV:10	Frontiers		
<i>It's the Same the Whole World Over</i>	XXXIV:43	Frontiers (Asian agriculture, economics)		
Ivanov, V. I.	I:43	Quoted from Sept. 1948 <u>Partisan Review</u>		
Ivins, William Jr.	XX:22	His book <u>Art & Geometry</u> discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Art and Science"		
<i>Ivory Towers Revisited</i>	X:25	Lead		
	X:30	Lead, "The End of the Age of Politics" follow up on above		
<u>Ivy Trap, The</u> – Douglas Angus	XIV:19	Quoted from in Review, "Cultural Criticism" in Recent Novels"		
	XIV:31	Briefly quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"		
<i>I Was Called a Subversive – Mrs. Dorothy Frank</i>	VI:15	Discussion of <u>Collier's</u> article in Frontiers, "Public Affairs"		
<u>I Was a Monk</u> – John Tettemer (Knopf, 1951)	V:39	Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"		
<u>I Went to Church in New York</u> – W. M. Bomar (N.Y. Graymont, 1937)	III:1	Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"		
Iyer, Raghavan	XIV:41	His interview with the Dalai Lama quoted from <u>Asian Review</u> , April 1961, in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"		
	XV:33	Wrote Lead, "Ghandi's View of Man and History" I—The Concept of Human Nature		
	XV:34	Part II—Original Goodness and Human Perfectibility of "Gandhi's View of Man and History" in Frontiers		
	XV:35	Part III—The Interpretation of History		
	XV:36	Part IV—Assessment in Frontiers		
	XIX:24	<u>The Glass Curtain Between Asia and Europe</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"		
	XXV:46	Mention of his <u>The Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi</u> in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"		
	XXVI:51	<u>Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "The Roots of Gandhi's Thought"		

- Jack Be Nimble** – George Cuomo
XVII:37 Quoted in Children, "Schooldays"
- Jack, Alex**
XXXV:24 Quoted his interview with Frances Lappe from East-West Journal, Feb. 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools"
- Jack, Homer**
XIII:5 His review of Dr. Joan Bondurant's Conquest of Violence, Oct. 1959 Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
- Jack Schaefer's Pacifism**
XIV:32 Review
- Jacks, Dr. L. P.**
I:24 Quoted re Alexander Hamilton
II:12 Translator of Alfred Loisy's Birth of the Christian Religion quoted on miracles in Lead, "Credible Religion"
- Jackson, C. D.** (publisher of Life magazine)
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with him quoted from The Press (pamphlet) in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"
- Jackson, Charles**
IV:12 Review of his The Outer Edges in children, mention also of his The Lost Weekend
- Jackson, Dana**
XXXIX:2 Land Report, Wes Jackson
XL:43 Spring 1987 Land Report, on responsibility to the land, in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
XLI:21 Quoted re sustainable agricultural programs Nov. 1987 Land Report in Review
XLI:51 Summer 1988 New Alchemy Quarterly on prairie agriculture in "Basis Journalism"
- Jackson, Congressman Donald** (Chairman of Subcommittee of Un-American Activities Committee)
VI:20 Accused Ford Foundation of a grant to investigate Congress—Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- Jackson, Eliza** (Albany, Georgia)
XVIII:19 Her letter on Albany library and proposal used in Frontiers, "A Letter from Albany, Georgia"
- Jackson, Harold**
XXVI:15 Quoted on Ireland in Review, "Facts About Minorities"
Quoted in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"
- Jackson, Helen Hunt**
II:11 Reference to her A Century of Dishonor in Lead, "The Current of History"
- Jackson, J. B.** (editor, Landscape)
XXX:11 Quoted from Landscape (book of his collected writings, in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream")
XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed his The Necessity for Ruins (re cultural landscape) in Review, "A Concept of History"
XXXIV:8 Discussed idea re designs for monuments honoring Jefferson, etc., in The Necessity for Ruins in Children, "Socialization in America"
- Jackson, Justice Robert H.**
I:12 Opinion regarding religious teaching in schools, in connection with March 8, 1948 ruling of Supreme Court, in Editorial, "Religious Freedom"
II:13 Quoted, his minutes of preliminaries to Nuremberg Trials, in Editorial, "Impartial Judge"
IV:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"
V:23 Quoted from dissenting opinion on N.Y. Public School Released Time Program in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- Jackson, Laura**
XXXVI:40 Her letter to Grinnell College paper quoted on demonstration against Marine recruiting, in Children, "On Peace and Honor"
- Jackson, Shirley**
XI:36 Reference to her The Sundial in connection with Nation review by David L. Stevenson, quoted in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
- Jackson, Wes**
XXXII:12 Quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
XXXIV:37 Quoted from Catholic Rural Life, June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle" (waste, recycling, etc.)
XXXV:7 Quoted New Roots for Agriculture in Lead, "What Individuals Can Do"
XXXV:19 Quoted From Swords into Plowshares, Aug. 1981 issue on built-in waste of present-day agriculture, in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"
XXXV:26-34 Reported on his part in symposium at Pomona College re small farmer, in Frontiers, "A Perennial Solution"
XXXVI:12 Quoted (Chief Seathl, Erick Eckholm, etc., from Man and The Environment) in Review, "Man and the Environment"
XXXVI:16 Quoted from Audubon Club Newsletter and Country Journal, April 1982 in Frontiers, "Technological Goliaths"

Jackson, Wes—(Continued)

- XXXVI:36 Quoted Land Report, 1983, on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted from Summer 1983 Land Report on visit to Amish in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted from July/Aug 1983 issue of Resurgence on "Perennial Agriculture" in Frontiers, "Women's Hands; Patch Gardens" and its philosophy, in Children, "Good News from Kentucky and Kansas"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted extensively in Children, "Ecological Revolution"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted from catalogue and scholarship offerings of Institute in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted on molecular biology, high tech in agriculture in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- XXXVIII:40 From Expectations in Review, "A New-Old Kind of Farming"; also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
- XXXVIII:51 Interview with Thom Leonard East-West Journal (with Berry) Aug. 1985, "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
- XXXIX:2 Spring Land Report (1985) on starting of the institute in "What Can Be Done"; also see Editorial, "Peace Maker in Kansas"
- XXXIX:38 On farm debt from Not Man Apart, April 1986
- XXXIX:39 From talk re soil loss, etc., in "The Real Agricultural Problems"
- XXXIX:49 Jan. 1986 talk quoted in "Shadow and Light"
- XXXIX:53 Inside the Land Organism in "A Knack with the Earth"; also from Land Stewardship
- XL:3 Interview, In Context with Robert Gilman
- XL:14 From talk at Permaculture Conference in Lead
- XL:35 On the program at the Institute in Editorial
- XL:43 Quoted Spring 1987 Land Report, "The Land Needs People" in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
- XLI:9 Quoted Altars of Unhewn Stone in "The Lessons of Agronomy"
- XLI:17 From Annals, Vol. V, No. 3, 1987 in "A Thousand-Year Journey" ("Six Assumptions")
- XLI:26 Altars of Unhewn Stone in Lead, "The Way Changes Come"
- XLI:51 New Roots for Agriculture re prairie and diversity in "Basic Journalism"
- Jacob, Mrs. Norma**
- XII:34 Her Pendle Hill pamphlet From One to Another quoted in Children, "The Quakers Are Still Busy"
- Jacobs, Jane**
- XXV:26-35 Quoted her The Death and Life of Great American Cities in Children, "Family and Community"

Jacobs, Jane—(Continued)

- XXV:38 Clark Whelton tells how she wrote above, quoted in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities," July 26 Village Voice
- XXXVII:43 Thomas Bender in Nation June 2, 1984, on Cities and the Wealth of Nations in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted, reviewed her Cities and the Wealth of Nations in "The Secret of Economic Growth"
- Jacobs, Paul**
- X:37 His article which appeared in the Reporter (May 16) discussed in Frontiers, "The Dust Hasn't Settled"
- XVII:50 Quoted from Autumn issue of Dissent in Lead, "The Guilt of the Righteous"
- XXI:25 Quoted from Autumn 1964 Dissent in Editorial, "Two Fantasy Worlds"
- XXIV:7 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Atlantic on AEC in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- Jacobsen, Lenore F.** (school principal)
- XXI:49 Quoted her Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author, Robert Rosenthal) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
- Jacobson, Dan**
- XII:49 His article "Why Read Novels?" in Nation (Nov. 14) quoted in Frontiers, "The Work of Novelists"
- XIII:16 The above again quoted in Review, "The Novel and Education"
- Jacobson, Jodi**
- XLI:47 Quoted from WorldWatch, May/June 1988 re neglect of third-world women, in Frontiers, "The Plight of Women"
- Jacoby, Erich H.**
- IV:6 Reference to his Agrarian Unrest in Southeastern Asia mentioned in Letter from England
- Jacoby, Susan**
- XXIX:25 Quoted from Inside Soviet Schools in Children, "Better Than Systems"
- Jacollot, Louis**
- I:37 Quoted re achievements of Indian yogis, who are far in advance of West in psychological science
- Jacques, Martin**, ed. (with Francis Mulhern) of The Forward March of Labour Halted
- XXXVII:7 Quoted from his preface of above in Lead, "Books About Marxism"
- Jaeger, Werner** (classical scholar)
- I:36 Quoted his Aristotle in Plato article
- IX:49 Aristotle quoted in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re Republic being abandonment of politics on Plato's part
- XV:16 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
- XVIII:16 Quoted Aristotle in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"

Jaeger, Werner—(Continued)

- XIX:6 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"
- XIX:23 Briefly quoted on Plato's Republic in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:43 Quoted on Republic in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
- XXI:25 Quoted Aristotle in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- XXII:10 Quoted on Plato's Republic in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXIII:5 Quoted his Paideia in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
- XXIII:9 Quoted Paideia in Children, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:45 Quoted Introduction to Paideia in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted Paideia in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
- XXXI:23 Paideia quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
- XXXII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "What Should we Expect?"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted Paideia in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXV:47 Paideia (Highet's trans.) quoted, discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Paideia in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" (March of the stars—unalterable law)
- XXXVI:46 Clara Claiborn Park quoted on American Scholar, Summer 1983, in Children, "Paideia"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted from Paideia re Greek Sophists, Renaissance, Humanism, in Children, "The Sources of 'Modernism'"
- XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted on teaching classical humanism in America in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted extensively from Paideia on areté, myth, etc., in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted his introduction to Schwab's Gods and Heroes in Children, "Back to the Greeks"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted Paideia (spiritual liberty in service to the community) in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
- XXXVIII:17 On importance of myths in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'" (moral vocabulary)
- XXXIX:46 Paideia, Greek culture, in Lead, "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:43 Paideia, Greek culture, in Children, "Intrinsic Learning"
- Jaffa, Harry A.**
XVII:24 Contributor to Review, "The U.S. and Revolution"
- Jaffe, H. C. L.**
XVIII:45 Quoted of Baudelaire from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Jagger, Dean**
V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review

Jahn, Prof. Janheina

- XX:27 Review by Basil Davidson of his Muntu—The New African Culture quoted from Manchester Guardian in Review, "African Synthesis"
- XXII:6 Quoted from Muntu in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"
- XXIV:41 Quoted from Muntu in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- XXVIII:9 Long quote from Muntu in Editorial, "African Culture"
- Jahoda, Marie**
X:22 Quoted her article, "Toward a Social Psychology of Mental Health" in her book Mental Health and Mental Disorder in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"
- Jahn, Prof. Janheinz**
XXXIV:48 Quoted from Muntu re "creative" acts and words, in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
- Jail Journal** – John Mitchel
XI:43 Quoted in Editorial as an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago in "Iris Irony"
- Jain, Devaki** (with Diana L. Eck)
XL:18 Speaking of Faith (essays) in Review, "A Cycle of Awakening"
- Jaju, Srikrishnadas**
XVIII:10 Quoted his The Philosophy of Sampattidan in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"
- Jailed for Freedom** – Doris Stevens (1920, Schocken paperback, \$6.95)
XXX:25 Janice Trecker's introduction to quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"
- Jaki, Stanley L.**
XX:40 The Relevance of Physics quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of Certainties"
- James** (Bible)
VI:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"
- James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods** (Sierra Club paperback—by Boyce Richardson, \$2.75)
XXVI:22 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"
- James Charity**
XXV:4 Quoted from Young Lives at Stake in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- XXVIII:2 Quoted from Beyond Customs in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted from Beyond Customs in Children, "Instead of Transmitting"
- James, Deborah**
XXIII:8 Quoted her The Taming in Children, "Various Books"
- James, Henry**
I:20 Effect Emerson had on him—radiance of Christ-like presence – Frontiers, "Greatness"
- James, Howard**
XXIX:41 His The Little Victims quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"

James, P. D. (Englishwoman)

XXXVII:20 Quoted as example of fine writing in Children, "Virtues of Fiction" (on academia and society)

James, William

I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
 I:9 Reference to his belief in Spiritualism in "Reading and Writing"
 I:20 His Varieties of Religious Experience influenced by R. M. Bucke's Cosmic Consciousness—Frontiers, "Greatness"
 I:31 Convinced of reality of supernormal mental phenomena—Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist"
 I:37 Reference to essays on yoga powers and spiritualists—Memories and Studies (Longmans, 1917) in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
 I:40 Quotation: "I am done with great things and big things," etc., in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 II:11 Said peace and war should mean same thing in up-to-date dictionary—Letter from England
 II:25 Quoted his article, "Moral Equivalent of War" in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
 II:35 Reference to in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
 II:39 Reference to in Children, "The Moral Equivalent of War"
 II:49 Reference to his essay, "The Energies of Men" in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
 III:8 Reference to in Review, "Warnings on Tidiness"
 III:25 Quoted from Principles of Psychology about would like to be both handsome and fat and well dressed, etc., in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
 III:46 Quoted from Varieties of Religious Experience in Letter from England
 IV:27-36 Quoted from re 50th anniversary of Agassiz's 50th year in U.S. in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
 IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
 IV:47 Quoted his Final Impressions of a Psychic Researcher" in Lead, "Psychic and Spiritual Realities"
 V:25 Quoted in Lead, "The World Outside"
 V:50 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Equivalent of Peace" from his essay, "Moral Equivalent of War"
 VI:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"
 VII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources" from "The Energies of Man"
 VIII:38 He and others belonged to a Metaphysical Club while at Cambridge—Review, "Notes on Religion"
 X:23 Brief mention of him in reference to his Moral Equivalent of War in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"

James, William—(Continued)

X:29 Quoted his essay in volume Memories and Studies first appeared in American Magazine, Oct. 1909, in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us"
 X:32 Quoted in Editorial, "What 'Science' Says" (surface of "psychic" not touched)
 XI:1 Quote from his Psychology in Lead, "Looking Into the Abyss"
 XI:7 Quote from his paper, "A Moral Equivalent of War" on peace in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
 XI:53 Lead, "In Honor of William James"
 XII:5 Quoted to Will to Believe in Editorial, "Reading Notes"
 XIII:7 His Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"
 XIV:31 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Values"
 XVI:4 His introduction to Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William James'"
 XVI:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
 XVI:32 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
 XVII:29 Introduction to Principles of Psychology quoted in "Toward a Science of Man"
 XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"
 XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"
 XIX:36 Principles of Psychology quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"
 XIX:42 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
 XIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Freedom of the Aggrieved"
 XXI:25 Quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
 XXI:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
 XXII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Discipline Exists"
 XXII:17 Quoted from essay, "On a Certain Sense of Blindness in Human Beings" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
 XXIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Matter Has Some Mystery"
 XXV:12 His chapter, "Sow and Action, etc." quoted from Psychology: Briefer Course in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
 XXV:19 Quoted from Introduction to Briefer Course in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
 XXVI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
 XXVII:41 Quoted from Varieties of Religious Experience in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
 XXVIII:16 Quoted from letter to Harold Goddard in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
 XXVIII:47 Quoted from Briefer Course in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"

James, William—(Continued)

- XXVIII:51 Quoted from On Some of Life's Ideals in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXI:8 His comment after reading Whitman's letter to a friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"; also On Some of Life's Ideals quoted
- XXXI:14 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
- XXXI:18 Briefly quoted from essay, On Some of Life's Ideals in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"
- XXXII:22 Quoted from Oct. 1909 American Magazine in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:41 "I am done with great things. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"
- XXXII:42 Quoted On Some of Life's Ideals in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXIII:6 His letter of 1882 to his wife quoted in Review, "Morons or Men?" by Harold C. Goddard"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted on "bigness" in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:40 Quoted his 1910 article in McClure's "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted Psychology: Briefer Course in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIII:50 Brief quote from introduction to Brief Course in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted from 1899 letter in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from American Magazine (1909) in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Questions" (relation between cosmic consciousness and matter)
- XXXVI:46 Quoted A Stroll with William James and Psychology: Briefer Course in Review, "An Undated Thinker"; also quoted Human Immortality
- XXXVI:48 Discussed him and his work in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"; also long quote from Human Immortality (realities behind the veil)
- XXXVI:50 Quoted from A Stroll with William James on his years of depression in Children, "Some Examples"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted his criticism from A Stroll with William James in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"; noted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change" from Psychology: Briefer Course
- XXXVII:4 Quoted Briefer Course on Free Will in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted from Oct. 1880 Atlantic and the Will to Believe in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted letter to friend in 1899 re being against bigness, etc., in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXIX:22 Principles of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"

Jamesian Association, A

- XXXIV:1 Editorial
- Jameson, Storm**
- XIX:4 Quoted from Winter American Scholar in Review, "Too Much With It"
- XIX:9 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "An Ominous Frontier?"
- XX:19 Quoted from Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XXI:16 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:52 Quoted Winter 1965-66 American Scholar in Review, "The Cultural Centrifuge"
- XXII:31 Quoted above in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted American Scholar (10 years ago) in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
- Jamison, Andrew**
- XXII:11 His report on industrialist, Wm. P. Learn, quoted from Jan. 4 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
- XXXI:23 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Paideia Today"
- Jan, Isabelle**
- XXVII:51 Essay quoted from The Child's Part in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Janine, Edward Harper**
- XV:35 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
- Janovy, John**
- XXXIII:21 His Keith County Journal discussed by Thomas L. Dunne, quoted in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Jansen, Dr. William** (Superintendent of New York Schools)
- I:38 His reasons for banning Nation from NY City Schools
- Janssen, Wallace F.**
- XII:40 Quoted on food faddism from Aug. 3 NY Times in Frontiers, "Hazards—Random Sampling"
- Jantsch, Erich**
- XXXV:24 In Design for Evolution regards love and feminine element as the rejuvenating force of human evolution—in Lead, "Where is Evolution Going?"
- January 3, 1951**
- IV:1 Editorial
- Janus** – Artghur Koestler (Random House, NY 1978)
- XXXVI:9 Mentioned the idea of the "holon" in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"
- Janvier, Carmelite**
- VIII:35 Her work with handicapped children referred to in Children
- Japan Quarterly**
- XX:35 Tanizaki Junichiro quoted from in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- XXX:45 Tanizaki quoted from 1934 issue in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

Japan Quarterly—(Continued)

XXXVI:23 Quoted Schumacher from in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos' re taking on the western civilization"

Japan Subdued—The Atomic Bomb and the End of the War in the Pacific – Herbert Feis

XV:31 Quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"

Japenga, Ann

XXXII:45 Article in L.A. Times on Sanctuary House quoted in Frontiers, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XL:16 Story of "Okie" children, L.A. Times, Jan. 18, 1987, in Children, "Building A Great School"

XLI:3 L.A. Times, Sept. 3, 1987, on popularity of bioregionalism in Lead, "What Is To Come?"

Japhet, N. Kirilo

IX:50 Frontiers by him, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"

X:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Concerning Capricorn"

X:26 A Retaliation to his letter critical of the Capricorn program in Letter from Africa by S. Sempeho Mntangi and Frederick E. Omido

Jarl, Roy Henry

XXV:47 Quoted his Master's Thesis, The Formation of Black Mountain College as a Visual Arts Center in Children, "More on Black Mountain"

Jarvis, Dr. D. C.

XII:11 Review of his Folk Medicine in Review, "Do It Yourself Therapy"

Jasik, Lynne S.

XLI:26 From Kidma on her visit to Himalayan village in Nepal in "Plants that Eat Pollution"

Jaspers, Prof. Karl

XV:29 His The Great Philosophers quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

XVII:17 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"

XVII:26 Quoted from Philosophy and the World in Children, "Innovation and Participation"

XIX:4 Quoted from Philosophy and the World in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"

XIX:2 Quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment"

Jastrow, Joseph

I:4 Quoted re ESP—objections to, in Lead, "Psychological Currents"

II:11 Brief quote about ESP (skeptical point of view) in Frontiers, "World of Mind"

IV:42 Letter to him re ESP quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

V:26 Reference to in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions"

VI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Than a Choice of Reading"

Jastrow, Joseph—(Continued)

X:13 Quoted his article in American Scholar in Lead

XIV:8 Quoted from Winter 1938-39 issue of American Scholar in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"

XVI:16 Briefly quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1938-39, in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

XVI:41 Quoted from above in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

XVIII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, 1938 American Scholar on ESP

XXII:32 Quoted above in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXVI:4 Quoted above in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"

XXVI:36 Quoted on ESP in Lead, "Another World View"

XXVII:46 Quoted Winter, 1938-39 American Scholar in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

XXXV:24 Discussed his idea of human evolution from The Enchanted Loom: Mind in the Universe in Lead, "Where is Evolution Going?"

Java Man

X:4 Discoverer, Eugene Dubois, finally concluded it was an ape, not a man

Jaynes, Julian

XXXI:17 His The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind reviewed in Lead, "Two Questions"

XXXI:21 The Origin of Consciousness quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"

XXXII:6 Above quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

XXXIII:2 Quoted from The Original of Consciousness in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"

XXXVII:3 Quoted from Origin of Consciousness in Lead, "The Buried Treasure" re Achilles

From The Origin of Consciousness in the Breakdown of the Bicameral Mind on the Iliad (in blaming the Gods) Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

Jazz Canot (phonograph record)

XI:53 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Miscellany" (Lawrence Lipton, Hoagy Carmichael, etc.)

Jeans, James

I:2 Mysterious Universe—Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"

I:11 Quoted in Letter from London—last 100 years saw more change than a thousand years of Roman Empire, and more than a hundred thousand years of Stone Age

I:17 Agreed with Pythagoreans and Platonists that "God geometrizes"—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"

XXXIV:1 Quote from ("The world begins to look more like a great thought") in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"

Jeavons, John

- XXXIII:38 His How to Grow More Vegetables noted in Frontiers, "Things to Do"
- XXXIV:12 How to Grow More Vegetables quoted in Frontiers
- XXXIV:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Gardening for Beginners"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Oct. 1981 speech in Santa Barbara in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from Ecology Action in Children, "A Form of Incarceration"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from Self-Teaching Mini Series in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"
- XXXV:23 Quoted from in Ecology Action Mini Series in Children, "Social Geography"
- XXXVI:24 His work and new book discussed in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted from How to Grow More Vegetables and Backyard Homestead in Frontiers, "A Lost Dimension of Life"
- XXXIX:24 His report on Ecology Action from Organic Gardening... (catalogue) in Frontiers, "Some Recent Reports"
- XXXIX:40 Resume of his career in Lead, "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- XL:17 From Pamphlet 14, on his work in Frontiers, "Diverse Potentialities"
- XLI:49 His work, quoted How to Grow in Frontiers, "Bountiful Yields from the Garden"

Jebb, Sir Gladwin

- VI:11 Quoted in Children, from This Week article, "Make Your Own Laws"

Jedlicka, Allen

- XXXI:5 Quoted, Oct. 1977 Acorn in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"

Jedlicki, Witold

- XXXVII:41 His Nation article on Jan Jozef Lipski, May 19, 1984, quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"

Jeffers, Robinson

- XIX:52 Briefly quoted from Peace Calendar in Editorial, "1967 Appointment Book"

Jefferson Selleck – Carl Jones

- V:14 Reviewed, "The Comfortable and the Damned"

Jefferson, Thomas

- I:27 His conduct during an election year in 1804 recounted by Nock's biography—Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example"
- II:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- II:9 Designed plough—Lead, "Appeal to Reason"
- II:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What Would They Do Today?"
- II:50 Counsel to nephew at school regarding existence of God—Lead, "Backing Into Religion"
- III:37 Quoted briefly in Lead, "American Culture"
- IV:39 Quoted re University of Virginia objectives in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"

Jefferson, Thomas—(Continued)

- V:38 Quoted re Indians of Virginia in Review, "Lo, the Poor White Man"
- V:47 Quoted in Lead, "Educational Objectives"
- VII:40 Quoted from advice to nephew in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"; also quoted from letter to Mrs. Samuel H. Smith
- VIII:2 Quoted on Washington in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- VIII:46 Reference to his religious views in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- IX:27 Editorial, "The Fourth of July"
- XIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"
- XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"
- XVIII:8 Quoted on what he wrote to John Adams in Lead, "Who Will Persevere?"
- XXVIII:10 Briefly quoted on large cities in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- XXVIII:12 Passage from letter by quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
- XXX:1 Letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 quoted from Friedmann's Retracking America in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- XXXII:23 Letter to Dr. Benjamin Rush quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Jefferson on Religion in Public Education – Robert M. Healy

- XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"

Thomas Jefferson Research Center (Pasadena, CA) **Bulletin**

- XXXIV:23 Feb. issue reprint from U.S. News and World Report interview with Steven Muller on higher education quoted in Children, "A Vision More Real"

Jefferson, Thomas—*Then and Now*

- XXIX:42 Lead

Jeffersonian Reflections

- XXXVI:42 Lead

Jefferson's Birthday – Harold Goddard (1916)

- XXXV:14 Reprinted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Jeffries, Richard

- VI:52 Quoted his The Story of My Heart in Children

Jehle, Herbert

- XIII:28 His review of Thomas Murray's Nuclear Policy for War and Peace in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

Jelliffe, Dr. Smith Ely

- IX:24 Quoted from The Menninger Story in Review

Jencks, Christopher

- XIV:8 His review of H. G. Heine's The Vital Sense in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"
- XXI:9 Quoted with David Riesman, Feb. Atlantic in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

- Jencks, Christopher**—(Continued)
- XXXII:2 His article "What's Behind the Drop in Test Scores?" quoted in Working Papers, July-August 1978 issue in Children, "The Problem Doesn't Change"
- XXXII:46 Quoted from Working Papers, July-August 1979 in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Atlantic Oct. 1979, "Who Gets Ahead?"
- Jenkins, Gladys Gardner**
- XX:17 Quoted her Foreword to Ira Gordon's Children's Views of Themselves in Children, "The Golden Age"
- Jenkins' Ear** – Odell and Willard Shepard
- IV:19 Reviewed "The Sport of Kings"
- Jennings, Dr. Eugene E.**
- XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism" on results of research concerning principles of business executives
- Jensen, Arthur R.** (Professor, University of California, Berkeley)
- XXII:27 Quoted from Winter 1969 Harvard Educational Review in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Gross and Osterman's High School in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIX:39 His reply to question during seminar at Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"
- Jensen, Kurt**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Laguna News-Post for Aug. 14 in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Jequier, Nicolas**
- XXXIX:1 His contribution The AT Reader on AT Groups in Frontiers, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"
- Jerard, Elise Dr.**
- XXXV:1 Her opening to Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"
- Jerome, Dr. Judson** (Professor of literature, Antioch College)
- XXI:50 Quoted from Nov. 1 Life Magazine in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXV:45 Quoted from Communities in Frontiers, "New Community Magazine"
- XXVI:25 His book Culture Out of Anarchy discussed, quoted from in Review, "The Spectacle of Change"
- Jersild, Arthur T.** (Columbia University)
- VI:13 Discussion of his In Search of Self in Children
- Jesson, Edson**
- VII:23 His Collier's article, "A Mormon Fundamentalist Tells His Story," discussed in Review, Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Jesudasan, I.**
- XL:12 From Gandhi Marg, April 1986, re Gandhi's rendition of Ruskin's Unto This Last, in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Sarvodaya"
- Jesus**
- XII:15 Sermon on Mount quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
- Jett, Stephen**
- XXXII:8 His House of Three Turkeys: Anasazi Redoubt quoted in Review, "West Coast Americana"
- Jevons, William Stanely** (English economist 19th century)
- II:33 Brief quote from on Bellamy in "Great Reformers"
- Jewish Frontier** (periodical)
- XX:25 Hannah Arendt article on Nazis quoted, Jan. 1945 issue, in Lead, "Business As Usual"
- Jewish Newsletter** – edited by William Zukerman
- II:12 Editorial on "Religion in Politics" quoted from Feb. 25, 1949 Newsletter about state religion in Israel
- II:25 Editorial "Thoughtful Journalism" quotes Newsletter re stand Israel took on admission to UN on vital issues
- V:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
- VI:40 Frontiers, "Toward World Community," discussed article on Israel
- VII:39 Amnon Zichroni discussed in Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
- IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
- Jha, Rama (Mrs.)**
- XXXVII:21 Her Gandhi Marg (July 1983) "Gandhi's Encounter with Western Thought" quoted in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"
- Joad, Prof. C. E. M.**
- I:9 "If ghosts have souls, they certainly have no brains"—"Reading and Writing"
- I:34 Quoted re our inheritance from Greeks and Christianity in "Ingredients of Western Culture"
- I:46 Reference to his Decadence, a Philosophical Enquiry in Letter from England
- III:6 Review "Plan for a Book" based on his New Statesman and Nation article "What Every Contemporary Young Man Should Know"
- II:52 "If ghosts have souls," quoted in "Among the Psychics"
- III:42 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation in Frontiers, "Human Nature—"Theirs and Ours" re why men who want peace go to war
- IV:14 Quoted in Letter from England
- IV:21 Reference to in T. S. Eliot article quoted in Children, re aims of education
- XXXVI:21 Brief quote re ghosts at seances in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- Joan of Arc**
- IX:11 Steinbeck's "The Joan in All of Us" reviewed in "'Rockall' Forever"

- Job for Everyone, A**
XL:42 Frontiers
- Jocz, Jakob**
III:15 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Age of Confusion" re importance of sin in Christianity
- Johannesburg Star**
XXIX:44 Alan Paton's letter to Prime Minister Vorster reprinted in June 24 Paris Tribune quoted in Frontiers "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- John, Brian**
XXXII:47 Quoted from his letter in June 1979 Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Inevitable Myths"
- John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy**
XXII:42 Review
- John Locke** – D. J. O'Connor (Dover paper, \$1.75)
XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"
- John Muir—and Thoreau**
XLI:18 Review
- John Muir, A Jane Addams, A**
XLI:10 Lead
- John of Salisbury** (12th Century)
XXVI:14 Quoted from on Trivium and Quadrivium in Lead, "The Los Authenticities"
XXXI:4 Briefly quoted in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- John Woolman School** (Sierra Nevada foothills)
XV:50 Brochure quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Johnny Purple** – John Willie
XI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"
- Johnny's Rocket**
XI:52 Lead—Alonzo story
- Johns, W. H.**
XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
- Johns, Wendy**
XXXIV:37 Quoted from interview in Rain, June 1981 (with Walter Pierce) "Recycling Ghettos" in Frontiers, "A cosmic Principle"
- Johnson Over Jordan** – J. B. Priestley
VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
- Johnson, Burges**
XXIV:11 His As Much as I Dare discussed and quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"
- Johnson, Colin**
XL:14 Quoted his paper in Freedom, Oct. 1986, in Frontiers, "An Honorable Century"
- Johnson, Senator Edwin C.**
VII:30 His "The War in Indochina" speech reviewed in Frontiers, "Best Speech of the Year?"
- Johnson, Eugene I.**
VII:50 Quoted from Autonomous Groups Bulletin in Children, re experiment in San Bernardino County
- Johnson, F. Ernest**
XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home" John L. Childs' comments on quoted in same article
- Johnson, G. C.**
XIV:1 His "Our Immature society" in Sept. 15 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"
- Johnson, Gerald W.**
XIV:47 Quoted Sept. 11 New Republic in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"
XVI:4 Quoted from Winter 1963 American Scholar in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
- Johnson, Guy B.**
IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Johnson, Harriet M.**
XXVI:14 Barbara Biber's introductory essay to her Children in the Nursery School quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"; her work also discussed
XXVI:22 Quoted from Children in "The Nursery School" in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Johnson, Hugh**
I:4 Quoted from Satevepost, Feb. 20, 1943, re starvation of Europe's children
- Johnson, James Weldon**
I:45 Reference to his Autobiography of an Ex-Coloured Man in Frontiers, "Milestones"
- Johnson, Josephine W.**
XXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Johnson, Lee**
XXXI:10 Quoted from Dec. 1977 Rain in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"
XXXII:1 Quoted from recent Rain, his article "Stepping Stones" in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Johnson, Lyndon B.** (President)
XVIII:24 Quoted from John Hopkins address in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
- Johnson, Marietta** (Founder of School of Organic Education)
III:40 Quoted in Children
- Johnson, Nicholas**
XXI:27 Quoted June Atlantic in Lead, "The contribution of Experts"
XXIII:49 Quoted Spring 170 Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter, in Frontiers, "Television as a 'Cultural Force'"
XXIV:25 His article quoted from May 29, 1971 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "The Opportunities Are Endless"
XXVII:50 Quoted April 24, 1971 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
XXX:48 Quoted him in review of Marie Winn's The Plug-in-Drug in L. A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Johnson, Paul B.** ("Roving Correspondent")
XII:30 Wrote Letter from Beirut

- Johnson, Paul B.** —(Continued)
XXXIII:5 Wrote Review, "Body and Soul" discussing Baer's book, Let the Patient Decide—A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons
- Johnson, Paul**
II:1 Quoted from Dec. 1948 Friends Bulletin on prisons
XL:48 On writing history, July 19, 1987 L.A. Times in Lead, "Become What You Are"
- Johnson, Ralph E.**
VIII:2 Review of his work on Satevepost. "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel**
I:4 Lead, "Psychological Currents"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- Johnson, Steve**
XXXV:15 Quoted in Frontiers, from Rain's Knowing Home—Studies for a Possible Portland; mentioned in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
- Johnson, Thomas**
XXXIV:50 His review of Forrester's Schmalenbach and After in Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Johnson, Tom**
XXXVI:52 Discussed in Lincoln's Steffen's autobiography (Changed after reading Henry George)
- Johnson, Van**
II:46 Review of his film In the Good Old Summertime, together with Black Magic
- Johnson, Warren**
XXXIII:16 His Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
XXXVIII:41 From The Future Is Not What It Used To Be in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"
XXXVIII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "The Story of Mankind"
XXXIX:1 The Future Is Not... reviewed in "What Lies Ahead"
- Johnson, Wendell**
V:2 Quoted his People in Quandaries in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"
XXII:6 Quoted from Sept. 1968 Etc. in Children, "An Unwilling Magician"
XXXIX:53 From (Et Cetera) first 40 years Enriching Professional Skills Through Semantics in Review, "Overcoming Delusive Habits"
- Johnson-Marshall, Percy**
XX:9 His book Rebuilding Cities briefly quoted in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- Johnston, Dr. Charles**
I:5 "The Destiny of India," Atlantic, Dec. 1930, in Review, "Books on India"—reminds us that the zero and key idea of heliocentric theory came from India
II:2 Reference to his translation of Upanishads and Crest Jewel of Wisdom in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- Johnston, Dr. Charles**—(Continued)
XXXIII:45 Quoted from his rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Johnston, H. Alan**
XXXI:13 Quoted from Winter 1977 New directions in Teaching in Children, "On Going to College"
- Joll, James**
XVIII:11 Concluding portion of Nicolas Walter's review of his The Anarchist quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
- Jolly, Andrew**
XXX:22 Quoted from A Time of Soldiers in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
- Jolly, Paul**
XXXIV:2 His article in Friends Journal, Oct. 1, 1980 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Jonas, Carl**
V:14 Review of his Jefferson Selleck, "The Comfortable and the Damned"
- Jonas, Hans**
XXVII:48 His "Technology and Responsibility" article quoted from Spring 1974 Social Research in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXVIII:1 His The Phenomenon of Life discussed, quoted in Lead, "The New Beginning"
XXVIII:4 The Phenomenon of Life quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXXI:48 Knowledge, Value, and Belief quoted in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- Jones, Alwyn**
XXXVIII:17 His Alternative Medicine article in the Ecologist, 4th issue, 1984, quoted in "The Price of Institutions"
- Jones, Curtis**
XXXVI:44 His Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 16, 1983 article on Lebanon discussed, quoted in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- Jones, David** (sculptor)
XXVI:46 Briefly quoted on Eric Gill in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Jones, DeWitt**
XXIX:1 His film, "John Muir's High Sierra" reviewed in Frontiers, "The Sierras in Pasadena"
- Jones, E. Stanley**
I:5 Christ of the Indian Road in Review, "Books on India"
V:36 Mention of in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
- Jones, Emery**
XV:16 Wrote Frontiers, "Beeville—New Zealand Community"
- Jones, Ernest** (British psychoanalyst, pupil of Freud)
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"
XVIII:21 Reference to in C. Wright Mills The Sociological Imagination, quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question"

Jones, F. Wood (Frederic) (Professor of human and comparative anatomy, Royal College of surgeons, England)

II:13 Reference to his Hallmarks of Mankind in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

II:46 Review of his Hallmarks of Mankind

III:43 Brief quote from Hallmarks in Review of Kon-Tiki

IV:26 Quoted Hallmarks in Lead, "Great Questions—III"

VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

X:4 Hallmarks of Mankind quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"

XX:3 Quoted Hallmarks in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"

XXVI:52 Quoted Hallmarks in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"

Jones, Frederic Wood (British anatomist)

XXXIV:44 Quoted from Hallmarks (primate forms) in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXVI:2 Quoted, discussed from Hallmarks in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

XXXIV:21 Quoted his Hallmarks of Mankind in Lead, "minds of Change" (re "ape-men")

Jones, Howard Mumford (Prof. of English Literature at Harvard)

I:25 "The Vultures of Peace"—Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 21, 1948

III:50 Refused to teach summer course in English Dept. at UCLA because of loyalty oath affair—Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"

X:47 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"

Jones, Jack

XII:42 Quoted from July-Aug. Liberation in Lead, "What Have We Done?"

James Jones' Combat Novel

XVI:1 Review

J. Jones, The Pacifist?

XII:37 Review

Jones, James

IV:27-36 Review of his From Here to Eternity

IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"

VI:51 Review, "'Eternity' Perseveres"

X:20 Mentioned in Review, "What Price Compassion?" in regard to his book From Here to Eternity

XI:24 Quoted his sort story "The Tennis Game" in Children, "More on 'The Generation'"

XII:21 His Some Came Running quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

XII:37 Interview with him quoted from Paris Review in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"

XVI:1 His book The Thin Red Line reviewed by Robert Kirsch, L.A. Times, Sept. 30, quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel" Also quoted Terry Southern's review in Nation, Nov. 17, 1962

XVI:17 His article, "Phony War Films" from March 20 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Lead, "The Service of Man"

Jones, James—(Continued)

XVII:28 Review of his Dr. Strangelove quoted on The Thin Red Line from review by Terry Southern, Nov. 17, 1962 Nation

Jones, Laurence

IX:6 His work discussed in The Little Professor of Piney Woods, reviewed in Children

Jones, LeRoi

XIII:49 Quoted on conversation with young Mexican woman delegate to Latin-American Youth Congress from Nov-Dec issue of Evergreen Review in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"

Jones, Mervyn

III:25 Quoted his Eastern World article, May 1950, in Review, "Land of Contrasts"

Jones, Monica Loose

XXXVIII:47 Home Care for the Chronically Ill or Disabled Child reviewed in Children, "Educated To Be Different"

Jones, Roger S. (Physics Professor)

XXXVI:38 Quoted from Physics as Metaphor in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration" (the world a metaphor, product of human imagination)

XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in Review, "The Choice Upon Us"

Jones, Ron

XXIX:13 Quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 New Schools Exchange Newsletter in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

XXIX:40 His report No Substitute for Madness (stories about teaching experiences) quoted in Children, "No Rent Next Time"

XXX:11 Some questions from Your City Has Been Kidnapped quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

XXXII:21 His There Is No School on the Sixth Floor reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"

XXXIV:4 His Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Kids Called Crazy in Children, "Miscellany"

Jones, Ronald G.

XXIV:10 His paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Jones, William

V:10 Reference to his translation of The Institutes of Manu (1807) in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"

VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"

Jordan, Clarence (Baptist Minister who founded the Koinonia Community)

XI:19 Mentioned in regard to his not being a timid Baptist minister in the way that he founded the Koinonia Community, in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

- Jordan, Winthrop, Dr.**
XXIX:50 Quoted, Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
- Joseph, Alice**
III:48 Quoted her and Laura Thompson's book, The Hopi Way, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"
XI:7 Quoted her and Laura Thompson's book on the Hope religion and ceremonial, The Hopi Way in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XIV:2 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XXVI:39 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- Josephson, Eric**
IX:45 Quoted from Nation, "Why Voters Don't Care" in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
XV:50 His book (co-author Mary Josephson) Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society reviewed and quoted in Review, "Another Book for Our Time"
XVIII:49 Man Alone quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- Josephy, Alvin N. Jr.**
XXIII:25-34 Quoted from June Atlantic on "Indians in History" in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- Joshi, Prabhash**
XXV:24 Quoted March People's Action in Frontiers, "Indian Bandits Surrender"
- Joslyn, James**
XXVI:47 His article quoted from July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"
- Josselyn, Irene**
XII:17 Her article "Psychological Change in Adolescents" quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XIV:43 Her Psychosocial Development of Children quoted in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"
- Jourard, Sidney** (psychologist)
XXXVI:5 Quoted (children trained to disregard the inner self) in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
- Journal** (Todd Hill Road, Lakeside, Conn. 06758)
XXV:9 Ernest Bader quoted from in Frontiers, "A Model' for Industrial Democracy"
- Journal de Geneve**
XIV:33 Article by Edmond Beaujon on Eichman trial, April 14, quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
- Journal du Magnetisme** (19th century)
XXXIV:19 Article by A. H. Simonin quoted in Lucifer, June 1890, and used in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hynotism?"
- Journal Entry**
XIX:34 Review
- Journal Intimé** – Henri-Frederic Amiel
XVII:15 Quoted from Feb. 16, 1874 entry in Lead, "The Prophetic Agonizers"
- Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**
XV:31 Henry A. Murray quoted from April 1940 issue in Lead, "War and the Social Sciences"
- Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**—(Continued)
XVII:13 Dr. Henry Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XXI:43 Henry A. Murray quoted April 1940 issue in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"
XXXI:39 Henry Murray quoted from April 1940 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
XXXIII:45 Quoted Henry Murray April 1940 issue in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Journal of Accountancy**
XXXIV:50 Quoted review, Mar. 1981, by Thomas Johnson of Schmalenbach and After: A Study of the Evolution of German Business Economics in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Journal of Administration Overseas**
XXII:40 E. F. Schumacher and G. McRobie quoted from April 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"
- Journal of Aesthetic Education**
XXIII:9 Robert McClintock's article on Ortega in October 1969 issue discussed, quoted in Review, "How Great Works are Wrought"
XXVII:25 McClintock's views on Ortega quoted Oct. 1969 issue in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
XXVIII:44 Lorin Loverde quoted Jan. issue in Children, "Students and Poets"
XXXIII:11 Quoted from by editor Ralph Smith on "Teaching as a Performing Art" in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
XXXVIII:14 Oct. 1969 issue, quoted Robert McClintock in defense of Ortega, in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
- Journal of American Medical Association**
XIV:22 Quoted Jan. 7 issue on use of chemicals and bacteria in warfare in Review, "Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"
XIV:44 Reprint of Prof. s. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 Psychiatry in Sept. 12 issue, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
XXII:48 Student Arthur W. Douville and Dr. Edmund D. Pellegrino quoted from Sept. 1 issue in Children, "Medical Students Speak"
XXVII:17 Quoted from April 26, May 17 issue in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVIII:14 Article, "Dietary Fiber and Disease" quoted from Aug. 19, 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Innovation and Restoration"
XXXV:17 Brief quote from Dr. Howard H. Hiatt re atom bombs in Frontiers, "Experts on Death . . . and Life"
- Journal of Architectural Education**
XXXIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" re academic courses—loss of sacred harmony, etc., Sept. 1975
XXXVII:36 Quoted Sept. 1975 issue on Colbert's innovation in Lead, "Work"

Journal of Blaisdell Institute of Claremont, CA

- XXI:27 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"
- XXI:52 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June issue in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- XXV:16 David L. Smith's study of lectures by Robert Bellah quoted from Winter 1973 issue in Review, "Man and Myth"
Lynn White, Jr. also quoted, same issue
- XXVI:39 Dr. John A. Hutchison quoted June 1968 issue in Lead, "Men and Gods"

Journal of Commerce

- XXXV:22 Nov. 12, 1981 issue quoted re cottage industry in Oregon; Patricia McIlveen also quoted, in Frontiers, "We Know Now"

Journal of Creative Behavior

- XLI:45 Quoted Ross Mooney, Summer 1967, in Lead, "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"

Journal of Existentialism

- XIX:4 Dr. Thomas C. Greening quoted from Summer 1965 issue in Frontiers, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935 – Albert Jay Nock (Henry Regnery, 1948)

- II:1 Review of in "Unclassifiable Man"

Journal of Higher Education

- XIX:21 Robert Hutchins' address, "The Administrator" quoted from 1946 issue in Editorial of same title
- XIX:31 Above quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"

Journal of Humanistic Psychology (1314 Westwood Blvd., L.A. 90024)

- XV:29 Dr. Clyde Curran's article, "History and the Creative Individual" quoted from second issue in Editorial of same title
- XV:30 Clyde Curran quoted from above in Lead, "History and the Individual"
- XV:32 Dr. Dorothy Lee quoted from Fall 1961 issue in Children, "Autonomous Motivation"
- XV:40 Dr. Dorothy Lee quoted from above in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XVI:7 A. H. Maslow quoted from Fall 1962 issue in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
- XVI:12 Clark Moustakas quoted Fall 1962 issue in Frontiers, "The New Psychology"
- XVI:18 Kurt H. Walfe quoted Fall 1962 in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- XVI:22 Herbert Fingarette quoted Fall 1962 issue in Frontiers, "Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?"
- XVI:51 Henry Winthrop quoted Spring 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Old Wine, New Bottles"
- XVII:49 Carl Rogers quoted, Fall 1963
- XVII:39 Dr. Andras Angyal article, Fall 1962, reprinted as Frontiers, "Aesthetic Experiences"
- XIX:12 George A. Kelly quoted, Fall 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"

Journal of Humanistic Psychology—(Continued)

- XIX:19 Dr. Henry Winthrop quoted, Spring 1963 issue, in Editorial "Blocked Communication"
- XIX:52 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1966, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- XX:23 Dr. James F. T. Bugental quoted from Spring 1967 issue in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
- XXI:4 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted from Fall 1967 issue in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Dr. A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1967, in Children, "Some Cultural Determination"
- XXVII:16 Willis Harman quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Redirection and Reconstruction"
- XXVII:44 Barbara Wainrib quoted, Summer issue, in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
- XXVIII:5 Walt Anderson quoted, Fall 1974 issue, in Review, "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
- XXX:9 Rollo May on Gregory Bateson quoted, Fall 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"
- XXXI:39 Richard Farson's article "The Technology of Humanism" quoted from Spring 1978 issue in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- XXXII:44 Quote from Maslow, Summer 1979 issue, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
Quoted Maslow's dialogue with Mildred Hardeman, Winter 1979 issue, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
- XXXII:45 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching by Maslow in Summer 1979 issue, quoted in Children, "I Am Capable and Lovable"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Willis Harmon from Summer 1981, in Frontiers, "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
- XXXVI:7 Carl Rogers quoted, Fall 1982 issue on language communication, in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
- XXXVIII:10 Quoted Summer 1984, David South ("notes for a Final Exam") and Willis Harman re altering our unconscious beliefs in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"

Journal of Human Relations (published by Central State University, Wilberforce, Ohio)

- XXIII:38 Dr. Charles A. Glatt quoted from first quarter 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Desegregation: 'Progress Report'"

Journal of Individual Psychology

- XV:13 Dr. Viktor Frankl's article, "The Spiritual Dimension in Existential Analysis" quoted from Nov. 1959 issue in Review, "Discussion of 'Self-Actualization'"

Journal of North American Teachers Association

- XL:40 Quoted Spring 1987 on Montessori schools in Children, "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"

Journal of Nursery Education

- XV:13 Chandler Brossard quoted from March 1962 issue in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

Journal of Overseas Administration

XXIII:48 E. F. Schumacher quoted, April 1969 issue, in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Journal of Parapsychology (Magazine)

X:14 Quoted from Dec. 1956 issue an essay by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, "Door to Mysteries"
XII:38 Article "Causality and Parapsychology" by Ducasse quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"
XII:44 Article "Parapsychology and Human Nature," by Dr. H. H. Price quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"
XIII:35 Article, "How the Case of The Search for Bridey Murphy Stands Today by Dr. Ducasse, Jan. issue, quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"
XV:6 Dr. J. G. Van Busschbach quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in Children, "More on Telepathy"
XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" re two Moscow Literary reprints
XVIII:51 William McDougall quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"
XIX:36 Quoted, March 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Progress Report on the 'Thaw'"
XX:24 Sir Cyril Burt quoted, March issue, in Review, "A Revolutionary Claim"
XX:50 Dr. Louisa E. Rhine quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"
XXIII:43 William McDougall quoted from Editorial in first issue March 1937, in Review, "A Complete Reversal"
XXV:11 Dr. J. B. Rhine's quote from William McDougall, Sept. 1971 issue, given in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"
XXX:9 R. A. McConnell quoted, Sept. 1976 issue, in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"
XXXVI:48 Quoted William McDougall from first issue, in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology"
XXXIX:46 Louisa E. Rhine, Mar. 1955 on "precognition" in Children, "The World of Dreams"
XL:39 Louisa Rhine on dream prophecy in Lead, "Questions To Be Answered"

Journal of Philosophy

XXIV:46 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Did We Need 'Permission?'"
XXXII:38 Douglas Clyde Macintosh quoted on free will from Jan. 18, 1940 issue in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"
XXXVII:4 Quoted verses of examiner from Jan. 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Journal of Psychical Research, A

IX:14 Review of Tomorrow

Journal of Psychology

XXIV:52 Two papers of Edith Weisskopf-Joelson quoted from 1970 and 1971 issues in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"

Journal of Religion and Health (quarterly)

XV:25 A. A. Berle quoted from first issue, October 1961, in Frontiers, Principal of Survival"
XV:26 Rollo May quoted, October 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association

XVII:22 "The Problem of Ego Identity" by Erik Erikson from IV, 1, used in Review

Journal of the Division of Higher Education

XXIII:41 Seymour Melman's paper, "Business as Usual—National Suicide" quoted, Dec. 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"

Journal of the Franklin Institute

XIX:20 Albert Einstein quoted from Mar. 1936 issue in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
XX:30 Albert Einstein quoted in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"
XX:47 Albert Einstein quoted from March 1936 issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXVII:2 Albert Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
XXIX:10 Einstein quoted, March 1936 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
XXXIV:13 Quoted Albert Einstein, March 1936 issue re physics as a logical system of thought, in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

Journal of the History of Ideas

XIV:7 Dr. Frederick J. Teggart's article "Causation in Historical Events" from Jan. 1942 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XXVII:1 Ernst Cassirer quoted, April and June 1942 issues (Vol. III, Nos. 2 and 3) in Review, "Pico Della Mirandola"
XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer quoted, June 1942 issue, in ref. to Pico, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"

Journal of the New Alchemists, The (published by New Alchemy Institute, Box 43, Woods Mole, Mass. 02543)

XXVI:48 First issue reviewed and Marcus Sherman description of windmill given in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
XXVIII:5 John Todd's "The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow" quoted from in Children, "Setting for Learning"
XXIX:52 Quoted 1976 issue (on the Ark) in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"
XXX:46 John Todd quoted, Nov. Issue, in Editorial, "Learning from Nature"
XXXI:6 No. 4 issue especially mentioned in Children, "Toward Paideia"
XXXI:7 John Todd quoted, No. 7, in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
XXI:10 Richard Falk quoted from No. 4 issue in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"
XXXII:26-35 John Todd, Joe Seale, Earle Barnhart, Nancy Todd, Hilde Maingay, Conn Nugent quoted in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Journal of the New Alchemists, The—(Continued)

- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from article by Francisco Varela (latest issue) in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6, article by Sava Morgan in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted Francisco Varela's "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" in No. 6 in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted article by Francisco Varela in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
- XXXIII:37 No. 6, Sava Morgan in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXIII:42 Francisco Varela's "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" (No. 6) in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- XXXIV:36 No. 6, Francisco Varela, in Lead, "Grounds for Persuasion"
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Carl Baum in Children, "He Is Available"
- XXXV:45 J. Baldwin (No. 7) on "Autologic" thinking, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat"

Journal of Transpersonal Psychology

- XXVI:18 Abraham Maslow quoted, Vol. IV, No. 1, 1972 issue, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:19 Abraham Maslow quoted from No. 2, 1972 issue in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXXII:41 Jacob Needleman quoted from Vol. 10, No. 2 issue in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

Journals 1929-1944 – Harlan Hubbard (University of Kentucky, 1987)

- XL:42 Reviewed in "Personal Saga"
- XLI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"

Journals of A. H. Maslow, The (edited by Richard J. Lowry, under guidance of Bertha Maslow, published by Brooks Cole, Monterey, CA \$50.00)

- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Self-Actualization—in Process"
- XXXIX:43 Quoted in Children, "The Thinking of A. H. Maslow"

Journals of Bronson Alcott, The

- XXXII:12 Edited by Odell Shepard, quoted in Children, "The Child is the Book"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted from introduction of Shepard and Journals in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"

Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson

- XX:7 Quoted in Review, "Sinners into Sages"

Journey, The – Lillian Smith

- VIII:17 Quoted in Children

Journey Among Mountains – Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, Vt., \$5.25)

- XXVII:39 Quoted from in Children, "The Help We Can Get"
- XXVII:50 Quoted in Children, "Questions and More Questions"
- XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"

Journey Down a Rainbow – J. B. Priestley and Jacquetta Hawkes (Harper, 1955)

- XXV:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Edward Weston; the Priestleys"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"
- XXXI:42 Quoted in Review, "The Sources of Stability"

Journey Not to End – Paul Herr

- XV:18 Briefly quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"
- XV:20 Quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

Journey to Ladakh, A – Andrew Harvey (Houghton Mifflin, 1983)

- XXXIX:21 Quoted, discussed in Review, "A Number of Books"

Journey to the Beginning – Edgar Snow

- XXVII:12 Excerpt from in WRL Newsletter, Oct.-Dec., quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Journey to the East

- XX:25 Review

Journey to the People – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1969)

- XXV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Musings on Education"

Journey Through Utopia – Marie Louise Berneri (Schocken, paper, \$3.95)

- XXV:11 Quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"

Journey to Persia – Robert Payne

- V:42 Quoted from in Review

Journey Toward Poetry – Jean Burden (October House, NY \$6.50)

- XX:18 Quoted from in Review, "Story and Song"
- XXXV:9 Quoted re woman as artist in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"

Jouvenal (see **de Jouvenal**)

Jovanovich, William (publisher)

- XXIV:17 Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"

Joy Boys, The – Walt Grove

- XII:45 Quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Joy of Man's Desiring – Jean Diono (North Point Press, 1980)

- XXXIV:4 "Pastoral Novel" discussed, quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Joyce, James

- XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks on Joyce's Ulysses quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Joyce, James A.

- XV:24 His book Capital Punishment—A Word View quoted in Review, "Capital Punishment and Nuclear Fission"
- XXVII:24 William Kennedy article in May Atlantic on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"

Joyce, Robert

- XXXIII:45 His The Esthetic Animal quoted in May 1980 issue of Rain used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"

Joys of Beekeeping, The – Richard Taylor (St. Martin's Press, 1974)

- XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

- Juares, Jean** (Martyred pacifist of World War I)
 I:28 Leon Blum quoted re Reference to Harold Weinstein's Jean Juares: A Study of Patriotism in the French Socialist Movement
- II:16 Changed mind during World War I and was persuaded French Republic was bulwark of revolutionary idealism as opposed to German barbarism
- XVIII:25 Quote from in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- Judd, John W.** (geologist)
 I:51 The Coming of Evolution mentioned in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
- VII:31 Coming of Evolution quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of 'Absolutes'"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Coming of Evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- Judge—Judge Not**
 XII:40 Review
- Judge, William Q.**
 II:2 His rendition of Bhagavad-Gita recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
- VI:19 Quoted from his Notes in Frontiers, "Commentaries on the Bhagavad-Gita"
- XVII:26 Quote from his commentary on Gita in review of Fingarette's "Crestes. . ."
- XXVII:14 Quoted his rendition of Gita in Children, "Mahabharata"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted his Bhagavad-Gita rendition in Review, "On the Translator's Art"
- XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 The Path re monad, in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
- Judgment of History, The** – Marie Collins Swabey (Philosophical Library, N.Y.)
 VII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"
- Judgment of Religions, The**
 VIII:13 Editorial
- Judson, Horace**
 XXVIII:20 Quoted from March Harper's in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXVIII:23 Quoted from June Harper's in Editorial, "For Self-Government"
- XXIX:6 Reference to his March and June Harper's article in Frontiers, "The Institutional Fix"
- Juenger, Ernst**
 II:47 Quoted his review of book by Marquis de Sade. . . "now just among us beasts"
- Juenger, Friedrich Georg**
 I:39 Review of The Failure of Technology
- II:22 Lead, "The Quick and the Dead" review of The Failure of Technology (previous review was advance of publication)
- II:22 Reference to him and book in Editorial about Norbert Wiener's "thinking machine"
- II:26 Further discussion of The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology versus Man"
- Juenger, Friedrich Georg**—(Continued)
 XX:30 The Failure of Technology briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
- XX:33 The Failure of Technology quoted in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- XXXII:12 The Failure of Technology quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Juergensmeyer, Mark**
 XXXVII:40 His Fighting with Gandhi quoted, reviewed in "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- XL:10 Fighting Fair on Gandhi's ideas in Lead, "A Matter of Words"
- Juggler of Our Lady, The** – R. O. Blechman
 VII:18 Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"
- Juice** – Stephen Becker
 XVIII:39 Quoted in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Jukes, Kallikaks and Others**
 X:5 Frontiers
- Julian (the "Apostate")**
 I:23 Saw pagan gods, undernourished by human faith, fading away—Review, "World Without Credo"
- V:20 Correction on attribution to him, "See how these Christians love one another," in Editorial, "On Loving One Another"
- Julie of the Wolves** – Jean Craighead George (Harper and Row, 1972)
 XXVI:45 Reviewed in Children, "Various Things"
- Julius Caesar** – Shakespeare
 XXXVIII:52 Quoted re tendency to blame external influences in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
- July and August?**
 IV:18 Editorial about vacation for MANAS
- Juneau Empire**
 XL:42 Quoted May 1987, Dixie Belcher on performing in Russia, in Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"
- Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)**
 I:44 Quoted from his Integration of Personality in Frontiers, "Scientific' Psychic Research"
- II:35 Quoted his Essays on Contemporary Events (London, 1947) in Letter from England
- II:36 Said symbolism of medieval alchemists profoundly rooted in psychological experience, The Integration of Personality—Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
- III:15 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Review, "Books About Man"
- IV:25 Review of his Modern Man in Search of a Soul, also quoted Integration of Personality
- IV:51 Quoted Modern Man in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"
- V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- V:19 Reference to in Editorial, "The Psychological Vocabulary"
- V:39 Discussed in Lead, "The Emerging Individual"

Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)—(Continued)

- VIII:10 Lead, "Religion as Meaning" deals with him and Time article
His Psychology of the Unconscious mentioned in Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"
- IX:14 Quoted his introductory to Evans-Wentz' The Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation in Review of Tomorrow
- X:30 Quoted in Ira Progoff's book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "AN End to Quarreling"
- XI:3 Quoted his article in Nov. Atlantic "God, the Devil and the Human Soul" in Review, "Religion in the Future: Jung"
- XI:27 Quoted from by Samuel Bradley on the changing of the unconscious man in his article, "From Private Man to Public" in Editorial, "Impending Change"
- XI:47 His Undiscovered Self quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definitions"
- XV:8 Modern Man in Search of a Soul quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done with Words?"
- XV:23 Modern Man quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
- XVI:9 Article, "Jung on Life after Death," Dec. 1962 Atlantic quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"
- XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"
- XVI:20 Quoted from January Atlantic in Review, "Dialogues on War"
- XVI:26 Memories, Dreams, Reflections (edited by Aniela Jaffe) quoted in Review, "Not the Last of C. G. Jung"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XVII:5 Quoted in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:43 Quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
- XVII:50 Quoted from The Undiscovered Self in Children
- XX:43 Quoted from Integration of Personality in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- XXI:51 Collection of his lectures, Analytical Psychology, Its Theory and Practice, discussed, quoted in Review, "Jung's Thought in 1935"
- XXI:52 Quoted from his Analytical Psychology in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXIV:15 Quote from Memories, Dreams, Reflections from Reincarnation in World Thought quoted in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- XXV:10 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
- XXVI:9 Milton Mayer's quote from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in his If Men Were Angels, in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"

Jung, Dr. Carl (Charles)—(Continued)

- XXVIII:5 Quoted from Modern Man in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
- XXXII:15 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXVI:4 Quoted from Modern Man in Search of a Soul in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXIX:12 From Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Lead, "The Role of the Imagination"
- XXXIX:13 Quoted The Undiscovered Self in Children, "Religion versus Creeds"
- Jung's Thought in 1935**
XXI:51 Review
- Jungeblut** – Dr. Claus W.
II:24 Reference to his Agents of Disease and Host Resistance in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- Jungk, Robert**
XI:36 His Brighter than a Thousand Suns reviewed in the Manchester Guardian in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"
- XV:31 His Children of the Ashes quoted in Review, "Of Incredible Memory"
- XVI:28 Brighter than a Thousand Suns quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- Junichiro, Tanizaki**
XX:35 Quoted from Japan Quarterly in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- XXV:48 Quoted from 1934 essay in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
- XXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
- XIX:2 1934 essay quoted in Review, "The New Revivalist"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted from Japan Quarterly (from Schumacher) in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
- Junior Town Meeting League**
IV:1 One of its pamphlets Teaching Controversial Issues discussed in Children
- Junkerman, John**
XXXIV:20 His article in Progressive, April 1981, re Quakers who will not pay taxes for war—Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from May 1983 Progressive, "The Japanese Model" in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- Just As You Say, Sir!**
XI:21 Editorial
- Just Assassins, The** – Albert Camus
XXI:28 Quotation from in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Just War, The** – Robert Tucker
XIV:9 Review of by William Lee Miller in Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Just War, The—(Continued)

- XIV:11 Above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- Just, Ward**
XXVI:41 His novel A Solider of the Revolution discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and societies"
- Juster, F. Thomas** (National Bureau of Economic Research)
XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quote of his speech in March Environment given in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishism'"
- Juster, Norton**
XXXII:14 His The Phantom tollbooth reviewed in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"
- Justice** (Student publication, Brandeis University)
XVI:30 May 14 issue quoted in Children, "Franconia College"
- Justice is Blinder**
II:51 Review – Freda Utley, The High Cost of Vengeance
- Justice to Marx?**
XIII:48 Lead
- Justice to Zen**
XIII:16 Frontiers
- Justice, Blair**
XLI:37 Who Gets Sick reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial
- Justification of Metaphysics**
VII:25 Editorial
- Justinian** (Christian Emperor)
I:36 Drove Platonists of 6th Century A.D. from Athens—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- Juvenile Delinquency Bulletin**
IX:47 Quoted in Children
- Juvenile Mysteries**
XXXIV:1 Review

- KABC** (Radio Station, Los Angeles)
X:26 Dr. Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning the nuclear weapon testing broadcast by William Winter, commentator and news analyst, in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard—Locally"
- KPFA** (Radio Station, Berkeley, California)
II:31 "Worth-While Radio" about, Editorial
IV:17 Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work"—IV
VII:50 Mentioned in Children
X:26 Albert Schweitzer's broadcast for abandoning nuclear weapon testing broadcast from this station
X:43 Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio" on KPFA
XI:48 Alan Rich, Music Director, quoted from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
Note: See Hallock Hoffman for quoted from his commentary on KPFA
- Kabadi, Sunder**
VII:42 His Aryan Path article, "What the West Expects from the East," subject of Review, "Indian Analysis"
- Kadushin, Charles**
XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing reviewed in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Kaempffert, Waldemar**
I:12 New York Times quote about energy diminishing but not "force" involved in extra-sensory perception
I:23 Science editorial quoted from N.Y. Times as to "reality" from his Introduction to Anspacher's Challenge of the Unknown
II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
II:19 Quoted on sterilization
III:36 Quoted on Burr, the microvoltmeter, electrical patterns, etc. in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"
VII:49 Quoted in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
VIII:13 Question to Nehru—Lead, "Transition in Religion"
X:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"
XIV:3 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 29, 1936, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- Kafka, Franz**
I:16 Reference to melancholia of his books such as The Trial, The Castle
I:52 Quoted on education in Children
VII:43 Referred to in Review, "Men and Circumstances" on Camus book, The Stranger
XXVI:44 His Letters to Felice briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"
XXVII:24 His The Castle discussed, quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Kagan, Jerome**
XXIV:18 Essays by David Hawkins, Lawrence Kubie and Forrest Williams quoted from book he edited, Creativity and Learning, in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
XXXVIII:24 From March Science 85 "Love and Violence:" in "An Unsolved Problem"
- Kagawa, Toyohiki** (Great Japanese reformer and Christian)
X:46 Editorial, "Kagawa's Organization"
- Kagawa's Organizations**
X:46 Editorial
- Kahler, Erich** (Professor)
XII:51 His the Tower and the Abyss quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"
XIII:2 The Tower and the Abyss quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"
XVII:32 Discussion in Frontiers, "Meaning in History" of his The Meaning of History with reference to Augustine of Hippo
XVIII:51 Quoted by W. H. Ferry in his Children article, "The Ever Normal Cookie Jar"
XXI:52 His book The Disintegration of Form in the Arts discussed, quoted in Review, "the Cultural Centrifuge"
XXII:1 Quoted his The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"
XXVIII:40 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"
XXIX:14 Quoted briefly on use of the mind in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXX:3 The Meaning of History quoted in Lead, "Reflections about Moral Decision"
XXXII:43 Quoted Meaning of History in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
XXXII:51 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XXXIII:2 Quote in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

Kahler, Erich—(Continued)

- XXXIII:11 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIV:41 Quoted Out of the Labyrinth ("The Reality of Utopia") in Review, "Twentieth-Century Wisdom"—and from Preface
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Out of the Labyrinth in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
- XXXV:2 Quoted The Disintegration of Form in the Arts in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
- XXXV:9 Quoted the Labyrinth in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" (decline of morals)
- XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead from The Disintegration of Form
- XXXVI:1 Quoted The Meaning of History in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re human reason
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted The Meaning of History on "reason" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
- XXXVII:36 Quoted The Tower and the Abyss in Lead, "Work" re irresponsibility
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from The Meaning of History on the Greeks, in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted from The Meaning of History in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours" re double ignorance
- XXVIII:21 Quoted from The Meaning of History (Greeks and the cosmic order) in "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

Kahn, Fritz

- IX:9 Review of his Design of the Universe in Review, "Every Man a Physicist"

Kahn, Herman

- XIII:17 Quoted from Stanford Research Institute Journal (Fourth Quarter 1959) in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions"
- XIV:11 Quoted Jan. 27 issue of Peace News in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
- XIV:24 Review of his On Thermonuclear War by Bertrand Russell in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982 issue "Will the 21st Century Be Worth Waiting For?" in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure" (with Isaac Asimov)

Kahn, Louis

- XXVI:39 Quoted from Place (Vol. II, No. 1) on architecture in Editorial, "Dawning Sanity"
- XXVII:15 His book, Shelter, discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- XXVIII:25 Shelter discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXXI:46 Shelter II discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted from Twin, Dec. 1979, in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That"

Kahn, Louis

- XXII:9 His story about Luis Barragan, Mexican architect quoted from Via I in Review, "Therapy by Design"

Kahn, Rabbi Robert I.

- XL:21 From "The Root of Charity" in "Something v. Good"

Kahoe, Walter

- XXXI:8 His book, Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir, reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

Kahrl, William L.

- XXX:41 Quoted from California Historical Quarterly, Spring-Summer 1976, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted The California Atlas in Review, "The Watering of California"
- XXXVI:1 Review of his Water and Power—the conflict over Los Angeles' water supply in the Owens Valley, quoted in Review, "Why Los Angeles Is So Big"

Kaiser, Robert

- XXXIV:21 Quoted his article in Psychology Today, March 1981, on Ira Progoff in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Kakemono – Honor Tracy (London, Methuen)

- III:36 Reviewed

Kaleidoscope

- XXII:20 Kurt Abram quoted from in Children, "A Youth Anthology" from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground

Kallen, Professor Horace (New School for Social Research)

- XVIII:32 Quoted in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"
- XXII:5 Quoted from Philosophical Issue in Adult Education in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

Kallen, Dr. Horace M.

- V:28 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Enemy': Secularism"
- XX:26 Quoted in regard to work of Adelbert Ames, Jr., at Dartmouth, in Review, "Foundation of Tomorrow's Science"

Kallikaks (coined by Dr. Henry H. Goddard)

- IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV"

Kalven, Harry J.

- XIX:24 His paper on Civil Disobedience for Center for Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, "The Voice of a Man"

Kamarck, Edward L.

- XXI:49 Quoted Spring/Summer 1968 Arts in Society in Frontiers, "Art and Ecstasy"

Kamiat, Arnold

- I:50 His "Of the Spirit" in Problems, July-Sept. 1948, subject of Review
- VII:32 Quoted his The Ethics of Civilization in Frontiers, "The Rebirth of Affirmation"
- VII:40 Reference to his Ethics in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"

- Kamiat, Arnold**—(Continued)
VIII:13 Quoted from Ethics in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- Kammen, Michael**
XVII:36 Book he edited, What is the Good of History? reviewed in "Distinguished Historian"
- Kampelman, Max**
I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
- Kana, Vazek**
IV:21 His Brigade Karhan reviewed in Letter from Germany
- Kanegis, Arthur**
XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- Kanin, Gardon**
XIV:23 His Blow Up a Storm quoted from in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Kant, Immanuel**
I:26 Restoration of his theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
XVIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"
XXI:19 Briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"
XXXIII:6 Quoted from Critique of Pure Reason in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- Kantor, MacKinlay**
V:50 Reference to his works in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Kantor, Robert E.** (psychologist)
XXII:35 Quoted his paper, "The Affective Domain and Beyond," in Lead, "The Services of History"
- Kantowsky, Detlef**
XXXIV:21 His Sarvodaya—The Other Development quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (influence of Tolstoy, Theureau, Ruskin on Gandhi—also quoted Gandhi)
XXXIV:35 Quoted from speech, 2nd International Conference on Sarvodaya, 1981
XXXIV:41 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
XXXV:20 Quoted from Oct. 1981 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" re "Sarvodaya"
XXXVIII:44 From Learning How to Live in Peace in "Village Improvement in Sri Lanka"
- Kapitza, Peter** (Russian scientist—Institute for Physical Problems)
XXXIV:17 Quoted from paper in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Kaplan, Prof. Abraham**
XIV:50 His The New World of Philosophy quoted in Review of same title
XL:45 Quoted The New World of Philosophy in "Human Destinations"
- Kappel, Andrew**
XXXV:37 Hudson Review article re Kenner's The Pound Era quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- Kappan, Prof. John** (Professor of Law at Stanford)
XXI:27 Quoted July-Aug. 1966 Northwestern University Law Review in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
- Kaplan, Judge Louis**
VIII:34 N.Y. judge who ruled in case of those refusing to honor a Civil Defense drill—Frontiers, "Protesting a Delusion"
- Kaplan, Morris** (New York Times)
XI:22 Reference to his coverage of Radhakrishnan's discussion with some religious leaders, in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
- Kaplan, Peter**
XXVI:7 Quoted Dec. 1972 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Kaplan-Wapner**
XV:11 Perspectives in Psychological Theory quoted in Children, "Still Discovering the Child"
- Kapleau, Philip**
XIX:28 Brief quote from his The Three Pillars of Zen in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"
- Karbach, Hajo**
XXXV:13 Quoted from Sept. 1981 WRI Newsletter in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace" in his paper titled "The Myths of Alternative Defence"
- Kardelj, Edward**
XX:28 Conversation with Danilo Dolci quoted in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Kardiner, Dr. Abram**
XVI:50 Quoted The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on the Family"
- Kariel, Henry**
XXII:42 Quoted from Sept. 15 Nation in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- Karl, Frederick R.**
XV:21 Quoted April 21, 1962 Nation in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
XVII:12 Quoted April 21, 1962 Nation in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- Karlinsky, Simon**
XX:1 Quoted Nov. 21 Nation in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
XXIX:47 Quoted Sept. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXX:13 His epilogue to Anton Chekhov's Life and Thought, mentioning Alexander Blok's response to play, quoted in Review, "Chekhov: A Gentle Subversive"
- Karn, Anil Kumar**
XXXVIII:20 His June 1983 Gandhi Marg (Socrates and Gandhi) quoted in Review, "They don't Kill Anyone"

- Karp, David**
VIII:34 Review of his One, "Karp's Gentle Horror Story"
- Karp, Mort and Eleanor**
XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The Designers of Space"
- Karp, Walter** (an editor of Harper's)
XXXIII:26-35 Quoted May 1980 issue, Harper's, his article re textbooks in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
Mentioned in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible" (Dewey)
XXXVIII:43 His essay review of education in Harper's June 1985 quoted in "Until the Crack of Doom"
XXXIX:22 Quoted Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"
XXXIX:45 Harper's Feb. 1986 summing up above in "A Difficult Subject"
XXXIX:47 Quoted above on size of schools in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- Karp's Gentle "Horror Story"**
VIII:34 Review One by David Karp
- Karper, Dr. James** (University of Illinois)
VII:8 Associated with Research Exchange on the Prevention of War
- Karsner, David**
I:8 Reference to his authorized biography of Debs in Review
- Kashap, Paul**
XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire, Ralph Demos essays quoted from his Studies in Spinoza in Review, "The Paths of Reason"
- Kaslow, Arthur L., M.D.** (with Richard Miles)
XXXVIII:4 Freedom from Chronic Disease noted and quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Kass, Dr. Leon R.** (National Academy of Sciences in Washington, D.C.)
XXV:7 His paper quoted, Nov. 19, 1971 Science in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXXVI:41 Quoted from Science (Nov. 19, 1971) on wisdom of remodeling the human organism by genetic modification in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
Also quoted his American Scholar (Spring 1983), "The Case for Mortality" in Frontiers, "Is Death a Friend?"
- Katallagete** (Box 2307, College Station, Berea, Kentucky 40404)
XXXVII:50 Noted Jacques Ellu's article on Lech Walesa, Summer 1982 issue, in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:48 Quoted Fall 1983 issue, Wendell Berry's report on meeting with nuclear power representatives in Children, "The Meaning of Education"
XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted editorial and article on Politics from Fall/Winter 1984 in "Children. . . and Politics"
XXXIX:8 Christopher Lash, Summer 1985 (Orwellian Society) in "How to Comemorate Orwell"
- Katchongva, Dan** (traditional Hopi)
IX:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"
- Kateb, George**
XXIV:44 His review of B. F. Skinner's Beyond Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXV:19 Quoted re Krutch's criticism of Skinner from Utopia and Its Enemies in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
XXXII:19 His review of Hannah Arendt's The Life of the Mind, in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- Katha Upanishad**
XXIV:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mine"
XXX:45 "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Kathy** -- Dr. M. Scott Peck
XXXIV:15 Case referred to in Editorial (also discussed in Lead) from The Road Less Travelled, "On Growing Up"
- Katz, Daniel**
XXIII:20 His pamphlet (co-author, Naphali Golomb) The Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
- Katz, Leslie George**
XXXII:20 Quoted Hudson Review, Winter 1978-79, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Katzman, Allen**
XXII:20 Quoted from East Village Other in Children, "A Youth Anthology" (from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground)
XXII:31 Quoted from Notes from the New Underground (East Village Other) in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- Kauffman, Carolyn**
XIII:10 Her If You Live with Little Children quoted in Children of same title
- Kauffman, Stanley**
XII:29 His review in New Republic, June 8, quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"
XVIII:29 His The Tightrope reviewed, "Morals and the Popular Novel"
Reference to in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
- Kauffman, Walter**
XXX:19 Essay quoted in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXX:42 His The Future of the Humanities reviewed under same title
XXVIII:19 On Nietzsche's works from Discovering the Mind in "An Uneven Report"
- Kaufman, Bel**
XVIII:21 Up the Down Staircase reviewed in Children
- Kaufman, Dr. D. C. Arnold**
XVIII:38 Quoted from Nation (June 21) in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

- Kaufman, Judge Irving**
XXV:42 Quoted on Scenic Hudson case in *Frontiers*, "Issues Behind Defects"
- Kaul, Dr. G. N.**
VII:46 Review of his book quoted from Hindu Weekly in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
- Kaunda, Kenneth** (President of Zambia)
XXXV:19 Quote on him from The Struggle for Humanity in Review, "No Mass Phenomenon"
- Kaweah Cooperative Colony**
I:19 Referred to in story on DiGiorgio strike in "Men Without Land"
- Kay, Bob**
XXIII:44 His review of Uris Bronfenbrenner's Two World of Childhood quoted from Rose Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Kazan, Elia** (motion picture director)
X:26 His Baby Doll discussed in Review, "The Unconventional Pictures"
X:34 Quoted on his ideas on approval of television because it encourages "off beat," intelligent productions, in *Frontiers*, "The 'Universal Art Form'" (his film, "A Face in the Crowd")
- Kazantzakis, Nikos** (Greek philosopher)
XIV:15 Translation of his The Saviors of God by Kimon Friar quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"
- Kazin, Alfred**
V:38 His New Yorker review on Need for Roots quoted in Lead, "European Inspiration"
XII:10 Quoted from Partisan Review in Lead, "Quest for Identity"
- Kazin, Michael**
XXII:50 Quoted from Autumn 1969 American Scholar in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
- Kazis, Richard**
XXXVI:17 Co-author, Fear at Work, quoted in Environment, Nov. 1982 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Three Goliaths"
- Kean, Richard**
XX:30 Quoted from Dialogue on Technology in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"
XX:40 Quoted Dialogue on Education in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
XX:41 His Preface to Dialogue on Education used as text for Children, "Beyond Bureaucracy?"
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Kean Land, The** – Jack Schaefer
XIV:21 Quoted in Children, "The Best of the Westerns"
- Kearney, Paul W.**
X:39 Quoted his article in Harper's, February, on Cornell University's Safety Research Project in *Frontiers*, "Lots of Autos and Some Psychology"
- Keats, John** (not the poet)
XXIII:8 Quoted his Schools Without Scholars in Children, "Various Books"
XXXIII:11 Quoted "Silent upon a peak. . ." in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- Keats, John** (the poet and another? -- seemed confused with above)
VI:51 Brief quoted about "peak in Darien" in Lead, "Elements of Happiness"
XII:24 Review by Geoffrey Wagner in the Winter ETC. of his The Insolent Chariots quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight"
XVIII:26 His The Sheepskin Psychosis reviewed by Edmund Fuller in Wall Street Journal in Children
XXV:12 Lionel Trilling's reference to in The Opposing Self quoted in *Frontiers*, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
XXVII:15 Lionel Trilling's discussion of quoted from Opposing Self in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"
Quoted Keats in same article
XXVIII:18 World "vale of Soul-making" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXIX:4 "Beauty is truth. . ." in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"; also letter to brother quoted from Norton Anthology of English Literature
XXIX:12 Letter to brother quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
XXXI:14 Subject of comments by Lionel Trilling in The Opposing Self quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"
XXXI:41 ". . . watcher of the skies" quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXXII:51 Quoted Trilling's Opposing Self re Keats in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
XXXVI:22 Quoted, discussed in Children, "On Writing"
XXXVI:50 Quoted letter to brother, 1820, in Children, "Some Examples"
XLI:4 Quoted letter from The Opposing Self in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"
- Keeble, Brian**
XXXVI:37 Reviewed book about Eric Gill in Temenos 3, quoted in Lead, "Victims of Development"
XXXIX:39 His review of Pandaemonium 11-60-1886 in Resurgence Mar/Apr 1986 in Lead, "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Keegan, Frank**
XVII:21 Lecture at Georgetown quoted in Children
- Keegan, John**
XXXI:17 His The Face of Battle reviewed in "Project: Self-Defeat"
- Keel, John S.**
XIII:18 Quoted 1959 Year Book of National Art Education Society in Children, "What's Wrong with Authority?"
XIX:15 His review of David Bazelon's The Paper Economy quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of Symbols"

- Keel, John S.**—(Continued)
- XX:31 Wrote series of three Children articles: "The Bauhaus and Its Educational Heritage"
- XX:31 "The Bauhaus: II"
- XX:33 "Bauhaus: III"
- XXI:5 Letter to Palo Alto Times quoted from his publication, Education Through Art in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
- XXI:8 Quoted Education Through Art in Frontiers, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- XXIV:37 Wrote Children, "Approaches in Art Education"
- XXIX:7 Quoted in re Frederick Burk's education theory in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- XXXIX:6 Paper on Maslow, "We Are All Art Educators" in Children, "Some Communications"
- Keeling, S. V.**
- XXXII:14 His contribution to G. Lowes Dickinson's McTaggart quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"
- Keene, Paul and Betty**
- XXXIV:40 Their work written about by Nathaniel Tripp in Country Journal, March 1981 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"
- Keeper of Concentration Camps** – Richard Drinnon
- XL:24 Quoted in Review, "Three Books of Value"
- Keeping a Sound Mind** – J. J. B. Morgan
- II:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Project of Education"
- Keeping Ideas Alive**
- XXXVII:2 Lead (keeping books in print)
- Keeping Posted**
- VI:18 Frontiers
- Keeping the Country Virtuous**
- XXXVI:37 Review (Haiti folktales)
- Keeping the Record Straight**
- VI:7 Lead
- XXIII:18 Editorial
- Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer**
- XIII:36 Review
- Kehler, Randall**
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from July-Aug 1984 Fellowship on status of nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"
- Kehoe, Dr. Robert**
- XV:49 Quoted from Public Health in an Industrial Society in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
- K-Eight** (Magazine for school administrators)
- XXVI:7 Leslie A. Hart quoted, Sept/Oct issue, in Children, "Form Follows Function"
- Keiji, Nishitani**
- XXXVI:19 Contributor to The Buddha Eye quoted extensively in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology" (re cultural takeover of China by India)
- Keith, Sir Arthur** (Anthropologist)
- II:13 Quoted on Darwin's theory, saying still unshaken after all these years, "Frontiers article, "The Evolution Controversy"
- XIV:3 Quoted from Literary Digest, April 25, 1931, in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"
- Keith County Journal** – John Janovy (Pub. by St. Martin's Press)
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from discussion of by sr. editor Thomas L. Dunne in Review, "An Involving Book"
- Kekule, Friedrich** (German chemist)
- II:30 Quoted on how patterns of atoms came to him in reverie and in dream, in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
- IX:14 Above quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration" from Prescott's Modern Chemistry
- XIII:3 Quoted same source in Lead, "World Without Measure" on scientific discovery
- XXX:2 Quoted on formulation of "ring" theory in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- Keller, Helen**
- I:18 Used by John Haynes Holmes as illustration of man's immortality—"What animal so hedged by physical disaster has ever revealed such intelligence?"—in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
- V:6 Reference to in Children
- IX:48 Review, "Helen Keller," on Van Wyck Book's book, Helen Keller—Sketch for a Portrait Editorial, "Bearing the Unbearable"
- Keller, Robert** (Prof. Bellingham, Washington)
- XXIII:52 Subject of story by Ernest G. Ferguson reporting on his anti-pollution efforts and quoted from Nov. 30 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- Kelley, David**
- XXXVIII:49 Harper's Aug. 1985 essay on criminals quoted in Frontiers, "Humans Are Complicated—and Free Agents"
- Kelley, Douglas M.** (psychiatrist at Nuremberg trials)
- V:17 Said would take ten generations to train human race to maturity of brotherly love, quoted from L.A. Times re "mature" men such as Christ and Buddha—Editorial
- Kelley, Earl C.**
- II:34 Discussion of his Education for What is Real in Children
- XI:34 Quoted in Children from Educational Leadership in NEA Journal
- XV:42 His article, "The Teaching of Controversial Issues," July issue of ETC. quoted in Children, "The Issue About 'Issues'"
- Kellogg, Dr. Charles E.**
- III:26 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dualism" on how scientists have accepted an amazing dualism

Kellogg, Elijah V:52	Quoted his "Spartacus to the Gladiators" in Review, "Spartacus"	Kendall, Henry W. XXVIII:46	His article, "Nuclear Misinformation," quoted from July/Aug. <u>Environment</u> in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
Kellogg, Rhoda XXVIII:40	Wrote Children, "Considerations on Delinquency"	Kendall, Dr. Wilmore XII:32	Quoted in Frontiers, "Heresy Hunt at Stanford"
Kelly, Prof. Alfred H. XXVIII:48	Quoted from <u>Leadership in the American Revolution</u> in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"	Kendrick, Baynard V:6	Review of his <u>Lights Out</u> in Review, "In Another Light"
Kelly, George A. XIX:12	Quoted Fall 1965 <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"	V:7	Quoted his <u>Lights Out</u> in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"
Kelly, Katie XXXI:4	Quoted from <u>Garbage</u> in Review, "Loaded with Promise"	Keniston, Kenneth XIII:24	His article "Alienation and the Decline of Utopia" from Spring 1960 <u>American Scholar</u> quoted in Lead, "The Need for Direction"
XXXIV:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"	XIII:28	Quoted above in Lead, "Invitation to Utopia"
Kelly, Kevin XXXVIII:20	Story on Mildred Loomis in <u>Green Revolution</u> in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories" (Winter 1984 issue)	XVI:6	Quoted Winter <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "Label and Libel"
Kelman, Herbert C. V:40	Quoted (with Arthur I. Gladstone) in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"	XVIII:50	Quoted Summer 1965 <u>American Scholar</u> in Review, "Identity versus Morality"
Kelsey, Dr. Denys E. R. VI:27	(English psychiatrist) Reference to his work in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"	XIX:6	Quoted in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
Kempis, Thomas a I:13	"All men desire peace, but few men desire those things which make for peace," quoted in Children	XIX:9	His <u>The Uncommitted</u> quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"
III:2	Above quotation in Letter from England (from <u>Imitation of Christ</u>)	XX:2	Dr. Yablonsky quoted from <u>The Uncommitted</u> in his discussion of same and quoted Dec. 1966 <u>Synanon Magazine</u> in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
X:24	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The War Against Systems"	XXI:16	<u>The Uncommitted</u> quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
XXVII:43	Quote "Know all and you will pardon all," in Lead, "The Uses of Language"	XXI:21	Also quoted Spring 1968 <u>American Scholar</u> Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXXVI:8	Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go" ("all men desire justice. . .")	XXIV:10	Quoted Fall 1970 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "Processes of Change"
Kempton, Murray IX:4	His <u>Progressive</u> article quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"	XXVI:9	Article quoted from <u>Preventing Drug Abuse</u> in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"
IX:9	<u>Progressive</u> article on politicians quoted in Lead, "Morality and Politics"	XXXIII:38	Quoted his article in <u>American Scholar</u> , Fall 1970, in Children, "Something Is Missing"
X:33	Quoted his "The Risk of Compassion" which shows sympathy for A. J. Muste's formation of a Socialist discussion group, in Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"	XXXIV:9	Brief quote from <u>All Our Children</u> (ecological pressures) in children, "News from Boston"
XI:31	Quoted from passages by Arthur Miller showing his insight into the "boredom" of delinquents in his <u>New York Post</u> article, in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"	XXXIV:23	Quoted his article, "Youth" from <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1970, in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
XI:42	Quoted recent column sent home from Rome on attitude of Italians toward the State in Editorial, "Machiavellian-type Non-violence"	XXXVII:50	Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1965, in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics" (on difference between them)
XIV:33	Quoted May <u>Progressive</u> in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"	XXXIV:9	Quote from <u>All Our Children</u> in "News from Boston"
		XXXIV:23	His article, "Youth", <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1970 in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
		XXXVII:50	From <u>American Scholar</u> Autumn 1965 (difference between morality and ethics) in "From Morality to Ethics"
		Kenly, Julie Closson XXXII:14	Her <u>Green Magic</u> quoted in Children, "Verbal Fantasy"

- Kennan, George P.** (or George F.) (Former Chief of State Dept. Planning Division and American Ambassador to Soviet Union)
- VI:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Complete the Circle," from his American Diplomacy, 1900-1950
- VIII:36 Quoted from N.Y. Times in *Frontiers*, "Voices of Sanity"
- XI:42 Brief quote from in review of war novel
- XII:31 His Russia, the Atom and the West quoted in Editorial, "Spain—'Free' and Unfree"
- XIII:20 Quoted his Realities of American Foreign Policy in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIV:45 Brief quote from his Russia and the West under Lenin and Stalin given by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- XVIII:20 Quoted from A. J. Muste discussing his article, "A Fresh Look at Our China Policy" in *Frontiers*, "A Changing Pattern"
- XXII:11 Quoted his Democracy and the Student Left in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
- Kennard, Byron**
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Nothing Can Be Done Everything Is Possible in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
- Kennard, Clyde**
- XVII:30 Story of this Negro's persecution told in Editorial, "Dehumanization—Plain and Concealed"
- Kennedy, Sen. Edward**
- IX:52 Quoted from Nov. 20 New Leader in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted his letter to ed. of Not Man Apart re decision of SCE to develop alternative energy source, in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- Kennedy, Prof. Gail** (Amherst College)
- IX:51 Quoted by Hechinger in Children, on five-year Amherst plan
- Kennedy, Gerald** (Methodist Bishop of Portland, Oregon)
- III:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Admirable Bishop"
- Kennedy, John F.**
- XV:48 Quoted from paper published in 1960 while Senator, in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"
- XVII:4 His interview with Jean Daniel quoted from Dec. 11 N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"
- XVIII:10 Quoted his article in Saturday Review, March 28, 1964, in *Frontiers*, "With Discrimination Toward None"
- Also quoted Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 3, 1964, in same *Frontiers*
- Kennedy, Scott**
- XXXV:44 Quoted from Newsletter, Winter 1982 (Resources Center for Nonviolence) in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
- XXXVII:43 His article on Druze discussed, quoted from WRI Newsletter, April 1984, in *Frontiers*, "The Druze"
- Kennedy, William**
- XXVII:24 His May Atlantic article on James Joyce Symposium quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Kenney, Jean**
- XL:49 Her report on organizing a town in *Frontiers*, "Backpacks Unpacked?"
- Kent, James Tyler**
- XXVII:2 Arthur Green's quote from on Hahnemann given in Review, "This and That"
- Kent, John F.**
- XXIII:48 Story about him and anti-war group quoted from Oct. 26 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "In the News"
- Kentucky Idyl**
- XXIV:43 Review
- Kenworthy, Leonard S.**
- VI:38 Progressive article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Revolutions of Civilization"
- VI:44 Comments by reader on in Lead, "Mutual Aid"
- Kenyatta, Jomo**
- VI:20 Reference to this head of Mau Mau in Lead, "Historical Perspective"
- Kepes, Gyorgy**
- XV:52 S. I. Hayakawa's introductory essay to his The Language of Vision quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- XVIII:50 His introduction to George Braziller's The Nature and Art of Motion quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- XIX:10 Quoted from Technology Review, Dec. 1965, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
- XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
- XX:27 Quoted from his introduction to Education of Vision in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- Richard Held quoted from Structure in Art and Science in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
- Kepford, Chauncy** (radiation chemist)
- XXXV:4 Quoted from Three Mile Island in *Frontiers*, "A 'Little Tiny Accident'"
- Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630)**
- V:8 Quoted from Dr. Einstein's Out of My Later Years re in Children
- XII:5 Review, "Koestler on Kepler"
- XXXVI:52 Discussed content of his Harmonia Mundi from Banville's Kepler in Review, "Three Books"
- Kepler** – John Banville (David Godine, 1983)
- XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Three Books"
- Kepler, Roy C.**
- VI:9 Wrote Lead, "Between Two Worlds"
- VI:14 Lead, "Nationalism: An Analysis"
- VII:7 He and William B. Greene contributed to Lead, "Questions About America"
- Mentioned in Editorial

- Kepler, Roy C.**—(Continued)
- VI:48 Lead, "The Promise of America"
Mentioned in Editorial, "Problems of Social Change"
- VI:52 Wrote Lead, "Wanted: New Utopian Ideals"
- VII:19 Wrote Lead, "The Health of the State"
- VII:31 Lead, his "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- XI:22 Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?" by him
- XI:29 Lead, "The Meaning of Peace" by him
- XII:2 Reference to in the civil disobedience essay by high school girl, *Frontiers*, "Repercussions" his answer to criticism quoted
- XXI:1 Quoted from KPFA broadcast, Nov. 5, in *Frontiers*, "Two Demonstrations"
- XXVII:12 His presentation of statements by John Holt, Gil Green and Edgar Snow in Journey to the Beginning quoted from Oct/Dec WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions about Revolution"
- XXIX:10 Quoted from Nov/Dec WRL News in *Frontiers*, "Peace and Justice"
- Keppel, Frederick P.**
- VIII:13 Quoted re meaning of "foundation" in Review, "The Political Mania"
- Ker, W. P.**
- XXVII:46 Quoted from The Dark Ages in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"
- Kerem, Moshe** (formerly Murray Weingartner)
- XLI:11 Quoted Kibbutz Today in "Israeli Communities"
- Kerényi, C.**
- XXX:21 His Eleusis reviewed in "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
- Kermode, Frank**
- XXIV:41 Quoted from his book, Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
- XXVI:5 Quoted in reference to Oxford Book of English Verse from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- Kernel and Husk**
- XXXIV:43 Editorial (the Tao, Confucius)
- Kerner Report** (National Advisory Commission)
- XXIV:42 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, Sept. 24, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"
- Kerouac, Jack**
- XI:10 His book On the Road mentioned in discussion of the "beat generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
- XI:12 Quoted his writing in Pageant, February, on the "beat generation" in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: V"
- Kerr, Clark** (President of University of California)
- XXVII:21 His The Uses of the University quoted and discussed in *Children*
- XXVIII:22 Reference to in Editorial on Byrne report, "University of California—A Verdict"
- Kerr, John**
- XXXII:26-35 Quoted from No. 17/18, 1977-78 Structurist in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- Kerr, Walter**
- XV:38 His The Decline of Pleasure quoted in *Children*
- Kerstein, Lincoln**
- XXVIII:14 Briefly quoted on Erdman's Blake book from Nov. 16, 1974 Nation in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- Kesey, Ken**
- XV:30 His book, One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest quoted and reviewed in Review, "Over the Cuckoo's Nest"
- Kesic, Dr. Branko** (Prof. of hygiene and social medicine at School of Public Health in Zagreb, Yugoslavia)
- XII:50 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Oct. 18, in Lead, "Encircling Gloom"
- Kessen, William**
- XXXII:11 In the Harvard Educational Review quoted in *Children*, "Piaget's Point"
- Ketcham, Ralph**
- XXVIII:36 Quoted from From Colony to Country—The Revolution in American Thought: 1750-1820 in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted from Colony to Country in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXIX:49 From Colony to Country quoted in *Children*, "Progress and Default"
- Kettering, Charles F.**
- III:11 Referenced to in discussion of Elgin Williams article, "The Morality of the Machine"—Kettering "grand old man" of General Motors Corporation
- VIII:30 Wrote Foreword to The Sun, the Sea and Tomorrow
- Ketwig, J ohn**
- XLI:2 Unwinding the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Key Reporter** (Magazine of Phi Beta Kappa)
- VII:48 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re desire to have schoolhouse first, then build town around it
- IX:20 Quoted in Review, "White House Conference on Education"
- XII:13 Sears article quoted in Lead, "The Illumination of Values"
- XXIII:49 Nicholas Johnson quoted Spring 1970 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Television as a 'Cultural Force'"
- XXXI:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from Spring 1970 issue in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- Key to an Age, The**
- XXVII:19 Review
- Key to Nicholas Street, The** – Stanley Ellin
- XIII:8 Discussed in Review, "Light Reading to Some Point"
- Key to People, A**
- XXI:12 Review
- Key to the Kingdom, The**
- XVIII:35 Editorial
- Key to the Suite, A** – John MacDonald
- XV:33 Quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"

- Key to Theosophy, The** – H. P. Blavatsky
 XVI:4 Dr. J. D. Buck quoted from in Children, "Letters and Comments"
 XXXVI:21 H. P. Blavatsky's work in spiritualism commented upon, Key cited in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- Key to Tomorrow?, The**
 XXII:28 Editorial
- Keyes, Ken Jr.**
 XXXV:46 Quote from The Hundredth Money (from Nuclear Madness) used in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons:"
- Keyes, Mrs. Charlotte E.**
 XIX:47 Her article in Oct. McCall's quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"
- Keynes, Geoffrey**
 XXIII:24 His introduction to Songs of Innocence and of Experience by William Blake quoted in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- Keynes, John Maynard (Lord)**
 III:48 Quoted in Letter from England on modern capitalism
 VI:10 Reference to his Economic Consequences of the Peace in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"
 XVIII:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Two Struggles"
 XXVI:52 Schumacher's discussion of in Small is Beautiful quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
 XXVII:16 His "fair is foul" statement quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power?"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted by Schumacher in Small is Beautiful and used in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- Keys to Health**
 XXXIX:13 Review (Frederick Franck)
- Keys to Social Change**
 XXI:50 Lead
- Keywords—A Vocabulary of Culture and Society** – Raymond Williams (Oxford University Press, \$4.50)
 XXX:51 Reviewed in "Tensions in Words"
- Khalili, Nader (Architect)**
 XXXVI:6 Quoted from L.A. Times, Nov. 10, 1982 (firing pottery for domed houses, resist earthquakes, discussion of his fork) in Frontiers, "Ceramic Village"
 XXXVI:38 Racing Alone quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"
 XXXVI:45 Reviewed, quoted Racing Alone in "Geltaftan"
 XXXVI:52 Racing Alone quoted in Lead, "The Men and the Boys," (on altruism)
 XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as a graduate student in California, in Children, "The Sources of Modernism"
 XXXVII:6 Quoted Racing Alone in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
 XL:12 Ceramic Houses—How to Build Your Own quoted in Lead, "An Article, A Book"
- Khan, Abdul Ghaffar**
 II:26 Editorial, "Frontier Gandhi" about this Pathan chieftain who embraced Gandhi's principles of non-violence"
 XXXVII:49 Discussed in Editorial, "Working with the Best"
 XXXVIII:16 New Yorker Sept. 24, 1984 quoted on in Lead, "The Reformers"
 XXXVIII:39 Review of A Man to Match His Mountains in Review, "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"
 XXXVIII:42 Quoted his speech to Pathans in Lead, "How We Think"
- Khan, Abdul Ghaffar**
 XXXVIII:39 Review
- Khan, Duncan**
 XXXVII:21 Quoted from Company Network in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help"
- Khan, Memoirs of Aga** – Somerset Maugham
 VII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Tragic Legacy" re hatred felt by Asiatics for English
- Khare, Arvind**
 XXXVII:16 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Vigyan, July 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"
- Kher, S. B.**
 XXXV:2 Compiled The Law and the Lawyers from Gandhi, quoted in Review, "For the Good of All"
- Khokhlov, Prof. Nikolai**
 XXII:4 Quoted from Science and Religion in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- Kibbutzim as Open Social Systems, The** – Naphali Golomb and Daniel Katz (Pamphlet published by Ruppin Institute in Israel)
 XXIII:20 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
- Kidd, Benjamin**
 VIII:43 Reference to his The Science of Power by Dorothy Thompson quoted in Children, from Ladies Home Journal
- Kidd, J. R.**
 XVIII:16 His How Adults Learn quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
 XVIII:39 How Adults Learn briefly quoted in Children, "Can Students Pick Teachers?"
 XVIII:52 Brief quote from How Adults Learn in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- Kidd, Timothy**
 XXVIII:42 His paper in July 11 Peace News discussed, quoted in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- Kidd, Virginia**
 XXIII:52 Her letter to editor of New York Review of Books, Sept. 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"
 XXV:17 Same letter as above quoted in Children, "School and Community"
- Kidder, Tracy**
 XXX:49 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

- Kidel, Mark**
 XXXIV:21 His article in Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1980 quoted in Frontiers, re California and its potential for making change
 XXXVII:13 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Resurgence on Brittany in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
- Kidma** (Israeli Journal) (Israel Chapter of the Society for International Development—quarterly)
 XXXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms" on energy, May-Aug. 1979 article by Harry Z. Tabor
 XXXIII:51 Gideon Weigert quoted from No. 3, 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Cooperation Under Difficulties" re Arab Cooperation Movement
 XXXVI:3 Quoted Spring 1982 issue from Ephraim Tzur on kibbutz's in Children, "Miscellany"
- Kids Called Crazy** – Ron Jones
 XXXV:26-34 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Keifer, Middleton**
 XIII:11 His Pax quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"
- Kiefter, Frau Dagi**
 XXX:17 Quoted from IFOAM Newsletter, Dec. 1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Kielland, Jelse**
 XX:21 Quoted her Geometry in Egyptian Art in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"
- Kierkegaard's Authorship** – George B. And George E. Arbaugh (Augustana College Library, Rock Island, Ill., \$6.95)
 XXI:26 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Kierkegaard**
 V:19 Quoted his The Concept of Dread in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"
 X:28 Briefly quoted in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs" in a quote by Prof. Rollo May from his lecture "Mass Promotion and the Individual" given before the conference of Canadian Institute of Public Affairs
 XIX:50 Dr. Leslie H. Farber's quote from given in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"
 XXI:26 Quote about him from George B. and George E. Arbaugh's Kierkegaard's Authorship in Review, "Another Gloomy Dane"
 XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
 XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
- Kiker, Douglas**
 XX:30 Quoted from July Atlantic in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
- Kiley, John Cantwell**
 XXXIII:43 His Equilibrium reviewed and quoted in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
 XXXIII:45 Discussed chapter, "How to be a Real Nobody" in his Equilibrium in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- Kiley, John Cantwell**—(Continued)
 XXXIV:1 Mentioned Equilibrium in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Kill and Overkill** – Dr. Ralph E. Lapp
 XVI:2 Review of in Dec. 1, 1962 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Kill for Peace?** -- Richard McSorley (Corpus Publications, paperback, \$1.50)
 XXIV:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Killens, John O.**
 IX:4 Review of his Review of his Youngblood, "A Fine Novel"
- Killers' Game** – Edward Hudiburg
 X:25 Quoted from in Review, "Last Days of the Wehrmacht"
- Killing Our Own** – Harvey Wasserman and Norman Solomon (Dela-corte/Delta)
 XXXV:38 Quoted from Rain, May 1982, in Children, "The Lives of the Young" (draft resistance by parents)
- Killinger, Rev. Paul**
 XIV:6 Quoted from Oct. Unitarian Register in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
- Kilonzo, Robert**
 XXXVIII:22 From Vol. 8, No. 2 Kidma re irrigation in Children, "Education Overseas"
- Kilpatrick, James**
 XXXI:5 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 20, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- Kilpatrick, William Heard**
 XV:46 His comments in Letter to New York Times, Aug. 28, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
 XVI:29 Quoted from Feb. 1949 Progressive Education in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
- Kim** – Rudyard Kipling
 II:9 Recommended in Children
- Kim, Yongjeung** (President, Korean Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C.)
 IV:9 Quoted at length from his letter to Eastern World in Frontiers, "Viewpoints on the Korean War"
- Kimball, Dr. Grace**
 III:36 Reference to in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- Kimball, Reid**
 XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"
 XVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
- Kimball, Solon T.**
 VII:20 Quoted his The American Indian article in Review, "Ambush with Words"
- Kimble, Joseph Paul** (Beverly Hills Chief of Police)
 XXII:40 Quoted from Aug. 22 L.A. Times in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"
- Kinany, Khaldoun** (UNESCO writer)
 IX:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

- Kincaid, John**
XXV:52 His article quoted from Nov. 1 Win in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"
- Kind of Human Being, A***
XVI:31 Editorial
- Kind of Thinking, A***
XXX:43 Review
- Kind of Toxemia, A***
XXVIII:45 Lead
- Kindergarten Chats** – Louis I. Sullivan, Wittenborn, Schultz 1947, "The Documents of Modern Art"
I:32 First published 1901 in 52 installments in The Interstate Architect and Builder—Reviewed
- Kindergarten Days***
XXXI:4 Lead
- Kindley, Mark**
XXXIX:8 Re one-room school houses, Nov. 1985 Smithsonian—Children, "A Destructive System"
- Kindling** – Nevil Shute (1938)
XXXII:15 Quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
- Kinds of Knowing***
XIX:52 Review
- Kinds of Objectivity***
XXIX:26 Lead
- Kinds of Truth, The***
XXIV:43 Editorial
- Kinfolk** – Pearl Buck (John Day, 1949, paperback also)
II:24 Reviewed together with Arthur Miller's Death of a Salesman
XXII:37 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Long, Slow Years"
- King Arthur**
VI:50 Reference to Knights of Round Table in Editorial, "On Looking for Trouble"
- King, Basil**
III:13 Reference to his Spreading Dawn in review of Sartre film, "The Chips Are Down"
XI:30 Quoted his Conquest of Fear in Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"
- King, Bolton**
II:15 Quoted his biography of Mazzini in "Great Reformer"
- King Henry VI** – Shakespeare
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
- King, Martin Luther** (Montgomery, Alabama minister)
IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road"
XV:2 His Stride Toward Freedom quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"
XV:36 Quoted from the Nation in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"
XVI:36 His Strength to Love quoted, reviewed in Review, "The Philosophy of Martin Luther King"
XVII:12 Quoted from High Issues in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"
XXXIX:23 Quoted A Testament of Hope review of his life in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"
XL:15 Christopher Lasch on in Editorial
- King, Slater**
XXI:51 Quoted his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
- Kingdom of God Is Within You, The** – Tolstoy
I:15 Reference to in Frontiers, "Religion and The Church"
II:21 Reference to in Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"
IV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- King-Hall, Sir Stephen**
X:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Non-Violent Defense for Britain?"
XVII:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Vertical Man"
- King Mongkut of Siam***
VIII:18 Frontiers
- King's Fountain, The** – Lloyd Alexander (Dutton, 1971)
XXIX:1 Reviewed in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Kings Go Forth** – David Brown
IX:29 Briefly reviewed in "Notes on Novels"
IX:36 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Finishing Touch"
- Kings Must Become Philosophers***
XX:23 Lead
- Kings Must Die** – Mary Renault
XXXIII:53 Review by John Holt, No. 16 of Growing Without Schooling, quoted in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- Kings Will Be Tyrants** – Ward Hawkins
XIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
- Kingsblood Royal** – Sinclair Lewis
II:36 Review of "Inside America"
II:52 Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures
III:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"
- Kingsbury, Dr. Donald**
XVIII:2 Quoted in regard to his objections to "lecture system" in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XVIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Support for Educational Reform"
- Kingsley, Charles**
I:28 Quoted in criticism of methods of the Chartists in "The Socialist Dilemma" (He and F. Dennison Maurice started Christian Socialist movement.) Author of Alton Locke, Hypatia, the Water Babies
XIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Questions for Planners"
XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- Kinmont, Joyce**
XXXVIII:23 Quoted from Tender Tutor on TV Growing Without Schooling #40 in Children, "On Homeschooling"
- Kinsberg, Boris**
XIV:19 His letter to Editors quoted in Editorial, "The Model-Makers"

- Kinsey Report, The** on "The Sex Habits of American Men" (University of Indiana)
- I:4 Discussion of Harper's summary in The Real Issue
- I:6 Mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"
- I:22 Report implies we are giving up pretense of believing old rules—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- I:49 Reference to in Lead, "The Pursuit of Happiness"
- III:27 Referenced to in Children
- Kinship of Man, The***
- I:6 Lead
- Kinter, William R.**
- XXXI:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?"
Also quoted from in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Kintzing, Paul C. Jr.** (Dartmouth College)
- X:10 His interpretation of Odyssey quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Kipling, Rudyard and His World**—Kingsley Amis
- XXXII:25 Robert Nye's review of quoted from Mar. 31 Christian Science Monitor (1976) in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
- Kipling, Rudyard**
- II:9 His Kim recommended in Children
- VII:11 Brief quote from in Children re mountains
- Kiplinger**
- XVIII:14 Interview with Donald N. Michael quoted from March Changing Times in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Kirby, Jack**
- XXVIII:14 Essay quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
- Kirchwey, Freda**
- I:38 Editor of Nation—Frontiers, "Case of the Nation"
- Kirk, Geoffrey**
- XXXVI:41 His selections in Schumacher on Energy discussed, quoted in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted Schumacher on Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (clean air and future energy)
- Kirk, Gwyn**
- XL:6 Her interview in Nonviolent Activist, Jan/Feb 1987 in Editorial, "Greenham Common"
- Kirk, Russell**
- IV:12 Review of his Measure article, "Beyond the Dreams of Avarice" in Review, "Beyond Statistics"
- VII:39 Reference to review of his The Conservative Mind in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- Kirk, Ruth**
- XXXVIII:49 From San Juan Islands in Children, "News from India"
- Kirkland, Professor Edward** (Bowdoin College)
- IX:47 His "Learn American" address, Dartmouth College Honors Convention, printed in Key Reporter, quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- Kirkman, Susannah**
- XLI:20 From Resurgence on the Small School, Children, "A Village High School"
- Kirsch, Dr. James**
- XX:12 His Shakespeare's Royal Self quoted in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"
- Kirsch, Jonathan**
- XXXII:46 Quoted from his article in New West, Sept. 10, 1979, in Lead, "Looking Around—And Up"
- Kirsch, Robert** (Los Angeles Times reviewer)
- IX:30 His review of Davies' The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls quoted in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
- XVI:1 His review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Sept. 30 L.A. Times in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"
- XVI:13 His review of Dr. Viktor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, from Feb. 3, L.A. Times text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"
- XVI:19 Brief quote from his review of Rene Dubos' The Torch of Life in Review, "Philosophical Books"
- XVIII:14 His review of Ross Macdonald's The Far Side of the Dollar quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 12, in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- XVIII:21 Parts of his review of Up the Down Staircase quoted in Children
- XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"
- XXVI:46 His review of Anthony Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 19, in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
- XXVI:47 Quoted his review of Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVII:17 Quoted his review of Anne Lindbergh's Locked Rooms and Open Doors in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
- XXVII:46 Quoted Oct. 14 review of Michael Grant's The Army of the Caesars in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"
- XXVIII:39 Comments on Gardner Murphy suggestion quoted from Aug. 21 L.A. Times in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"
- XXX:15 His review of Richard Dawkins' The Selfish Gene quoted, Jan. 14, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

- Kirsch, Robert** —(Continued)
 XXXI:48 Lives, Works and Transformations quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
 His review of Isaiah Berlin's Vico and Herder quoted in same Review
 XXXXII:44 His review on Lewis Mumford's Works and Days quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- Kirstein, George**
 XIV:11 Quoted from Jan. 14 Nation in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"
- Kirstein, Lincoln** (edited Union Jack)
 XXXI:24 Union Jack: The New York City Ballet reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"
 XXXIII:47 His review of The Face of Lincoln quoted and discussed in Children (from N.Y. Review of Books, Aug. 14, 1980), "An Eloquent Face"
- Kislevitz, Harry**
 XLI:39 Report from Elements re ceramic houses
- Kissinger, Henry A.**
 XI:22 His Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
- Kiss of Death, The**
 I:22 Brutal scene of woman being killed laughed at by children—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"
- Kistiakowsky, George** (deceased) (Science Advisor to Eisenhower)
 XXVI:16 Quoted from L.A. Times, Dec. 19, 1982, re nuclear warheads, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Kitaygorodsky, A**
 XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" quotes from Moscow Literary Gazette article reprinted in Journal of Parapsychology
- Kitto, H. D. F.**
 XVIII:6 Quoted from The Greeks in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"
- Kittredge, G. L.**
 XXVIII:14 Ananda Coomaraswamy quoted from in Bugbear of Literacy used in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
 XXX:14 Coomaraswamy quote from in Bugbear of Literacy given in Editorial, "Oral Literature"
- Klass, Lance J.**
 XXXII:6 His The Leipzig Connection quoted from in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Klee, James B.** (Psychology Dept., Brandeis University)
 XX:12 His paper quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
 XXXI:45 Quoted in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- Klee, Paul**
 XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
 XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Klein, Prof. Alexander**
 XXIII:17 Quoted from book he edited, Natural Enemies: Youth and the Clash of Generations, in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
- Klein, Dean Jacob** (St. John's)
 VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"
- Klein, Gary**
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from Teachers College Record on instructional methods in Children, "Breaking of Stereotypes"
- Kleindorfer, George B.**
 XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"
- Kjelgaard, Jim**
 X:37 His Wildlife Cameraman briefly discussed in Children
- Kligerman, Jack**
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted re writing of John Burroughs from No. 17/18 Structurist in Review, "the Voluntary Life"
- Klimo, Jon**
 XLI:50 From Channeling in Review, "What Is 'Channeling'?"
- Kline, George**
 XXXVII:7 Quoted his essay in Vico and Marx in Lead, "Books about Marxism"
- Kline, Morris**
 XXIV:5 Quoted on teaching mathematics from The Creative Experience in Review of same title
 XXXV:40 Quoted from Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Klingberg, Gate**
 XV:16 Quoted May 1959 Religious Education in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- Klohr, Paul R.**
 XXIV:26-34 Quoted from May/June 1971 Humanist in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"
- Klonsky, Milton**
 VII:27 Reference to his Discovery in Review, "The Return of the Egghead"
 VIII:19 Quoted from Partisan Review in re movie heroes and heroines in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Kluckhohn, Dr. Clyde** (Anthropologist at Harvard)
 I:52 Quoted in Carey McWilliams' A Mask for Privilege—Review, "Treatise on Prejudice"
 IV:37 Subject of Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"—quote from his foreword to Frank Waters' Masked Gods
 Earlier quote of Kluckhohn's from Philosophy of Science
 IV:38 Reference to in Editorial, "When Guesses are Important"
 VII:26 Quoted from Humanist, in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground" (More concern with moral issues today)

- Kluckhohn, Dr. Clyde**—(Continued)
 XXII:6 Quoted July 1939 Philosophy of Science in Review, "The Spirit of Science"
 XXIV:14 His foreword to Hartley Alexander's The World's Rim quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"
- Kluger, Richard**
 XIV:7 His N.Y. Post story quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
- Knack With the Earth, A**
 XXXIX:53 Editorial (Inside the Land Organism)
- Knee-Deep in Thunder** – Sheila Moon (Atheneum, 1967)
 XXII:11 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Search for Old Friends"
- Kneeland, Clarissa**
 I:36 Reference to her Fresno Clarion articles on experiences at Topolobampo
- Kneerim, Jill**
 XXXIV:10 Her "Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service" in Frontiers, "Busing in Kenya"
- Kneller, George Frederick**
 I:26 Educational Philosophy of National Socialism (1941) referred to in Review, "The German Problem"
- Knelman, Fred**
 XXXVI:21' Reviewed and quoted in Review, his Anti-Nation
- Knight, Everett**
 XIII:42 His The Objective Society quoted in Review, same title
 XIII:43 Objective Society quoted in Frontiers, "Revolution in the Arts"
 XIII:44 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- Knight, J. Z.**
 XL:1 A "channel" called Ramtha, N.Y. Times, Nov. 6, 1986 and history of spiritualism in Frontiers, "A Note on 'Channeling'"
- Knight, John**
 V:41 Review of his The Story of My Psychoanalysis
- Knight, Mrs. Margaret (Lecturer on psychology at Aberdeen University)**
 VIII:6 Lead, "The Christian Scene," discusses her BBC lectures, "Morals Without Religion"
 VIII:8 Discussed in Letter from England
 VIII:9 Lead, "Religion and Morals" re her BBC lectures
- Knight, Ray**
 II:28 Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938, quoted in "The Historical Jesus"
 XII:28 Again quoted same article in Lead, "Religion and History"
 XXXIV:43 Quoted Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938, in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Knight, Professor Wilson**
 III:48 Mention of his The Crown of Life, interpretation of Shakespeare's philosophy
- Knights** – Julek Heller, Deirdre Headon wrote text (Schocken, Dec. 1982)
 XXXV:46 Quoted from publicity sheet in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"
 XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Children, "A Lancelot or Two (value of mythic lore)"
- Knock on Any Door** – Willard Motley
 IV:5 Reviewed, "The Death of an Altar Boy "
 V:27 Mentioned in Review of Motley's We Fished All Night
 XIX:49 Briefly quoted in Children, "What is the Child?"
- Knock on the Door, A** – Virginia Naeve
 XIX:31 Frontiers
- Knoll, Erwin**
 XXXV:10 Quoted from Progressive, Feb. 1982, re weapons, terrorists in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"
 XXXV:17 Quoted re terrorists, Feb. 1982, in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life", also mentioned in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?" from Progressive, Feb. 1982
 XXXVIII:25 From Feb/Mar Progressive on birds and Union Carbide in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"
 XXXIX:44 From Progressive June 1986, tribute to Milton Mayer in Frontiers, "The Legacy of Milton Mayer"
- Know Any Individuals?**
 VII:45 Editorial
- Knowledge for Learning** – Walcott H. Beatty
 XVII:29 Quoted in Children, "Curriculum Philosophy"
- Knowledge Is Not Enough** – Samuel B. Gould
 XVII:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Notes on Adult Education"
- Know Your Nighbors** – Dubois, Rachel
 X:40 Quoted from in relation to the Workshop for Democracy Cultural in review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- Know a Program by Its Risks**
 XX:31 Editorial
- Knowing and Being**
 XXIII:1 Lead
- Knowing and Being** – Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1969)
 XXIV:21 Paper, "The Two Cultures," quoted from in Review, "Scientists are Human"
- Knowing Home—Studies for a Possible Portland** – Rain staff
 XXXVI:15 Quoted opening article by Steven Johnson in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- Knowledge for What?** -- Robert S. Lynd, 1939
 XXXVI:24 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Time Bombs and Seeds" (should be Science for What?)
 XXXVI:47 Quoted (the challenge of our time) in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
 XXXVI:49 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- Knowledge is Missing**
 XXIII:10 Frontiers

- Knowledge Men Need, The**
XXV:10 Lead
- Knowledge of Man, The** – Martin Buber (Harper Torchbook)
XX:13 Discussed and quoted in Review
XXIV:10 Quote from in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
- Knowledge, Value and Belief** – Hans Jonas (edited by Engelhardt and Callahan)
XXXI:48 Quoted from Frontiers, "Indication of Human Potentiality"
- Knowles, John**
XIV:32 His A Separate Peace quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth"
XV:47 A Separate Peace quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
XX:46 Quoted his Indian Summer in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Knowles, Dr. John**
XXXI:36 Quoted in Editorial, "Some 'Health Care' Numbers"
- Knowles, Malcolm S.**
XVIII:28 His The Adult Education Movement in the United States quoted in Children
- Knowlton, Winthrop**
XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Known by Its Fruits**
XXXVIII:41 Editorial (selflessness)
- Kobler, John**
I:52 Author of Saturday Evening Post, Aug. 7, 1948, article, "The Case that Rocked New Jersey" discussed in Children
XVI:45 Article on Fr. Jesuit priest quoted from Oct. 12 Saturday Evening Post in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
- Koch**
II:24 Referenced to his and Pasteur's postulates in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- Koch, Charlotte and Raymond**
XXV:45 Their book Educational Commune—The Story of Commonwealth College discussed, quoted in Children, "Community College"
- Koch, Kenneth**
XXVIII:10 Quoted from Rose, Where Did You Get That Red? in Children, "All in One Day"
- Koch, Sigmund** (psychologist with Ford Foundation)
XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Marjorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"
XXIV:40 Quoted from above MANAS quote in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- Koch, Stephen**
XXIII:8 Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 Saturday Review in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"
XXVII:26-35 His review of Mary Dolan's Our Own Words quoted from Saturday Review/World, May 18, in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
XXXI:49 Quoted Dec. 27, 1969 Saturday Review in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- Kodner, Karen**
XXX:44 Quoted from Sept. Progressive in "Two Kinds of Rules"
- Koenigswald, Dr. G. H. R.**
I:29 Quoted re giant ancestors in Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"
- Koestenbaum, Dr. Peter** (Professor of philosophy, San Jose State College)
XXI:51 Condensation of his talk first appearing as article in Explorations, text of Lead, "Existentialism: Philosophical Anthropology"
XXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- Koestler, Arthur**
I:1 Reference to The Yogi and the Commissar, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
I:40 Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"—The Yogi and the Commissar in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
VI:8 Quoted his The Age of Longing in Lead, "The Long View"
VII:39 Review of his The Gladiators, "Gladiators for Propaganda"
XII:5 Review, "Koestler on Kepler," of Encounter article
XIII:46 Quoted on Zen Buddhism, Oct. Encounter in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"
XIII:49 Quoted his The Invisible Writing in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
XIII:50 His Reflections on Hanging quoted from in Review, "The Cult of Legal Murder"
XIV:25 His The Lotus and the Robot quoted and subject of Review, same title
XV:8 J. W. Freeman's foreword to Hanged by the Neck (co-author, C. H. Rolph) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book
XIX:27 Quoted his The Act of Creation in Editorial, "Boycott for Cause"
XXIV:46 Quoted from Beyond Reductionism in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
XXIV:47 Quoted from Alpbach Conversations in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"
XXXV:44 Brief quote from on "creativity" in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
XXXVI:9 Mentioned the "holon" from Janus in Dormaar's Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"
XXXVII:11 Quoted re active fraternity of pessimists from Northern Ireland introduction in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"
XXXVIII:37 From Community Service on radio and TV in Children, "Critics . . . Admirers"
- Kohak, Erazim V.**
XXIII:20 Quoted from his Introduction to Prof. Dasgupta's Social Work and Social Change in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
XXXVII:47 Reviewed, quoted his The Embers and the Stars in "Moral Recovery"

Kohl, Herbert

- XXI:48 His 36 Children discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"
- XXV:8 His The Open Classroom discussed, quoted in Children, "One Teacher at Work"
- XXV:9 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"
- XXV:10 The Age of Complexity discussed and essay by Alain Robbe-Grillet quoted from in Review, "A Book on 'Modern Philosophy'"
- XXV:16 Wallace Stevens' quote of Bruno, Dorothea Singer's comments on Bruno, given from Age of Complexity in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
- XXV:17 Quoted from 36 Children in Children, "School and Community"
- XXVI:25 His Reading, How To, quoted in children, "Solving Non-Problems"
- XXVII:40 Quoted his Half the House in Lead, "Currents of Change"
- XXVII:49 Quoted The Age of Complexity in Review, "About Metaphors"
- XXVII:51 Quoted Half the House in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"
- XXVIII:3 Half the House quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Jean Paulhan in essay by Wallace Stevens taken from Kohl's Age of Complexity and used in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
- XXXIII:50 Discussion of his teaching methods, quoted from 36 Children, in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"
- XXXV:18 His 36 Children mentioned and Half the House reviewed, quoted in Children, "Cabbages, Kings, and Poonharps"; also quoted from The Age of Complexity and his new A Book of Puzzlements in Children
- XXXVI:15 Quoted The Age of Complexity—Wallace Stevens' notes from Jean Paulhan re need of science for poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVI:39 His On Teaching discussed, quoted in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"
- XXXIX:18 Half the House quoted on "complicity in our society" in Lead, "The Building of Faith"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted Reading, How To in Children
- XL:24 On teen suicide, Nation, May 9, 1987, in "A Revealing Trend"
- XL:48 L.A. Times, July 19, 1987, on his work, and excerpt from 36 Children in Children, "Lesson in Language"

Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence

- XXI:41 Quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"
- XXIV:1 His paper, "The Child as Moral Philosopher," quoted from Sept. 1968 Psychology Today in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"
- XXVI:10 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist in Lead, "Poles of Science"

Kohlberg, Dr. Lawrence—(Continued)

- XXVI:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Levels of 'Morality'"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted from Time, June 28, 1971, in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXVIII:39 Quoted Nov/Dec 1972 Humanist, in Lead, "What 'Thinking People' Think"
- XXVIII:50 Quoted from Handbook of Socialism Theory in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXX:3 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1976, in Children, "Stages of Moral Growth"
- XXXII:11 Quoted from Harvard Education Review in Children, "Piaget's Point"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted review in Psychology Today of The Philosophy of Moral Development in Frontiers, "A Long Road"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
- XXXV:52 Letter from reader quoted re above in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Kohler (Governor of Wisconsin)

- VII:35 Quoted on capital punishment in Editorial, "Built-in Danger"

Kohn, Alfie

- XXXIX:51 Psychology Today, Sept. 1986, in Children, "Cooperation versus Competition"
- XLI:51 Psychology Today, Oct. 1987, on the work of David and Roger Johnson, cooperation vs. competition, in Children, "Cooperative Learning"

Kohr, Prof. Leopold

- XXVII:39 Quoted his Development Without Aid in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"
- XXVIII:9 His essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 Tract in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"
- XXVIII:43 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
- XXVIII:53 His Devedlopment Without Aid quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
- XXX:10 The City of Man quoted in Editorial, "What Is and What Might Be"
- XXX:17 City of Man quoted in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
- XXX:36 The Overdeveloped Nations reviewed in "The Large and the Small"
- XXX:39 His reply to critic, Gordon Lewis, quoted from San Juan Star, April 17, 1977, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXX:51 His memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted from Resurgence in Frontiers, "E. F. Schumacher"
- XXXI:39 The City of Man quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- XXXI:38 Robert Engler's review of his The Overdeveloped Nations quoted, May 27, 1978 Nation, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- XXXI:40 The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"

Kohr, Prof. Leopold—(Continued)

- XXXII:7 The Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"
- XXXII:37 Schocken edition of Development Without Aid reviewed in "More About Kohr"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted CoEvolution Quarterly, Summer 1980, in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"; also quoted John Seymour's tribute to from same in Review
- XXXVI:21 Quoted The Breakdown of Nations in Lead, "A Society that Fits"; also long quote from The City of Man

Kohsen, Anita

- VIII:14 Review of her and Gregory's Physical and Psychical Research

Koines, Elizabeth

- XVI:19 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News, March 11, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"

Koinonia for California?

- XI:3 Editorial centered around Gross W. Alexander letter announcing his willingness to contribute his property as the foundation for starting a branch of Koinonia in California

Koinonia Means Community

- X:9 Editorial
- X:10 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Pressures of 'Conformity'"
- X:36 More on Koinonia in Editorial, "Help for Koinonia"
- XXXIV:21 Also quoted Koinonia Newsletter No. 15 Pamphlet issued by members quoted in Editorial, "Koinonia Partners"

Koinonia Newsletter

- XIV:18 Editorial

Koinonia Partners

- XXIV:21 Editorial

Koizumi, Setsuko (wife of Lafcadio Hearn)

- XXXIV:1 Quoted Atlantic, March 1917, article re Hearn's death, in Children

Kokx, Laurie

- XXVI:21 Quoted Vol. 2, No. 10 issue of Survival Times in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
- XXVI:51 Quoted Oct. Survival Times in Frontiers, "Organic Farming: Joys and Problems"

Kolata, Gina

- XL:47 From Science, June 19, 1987, on Srinivasa Ramanujan in Review, "A Mysterious Genius"

Kold, Kristen (Christen?)

- I:40 Started Danish folkschool movement in 1851 in his home
- X:18 Quoted Nanna Goodhope's book, Christen Kold, The Little Schoolmaster Who Helped Revive a Nation in reference to him in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"

Kold, Kristen —(Continued)

- XXIV:19 Quoted from Christen Kold in Lead, "The Blurred Frontier"
- XXXVI:13 Noted in Community Service Newsletter article by Finn Slumstrup re the starting of "folk schools" in Children, "By and For the People"

Kolman, Sam (pseudonym) (Hillel Black collaborated)

- XI:47 His Royal Vultures briefly reviewed in Children

Komer, Daniel I.

- XXXVI:26-35 His article (with James D. Nations) on the rain forests in April 1983 Environment quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"

Kondolf, Sylvia

- XVIII:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Women's Magazines"
- XXVII:23 Quoted her letter in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"

Konoye, Prince

- I:48 In 1941 when Prime Minister of Japan offered repeatedly to confer with President Roosevelt in effort for peace

Konrad, George

- XXX:36 His The City Builder subject of Ivan Sander article quoted from Nation, April 23, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- XXXVIII:16 July 30, 1984 New Yorker on Antipolitics in Lead, "The Reformers"

Kon-Tiki – Thor Heyerdahl

- III:43 Reviewed

Kopper, Paul H. (Chicago Medical School)

- VII:48 Quoted from Science in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

Koralik, Larry

- XLI:27-36 From American Teacher, March 1988 on textbook bank, in Frontiers, "Odds and Good and Bad Ends"

Koreans Themselves, The

- III:37 Frontiers

Korn, Harold

- XXVIII:14 Quoted from report on higher education in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"

Kornbluth, Jesse

- XXII:20 The following quoted from his Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"
- Allen Katzman—East Village Other
- Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar
- Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope
- Paul Williams—Village Voice
- XXII:31 Allen Katzman, East Village Other, quoted from Notes from the New Underground in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

Kors, Dr. Pieter C.

- XIV:36 Quoted May Psychiatry in Review, "Moments of Understanding"

- Korzybski, Alfred** (Semantics)
 VI:47 Discussion of Ashley Montagu's Scientific Monthly review of Korzybski's The Manhood of Humanity in Frontiers, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"
 XXIX:9 Also reference to his Science and Sanity Quoted from first issue of ETC. (1943) in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
 XL:8 His philosophy, Neil Postman, Fall 1986, Et cetera—Frontiers, "Who or What Makes Meaning?"
- Korpivaara, Ari**
 XXXIV:2 Quoted his article in Civil Liberties (reprinted in Fellowship, Sept. 1980) April 1980 in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Kosinski, Jerzy**
 XXVI:18 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- Koskoff, David**
 XXXI:41 Quoted from July 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"
- Kossoff, Evelyn**
 XXV:4 Quoted Winter 1971-72 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"
- Kostelanetz, Richard**
 XXIV:12 Moholy-Nagy, which he edited, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Moholy-Nagy"
 XXVIII:1 Thomas Powers' review of The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
- Kourik, Robert**
 XXXIX:46 His Designing and Maintaining Your Edible Landscape Naturally subject of Review
- Kovach, Bill**
 XXIV:2 Quoted Dec. 17, 970 N.Y. Times in Editorial, "Society in Transition"
- Koven, David**
 XLI:9 The founding of Walden School from The Raven, Aug. 1987, in Children; also see Editorial
- Kozol, Jonathan**
 XX:39 Quoted Sept. Atlantic in Children, "It Wasn't Their Fault"
 XX:45 Quoted in Lead, "Planning and Growth"
 XXI:49 Quoted Robert Coles' Preface to his Death at an Early Age in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
 XXII:50 Quoted from KPFK broadcast in Children, "The List Overfloweth"
 XXV:14 Quoted from March 4, 1972 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"
 XXVI:3 His discussion of Roger Hurley's Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted, Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Questions of 'Wholeness'"
 XXVII:16 Robert Coles' Preface to Death at an Early Age quoted in Lead, "Awareness in America"
 XXIX:18 His discussion of "Ballad of the Landlord" quoted from Death at an Early Age in Children, "Seeds of Maturity"
- Kozol, Jonathan—(Continued)**
 XXIX:39 Quoted July/July Fellowship in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
 XXXII:44 Quoted article in Saturday Review, July 1979, on childhood in "Cause and Effect?" in Children
 XXXIII:45 Quoted his The Night is Dark and I am Far from Home in Children, "Questions and Connections"
 XXXIII:53 Quoted The Night is Dark in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
 XXXIV:9 His article in Sept. 4, 1980 Boston Globe, "Making Desegregation Work" quoted in Children, "News from Boston"
 XXXIV:16 Discussed experiences in Death at an Early Age in Children, "Teachers at Bay"
 XXXIV:17 Discussed, quoted Prisoners of Silence in Children, "Illiteracy in the US"
 XXXIV:45 On Being a Teacher quoted in Children, "Where Change Begins"
 XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted On Being a Teacher in Review, "Books by Teachers"
 XXXVIII:41 Quoted from Illiterate America and Death at an Early Age in Frontiers, "On Illiteracy—Two Kinds"
- KPFK**
 XXVII:7 Notice of discussion on childbirth "technology" in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
- Kraar, Louis**
 XXII:22 Quoted April 14 New Leader on U.S.-China relations, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- Kracauer, Siegfried**
 I:29 June 1948 Harper's article referred to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism" (re Hollywood films)
- Kraepelin**
 XVIII:35 Quoted by R. D. Laing in The Divided Self in Review, "Existential Psychiatry"
- Kraft, Ivor**
 XXIII:12 Quoted his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's In the Early world in Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"
- Kramer, Clarence C.** (St. John's graduate and teacher)
 VIII:44 Drafted report discussing the Great Books Program at St. John's in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"
- Kramer, Edna E.**
 VI:8 Her The Main Stream of Mathematics quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"
- Kraemer, Jack** (tennis player)
 XI:18 Quoted by Miss Hoffman from the Los Angeles times on his invitation to tour Russia, in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Kramer, Mark**
 XXXI:2 Quoted Nov. Atlantic in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"

- Kramer, Mark**—(Continued)
- XXXIII:24 His Three Farms mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted extensively and discussed in Review, "A Sad Decline" his Three Farms
- XXXIV:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral or Two" (loss of craft in farming)
- XXXVI:12 Quoted from Three Farms in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Three Farms in Review, "Three Books"; also his new book Invasive Procedures; quoted in Editorial, "Health Care"
- Kramer, Stanley**
- X:34 His film, "The Pride and the Passion" discussed from Saturday Review in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form'"
- Franzberg, Melvin**
- XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Kraschutzki, Heinz** (Educator at Juvenile Prison of Berlin)
- IV:14 Part of his letter used as Editorial, "Strengthen the Good"
- VII:14 His material on prisons in Spain, etc., used in Children—no signature
- VII:22 Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin," by him, no signature
- VII:31 "Berlin Report" a follow-up on above
- VII:34 Frontiers, "Education in Prison," his
- VIII:4 Frontiers, "Freedom and Character" by him
- VIII:24 Frontiers, "Military Necessity" made up from his letter to Schuyler
- VIII:27 Frontiers, "'Morale' is the Issue" continuation of above
- IX:9 Lead, "Morality and Politics" based on letter from him
- IX:29 Editorial, "Siege Perilous"
- X:29 Frontiers, "Theories of Soul" by him
- X:29 Frontiers, "Prison Life" by him
- XI:33 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Problem for Planners"
- XI:33 Review, "The Trial of Lucullus"
- XI:45 Author of Frontiers, "An Amiable Anarchist Speaks"
- XII:4 His response to "An American in Moscow" answered in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?"
- XIII:36 His letter quoted in Editorial, "The Cycle of Alienation"
- XIV:15 Wrote Frontiers article, "Is Society Entitled to Punish"
- XIV:26 His letter to editors quoted and commented on in Lead, "The Dilemma and the Coming Vacuum"
- XIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "For the Improvement of the Present"
- Krass, Allan S.** (Physics, Hampshire College)
- XXXIV:24-35 Quoted his student's paper in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Mar. 1981 re energy strategy, oil supplies diminishing, etc., in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"
- Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich**
- VII:32 Discussed in Lead, "The Internal social Order"
- Kravchenko**
- II:17 Reference to and his I Chose Freedom in Letter from France
- Krech, Dr. David** (President, Society for the Psychological Study of Social Issues)
- III:42 Reference to in Editorial, "Psychologists Act"
- Kreezer, Dr. George L.** (Cornell)
- I:52 Reported differences between brain waves of normal people and mental defectives. Each individual has own "thought-print," like fingerprints—Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- Krefetz, Elliott**
- XVI:38 Quoted from American Scholar in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Progress"
- Kriebel, David**
- XXVII:13 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Environmental Studies"
- Also briefly in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- Kreinberg, Lew**
- XXXII:20 Quoted from paper, The Neighborhood Works, in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"
- Kring, Walter Donald** (Unitarian Minister of All Souls Church, N.Y.)
- XI:6 Quoted his sermon on the bonds of conformity in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- XII:6 Quoted in Children, re "What It Means to be a Liberal" from Chris-Register
- XV:18 His comments on Erich Fromms' May Man Prevail quoted in Children, "Non-Political Youths Abroad"
- Kripalani, A. J. B.**
- II:42 Quoted from in Children, on Gandhi's Basic Education
- V:26 His viewpoint discussed by Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"
- XXVI:46 Quoted July 1973 Gandhi Marg in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Krishna**
- I:33 Referenced to in Review, "The Culture of India"
- Krishna, B.**
- XVIII:26 His Eastern World article, "Beginnings of India's Poverty" reviewed in Frontiers, "Loss of Community"
- Krishna, Raj**
- X:1 Quoted from Mankind in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
- Krishnamurti**
- VI:30 Editorial, "An Afternoon with Krishnamurti"

Krishnamurti—(Continued)

VII:23 His Education and the Significance of Life reviewed in Children

Kristol, Irvin

IX:10 His Perspectives USA article, "The Passion of Pure Reason" reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"

XI:25 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us"—he feels that life is to be treasured above all, so bombs are necessary for survival

XV:20 His comments on Hannah Arendt in New Republic quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"

XVII:46 Quoted Sept. 14 New Leader, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"

XVIII:28 His Harper's article, "A Few Kind words for Uncle Tom" quoted in Frontiers, "Being and Becoming"

XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"

XXIII:4 Quoted Winter 1969 American Scholar in Lead, "The American Dream"

XXXI:14 His comments in seminar sponsored by Rockefeller Foundation, March 1974, quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontier"

Kroeber, Prof. A. L. (Alfred L.) (University of California)

I:13 Quoted by Prof. Leslie A. White re rule of "fashion" over supposedly "independent" women, in Frontiers, "Science and Freedom"

II:5 Distinguishes between nations and civilization—quoted Science article in Frontiers, "Is History 'Organic'?"

IX:40 Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"

Kroese, Ron (Executive Director, Land Stewardship)

XLI:38 Summer 1988 Land Stewardship, Steven J. Taff, on farmer in Editorial, "Another Leopold Book"

XLI:44 Quoted Spring 1988 on land policies in America in Frontiers, "Care of the Land"

Krohn, Dr. Bernard (Long Beach, CA)

X:4 Quoted in Our Daily Poison in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"

Kronenberger, Louis

V:13 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"

XVI:37 His recent lecture at Stanford quoted from March Horizon in Children, "Education and the Career"

Kropotkin, Peter (Prince)

II:23 Reference to his Mutual Aid in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society existed among animals

IV:1 Reference to in Frontiers review of Ashley Montagu book, "On Being Human"

IX:9 Reference to Fields, Factories, and workshops in Frontiers, "Recent Correspondence"

XI:25 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

Kropotkin, Peter—(Continued)

XI:41 Briefly mentioned his theory on "natural reality" in Lead, "Clouded Certainties"

XIV:10 Briefly quoted on anarchism in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"

XXIV:35 Story of his life, The Anarchist Prince by George Woodcock and Ivan Avakumovic, discussed and quoted in Review of same title

XXIV:36 Section in The Anarchist Prince devoted to his The Conquest of Bread quoted in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted from in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXIII:20 His Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

XXXIII:21 The Anarchist Prince, a life of, quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"

XXXVIII:13 Noted Mutual Aid on cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"

XXXIX:21 From Fields, Factories and Workshops in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"

XL:48 Quoted definition of anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"

Kruger, Prof. D. W. (Potchefstroom University)

XII:24 His statement from press report quoted by Corrie van den Bos, quoted in further notes by her in Frontiers, "South African Dilemmas"

Kruger, Oom Paul

XXXV:3 Discussed in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"; also from Pyarelal's Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha (and Kruger)

Krumgold, Joseph

VII:29 His And Now Miguel reviewed in Children

Krumnagel – Peter Ustinov

XXVI:3 Long quotation from in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"

Kruschchev, Nikita

XVI:2 His statement supporting World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International Youth Festival"

XXXVIII:37 Quoted his remarks to Norman Cousins from Community Service News re TV in Children, "Critics and Admirers"

Joseph Wood Krutch

XXV:25 Review

Krutch, Joseph Wood (Profession, dramatic literature, Columbia)

II:23 Quoted his The Modern Temper re function of art, in Review, "Case History"

IV:52 Quoted N.Y. Times Book Review in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone" re love of Nature

V:26 Reference to in Lead, "A Theory of Illusions" quoted from Nation

Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

- V:33 Quoted in Editorial, "A Lost Inspiration"
Quoted in Frontiers, "The Role of Liberal
Ideals," from N.Y. Herald Tribune article
- V:35 Quoted from American Scholar in Review,
"Self-Correctives and Scientism"
- V:47 Review of his The Desert Year, "The World
in Your Hand"
- V:53 Review of his The Twelve Seasons
- VI:1 Quoted his Nation review of Modern Science
and Modern Man by James B. Conant in
Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
- VI:37 Quoted his Tribune review of You Shall
Know Them
- VII:5 "Books for Our Time—Discussion"
contributed
- VI:50 Quoted from The Best of Two Worlds
Review of "Modernism" in Modern Dramas
in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"
- VII:13 Review of the Best of Two Worlds
- VII:19 Review of his The Measure of Man
- VIII:11 Reference to his Conservation is Not
Enough" in Children
- VIII:12 Review of "Conservation is Not Enough" in
Children
- VIII:13 Letter re Mowrer quoted in Frontiers,
"Deceptive Nostrums"
- VIII:15 Quoted Conservation is Not Enough in
Review, "An Element of Risk"
- VIII:31 Quoted American Scholar in Editorial, "Mass
Media"
- VIII:43 Review of his The Voice of the Desert
- IX:34 His American Scholar column, "If You Don't
Mind My Saying So" discussed in Review,
"Invitation to a Column"
- IX:45 Reference to his Saturday Review, "Are the
Humanities Worth Saving? In Frontiers,
"Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- IX:51 Quoted, American Scholar, "New Departures
and Directions—1932-1956" in Review,
"Threats to Individuality"
- X:4 Review of his The Great Chain of Life
- X:6 Review, "A Lecture You Should Have
Heard"
- X:11 Ralph Burhoe on in Lead, "Science and
Freedom"
- X:43 Quoted, American Scholar, he puts despair in
philosophical context, Review,
"Sophisticated Despair"
- X:47 His Great Chain of Life quoted in Review,
"Transforming Adventure"
- XI:43 His Measure of Man quoted in Children
- XI:44 Quoted from Conservation is Not Enough in
Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
- XI:47 His Grand Canyon reviewed in Frontiers, "A
Natural Monument"
- XII:4 Quoted in Review, "Reflections on
Individuality"
- XII:32 Passage from The Desert Year quoted in
Children, "The Unsilent World"

Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

- XII:34 His Measure of Man quoted in Review,
"Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"
- XII:50 Human Nature and the Human Condition
reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- XIII:20 The Gardener's World quoted in Review, "Of
Plants and Men"
- XIV:44 Review of Human Nature and the Human
Condition in July 1961 ETC., by Richard
Detterling quoted in Frontiers, "The
Intermediate Area"
- XIV:48 Quoted from July 15 Saturday Evening Post
(Adventures of the Mind Series) in Children,
"Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
- XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the
World"
- XV:15 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in
Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XV:21 Quoted from March 10 Saturday Review in
Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
- XV:39 His The Forgotten Peninsula quoted in
Review, "Traveling Philosopher"
- XV:51 His autobiography, More Lives Than One,
quoted in Review of same title
- XVI:1 Wrote Lead, "The Humanist Case," taken
from American Scholar, Vol. 31, No. 4,
Autumn, 1962
- XVI:8 Quoted in discussion of Joseph Zinker's letter
on his "The Humanist Case," in Lead,
"Correspondence"
- XVI:18 Quoted Human Nature and the Human
Condition by David Newhall in Frontiers,
"Some Ground to Stand On"
- XVI:32 The Measure of Man quoted in Lead, "New
Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:41 Briefly quoted on Skinner's Walden Two in
Children, "'Walden Two' Revisited"
- XVII:2 Quoted, Winter American Scholar in
Editorial, "The Bitter With the Sweet"
- XVII:8 The Measure of Man quoted i Frontiers,
"Population Explosions and Such"
- XVII:13 Quoted Jan. 18 issue Saturday Review, in
Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XVII:24 Quoted in Review of "The U.S. and
Revolution" from Saturday Review, Jan. 18,
1964
- XVII:48 His introduction to Loren Easley's The
Immense Journey quoted in Review of same
title
- XVIII:7 Quoted from Time and the River Flowing in
Review, "Natural Olympus"
- XVIII:15 Quoted Dec. 5, 1964 Saturday Review in
Review, "To Be A God"
- XVIII:16 Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965,
in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System
Thinking"
- XVIII:23 Review, "The Essays of Joseph Wood
Krutch" on his If You Don't Mind My Saying
So

Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

- XVIII:31 Quoted his contribution to Review, "Contemporary Moral Issues"
- XVIII:36 Quoted from Human Nature in Review
- XVIII:41 Quoted Human Nature in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'"
- XVIII:44 Quoted from "Modernism" in Modern Drama in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
- XIX:7 His The Modern Temper quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- XIX:10 The Voice of the Desert quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"
- XX:30 Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
- XX:32 Quoted Summer 1967 American Scholar in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
- XX:41 Grand Canyon quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XX:46 And Even If You Do discussed, quoted in Review, "An Independent Mind"
Quoted in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"
- XX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- XX:48 Quoted his translation of Picasso in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:15 Quoted Summer 1954 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- XXI:50 Quoted Conservation Is Not Enough in Editorial, "The Living Whole"
- XXIII:8 Quoted American Scholar, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Ill Without Prescription"
- XXIII:36 Quoted Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- XXIII:40 Wrote introduction to Home Is the Desert by Ann Woodin, discussed in Children, "Life on a Desert Forty"
- XXIV:6 Quoted pamphlet Conservation Is Not Enough in Review, "The Ecological Context"
- XXIV:46 Quoted from May 21, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
- XXV:16 Quoted The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "Balance is the Goal"
- XXV:25 Discussed in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"
- XXV:26-35 Quoted on Eisenstein's views from More Lives Than One in Lead, "The Lives of Individuals"
- XXVI:8 Quoted his Introduction to Bantam collection of Thoreau's writings in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
- XXIX:49 Essay on Thoreau quoted from Introduction to Walden and Other Writings in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXX:19 Quoted from Human Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:37 If You Don't Mind My Saying So quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"

Krutch, Joseph Wood—(Continued)

- XXX:39 Quoted in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"
- XXXI:47 Quoted his article, "Novelists Know What Philosophers Don't" in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:49 Quoted in American Scholar, Spring 1965 issue in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- XXXII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of the Age(s)"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted from The Great Chain of Life in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:3 See discussion on from Nature's Economy by Worster in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar, Spring 1965, on bus ride to San Francisco from LA and seeing Sloburbia, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, et al"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted from The Modern Temper re moral restraint (breakdown of) in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"; also brief quote from Measure of Man
- XXXVII:51 Quoted The Modern Temper (human spirit does not feel at home in universe revealed by science) in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted 1951 American Scholar and other essays on "competition" etc., in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- XXXVIII:15 Quoted Human Nature... (cultural result of being "value-free") in Lead, "The Next Step"; also from American Scholar, Summer 1954, his "Conservation Is Not Enough, same Lead
- XXXVIII:17 On novels from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in "Myths, Novel, Facts"
- XXXVIII:18 Human Nature quoted in "The Neglected Question" (the price we pay for things)
- XXXVIII:22 Remarks on Psychology and Life from If You Don't Mind My Saying So in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:25 If You Don't Mind My Saying So on reading and standard of living in Lead, "The Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:26 Human Nature re "goals" in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- XXXVIII:42 Nature and the Human Condition in Lead, "How We Think" and Editorial, "A Thing of Beauty"; also see Children, "A Start in Life" from If You Don't Mind My Saying So
- XXXVIII:50 Quoted above in Lead, "Human Complexity" re the poetic imagination
- XXXIX:8 Human Nature quoted in Lead, "Who and What We Are"

Kubal, David

- XXXI:47 Quoted from Summer 1978 Hudson Review, reviewing Lionel Trilling's Beyond Culture, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

- Kubie, Dr. Lawrence** (psychiatrist)
 XXIV:4 Quoted his Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"
 XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
- Kublin Prof. Hyman**
 XV:1 Quoted from New York Times, Nov. 1, 1961 in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Kubrin, David**
 XXV:20 Quoted, March Liberation in Frontiers, "The Origins of Science"
- Kucak, Tanya** (editor of Rain)
 XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept/Oct 1984 issue on art in everyday life, and editorial on building communities, in Children, "Children and Community"
- Kuenning, William H.**
 III:12 Quoted his contribution of Prison Etiquette in Review
- Kuenzli, Alfred E.**
 XVI:29 His Preface to The Humanist symposium, "Reconstruction in Religion," quoted in Review of same title
- Kugelmass, J. Alvin**
 X:21 His J Robert Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J Robert Oppenheimer"
 X:23 His The Atomic Story quoted in Frontiers, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
- Kuhn, Thomas S.**
 XXIII:47 His The Structure of Scientific Revolutions mentioned in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"
 XXIII: 51 Discussed by John Platt in Nov. Bulletin of Atomic Scientists article quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
 XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning" from Structure
 XXXVII:14 Quoted from The Structure of Scientific Revolutions re "success of a paradigm" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Kuklick, Bruce**
 XXXIII:43 Quoted his review in Nation, May 24, 1980, on A People's History of the United States by Howard Zinn in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- Kumar, Ashok**
 XL:8 From Gandhi Marg May 1986 on crisis of eco-systems in Editorial, "A Voice in India"
- Kumar, Devendra**
 XXXVIII:24 Quoted 1984 report and Sept/Oct 1984 Science for Villages in Frontiers
 XXXIX:37 Quoted Four Phases of Human Progress in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Solution"
- Kumar, Satish** (editor, Resurgence)
 XXVII:8 Interview with Vinoba Bhave quoted, Aug. 15, 1970, Peacemaker (first appearance) in July/Oct. 1969 Resurgence subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- Kumar, Satish**—(Continued)
 XXVIII:15 Quoted from introductory note of joint issue of Ecologist and Resurgence in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
 XXXIV:4 Editor of Science for Villages, quoted Nov/Dec 1980 issue in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"
 XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, "To the Doors of Mud Huts"
 XXXV:38 Quoted Apr. 1981 Science for Villages in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"
 XXXV:41 Quoted from Science for Villages in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"; also quote from Illich taken from this issue
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Oct. 1982 Science re "Technology and Social Justice" in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
 XXXVI:25 Quoted Nov. 1982 Science on Vinoba, in Frontiers, "News from India"
 XXXVI:36 Quoted Feb. 1982 issue on carbon dioxide in air in Frontiers, "Slow Is Beautiful"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted on Sundarani interview from July/Aug. issue, 1982, in Frontiers, "A Relevant Comparison"
 XXXVII:25 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983-84 issue, on aims and work of Science for Villages in Frontiers, "The Good of Life on Earth"
 XLI:20 On the small school, Resurgence pamphlet in a Children, "Village High School"
- Kumarappa, Bharatan**
 X:40 Quoted his discussion of Gandhi's conception of the State in article, "The Roots of Gandhi's Politics," in Frontiers, "Gandhian thought"
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Vakil's preface from his Gandhian Economic Thought in children, "For Children of Light"
- Kumarappa, J. C. Dr.**
 I:35 His Gandhian Economy and Other Essays basis of Lead, "Economics for the Millions"
 I:44 Quoted from in Lead, "India—the First Year"
 II:45 Reference to in Editorial, "Continuing Struggle"
 V:19 Quoted in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"
 V:26 His stand discussed by Dr. Arthur E. Morgan in Frontiers, "India's Struggle: Another View"
- Kumarappa, Lalita**
 I:14 Quoted re early independence and self-sufficiency of Indian villages before advent of British rule, in Lead, "Home Economics—East and West"
- Kunen, James S.**
 XXI:45 Quoted from Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
 XXII:10 Quoted from Feb. Atlantic in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
 XXII:11 Quoted Oct. Atlantic in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"

- Kunze, Reiner**
XXX:51 His The Wonderful Years quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"
Interview with by Michael Getler quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 7, same article
- Kuralt, Charles**
XLI:42 Quoted On the Road with Charles Kuralt in Lead, "Can Society Be Reframed?"
- Kurien, Verghese**
XXIX:18 Graham Rose quoted on from London Times, Jan. 4, in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Kurjensaari, Matti** (editor Finnish newspaper)
XI:49 Quoted in Letter from Finland
- Kurman, Paula**
XXXI:4 Quoted Sept. 1977 Et Cetera in Children, "Instead of Facts"
- Kurpgewiet, Marvin**
XXXII:38 His remarks on organic gardening experience quoted by William Tucker, in July Atlantic Monthly article, quoted in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It"
- Kurtz, Ernest**
XLI:21 Quoted in Editorial, on alcoholism, in Editorial, "Something to Give"
- Kurtz, Harriet and Howard**
XXIX:8 Quoted from Checkpoint in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
- Kustow, Michael**
XX:37 Quoted from Summer 1967 Sight and Sound in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
- Kvaloy, Sigmund**
XXXVIII:15 Quoted his story in Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1985, on the Ecopolitical Ring in Children, "Recollection and Stories"; also his childhood in Norway
XXXVIII:37 From Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1984 modern and older houses in Lead, "The Decent Elite"
- Kwaidan** (Tuttle, Rutland, Vt. 1971, paper)—Lafcadio Hearn
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"—also his quote from Cambridge Natural History

Index to ***MANAS on CD-ROM***

Volume 2

The MANAS Reprints *Index to MANAS* has been reproduced from a typewritten version, created privately after publication of MANAS ceased. The source of the original version was the card file index maintained for the editor throughout the 41 years of the paper's publication

MANAS REPRINTS

245 W. 33rd St.
Los Angeles, California 90007 USA

A Not-for-Profit Endeavor

ISBN 1-928614-01-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS
INDEX TO MANAS ON CD-ROM—Volume 2

SECTION	PAGE
L	468
M.....	518
N.....	600
O.....	644
P.....	668
Q.....	724
R.....	728
S.....	776
T.....	862
U.....	908
V.....	918
W.....	930
XYZ	978

- Laban, Rudolf**
XXX:40 Quoted his preface to Choreutics in Children, "Notes on the Arts"
- Labels and the Man**
I:5 Editorial—We judge people only partially, by calling them "fascist," "red"—that is not the whole man whom we judge. The classifiable individual is never the whole individual.
- La Boetie, Etienne De**
XXIX:5 His Politics of Obedience reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
- Labor-Employer Relations**
II:32 Frontiers, Leo Wolman's Industry-Wide Bargaining
- Labor Law for the Rank and File** – Staughton Lynd (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., P. O. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, \$1.50)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"
- Labour, Life and Poverty** – Prof. F. Zweig
I:46 Quoted in Letter from England
- LaBrant, Dr. Lou** (Prof. of English, Dillard University, New Orleans)
XII:44 His editorial in Sept. 12 Saturday Review, "Dynamic Education" quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"
- Labyrinth of Solitude, The** – Octavio Paz (Grove, 1961)
XXIV:10 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
- La Critique Sociale**
XXX:22 Simone Weil's quote from Nov. 1933 issue in her biography used in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
- Lacey, Geoff**
XXXVIII:5 "The Self-Reliant Community" from Permaculture, Nov 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "What to Do About Unemployment"
- Lackner, Stephan**
XXXVIII:13 Peaceable Nature quoted on problems of aggression in Review, "Redation or Symbiosis?"
- Lacy, Dan**
XIII:36 Quoted May 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XXXVI:13 Quoted Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on "Reading" in Editorial, "Vinoba's Point"
XXXVI:21 Quoted above Daedalus on "reading" in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
- Ladd, Edward T.** (Professor of Education, Emory University)
XXIII:51 His article, "Pills for Classroom Peace?" quoted from Nov. 21 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"
- Ladd, Prof. George T.**
XVI:4 Quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William Janes'"
XVI:32 His Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Lead, "New Perspective in Psychology"
XVII:13 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology quoted in Editorial, "A Real Unit-Being"
XXVII:44 Quoted from Elements of Physiological Psychology in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
- Ladder to High Designs, The**
I:30 Review—Richard M. Weaver, Ideas Have Consequences
- Ladies and a Man**
XXXII:21 Review
- Ladies Home Journal**
I:47 Reference to Nov. 1948 "Good and the American People" in Lead, "Affirmation of Freedom"
I:48 Review of above article
V:32 Reference to Montagu article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XIV:3 Dorothy Thompson quoted Sept. issue in Children, "Issues in Educational Philosophy"
IV:46 Dr. Benjamin Spock's article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?" Sept. issue, quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
XVII:51 Eve Merriam quoted, Oct. 1964 issue in Children, "Education and Violence"
XXVI:7 Dorothy Thompson quoted, Dec. 1958 issue, in Lead, "Patterns of Power"
- Lady Chatterly's Lover** – D. H. Lawrence
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- LaFarge, Oliver**
VII:20 Quoted from The American Indian in Review, "Ambush with Words"
- Lafayette, Marquis de**
VII:35 Quoted re death penalty in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"
- LeFeber, Walter**
XXI:1 Quoted from Nov. 6 Nation in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

- LaFleur, William**
XXXIX:10 From The Language of the Birds on the Ficus religiosa in "Recovery and Rediscovery"
- Lagemann, John**
IX:9 Quoted from Christian Century in Children on "empathy"
XVI:17 Quoted March Redbook in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
- Laguna News-Post**
XXII:39 Kurt Jensen quoted, Aug. 14 issue, in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Lahr, John**
XXXIV:1 His review in Harper's of Studs Terkel's American Dreams quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"
XXXIV:10 Quoted Jan. 1981 Harper's in Lead, "The Problem of Noise" (goals, meaning in our society) re Studs Terkel's book American Dreams
- Lain, Alexander**
XXIX:42 His material on Jefferson quoted July 3 Nation in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- Laing, Dr. R. D.** (British psychiatrist)
XVIII:10 Quoted Jan. 22 Peace News in Children, "Education and Violence"
XVIII:35 His The Divided Self reviewed, "Existential Psychiatry"
XXIV:2 Dr. James S. Gordon's article regarding his work quoted from Jan. 1971 Atlantic in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"; mentioned The Divided Self
XXV:38 Quote from him by Elizabeth Drews in Learning Together given in Children, "Story by Clair Bishop"
XXIX:13 Subject of Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D." with excerpts from his talks and books
XXIX:26-34 His The Facts of Life quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXIX:48 The Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXIX:52 The Facts of Life quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"; subject of Editorial, Case in Point"
XXXI:13 Facts of Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- Laing, R. D.: The Man and His Ideas** – Richard I. Evans (Dutton, cloth \$12.95, paper \$3.95)
XXIX:13 Reviewed in "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- Laing, Ronald M.D.**
XXIX:13 Review
- Laird, Paul**
XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindesfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"
- Lake, Mary**
XIII:14 Correspondence on Dr. Benjamin J. Shinn quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"
- Lake of Memory** – George Godwin
VI:41 Reviewed, "Platonic Memories"
- Lakey, George**
XXIV:19 Quoted from Jan. 1971 Gandhi Marg in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"—quote from Liddell Hart
- Lamantia, Phillip** (Poet)
XI:14 Quoted from his conversation with Kerouac on "the beat generation" on Mike Wallace's TV show in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII"
- Lamarck**
II:43 His contribution to popularization of evolution idea discussed in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
- Lamb, Dana**
V:23 Review, "Strange Lands and Friendly People" devoted to his books, Quest for the Lost City and Enchanted Vagabonds
- Lamb, Harold**
XIX:18 Brief quote from his The Crusaders in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Lambarene Revisited**
XII:33 Frontiers
- Lambert, G. W.**
XI:14 Quoted his paper on Plotinian psychology in the Proceedings of the London Society for Psychological Research, 1927, pp. 393-413, in Editorial, "Marginal Significance"
XXXVI:21 Brief quote from Proceedings (psychical research, 1927) in Editorial, "Psychic Phenomena"
- Lambert, John**
XXV:22 Quoted April 18 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- Lambert, the Sheepish Lion** (cartoon)
VI:8 Mention of in Children
- Lambert – F. S. Flint**
XIII:45 Poem quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Lament for a Generation** – Ralph de Toledano
XIII:45 Quotation of Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"
- Lament for the Businessman**
VII:43 Lead
- Lametrie, Julian** (18th Century atheist (Julien Offray de la Mettrie))
I:5 Convinced freedom from religion necessary in battle to liberate man in Frontiers
I:22 Reference to his L'Homme Machine—avowed opponent of Christian doctrine of creation
II:9 Referenced to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:3 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
III:8 Reference to his Man a Machine in Frontiers, "What is an Organism?"
IV:38 Quoted re atheism in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
VI:37 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"

Lametrie, Julian—(Continued)

- X:14 His Man a Machine quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"
XV:14 Briefly quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
XXIII:12 Quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
XXIV:14 Quoted Man a Machine in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
XXV:52 Quoted from L'Homme Machine in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
XXXII:23 L'Homme Machine quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIII:50 Quoted from Man a Machine in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of his case for Atheism from Man a Machine in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

Lamont, Corliss

- IV:4 Reviewed The Illusion of Immortality in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
XXI:2 Quoted his Freedom of Choice Affirmed in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
XXXIII:3 Discussed in "A Serious Business" in Review re Plato

Lamp and the Law, The—ACLU pamphlet

- IX:6 A discussion of McCarran-Walter Act, reviewed in Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices"

Lampell, Millard

- V:1 Mention of his book The Hero in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport"
V:29 Reference to The Hero in Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Lamponing Academic Psychology

- XVI:42 Review

Lamsen, David

- XXVI:17 Quoted his book We Who Are About to Die in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

Lance of Kanana, The—Harry W. French

- X:27 Reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"

Land, Dr. Edwin H. (Inventor of Polaroid camera)

- XXIV:10 Quoted Jan. 15, 1971 Science in Frontiers, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"

Land (quarterly published in Columbus, Ohio)

- XXVII:15 Discussed at end of Children, "Success Story"

Land, the Earth, the Planet, The

- IX:18 Frontiers

Land and the Law, The

- XXIII:10 Lead

Land for the People—edited by Herbert Giradet (1976, Crescent Books, 8A Leighton, Crescent, London, N.W.S.)

- XXXII:18 Tony Farmer article, "Reviving the Land" quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Land in Question, The—Shirley-Anne Hardy (This and pamphlet by Jack Schwartzman, comparing the "two Henrys" Thoreau and George, available from School of Living, Box 3233, York, PA 17502)

- XXXVI:3 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Land in Therapy, The

- XL:41 Frontiers (written by Harry Caudill) Whiteburg, Kentucky, 41858)

Land Institute, The—Route 3, Salina, Kansas 67401

- XXXVII:46 Quoted their catalogue on purpose of institute and scholarships, in Editorial, "Research for Sustainable Agriculture"
XXXVIII:18 Meeting of students with Wendell Berry in "The Long Road Home"
XXXVIII:46 Announcement on internships in Editorial
XXXIX:2 Spring 1986 issue Wes Jackson on plight of American farmer and Dana Jackson on the start of the Institute in "What Can Be Done" (from Land Report)
XXXIX:47 Reminder on internships in Editorial

Land is Indivisible—Wendal Bull

- VII:29 Lead

Land Isn't Yesterday

- XXXVII:38 Frontiers (by Jane Meiklejohn)

Land of Contrasts

- III:25 Review—press in India

Land of the Free (poetry) John Beecher

- IX:17 Reviewed, "Voice of the Voiceless"
IX:34 One of poems, "An Air that Kills" from above quoted in Editorial, "Tribute to Poetry"

Land Reform—A Growing Movement

- XXVI:18 Frontiers

Land Reform—Plus

- XXVI:13 Editorial

Land Remembers, The—Ben Logan (Viking 1975, \$8.95)

- XXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

Land Report

- XXXV:2 Quoted Winter 1981 in Children, "Well-Rounded Education" (on Land Institute, Kansas), also quoted Joan Gussow
XXXV:14 Fall 1980 revise of Deserts on the March quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers" by Aaron J. Sharp
XXXVI:36 Quoted (1983) on daily schedule of students in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVI:44 Summer 1983 quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"; also discussion of the Land Institute (Walter Pickett's article) and quoted Wes Jackson on visit to Amish
XXXVII:39 Quoted Winter 1983 on their life and activities in Children, "Ecological Revolution"
XXXVII:50 Walter Pickett's article on wheat in Winter 1984 issue quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
XXXVII:51 Quoted Martin Gursky, Summer 1984, on ideology of security in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"
XXXIX:2 Wes Jackson on the farmer, Dana Jackson on the Institute in "What Can Be Done"

Land Report—(Continued)

- XXXIX:17 Summer 1985 Mary Bruns on PaWiTo (see also A 30-Acre Tract), Wes Jackson in "Ways of Teaching"
- XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Holly Winger on Angus Wright, historian environmental studies in "Chemical Disaster"
- XL:3 Patrick Bohlen's report on revitalization of rural America conf. in "Birth of a Culture?" (Summer 1986)
- XL:43 Spring 1987 Dana Jackson, Jess Ennis in "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
- XLI:7 Donald Worster, Summer 1987 on private ownership of the land in "A Simple Ideal"
- XLI:21 Fall 1987 Patricia Boehner, Jess Ennis, Roger Lebovitz, Dana Jackson in "The Land Report"

Land Report, The

- XLI:2 Review
- Land Stewardship Letter** (512 Elm, Stilwater, Minn. 55082)
- XXXIX:53 Wendell Berry's talk, Summer 1986, Vol. 4, No. 2, also Wes Jackson on "ownership" in "The Missing Element in Our Culture"
- XL:4 Wendell Berry, Spring 1986, in "Soil and People"
- XL:36 Winter 1987, Berry in "Berry Rhetoric" on farmers
- XL:40 Spring 1987 Wes Jackson re biotechnology in "Wisdom about Plants and Soil"
- XL:46 W. Berry Winer, 1986, in "Musings About the Family Farm"
- XLI:3 Summer 1987 Frances Moore Lappe on "Capitalism" and sustainable agriculture in "The Meaning of Land"
- XLI:38 John Rylander, Summer 1988 re Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy, also Ron Kroese from paper by Steven J. Taff
- XLI:44 Quoted Kroese, Spring 1988, on land policies in "Care of the Land"

Land Trust – International Independence Institute, West Road, Box 183, Ashby, Mass 01431

- XXVI:50 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General
- Land Trust Manual, The** (Institute of Community Economics, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield, Mass.)
- XXXVI:48 Noted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust "

Land Trusts Are Multiplying

- XLI:23 Frontiers

Land's End?

- VII:43 Editorial

Landis, Judge Kenesaw Mountain

- II:33 Reference to in Review of Chaplin's Wobbly

Landscape (Book of collected writings of J. B. Jackson (University of Mass Press, \$8.00, paper, \$3.50)

- XXX:11 Quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"

Landscape (Magazine)

- IX:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"

Landscape—(Continued)

- XII:7 John Maas article quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero" re banality of poster advertising, Autumn issue
- XII:50 Comments by editor on concern of small town in Texas by-passed by new super-highway, in Lead, "Encircling Gloom"
- XIII:45 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted, Fall 1960 issue, in Editorial, "Sources of Wholeness"
- XIV:6 Lewis Mumford quoted, Winter issue, in Review, "Park and Field"
- XIV:24 Peter van Dresser quoted from Spring 1961 issue in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
- XV:14 Dr. Harold F. Searles quoted, Winter 1961-62 issue, in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
- XVI:6 Quoted Winter 1962 issue in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
- XVI:43 Arthur Drexler quoted in Review, "The Designers of Space"; also quoted from same article, Mort and Eleanor Karp, Yi-Fu Tuan Edgar Anderson quoted, Autumn 1963 issue, in Editorial, "Weekend Pantheism?"
- XVIII:9 A. E. Parr quoted, Winter 1964 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XIX:23 Walter Pichler quoted, Spring 1964 issue, in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"
- XX:9 Discussed and editorial quoted, Winter 1966-67 issue, in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- XX:27 A. E. Parr quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- XXI:43 Edwin N. Wilmsen quoted from Fall 1960 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home" re Navajo hogan building song
- XXII:23 Niels Diffrient quoted from Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- XXII:30 Grady Clay and Erich Isaac papers (reprinted in The Subversive Science) quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXIV:42 Richard Alan Smith quoted in re Japanese city planning, Winter 1970 issue, in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXXII:1 Clare Cooper Marcus quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful" (J. & M. Davis article)
- XXXIV:2 Quoted, No. 3, 1980, on "Place Ballets" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted No. 3, 1980 on "Place Ballets" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- XXXIV:20 Article, Jan. 1981, by Joseph Meeker quoted in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth" re technology and nature, ("Wisdom and Wilderness")
- XXXIV:39 Quoted article by Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)
- XXXV:10 Quoted article by Christopher Salter in Vol. 25, 1981, in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Landscape—(Continued)

- XXXV:10 Quoted briefly from another article in above issue by John Fraser Hart, same Frontiers
- XXXVII:24 Quoted article by Neil Evernden on ecology and true nature of the prairie in Lead, "Prairie Revery" Vol. 27, also quoted Christopher Salter
- XXXIV:39 Daniel B. Luten, No. 2, 1981, in "Questions of the Time" (housing, agriculture)
- XXXV:10 Christopher Salter, Vol. 25, No. 3, in "The Uses of History"
- XXXV:10 Quoted John Fraser Hart from above issue
- XXXVII:24 Neil Evernden on ecology and the prairie, Vol. 27, and Christopher Salter, in "Prairie Revery"

Landscape for Humans, A – Peter Van Dresser (1972, Biotechnic Press, P. O. Box 26091, Albuquerque, NM 87125)

- XXXVI:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Plan for New Mexico"
- XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"

Landscape Papers – Edgar Anderson (Turtle Island Foundation, Berkeley, California, 1976)

- XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- XXXII:47 Discussed in Review, "Community Honor Roll"

Lane, Cecil T. (Yale physicist)

- I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"

Lane, Homer

- III:31 His Talks to Parents and Teachers discussed in Children
- III:48 Reference to in Children

Lane, Dr. Howard (N.Y. University)

- X:2 His inquiry about classroom cheating discussed in Children, from Morton Hunt, Reader's Digest article

Lane, Leonora C.

- XIX:37 Children, "The Living World" condensed from her article in Journal of Human Relation, Vol. 14, No. 2

Lane, Robert E.

- VII:9 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review from his article "Political Character and Political Analysis"

Lane, Rose Wilder

- II:17 Review of her The Discovery of Freedom
- IV:9 Long quote from above book in Lead, "Progress and Decline"
- XXXII:49 Quoted from her The Discovery of Freedom in Editorial, "There Ought Not to Be a Law" (daughter of Laura Ingalls Wilder of Little House on the Prairie)

Lang, Cyril

- XXXIV:16 Time story, Dec. 15, 1980, on his teaching of Aristotle's Poetics, Machiavelli's Prince and Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, etc.—lost his job—in Children, "Teachers at Bay"

Lang, Daniel

- VII:4 Review of his New Yorker profile on Samuel Goudsmit in "Bow to the New Yorker"
- XXVI:3 Quoted Dec. Harper's in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"
- XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

Langbaum, Robert

- VIII:31 Quoted his American Scholar article on fear of Communism in the United States in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
- XXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1973 American Scholar in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- XXIX:18 Quoted D. H. Lawrence in Winter 1976-76 American Scholar which is used in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Langberg, Arnold

- XXXVI:4 His "Colorado High School," Children, in this issue, to be found in full in Changing Schools, Winter 1982

Langdon-Davies, John

- IX:25 His The Unknown—Is It Nearer? reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"
- XXI:37 Quoted his Seeds of Life in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

Lange, Frederick

- I:21 History of Materialism—quote from Bertrand Russell's Introduction in Frontiers
- I:26 Quoted History of Materialism—contribution to knowledge of ancients did not come from materialists
- II:49 Quoted from above on Einstein "Great Reformer" study re gravitation and "mathematical law" being placed in rank of physical cause
- II:52 Quoted History of Materialism on Aristotle in Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
- IV:25 Quoted History of Materialism
- IV:38 Quoted Russell's introduction to above in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
- VI:22 Quoted from History in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
- VIII:46 History of Materialism quoted on John Toland in Lead
- IX:14 History quoted in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"
- XII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Twilight Area"
- XIII:47 History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
- Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What Is Demonstrable?"
- XV:28 Bertrand Russell's introduction to his History of Materialism quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
- XVII:13 History quoted on Isaac Newton in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:1 Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
- XVIII:18 Quoted from History of Materialism in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"

Lange, Frederick—(Continued)

- XVIII:39 History quoted in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"
Quoted in Editorial, "The Clarity of Wholeness"
- XIX:44 History quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XXI:25 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
- XXII:9 Quoted History of Materialism in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXIV:6 Quoted History in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
- XXIV:9 Russell's Introduction quoted in Editorial, "What Opens Minds?"
- XXVII:44 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:51 History quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:36 History quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXIX:15 Introduction to History quoted in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
- XXXI:23 History quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- XXXII:23 History quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:48 Bertrand Russell's Introduction to History quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted from History of Materialism re materialism as a dogma in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
- XXXVIII:43 From preface History of Materialism (man's chain of illusion") in "A Cumulative Force"
- Langer, Suzanne** (Contemporary thinker in U.S.)
X:38 Quoted from her article in Fortune describing the changes in the modern world in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
- XXVIII:44 Lorin Loverde's quote from her in Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, "Students and Poets"
- Langsner, Drew**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Langsner, Louise**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Handmade in Review, "New Science—Two Levels"
- Language and Beyond**
XXXI:17 Lead
- Language and Myth** – Ernst Cassirer (1925)
XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- Language and Responsibility** – Noam Chomsky (Pantheon paper, 1979, \$3.95)
XXXII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The State of Religion"
XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXII:38 Quoted in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"

Language and Silence – George Steiner (Atheneum)

- IX:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Being of the Word"
- XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Bare Instruction"
- Language Arts**
XXXVII:18 Quoted Sept. 1983 issue, "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children," by Justin Vitiello, in Children, "Miscellany"
- Language As Transformer**
XL:44 Lead
- Language in Thought and Action** – S. I. Hayakawa
XXIX:24 Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"
- Language of Affirmation, The**
IV:37 Lead
- Language of Dreams, The**
XIV:17 Review
- Language of Symbols**
VI:36 Editorial
- Language of Synthesis, A**
XVII:36 Lead
- Language of the Birds, The** – David M. Guss (North Point, 1986)
XXXIX:10 Reviewed in "Recovery and Discovery"
- Language of the Inner Life**
XIX:7 Lead
- Language of the Spirit, The**
XXXVIII:41 Review (Defense of Ancient Springs – Raine)
- Language of Value, The**
XXI:17 Lead
- Language of Vision, The** – Gyorgy Kepes
XV:52 S. I. Hayakawa's Introductory essay to quoted in Lead, "The Age of Dilemmas"
- Language, Thought, and Reality** (MIT Press, 1969)
XXII:28 Benjamin Lee Whorf's paper quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXIV:41 Quoted from in re Hopis, in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted in Review, on culture of the Hopi, "Appearance and Reality"
XLI:18 Quoted on Hopi thought in "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- Lanier, Lyle H.**
XXVIII:10 His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
XXXIX:15 Re theory of the use of the machine from I'll Take My Stand in "The Writers"
- Lansbury, George** (Pacifist MP)
II:35 Reference to his pacifism in Letter from England and to his book My Quest for Peace
- Lansing, Alfred**
XII:26 His review of Endurance by Clifton Fadiman quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation," from Endurance
XIV:27 Endurance briefly quoted in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"
- Lansing, Marion**
V:6 Discussion of her Great Moments in Freedom in Children

Lao Tze (Lao-Tse) (Lao-tzu) (Lao-tze)

I:21 Mentioned in Buddha story—had more "social consciousness" than his contemporary

I:25 Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"—quotes his Tao Te King

II:39 Quoted in Letter from England

II:51 Quoted: "Were I the ruler of a little State," etc.

IV:41 Review of Tao Te King

V:27 Quote from in Lead, "The God-Idea"

VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"

VII:14 Reference to in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"

VII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Bystander"

IX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Thesis and Criticism"

X:37 Book about The Parting of the Way by Holmes Welch quoted in Lead, "Suspended in Air"

XIII:31 Quote in Editorial, "The Genius of Lao-Tse"

XIV:52 Quoted in Lead, "What to Do. . ."

XVI:6 Quoted Tao Te Ching in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

XVI:15 Tao Te King quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"

XVI:16 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "Competition and Learning"

XVI:22 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "Introduction to Taoism"

XVII:32 Quoted in Lead, "Means and Signs of Change"

XVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"

XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"

XIX:28 Brief quote in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon"

XIX:50 Quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XXI:14 Tao Te King quoted in Children, "A Natural Environment"

XXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"

XXII:14 Quoted Tao Te King in Editorial, "A Matter of People"

XXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light"

XXIV:8 Lional Giles translation of quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from The Wisdom of China and India in re Tao Te Ching in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

XXV:19 Brief quote from Tao in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:24 Quoted in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

XXXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"

XXXI:12 Tao quoted briefly in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

XXXI:51 Quoted in Lead, "Departure and Return"

XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXIII:13 Quoted on practicing Tao in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

XXXIV:51 Quoted on Parting of the Way, discussed in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Lao Tze—(Continued)

XXXV:2 Quoted from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981 issue, article by Brian Morris on in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" commented upon by Holmes Welch in The Parting of the Way by Welch

XXXVI:37 Quoted on "neighbors" in Review, "Keeping the Country Virtuous"

XXXVII:43 Quoted on returning to small, simple ways in Lead, "Country Currents"

Lao Tzu and the Tao

XVIII:4 Review

Lapham, Lewis (Editor, Harper's)

XXIX:22 Quoted April issue in Frontiers, "A More Than Technical Problem"

XXX:7 Quoted Dec. 1976 Harper's in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"

XXX:19 Quoted Mar. 1977 issue in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXI:26 Quoted April 1978 issue in Children, "No Invitation to Learning"

XXXII:46 Quoted Sept. 1979 issue in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

XXXIII:11 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:17 Quoted Mar. 1980 Harper's in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 Harper's on narrowing effect of media in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance"

XXXVII:1 Quoted May 1984 Harper's on books in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

XXXVIII:27 Mar. 1982 Harper's "romance of crime" in "Matters of Reading"

XXXIX:1 Harper's Sept. 1985 on terrorism in "The World is Something Made"

XL:52 Symposium on new technology in medicine arranged by him in "What is God for Human Beings?"

La Piere Richard

XII:35 His The Freudian Ethic part of which was printed in Aug. 1 Saturday Review quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"

Laplace (French astronomer)

I:5 Reply to Napoleon re God in Nebular Theory, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXXIII:14 Quote from to Napoleon used in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

Lappe, Frances Moore

XXVIII:12 Her article in Feb. Harper's discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Facts About Food"

XXX:39 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly, May 22, in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

XXX:52 Quoted Oct. Rain, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers"

Lappe, Frances Moore—(Continued)

- XXXI:11 Her Food First reviewed in "An Indisputable Conclusion"
Quoted in Editorial, "What We Can Do"
- XXXI:13 Food First quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:50 Food First quoted in Frontiers, "Modernized Poverty"
- XXXII:51 Quoted Food First in Review, "The Pen Against Disaster"
- XXXIII:9 Quoted Food First, section "World Hunger as Big Business" in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- XXXIII:24 Quoted Food First in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:44 Her new book What Can We Do? (with William Valentine) quoted, discussed in Frontiers of same title
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- XXXIV:22 Her latest efforts to bring food relief to Somalia, Africa, discussed in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"
- XXXIV:24-35 Exploding the Hunger Myths quoted in Children, "Subjects for Discussion"
- XXXV:9 Quoted from The Circle of Poison in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (re advertising for pesticides)
- XXXV:16 Quoted from What Can We Do? in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
- XXXV:24 Quoted Food First in Frontiers, "The Challenge and the Tools" (exports from starving countries); also biographical sketch of her from East-West Journal by Alex Jack and quoted interview with her
- XXXVI:3 Quoted Food First (re unnecessary "scarcity") in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted Food First (exports from famine areas) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:38 Quoted, reviewed Now We Can Speak: A Journey Through the New Nicaragua in Frontiers, "Central American 'School'"
- XXXVIII:38 Exploding the Hunger Myth in "Words and Myth"; also quoted Food First
- XXXIX:37 From Agriculture and Human Values, Spring 1985 (brief biography of her also) in "Extinction or Renewal?"
- XL:12 Summer 1987 Land Stewardship in "The Meaning of the Land" (Capitalism and sustainable agriculture)
- XLI:15 From Food First News re "values" in "They Did Not Hit Back"
- XLI:19 Betraying the National Interest in "The Fraud of Aid"
- Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)** (Research physicist)
- II:44 Brief quote from Must We Hide? in "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- VIII:25 Quoted from his "Fall-Out and Candor" in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Lapp, Dr. R. E. (Ralph E.)—(Continued)

- IX:44 Quoted re "clean" and "dirty" bombs in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- XI:36 Quoted his The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'"
- XVI:2 Review of his Kill and Overkill in Dec. 1, 1962 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- Lapse of Materialism**
- VIII:8 Editorial
- Lar School** (Albuquerque, New Mexico)
- XVIII:52 Brochure from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- Large and the Small, The**
- XXX:36 Review
- Larger Audience, A**
- XXXV:17 Lead (Industry, problems of nations)
- Larger Awareness, A**
- XXVIII:38 Editorial
- Lark, The** – Gilett Burgess (May 1955)
- XXXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "Various Nostalgias"; also noted in Editorial, "Note on Nostalgia"
- Larner, Jeremy**
- XVII:27 Quote from his "The New York School Crisis," Spring 1964 Dissent
- XIX:18 His Drive, He Said discussed, quoted in Review, "Youthful Outsiders"
- XXII:21 Quoted from May Harper's in Lead, "Buried by Insights"
- XXX:41 Drive, He Said quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- LaRouche, Larry**
- IV:17 Author of Lead, "Letter to a Friend," unsigned; reference to in Editorial, "An Encouraging Letter"
- Larousse Encyclopedia of Mythology**
- XXV:51 Robert Graves definition of "mythology" quoted from his introduction in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Larrabea, Eric**
- XIV:36 His comments from June Harper's quoted in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
- Larrabee, Prof. Harold A.**
- XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
- Larson, Arnold B. (MANAS reader)**
- XVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"
- Larson, Arthur**
- XVIII:7 David Maxey's quote of from Jan. 26 Look given in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at The Radical Right"
- Larson, Enid** (Biology teacher, Carmel, CA High School)
- X:18 Referred to by Frances V. Rummell in Together, March, in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
- Larson, Jeanne**
- XL:10 Seeds of Peace (with Madge Micheels-Cyrus) in Lead

- Larson, Kathryn**
 XII:2 High School girl who wrote on civil disobedience—follow up in *Frontiers*, "Repercussions"
- Lasagna, Dr. Louis (John Hopkins University)**
 XXXIII:43 Quoted from The Doctors' Dilemma in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Lasch, Prof. Christopher**
 XX:41 Quoted Sept. 11 Nation in Review, "On Truth and Power"
 XX:52 Quoted from Sept. 11 Nation in Lead, "On Changing the World"
 XXXIII:38 Discussed and quoted his The Culture of Narcissism in Review, "The Role of Humans"
 XXXIII:40 Quoted discussed in Children, "Minutely Subdivided" from The Culture of Narcissism
 XXXIII:44 Quoted at length and discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIV:1 Briefly quoted Culture of Narcissism in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
 XXXV:37 Quoted "Popular Culture and the Illusion of Choice" from democracy, April 1982, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
 XXXVII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "A Platonic Goal"; Harper's, Feb. 1984, "The Degradation of Work and the Apotheosis of Art" quoted in Children, "Art in America"
 XXXIX:8 From Katallagete (Summer 1985) in *Frontiers* (Orwell)
 XL:4 New Statesman, Aug. 29, 1986, in "The Ill of the Age"
 XL:15 April 1987 Harper's on Martin Luther King
- Laski, Harold**
 II:21 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience in Review, "Lucid Prose"
 II:40 His The American Democracy discussed in *Frontiers*
 II:48 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Canon of Knowledge"
 III:23 Quoted his The Dangers of Obedience ("The Recovery of Citizenship") in *Frontiers*, "The Role of Pressure Groups"
 IV:44 Reference to in Children
 VI:26 Quoted The Rise of Liberalism in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
 XXX:16 The American Democracy quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
 XXXVI:9 The Dangers of Obedience quoted, discussed in Review, "Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past"; also see Editorial, "Regenerating Neighborhoods"
 XXXVI:36 Quoted The Dangers of Obedience on educational structure of the future, in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Lasko, Dr. Alvin A.**
 XXI:33 His paper quoted from Challenges of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Habits and Values"
- Lasky**
 III:19 His and Toledano's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- Lasserre, Henri**
 II:43 Review Pioneer in Community by Watson Thomson, story of Henri Lasserre
 XXV:45 Quoted from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from The Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
 XXXIII:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" (Tolstoyan Communities)
- Lasswell, Harold D.**
 I:14 "The Garrison State" reviewed in *Frontiers*, with applicability to conditions today
 I:52 Reference to "The Garrison State" in Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
 II:11 Quoted from American Journal of Sociology about segregation of individuals into isolated interest groups as result of industrialized society
 VI:1 Quoted from his "The Garrison State" in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"
 VIII:23 "The Garrison State" quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"
- Last Change on Earth** – Roger Caras (Schocken paperback, \$2.95)
 XXVI:15 Quoted preface to in *Frontiers*, "Collaboration with Nature"
- Last Combat, The** – Ralph Leveridge
 XVI:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The End of 'War Morale'"
- Last Days of the Colorado?**
 XXV:21 Review
- Last Days of the Wehrmacht**
 X:25 Review of The Cross of Iron—Willi Heinrich
- Last Dramatic Questions, The**
 XXIX:13 Lead
- Last Frontiers, The** – Howard Fast
 II:39 Review in Children
 IV:21 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Last Hunt, The** – Milton Lott
 IX:16 Reviewed "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- Last of the Conquerors** – William Gardner Smith
 II:52 Mentioned in Review of Negro pictures
- Last of the Prophets**
 XXXI:47 Editorial
- Last of the Wine, The** – Mary Renault
 XXIV:48 Discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Last Salute to the Warriors?**
 XI:19 Review of John Hersey's Hiroshima and Mayor Willy-Charles Brou's Combat Beneath the Sea
- Last Summer in the Cities**
 XX:41 *Frontiers*
- Last Unicorn, The** – Peter S. Beagle (Viking and Ballantine)
 XXIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Recent Myth-Makers"
- Last Word**
 XLI:52 Editorial

- Last Word, A*
VII:7 Editorial
- Late Night Thoughts** (essays) Lewis Thomas
XXXVIII:10 Quoted re wonders of the world in Children, "Ways of Saying"
- Latest Overstreet Book, The*
X:46 Review
- Latham, Jean**
X:37 His Carry on Mr. Bowditch briefly discussed in Children
- Latham-Koenig, Alfred**
XX:49 With co-author, Julian Porter, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"
- Lathrop, Dorothy**
XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguers quote of her in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- Latin America Review of Books** – edited by Colin Harding and Christopher Roper (Latin America Review of Books, Ltd., 69 Cannon St., London EC4, and 84, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds)
XXVI:36 Editors and Barry Carr, Teresa Hayer, Gary MacEoin, quoted in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Latin American Quest*
XII:10 Editorial—Luis Monguio
- Latin-American "Reality"*
XV:19 Editorial (one of several short articles in one issue)
- Lattimore, Owen**
IV:6 Reference to his Ordeal by Slander in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
IV:20 Quoted Ordeal by Slander in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"
IV:27-36 Reference to in Children
- Lau, Dr. D. C.**
XVIII:4 His edition of Tao Te King quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"
- Laucks, Irvin F.**
VIII:50 His reaction to Speak Truth to Power discussed in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
XIV:22 His letter to Editors given in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"
XVII:24 Given as author of quote from "The Triple Revolution" in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
XVII:41 His letter text of second portion of Frontiers, "Triple Revolution"
XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
XVIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- Laucks Foundation** (P. O. Box 5012, Santa Barbara, CA 93150)
XXXVIII:3 Reprint of "Why Men Love War" from Esquire (Nov. 1984) in their 67th printing followed by comment by Harold Thornton in Editorial, "How Is It Possible?"
- Laudon, Kenneth**
XXIX:49 His review of Abbe Mowshowitz's The Conquest of the Will in Sept. 17 Science quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"
- Lauer, Quentin** (Fordham)
XXXIX:52 His Presidential Address from Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophers in "Why Be Good?"
- Lauer, Rachel M.**
XXI:7 Quoted from Dec. 1967 Etc. in Children, "Some Cultural Determinisms"
- Laufman, Dudley**
XV:44 Quoted The Greenleaf in Children, "The Peace Movement and Education"
- Laughing Whitefish** – Robert Travers (Dell paperback)
XX:18 Quoted in Review, "Story and Song"
- Laurila, S. E.** (real name Moray)
VII:26 Wrote Frontiers, "Business and the Liberal Arts"
- Lave, Charles**
XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of his Transportation and Energy quoted from Winter 1978 CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- Lavender Hill Mob** (Alec Guinness film)
V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- L'Avenir de la Science** – Renan
XXXI:1 Quoted in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- Lavrín, Janko**
XXVII:40 Quoted his Dostoevsky in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- Lavron, Pinchas**
VII:39 Minister of Defense for Israeli—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"
- Law, William** (18th Century mystic)
IX:43 Quoted re Sir Isaac Newton being indebted to Jacob Boehme in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
XXVI:22 Quoted in re Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- Law, The** – Frederic Bastiat
III:36 Discussed in Frontiers, "Search for Social Principles"
- Law and the Lawyers, The** – compilation by S. B. Kher from Gandhi (Navajivan Publishing House, 1962)
XXXV:2 Review, "For the Good of All"
- Law and the Social Order** (quarterly published by students of College of Law, Arizona State University)
XXII:50 Monroe Price quoted from 2nd issue 1969 volume in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"
- Law as Education**
XIV:36 Frontiers
- Law as Teacher**
XVII:24 Editorial on Natural Law
- Law of Averages**
IV:18 Frontiers on Stringfellow Barr's "Let's Join the Human Race"
- Law of Community?**
XXX:3 Editorial

- Law of Human Relations, The**
X:23 Lead commentary on Victor Gollancz's article, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom," MANAS, April 10
- Law of Nature, A**
I:24 Editorial
XXII:25 Editorial
- Law of Reasonable War, The**
IX:23 Review, Colliers, Herman Wouk, "The Lomokome Papers"
- Law of Schism, The**
XXIII:11 Frontiers
- Law of Self-Reference, The**
XXI:2 Editorial
- Law of the Sea, The**
XL:13 Review (Future of the Oceans)
- Lawes, Warden**
VII:35 His Twenty Thousand Years in Sing Song quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"
- Lawren Harris** (Macmillan of Canada)
XXII:51 Introduction by Northrop Frye and Lawren Harris quoted from in Review, "Canadian Painter"
- Lawrence, David**
XVIII:18 His comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in Herald Tribune quoted, discussed in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:36 Dorothy Samuel refers to in her "Letter from a Reader" in Children
- D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art** – Eliseo Vivas
XIV:30 Subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Phoenix as Xenophon"
- Lawrence, D. H.**
XIII:47 His Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious quoted in Children, "Contribution from Readers"
XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of his Lady Chatterley's Lover in The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
XXIII:50 Quoted This Quarter, July/Aug/Sept 1929, in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"
XXV:25 William Walsh's quote from Lawrence's Education of the People quoted from The Uses of the Imagination in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
XXV:39 John Schaar's quote from his "Education of the People," in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality"
XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates' quote of in Nov. 4 Saturday Review in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVII:26-35 Views on Nature quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
XXIX:14 Essay "Education and the People" quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXIX:16 Essay "Education for the People" quoted in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"
- Lawrence, D. H.**—(Continued)
XXIX:18 Quoted on pine tree in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXXIII:39 Quote from, comment on by F. R. Leavis in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
XXXIII:46 The World of Lawrence, a Passionate Appreciations—Henry Miller, in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
XXXVI:44 Quoted on "equality" in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" and from his essay, "Education for the People"
- Lawrence in Oaxaca** – Ross Parmenter (Peregrine Smith, 1984)
XXXVIII:27-36 Reviewed in "Scientists on Science"
- Laws** – Plato
XXXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
- Laws of Manu**
XXVIII:9 Max Muller's quote from given in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment," character of the Indians
- Laws of Social Change, The**
XXXIV:49 Review
- Lawson, Thomas**
XXXVIII:20 From Religions of Africa (Religious Tradition of the World) on "Religious Studies"
- Layman Speaks, The** (Homeopathic magazine)
XXVII:2 Arthur B. Green quoted from May issue, in Review, "This and That"
- Lazar, Ed** (member of CNVA)
XVI:3 Wrote Lead, "Across National Barriers"
XVI:44 Quoted from Sarvodaya in Lead, "The New Realities"
XXI:1 His comment on Pentagon protest quoted in Frontiers, "Two Demonstration"
XXVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Response to the Food Crisis"
XL:16 His pamphlet Common Sense (elements for a new society) in "On Making Wholes" From Humanities, No. 4, 1977, in "The Ordeal of Tibet"
- Lazaro Cardenas, Mexican Democrat** – William Cameron Townsend (George Wahr Publishing Co., Ann Arbor, \$4.00)
V:24 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions" Quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"
- Lazarus, Simon**
XXIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
- Lea**
I:12 History of the Inquisition does not suggest men need personal God
- Leach, Bernard**
XXXIII:1 Editor of The Unknown Craftsman by Soetsu Yanagi (1889-1961) recommended in Review, "The Crafts of Japan"

- Leach, Penelope**
 XIX:38 Her article from *Anarchy* No. 64 used as Children, "The Right Child"
 Also briefly quoted in Editorial, "To Correct Rigidity"
- Lead, Kindly Light** – Vincent Sheehan
 II:34 Review of
- Leader, Hero, Martyr**
 XXXIX:23 Review (Martin Luther King)
- Leader is Honored, A**
 II:3 Review *Nagpur Times*, unique way of celebrating birthday of Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States
- Leadership—One of the Mysteries**
 XXXIV:5 Frontiers
- Leadership and Political Institutions in India** – Richard L. Park and Irene Tinker, eds. (Princeton University Press, 1959)
 XIX:23 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
 XIX:33 Joan Bondurant quoted from in Editorial, "The Educational Goal"
 XXII:8 Joan V. Bondurant quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- Leadership in the American Revolution** (Library of Congress)
 XXVIII:48 Prof. Alfred H. Kelly and Gordon Wood quoted from in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
 XXXIX:21 Gordon Wood quoted in "A Number of Good Books"
- Leadership of Teen-Age Groups** – Dorothy M. Roberts (Association Press, N.Y., 1950)
 V:45 Quoted, discussed in Children
- Leading Authority, A**
 V:40 Editorial – Brock Chisholm
- Leading and Teaching**
 XXI:13 Editorial
- League of Anxious Men**
 IX:29 Lead
- Lean Years, The** – Richard Barnet (Simon and Schuster, \$12.95)
 XXXIII:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Crucial Value Questions"
- Leaning on the Moment** (Parabola, 1987)
 XL:16 Review, "Various Sages"
- Leap of Metaphor, The**
 XXX:1 Lead
- Leaps and Lethargies**
 XXIII:18 Review
- Lear, John**
 XXI:42 Quoted Sept. 7 *Saturday Review* in Lead, "The Study of Man"
 XXIII:43 His *Saturday Review*, Oct. 3, article on the work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Lear, William P.** (Industrialist)
 XXII:11 Perfecting steam automobile
- Learned Ignorance** – Cusanus
 XXV:42 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Sacred Art"
- Learned Knife, The** – Lawrence Hyde
 III:2 Long quote from in Frontiers, "A Question About The Soul"
- Learned Knife, The**—(Continued)
 XXXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
- Learning About Ourselves**
 XLI:5 Editorial (Gary Nabhan)
- Learning After College** – Nevitt Sanford, edited by Craig Comstock (Montaigne, 99 El Toyonal, Orinda, CA 94563)
 XXXIV:43 In Children, "On Home Instruction"
- Learning and Teaching**
 XXXVII:23 Frontiers (New Alchemy Institute)
- Learning Disabilities: What the Publicity Doesn't Tell** – Clifton Merritt (now in pamphlet, Samisdat, Box 129, Richard, VT 05476, from the author)
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Learning Disabilities"
- Learning from Children**
 XX:51 Editorial
- Learning from History**
 XXX:8 Editorial
- Learning from History**
 XXVI:18 Editorial
- Learning from Nature**
 XXX:46 Editorial
- Learning from Nature**
 XXX:15 Lead
 XXVIII:51 Lead
- Learning from Our Mistakes – Henry J. Perkinson**
 XXXIII:9 Article in *Etc.*, Spring 1979, quoted in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- Learning from the Past**
 XXIX:47 Lead
- Learning to Be Free** – Carl Rogers (*NEA Journal*)
 XVIII:18 Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 *Trans-Action*, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
- Learning from "Nature"**
 XX:27 Frontiers
- Learning from Work**
 XXXII:50 Review
- Learning How to Live in Peace** – Detlef Kantowsky (Pamphlet)
 XLI:42 Re Sarvodaya in Sri Lanka in Frontiers
- Learning Networks in Adult Education: Non-Formal Education on a Housing Estate** – Paul Fordham, Geoff Poulton and Lawrence Randle (Routledge)
 XXXIII:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Learning Society, The** – Robert Hutchins
 XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"
- Learning Together** – Elizabeth Monroe Drews (Prentice-Hall, \$7.95)
 XXV:38 Her quote from Ronald Laing in, given in Children, "Story by Claire Bishop"
- Leary, Mary**
 XXXVII:16 Quoted from *Rethinking Liberalism* in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- Leaven from Abroad**
 XXXVII:26-35 Review (Heilbut—*Exiled in Paradise*)
- Leaven of an Art Form, The**
 XXXVI:14 Editorial (Gandhi)
- Leaven of Malice** – Robertson Davies (Clark, Irwin & Co., 1954, Curtis paper)
 XXVII:2 Quoted from in Review, "This and That"

Leavening Social Science

- XXIII:20 Frontiers
- Leaves of Grass** – Walt Whitman
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of, in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
- XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- Leavis, F. R.**
- XXI:31 His book Anna Karenina and Other Essays discussed and quoted in Review, "A Responsible Reader"
- XXI:42 Quoted his Education and the University in Children, "The Bead Game"
- XXIV:26-34 Quoted from Education and the University in Review, "Thoughts on Competition"
- XXVI:52 Quoted Education and the University in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- XXX:43 Quoted from Education and the University in Children, "A Revealing Test"
- XXXIII:39 Quote from Anna Karenina and Other Essays in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- Lebow, Victor**
- XXIX:21 Quoted on George C. Lodge's The New American Ideology from March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- XXIX:41 His review of Robert Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted from July 17 Nation in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- Leboyer, Frederick**
- XXIX:4 His Birth Without Violence reviewed in Children, "Entrance to Life"
- Lecky, Prescott**
- X:24 Quoted his Self-Consistency in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
- X:25 Quoted Self-Consistency in Children
- Lecky, W. E. H.** (19th Century historian)
- I:7 Attributed indifference to human suffering in Dark Ages to Europe to beliefs of common people regarding a state after death—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
- I:12 History of European Morals, History of the Rise of Nationalism in Europe don't suggest man needs a personal god—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
- II:2 Reference to History of European Morals in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- II:31 Quoted and referred to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" said Christianity gave servile virtues foremost place
- III:2 Reference to his studies of evolution of moral ideas in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- III:5 Reference to works in Letter from England
- III:28 Quoted from History of European Morals on stoicism in Lead, "Death and Rebirth"
- V:44 Quoted from Introduction to History of Rationalism in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

Lecky, W. E. H.—(Continued)

- V:52 Quoted from History of European Morals in Frontiers, "Immortality—Again"
- VII:33 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Frontiers, "Retreat to Philosophy"
- VIII:27 Quoted briefly in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
- XV:8 Briefly quoted from introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
- XXI:34 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "Self-Reference"
- XXVII:2 Quoted Spirit of Rationalism in Europe in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- XXVIII:16 Quoted introduction to Rationalism in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
- XXX:244 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted from History of European Morals in Lead, "Behind the Web" (motives for action)
- XXXV:35 Quoted from Rationalism in Europe in Editorial, "New Images for Old"
- XXXIX:17 History of Rise of Rationalism in "How Opinions are Formed"
- XL:48 Quoted above on rise of ideas in "Become What You Are"
- LeCron, Leslie** (Psychiatrist, Authority on Hypnosis)
- X:29 Mentioned in Review of Beyond the Five Senses in Review of same title, he is one of the contributors
- Lecture You Should Have Heard, A**
- X:6 Review of Krutch
- Lederer, William J.**
- XII:1 Review of his and Eugene Burdick's The Ugly American
- Lee, Dr. Dorothy**
- XV:32 Quoted from Fall 1961, Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Autonomous Motivation"
- XV:40 Quoted from same source as above in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XXII:41 Quoted from Freedom and Culture in Children, "Ecology for the Young"
- Lee-Hamilton**
- XXX:37 Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"
- Lee, Harper**
- XIV:47 To Kill a Mockingbird quoted in Children, of same title
- Lee, Irving J.**
- V:35 Quoted from Etc. article in Review, "Self-Correctives and Scientism"
- Lee, Matthew**
- XLI:44 From Inner City Press and Progressive June 1988 by Holly Metz in "A City Rebuilds Itself"
- Lee, Nancy**
- XXIX:43 Her account of "Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts" quoted from Rain, May, in Children, "Gift of the World"

- Lee, Patrick**
XXXV:22 Quoted his Oct. 25, 1981 story in L.A. Times re "barter" in *Frontiers*, "We-Know-Now"
- Lee, Richard B.**
XXII:47 Edited Man the Hunter (co-editor, Irven DeVore) which was discussed, quoted in *Review*, "In Apprehension How Like A..."
- Leefflang, Sietz**
XXXVII:17 Interview with from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983 quoted in *Frontiers* (farming, organic, etc.) "News from Holland"
- Leer, Norman**
XXII:53 Quoted Summer/Fall 1969 issue of New Directions in Teaching in *Children*, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
XXXIII:8 Quoted from New Directions in Teaching in *Children*, "The Reaching Profession"
- Lees, Hannah**
IX:18 Her Reporter article, "Carpentry, Typing, and a Little Shakespeare" quoted in *Children*
- Lefaiivre, Liane**
XXIX:14 Quoted from Sept. 1975 Journal of Architectural Education in *Frontiers*, "Colbert's Reform"
- Lefkoff, Merle**
XXXII:36 Quoted from Sun-Rep News (first issue) in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
- Left, Right, and Center**
IV:2 Editorial
- Left To Do**
XXIX:9 Editorial
- Legacy, The** – Nevil Shute
VI:28 Reference to in *Children*
- Legacy of India, The** – G. T. Garratt
IX:14 Radhakrishnan article on Hinduism from quoted in *Frontiers*, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals** – Robert Boyers (Schocken, 1972)
XXV:18 "Memoir" by Henry Pachter quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Refugees in America"
- Legacy of the Mahatma, The**
XI:14 Review (Gandhi)
- Legal and Criminal Psychology** – edited by Hans Toch
XVI:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- Legend in the Dust** – Frank O'Rourke
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in *Review*, "Western Adventure"
- Legge**
VII:44 His Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity quoted in *Frontiers*, "Philosophical Religion"
XII:17 Forerunners mentioned in *Editorial*, "New Temper in Religion"
- Legitimate Individualism, A**
XXXVI:24 Lead
- Legitimate Link with the Establishment**
XXIII:7 *Frontiers*
- LeGuin, Ursula**
XXV:44 Her A Wizard of Earthsea discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Magic and Myth"
- LeGuin, Ursula**—(Continued)
XXV:52 The Farthest Shore and Tombs of Atuan mentioned in *Children*, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVII:47 Discussion of Wizard of Earthsea by Brian Aldiss quoted in *Review*, "History of Science Fiction"
XXVII:49 Her article quoted July 8 Christian Science Monitor in *Review*, "About Metaphors"
- Lehane, Brendan**
XXV:46 His The Quest of Three Abbots discussed, quoted in *Review*, "Irish Independence"
- Lehman, Godfrey**
XXXIX:24 From Strider Commentary Jan. 1986 re Jury Duty in "Some Recent Reports"
- Lehman, Herbert H.** (Former Governor of New York)
X:52 Quoted his address, spoke of influences flowing out of Big Business in *Frontiers*, "A Problem of Focus"
XI:40 Quoted him from July 11 Progressive on need for basic revision of educational thinking in *Children*, "Educational Debated, Continued"
- Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher**
XXX:20 His review of Kai Erikson's Everything in its Path quoted, N.Y. Times, Feb. 7, in *Frontiers*, "On the Side of Life"
- Leibniz** – John Theodore Merz (J. B. Lippincott, 1884)
III:4 Referred to in *Lead*, "Men with Ideas"
IX:17 Quoted by Ducasse in *Lead* on after life—"Of what use would it be to you, sir, to become king of China, on condition that you forgot what you have been?"
IX:41 Brief quote from in *Lead*, "Psychology—East and West"
X:45 Quoted re summary of Leibnizian theory by Herbert Wildon Carr in *Frontiers*, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XXXIV:6 Quoted by John Theodore Merz and Prof. H. H. Price on his theories in *Frontiers*
XXXV:1 Quoted in *Lead*, "The Theory of the Monads"
XXXV:50 Discussed "Monads" in *Lead*, "Two General Outlooks"
XXXV:50 Quoted in *Editorial*, "Help from Geometry"
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm**
II:2 Sought to explain entire universe as made up of primary units of consciousness ("monads")
III:4 "Men with Ideas"—first of series
- Leibowitz, Samuel S. (Defense lawyer, judge)**
VII:35 Reference to in *Lead* on capital punishment, "The Worth of Human Life"
- Leighton, Dr. Alexander**
II:48 Discussion of his report on Japanese morale in 1944-45 (showing atom bomb not necessary in *Lead*, "Day of Reproach")
- Leinster, Murry**
V:18 Quoted his story, "The Lonely Planet" in *Review*, "Science Fiction"

- Leipzig Connection, The** – Prof. Lance Klass
XXXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Leisure-Time Dilemma, The** – Dr. Henry Winthrop
XVIII:32 Frontiers
- Leisurely Journey**
XV:47 Review
- Lemisch, Jesse**
XXI:24 Quoted from Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History, in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"
- LeMonde** (French magazine)
XXXIII:49 Translated in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 31, 1980 issue of article by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way" (re farming, soil, etc.)
XXXIV:13 Long quote from in Oct. 1980 issue of Science for Villages in Frontiers, "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees" (by Marc Amboise)
- L'Engle, Madeleine**
XXXIII:41 Her A Wrinkle in Time reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
- Lenin, Nikolai**
I:28 His methods upheld by Trotsky in Their Morals and Ours
I:33 Brief quote from his The Infantile Sickness of Leftism in Communism in Letter from England
II:19 Life of consecration whatever historical consequences of his ideas
XII:12 Reference to Empirio-Criticism in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
XXX:17 Valeriu Marcu's quote from in his Foreign Affairs article, April 1943, used in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
- Lenke, Hal**
XIX:15 Quoted from Mar/Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
- Lenoir, Paul**
I:42 Quoted from New Republic on Catholicism on "Religion and the Press"
- Lens, Sidney**
VI:43 Review of his "Eyes on India" article
VII:31 Quoted his Mau Mau story in Toward Freedom in "Arts of Peace"
VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article
XI:8 Quoted his Sept. Progressive article, "The Second Communist Revolution" in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
XII:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Are We Arguing About?"
Quoted in Editorial, "When Silence is News"
XII:6 Quoted Progressive article, "The Mass Man," in Lead, "Where Is the Enemy?"
XVIII:25 Quoted from Liberation in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XXIX:15 Quoted Feb. Progressive in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- Lens, Sidney**—(Continued)
XXXI:38 Quoted from Nation, May 27, 1978, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXV:2 Quoted from Progressive, Oct. 1981 on Jugoslavia, in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
- Lens of Reality, The**
XII:44 Lead
- L'Envoi**
IX:23 Editorial, "Harijan Folds"
- Leonard, David P.**
XIV:27 His letter to MANAS Editors quoted in Lead, "The Issues Behind the Issue"
- Leonard, George B.**
XXXVIII:1 Quoted Nov. Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
XXXVIII:26-35 Quoted from Esquire, Dec. 1983, on A. Maslow's life and work in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth"
- Leon-Portilla, Miguel**
XXII:44 His two books, Aztec Thought and Culture and Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico discussed, quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"
XXVI:50 Quoted from Aztec Thought in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
XXX:12 Aztec Thought quoted in Editorial, "America Before the Fall"
XXXII:19 Aztec Thought quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
- Leonard, George B.**
XX:2 Quoted from Dec. 27, 1966 Look in Children, Light Going On"
XXVIII:1 Quoted November Harper's in Frontiers, "Sides of an Argument"
- Leonard, Thom**
XXXVIII:51 Interview East-West Journal, Aug. 1985, with Berry and Jackson in "Two Farmers on Agriculture"
XL:23 From Grain Exchange in "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Leopold, Aldo**
V:31 Review of his A Sand County Almanac, "Treasures in Bureaus"
VI:3 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
XXII:4 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"
XXII:9 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance"
XXII:13 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXII:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXIII:8 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
XXIII:15 Quote from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"

Leopold, Aldo—(Continued)

- XXIII:44 A Sand County Almanac mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXIV:3 His essay "Natural History" quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
- XXIV:4 Round River and A Sand County Almanac discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"
- XXIV:50 Chapter, "The Land Ethic" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Editorial, "Sand Country"
- XXVII:52 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Context of Life"
- XXVIII:18 Quoted from A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
- XXVIII:21 Quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted on hobbies A Sand County Almanac in Children, "On Gyroscopes"
- XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- XXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- XXX:5 A Sand County Almanac quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXII:23 Quoted A Sand County Almanac on killing a grizzly bear in Frontiers, "Evolving a Language"
- XXXII:43 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Review, "The Province of Philosophy"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:21 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXIII:23 His work and family discussed, quoted in Science, Mar. 5, 1980 by Luther J. Carter in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted from Sand County Almanac (interdependency) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted from Sand County Almanac in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (appreciation of wilderness by the scholar)
- XXXVIII:25 Round River quoted in "A Needed 'Shift of Attention'"
- XXXIX:7 Sand County on cranes, his life, in "A Mind that Loved the Land"
- XL:36 Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XLI:2 His writings quoted in "Green Fire"
- XLI:6 Aldo Leopold: The Man and His Legacy reviewed
- XLI:38 A Companion of a Sand County Almanac reviewed in "A Lonely Hero"; also see Editorial

Leopold, Aldo
XLI:6

Review of above book

Leonard, Aldo: The Man and His Legacy – Thomas Tanner, ed. (Soil Conservation Society of America, 7413 N.E. Ankeny Rd., Ankeny, Iowa, 50021-9764)

- XLI:6 Review in "Aldo Leopold"
- XLI:52 Quoted A Sand County Almanac in "Some Heroes"

Leopold, Luna

- XXX:11 Selections from forthcoming book, Water in Environmental Planning, quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"

Lepke, Louis

- III:12 This racketeer mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette

Lerch, Major General Archer L.

- IV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Can a Man Do?" as to his reaction on first atom bomb

Lerner, Daniel

- XII:21 His article from American Scholar, Spring 1958, quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"

Lerner, Lawrence S.

- XXVII:1 Quoted in re Bruno from April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

Lerner, Max

- IX:15 Author of It is Later Than You quoted in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
- X:33 Quoted his column on Catholic pronouncements against "steady dating" in Children, "Background for Marriage"
- X:47 Quoted his article "Assault on the Mind" from New York Post in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"
- XXVI:45 Quoted introduction to Ferdinand Mount's The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"
- XXIX:2 Introduction to report, "The Shame of the Professions" quoted from Nov. 1, 1975 Saturday Review in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted from Macdonald's Politics in "Words Worth Preserving"

LeShan, Lawrence

- XXXIII:45 His article in Assn. for Humanistic Psychology Newsletter quoted in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

LeShan, Eda J.

- XXI:26 Her The Conspiracy Against Childhood discussed and quoted in Children, "Children Are Not 'Products'"
- XXII:6 Quoted from The Conspiracy Against Childhood in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
- XXVI:47 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
- XXXI:37 Briefly quoted from Conspiracy Against Childhood in Children, "Teaching and Testing"

- Lesiuk, Stephen** (Sydney University, Australia)
XXXVI:12 Quoted from Permaculture in *Frontiers*, "Encouraging Developments"
- Les Mandarins** – Simone de Beauvoir
X:7 Reviewed in "A Novel of France"
- Less and More of Art, The**
XXXIV:18 Review—discussion of "mimesis"
- Less and Less Water**
XL:47 Editorial, "The Lessons of Agronomy" (W. Jackson)
- Less is More** – edited by Goldian Vandenbroeck (Harper & Row paper, 1978)
XXXII:23 Reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms," also Schumacher's preface to quoted, and Robert Henri and "AE"
XXXII:39 Quote from Schumacher's preface in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
- Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food**
XXXVIII:13 *Frontiers*
- Less Than Encouraging**
XXX:39 *Frontiers*
- Less Than Words Can Say** – Richard Mitchell (Little, Brown 1979)
XXXIII:39 Quoted, discussed in *Children*, "On English and Speeches"
- Lessing**
II:45 Brief reference to his Education of the Human Race
- Lessing, Doris**
XII:24 Her article in Promethean Review quoted in Editorial, "Limbo of the Present"; also mention of her Retreat to Innocence
XII:35 Her Retreat to Innocence quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"
XXVIII:5 Her essays, A Small Personal Voice, quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXVIII:6 Quoted her preface to The Golden Notebook in *Children*, "Noticing the Unnoticed"
XXVIII:9 Her remarks on Olive Schreiner's Story of an African Farm quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in *Children*, "The Discipline of History"
XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of her The Memoirs of a Survivor quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
XXXIV:45 Quote from Golden Notebook in On Being a Teacher (Kozol) used in *Children*, "Where Change Begins"
- Lessing, Gotthold**
XXXIV:14 Quoted Education of the Human Race in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Lessing and the Enlightenment** – Henry A. Allison (University of Michigan Press, 1966)
XX:35 Quoted in *Children*, "School and Society"
XX:36 Gotthold Ephraim Lessing quoted from in Review, "Gotthold Ephraim Lessing"; also quoted Allison's preface and summary
XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"
- Lesson from Current History, A**
XVII:25 *Frontiers* on Synanon, quote from Walker Winslow's "A Lesson from History" re Lewis Yablonsky's The Tunnel Back: Synanon
- Lesson from History, A** – article by Walker Winslow
XVII:25 Quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "A Lesson from Current History" re Dorothea Dix
- Lesson in Policy, A**
XXXIV:44 Editorial (re violence)
- Lesson in Socialism, A** – T. J. Shelly (pamphlet of *Foundation for Economic Education*)
IV:13 Discussed in *Children*
- Lesson of Bronxville, The**
XXX:48 *Frontiers*
- Lesson of the Master, The**
XV:4 Review
- Lessons of Pathology, The**
XV:17 Lead
- Lessons of War, The**
XXI:33 Editorial
- Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed** – Philip Hallie (Harper & Row, 1979, \$12.95)
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- Lester, Julius**
XXIV:16 Quoted from his Liberation column, Dec. 1970, in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"
- Lester, Robert C.**
XLI:13 Reviewed Buddhism—The Path to Nirvana in "Teachings of the Buddha"
- Let Man Prevail** – Erich Fromm
XVII:14 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"
XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
XXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
- Let My People Go** – Albert Luthuli
XVI:44 Introduction by Charles Hooper quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Review, "African Pain"
- Let No Man Write My Epitaph** – Willard Motley
XII:40 Quoted in Review, "Judge—Judge Not"
- Let the Child Draw** – Van Dearing Perrine (Frederick A. Stokes, 1936)
XXVII:38 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "He Wouldn't Teach"
- Let the Patient Decide** – A Doctor's Advice to Older Persons – Louis Shattuck Baer, M.D.
XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review by Paul B. Johnson, "Body and Soul"
- Let There Be A World** – Felix Greene
XVII:10 Quoted by William Mathes in his Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
- Let Us Be Reasonable**
I:51 *Frontiers*, about producing a reasonable man instead of spending that on research for destructive purposes from San Francisco Chronicle

Let Us Have Peace—the Life of Ulysses S. Grant – Howard N. Meyer (Collier Books, 1966)

XXVI:4 Quoted in Children, "Toward a New Economics"

Let Us Now Praise Famous Men – James Agee (reissued in paperback, 1980)

XXXIII:47 Discussed evolution of this book, how it came about in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

Let's Always Have an England

XII:48 Review

Let's Have Healthy Children – Adelle Davis

V:34 Quoted in Children

Let's Join the Human Race – Stringfellow Barr (University of Chicago Press)

IV:18 Reviewed in Frontiers, "The Law of Averages"

VI:12 Reviewed in longer version Citizens of the World, in "Stringent Talk"

Let's Live (magazine)

X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"

Let's Live at Home – Irvine and Rachel Millgate (Harpers, 1949)

VII:48 Reviewed in Children

Let's Stop Blaming Parent – Howard Whitman

II:49 Woman's Home Companion, Sept. 1949 article discussed in Children

Let's Talk About Cars

IX:12 Frontiers

Letter on "Aristocracy," A

XVI:33 Frontiers

Letter on the "Classics," A

XVI:10 Frontiers

Letter from a Friend– Raymond Rogers

VIII:15 "A Share of the Responsibility"

IX:8 Editorial, "Report from the Publishers"

Letter from Africa (See also **Letter from South Africa**)

X:26

XII:18 Corrie van den Box

XV:22 Discusses Freetown, Sierra Leone

XV:27

XV:29

XV:30

XV:35 Discusses dilemma produced by education

XV:37

Letter from Alaska

II:37

II:46

Letter from Albany, Georgia

XVIII:19 Frontiers—letter from Eliza Jackson (Albany Library) quote from Albany proposal

Letter from America

I:43

VI:5

VI:12

VI:19

XV:1

Letter from (Bavarian Letter)

I:24 If the stones of Germany preach nihilism, there are hearts that preach brotherhood and love and truth

I:40 Effect of packages on German people

Letter from Beirut

XII:30

XVII:29 Roving Correspondent

Letter from Belgrade

XII:20

XIII:24

Letter from Bulgaria

XIII:28

Quoted Bulgarian Graphic Art – Evtim Tomov, Modern Bulgarian Poetry, The Cultural Development of Bulgaria

Letter from Canada

IX:14

Maurice Lowe

IX:25

Lowe

X:10

Killing for sport

Letter from Central Europe

I:3

I:7

I:10

I:15

What American periodicals say about Central European conditions

I:23

I:28

I:32

Quotes from literature on subject of bad times

I:37

I:42

"Editorial Dialogue"

I:49

I:52

II:4

II:10

Review of Economic Development in South East Europe

II:14

About "Father State"

II:20

Statistics on working population as to ages

II:22

II:27

Political parties

II:33

II:40

II:50

III:4

Types of literature since WWII

III:8

III:19

Volksdeutschen

III:25

Liechtenstein

III:29

Peace Treaty

III:38

Capital punishment

III:44

Franz Joseph

IV:5

IV:11

IV:23

IV:39

Letter from Central Europe—(Continued)

IV:46	
V:7	
V:17	<u>Im Schatten der Hofburg</u> – Countess von Stockhausen
V:22	
V:31	
V:33	
V:37	
V:45	
VI:1	
VI:6	
VI:10	
VI:21	
VI:32	
VI:37	
VI:43	
VI:46	
VI:48	
VI:50	
VI:52	
VII:6	
VII:11	
VII:14	
VII:20	Avalanches
VII:32	
VII:39	
VII:51	Germany
VIII:3	Anschluss—union with
VIII:14	
VIII:18	
VIII:25	Peace Treaty
VIII:29	
VIII:49	
VIII:52	
IX:44	Criminal cases—"expert"
IX:47	
X:7	Hungarian refugee problem
X:29	

Letter from Chile

VI:25
VI:51

Letter from Cyprus

VI:27

Letter from Eastern Europe by the Roving Correspondent

XVII:32	Concerning culture and economics in Moscow and Poland
XXIX:34	Discusses question of "authority"
XXIII:13	Discusses situation in Czechoslovakia

Letter from England

I:1

Letter from England—(Continued)

I:4	
I:8	
I:11	
I:16	
I:20	
I:25	
I:29	
I:33	
I:38	
I:46	
I:50	
II:1	
II:6	
II:11	re Joan Price, quoted Laws of Manu
II:16	Aldous Huxley on radio
II:20	Statistics on increasing crime
II:25	Cruelty to animals
II:29	Pacifism in England
II:39	
II:44	
II:49	
III:2	
III:5	
III:11	
III:14	On General Elections
III:18	On hydrogen bomb
III:24	Crime and punishment
III:28	
III:33	
III:35	Catholics
III:37	South Africa—Seretse Khama
III:39	Korea
III:41	Idea of a university
III:43	Gambling, horse racing, etc.
III:46	Population
III:48	
III:50	
III:52	Shaw
IV:2	
IV:4	
IV:5	
IV:8	
IV:10	
IV:12	
IV:14	
IV:16	
IV:20	
IV:22	Margaret Greig
IV:25	
IV:38	

Letter from England—(Continued)

IV:40	
IV:43	Godwin
IV:45	
IV:47	
IV:49	Fraudulent Mediums Bill
IV:52	
V:2	Godwin
V:4	Godwin restoration of King's health
V:8	
V:13	
V:20	
V:26	Bertrand Russell
V:48	
VI:2	
VI:9	
VI:23	
VI:34	
VI:41	
VI:44	Capital punishment
VII:10	
VII:18	
VII:41	Censorship Editorial, "More Than a Matter of Words"
VIII:8	Mrs. Knight on BBC-Humanist approach
VIII:17	Acland on the H-Bomb
VIII:21	Acland and feeling on H-Bomb
VIII:34	Capital punishment
IX:13	Capital punishment
X:3	Reaction to Suez
X:27	Planning for communities
X:40	Atomic war
X:49	BBC
XI:24	Prime Minister ignores Bertrand Russell's plea to stop testing nuclear weapons
XI:36	Report on world church conference in which archbishop remarks that it may be God's will that the human race should destroy itself in a nuclear war
XII:10	Michael Scott, and weakness of church of England
XII:28	Decision of Cambridge University to abolish Latin and Greek as compulsory subjects
XII:42	Comments on Kruschev's proposals for disarmament while visiting U.S.
XII:1	Comments on corporal punishment
XIII:16	Discusses TV programs for children
XIII:32	Discusses <u>Crockford's Clerical Directory</u> with anonymous essay on episcopate
XIII:51	Discusses legal decision on D. H. Lawrence's <u>Lady Chatterley's Lover</u>
XIV:12	Discusses Bertrand Russell
XIV:22	Discusses delinquent youth
XIV:52	Discusses visit to The Netherlands
XV:13	Discusses trial of those who invaded R.A.F. base at Wethersfield

Letter from Finland

XI:46

XI:49

Letter from Florida

IX:19

Borsodi

Letter from France

I:18

I:27

Selections from students' papers

I:34

I:44

On bureaucracy

I:48

II:5

About Garry Davis

II:31

Education—classes nouvelles

II:45

Garry Davis jailed for picketing prison where c.o. held

III:9

IV:42

V:11

V:49

VI:8

Eleanor Switzer, Communities of Work

XV:8

Letter from a Friend II

XVI:36

Frontiers

Letter from Galilee (Shlomo Sokol)

XII:11

About Kibbutz living—communal groups

Letter from a Generation

XIV:50

Frontiers

Letter from Geneva

XI:47

Paul Johnson

XII:32

XIII:38

XIV:49

Discusses division of Germany and question of Berlin

XIV:51

Letter from Germany

I:9

I:13

Denazification

I:19

I:30

I:35

I:41

I:47

I:51

II:3

II:8

II:12

History of Berlin

II:17

II:19

Self-pity, German-language MANAS

II:24

II:34

III:6

Rise of new "Fuehrer"—Stalin

III:22

SAG factories

III:26

Free German Youth

Letter from Germany—(Continued)

III:34	
III:40	
III:51	
IV:9	Fritz Roerig vs. Alfred Neusel
IV:21	
IV:27-36	
IV:41	
V:5	
V:16	
V:21	
V:25	
V:32	<u>Monat</u>
V:35	"German Report"—Heinz Kraschutzki
V:42	
V:51	
VI:11	Reference to in Editorial, "Compulsions of Politics"
VI:14	"Berlin Letter"—Heinz Kraschutzki
VI:17	
VI:28	
VI:38	
VI:45	
VI:49	
VII:37	Adele Wehmeyer
Letter from Grosvenor Square – John Gilbert (Winant)	
I:38	Reference to
Letter from India	
I:2	
I:5	
I:12	
II:30	National Union of Students
II:38	A secular or a religious State?
II:48	Panchayats—village republics
III:3	Discontent of people with prohibition polity
III:12	World Pacifist Meeting
III:47	On Gandhi's birthday—quotations from him to show main currents of thought motivating him
IV:3	
IV:17	Sarvodaya Fellowship
IV:51	Vinoba Bhave
V:12	Result of elections
V:27	Result of elections
V:38	Vinoba Bhave
VI:35	
VIII:16	Ram Vyas
VIII:22	C.V.G.
VIII:39	C.V.G.
VIII:51	
X:25	C.V.G. on Kashmir
X:35	Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan (land-gift movement)
X:37	D.V. Reddy—counterletter from C.V.G.

Letter from India—(Continued)

XI:8	C.V.G. – Politics
XII:39	On Gramdan activities—Ram Vyas author
XIII:8	C.V.G. (Gopalakrishna) discusses Walter Lipmann's "The Economic Revolution in India"
XIV:38	Narayan Desai writes on peace volunteer movement
XIV:45	Ram Yuas
XV:9	Reports on Goa
XV:38	Lead article by C.V.G.
XVI:13	Discussion of social structure of India by Baldoon Dhingra
Letter from Israel	
XIII:30	
XXII:41	Roving Correspondent experiences in a kibbutz
Letter from Italy	
I:14	
I:22	Implications of Lateran Pact
I:26	Italian education
I:31	Croce and Gramsci
I:39	Italian Bourgeois
VII:30	Adele Wehmeyer
XIII:11	American Abroad
XIII:17	Correspondent in Italy
Letter from Japan	
II:36	
II:47	
III:16	
III:23	
III:27	Communists
III:36	
III:42	Lafacadio Hearn
III:49	
IV:1	
IV:7	Feeling about rearmament
IV:15	Effect of post-war on old people
IV:18	
IV:24	
IV:37	On comeback of Shintoism
IV:44	
V:3	Results of Occupation
V:10	
V:19	Influx of war toys, moves toward rearmament
V:24	Academic freedom, or lack of it
V:40	
V:50	
VI:3	
VI:20	
VI:31	
VIII:9	
VIII:30	

Letter from Japan—(Continued)

XIII:31

XIII:32

XXIII:48 K. Ukaji

Letter from Jordan

V:52 Paul Johnson

VI:7 "Jack" of many countries

VI:15 U.S. Information Center opening

VIII:7

XXI:12 Re University of Jordan

XXIII:14 Tells of starvation of children and inflation problems

Letter from Kenya

XXIX:37 Frontiers

Letters from Lambarene

XI:31 Frontiers by Dr. Frederick Franck

Letter from Lebanon

VI:26

XXVIII:15

Letter from Mexico

V:36

V:41

V:47

VI:4 Lady of Guadalupe

VI:13

VI:24

VI:39

VII:5

VII:9 Oaxaca

VII:13

Letter from the Middle East

XXI:28

Letter from Morocco

IV:48

V:6

V:23

Letter from Moscow

VII:46 William Maclellan, Glasgow, see also

Editorial, "Another Letter on "The East"

XI:32 Editorial, Sol Ruden, Philadelphia Orchestra

XIII:12 Paul Johnson

XIII:19 Frontiers

XIV:25 Discusses May Day Parade

XIV:27 Discusses "An Evening of Friendship"

XIV:32 Discusses living conditions

XX:9 Discusses "New Soviet Man"

Letter from (Netherlands Letter)

I:17

Letter from Norway

IV:13

IV:26

IV:50 Forfang

V:30 Folk High Schools

V:53 Forfang

Letter from Norway—(Continued)

VI:1 Above quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Simplicity"

VI:47

VII:17 Forfang

Letter from Pakistan

XII:37 Situation under Communist leadership described

Letter from Poland

XVII:16 Frontiers

Letter from Prague

XIII:23

XV:4 Mrs. Milton Mayer

Letter from Romania

XIII:27

Letter from Scotland

II:2

Letter from South Africa (see also *Letter from Africa*)

II:7 Alan Paton

II:15 Margaret Snell

II:23 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements

II:32 Margaret Snell, Citizenship requirements

II:43 Christian-National education

III:1 On Mrs. Robeson's book

Editorial, "Problems of 'Justice'"

III:10 Voertrekkers

III:21 Apartheid

III:31 Group Areas Bill, Unlawful Organization Bill, etc.

III:45 Tribal murders

See also Editorial, "The Noble Savage"

IV:19

V:1 "Torch Commando"

V:9 "Indian Problem" in South Africa

V:29 "Entrenched Clauses"

V:34 Natal

V:43 Mrs. Snell

VI:22 Joseph Mokoena

VI:36

VI:42

XII:27 Corrie van den Bos

XII:34 Corrie van den Bos

XX:52 From Paul Johnson

Letter from Spain

XII:21

Letter from Sweden

V:14

V:39

Letter from Switzerland

I:21

I:36 Pledge of Rutli

I:45

II:9

II:13

II:18

Letter from Switzerland—(Continued)
 II:26 About Bircher Bill which proposed checking everyone for t.b.
 II:42 On Initiative
 II:51 About Oxford Movement—Chuchmanism
 III:15 About BIT-Bureau Internationale de Travail
 III:20 Organisation Internationale des Refugies
 III:30

Letter from Syria
 VI:30

Letter from the Night (Walker Winslow)
 X:46 Letters
 XI:2 Letters: Walker Winslow, Yeats
 XI:23 Letters: Walker Winslow, Robert Frost

Letter from the Past (also Letters)
 V:15
 V:44 Tolstoy

Letter from the UN
 XI:42 Correspondent in Geneva

Letter from the Yukon
 III:32

Letter from Tom – Thomas Merton (Scarsdale, NY, Fort Hill Press, 1984)
 XXXVII:9 Quoted ("non-resistant mutants") to W. H. Ferry (Ping)

Letter from Venezuela
 XVIII:47 Frontiers
 XXIX:1 Above quoted from Nov. 24 MANAS in Lead, "The Lonely Free"

Letter from Vienna
 VII:49 Helene Scheu-Riesz
 VIII:12

Letter from Warsaw
 XII:16 Paul Johnson
 XIII:20 Paul Johnson
 XIV:13 From Prof. at University, Warsaw, to executives of American Friends Service Committee in U.S.
 XIV:29

Letter from West Africa
 XX:14 Discussed "progress" of last five years
 XX:18 Part II discusses efforts to combat endemic disease

Letter from Yugoslavia
 XIV:42

Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism – George Reeves
 X:33 Letters

Letter on "Identity," A
 XVII:1 Frontiers

Letter on Listening
 XVII:16 Editorial

Letter on Radioactive Fall-Out
 X:34 Walter Gormly wrote

Letter to a Friend
 I:37 Editorial—letter from Schmidt to Joe Zuckerman
 IV:7 Lead, Larry LaRouche—Albuquerque, N.M. to John Collier

Letter to a Generation – Sen. Ralph E. Flanders
 X:19 Quoted in Children, "The Debate on Disarmament"

Letter to a Psychiatrist
 IX:17 Frontiers

Letter to a Teacher --written by eight Italian schoolboys, translated by Nora Rossi and Tom Cole (Random House)
 XXV:7 Quoted, also Dr. Robert Coles and John Holt's comments quoted from in Children, "A Place that Deserves Fame"
 XXVI:14 Quoted in Children, "The First Nursery School"

Letter to America
 V:28

Letter to the President
 XI:13 Frontiers, Louise K. Burr

Letter to the Soviets – Solzhenitsyn, 1974
 XXXIV:18 Quoted from in Children, "A 'Social Study?'" re quality of life in Russie before Peter the Great

Letters from AE – edited by Alan Denson (Abelard-Schuman, 1961)
 XXVI:38 Discussed and quoted in Review, "George Russell"

Letters from a Chinese Official (American edition, McClure, Phillips & Co.)
 XXVIII:17 Reviewed in "A Measure of Civilization"
 XXVIII:43 Quote from foreword to in Review, "G. Lowes Dickinson"
 XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Letters from an American Farmer – Crevecoeur
 IX:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Men"
 XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

Letters from Mississippi
 XIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Letters of Theodore Roosevelt, The
 XXXIV:23 As discussed in Wilson's Eight Essays in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"

Letters on India
 XI:11 Frontiers concerned with BKD's answer to C.V.G.'s article in MANAS, Jan. 15, "Disillusioned India"

Letters to an Ex-Priest – Emmet McLoughlin (Lyle Stuart, Inc.)
 XVIII:37 Brief mention of in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion"

Letters to a Young Poet – Rainer-Maria Rilke
 X:48 Quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"

Letters to Felice – Franz Kafka
 XXVI:44 Briefly discussed in Review, "Not That, But This"

Leuba, Clarence
 XXIX:16 Taped conversation with Dr. Morgan quoted in Children, "The Long Road"

Leuba, James H.
 V:8 Quoted in Editorial, "The Heavenly Prospect" re twice as many bankers as writers believing in the God of the churches

Leukippos	I:10	"Naught happens for nothing, but everything from a ground of necessity. Nothing is real except 'atoms and the void'"	Levi, Carlo —(Continued)	III:14	Review of his <u>Of Fear and Freedom</u> in Lead, "The Function of Religion"
Leval, Gaston	XXX:16	Quoted from Sam Dolgoff's <u>The Anarchist Collectives</u> in Review, "Report on Spanish Anarchists"	VII:30	<u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Italian South"	
Levarie, Sigmund	XXXI:49	Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"	X:51	His paper <u>Fear and Freedom</u> which was submitted to the Research Society for Creative Altruism and later to be published in a book, "The 1957 Conference on New Knowledge in Human Values," quoted from in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"	
LeVeen, Prof. E. Phillip	XXVIII:5	Quoted from <u>Whole Earth Epilog</u> in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"	XI:44	His <u>Words Are Stones</u> discussed in Children	
	XXXI:42	Quoted from <u>Appropriate Visions</u> in Frontiers, "Visions and Contradictions"	XXII:2	Quoted from in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"	
Level 7 —Mordecai Roshwald (Allison and Busby, London, 1959)	XXXV:23	Quoted this story of "push-button" nuclear war in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"	XXXII:23	<u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> subject of Editorial, "Carlo Levi's Book"	
Level of Inquiry, A	XXVIII:2	Lead	XXXVI:24	Quoted <u>Of Fear and Freedom</u> in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"; noted in Editorial, "The Social Mystery"	
Level of Planning, A	XXVII:22	Lead	Levi, Primo (Italian Chemist, d. 1988)	XXXVIII:20	<u>The Periodic Table</u> reviewed in "A Continuous Delight"
Levels of Complaint	XXXIII:25	Lead	Levin, Alan Scott	XXXVIII:2	His (with Merla Zellerbach) <u>Type 1/Type 2 Allegry Relief Program</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"
Levels of Decision	XXXV:5	Lead (difficulty in getting facts re nuclear war, foreign affairs)	Levin, Benjamin H.	XXIV:48	His book <u>To Spit Against the Wind</u> mentioned as source material for Lead about Paine in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"
Levels of Disclosure	XXXIII:38	Lead	Levin, David Michael	XXII:14	Quoted from Winter 1968-69 <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "On Structuralism"
Levels of Discourse	XXXIX:19	Lead (Socrates)	Levin, Henry M.	XXV:50	<u>Schools and Inequality</u> quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"
Levels of "Morality"	XXVI:21	Editorial	Levin, Meyer	XIII:14	Quoted in Review, "Compulsion," "Suddenly Last Summer"
Levenstein, Aaron	VI:48	His <u>Antioch Review</u> article, "The Demagogue and the Intellectual," quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"	Levine, Jack (former special agent of FBI)	XV:46	Quoted Oct. 20 <u>Nation</u> in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
Leveridge, Ralph	V:50	Mention of his <u>Walk on the Water</u> in Review, "Notes on Novels"	Levine, Judith	XXXIII:3	Her article in <u>Working Papers</u> , Mar/Apr 1979, quoted in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprise"
	XVI:17	His <u>The Last Combat</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"	Levine, Robert A.	XVI:51	His <u>The Arms Debate</u> quoted in Lead, "Concerning Dialogues"
Levering Act (California law imposing need to swear loyalty oath)	V:31	Reference to "Federation for Repeal of Levering Act" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"	XVII:45	Quoted Sept. <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Frontiers, "Another Failure of Nerve?"	
Levertov, Denise	XXIV:40	Her paper quoted from <u>Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers</u> in Children, "Writers Who Teach"	Levi-Strauss, Claude	XX:14	<u>The Savage Mind</u> quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
	XLI:13	<u>Writers and Teachers/Teachers as Writers</u> quoted her contribution in "Writers as Teachers"	XXIX:39	<u>Savage Mind</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism"	
Carlo Levi's Book	XXXII:23	Editorial	XXIX:46	<u>Savage Mind</u> quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"	
Levi, Carlo	I:13	Review of his book, <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u>			
	I:25	Reference to <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u>			
	I:40	Reference to <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u>			

- Levi-Strauss, Claude**—(Continued)
- XXXII:44 Myth and Meaning discussed, quoted in "A Scientist to Learn from" – Review
- XXXII:52 Quoted from Myth and Meaning in Lead, "A General Understanding"
- XXXIII:1 In re Myth and Meaning about meaning of the universe in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- Levitt, Dr. Eugene E.**
- XX:39 His Psychology of Anxiety discussed and quoted in Review, "A Study of Anxiety"
- Living God, A**
- XXXIII:11 A story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields by Hearn, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"
- Leavitt, Saul**
- XIII:19 Brief quote of Tome Driver's review of his The Andersonville Trial in *Christian Century*, Feb. 3, in Review, "The War Lover"
- Levy, Alan**
- XV:29 His review of Gunther Anders' Burning Conscience in June 11 New Republic quoted in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- Levy, Dr. Edwin**
- XXII:39 Quoted from Summer Menninger Quarterly in Children, "Kinds of Irrationality"
- Levy, Capt. Howard Brett**
- XX:3 Quoted Dec. 29 L.A. Times in Editorial, "Selective Conscientious Objector"
- Levy, Jacques**
- XXX:46 His Cesar Chavez: Autobiography of La Causa reviewed in "One Price of Change"
- XXX:48 Chavez quoted from Cesar Chavez in Lead, "The Dual Occupation"
- Levy, Juliette de Bairacli**
- XXVII:37 Her Common Herbs for Natural Health discussed and quoted in Review, "Herbal Lore"
- Levy, Melvin**
- IX:10 Reference to McCall's novel in Children
- Lewin, Kurt**
- III:44 Reference to his book, Resolving Social Conflicts (Chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in *Frontiers*, "The Missing Factor"
- Lewin, Leonard C.**
- XXII:5 His article quoted from Dec. 29 Family Weekly in *Frontiers*, "Friends with the World"
- Lewis, Anthony**
- XXV:22 Quoted from April 17 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- Lewis, C. S.**
- XIV:1 His Studies in Words quoted in Editorial, "Beginning the Fourteenth Year"
- XXVI:26-35 Ruth Hill Viguera quote from in Margin for Surprise given in Children, "Books, Books, Books"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted from Studies in Words in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Lewis, C. S.**—(Continued)
- XXXVII:39 Quoted from Studies in Words on "Verbicide" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XL:46 Studies quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"
- C. S. Lewis on Man**
- XVIII:47 Editorial
- Lewis, Carolyn**
- XXXII:2 Quoted New York Times, Dec. 5, 1977, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"
- Lewis, Charles**
- XXX:50 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"
- Lewis, Day**
- XXXVII:15 His translation of the *Aeneid* discussed, quoted in Review, "Montaign on the Road"
- Lewis, Dennis**
- XV:50 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- Lewis, E. B.** (Geneticist, California Institute of Technology)
- X:27 Brief quote concerning his views on the relation of radiation to leukemia in *Frontiers*, "Answers to Questions About Fall-Out"
- Lewis, Fulton Jr.**
- V:21 Reference to his King Feature column, "Why Is a Community?" in *Frontiers*, "The War on the Professors"
- Lewis, Hobart** (President-Executive Editor of *Reader's Digest*)
- XXI:45 Quoted on reason for withdrawing Sam Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie from publication, in *Frontiers*, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
- Lewis, Merriwether**
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from American Odyssey in Review, "Meadows Yet, and Mountains"
- Lewis, Richard**
- XX:21 Quoted his collection of children's poem Miracles, in Children, "Poems by Children"
- XXV:20 Quoted from Out of the Earth I Sing in Children, "Comment and Behaviorism"
- Lewis, Saunders**
- XII:37 His pamphlet Why We Burnt the Bombing School, address at his trial, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The New People"
- Lewis, Simon**
- XXXI:45 His letter quoted from the Ecologist in Nov. 1977 issue, in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Lewis, Sinclair**
- II:36 Review of Kingsblood Royal, "Inside America"
- II:38 Reference to as example of times and mention of Main Street in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- II:52 Mention of Kingsblood Royal in review of Negro pictures
- III:45 Reference to Kingsblood Royal in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"

Lewis, Thomas S. W.
XXXV:25 His essay on Lewis Mumford, "Mumford and the Academy" in Salmagundi, 1980, quoted in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"

Lewis, Wyndham
V:15 Review of his Rotting Hill

Lewontin, R. D. (Harvard—zoology)
XXXIX:8 Quoted on question of what is the "I" New York Review in Lead, "Who and What We Are"

Leydet, Francois
XVIII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Time and the River Flowing, in Review, "Natural Olympus"

L'Homme Machine – Julian Lamettrie
XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Liars and Conquerors
XL:41 Lead (Vietnam)

Libby, Frederick J.
XXIII:4 His To End War discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Where is the Treasure?"

Libby, Dr. Willard F.
VIII:25 Quoted in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Liberal Churches, The
XXVII:2 Frontiers

Liberal Dilemma, The
XVII:46 Lead

Liberal Education (Magazine)
XVIII:35 May 1964 articles by Whitney J. Oates and Huston Smith quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy—the Imperative Activity"

Liberal Imagination, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking, \$19.50)
III:24 Reviewed, "Liberal Wisdom"
III:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"

Liberal Mind in a Conservative Age, The – Richard H. Pells (Harper & Row, 1985)
XXXIX:25 Reviewed in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Liberal Reassessment, A
VIII:31 Frontiers

Liberal Spirit, The
V:21 Lead

Liberal Wisdom
III:24 Review, "Lionel Trilling's The Liberal Imagination"

Liberal's Dilemma, The
V:21 Editorial

Liberalism – Ludwig von Mises (1881-1973)
XXXIX:12 Quoted on 19th century liberalism, in Frontiers, "An Honest Partisan"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century – Allen Hansen (Macmillan, 1926)
II:6 Quoted in Lead, "The American Heritage"
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
X:18 Quoted in Lead, "New Gospels"
XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century—
(Continued)
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Liberalism Revisited
XI:32 Review, The Case for Modern Man by Charles Frankel

Liberalizing the Early American Dream – Alfred Anderson (Tom Paine Institute, 1155 S. Dora St., Ukiah, CA 95482, 1986)
XXXIX:27 Reviewed

Liberation (Periodical)
IX:14 Given plug in Editorial
XIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'," Dec. 1959 issue
XIII:8 Article by Laurens van der Post in Jan. issue, quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"
XIII:44 David McReynolds quoted, July/Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"; also quoted same issue from Dr. Edwin Halsey
XIV:7 Brief quote from Jan. issue in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XIV:9 Harris Wofford quoted, Jan. 1961 issue, in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"
XIV:14 Karl Shapiro quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
XIV:24 Quoted April issue from letter of Cuban radical in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"
XIV:52 A. J. Muste's quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "New Alignments," Nov. issue
XV:29 David Dellinger quoted, Jan. issue, in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
XV:33 Nietzsche quoted, June issue, in Editorial, "Nietzsche on Peace"
XV:48 Jean Forest, poet, quoted, Oct. issue in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"; Paul Goodman also quoted
XVI:21 Dachine Rainer, Victor Richman, Staughton Lynd, quoted on Thoreau, April issue, in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
XVI:52 Brief quote from Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Toward a Free Press"
XVII:12 "Elegy for the World of J.F.K." given in Children, "Toward Non-Violence"
XVII:31 Recommended to readers in Lead, "Ends and Means"; long quotes from Dave Dellinger's article in June/July
XVII:48 Robert Theobald quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"; also quoted Karl Mayer and Alice Mary Hilton, same article
XVIII:10 Lead, "Decentralism," taken from Paul Goodman's article in Dec. 1964 issue
XVIII:14 A. J. Muste quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"; also quote from Henry Anderson
XVIII:17 Anderson quoted from above in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Liberation—(Continued)

- XXVIII:43 Quoted, opening statement of policy and direction in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"; also Theodore Roszak quoted, March 1962 issue
- XIX:6 George Benello quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Lead, "Politics for Non-Heroes"
- XIX:23 Stewart Meacham quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:36 George Benello quoted, July issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"
- XX:5 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. issue, in Review, "Relief for Cities"
- XX:41 David Dellinger quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"; also quoted Sam Coleman
- XXI:44 Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug issue, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
- XXII:15 Carl Oglesby quoted, July/Aug 1968 issue, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- XXIII:47 Paul Goodman quoted in re to young Puerto Ricans in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXIV:16 Julius Lester column, quoted Dec. 1970 issue, in review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"
- XXV:20 David Kubrin quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "The Origins of Science"
- XXVI:21 Edwin Halsey quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXVI:49 Murray Bookchin quoted, Sept/Oct 1973 issue, in Review, "Modern Cities Are Not Cities"
- XXVII:50 Murray Bookchin quoted Jan. issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:24 Murray Bookchin quoted, Feb. issue, in Editorial, "Change Without Change"
- XXX:24 Mabel Chrystie's report on Collaberg School quoted from Nov. 1963 issue in Children, "Help from Our Friends"
- XXX:39 Paul Goodman's essay, "The Psychology of Being Powerless," quoted from June issue in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXXI:20 Martin Duberman quoted on Emerson from Fall 1978 issue in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXIX:3 Quoted in "Our Uncreated Identity"—Edwin Halsey (originally in Pomona's Student Life, 1960)

Liberation in Africa

- XXVI:25 Frontiers

Liberation of Capital, The – Folkert Wilken (deceased)

- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted, reviewed in "The Origin of Capital"

Liberation of Science, The

- VII:16 Frontiers

Liberation of Work, The – Folkert Wilken (London: Rutledge and Kegan Paul)

- XXIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"

- XXIV:9 Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"

Liberation of Work, The—(Continued)

- XXXVII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

Liberties of the Mind – Charles Morgan (MacMillan, 1951)

- VI:40 Review of essay in, in Children, "The Function of the Artist in the Community"

Liberty (magazine no longer in print)

- XXXV:7 Quoted April 15, 1941 article by Gandhi on non-violence in future societies

- XXXIX:26 Quoted Gandhi on non-violence in "Some Large Questions"

Liberty, Equality, Fraternity – James Fitzjames Stephens (first published by Cambridge University Press, 1967, R. J. White, Editor, \$7.50)

- XXI:30 Quote from jacket and text in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Liberty of Man, Woman and Child – Robert G. Ingersoll

- XIV:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Transcendental Influences"

Libraries of Vision

- XVI:39 Review

Library Journal

- XV:6 Mary Barrett's review of Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology in Dec. 1961 issue, quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

- XVI:39 Dr. Louis De Rosis' review of Prof. Herbert Fingarette's The Self in Transformation quoted from April 15 issue in Lead of same title

Lichtenstadter, Ilse

- XXX:20 Her Introduction to Classical Arabic Literature reviewed in "Arabs At Their Best"

Lichtman, Jane

- XXVI:45 Quoted from Somewhere Else in Children, "Various Things"

Lieberman, Elias

- III:26 Reference to his Unions Before the Bar in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Lieberman, Herbert

- XXIX:22 His Crawlspace discussed in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"

Lieberman, Myron

- XII:16 His article in Nation quoted in Children, "Federal Control of Education"

Liebknecht, Karl

- I:34 Warned Germans about war

Liebling, A. J.

- XV:4 His book The Press quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"
- XXX:36 Leopold Kohr's discussion of in The Overdeveloped Nations quoted in Review, "The Large and the Small"

Life (Magazine)

- V:46 Moves in on Latin-American publishers, "Editorial, "Cultural Imperialism"
- VII:19 1945 Editorial quoted in Lead, "The Health of the State"
- VIII:45 Article on triumphs of American civilization discussed in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"

Life—(Continued)

- VIII:48 Maxwell Geismar from Nation quoted on above article, in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- VIII:50 Defends UNESCO in Editorial
- XI:25 Quoted Russian education in Children
- XII:34 Short quote on Kral family in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- XVII:1 Autobiographical sketch of Peter Ustinov quoted from Apr 19, 1963 issue in Children, "Matter for Reflection"
- XVII:13 Arthur Miller quoted, Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XIX:4 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Children, "Religion and State-Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:14 Paul Tillich quoted, Nov. 5, 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
- XXI:28 James H. Billington's article, in May 24 issue discussed and quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"
- XXI:28 James H. Billington quoted from in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"
- XXI:50 Dr. Judson Jerome quoted, Nov. 1 issue, in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXIII:16 Charles Lindbergh quoted, July 4, 1969, issue in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted Wallace Stegner, Aug. 3, 1970, in Children, "Ecological Revolution" re Third World
- Life After Life**—Raymond Moody
- XXXIII:53 Quoted in Kenneth Ring's Life at Death in Review, "Undying Memories"
- Life Against Death—The Psychological Meaning of History**—Norman O. Brown
- XV:45 Quoted
- XVIII:24 Reviewed in "Painful Odyssey"
- Life and an Epoch, A**
- XXV:9 Review
- Life and Consciousness**
- XXII:2 Lead
- Life and Death in Milpa Alta**—trans by Fernando Horcasitas (University of Oklahoma Press, 1972)
- XXVI:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Stuff of History"
- Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, The**—Robert Payne (Dutton)
- XXII:44 Quoted Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power"
- Life and Habit**—Samuel Butler
- VI:8 Quote from in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"
- Life and Soul**
- I:36 Frontiers article—viruses and quandary of Atomic Energy Commission when asked what departs at death
- Life and Time**
- XXX:25 Editorial
- Life and Times of John Reuchlin, The**—Francis Barham (London, 1843)
- I:50 Quote from—book basis of facts in Reuchlin article

Life as a Venture

- III:21 Frontiers
- Life at Betterway**
- XLI:19 Editorial
- Life at Death**—Kenneth Ring (Coward McCann and Geoghegan, 1980)
- XXXIII:45 Quoted in Editorial, "An Interesting Convergence"
- XXXIII:53 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Undying Memories"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted the "pattern" of dying in "The Experience of Dying"
- "Life" Defends UNESCO**
- VIII:50 Editorial
- Life from the Dead Sea**
- IX:30 Review
- Life in Language**
- XXVI:42 Editorial
- Life in the Crystal Palace**—Alan Harrington (Knopf, 1959)
- XXIX:1 Quoted in Children, "More on Character Education"
- Life Looks at Asia**
- V:4 Frontiers discussion of Life issue devoted to Asia
- V:5 Quote from Frank Moraes in Editorial, "The Past in the Present"
- Life of Civilization, The**
- XVIII:47 Lead
- Life of Daring**
- XVII:34 Editorial on action and idealism
- Life of Eric Gill**—Robert Speaight (P. J. Kenedy, 1966)
- XXVI:46 Quoted from in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- Life of Ezra Pound, The**—Noel Stock (North Point Press, expanded from 1970 ed.)
- XXXVI:2 Reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"
- Life of Inquiry, A**
- XXXIX:5 Review (Heart Politics)
- Life of Its Own, A**
- VIII:45 Frontiers
- Life of Science, The**—George Sarton (Schuman)
- II:36 Review of in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit"
- XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"
- Life of the Mind, The**—Hannah Arendt
- XXXII:18 George Kateb's review of quoted from Winter, American Scholar in Lead
- XXXVII:52 Quoted section on "Science and Common Sense" in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "Intellect and Nous"
- Life of the Self, The**—Robert Jay Lifton (Simon & Schuster, 1976)
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
- Life Strategies, Human Evolution, Environmental Design**—Valerius Geist (Springer-Verlag, N.Y., 1978)
- XXXII:37 Preface to quoted in Children, "In Quest of Competence"

- Life Without Principle – Thoreau**
 XXXIII:23 Quoted Atlantic, Oct. 1863 issue, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
 XXXVI:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
 XXXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
 XXXVIII:9 Quoted on living free in Lead, "Required Reading"
 XXXIX:26 Quoted in "Some Large Questions"
- Life Worth Living, A**
 XIX:45 Editorial
- Lifeboats or Arks**
 XXIX:9 Review
- Lifelong Learner, The** – Ronald Gross (Simon & Schuster, 1978, \$8.95)
 XXXI:21 Quoted in Children, "Books: Theory and Practice"
- "Life's" Atom**
 II:23 Frontiers about Life Magazine explanation of atom
- Life's Communication, A**
 XXI:36 Editorial
- Life's Direction, A**
 I:20 Editorial
- Life's Religion**
 XII:38 Frontiers
- Lifestyle** (published by Mother Earth News people)
 XXVII:4 Interview with Peter van Dresser, reported by James B. DeKorne in current issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
 XXVII:7 Interview with Peter van Dresser quoted from in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- Lifetime Quest**
 VIII:29 Review of Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose, Frontiers
- Lifton, Robert Jay (Yale Associate Prof. of Psychiatry)**
 XVI:37 Quoted, Summer 1963 Daedalus by William Mathes in his Lead article, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
 XVII:46 His lead article quoted, Aug. Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XXI:44 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
 XXII:52 Quoted Oct. 1970 Trans-action in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
 XXIV:16 Quoted Mar. 27, 1971 issue of Saturday Review in Review, "Mylai—In the Magazines"; his Death in Life Survivors of Hiroshima mentioned in same Review
 XXV:49 Quoted Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
 XXVI:18 Quoted April Harper's in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
 XXVII:7 Quoted Harper's April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
 XXXI:18 His The Life of the Self quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted article in Psychiatry, Aug. 1964 in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"
- Lifton, Robert Jay** —(Continued)
 XXXVI:5 His article in Teachers College Record, Fall 1982 "Beyond Nuclear Numbing" quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"
- Lifwynn Foundation** (concerned with work of Trigrant Burrow)
 XI:25 Reference to in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values"
- Light, Larry**
 XXXII:24 Comments of FDA and food additive, nitrite, quoted from Feb. Progressive in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- Light and Heavy Sins**
 XXXVI:2 Editorial (Arendt on Pound)
- Light from the East**
 XII:38 Editorial
- Light from the North** – Joseph K. Hart
 I:40 Reference to, about Danish folkschool movement
- Light in the East**
 XXXIII:14 Frontiers
- Light is Not the Flame, The**
 XXXII:36 Review
- Light of Asia** – Sir Edwin Arnold
 II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
 II:5 Reference to in Review of The Five Brothers
 IV:25 Quoted from "Ye suffer from yourselves" in review of Jung's Modern Man in Search of a Soul
 IV:50 Quoted "each man's life the outcome of his former living is" in Lead, "Great Questions: VI"
 V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
 X:4 Quoted in Review, "The Great Chain of Life"
 XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes" ("Many a House of Life Hath Held me")
 XVI:52 Briefly quoted in Children, "Death as a Teacher"
 XXX:5 "I, Buddha, who wept with all my brothers' tears. . ." quoted in Review, "Some Great Questions"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry" ("Many a House of. . .")
 XL:20 Quoted on Karma in "Tomorrow's History"
- Light on Drug Abuse**
 XXIV:41 Editorial
- Light Reading to Some Point**
 XIII:8 Review
- Lightning, Wind, and Night**
 XXXII:47 Lead
- Lights Out** – Baynard Kendrick
 V:6 Reviewed "In Another Light"
 V:7 Quote from in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"
- Like a Conquered Province** – Paul Goodman (Random House, 1967, \$4.95)
 XXI:2 Quoted, discussed in Children, "They do Not Want Power"

<u>Like a Conquered Province</u> —(Continued)			
XXXIV:8	Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"—Also quoted review of in <u>N.Y. Times</u>		
<i>Like Crusoe</i>			
XLI:13	Lead (Eiseley)		
<i>Like Men in a Dream</i>			
XL:11	Lead (7th book of <u>Republic</u>)		
<i>Like the Sign Says</i>			
XXXV:47	Editorial (language)		
Lilienthal, David			
III:12	Reference to his plea that hydrogen bomb not be used		
<u>Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural</u> – retold by Harold Schwartz (Harper & Row, 1980)			
XLI:49	In "Two Stories"		
Lilje, Dr. Hanns (Bishop of Hanover)			
I:33	Reference to in Letter from England		
Lillard, Richard G.			
XXI:35	Quoted from <u>The California Revolution</u> (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"		
<u>Li-Lun—Lad of Courage</u> – Carolyn Treftinger			
IV:7	Reviewed in Children		
<u>Lily</u> – Vincent Sheean			
VII:22	Reviewed, "Noted in Passing"		
<i>Limbo of the Present</i>			
XII:24	Editorial		
<u>Limelight</u> (Charles Chaplin picture)			
VI:24	Reviewed, "Chaplin in Limelight"		
<i>Limitation is Liberation</i>			
XXXVIII:48	Lead (Dogra, Schumacher)		
<i>Limitations of Psychoanalysis, The</i>			
X:24	Review, Erich Fromm, <u>Saturday Review</u> article		
XVIII:17	Review, <u>Saturday Review</u> , Mar. 6, 1965 article on Reality Therapy by Dr. William Glasser, mentions the above Dec. 1964 "The Theory of Positive Disintegration" by Dr. Kazimierz Dabrowsky; quotes Fingarette, Fromm		
<i>Limited Circle, The</i>			
IV:25	Editorial		
<i>Limited Comparison, A</i>			
XXI:29	Review		
<u>Limits of the City, The</u> – Murray Bookchin (Harper & Row paper \$2.75)			
XXXVII:6	Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"		
XXVII:20	Discussed, quoted in Review, "City and Anti-City"		
<i>Limits of the Welfare State</i> – Richard M. Titmuss			
XVII:30	Quoted from Mar/Apr <u>Correspondent</u> in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"		
<u>Limits to Growth, The</u> – Club of Rome			
XXV:43	William Irwin Thompson's comment on quoted from <u>Time</u> , Aug. 21 in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"		
XXXV:39	Quoted extensively in Lead, "A Major Project"		
Lin, Dr. Tsung-yi			
VII:9	Quoted in Review from <u>Psychiatry</u> re absence of so much "compulsion neuroses" among Orientals; quoted on alcohol in same article		
Linblom, Charles			
XXXV:44	Quotations of <u>Power and Powerlessness</u> from his review of used in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"		
Lincoln, Abraham			
II:25	Quoted on religion from Davies' book <u>America's Real Religion</u>		
VII:33	Discussed by Griswold in Children quotation		
IX:7	Editorial, "A Persisting Thesis" re Lincoln		
XIV:12	Herbert Croly quoted from <u>New Republic</u> in Lead, "Blurred Images of Man"		
XIV:13	Herbert Croly quoted, Feb. 181, 1920 <u>New Republic</u> in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"		
XV:27	His speech on Dred Scott decision quoted in Lead, "Man and Society"		
XXVII:46	Speech after defeating McClellan quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"		
XXXI:16	A speech given at Philadelphia, Independence Hall, quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"		
XXXIII:6	Quoted speech on slavery in Review by Harold C. Goddard, "Morons or Men?"		
XXXIV:40	Discussed, quoted from <u>The Face of Lincoln</u> in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"		
XXXV:14	Quoted from in Goddard's "Jefferson's Birthday" in Review, "The Ailing Arts"		
XXXV:23	Quoted from Ecology Action's <u>Mini Series</u> , 1859 address before Wisconsin Agricultural Society		
XXXVI:38	Quoted on his self-education in Editorial, "A Demonstration"		
XXXVII:37	Brief quote in Lead on "earning bread" in "Society by Design"		
XL:8	Learning what "demonstration" means in "John Holt on College"		
XL:49	Review, "All the Brave Men"— <u>Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers</u> ; also James Randall's <u>Lincoln the President</u>		
<u>Lincoln, Abraham – The Collected Works of</u> (ed. Roy P. Basler)			
XXXIV:23	Hailed by Edmund Wilson in his <u>Eight Essays</u> , used in Lead, "On Self-Movers"		
<u>Abraham Lincoln and the Quakers</u> – Daniel Bassuk (Pendle Hill)			
XL:49	Reviewed in "All the Brave Men"		
Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham			
II:25	Quoted on her husband's "religion" from Davies' <u>America's Real Religion</u>		
Lincoln, Dr. C. Eric			
XVI:7	Quoted Dec. 1962 <u>Progressive</u> in Frontiers, "Toward Emancipation"		
Lincoln, Dr. J. S.			
I:31	Mention of <u>The Dream in Primitive Culture</u> and Megroz's comments on		
Lincoln, Kenneth			
XXXVII:50	His <u>Native American Renaissance</u> discussed, quoted in "American Indian Writers"		

Lincoln and His Generals – T. H. Williams

- V:19 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Function of Anxiety"
- Lincoln, The Intellectual**
VI:34 Review—Edmund Wilson's New Yorker article
- Lindbergh, Anne Morrow**
I:16 Harper's, April 1948, futility in Europe in everything from attempt to get a visa, ration, book, etc.—not unlike Franz Kafka's melancholia
VII:50 Reference to her Wave of the Future in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"
XVII:51 Her Gift from the Sea quoted in *Frontiers*, "Not Enough With Us"
XXV:21 Quoted from her Bring Me a Unicorn in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
XXVII:17 Robert Kirsch's review of Locked Rooms and Open Doors quoted from L.A. Times in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
XXXVI:20 Quoted from War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece" (their stand on WWII); also remarks on Antoine de Saint-Exupéry from same book
- Lindbergh, Charles**
II:11 "Lindbergh on Life"—Review of his Of Light and Life
VII:11 Quoted Aeronautical Sciences Honors Night Dinner in Lead, "Arts and Technology"
VIII:36 Wrote foreword to "Profile of America"—books which House Appropriations subcommittee objected to distributing
X:17 Quoted from Nation review of Lindbergh story (Robert Hatch review) in *Frontiers*, "America's 'Public Relations'"
XXIII:16 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in *Frontiers*, "Toward a Natural Life"
XXV:21 Quoted from July 4, 1969 Life in Lead, "The Quality of Men"
- Lindenauer, Geoffrey**
XVII:52 Quoted from Vol. 4, No. 3 Institute of Applied Psychology Review in Review, "Beginnings"
- Lindenfeld, Frank**
XIX:36 With Peter Marin wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching; quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
XIX:51 Briefly quoted in *Children*, "Art and the Child"
XX:4 Wrote *Frontiers*, "If Not Now, When?"
XX:30 Quoted from *MANAS*, Sept. 7, 1966 in *Children*, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
XXI:21 Quoted from Sept. 1967 (first issue) of New Directions in Teaching in *Children*, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"
XXI:45 Quoted *MANAS* Lead article, Sept. 7, 1966, in *Children*, "Wordless Knowledge?"
XXI:46 Quoted from Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

Lindenfeld, Frank—(Continued)

- XXII:23 Quoted again from *MANAS*, Sept. 7, 1966 issue in *Children*, "An Embarrassment of Riches"
- Lindenfeld, Frank (and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt)**
XXXVI:3 Co-eds of Workplace Democracy and Social Change chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed Workplace Democracy and Social Change in Review, "Worker Management"
- Lindgren, Henry Clay**
IX:3 His The Art of Human Relations quoted in *Children*
- Lindheim, Roslyn**
XXVII:52 Her CIDOC paper, "Humanization of Medical Care" discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Institutional Medicine"
- Lindisfarne Letter**
XXXI:7 John Todd quoted from No. 5 in *Children*, "Trees and People," E. F. Schumacher also quoted, and Paul Laird
- Lindner, Robert M.** (Baltimore psychologist)
III:12 Mention of his Rebel Without a Cause in Review of Prison Etiquette
VIII:2 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in *Children* from Time; reference to in Editorial, "Emerging Conflict"
IX:10 His McCall's Feb. article, "Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!" quoted in *Children*
IX:22 His Fifty-Minute Hour reviewed, "Shocking But True"
- Lindsay, R. B.**
XVIII:17 His The Role of Science in Civilization quoted in a letter from Joaquin Murrieta used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
- Lindsay, Vachel**
XXII:15 Selection from "The Congo" quoted from Upton Sinclair's The City for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- Lindsey, Robert**
XL:1 N.Y. Times on J. Z. Knight, a channel, "Ramtha" in *Frontiers*, "A Note on Channeling"
- Line and Circle**
XXXI:8 Lead
- Line of a Life, The**
XXX:22 Lead
- Linehan, John** (Catholic writer for *Voice of America*)
X:5 Quoted on Santayana in Review from American Scholar, "Santayana at Home"
- Lines, Patricia M.** (Dr. Law and Education Center, Denver)
XXXVIII:47 From Education Week, May 15, 1985 home schooling in "Education to Be Different"
- Lineweaver, Hugh** (Grosse Pointe, Michigan)
XIV:32 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"

- Link after Link**
XV:9 Frontiers—letter to editors from Virginia Naeve
- Link of Myth, The**
XXX:4 Editorial
- Linked Awakenings**
XXXI:40 Frontiers
- Linking Sociology and Psychology**
XVIII:9 Review
- Linton, Erica**
XXVI:2 Quoted from her Fragments of a Vision in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
XXXI:42 Fragments of a Vision quoted in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
- Lin Yutang**
I:5 Between Tears and Laughter Review, "Books on India"
I:9 Reference to in Editorial
III:1 Reference to his Wisdom of China and India anthology in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
III:20 Quoted from Between Tears and Laughter in Editorial, "The Peace Experts"
IX:46 Quoted from Atlantic in Lead, "Science and Morals"
- Lionni, Leo**
XXI:25 His Frederick briefly discussed, quoted in Children, "The Practice of an Art"
- Lipkis, Andy**
XXVII:41 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 19, 1973, in Frontiers, "Pine Trees for California"
XXVIII:51 His tree-planting activities discussed in Children, "Ideals and Fulfillment"
XXXIV:51 Quoted his new paper Seedling News (Sept/Oct) in Children, "He Is Available"
XXXIX:5 His life and work in "Several Leaders"
XL:5 From Seedling News re helping in disaster—Frontiers, "Periodicals of Interest"
XLI:16 Seedling News re helping in disaster—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"
XLI:46 From L.A. Times, Oct. 26, 1988 re planting trees in the city, in Editorial, "A Design Solution"
- Lipman, Matthew** (Teacher of Philosophy, Montclair State College)
XXXV:20 His review in Harvard Educational Review, Aug. 1981 of Gareth B. Matthews' Philosophy of the Young Child, quoted in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Lipnack, Jessica**
XXXV:40 Co-ed. (with Jeffrey Stamps) of Networking discussed in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Lippert, Paul**
XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Et Cetera on significance of "1984" devoted to Orwell in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"
- Lippmann, Walter**
VII:46 Quoted in Children, on juvenile delinquency
VIII:19 His The Public Philosophy quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
- Lippmann, Walter**—(Continued)
X:22 Quoted in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
X:47 Quoted from his "Preface to Morals" in Lead, "Great Expectations"
XVIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
XX:7 Brief quote from Preface to Morals in Review, "Sinners Into Sages"
XXI:10 Quoted Sept. 1936 Atlantic in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
XXIII:8 Quoted by Lee Loevinger in Sept. 1969 Etc. in Frontiers, "The Steady Light"
XXIV:1 Quoted 1922 statement in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
XXIX:19 His The Method of Freedom quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXX:40 Quoted 1937 Atlantic in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Lippold, Richard**
XVIII:45 His essay, "Illusion and Structure" quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Lipset, Seymour Martin**
XX:30 Quoted L.A. Times, Oct. 2, 1966, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"
XXIII:52 His Political Man mentioned by John H. Schaar in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
- Lipski, Jan Jozef** (Polish literary critic and historian)
XXXVII:41 Quoted his letters from Nation, May 19, 1984, for article by Witold Jedlicki in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Lipson, Leslie**
XXIII:44 His Great Issues of Politics quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
XXV:1 Quoted from Values and Humanity (co-author, Elizabeth M. Drews) in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
- Lipton, Lawrence** (poet)
XI:9 Quoted from his "The Uses of Poetry," Winter 1957-58 Literary Review in Review, "In Defense of Poetry"
XI:53 Review of Jazz Canto (he reads part) in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
XII:12 Poetry from Prismatic Voices quoted in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
XV:24 His The Holy Barbarians quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XVIII:40 Briefly quoted from L.A. Free Press, Sept. 3, in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
- Lisman, David**
XXXI:49 His article "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education" quoted in Progressive, Oct. 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"
- Lissandrolo, Paul**
XXIV:22 His letter discussed, quoted in Children, "Adversary Tactics in School"
- List, John**
XXIV:35 Quoted on energy consumption situation in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

List, John—(Continued)

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"

Listener (British weekly)

IX:52 Macdonald's comment on in Review, "Macdonald in London"

XI:15 Angus Maude talk, "Cloaking the Dagger" reviewed, "British Political and Social Analysis"

XIII:18 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"

XIII:22 Prof. Stephen Toulmin quoted, Feb. 11 issue, in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"

XIII:22 Alex Comfort quoted, Mar. 24, 1960 issue, by Mrs. Donald Budd Armstrong in her Frontiers, "Instead"

XIII:35 Christopher Martin quoted, June 23 issue, in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"

XIV:1 G. C. Johnson's article, "Our Immature Society" and article by Hugh Lunghi, "Youth Under Communism," Sept. 15 and 22 issues, quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"

XV:10 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, 1960 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"

XV:24 Czeslaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Lead, "To Fill the Void"

XX:12 Czelaw Milosz quoted, Feb. 18, in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"

XXIII:44 Frank Fraser Darling's series of lectures quoted from Nov. 13-Dec. 18, 1969 issues in Frontiers, "A Science of Well-Being"

XXVI:21 Czeslaw Milosz quoted from in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"

XXXI:51 Czeslaw Milosz quoted from Feb. 18 issue in Lead, "Departure and Return"

XXXV:8 Quoted Mar. 18, 1947 issue, "Gandhi's Debt to Ruskin and Tolstoy," by David Graham, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"

XXXVI:52 Quoted July 7, 1983 article by Sanjit Roy on Social Work and Research Center, in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 issue, Czeslaw Milosz on danger of syncretism in Frontiers, "Convergences"

XXXIX:3 Quoted Czelaw Milosz on longing for moral awakening from Feb. 18, 1960 in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Milosz re curiosity on our past in "Outgrowing War"

Listener-Sponsored Radio

X:43 Frontiers

XI:46 Editorial, "What Should a Man Do?"

Listening to Alexander Nevsky

XXXIII:44 Review

Listening to America – Bill Moyers

XXIV:1 Long extract quoted, Dec. 1970 Harper's, discussed quoted in Review, "Voice of America"

XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"

Listening to America—(Continued)

XXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

Listening to the Self

XLI:39 Editorial (Maslow)

Listening with the Third Ear – Theodore Reik

III:40 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Literary and Philosophical Essays (Criterion, 1955)

XX:17 Jean-Paul Sartre's essay quoted from in Frontiers, "Only in America?"

XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XX:36 Sartre quoted from in Lead, "The Classical Questions"

Literary Digest

XIV:3 Sir Arthur Keith quoted, April 25, 1931 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"

Literary Guide and Rationalist Review (English)

II:49 One of magazines discussed in Review, "Modern Rationalism"

VI:9 Frontiers devoted to J. A. Graham article, "Rational Progress"

Literary Puzzle

XXXVI:1 Review (Ezra Pound)

Literary Scholarship – James Thorpe

XVII:19 Reviewed and quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another 'Strunk and White'"

Literature and Life

XVII:19 Lead

Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars – Dr. Harry Slochower

XVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now?"

Literature and Technology – Wylie Sypher (Random House, 1968, \$6.95)

XXII:1 Quotations from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"

XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's vast Unofficialdom"

Literature and the Press – John Dudek

XIV:7 Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"

Literature and Western Man – J. B. Priestley

XIII:16 Review of by Orville Prescott in N.Y. Times, Mar. 14, quoted from in Review, "The Novel and Education"

XIII:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plain Man's Guide to Literature"

XXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "Birth Pains"

XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

XXXIX:41 Impact of words in "The Hazards of Transition"

Literature in Transition

XIV:7 Review

Literature on Latin America

XXVI:36 Frontiers

Litmus Paper Letter

VIII:2 Frontiers—Albert Einstein letter

- Littkey, Dennis**
 XXXIX:22 On education, Feb. 1986 Harper's in Children
 XXXIX:47 Quoted above (on teaching) in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- Little, Dr. C. C.** (Jackson Memorial Laboratory at Bar Harbor)
 IV:40 Quoted in "Great Questions: IV"
- Little, Charles E.**
 XL:47 Fall 1987 Wilderness on Ogallala Aquifer
- Little Fishes, The** – Erick Christian Haugard (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
 XXVI:6 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Three Fishes"
- Little Foxes, The***
 XIII:27 Lead
- Little Gets Through, A***
 XXXIII:48 Frontiers
- Little Glory, Much Good***
 VI:2 Editorial – School for Psychiatric Aides
- Little House, The** – Virginia Lee Burton
 IV:7 Reviewed in Children
- Little Here, A Little There, A***
 XXXI:6 Frontiers
- Little House on the Prairie** – Laura Ingalls Wilder
 XXVIII:18 Series of books discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"
- Little Island, The** – MacDonald, Weisgard
 IV:7 Reviewed in Children
- Little Kidnappers, The** – J. Arthur Rank (film)
 VIII:31 Recommended in Children
- Little Leavening, A***
 XIII:45 Review
- Little List, A***
 XXXVII:19 Review (What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War?)
- Little Miss Marker – Damon Runyon***
 II:19 Reference to in Children
- Little Mixer, The** – Lillian Nicholson Shearon
 XII:9 Quoted in Children
- Little Prince, The** – Antoine de Saint-Eupery
 XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- Little Professor of Piney Woods, The** – Beth Day
 IX:6 Reviewed in Children, as "A Book for Your Home" about work of Laurence Jones
- Little Quiet, Please, A***
 X:41 Editorial
- "*Little Tiny Accident,*" A**
 XXXV:4 Frontiers (Three Mile Island)
- Little Victims, The** – Howard James (David McKay, 1975)
 XXIX:41 Reviewed in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"
- Little World of Don Camillo, The** – Giovanni Guareschi
 III:37 Review, "A Beautiful Friendship"
- Littlejohn, David**
 XIX:41 His Black on White discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Unmull'd Truths"
- Livable Streets** – Donald Appleyard (UC Press)
 XXXVI:3 Review (Urban design)
- Livant, Paul William**
 XVIII:1 His report on 1962 Arms Control Symposium at Ann Arbor quoted in Thomas Hayden and Richard Flacks article in Oct. 1964 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
- Live with Lightning** – Mitchell Wilson
 VI:4 Reviewed, "Occupational Novels"
- Lives of a Cell, The** – Dr. Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1974, \$6.95)
 XXVIII:8 Reviewed in "Exemplary Science"
- Lives of Children, The** – George Dennison (Random House, 1969, 46.95)
 XXIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "A Reading Difficulty"
 XXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Some Laws of Nature"
 XXVI:25 Quoted re Sylvia Ashton-Warner's method of teaching in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"
 XXXI:51 Quoted in Children, "Thoughts on Compulsion"
 XLI:1 Quoted in "The Basis of Competence"
- Lives of Great Men***
 XX:2 Review
 XXIV:35 Editorial
- Lives of Individuals, The***
 XXV:26-35 Lead
- Lives, Works and Transformations** – Robert Kirsch (Capra Press, 1978)
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Livezey, Emilie**
 XIX:3 Quoted Dec. 2, 1965 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Religion and State—Fresh Perspective"
- Living and Breathing Fiction***
 XXI:10 Frontiers
- Living and the Dead, The***
 XIII:34 Frontiers
- Living Aspect of History, The***
 XXXIX:51 Review (van der Post)
- Living Brain, The** – W. Grey Walter
 VII:7 Reviewed "The Brain—And Beyond"
- Living Earth, The***
 XLI:16 Review (Gaia—A Way of Knowing)
- Living Free** – Joy Adamson
 XV:19 Sir Julian Huxley's introduction quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"
- Living God, A***
 XXXIII:11 Story in Gleanings in Buddha Fields quoted in Children
- Living House, The** – George Ordish (Lippincott, 1960)
 XXIV:18 Quoted in Children, "Miscellany"
- Living Lean** – (two women, unnamed) (Larson, Burdett, N. Y. 14818)
 XXXVII:37 Noted in Review, recommended, "Diagnosis and One Cure"
- Living Mind, A***
 XLI:12 Review (Lafcadio Hearn)
- Living My Life** – Emma Goldman
 XXII:18 Quoted from in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
 XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Living My Life—(Continued)

- XXVII:22 Quoted from Maxim Gorki in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- Living Mystery, The***
V:28 Editorial
- Living Process, A***
XXXIX:11 Editorial (homeschooling)
- Living Religions***
IV:39 Frontiers
- Living the Good Life** – Scott and Helen Nearing (Social Science Institute, Harborside, Maine, new edition by Schocken Boos, \$4.95)
- VIII:6 Mentioned in Review of Nearing's Man's Search for the Good Life, "What is the Good Life?"
- VIII:12 Reviewed, "Money Was No Object"
- XXIII:45 Quoted in Children, "Household Economics"; also quoted Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition
- XXXIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"
- Living Torch, The** – George Russell (Monk Gibbon, Macmillan, 1938)
- XXVI:3 Quoted (originally in Irish Statesman) in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
- Living Universe, A***
III:36 Lead
- Living Wilderness**
- XXV:39 Quoted Summer 1972 issue in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- XXVIII:5 Jeff Stansbury quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
- XXIX:7 Dialogue between Charles N. Conconi and Thomas A. Murphy quoted from July/Sept issue in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
- XXX:13 Same as above quoted in Frontiers, "The Catering of Cars"
- Livingston, Arthur**
XXV:43 His translation of Heroic Exaltations as given by Giorgio de Santillana in The Age of Adventure, source of quotations in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
- Livingston, Dr. Gordon S.**
XXII:42 Quoted Sept. 20 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"
- Livingston, John A.** (naturalist)
XXVIII:20 His One Cosmic Instant reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"
- Livingston, Sir Richard**
XIX:41 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "The Tasks of Education"
- Llewellyn, Bernard**
III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" about Chinese farmer who was so busy farming he paid little heed to airplanes
- Llewellyn, Richard**
XVI:32 His How Green Was My Valley quoted in Editorial, "Mirror-Image"
- XIX:14 His Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Llewellyn, Richard—(Continued)

- XX:12 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXXIII:42 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- XXVII:6 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Sic Et Non"
- XXIX:17 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"
- XXXI:14 Man in a Mirror quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
- XXXIII:17 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted Man in a Mirror in Children, "Passages of Transition"
- Livingstone, Richard**
XIII:46 His The Rainbow Bridge quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"
- XIV:11 Quoted from Nov. 1958, Educational Forum in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Lloyd, Norris**
XXVII:4 His The Village that Allah Forgot discussed in Children, "A View of Privacy," last section
- Lloyd, Roger**
XII:48 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Aug. 6, on "American Week of Prayer" in Review, "Let's Always Have an England"; also quoted from Manchester Guardian, Mar. 10, on cross-country walking, in Children, "Notes in Passing" (Aldermaston marches)
- Lloyd, William Bross Jr.**
VII:31 His Toward Freedom (magazine) reviewed in "Arts of Peace"
- Lo, the Poor White Man**
V:38 Review of Felix Cohen article, "Americanizing the White Man"
- Lobonov-Rostovsky**
XIII:51 "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" from Summer 1960 issue of Texas Quarterly quoted in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"
- Lobsnez, Herbert**
XV:18 His novel Vangel Griffin quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"
- Local Common Sense**
XXX:5 Frontiers
- Local Energy Initiatives: A Second Look** (California Office of Appropriate Technology)
XXXV:15 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- Local Energy Production**
XXVI:40 Frontiers
- Local Self-Reliance is the Goal**
XXXVI:47 Frontiers (solar energy, food production, water, etc.)
- Locating the Frontier**
XXXI:14 Frontiers

Lochner, Louis	I:19	His annotated selections from private diary of Joseph Goebbels reviewed as "The Slender Threads"	Loewi, Otto	VII:37	Quoted by William Seifritz in article discussed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Science and Romance"
Locke, John	II:32	Asserted no man has "innate ideas" but rather mind at birth is <u>tabula rasa</u>	Loftus, S. A. (Commander, USN, Ret.)	VIII:19	Quoted re expectations in World War III in <i>Review</i> , "Matters of Survival"
	III:33	Reference to in Lead, "The Eighteenth Century Spell"	Logan, Ben	XXVIII:20	His <u>The Land Remembers</u> reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"
	VIII:42	Discussed by George Sabine in quote in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"	Logic and Scientific Method –Morris R. Cohen, Earnest Nagel	XXXIII:51	Discussed briefly re the scientific method (re virtues of scientific method) in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
	XXIX:11	Carl Becker quoted in ref. to, from <u>Heavenly City</u> , in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"	Logic of Damnation, The	XVI:30	Editorial
Locke's Ambiguous Bequest	XIV:48	Review article by Ralph S. Pomeroy	Logic of Disarmament, The – Roy Finch	V:4	Lead
Locked Rooms and Open Doors – Anne Morrow Lindbergh	XXVII:17	Robert Kirsch's review of quoted from <u>L.A. Times</u> in Editorial, "On Self-Education"	Logic of Evolution, The	XL:40	Editorial
Lockeretz, William	XXIX:40	His report on comparison of 16 organic farms and 16 "chemical" operations quoted from <u>IFOAM Newsletter</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Fertility and Fertilizers"	Logic of Reorientation	XXVI:41	Lead
Lockridge, Ross Jr.	I:6	<u>Raintree County</u> – Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948	Logic of Technology, The	XVII:30	Lead, quotes from Gandhi, "The Triple Revolution," Marx, Titmuss
	I:13	His philosophy in <u>Raintree County</u> similar to Wilder's in <u>Ides of March</u>	Logical Structure of Science, The – Cornelius Benjamin	XVIII:27	Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
Locus of Power, The	III:3	Lead	Loigoic Voices	XXXVI:1	Editorial (moral decision)
Lode, Rex	XVI:42	His <u>The Third Eye of America</u> (co-author Boyd Bolan) quoted in <i>Review</i> , "Lamponing Academic Psychology"	Logos	XI:39	<i>Frontiers</i>
Lodge, George Cabot	XXVIII:39	Quoted from Gray and Martin's <u>Growth and Its Implications</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Field of Understanding"	Logotherapy – Dr. Viktor E. Frankl	XIII:24	Quoted from in <i>Review</i> , "The Doctor and the Soul"
	XXIX:21	Victor Lebow's comments on <u>The New American Ideology</u> quoted, Mar. 6 <u>Nation</u> , in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Sprouts from Contradiction"	Logotherapy—A Christian View	XVI:40	<i>Frontiers</i>
	XXIX:22	<u>New American Ideology</u> quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"	Logsdon, Gene	XXXVIII:40	His contribution to <u>Meeting the Expectations of the Land</u> (cow droppings) in "The Research Has Been Done"
	XXIX:40	<u>New American Ideology</u> reviewed in "What Does Society Value?"		XXXVIII:41	Quoted above on "traditional farming"
Loeb, David	XXXVII:52	Quoted from <u>L.A. Times</u> , Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relations re nuclear arms, in <i>Review</i> , "The Neurosis of Nations"		XXXIX:42	Quoted from <u>Whole Earth Review</u> Spring 1986 in "How the Amish Do It"
Loeb, Paul	XXXVII:18	Quoted from <u>Nuclear Culture</u> in Editorial of same title	Logue, Edward J.	XX:16	Quoted May 19 <u>Time</u> in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
	XXXIX:39	Extensive quotation in "Unwelcome News"	Loisy, Alfred	II:12	Reference to his <u>Birth of the Christian Religion</u> in Lead, "Credible Religion"
	XL:2	<u>Hope in Hard Times</u> reviewed in "Therapy for Tired Spirits" (a study of people in Hanford)	Lomas, Dr. Peter	XXX:49	Quoted <u>Tract 23</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Therapy for Psychotherapy"
Loevinger, Lee	XXIII:8	His quote from Walter Lippmann in Sept. 1969 <u>Etc.</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Steady Light"		XXXI:8	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "The Problem Society"
			Lomas, Louis	XVIII:41	His <u>The Negro Revolt</u> quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
				XX:1	Quoted <u>The Negro Revolt</u> in <i>Review</i> , "Perils of Being Human"

Lomas, Louis—(Continued)
 XXXI:44 His introduction to Booker T. Washington's Up From Slavery quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"

Lombard, George F. F.
 III:43 An article in Science, Sept. 15, subject of Frontiers, "Self-Awareness' in Science"

Lomokome Paper, The – Herman Wouk
 IX:23 Colliers short story, Review, "The Law or Reasonable War"

Lombroso, Cesare
 XXXIII:2 Mentioned in re theories on criminals in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

London Dialectical Society
 I:4 Investigations of spiritualism—Lead, "Psychological Currents"

London Economist
 XV:23 Quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"

London Guardian
 XXVII:36 Ivan Illich quoted June 15, 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

London Haslemere Group – 515 Liverpool Road, London N7, 8NS, England
 XXVII:3 Summary of their pamphlet quoted, Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"

London, Jack (University of California, Berkeley)
 XXVI:36 His essay on Paulo Freire quoted from Occasional Paper in Review, "Paulo Freire"

London, Jack
 XXVII:19 His introduction to 1915 first edition of Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Social Justice quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"

London, Joan
 XXIV:13 So Shall Ye Reap (co-author Henry Anderson) discussed and quoted in Review, "What Could Happen—But Did"

London Letter (periodical)
 XVII:39 Alfred Reynolds quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
 XIX:21 Alfred Reynolds' article, Nov/Dec 1965 issue, used as Frontiers, "Revival of Religion?"
 XIX:25 F. H. Milner's discussion from Jan/Feb issue text of Frontiers, "More on Revival of Religion"
 XXII:18 Quoted Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"

London Observer
 XIII:18 Quoted Jan. 31 issue in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
 XVI:19 Dr. John Robinson quoted, March 17 issue, in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"—Julian Huxley quoted from March 31 issue in same

London Spectator
 XII:31 Article by "Strix" quoted in Children, "The Unsilent World"

London Spectator—(Continued)
 XIV:8 Anthony Hartley's review of Chester Bowles' The Coming Political Breakthrough in Sept. 16 London Spectator quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

London Telegraph
 XXX:39 Nigel Dennis quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

London Times
 XXIX:18 Graham Rose quoted on Verghese Kurien from Jan. 4 issue in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
 XXXVII:48 Quoted on Col. Gadaffi's research program on water for irrigation, in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
 XXXIX:16 Aug. 18, 1985 interview with Prince Charles re Schumacher in "News from England"

London Times Literary Supplement
 XX:17 A. Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Editorial, "The Contemporary Artist"
 XX:39 Review of G. L. Huxley's The Early Ionians quoted from Aug. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Ionian Philosophy"
 XX:45 Quoted Sept. 28 issue in Children, "The Basic Questions"
 XX:51 Review of Lewis Mumford's The Myth of the Machine quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
 XXI:16 Alfred Alvarez quoted, Mar. 23, 1967 issue, in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
 XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review of Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence from Sept. 12 issue in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
 XXVIII:17 Reviewer on Camus quoted from Aug. 25, 1966 issue in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
 XXIX:3 Alfred Alvarez quoted, March 23, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
 XXXIV:39 Quoted, Aug. 24, 1967 issue, on Ionians beginning with Thales in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"

Loneliness – Dr. Clarke E. Moustakas
 XV:11 Quoted in Review, "Loneliness as Profound Experience"

Loneliness As Profound Experience
 XV:11 Review

Lonely Crowd, The – The Lonely Crowd (Yale University Press, 1950, by David Riesman)
 V:36 Review
 XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"

Lonely Free, The
 XIX:1 Lead

Lonely Hero, A
 XLI:38 Review

Lonely Planet, The – Murray Leinster (short story)
 V:18 Quoted from in Review, "Science Fiction"

Lonely Revolution, The – William Mathes
 XVI:21 Frontiers

- Long, Huey P.** – Henry M. Christman, ed. (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVI:15 Quotes his speeches in "Politics. . . and Other Things"
- Long, Margaret**
XVI:39 Quoted August Progressive in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
XIX:48 Quoted Oct. Progressive on Black Power in Review, "Some Magazines"
- Long, Patrick** (Editor of Intermediate Technology Report)
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
- Long, William G.** (Judge of Superior Court of Washington)
IX:2 Quoted American Magazine in Children, about need for work for children
IX:47 Quoted re child labor laws, in Children
- Long Adolescence, The**
V:12 Lead
- Long Ago—Not Far Away**
II:47 Editorial about Larry Gara being imprisoned for counseling young man to obey conscience even if it meant refusal of induction
- Long and Wrong Way Home, The**
XXXIII:24 Frontiers
- Long, Bad Story, The**
XIV:38 Review
- Long Encounter, The** – Merlin Bowen (University of Chicago Press)
XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- Long Hard Road, A**
XXXV:37 Lead (control over environment)
- Long-Legged House, The** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt, \$5.95)
XXII:25 Long quote from in Children, "The Lonely Few"
XXII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
XXII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Is There a Natural Religion?"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Review, "On 'Race'—and Much More"
XXVII:50 Quoted from in War Resistance in Editorial, "Other Illustration"
XXXI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
XXI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "A Patriotic Act"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Simplicity"
- Long, Long Road, A**
XXIII:52 Frontiers
- Long, Long Time, A**
III:44 Lead
- Long March, Short Spring** – Barbara and John Ehrenreich (published in 1969 by Monthly Review Press)
XXIII:25-34 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Notes on the Universities"
- Long-Range Question, The**
XXIII:42 Frontiers
- Long-Revolution, The** – Raymond Williams
XIV:32 Review of by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- Long Road, A**
XXXIV:50 Frontiers (Kohlberg)
- Long Road, The** – Arthur E. Morgan (National Home Library Foundation, 1936)
I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"
II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
XII:18 Reference to in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
XVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"
XVIII:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morang's Vision"
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIII:13 Quoted from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to, in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
XXIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXVI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXVIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expeditors"
XXVIII:13 Dorothy Canfield Fisher quoted from foreword to in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"
XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Small Community"
XXXIV:13 Quoted extensively in Editorial, "The Long Road"
XXXVII:22 Quoted "apostolic succession" in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted conversation with H. G. Wells in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
XXXIX:51 Those who rise above the mass in "Outgrowing War"
XLI:16 Quoted in "Thoughts on Education"
XLI:24 Practical programs in "A Scientific Innovation"
XLI:25 Quoted in "The Ethical Sense"
XLI:42 Business practices in "Can Society Be Reframed?"
XLI:51 Enlightened selfishness in "Our Neglected Planet"
- Long Road, The**
XVIII:42 Frontiers
XXIII:13 Frontiers
XXXIV:13 Editorial
XXXIV:14 Frontiers (re reports around the world from Pacifist press)
- Long Road Home, The**
XXXVIII:18 Frontiers (Wendell Berry interview)
- Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The**
XI:13 Editorial
- Long Shadow of Dr. Faustus, The**
XI:13 Editorial
- Long, Slow Years, The**
XXII:37 Review
- Long Time Coming, A** – Phyllis Whitney
VII:34 Brief review of in Children
- Long Uncertain Knife, A**
XIV:33 Review

Long Vacation, The
XVII:28 Lead, on meaning

Long View, The
VI:8 Lead

Long Wait, The
XXIII:7 Lead

Long Way Home, The
XVI:29 Lead
XIX:47 Review

Long Way To Go, A
XXX:13 Lead
XXXVI:8 Lead (Chili, war)

Long Walk, The – Salavomir Rawicz
XII:26 Review of quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

Long Way To Go, A
XVI:22 Review

Longgood, William
XIII:25 His The Poisons in Your Food quoted in Frontiers, same title
XIII:26 Same quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

Longguth, Jack
XX:29 His article about Dr. William Glasser quoted from June Harper's in Children, "Grades and Other Things"

Longing for Belonging, The – Henry Anderson
XXIV:52 Frontiers

Longing for Community, The
XX:11 Lead

Longing for Destiny, The
XIII:39 Lead

Long-Legged House, The – Wendell Berry
XXXIX:9 Quoted in "The Essayist's Power"

Longshoring on the San Francisco Waterfront – Reg. Theriault (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd., Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733)
XXXI:22 Mentioned in Review, "An American Tradition"

Longsdale, Kathleen (British Scientist)
VIII:28 Quoted from Nation re fear of Communism in Review, "Others—and Ourselves"

Long-Term Objective, The
XXXVI:2 Frontiers (Post-industrial society)

Long-Term Remedy, A
XXXVI:21 Frontiers FDA report, The Chemical Feast

Long Uphill Road, The
XXXVIII:1 Editorial

Look (weekly magazine)
XVIII:7 Richard C. Cornuelle quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Unfrustrated Conservative"
Frank Church, Senator, and David Maxey, Arthur Larson quoted, Jan. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "'Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'"
XX:2 George B. Leonard quoted, Dec. 27, 1966 issue, in Children, "Lights Going On"
XX:25 Senior editor quoted, April 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"

Look—(Continued)
XX:26 Dr. Friedenber interview with Chandler Brossard quoted, May 30 issue in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something Critical?"
XXI:6 George Harris (editor) comment on Stokely Carmichael quoted, June 27, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"

Look at "Business", A
X:10 Lead

Look at India, A
VIII:33 Lead

Look for a Heretic Doctor
XXXI:37 Review

"Look" Looks at "The Radical Right"
XVIII:7 Frontiers

Look at Intellectual Processes, A
XXXV:48 Lead

Look at Mental Illness, A
XIII:39 Frontiers

Look at Missionary Zeal, A
XI:37 Frontiers—review of Nicholas Guppy's Wai Wai

Look at Rationalism, A
XXVII:2 Lead

Look at "Science," A
XXVI:4 Frontiers

Look Homeward Angel – Thomas Wolfe
I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Look to the Mountain – Le Grand Cannon, Jr.
V:14 Discussed in Children

Looking Ahead
XLI:52 Frontiers

Looking Around—And Up
XXXII:46 Lead

Looking Backward – Edward Bellamy (1888) (2000-1887)
II:33 Discussed in Edward Bellamy "Great Reformer" article
XVII:24 Referred to in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
XVII:42 Paul Bellamy's Introduction to 1945 edition of quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment":
XXVI:45 Subject of Editorial discussion, "A Potent Book"
XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"
XXXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"

Looking Backward
V:19 Review of The Timeless Land, Eleanor Dark

Looking for a Rainbow
XXXI:45 Editorial

Looking for the General – Warren Miller (1964)
XXXIII:50 Quoted (nuance) in Children, "Words, Satire and Nuance"

Looking Forward—and Back
XXXIX:2 Lead (Debs)

Looking into the Abyss
XI:1 Lead

Loomis, Mildren Jensen			
I:40	Reference to her and the <u>Interpreter</u> in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"		
III:19	Reference to the <u>Interpreter</u> and <u>Normal Living</u> in "New Ideas at Work" series		
III:23	Quoted <u>Normal Living</u> , ed. by Loomis and Borsodi, in Children		
XV:2	Her letter quoted in Frontiers, "The Organization of Thought" referring to Ralph Borsodi's "analysis of life" in his fourteen questions		
XV:14	Her paper is text of Children, "The Green Revolution"		
XVIII:2	Her paper on "major problems of living" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"		
XXXIII:24	Her <u>Decentralism: Where It Came From: Where Is It Going?</u> mentioned in Editorial, "If You Give Them Time"		
XXXIII:37	Quoted from <u>Decentralism</u> in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"		
XXXV:19	Quoted Faith M. Henrickson on "obstetrical wisdom" in <u>Green Revolution</u> , Dec. 1981 (she is editor) in Children, "Projects in Self-determination"		
XXXV:39	Quoted from <u>Alternative Americas</u> in Frontiers"		
XXXVI:3	Review essay of <u>Henry George: Citizen of the World</u> by Anna George Demille, quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"		
XXXVI:48	Her review of <u>Impact of Land Ownership</u> (7 vol. study) on <u>Rural Appalachia</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"		
XXXVII:20	Her story by Kevin Kelly in <u>Green Revolution</u> in "Two Life Stories"		
Lopez, Barry			
XXXIII:17	Briefly mentioned his article in Mar. 1980 <u>Harper's</u> on saving the whales, in Lead, "On Replacing the System"		
XXXVIII:15	Quoted, Dec. 1984 <u>Harper's</u> re what a national literature should be (story of a wolverine) in Children, "Recollection and Stories"		
XXXVIII:26	Dec. <u>Harper's</u> 1984 on the storyteller in Lead		
Lorand, Dr. Sandor (Chief of Mental Health Clinic of Mount Sinai Hospital, NY)			
II:33	Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"		
Lord, Miles (U.S. District Judge)			
XXXVIII:21	Quoted his sentencing statement in Frontiers		
Lord Acton			
XXI:19	Briefly quoted from <u>The Great Quotations</u> in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"		
Lord of the Flies – Arthur Golding			
XV:47	Review of from June 22 <u>Time</u> , quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"		
Lord of the Rings – Tolkien			
XXVII:47	Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"		
Lore of Asia, The			
XIII:11	Editorial		
Lore and Language of Schoolchildren, The – Iona and Peter Opie			
XIII:28	Quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the Soul: II"		
Lore of the Land, The – John Seymour (Schocken, 1983)			
XXXVI:40	Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Seymour and Cobbett"		
XXXVI:47	Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"		
Lorenz, Konrad			
XXXIV:5	Quoted re depth psychology in Children, "Walt Whitman's Warning" by Harold Goddard		
XXXIV:10	Mentioned in Editorial, "A Poet's Theory of Progress"		
Lorish, Fred			
XXXII:25	Quoted from Nov. 1978 <u>Rain</u> in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"		
Los Angeles (Magazine)			
XXXVII:45	Quoted article by Laura Meyers on the number of languages and races in LA area in Editorial, "Today's 'Melton Pot'" (Apr 1984)		
XL:11	Dec. 1986 issue, Ben Stein on effect of mass culture in "Country and City"		
Los Angeles Children's Hospital			
XXXIII:22	Albert Yee and C. E. Meyers quoted from their annual report, 1978, in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"		
Los Angeles Examiner			
XXIX:23	Story about Michael and Carla Emery's school in Idaho quoted from Mar. 4 issue, in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"		
Los Angeles Free Press			
XVII:53	Quoted Nov. 26 issue, in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"		
XVIII:40	Lawrence Lipton briefly quoted from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"		
XXI:15	James Baldwin quoted, Feb. 28-29 issue in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"		
Los Angeles Mirror			
XV:4	Lee Austin's story, Nov. 29, 1961, of Midtown School quoted in Children		
Los Angeles Ten, The			
I:48	Jailed for contempt of court, as they refused to answer questions put to them by Federal Grand Jury—reviewed in Frontiers article, "Civil Rights Summary"		
Los Angeles Times			
IV:15	Quoted from "Local News" re army indoctrination of high school children, in Children		
V:37	Sports column, Braven Dyer, quoted in Children, "Marine from Korea in Olympics"		
VI:49	Quoted from Editorial re Hutchins' <u>The University of Utopia</u> in review of that book		
VII:25	Quoted re UCLA's "Progressive School" in Children		

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XII:45 New item on World Series quoted in Children, "Sports—the Sublime and the Ridiculous"

XIII:13 Braven Dyer's comments on Olympics, Mar 1 issue, quoted in Children, "Sports, Etc."

XIII:26 Summary of Dr. Chisholm's remarks on nuclear war quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"

XIV:9 Reuters dispatch from Tokyo, "Atomic 'Plague' Still Hovering Over Nagasaki," Dec. 17 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

XIV:35 J. Carlton Adair of Las Vegas quoted from in Editorial, "Uncivil Defense"

XIV:40 Address by Ref. James A. Pike to World Affairs Council, April 24, quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"; May 31 issue quoted Richard Condon from The Manchurian Candidate which was used in same Frontiers

XIV:45 Holmes Alexander quoted, Sept. 29 issue, in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"

XV:24 Series by Don Neff, April 16 issue, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

XV:45 Jack Smith quoted, July 9 issue, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"

XVI:1 Review of James Jones The Thin Red Line, by Robert Kirsch in Sept. 30 issue, quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"

XVI:13 Robert Kirsch's review of Dr. Victor Frankl's latest book and Virginia Held's The Bewildered Age, quoted from Feb. 3 issue as text of Frontiers, "The Search for Meaning"

XVII:34 May 2 quote from reader's letter and summary of article on American Council of Christian Churches of California

XVII:45 Max Rafferty quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Education and Religion"

XVIII:13 Robert Hutchins quoted, March 1 issue, in Frontiers, "Signs of Health"
Dr. Thomas W. Africa also quoted, same issue

XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch review of Ross Macdonald's The Far Side of the Dollar quoted, Jan. issue, in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

XVIII:16 Charles Champlin quoted, March 19 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

XVIII:42 Aug. 17 letter of Crenshaw Neighbors quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

XIX:33 Dorothy Townsend's account of Belle Dubnoff quoted from May 30 issue in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

XIX:43 Joel P. Smith quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in Children, "Campus Report"

XIX:44 Additional quote by Joel Smith, Sept. 22 issue in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XX:1 Robert M. Hutchins' comment on Russell Lynes' Harper's article quoted from Dec. 5 issue in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"

XX:3 Howard Brett Levy quoted, Dec. 29 issue, in Editorial, "Selective Conscientious Objector"
May V. Seago's review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted, Dec. 18 Calendar section, in Children, "Questions, Answers"

XX:8 Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"

XX:15 Quoted March 12 issue on "unground papers" in Children, "The Thinking Young"

XX:30 Dr. Seymour Martin Lipset quoted, Oct. 2, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

XXI:6 Robert M. Hutchins quoted, Oct. 31 1966 issue, in Children, "Factory-Schools?"

XXI:7 Report of Dr. William F. Soskin's UC Berkeley lecture quoted, Dec. 20, 1967 issue in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:19 Dr. Leslie Farber quoted, Oct. 9, 1966 issue, in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

XXII:22 Bayard Rustin quoted, April 28 issue, re demands of Negro students, in Children, "Who Wants to be President?"

XXII:28 UPI report from London quoted, April 20 issue, in Frontiers, "The Way We Live Now"

XXII:40 Joseph Paul Kimble quoted, Aug. 22 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"

XXIII:21 Article on Aswan High Dam quoted, April 27 issue, in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient 'Ecologists'"

XXIII:37 Wallace Minto quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"

XXIII:42 John C. Waugh's story on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15 issue, in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXIII:47 D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Lead, "Notes on the Future"

XXIII:48 Quoted story in Oct. 26 issue about anti-war group and John F. Kent in Frontiers, "In the News"

XXIII:49 D. J. R. Bruckner quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Review, "The Decline of Language"

XXIII:50 Pat Conroy quoted from Betty Fancher story, Nov. 15, in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"

XXIII:52 Ernest B. Furgurson's story of Robert Keller's anti-pollution efforts quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"

XXIV:4 Story about Supreme Court decisions re draft quoted Dec. 14, 1979 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"

XXIV:41 Dr. Pierre A. Bensoussan quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Editorial, "Light on Drug Abuse"

XXIV:42 Quote from the Kerner Report, Sept. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Report on the Cities"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XXV:24 Quoted April 20 issue in *Frontiers*, "Indian Bandits Surrender"
- XXV:42 David Shaw's story on Howard Earle quoted, May 28 issue, in *Children*, "Training Policemen"
- XXV:46 John Cohane quoted, Oct. 1 issue, re advertising, in *Frontiers*, "The 'Business' of Growth"
Also quoted same issue, Arnold Toynbee on urban development
- XXVI:7 Captain Michael J. Heck briefly quoted on Vietnam war from Jan. 12 issue, in Editorial, "Declarations Against War"
- XXVI:44 Lester Brown's article on diet changes quoted in *Frontiers*, "In the News"
- XXVI:45 Warren Steinberg quoted, Sept. 16 issue, in *Children*, "Various Things"
- XXVI:46 Robert Kirsch review of Anthony Sampson's The Sovereign State of ITT quoted, Aug. 19 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
- XXVI:52 Richard Reynolds quoted, Sept. 18, 1966 issue, in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers interviewed by Bryce Nelson quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Time and the Land"
- XXVII:16 William Glasser quoted Mar. 3 Calendar section in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- XXVII:17 Quoted from Robert Kirsch's review of Anne Lindbergh's Locked Rooms and Open Doors in Editorial, "On Self-Education"
- XXVII:19 Story on neurochemical discoveries quoted, March 31 issue in *Frontiers*, "Mind and Brain"
- XXVII:23 Report of nutritionist conference quoted, April 25 issue, mentions George M. Briggs and Dr. Ralph A. Nelson in *Frontiers*, "Since the War"
- XXVII:41 Andy Lipkis quoted Aug. 19, 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Pine Trees for California"
- XXVII:46 Robert Kirsch review of Michael Grant's The Army of the Caesars quoted Oct. 14 issue, in Editorial, "A Matter of Health"
- XXVII:49 Marvin Miles' article quoted from Aug. 25 issue in *Frontiers*, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- XXVII:51 Wendell Berry quoted, Sept. 8 issue, in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:14 Carey McWilliams' address at USC quoted from Dec. 22 issue in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
- XXVIII:22 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Feb. 23 issue, in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXVIII:39 Robert Kirsch quoted on Gardner Murphy, Aug. 21 issue, in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"
- XXVIII:42 Eleanor Hoover quoted on Humanistic psychology April 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychology in Transformation"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XXIX:5 Bryce Nelson quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in *Children*, "Berea College"
- XXIX:16 Story about three General Electric engineers who quit their jobs quoted, Feb. 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"
- XXIX:45 Kristina Mailliard's story about food donations for elderly quoted, Aug. 23 issue, in *Frontiers*, "When No News is Good News"
- XXX:5 Ursula Vils, Judge Arthur Gilbert, Oct. 17, 1976 issue, another reader, Nov. 6, quoted in re Voluntary Action Center in *Frontiers*, "Local Common Sense"
- XXX:7 Article on use of pesticides quoted, Nov. 17, 1976 issue, in Review, "Mayhem in Review"
- XXX:15 Robert Kirsch review of Richard Dawkins' The Selfish Gene quoted from Jan. 14 issue, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- XXX:23 Quoted Mar. 2 issue in re Buckminster Fuller in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
Also report on study conducted by Arnold Mitchell and Duane Elgin in same *Frontiers*
Richard Critchfield quoted on Brazilians of Guapira, March 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Until We Do"
- XXX:40
- XXX:48 Review of Marie Winn's The Plug-In-Drug quoted from March 24 issue in *Children*, "Ways of Being Silly"
- XXX:49 Theodore Roszak's review of Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed, quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "A Life and a Book"
- XXX:50 Rita Oleyar, English teacher, quoted Sept. 20 issue, in *Children*, "Trends in Education"
- XXXI:5 James Kilpatrick quoted, Sept. 20, 1977 issue in *Frontiers*, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXI:8 Walter Goldschmidt quoted, Dec. 4, 1977 issue in *Frontiers*, "The Drift and a Vision"
- XXXI:23 Story on preserving books in Library of Congress quoted from Mar. 16 issue in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- XXXI:37 Discussed suicide among Japanese children, quoted from Nov. 10 issue, in *Children*, "Teaching and Testing"
- XXXI:41 Robert Toth quoted, June 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"
- XXXI:50 Patricia Flynn quoted, July 16, 1978 issue in *Frontiers*, "Modernized Poverty"
- XXXII:1 Roger Smith quoted, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:3 Oct. 18, 1978 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
- XXXII:2 Jinx Melia quoted, June 8, 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:2 John Hurst quoted, Sept. 13, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:19 Gloria Emerson quoted on patriotism, Feb. 11 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Another Kind of Frontier"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35 Report from Africa on growing of trees quoted from March 29 issue in *Frontiers*, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"

XXXII:36 Review of Barry Commoner's The Politics of Energy quoted, June 3, issue in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"

XXXII:44 Quoted Robert Kirsch on Lewis Mumford in *Frontiers*, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"

XXXII:45 Quoted from Ann Japenga on Sanctuary House article, August 10, 1979, in *Frontiers*, "It All Goes Through the Wash"

XXXII:47 Quoted, Oct. 22, 1979 issue, in Editorial, "Community Honor Roll" re Willowbrook farm

XXXII:49 Quoted article by Robert Solomon, July 1, 1979 issue, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXII:51 Quoted article by John Pilger in *Children*, "Theory and Practice" re Cambodia, Oct. 7, 1979

XXXIII:16 Quoted article on schools, Jan. 27, 1980 by Neil Postman, in *Children*, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"

XXXIII:20 Quoted from Helen Caldicott story, April 23, 1979 issue, on malnourished children in *Frontiers*, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:21 Quote from article by Ellen Goodman, Mar. 9, 1980, re sperm bank in *Children*, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

XXXIII:52 Quoted letter from Father to Son re draft, July 23, 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Sons and Fathers"

XXXIV:3 Quoted J. D. R. Bruckner on electronic media in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXIV:15 Dec. 13, 1980 article by Mark Stein on alternatives to imprisonment quoted in *Frontiers*, "Instead of Punishment"

XXXIV:20 Nov. 12, 1980 report by Dan Morgan on schools, James Conant's ideas and results, in *Children*, "Up to the Public"; also Feb. 4, 1981 report of mother jailed re school issue

XXXIV:24 Quoted Mar. 6, 1981, re Creation Science Research Center's dispute over "Creation" in public schools, in *Children*, "Story versus Theory"

XXXIV:42 Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power, by Amory Lovins; Dec. 12, 1980 issue, Harry Trimborn re CO's, draft, in *Children*; quoted Jan. 21, 1981 on study by Mary R. Harvey on teaching low-income children by William Rasberry

XXXIV:49 Quoted Les Payne re Cape Town, Aug. 20, 1981 issue, in Lead

XXXVI:3 Quoted Aug. 20, 1981, re squatter camp near Cape Town, Africa, in Lead, "The Attractions of Ideology"

XXXV:5 Nov. 1, 1981 issue quoted re nuclear weapons, also quoted in "Levels of Decision"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

XXXV:5 Quoted Bill Curry's story, Sept. 30, 1981 re Gene Franchini's resignation from bench, in *Frontiers*, "The Right Thing to Do"

XXXV:6 Quoted Jan. 10, 1981 issue re education—reading habits—in Editorial, "A Note on Mass Education"

XXXV:11 Quoted Nov. 24, 1981, on Robert Solomon's teaching Spinoza in *Children*, "The Bonds of Concern"

XXXV:18 Quoted April 4, 1982 issue on arms control conference at UCLA from Barbara Tuchman, Gregory Bateson in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"

XXXV:22 Quoted Richard Gillett from Feb. 28, 1982 issue re American Business

XXXV:22 Quoted Patrick Lee, Oct. 25, 1981 issue, re spread of "barter" in *Frontiers*, "We-Know-How"

XXXV:23 Quoted Mar. 3, 1982, re rejection of nuclear war preparation (David Treadwell and Doyle McManus) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

XXXV:39 Quoted Henry Steele Commager from Aug. 22, 1982 issue in *Frontiers*, "Some Lost Words"

XXXVI:2 Quoted Dec. 22, 1974 issue from Carey McWilliams in *Children*, "The Uses of History"

XXXVI:6 Nov. 10, 1982, quoted re architect Nader Khalali in *Frontiers*, "Ceramic Village"

XXXVI:16 Quoted Dec. 19, 1982, George Kistiakowsky on nuclear warheads, in *Frontiers*, "Technological Goliath"

XXXVI:17 Quoted Jan. 25, 1983, "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" by William Rasberry in *Children*, "An Inexhaustible Subject"

XXXVI:23 John Dart quoted from Feb. 12, 1983 issue on Gnostic status of women, Feb. 26, 1983 issue quoted re Martin Luther's status by Harry Trimborn, in *Children*, "Non-Psychical Evolution"

XXXVI:38 May 1, 1983 issue on education—Art Seidenbaum in *Children*, "Some Unknown Sense"

XXXVII:22 Quoted Jan. 13, 1984 review with Joseph Campbell (and Garry Abrams) on need of new mythic system in *Frontiers*, "Convergences"

XXXVII:43 Quoted Sept. 11, 1977 review by Roszak of Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"

XXXVII:48 George Alexander's story in June 18, 1984 issue on Mayan cities noted in *Frontiers*, "Ancient Irrigators"

XXXVII:52 Quoted Aug. 5, 1984 on employee-relation in regard to nuclear arms in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations" (David Loeb)

XXXVIII:15 Quoted Mar. 10, 1985 Carlos Fuentes on Nicaragua in Editorial, "The Best Bargain"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:27 Feb. 27, 1985 re UN sponsored education
XXXVIII:43 Glenn T. Gilbert on John Holt (letter)
XXXVIII:46 Jack Smith, June 3, 1985, "supermarket papers"
XXXVIII:50 Henry Steele Commager, July 21, 1985 re the constitution
XXXIX:8 From Magazine section, Norman Cousins on teenage suicides in "A Destructive System"
XXXIX:13 Nov. 21, 1985 letter from Helen Lambert re Founding Fathers in "Religion versus Creeds"
XXXIX:13 John Snyder re sources of energy, June 5, 1985
XXXIX:16 John Dreyfuss on Joanna Lennon's East Bay Corps, Nov. 21, 1985, "A Youth Program that Works"
XXXIX:23 Jack Smith, Jan. 23, 1986, on gobbledygook language, in Children, "Words and Fashions"
XXXIX:27-36 Aug. 3, 1986 Carlos Fuentes re Lazero Cardenas—Editorial, "Ways of Learning"
XXXIX:40 Mar. 16, 1986 on writing in schools, John Tagg in "How to Write"
XXXIX:50 Jack Smith, Aug. 14, 1986 compute program for writing, in "Emasculating Language"
XXXIX:52 Aug. 20, 1986 Maureen O'Hara on Humanistic Psychology meeting in "The Promethean Role"
XXXIX:52 July 10, 1986 Robert Scheer, Bronx school—Children, "Some Improbable Heroes"
XXXIX:53 Bill Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1986 on prisons in California—Children, "Miscellany"
XL:6 Magazine section, Apr 27, 1986, Jacqueline Gross, "You'll Have to Teach Your Child to Read Yourself"—Children, "What Schools Can't Do"
XL:10 Betty Cuniberti, Nov. 20, 1986, learning too early--Children
XL:16 Jan. 18, 1987, Ann Japenga on "Okie" children—Children
XL:21 Carol McGraw, Feb. 17, 1987, re "new age" channeling, with Ram Dass; also Victor Hull on homeschooling (April 15, 1987)—in Children
XL:23 Jack Smith, May 7, 1987, re moral issue in a biology class, in Children, "A Tough Cookie"
XL:41 May 31, 1987 Wallace Stegner re Newlands Act—Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
XL:42 Sept. 14, 1987 John Tirman on activists, in Editorial, "A 'Gravitational Force'?"
XL:48 Paul Johnson on writing history, July 19, 1987, in Lead, "Become What You Are"
XL:49 July 16, 1987, Marvin L. Goldberger on security, in Lead, "A Diagnosis—Of What?"
XL:52 July 19, 1987 Linda Mathews on Asian enrollment in California schools—Children, "Students in California"
XLI:3 Ann Japenga on bioregionalism in Lead
XLI:16 Nov. 26, 1987 Lee Dye on Don Lambert's work—Frontiers, "Trees and Soil"

Los Angeles Times—(Continued)

- XLI:37 Miles Corwin on Eben and Ian McMillan (farmers)—Lead, "Go to Grass"
XLI:46 Oct. 16, 1988 Andy Lipkis re tree-planting in city—Editorial, "A Design Solution"
Los Angeles Times Calendar
XXII:37 Sibyl Moholy-Nagy quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
Loser, The – Peter Ustinov
XV:35 Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
Losing Ground – Erik Eckholm (Norton, 1976, \$7.95)
XXIX:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
XXXI:7 Quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
XXXVI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Man and the Movement"
Loss of Community
XVIII:26 Frontiers, B. Krishna from Eastern World, "Beginnings of India's Poverty"
Loss of the Future, The – Wendell Berry (Prof. English, Stanford)
XXI:46 Lead, Part I
XXI:47 Lead, Part II
Paragraph from Part I quoted in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails"
XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
Lost and Found Meanings
XXIX:19 Lead
Lost and the Free, The
XVI:20 Lead
Lost and the Saved, The
XXXV:10 Lead (Heilbroner)
Lost Allegiances
XXII:30 Lead
Lost Art?, A
XXXVII:51 Frontiers (Land Report, Beston, farms)
Lost Art of Artisanry, The
IV:8 Frontiers, article by Grace Clements
Lost Arts?
XXV:4 Editorial
Lost Authenticities, The
XXVI:14 Lead
Lost Boundaries
II:52 It and other Negro pictures previewed, "Toward Racial Equality"
Lost Cause? A
XXII:28 Review
Lost City of the Incas – Hiram Bingham (Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1948)
XXV:12 Long quote from in Review, "Notes on History"
Lost Dignity of Man, The
XXXIX:14 Lead
Lost Dimension of Life, A
XXXVII:5 Frontiers (mini farms, growing vegetables)
Lost for Centuries
XXVIII:22 Review
Lost in the Barrens – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1956)
XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"
Lost Indian Magic – Grace and Carl Moon
II:9 Recommended in Children

Lost Inheritance, A
XX:48 Review

Lost Inspiration, A
V:33 Editorial

Lost Joy of Life, The
XXXIX:39 Lead (machines)

Lost Keys
V:11 Review of Esther Warner's New Song in a Strange Land

Lost Men, The – Benedict Thielen
VIII:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist' Footnotes"

Lost Resonances
XXV:24 Lead

Lost Science of Man, The – Ernest Becker (Braziller, 1971)
XXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Lost Simplicities, The
XXIV:35 Lead

Lost Weekend, The – Charles Jackson
IV:12 Referred to in review of other Jackson book, The Outer Edges

Lost Word is Not the Last Word, The
XIII:46 Lead

Loti, Pierre
XXXII:1 His India quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

Lots of Autos and Some Psychology
X:39 Frontiers

Lott, Milton
IX:16 His The Last Hunt reviewed, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Lotus and the Robot, The – Arthur Koestler
XIV:25 Quoted in Review, same title

Louis, Louise
XVI:15 Wrote Frontiers, "The Complete Personality"
XVI:31 Her "reflections" text of major portion of Children, "Education Through Initiation"

Louisa Lucas Story, The – J. F. C. Wright
XIX:19 James N. McCrorie's introduction to quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

Loukes, Harold
X:22 Quoted from his article in Fellowship, "Pacifism for Children," April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
XV:15 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
XV:16 Quoted from Teenage Religion in Children, in second part of "the Individual Youth and Religion"

Love – Leo F. Buscaglia
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Something Is Missing"

Love, Sam
XXIX:2 His article in Nov. Progressive discussed in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

Love and Violence
XXXVIII:24 Children

Love is Not Enough – Bruno Bettelheim
V:48 Discussed in Children
VI:32 Reference to in Children

Love of Country
III:16 Editorial on Gandhi

Love and Will – Rollo May (W. W. Norton, Sept. 1969)
XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version, appearing in August Psychology Today in Lead, "The Discouragements of History"
XXII:43 Quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXVII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"

Love, Sam
XXVII:40 His quote from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy and his own words quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Injustice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
XXVIII:8 Quoted address before businessmen in Frontiers, "Deciding to Decide"
XXX:26-35 Wrote Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in the Smithsonian, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
III:4 His The Great Chain of Being recommended in "Men with Ideas" article on Leibniz
V:27 Quoted from above in Lead, "The God-Idea"
XXI:39 Quoted The Great Chain of Being in Lead, "A Historical Process"
XXVII:49 Quoted from The Great Chain of Being in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"

Lovell, Bernard
XXIX:40 His review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery in March 19 Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"
XXXI:23 Same as above quoted in Review, "Paul Goodman—Incisive Gadfly"

Lovelock, James
XXX:5 Discussion of his "Gaea Hypothesis" by Hugh Malafry quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:16 Quoted from Mother Earth News, July 1976, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXXIV:39 From Gaia: A New Look at Life and from CoEvolution Quarterly, Spring 1981, by W. Ford Doolittle
XXXVII:4 Background of Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers
XXXIX:5 New Look at Life on Earth from Hughes' review in Ecologist in Children, "An Alternative Philosophy"
XLI:16 From Gaia—A Way of Knowing, J. Erwin Thompson, ed. on how the work started in Review, "The Living Earth"

Lovely Ambition, The – Mary Ellen Chase
XXVI:37 Quoted in Review, "Doing the Impossible"

Loverde, Lorin (International Center for Integrational Analysis)
XXVI:20 His paper quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
XXVIII:44 Quoted Jan. Journal of Aesthetic Education in Children, "Students and Poets"

Loverdo, Costa de
XXXI:39 Quoted his Gods With Bronze Swords in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"

Lovers of the Land

XXIV:25 Review

Lovins, Amory (and Hunter Lovins)

XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to his Nonnuclear Futures quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"

XXIX:11 Quoted from Nonnuclear Futures in *Frontiers*, "Education on Energy"

XXIX:24 His letter to N.Y. Times reprinted in Not Man Apart quoted in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"

XXIX:50 Article on Energy Strategy quoted from Not Man Apart, mid-Nov. issue, first appeared Oct., Foreign Affairs in Editorial, "Advocates of Common Sense," and in *Frontiers*, "Required Reading on Energy"

XXX:5 Quoted Oct. 1976 Foreign Affairs in *Frontiers*, "Local Common Sense"

XXX:25 His letter quoted, Mar-Apr, Not Man Apart in *Frontiers*, "Remedies for Cars and Cars"

XXX:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976, quoted in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:48 "The Road Not Taken" (Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1976) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Lesson of Bronxville"

XXXI:6 His Soft Energy Paths reviewed in "Amory Lovins on Energy"

XXXI:45 Review of Soft Energy Paths in Whole Earth quoted in *Frontiers*, "Words from England"

XXXIII:38 Discussed The Energy Controversy—Soft Path Questions and Answers in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Quoted from interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Currents of Change" (re solar energy)

XXXIV:42 Quoted from L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power

XXXV:45 His Brittle Power (with Hunter Lovins) reviewed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Prediction of the Unpredictable"

XXXVI:19 Statement from their Rocky Mountain Institute quoted in *Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XXXIII:38 The Energy Conference Soft Path Questions and Answers quoted in "Levels of Disclosure"

XXXIV:22 Interview in New Roots, Sept/Oct 1980 (solar)—*Frontiers*, "Currents of Change"

XXXIV:42 L.A. Times, Aug. 2, 1981, on nuclear power—Editorial, "A Waning Enthusiasm"

XXXV:45 Brittle Power reviewed

XXXVI:19 Quoted statement from Rocky Mountain Institute and brief discussion of "The Road Not Taken"—*Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century"

XLI:20 Their work on energy efficiency, Rocky Mountain News—*Frontiers*, "A Think Tank on the Right Side"

Lovins, Amory, on Energy

XXXI:6 Review

Low, Abraham A. (Psychiatrist, Founder of Recovery, Inc.)

XXXV:12 Discussion in *Frontiers*, "Naïve, Unsophisticated, Unbelievable"

XXXV:21 Mental Health Through Will Training reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Form of Common Sense"

XXXV:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim of Validity" from Mental Health Through Will Training

XLI:43 Quoted in "The Practice of a Life"

Low Blood Sugar and You – Dr. Herman Goodman (Constellation, 1969)

XXIV:23 Discussed briefly in *Frontiers*, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Low Energy Economics

XXVIII:16 *Frontiers*

Lowdermilk, W. C.

XXXVII:40 His Government pamphlet No. 99 quoted, discussed in Children, "Our 'Hidden Curriculum'" (Conquest of the Land through 7,000 Years)

XXXVII:44 Quoted Bulletin No. 99 on ancient depletion of land in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

XXXIX:41 Review of All in a Lifetime

Lowe, Justin

XLI:6 From Earth Island Journal, Summer 1987 in "Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land"

Lowe, Marcia D.

XLI:50 Worldwatch report on the bicycle

Lowell, James Russell

V:36 Brief quote from in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

Lowenfeld, Berthod

XXII:17 Quoted from Child Art in Children, "The Child in the Man"

Lowenfeld, Victor – Head of Art Dept., Pennsylvania State University)

X:21 His conclusions summarized by Arthur Miller's quote in Editorial, "Science and Art"

Lowen, Alexander

XXXII:45 Essay in Explorers of Humankind quoted in Review, "Return of the Essay"

Lowenthal, David

XVI:6 Quoted, Winter 1962 Landscape in Lead, "The Right to be Wise"

Lowenthal, Max

IV:15 Review of the book, The Federal Bureau of Investigation in *Frontiers*, "The Growth of an Institution"

XI:48 Reference to in Review, "Dossier on the FBI" and quote from his book

Lower Hudson River Basin as a Bioregional Community, The – Thomas Berry (Planet Drum Foundation, 1985)

XXXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Cycles of Change"

Lowie, Dr. Robert

XV:39 His book Primitive Religion quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

- Lowman, Eleanor S.**
 XI:26 Quoted her article in the Saturday Evening Post, April 26, "Washington's School for Young Soviets" as a means of comparing Soviet and American education for the very young in Children, "Russian Education—II"
- Lowrey, Burling** (University instructor)
 XI:9 Quoted his letter to the New Republic on College Literacy in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—II"
 XI:11 Quoted his letter to the New Republic, Jan. 6, in the "The Beat Generation" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation—IV"
- Lowry, Richard**
 XXVI:38 His A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait discussed and quoted, in *Frontiers*, "On the Nature of Man"
 XXVI:46 A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait discussed and quoted in Review, "The Possibility of Human Nature"
- Loyalty Among Government Employees** – Thomas I. Emerson, David M. Helfeld (Yale Law Journal)
 II:24 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" about Weimar Republic, Nazi German, our own United States
- Loyalty Beyond Humanity** – Arthur Morgan
 XXX:22 *Frontiers*
- Loyalty by Oath** (Pendle Hill Pamphlet by Hallock Hoffman)
 XJ:51 Condensed history of the loyalty oath quoted from and discussed in Lead, "Failure of The Oath"
- Loyalty Oath or Political Test?**
 III:47 *Frontiers*
- Loyalty of Free Men, The** – Alan Barth
 IV:39 Mention in Lead, "The Divided Are the Weak"
- Loyalty to What?**
 VI:32 *Frontiers*
- Luard, Col. T. B.**
 V:6 Quoted from Hibbert Journal in Lead, "The Role of Religion"
 VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"
 XII:26 Quoted from Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "The Difficulty of Believing"
 XII:28 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Religion and History"
 XIV:22 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, from "Why I Do Not Go to Church" in Lead, "Problems of Communication"
 XXI:52 Quoted, Hibbert Journal, April 1937, in Editorial, "Religion 'Right-Side Up'"
- Lubeck, Steven G.**
 XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors LaMar T. Empey and George E. Newland) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"
 Also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
- Luborsky, Lester**
 V:42 Quoted from Menninger Clinic Bulletin article by and Robert R. Holt in *Frontiers*, "Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists"
- Lucas, F. L.**
 XIII:41 His book The Greatest Problem and Other Essays subject of Review article, "The Quality of Life" by C. V. Gopalakrishna
- Luce, Charles F.**
 XXIV:35 Quoted briefly on resource problems in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- Luce, Claire Booth**
 I:6 Reference to her explanation for embracing Catholicism in *Frontiers*, "What is 'Conversion?'"
- Luce, Henry**
 I:7 Publisher of *Fortune*, "Periodicals in Transition"
 I:12 One of supporters of Yale's quarterly, the Review of Metaphysics
- Lucid Prose**
 II:21 Review of Ortega, Mission of the University, Hutchins, The Higher Learning in America, and Harold Laski, The Dangers of Obedience
- Lucifer** (fallen angel)
 II:35 Discussed in Lead, "What Holds the World Together?"
- Lucifer** (H.P.B.'s magazine)
 XXXIV:19 Quoted May/June 1890 issue from Journal du Magnetisme on magnetism in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Lucky Jim** – Kingsley Amis
 XII:45 Review of by Walter Allen in Dell collection, The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Lucretius**
 I:10 Used Aristotle's idea of atoms as a weapon for his attack on superstitions of religion
- Luddite Myth, The**
 XXV:46 Editorial
- "Luddite" Protest, The**
 XIX:26 *Frontiers*
- Ludwig von Bertalanffy**
 XXXVII:12 Review (grasping historical continuity)
- Luitweiler, Robert** (Originator of the Woolmandale Educational Program)
 X:28 Notes on the program of the Woolmandale Educational Program quoted in Children, "Not Tough Enough"
- Lukacs, Georg**
 XXXII:41 Clara Park's discussion of him in Hudson Review article quoted in Review, "On Mental Health"
- Lukacs, John**
 XX:30 Briefly quoted from Texas Quarterly, Winter 1966, in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"
 XII:33 Quoted from Anchor Review in Lead, "Crossroads for Democracy"
 XII:35 Quoted from Anchor Review (2) in Lead, "No Issue"

- Lukas, J. Anthony**
XXII:29 Quoted, June 8, New York Times Magazine in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"
- Luke** (Gospel of)
XVII:27 Story of the wedding feat, Chapter 14, related in Lead, "The House of Otowi Bridge" and "The Important Questions"
- Lund, Professor David H.**
XXXIX:2 Death and Consciousness quoted on clairvoyance and "paranormal" reincarnation
XXXIX:8 Quoted above re inner sense of "I" in "Who and What We Are"
- Lundberg, Ferdinand**
I:30 March 1948 Journal of Philosophy, his review of Human Destiny quoted
VII:40 His The Treason of the People discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?" Quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"
- Lundberg, George A.**
III:24 Quoted from Scientific Monthly, May 1950 article, in Frontiers, "Religion and Men of Affairs"
- Lundberg, Isabel Cary (Belle Cary-Lundberg)**
II:45 Her article "Aspects of Bigness" used in Review, Richard B. Gregg's John Day pamphlet, Gandhism vs. Socialism
III:5 Her article, "The Aimless Ones" (on school)—Lead
III:29 Review, "Popular Reading" based on material from one of her letters
III:31 Review of her The Twenty-Fifth Hour
IV:10 Lead, "'A Matter of Intelligence"—signed Cary Desborough
IV:14 Lead, "Beyond Good and Evil"—signed Cary Desborough
V:8 Lead, "Exits and Entrances"
V:32 Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
XII:8 Frontiers, "A Fond Farewell" by her (photography replacing painting)
- Lundholm, Dr. Helge**
IV:42 Reference to his The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
- Lunghi, Hugh**
XIV:1 His article, "Youth Under Communism" in Sept. 22 Listener quoted in Children, "Socialism and Youth"
- Lundgren, William**
XVII:47 His The Primary Cause quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"
XVIII:5 Primary Cause quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Lupino, Ida**
VII:15 Review of her picture, "The Bigamist"
VII:23 Further discussion of The Bigamist in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
- Lunt, Dudley C.**
XXVII:11 Book he arranged, Thoreau's The Maine Woods, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"
- Lust, Peter**
XIX:38 His The Two Germanies quoted in Review, "Germany—East and West"
- Luten, Daniel B.** (University of California, Berkeley)
XXXIV:39 Quoted from Landscape, No. 2, 1981 in Frontiers, "Questions of the Time"
- Luther, Martin**
I:48 Man's "final sin" is unwillingness to admit he is a sinner
III:3 Quoted from Barr's Pilgrimage of Western Man on Lutheran revolt
XII:13 Frontiers, "Luther versus Erasmus"
XXXVI:23 His new status in Germany reported by Harry Trimborn in L.A. Times, Feb. 26, 1983, quoted in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
- Luther's Reformation** – Oscar Ameringer
XXXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Solid Meaning of Life"
- Lutherans**
XI:45 Stand of Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Pacific Southwest quoted in Children, re taxing of parochial schools
- Luthuli, Albert** (Leader of African National Congress)
XVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
Also quoted, Charles Hooper's introduction to his Let My People Go
XXXV:51 Quoted from Let My People Go in Review, "African Pain"
- Lutz, Mark A.**
XXXIV:2 Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field of Transition"
- Lutzenberger, Jose A.**
XXXIV:14 His work discussed (agricultural engineer) in Herman Daly article, Mar 1981 Not Man Apart, quoted in Lead, "Now, in Brazil"
- Lux, Kenneth**
XXXIV:2 Co-author of The Challenge of Humanistic Economics quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"
- Luxton, Richard**
XXXV:42 The Mystery of the Mayan Hieroglyphs quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?"
Also briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"
- Luyet, Prof. Basile J. (St. Louis University)**
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"
- Lydon, Patrick**
VI:46 His case discussed in Frontiers, "Decline of Martial Virtues"
- Lyford, Joseph P.**
XIV:14 His introduction to The Agreeable Autocracies quoted in Lead, "References for the Good Society"
XXII:25 Quoted from March Center Magazine in Children, "The Lonely Few"

- Lyng-in—A History of Childbirth in America** – Richard and Dorothy Wertz (Schocken)
 XXXII:43 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery From an Earlier World"
- Lynch, Dr. Harold D. (Fellow of American Academy of Pediatrics)
 XI:44 His Your Child is What He Eats reviewed in Children
- Lynch, Maude Dutton**
 V:13 Her Atlantic Monthly article, "Conscripted Children" discussed in Children
- Lynch, William**
 XVIII:39 Quoted from Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry, Fall 1964, in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
- Lynd, Albert**
 VII:4 Review of his Quackery in the Public Schools in Children
 VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
 VII:18 Reference to Quackery in Children
- Lynd, Helen Merrell**
 II:9 Quoted from Nation article in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"
- Lynd, Robert S.** (American sociologist)
 III:3 Spoke of need for "outrageous hypotheses" in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis"
 III:5 Reference to his Science for What? In Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
 XVIII:15 Long quote from Science for What? In Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
 XXIV:39 C. Wright Mills quote from Lynd's The American Soldier given in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds" (mistitled Knowledge for What?)
 XXXVI:47 Quoted from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" (the challenge of our time)
 XXXVI:49 Brief quote from Knowledge for What? In Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- Lynd, Staughton**
 XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
 XXI:24 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Editorial, "History in Service to Hope"
 XXI:26 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "The Uses of History"
 XXI:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
 XXI:42 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Study of Man"
 XXII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- Lynes, Russell**
 XX:1 His Harper's article briefly quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
- Lyons, Eugene** ("Roving Editor" for Reader's Digest)
 I:41 Review of his Our Unknown Ex-President—Herbert Hoover
- II:13 His Hoover book recommended reading for parents
 XXXI:9 His article on cost of publishing quoted from Nation, Oct. 22, 1977, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
- Lyons, John**
 XXV:3 Quoted his book, Noam Chomsky in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"
- Lyons, Louis M.** (Curator of Nieman Foundation for Journalism at Harvard)
 XIV:33 Quoted, June 5 New Republic in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"
- Lysenko, T. D.** (Russian plant-breeder)
 I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
 II:19 Victimized Nicolai Vavilov for his belief in Mendelian law—Oregon State University professor fired for daring to agree with Lysenko—Frontiers, "Science and Man"
 II:26 Ralph W. Spitzer fired from Oregon State for agreeing with Lysenko—Frontiers, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
- Lyttle, Bradford** (CNVA National Secretary)
 XV:19 Quoted, March 16 CNVA Bulletin in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mine"
 XVI:37 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"
- Lytton, Bulwer**
 III:14 Quoted in English letter on General Elections
 XXXV:14 Quoted from The Coming Race in Lead, "Some English Musings"
- Lytton, David**
 XIV:16 His The Goddam White Man quoted in Review, same title
- Lyward, George A.** (English schoolmaster of delinquent boys—Finchden Manor)
 IX:42 Discussed in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 X:15 Discussed in Children, "More on Finchden Manor"
 Discussed in Editorial, "Toward Freedom"—reference to his biography, Mr. Lyward's Answer
 X:31 Mentioned by Geoffrey Brown in his article in Aryan Path on the above's achievements at Finchden Manor School, in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

- Maas, John**
XII:7 Quoted from Landscape in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero" re banality of outdoor advertising
- Maass, Joachim**
XVIII:43 His The Magic Year discussed, quoted in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"
- MacAllister, Dr. A. T. Jr.**
XV:6 Quoted from Bulletin of the Council for Basic Education, Nov. 1961, in Children, "More on Telepathy"
- MacAndrew, Andrew**
XI:25 Quoted from Reporter on "Are Soviet Schools Better Than Ours?"—in Children, "Russian Education—I"
- MacArthur, General Douglas**
I:40 Sent memorandum to Roosevelt outlining Japanese peace proposals, which Roosevelt had two days before he left for Yalta—Editorial, "Apology for the Bomb"
II:3 Asked for day of prayer after execution of Tojo and other Japanese in Editorial, "Execution in Tokyo"
IV:22 Hanson Baldwin report on hysteria attendant on his return to United States—Lead, "The Humane Temper"
V:22 Reference to his American Legion Magazine article in Frontiers, "War Resistance"
XVI:16 Briefly quoted from Changeover—the Drive for Peace (collection of writings ed. by Virginia Naeve) in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
- Macardle, Dorothy**
IV:45 Review of her The Unforeseen and mention of her The Uninvited
- Macarow, Leo**
XVII:35 Wrote Frontiers, "Forms of Social Schizophrenia"
XIX:17 His letter to editor quoted in Frontiers, "Toward a Vocabulary of Being"
XIX:18 His letter used in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
- Macauley, Thomas Babington**
IX:14 He prescribed what the Indians should be taught—quoted from Menen in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Macbeth** – Shakespeare
IV:43 Review "Hamlet and Macbeth" based on Roy Walker's studies
XXIX:36 "Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow . . . Signifying nothing" quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- MacBeth, Norman**
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Darwin Retired in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
- Maccoby, Michael**
XXVII:3 His review of Paulo Freire's Pedagogy of the Oppressed and Cultural Action for Freedom quoted, May 14, 1971 Science, in Children, "Paulo Freire"
XXVII:5 Quoted on Freire's writing from Science, May 14, 1971, in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- MacCormick, Austin**
XVII:16 His introduction to Eugene Block's May God Have Mercy quoted in Review, "A Study of the Death Penalty"
- MacDiarmid (Scottish poet)**
II:2 Reference to in Letter from Scotland
- Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy**
I:7 Deserted party and political fraction to rethink entire social question in attempt to evolve new principles of personal and social morality—Lead, "The Real Issue"
I:8 Responsibility of Peoples in Politics—Lead
I:16 Mention of Responsibility of Peoples in connection with review of "The Dark Side of the Moon"
I:28 Reference to The Root is Man in "The Socialist Dilemma"
I:50 "Christmas Editorial" quoted from The Root is Man definition of "radical"
II:9 quoted from in Frontiers
II:27 Review, "Heroes are Scarce" devoted to his Student Partisan remarks on Responsibility of Peoples
III:30 Quoted from article, "The Bomb" in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"
III:35 Lead, "A New View of Man" deals with his The Root is Man
IV:24 Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island
IV:48 Review of The Responsibility of Peoples in "Collective Responsibility"
V:3 Long quote from The Responsibility of Peoples in Review, "It's Almost Funny"
V:7 Quoted his Partisan Review review of C. Wright Mills' White Collar: The American Middle Classes, in Frontiers, "The Age of Indifference"
VI:1 Review of his New Yorker article on Great Books, "The Book of the Millennium Club"

Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

- VI:7 Quoted in Lead, "Keeping the Record Straight," about Negroes who died at Mare Island; Review, "More on 'Great Books'"
- VI:13 "Correspondence on 'The Great Books'"
- VII:3 Quoted from a Diogenes article in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory" re kitsch
- VII:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Distant Heart"
- VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker" discussed his review of Revised Standard Version of the Bible
- VI:41 Root is Man subject of "Books for Our Time VII"
- VI:44 Root is Man quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- VII:12 Quoted in Review, "Accompaniments of Nationalism"
- VII:16 Reference to "A Theory of Mass Culture" in Review, "Democratizing the Arts"
- VII:28 Root quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions"; also quoted in Frontiers
- VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter" on his article, "The Lie-Detector Era"
- VIII:13 Root quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
- VIII:43 Quoted from Progressive re Speak Truth to Power; quoted in Editorial, "Democratic Dilemma"
- IX:36 Root quoted in Children
- IX:52 Review, "Macdonald in London"
- X:3 His Politics comment on her quoted in Editorial, "Simone Weil"
- X:9 Quoted in Children, "Responsibility of Peoples"
- X:22 Quoted from Encounter, "Politics Past" in Review, "Dwight Macdonald Reminisces"
- X:22 Quoted his The Root is Man in Editorial, "A New Political Vocabulary"
- X:44 Quoted The Root is Man on his definition of "Progressive" and "Radical" in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom"
- X:48 Comment on Macdonald's theory about the progressives and radicals in disagreement with quoted in Lead, "Progressives' and Radicals"
- XI:26 Quoted Liberation, May, on the futility of politics in Lead, "The Future of Education"
- XII:17 Mention of his The Responsibility of Peoples in Frontiers, "'Good and Straightforward' War"
- XII:21 His "The Triumph of the Fact" in The Anchor Review #2, quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood"; also quoted on McCarthy in Editorial, "No Stereotype Here"
- XIII:19 His essay, "We Need a New Political Vocabulary" quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- XIV:9 His discussion in Spring 1960 Partisan Review quoted in Children

Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy—(Continued)

- XIV:32 His June Encounter review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
- XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- XV:32 His study Masscult and Midcult quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
- XV:43 Quoted his essay The Root is Man in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XV:48 Quoted Winter 1948 Politics in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XVI:10 Quoted Jan. 4 Time on his Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XII:42 His essay The Responsibility of Peoples from March 1945 issue of Politics quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
- XIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Is Anyone Really 'Right?'"
- XIII:31 His letter to MANAS on Spanish refugees aid in Editorial, "The Mass Media"
- XIII:48 Chapter "The Question of Marxism" from The Root is Man quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"
- XIII:49 Quote from The Root is Man in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- XV:32 His study, Masscult and Midcult, quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XV:48 Quoted, Winter, 1948 Politics in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XVI:10 Quoted, Jan. 4 Time on his Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:23 His Against the American Grain quoted in Review, "The Versatile Dwight Macdonald"
- XVI:26 Quoted from Politics in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
- XVII:36 Quoted June 1961 Encounter, review of Raymond Williams' The Long Revolution, in Editorial, "Concerning the Triple Revolution"
- XVII:36 Quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Anarchism and Education"
- XVII:37 Quoted The Responsibility of Peoples in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:21 Root quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:32 Quoted from Life by Henry Winthrop in Frontiers, "The Leisure-Time Dilemma"
- XVIII:40 The Root is Man quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"
- XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:30 Quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- XX:15 Quoted from The Responsibility in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"
- XX:20 Quoted The Root is Man in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XX:25 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"

- Macdonald, Dwight and Nancy**—(Continued)
- XX:28 Quote from The Root is Man in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXI:38 Responsibility quoted, March 1945 Politics in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
- XXI:21 Quoted Autumn 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Dialogue on the Left"
- XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from The Root is Man in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XXVI:8 His pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
- XXVII:45 The Responsibility of Peoples quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"
- Macdonald, Dwight**
- XXXIV:45 Quoted from Politics, The Root Is Man (1946) in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted "Neither Victims nor Executioners" (Camus) from July/Aug. 1947 issue of Politics in Lead, "Albert Camus" Quoted The Root Is Man in Editorial, "For Love of the World"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted The Root Is Man in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies" (on "ought" and "should")
- XXXVI:44 Quoted his remark on General Patton's speech in No. 7 issue of Politics
- XXXVII:19 Quoted from Against the American Grain (on pragmatism) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted Politics (1944-49) The Root Is Man in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVIII:38 Discussion of The Root is Man (Casey Black in Nation) in "A Good Man"
- MacDonald, John D.**
- XI:34 Review of his Deceivers, "Notes on Novels"
- XIV:46 His The End of the Night quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
- XV:33 A Key to the Suite quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"
- XVIII:51 The Quick Red Fox reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
- XXVIII:45 His The Dreadful Lemon Sky quoted in Editorial, "Dissociation of Cause and Effect"
- MacDonald, Margaret**
- XXVIII:51 Her essay, "Natural Rights," quoted from Philosophy, Politics, and Society in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Macdonald, Nancy** (Director, Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc., 80 E. 11th St., NY 10003)
- XXXIV:2 Quoted from her appeal in Editorial, "Heroic Men and Women in Exile"
- XL:17 Review of Homage to the Spanish Exiles in "Studies of Compassion"
- MacDonald, Ramsay**
- X:36 Quoted in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
- MacDonald, Ross**
- XVIII:14 Robert Kirsch's review of The Far Side of the Dollar quoted, Jan. 12, L.A. Times in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- MacDonald, Ross**—(Continued)
- XXIII:22 Quoted his mystery novel, The Three Roads, in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"
- Macdonald on Gandhi**
- XXXVI:39 Review
- Macdonell**
- II:36 He and Gomperz noted derivation of Greek Metaphysics from India
- MacDougal, P. S. (Philip)**
- VII:20 His "The Recession and the Auto Industry," Frontiers
- VII:21 "Come Again, With Me, Lucille" follow-up on above with reference to MacDougal
- VIII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Autonomy' and 'Autonomous Groups'"
- MacDougall, Hugh A.**
- XXXVII:7 Quoted his Racial Myth in English History in Review, "Truth in Myth"
- Mace, Stuart** (staff member Cottonwood Notes)
- XXXVII:14 Quoted re Malachite Farm School in Children, "Places to Go"
- MacEoin, Gary**
- XXXVI:36 Quoted from Latin America Review of Books in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- MacFadden, Bernard**
- VI:31 Reference to in Children
- MacFarlane, Dr. Jean** (University of California)
- IV:38 Quoted in children from Antioch Review article by Erling Eng
- MacGregor, Gordon**
- IV:21 Reference to his Warrior Without Weapons in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Machiavelli**
- I:36 He, not Plato, prophet and intellectual designer of Fascist society—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- Machina Ex Deo** – Lynn White, Jr. (MIT Press, 1969, \$5.95)
- XXII:45 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis"
- XXIII:44 Mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXVII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXIX:23 Quoted on technological power of nature in Lead
- XL:20 Re pagan animism, exploiting nature in "Tomorrow's History"
- Machine in the Garden, The** – Leo Marx
- XVIII:35 Reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
- XXI:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Place of Value"
- XXII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"
- XXIV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pastoral Tradition"
- XXVII:38 Comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from in Lead, "Unprogress Report"

Machine in the Garden, The—(Continued)

- XXVIII:52 Discussion of Carlyle quoted from in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:16 Discussion of Tench Coxe quoted in Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Machine Isn't Flawless, The**
- XIV:30 Frontiers
- Machwe, Dr. Prabhakar**
- XXXIV:17 His paper published by Indian Institute of World Culture; quoted in Editorial, "Mournful Verdict" on decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition
- MacInnes, Helen**
- IV:42 Review of her Neither five Nor Three in "Political Fiction"
- Macinto, George**
- XXII:30 His remarks in re Bertrand Russell from paper in The Subversive Science, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Macintosh, Douglas Clyde**
- XXIV:46 His paper, including poem, quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940, in Editorial, "Did We Need 'Permission'?"
- XXXII:38 Discussion of free will, including poem, quoted, Jan. 18, 1940 Journal of Philosophy in Children, "Wanted: A Simple Answer"
- MacIntyre, Alasdair**
- XXXIX:5 Quoted After Virtue in "The Source of Morality"
- MacIntyre, Frank A.**
- XVI:46 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Issue of 'Identity'"
- MacIver, Robert**
- IX:28 His Academic Freedom in Our Times discussed by Paul Goodman in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
- IX:37 "The Duties of Free Men"—a Rejoinder
- Mack, Arien**
- XXVII:2 Edited Death in American Experience from which quotations made in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Mack, John Edward** (Psychiatrist, Harvard Medical School)
- XXXV:17 His contribution to The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"
- Mackay, Dorothy**
- XXII:25 Quoted from March 1931 Asia in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
- MacKenna, Stephen** (translator of Plotinus)
- XI:50 Quoted his translation of Third Ennead in Lead, "The Great Interruption"
- MacKenzie, R. F.**
- XXX:23 His The Unbowed Head reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland"
- XXX:37 Quoted from State School in Children, "No Matter of Place"

MacKenzie, R. G.

- XL:41 The Unbowed Head (story of police) in "The Malady of Scotland"
- Mackey, Prof. W. F.**
- XXI:12 His Bilingualism as a World Problem discussed and quoted in Review, "A Key to People"
- XXI:52 Quoted his Bilingualism in Frontiers, "The Imperialism of Language"
- XXIII:49 Bilingualism quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"
- XXXI:52 Bilingualism as a World Problem quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Mackintosh, Douglas Clyde** (Yale)
- XXXVII:4 Quoted from Journal of Philosophy, Jan. 18, 1940 (verses of examiner) in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- MacLean, Alistair**
- XII:9 Quoted his South by Java Head (effect of war on children) in Children
- XXX:1 His H. M. S. Ulysses quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- MacLean, Ed**
- I:37 Review of his Man, Inc.
- II:4 "The Meaning of World Revolution" his, Lead
- Editorial—"Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead, although MacLean not mentioned by name
- Maclean, Kevin**
- XLI:17 On the Aquaria I in Annals, Vol. V, No. 3, 1987, in "Thousand Year Journey"
- MacLean's** (Canadian Journal)
- XLI:6 Fred Bruning on James Baldwin, Dec. 21, 1987, in Editorial, "How People 'Grow Up'"
- MacLeish, Archibald** (former Librarian of Congress, now at Harvard)
- V:13 Brief quote in Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"
- V:13 Quoted his Atlantic Monthly article on thought controls in Frontiers, "Dangerous Definitions"
- V:40 Reference to May 18, 1940 Nation article in Lead, "The Proposition is Peace"
- VI:48 Quoted American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
- XI:21 Quoted from his rhetoric in reference to "The Irresponsibles," published in Nation for May 19, 1940 in "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XII:9 Reference to Nation article, "The Irresponsibles" in Review of Pauling's No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
- XII:10 Quoted in Children, "What is a True University?" from Saturday Review
- XX:46 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far. . ."
- XX:48 Quoted Oct. 14 Saturday Review in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:33 Quoted July 13 Saturday Review in Lead, "Crossing the Line"

- MacLeish, Archibald** —(Continued)
- XXII:27 Quoted from June 7 Saturday Review in Review, "For Lack of a Project"
- XXIX:46 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXI:47 Quoted May 18, 1940 Nation in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
- XXXIX:22 Dr. Lester Grinspoon's quote from in International Conflict and Behavioral Science in "The Uses of Truth"
- MacLennan, Hugh**
- XV:48 His comments on Albert Nock's Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. 30 N.Y. Times Book Review quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXI:12 Quoted his novel, Two Solitudes, in Review, "A Key to People"
- MacLeod, Dan**
- XXVI:15 Quoted Nov. 1972 Environment in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- MacLeod, Donald**
- XXXI:6 His article on uses of language quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1977, in Children, "Toward Paideia"
- Macmillan, Prime Minister Harold**
- XI:18 Reference to in Review, "Notes on the News"
- XI:24 Discussed in Letter from England, indifference to bomb threat
- MacNeill, Eoin** (Prof. ancient Irish)
- XXXV:10 Quoted in The Imagination of Insurrection and used in Review, "Irish Anguish"
- MacPartland, John**
- I:6 Sex in Our Changing World mentioned in "New Views of Personal Morality"
- V:20 Quote from Harper's in Lead, "The Great Mutation"—possibilities of "Space Travel"
- VI:6 Reference to in Review of The Big Change
- Macrae, Alan**
- XXIX:45 Mud, Space and Spirit reviewed in "Showing What is Possible"
- XXXIX:50 Quoted in Review, "The Uses of Earth"
- Macy, Joseph Jr.**
- VI:43 Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace 'Intellectuals'" re "Human Relations in Germany" report of the Foundation
- Maddeloni, Arnold**
- XVII:42 His To Be Fully Alive quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving 'Emotional Maturity'"
- Mademoiselle** (Magazine)
- XV:6 Interview with Robert Pickus reprinted from Dec. 1961 issue, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"
- XV:11 Article in Dec. 1961 issue text of Lead, "Working for Peace"
- Madison Avenue, USA** – Martin Mayer
- XI:11 Reference to his book on advertising in connection with his Harper's article, quoted in Lead, "The Argument About Conformity"
- Madison, Charles A.**
- II:27 Reference to and quotes from in "Great Reformers" on Henry George"
- Madison, James**
- VI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Aims of the 'Fathers'"
- XII:5 Quoted in Children re Christianity as threat to liberty, "More on Religion in the Schools"
- XIV:4 Quoted from tenth Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"
- XXII:8 Quoted from 38th paper of Federalist Papers in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted against conscription in Children, "Various Matters"
- Madness of Power-Seeking, The**
- XXXV:26-35 Editorial (Simone Weil)
- Maduagwu, M.O.M.** (Leader of Nigerian Independence Movement)
- VIII:9 Discussion of his Nation article in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"
- Maga, John**
- XXII:11 Briefly quoted, Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
- Magazine Notes**
- VIII:48 Review—Nation
- Magazines from Abroad**
- XXIV:19 Review
- Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas" project** – Mrs. Henry Mayers
- XVII:21 Notice with address
- Magic Mountain** – Thomas Mann
- I:47 Reference to in review of Dr. Faustus
- XII:18 Quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review, "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
- Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales, The** – Diane Wolkstein (Schocken, 1980)
- XXXVI:37 Review, quoted "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Magic Staff, The** – Andrew Jackson Davis
- I:36 Reference to in Frontiers "Life and Soul"
- Magic, Witchcraft and Animal Magnetism** – by Colquhoun
- II:14 Mentioned in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"
- Magic World, The** – William Brandon (Morrow, 1971)
- XXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"
- Magic Year, The** – Joachim Maass
- XVIII:43 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Accidental Encounter"
- Magic Years, The** – Selma Fraiberg (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1959)
- XVIII:27 Discussed in Children
- Magicians, The** – J. B. Priestley
- VII:51 Reviewed
- Magilavy, Beryl**
- XLI:27-36 From Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes, "Cities Within Nature," in Review, "Valuable Thinking"
- Magnificent Anachronism, A**
- XIX:28 Review
- Magnuson, Dr. Paul B.**
- IV:25 Reference to his work as Director of Veterans' Hospitals in Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Magny, Claude Edmonde (French critic)

II:32 Quoted his Twice a Year criticism of work of John Passos in Review, "The End of the Novel?"

XI:16 Quoted from him on John Dos Passos from Twice a Year (1948) in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"

XX:19 Quoted from Twice a Year, 1948, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"

XXV:36 Quoted Twice a Year, 1948, in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"

XXVI:51 Quoted Twice a Year, 1948, in Lead, "A New Genesis"

XXXI:46 Quoted Twice a Year in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Maggie's Bagpipe, The – Jonathan Williams (Northpoint Press, 1982)

XXXV:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Like the Sign Says"

XXXVI:4 Quoted text and poems in Review, "A Poet's Mournings"

Maha Bodi (Indian Journal)

XI:48 Quotations from in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

Mahabharata – William Buck rendition (University of California Press, \$10.00)

XXVII:14 Discussed in Children, "Mahabharata"

XXXVI:13 Quoted remarks on by Prof. B. S. van Nooten in Children, "Indian Runners"

Mahabharata

I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"

II:5 The Five Brothers by Elizabeth Seeger condensation of reviewed

V:46 Long quote from Raja's Swatantra article in Lead, "East and West"

IX:26 Editorial

Mahabharata, The

XXV:21 Editorial

Mahabharata, The—A Literary Study – Krishna Chaitanya (Clarion, New Delhi, 1985)

XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to Be Sensible" on wisdom compressed in riddles and anecdotes

XXXIX:11 Reviewed, in "Three Books"

Mahadevan, T. K.

XVI:11 Quoted Dec. 1, 1960 Bhoodan in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"

XXIV:50 His article on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi," Gandhi Marg, July

Mahan, Admiral

I:9 Quoted in "Re-Education—Theory and Practice" ("The province of force in human affairs is to give moral ideas time to take root")

VI:48 Above quoted in Review, "Background on Korea"

VII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Conflict of Values"

Mahatma – D. G. Tendulkar

XXXIII:3 Quoted from Vol. 5 in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Mahatma and the World – Krishnalal Shridharani

I:5 Books on India—Review

Mahatma and the World—(Continued)

II:42 Brief mention of in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"

Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase – Pyarelal (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, 1965)

XIX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's Roots"

XXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXIV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men. . ."

XXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

Maher, John (Founder of Delancey Street Foundation)

XXIX:46 Quoted in Review, "Acts of Love"

Maier, Joseph

XXXIII:48 His contribution to Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

Maier, Michael

XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"

Maier, Pauline

XXX:11 Quoted from From Resistance to Revolution in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"

Mailbag

XX:18 Frontiers

Mailer, Norman (author of The Naked and the Dead)

III:32 His comment on A Field of Broken Stones Reference to The Naked and the Dead in Review of From Here to Eternity

IV:27-36 His book discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom"

IV:44 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"

IV:46 Quoted from The Man Who Studied Yoga in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

IX:23 Quoted on "The Beat Generation" from Winter Dissent in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"

XI:12 Quoted about his reactions to selling The Naked and the Dead to movies in Lead, "Where is the Enemy?"

XII:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"

XII:45 Quoted from discussion with Dr. Laing in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."

XXIX:13

Mailliard, Kristina

XXIX:45 Quoted on food donations for elderly, Aug. 23, L.A. Times in Frontiers, "When No News is Good News"

Main Currents of American Thought – Vernon Parrington

II:51 Reference to in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"

III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"

IX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Social World"

Main Stream of Mathematics, The – Edna E. Kramer

VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"

Main Theme, The

XXXIX:26 Editorial (responsibility)

XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "Sources of Literature"

Maine, Harold (Walker Winslow)
 I:3 If a Man Be Mad – "We Can Save the Mentally Sick" story of Menninger Clinic, Topeka, Kansas Satevepost, Nov. 15, 1947
 III:51 Reference to him and his work and his book in Lead, "The World Next Door"
 IV:5 His article "The Hour of Man" the Lead Mentioned and reference to his work in Editorial, "The Human Underground"
 VI:30 Mentioned in Editor's Note, Review, "A Curious Clarity"
 IX:24 Walker Winslow—Menninger Story, Reviewed
 XXVI:7 Lead, "Patterns of Power"
 XL:36 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in "The Persuasion of Nature"

Maine Land Advocate (Box 653, Bangor, Maine 04401)
 XXVIII:3 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"
 XXX:39 Quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"

Maine Times (weekly)
 XXV:15 John N. Cole, editor, quoted in Frontiers, "It Happened in Maine"

Maine Woods, The – Henry David Thoreau (Bramhall House, 1950—arranged by Dudley JC. Lunt)
 XXVII:11 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"

Maingay, Hilde
 XXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Major Efficiency, A
 X:4 Editorial

Major Project, A
 XXXV:39 Lead (evaluating process of history, collective mistakes)

Makarenko, A. S.
 VIII:37 Review of his Book for Parents, "A Book from Russia"

Make This the Last War – Michael Straight (American publication, 1943)
 I:1 Review

Makers of the Present
 XXXI:41 Frontiers

Making an Issue
 XIII:8 Editorial

Making Desegregation Work—Jonathan Kozol
 XXXIV:9 From Boston Globe, Sept. 4, 1980, in "News from Boston"

Making of a Conservationist, The
 XXXIX:41 Review (Lowdermilk)

Making of a Counter Culture, The – Theodore Roszak (Doubleday, \$7.95, Anchor \$1.95)
 XXII:41 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Against Madness and Absurdity"
 XXVII:3 Quoted from California Wintu Indian taken from, used in Lead, "The World in View"

Making of a Moron, The – Niall Brennan (Sheed and Ward, 1953)
 VII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some 'Economic' Facts"

Making of a Moron, The—(Continued)
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Indispensable Class"
 XXXVII:36 Quoted on "monotonous" work in Lead, "Work"

Making of a Radical, The – Scott Nearing (Harper & Row, Colophon paper)
 XXV:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"
 XXVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"

Making of Culture, The
 IV:47 Review—The Soul of the Indian, Charles Alexander Eastman
 VI:39 Editorial

Making of Hypotheses, The
 II:30 Frontiers, on scientific intuitions

Making of Pacifists, The
 XXIV:41 Review

Making of the TVA, The – Arthur Morgan (Prometheus Books, \$10.95)
 XXVIII:13 Reviewed in "A Conception of Public Service"
 XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"

Making the Future
 XXIII:23 Lead

Making the Peace: 1941-1945 – William L. Neumann (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
 III:15 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"

Malabar Farm – Louis Bromfield (Harper & Row, 1947, Ballantine paper, 1970)
 XXV:15 Quoted from Preface to in Review, "Two Good Books"

Malbre, Alfred Jr.
 XVIII:24 Quoted from Wall Street Journal in Children, "Lectures and Machines"

Malady of Europe, The – M. E. Ravage
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"

Malafry, Hugh
Table 1: XXX:5 His discussion of James Lovelock's "Gaea Hypothesis" quoted from July 1976 Mother Earth News in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

Malaise of Indecision
 XI:40 Editorial

Malakhov, Sergei
 III:11 Reference to his Look article, "Freedom Frightens Me" in Children

Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois
 I:27 New Prime Minister of South Africa defeated Smuts on "white supremacy" program—Review, "South African Story"
 II:7 Head of Nationalist Government—mentioned in Letter from South Africa
 II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 IV:20 Reference to in Letter from England re his remarks on on-white members of Commonwealth of South Africa
 V:16 His Nationalist regime has apartheid for its slogan—Lead, "Race and Religion"

- Malan, Dr. Daniel Francois**—(Continued)
 VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
 VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa
- Malaquais, Jean**
 XI:11 His article "Reflections on Hipsterism:" in Winter Dissent briefly quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: IV"
- Malatesta, Errico**
 XVIII:24 Frontiers discusses the Vernon Richards volume, Errico Malatesta, His Life and Ideas (London: Freedom Press, 1965) in "The Anarchist Vision"
- Malcolm X**
 XXI:25 Quoted from The Black Power Revolt (edited by Floyd B. Barbour) in Review, "The Real Reconstruction"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
- Male and Female** – Dr. Margaret Mead
 VI:24 Quoted in Children
 VII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Bigamist"
 IX:40 Chapter, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
- Malibu Times**
 XXVII:9 Gordon Sinclair broadcast quoted, Dec. 28 issue, in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"
- Malichite Farm** (See Cottonwood Notes)
- Malik, Dr. S. C.**
 XXII:34 Quoted his monograph Indian Civilization—The Formative Period in Review, "Who Can Go Home Again?"
- Malin, Patrick Murphy** (ACLU Executive Director)
 IX:22 Quoted from Clearing the Main Channels (ACLU annual report)
- Malkani, N. R.** (New Delhi, India)
 XIV:29 Wrote Lead, "Gandhiji and Social Change"
- Malleus Maleficarum** – James Sprenger and Henry Kramer (1489)
 XXXVII:39 Handbook of Inquisitors, noted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Mallon, Paul** (Hearst columnist)
 II:40 Quoted in Leland Stowe's Target: You re possible rise of "Christian" totalitarianism
- Maloney, Wiley**
 VII:23 Quoted Collier's article on Mormons in Review, "Bigamy and P.hilosophy"
- Malraux, Andre**
 VII:11 Reference to his The Voices of Silence in Lead, "Art and Technology"
 XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
 XXVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Unfinished Reformation"
 XXV:6 Quoted by Robert J. Wolff in his Lead, "Doorways to Art"
 XXVIII:25 Comment about museums quoted from The Voices of Silence in Review, "Dithyramble"
 XXXII:24 The Voices of Silence quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
- Malraux, Andre**—(Continued)
 XXXIII:13 His view from The Voices of Silence about Chinese expressed in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"
- Malthus, Ref. T. R.**
 III:46 Reference to his Essay on Population in Letter from England
- Malthusian Misunderstanding**
 VIII:47 Review
- Man, Alex**
 XII:20 Quoted anonymously on Aldermaston in Editorial, "If You Live in California"
- Man, Esther**
 XX:29 Her letter quoted in Children, "Grades and Other 'Signs'"
- Man, The** – Trevanian
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"
- Man a Machine** – Julian Offray de la Mettrie
 VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
 X:14 Quoted in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
 XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
 XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
 XXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Teaching and Healing"
 XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
 XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
 XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What is 'Morality?'"
 XXXI:16 Quoted in Review, "Thought and Action"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
 XXXV:45 Quoted in Review, "The School of Nature"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"
 XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of and a quote in Editorial, "A Pantyeist Idea"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Man Against Aging** – Robert S. de Ropp
 XIII:33 Review of by David Gort in July 11 New Republic quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
- Man Against Himself** – Karl Menninger (Harcourt Brace, 1938)
 XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
- Man Against Orthodoxies**
 II:14 Lead
- Man Alone: Alienation in Modern Society** – Prof. Eric Josephson and Mary Josephson
 XV:50 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Another 'Book for Our Time'"
 XVIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- Man and Nature**
 XL:11 Review (Art in China and Japan)
- Man and Crisis** – Ortega y Gasset (Norton)
 XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
 XIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
 XIII:46 Chapter "Change and Crisis" quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"

Man and Crisis—(Continued)

XIII:49 Brief quote from in *Frontiers*, "What is the Project?"

XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man"

XX:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Task of 'Living'"

XX:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Examined Life"

XX:43 Lengthy quote from in *Frontiers*, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:45 Quoted in Review, "Reflective Distance"

XX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"

XXI:13 Quoted in Editorial, "Leading and Teaching"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Study of Man"

XXII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Benefit of the Doubt"

XXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"

XXIII:24 Quoted from Chapter 7, "Truth as Man in Harmony" in Lead, "The Question of Identity"

XXIV:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Two Spanish Originals"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"

XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"

XXXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"

XXXIII:43 Long quote in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"

XXXIII:43 Long quote in Review, "A Book worth Reading"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted on decision-making, "living" in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXIX:15 On the "essence" of Man in "The Writers"

XLI:52 Quoted in "Some Heroes" (man needs to know)

Man and Era

I:35 Review—Winston Churchill's War Memoirs

Man and His Circumstances: Ortega As Educator – Robert

McClintock (Teachers College Press, 1971, \$15.00)

XXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Mission of Ortega"

XXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"

Man and His Future

XIX:39 Quoted by E. F. Schumacher in Lead, "Industrial Society"

Man and His Gods – Prof. Homer W. Smith

V:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"

Man and His History

II:45 Lead (in answer to subscriber's protest against too much history)

Man and Life (University of Cincinnati publication celebrating its 150th anniversary, 1969)

XXVII:20 Dr. Charles D. Aring, Jacques Barzun and Dr. Dubos quoted from Dr. Aring's summary of symposium in given in *Frontiers*, "This Stable World"

Man and Myth

XXV:16 Review

Man and Nature

XI:53 Editorial—Julian Huxley, Thomas Aquinas

Man and Nature—(Continued)

XXIV:12 Review

XXVIII:50 *Frontiers*

XXXIII:17 Review

Man and Nature – George Perkins Marsh (1863)

XXIV:25 Mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"

XXX:10 New paperback edition reviewed in "Returned to Print"

XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

XXXIII:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"

XXXVII:25 Discussed in Review, "George Perkins Marsh" (new title The Earth as Modified by Human Action, Scribner 1874)

Man and People – Ortega y Gasset (Norton paperback)

XX:34 Quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"

XX:34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The End of Dialogue"

XXII:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Concerning The People"

XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"

XXIII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Ortega on Human Possibility"

XXIII:17 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Beyond Technique"

XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXV:2 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Popular Mythology"

XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"

XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIII:16 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "On 'Prevailing' Opinions"

XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessing of Inefficiency"

XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of Monads"

XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

XXXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?"

XXXVI:47 Quoted on interpretation of the words "society" and "social" from, in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"

XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (ideas by which we live)

XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"

XXXIX:5 On attitudes and opinion of society in Lead

XXXIX:9 Quoted "nothing substantive. . ." in "The Essayist's Power"

Man and Society

XV:27 Lead

Man and Superman – George Bernard Shaw

II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production

XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to Shaw on quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Man and the Environment

XXXVI:12 Review (books—New Yorker)

Man and the Environment – Wes Jackson (William C. Brown, Dubuque, Iowa 52001)

XXXVI:12 Quoted Chief Seattle, Erik Eckholm, Fred Hapgood from in Review, "Man and the Environment"

Man and the Mob, The – Edward Strecker

I:3 Issued 1940 pamphlet – National Committee for Mental Hygiene

Man and the Modern Age

XXIII:22 Lead

Man and the Movement, The

XXXVI:14 Frontiers (Losing Ground, Eckholm)

Man and the State – Essay by Herbert Spencer

XVI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"

Man as Given

XVIII:30 Editorial – Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology

XI:34 Editorial

Man as Rebel

X:43 Frontiers – Albert Camus' The Rebel

Man Betrayed, The

II:38 Lead

Man Called White, A – Walter White

I:45 Reference to in "Milestones"

Man: Divine or Social – Arthur Guirdham

XV:52 Quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Man-Environment Systems (Orangeburg, N.Y.)

XXVIII:2 Howard T. Odum's article, "Energy, Ecology, and Economics," quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "Ecologists Instruct Economists"

Man-for-Others, A

XXIV:7 Editorial

Man for This Season, A

XX:12 Editorial

Man—Forerunner of the Apes

II:46 Frontiers

Man from Yazoo, The

XXI:14 Review

Man in a Mirror – Richard Llewellyn

XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

XX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"

XXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"

XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

XXIX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and the Contradiction"

XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"

XXXIII:17 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Ceremonies"

XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"

Man, Inc. – Ed MacLean (Island Press, 1947)

I:37 Reviewed

Man in Nature – Carl Sauer (Scribner's 1939, now paperback, Turtle Island Foundation, 2845 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, CA 94708, \$7.99)

XXXII:22 The author, Oviedo y Valdes (old Spanish writer), Bernal Diaz (soldier with Cortez) quoted from in Children, "Human Geography"

Man—Interpreter and Transformer

XXV:5 Lead

Man in the Gray Flannel Suit, The – Sloan Wilson

IX:29 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"

IX:32 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

XVII:23 Reference to in review of his Georgie Winthrop

Man in the Queue, The – Josephine Tey

XII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"—good writing in murder mystery

Man in the Street, The – Thomas A. Bailey

I:45 Used by contributors to Symposium on "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"

Man in the Universe – Prof. Norman W. Brown (University of California Press, 1966)

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXI:19 Quoted from Majhima Nikaya (Sutta 3) in, given in Review, "Resource for the World"

XXXIV:15 Quoted re what Buddha thought humans should do in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Man is Not a Thing – Erich Fromm

XVIII:17 Quoted in Review on Dr. William Glasser (see Fromm)

Man is the End

VIII:41 Lead

Man-Made Object, The – Michael Blee (Braziller, 1966)

XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"

Man, Morals, and Education – Prof. Frederick Mayer

XVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, same title

XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"

Man of Glory – Thomas Rourke (Morrow, 1939)

VI:6 Discussed in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Man of His Time, A

XX:44 Frontiers

Man of Imagination

XXI:28 Review

Man of Riches, A

XXXII:19 Lead

Man of the Country

XXV:4 Review

Man of the Future?

XII:1 Editorial (Narayan)

Man on a Rock – Richard Hertz

II:42 Quoted in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"

V:35 Quoted re work interpreted as spiritual discipline in Lead, "Healing the Split"

IX:19 Quoted in Review, "Captive Artists"

XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"

XV:40 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Ends"

XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"

XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

XXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Man on a Rock—(Continued)

- XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work" re
singing while working
XXXVI:42 Work as spiritual discipline in Editorial

Man on a Rock

- X:21 Frontiers

Man on Earth (periodical) – Olema, CA 94950

- XIX:20 Quoted in Review, "Naming the Revolution"
XIX:42 S.P.R. Charter quoted from in Lead,
"Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XX:41 S.P.R. Charter quoted from Vol. 1, No. 8 in
Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXVII:8 S.P.R. Charter quoted on Education in
Children, "Miscellany"

Man on Fire – Owen Aherne

- X:39 Reviewed in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Man on His Nature – Sir Charles Sherrington (Gifford Lectures,
1940)

- VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and
Beyond"

Man Sees Horse

- XXX:18 Review

Man Speaks for the World

- XXII:26 Lead

Man Stands Alone – Julian Huxley, 1941

- VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of
Freedom"
VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
XX:3 Quoted in Review, "On the Side of the
Angels"

Man "Still Seeking," A

- XXVII:4 Review

Man Survives, A – Vladimir Maximov

- XVII:3 Quoted by William Mathes in Lead, "You
Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version"

Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds – Dr. Franz Winkler

- XIV:2 Subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"

Man the Generalizer

- XIII:29 Lead

Man—The Geologic Force

- I:41 Frontiers, Our Plundered Planet—Fairfield
Osborn

Man the Hunter – ed. by Richard B. Lee and Irven DeVore (Aldine,
Chicago, 1969, \$6.95)

- XXII:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "In
Apprehension How Like A. . ."

Man the Unknown – Alexis Carrel

- I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:46 Reference to in Review, "Anything is
Possible"
III:45 Quoted in discussion of his Voyage to
Lourdes in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Man Thinking

- XX:1 Lead

Man to Match His Mountains, A – Eknath Easwaran (Nilgiri Press,
1985)

- XXXVIII:16 Review in New Yorker, Sept. 24, 1984,
quoted in Lead, "The Reformers" (review of
book to be issued in 1985)

Man to Match His Mountains, A—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:39 Reviewed in "Abdul Ghaffar Khan"

Man Unfolding – Jonas Salk (Harper & Row, 1972)

- XXIX:6 Quoted in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"

Man Versus the Mass

- VIII:24 Review (Riesman's Individualism
Reconsidered)

Man v. the State – Milton Mayer (Center for the Study of Democratic
Institutions, 1969, \$2.95)

- XXII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"

Man Versus the State, The – Herbert Spencer (reprinted by Caxton,
1945)

- IX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"
XXIII:6 Quoted introduction by Albert Jay Nock in
Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
and quoted book in Editorial, "Spencer's
Position"
XXXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern
Superstition" Albert Jay Nock's introduction
quoted in also

Man Who Gave His Company Away, The – Susanna Hoe (London:
Heinemann, 1978)

- XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Man Who Killed the Deer, The – Frank Waters (paper, Sage; Swal-
low Press, 1139 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60605)

- XXIII:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Pueblo
People"

Man Who Paid His Way, The – Walt Sheldon

- XI:5 Briefly discussed, quoted in "Basic Criticism
in Novels"

Man Who Planted Hope and Grew Happiness – Jean Giono

- XXVIII:6 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Forest Epic"
XXXIV:4 Briefly discussed in Review, "Berry, Giono,
and Brand"
XXXIX:4 Extensive quotation in Review, "A Great
Transformation"

- XL:3 Quoted in "An Immortal Tale"

Man Who Studied Yoga, The – Norman Mailer

- IX:23 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Man with the Golden Arm, The – Nelson Algren

- III:28 Review, "The Monkey on Our Backs"

Man without Qualities, The – Robert Musil

- VII:6 Review of this book quoted in Lead, "The
Definition of Man"

Managerial Revolution, The – James Burnham

- I:50 Reference to in Review

"Managing" Complex, The

- XXIV:24 Lead

Managing for Results – Peter Drucker

- XX:5 Edward A. Murray's review of quoted from
Dec. ETC in Frontiers, "Drifting into Serious
Trouble"

Manas

- I:1 Editorial

MANAS

- XIV:21 Review of William Wister Raines' Command
Decision, Jan. 4, 1948 issue, quoted in Lead,
"Problems of Moral Judgment"

MANAS—(Continued)

- XV:3 July 13, 1949 and July 10 issues quoted on establishment of Gandhi's school at Sevagram in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XV:17 Lead article, March 21, "A Pre-Political Program" briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Promise of World Law"
- XVI:34 Jan. 4 and March 8, 1950 on Col. Ford Thompson quoted in Children, "Corporal Punishment—Some Arguments"
- XVI:37 Richard Gregg's Frontiers, "Reflections on Non-Violence" quoted from Aug. 28, issue
- XVI:48 Quoted from Review of Oct. 2 in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- XVII:12 May 12, 1948 issue quoted "on a strike of farm workers" in Lead, "Hungers of the Heart"
- XVII:42 Quote from Joseph Campbell quote, Oct. 7 Children, in Frontiers, "Challenge to Humanism"; also quote from Lead, Oct. 7 in same
- XVII:44 Requote from MANAS quote, Oct. 14 Frontiers (Gregory Armstrong) in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- XVIII:5 Requote from MANAS Review, Dec. 30 of Kenneth Rexroth in Editorial, "Tasks for Education"
- XVIII:31 Reference to discussion with Yugoslavian mayor in Frontiers, "Filling the Vacuum" quoted from "The Obscure Alliance"
- XVIII:46 Dr. Maslow quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
- XIX:1 Letter from Venezuela quoted, Nov. 24 issue, in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
- XX:8 Lewis Herbert quoted, Jan. 25 Lead, in Children, "The Fetish of Grades"
- XX:11 E. F. Schumacher quoted Feb. 15, Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:30 Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 MANAS in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
- XX:34 John Somerville quoted from June 7 issue in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XXI:45 Frank Lindenfeld and Peter Marin quoted from Sept. 7, 1966 issue in Children, "Wordless Knowledge"
- XXII:38 E. F. Schumacher quoted from "Buddhist Economics" (Aug. 13) in Review, "Description of the Maze"
- XXII:44 Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- XXII:52 E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 12 Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"
- XXIII:12 Gandhian ideas on education quoted, Dec. 13, 1967 issue, Children, "Books and Other Things"
- XXIII:22 Quote from May 20 Children, in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"

MANAS—(Continued)

- XXIII:40 Vinoba Bhave quoted Sept. 30 Lead, in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"
- XXIII:44 Walter A. Weisskopf quoted, Aug. 21, 1963 issue and April 6, 1966, in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"; E. F. Schumacher article, "Buddhist Economics" Aug. 13, 1969 issue, mentioned in same
- XXIII:45 "Buddhist Economics" quoted from Aug. 13, 1969 issue in Children, "Household Economics"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from Beth Bolling's "Denmark Through Bifocals," Feb. 10, 1960, in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:49 John Schaar quoted, Nov. 24, 1971 issue, in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXV:21 Feb. 2, 1949 review of Elizabeth Seeger's The Five Brothers quoted in Editorial, "The Mahabharata"
- XXV:22 Walter Weisskopf's Lead, "Aug. 23, 1963 quoted in Frontiers, "GNP 'Fetishism'" Canadian reader quoted MANAS in re Prospero in Frontiers, "Question About Institutions"
- XXVI:1 Quoted from first issue, Jan. 7, 1948, in Editorial, "After Twenty-Five Years"
- XXV:46 Anadi Naik quoted, July 6, 1966 issue, on Gandhi, in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
- XXVII:7 James Van Buren Hearne Frontiers quoted, Feb. 3, 1971 in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:15 Quoted Jan. 9 issue re "rationalism" in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted May 6, 1970 from Henry Anderson's review of 5 popular books re ape origin in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted on definition of "ideology" in Lead, "Books on Marxism"; quoted Henry Anderson May 6, 1970
- XXXVII:11 Quoted March 26, 1969, passages by George Buchanan (how does poetry "work"?) in Review, "The Ulster 'Plantation'"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted Dec. 14, 1983 issue in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" (by Copperthwaite)
- XXXVIII:12 Quoted July 27, 1949 (C. G. Suits, General Electric Research Division) in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted "Voluntary Simplicity" (Gregg), Sept. 11/18, 1974 (on giving up his book)
- XLI:18 Editor's visit to Hopi reservation in 1948
- Manas Package Project, The**
- V:27 Editorial
- VI:38 Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Manas Reader, The**
- XXIV:24 Editorial
- Manchester Guardian** (Periodical)
- IV:47 Quoted their report of a Quaker Mission to Moscow in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- VII:49 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Two Suggestions to America"
- IX:46 Letter from used as basis of Review, "Dilemma Worth Pondering" (young man in quandary as to how far he should support his government)
- IX:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons" (re Suez Canal)
- VIII:41 Discussed in *Children* re TV
- X:1 Review, "'God Bless England'—Once More Around"
- X:3 Two Larry Montague articles on Olympics from Guardian discussed in *Children*
- X:30 Quoted June 13 article, "Chinese Thaw" on new intellectual liberality in China—*Frontiers*, "Thought Struggles to be Free"
- X:35 Quoted from US finally catching up with Great Britain in re rights of individual in *Frontiers*, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"
- XI:15 Alistair Cooke and others quoted in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"
- XI:22 Quoted by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"
- XII:8 Nuffield Foundation report on television watching discussed in *Children*, "News and Notes"
- XII:14 Roy Perrott article on Longmoor County state school quoted in *Children*, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XII:48 Roger Lloyd article, Aug. 6 on "American Week of Prayer": quoted in Review, "Let's Always Have an England" by Frank Edmead; July 30 review of Michael Brecher's Nehru: A Political Biography quoted in same
- XII:51 Quoted in *Children*, "The Challenges of Deprivation"
- XIII:25 Writer on Choate School of Connecticut student magazine quoted, April 25 issue, in *Children*, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
- XIII:30 May 5 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on Chessman"
- XIII:33 Roger Lloyd quoted, Mar. 10 issue on cross-country walking, Aldermaston marches, in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"
- XIII:35 Victor Zorza quoted in *Children*, "Role Playing—Russia and America"
- XIII:47 Michael Frayn quoted, Feb. 4 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Critical Notes on Religion"
- XIV:2 David Holbrook's "The Secret Places of Education" from Nov. 17, 1960 issue, quoted in *Children*, under same title
- XIV:9 David Holbrook quoted, Jan. 5 issue, in *Children*
- XIV:33 Alistair Cooke quoted from May 18 issue in *Children*, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
- XIV:34 Review of book on life of Robert Baden-Powell, B.P.'s Scouts by Henry Collis, Rex Hazlewood, and Fred Huril quoted in *Children*, "Baden-Powell"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XIV:43 Wayland Young quoted Aug. 3 issue in *Children*, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"
- XIV:52 Vanessa Redgrave quoted, Nov. 30 issue, in *Frontiers*, "New Alignments"
- XV:1 Christopher Mayhew quoted from Nov. 9, 1961 issue in *Frontiers*, "No Human Sound"
- XV:22 Brief extracts from John Steinbeck's letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted, Jan. 28, 1960 in *Frontiers*, "American Disenchantment"
- XVII:1 Sept. 14, 1963 issue quoted in *Children*, "Matter for Reflection"
- XX:27 Basil Davidson review of Prof. Jahn Muntu—The New African Culture quoted in Review, "African Synthesis"
- XXI:13 W. R. Niblett quoted from Sept. 21, 1967 issue in *Children*, "On 'Teaching' Religion"
- XXVII:8 Quoted on Solzhenitsyn and his The Gulag Archipelago from Jan. 5 issue in *Frontiers*, "The Useful Press"
- XXVIII:21 Piotr Rawicz' review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Outlook"
- XXIX:41 Theodore Wertime article in Washington Post quoted from July 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Theory and Practice"
- XXIX:43 Reprint of Colman McCarthy's article in Washington Post quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Trap and the Way Out"
- XXIX:44 Geoffrey Taylor quoted on situation in Rhodesia from April 25 issue in *Frontiers*, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXX:39 Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins quoted, May 22 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Less than Encouraging"
- XXX:50 Report on proposed diet reforms quoted, Sept. 4 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Round-the-Clock Experts"
- XXX:51 Interview with Reiner Kunze by Michael Getzler quoted from Aug. 7 issue in *Children*, "The Sensitive Ones"
- XXXI:24 Henry Fairlie quoted, Mar. 19 issue, in *Children*, "One More Curricular Reform"
- XXXI:38 Quoted May 21 issue in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:51 Michael Billington quoted from Sept. 24, 1978 issue in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
- XXXII:24 Margot Hornblower quoted on Panama Canal from May 13 issue in Editorial, "Political and Acquisitive Society"
- XXXII:26-35 Margot Hornblower quoted on tropical rain forests from May 13 issue in Editorial, "In Behalf of Trees"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from article by Nicola Zand in *Children*, "Some Variety" (July 8, 1979)
- XXXIII:9 Quoted from on report of Commission on World Hunger in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XXXIII:16 Quoted article, Feb. 3, 1980 issue, by Henry Fairlie in *Frontiers*, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:49 Aug. 31, 1980 issue translation from Le Monde by Pierre Audibert quoted in Editorial, "No Easy Way"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted review of The Innovator's Situation in *Frontiers*, "East and West. . ." (agriculture of so-called lower middle class)
- XXXIV:16 Quoted George F. Will from Washington Post, Jan. 18, 1981 in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXIV:21 Quoted from Washington Post their Jan. 11, 1981 article on gun control in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- XXXIV:45 Quoted (re NATO, East-West confrontation) in Editorial, "British Journalism" Oct. 11, 1981 issue
- XXXV:3 Quoted Oct. 18, 1981 from Le Monde by Gilbert Comte in Lead, "Levels of Decision"; also quoted Ellen Goodman from Oct. 25 issue, and Stephen Rosenfeld
- XXXV:17 Quoted Jan. 24, 1982 from Gary Wills re auto industry in America, in Lead, "A Larger Audience"; also re George Orwell same issue
- XXXV:23 Feb. 28, 1982 quoted re Victor Zorza re rural life in the Himalayas (Third World) in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted Polly Toynebee interview with Moran O'Connell (on indoctrination—getting people to fight) from Nov. 14, 1982 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Reports from Overseas"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted March 27, 1983 issue on "computer" writing in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1, 1983 letter from resident in Japan re factory system there, in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted Aug. 14, 1983 issue interview by Jonathan Steele with Thomas Borge in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted Henry Fairly, Feb. 3, 1980 issue on "the Establishment" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted Richard Boston, April 1, 1984, on William Morris in Lead, "Morris and Wilde"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 16, 1984 issue on antibiotics in food in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- XXXVIII:12 Nov. 3, 1985 issue quoted on famine in Ethiopia, Stuart Holland's comments quoted, and letters to Editor n Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted Boston article from reprinted in Resurgence, Nov-Dec 1984, on school by Kumar Satis in Children, "An English School"
- XXXVIII:27 Feb. 24, 1984 (Thatcher) in "A Matter of Reading"

Manchester Guardian—(Continued)

- XL:12 Feb. 15, 1987, Keith Partington on parochialism in American schools, in "We Are the People"
- Manchester, William**
XXXIII:9 His American Caesar, a life of MacArthur, quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Manchild in the Promised Land** – Claude Brown
XXIII:41 Mentioned in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- Manchurian Candidate, The** – Richard Condon
XIV:40 Quoted May 31 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"
- Mandel, Oscar**
XXXIII:14 Quoted his article in Virginia Quarterly Review, Autumn 1979, in Review, "Art Without Rules" (on non-representational art)
- Mander, Jerry**
XXXII:8 Quoted Four Argument for the Elimination of Television in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- XXXII:16 Quoted above in *Frontiers*, "Wants and Needs"
- XXXII:49 Quoted from Part IV of Four Arguments in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
- Mandingo** – Kyle Onstott
XI:40 Mentioned in discussion re the difference between colonialism and slavery in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"
- Manhattan, Avro**
I:38 Discussion of his The Catholic Church Against the Twentieth Century
II:12 Brief reference to above book in Review, "Power"
- Manhattan Court Employment Project, The** (Pub. by Vera Institute of Justice, Room 1330, 100 Center St., NY, NY 10013)
XXIII:41 Quoted from in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXV:37 Quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
XXVIII:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "After Prison—What?"
XXXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
- Manhattan Project, The—and Trimarans**
XXXVII:41 *Frontiers*
- Manhood of Humanity, The** – Alfred Korzybski
VI:47 Review by Ashley Montagu discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"
- Manifest Destiny—Again**
II:17 Editorial
- Manifest Destiny is Obsolete** – W. H. Ferry
XXXIV:6 Address in Colorado quoted from July 1980 The Churchman in Editorial, "We Must Try"
- Manilal** (Gandhi's son)
XVII:35 Letters to him from his father, which appeared in Jan. 1964 Gandhi Marg reviewed under "The Gandhian Ground"
- Mankiewicz, Frank**
XXXI:26 Remote Control reviewed by Maya Pines in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"

- Mankind** (publication)
 X:1 Hyderabad monthly quoted in Lead, "Articulate Asia"
 IX:43 Harris Wofford article discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political 'Guild-Feelings'"
 X:34 Ruth Nanda Anshen's article from discussed in Lead, "Two Human Situations"
- Mankind is One** (articles from Freedom)
 V:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
- Man-Made Environment, The**
 XXXI:23 Editorial
- Man-Made Object, The** (Vision+Value series) (George Braziller, 1966)
 XX:1 Michael Blee's essay quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"; also quoted from same, Francoise Choay on Marcel Duchamp, Dore Ashton
 XX:12 Michael Blee quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
 XXV:45 Michael Blee quoted from in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
 XXXV:20 Quoted Michael Blee from in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
- Mann, Erika** (daughter of Thomas Mann)
 III:18 Her Hollywood Town Meeting address subject of Review, "Department of Political Confusion"
- Mann, Horace** (d. 1859)
 XXXVI:37 Discussed as "father of public school system," founded Antioch in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"
- Mann, Thomas**
 I:47 Review of Catalina; also reference to Magic Mountain
 I:48 His comments on case of The Los Angeles Ten
 II:27 Dwight Macdonald irritated by such "liberals" who suppose that if "we" were tested, we'd be noble, whole other people are not so noble
 XII:18 His Magic Mountain quoted by Mr. McClelland in Review "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis"
 XXVII:24 His foreword to Franz Kafka's The Castle quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
 XXXIV:47 Quoted from Oates' The Edge of Possibility in Frontiers, "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"
- Mannes, Marya**
 IV:39 Review of her Message from a Stranger
 VII:34 Reference to her in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
 XII:16 Review of her More in Anger in "Moralisms—Good Grade"
 Also mentioned in Editorial, "Honoring the Dead"
- Mannheim, Prof. Karl**
 I:1 Letter from England
- Mannheim, Prof. Karl**—(Continued)
 VI:49 Discussed in Letter from Germany
 XXXI:1 John Friedmann's summary of his contribution in Ideology and Utopia in Retracking America, quoted in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- Mano Majra** – Khushwant Singh (Grove Press, N.Y.)
 IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"
- Manoukian, Jim**
 XXXIV:20 Brought essay "Hoping for a Day to Return" by Vietnamese girl, quoted in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"
- Mantis Carol, A** – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1976, \$6.95)
 XXIX:35 Reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"
- Man's Affair, A**
 IX:43 Reviewed briefly, "Notes on Novels"—Karen Horney might enjoy passages of it
- Man's Creative Potential**
 XIV:31 Lead—article written by Harry Slochower
- Man's Higher Qualities**
 XLI:23 Editorial
- Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race** – M. F. Ashley Montagu
 II:34 Reference to in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Man's New Image of Man** – Dr. Oliver Reiser
 XVI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific Humanism'"
- Man's Place in God's World** – Dr. Sol W. Ginsburg
 II:7 Quotation from
- Man's Religious Quest (UCSB Lecture Series)**
 XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"
 XIX:8 More quotations as above in Children, "'Constitutional' Religion"
- Man's Responsibility for Nature** – John Passmore
 XXVII:48 Quoted from in August Man Not Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
- Man's Search for the Good Life** – (Social Science Institute, Harbor-side, Maine) by Scott Nearing
 VIII:6 Reviewed, "What is the Good Life?"
- Man's Search for Himself – Rollo May**
 VI:28 Reviewed
- Man's Search for Meaning** – Dr. Viktor Frankl
 XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
 XVIII:2 David Horowitz review of in Peace News, Oct. 30, 1964, quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lasarus' Eyes"
 XVI:37 Quoted in Review of same title
 XLI:41 Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"
- Man's Ultimate Commitment** – Henry Nelson Wieman
 XVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"
- Man's Unconquerable Mind** – Gilbert Highet (Columbia University Press, 1954)
 XXX:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Verities"
- Man's Unique Task**
 XI:51 Editorial

- Mansbridge, Jane**
 XXXIII:41 Her contribution to Co-ops, Communes... "The Agony of Inequality" discussed, quoted in Review, "The Value of History"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted her article on Chicano organization called Helpline from Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Manser, Anthony**
 XXI:5 His Sartre: A Philosophic Study quoted, discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"
 XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
- Mansions of Life**
 XX:38 Review
- Manson, Charles**
 XXXIII:2 Discussed in Weeping in the Playtime of Others in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment," quoted from book
- Manu** (Laws of)
 II:11 Quoted from "Laws of Manu" in Letter from England
 IV:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Living Religions"
 V:10 Reference to William Jones' rendition of The Institutes of Manu in Frontiers, "The Disenchanted West"
- Manual of Simple Burial, A** – Earnest Morgan (Carlo Press, Burnsville, NC, \$1.00)
 XXII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "At the Time of Death"
 XXIV:46 Revised edition discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Useful Booklet"
 XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
 XXXIV:52 Now Manual of Death Education and Simple Burial noted in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help" (now \$2.50)
- Manuel, Prof. Frank E.**
 XIX:47 His Shapes of Philosophical History quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
 Quoted in Editorial, "One Step at a Time"
 XXII:32 His A Portrait of Isaac Newton discussed, quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXVIII:50 Shapes of Philosophical History quoted in Review, "A Study of History"
 XXX:4 His comments re Marx's Critique of the Gotha Program quoted from Winter 1976 Daedalus in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"
 XXXI:47 A Portrait of Isaac Newton quoted in Editorial, "Last of the Prophets"
- Manuel, Frank E. and Fritzie P.**
 XXV:11 Their French Utopias discussed, quoted in Review, "Books on Utopias"
 XXV:24 Quoted from Abraham H. Maslow: A Memorial Volume, in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
 XXV:47 Quoted from A Portrait of Isaac Newton in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- Manwaring, W. H.** (Stanford University)
 II:24 Quoted in criticism of Ehrlich's assumptions about antibodies, quoted by Verner and Weiant in criticism against orthodox immunology
 II:46 Quoted in Lead, "Authority's Vanishing Point"—"no immunological hypothesis of past half-century has had a clinical verification probability of more than 5 per cent"
 IV:19 Quoted in "Of Bugs and Men," re orthodoxy in bacteriology—spontaneous generation unthinkable
- Manwell, Elizabeth**
 XVI:15 Her Consider the Children (co-author Sophia Fahs) quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"
 XVI:16 Consider the Children quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"
 XVI:19 Consider the Children quoted in Children, "Education in Religion"
 XIX:10 Speak to Us of Religion quoted in Children, "'Nature' and Natural Religion"
- Many Battles** – Ernest Gruening (Liveright, 1973, \$12.95)
 XXVII:42 Quoted from in Review, "Ernest Gruening"
- Many Faces of Asia, The**
 XIV:41 Review
- Many Mansions** – Gina Cermalara (William Sloane Associates)
 IV:10 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
- Many-Splendored Thing, A** – Han Suyin
 VII:1 Quoted in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
- Mao** (Chinese political figure)
 XI:30 Referenced to his China in Review, "Anvil Writers"—Michael Harrington article, quoted
- Maps for Psychotherapy?**
 XIX:40 Review
- Maple Sugar Book, The** – Helen and Scott Nearing (John Day, \$3.75)
 III:30 Review
- Maps of the Mind** – Charles Hampden-Turner (Macmillan, 1981)
 XXXIV:23 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
- Maranto, Gina**
 XXXIX:50 From Discover, June 1985 re selenium in soil and Kesterson Reservoir, in "Not Learning from History"
- March, Frederic**
 II:7 Review of his picture, "An Act of Murder"
- March of Folly, The** – Barbara Tuchman
 XXXVII:24 Discussed its theme in Editorial, "The Right Answer"
 XXXVII:26-35 Noted in Editorial, "Next Issue September 5" on big institutions
- Marciano, John**
 XXXIV:4 Co-author with William L. Griffen of Teaching the Vietnam War quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- Marcu, Valeriu**
 XXXIX:7 Quoted on Lenin from Foreign Affairs, April 1943, in Lead, "The Real Problem"

- Marcum, John**
XIII:22 Quoted Feb. 8 issue of New Leader in Lead, "Identity and Role"
- Marcus Aurelius**
III:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers" so unlike the Ten Commandments "Plato or Marcus Aurelius?" Editorial
VI:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Claim to Progress"
VI:13 Quoted in Lead, "Acceptable Worship"
VI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Human Resources"
VII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Bystander"
VII:52 Quoted in Lead, "In Case of Misfortune"
VIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?"
XIII:9 Quoted in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
XX:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Stoics on the Soul"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
XXVI:17 Quoted on death in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:5 Quoted re language from above in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"
XXXIV:7 Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
XXXV:37 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
XXXV:50
- Marcus, Clare Cooper**
XXXII:1 Quoted in Landscape Summer 1978, in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"
- Marcus, Karin**
XVI:48 Her letter along with reply by Richard Groff given in Frontiers, "Human Welfare: Two Communications"
- Marcus, Mrs. Neal**
XIII:4 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Animism, Not Pantheism"
- Marcuse, Prof. Herbert**
XVII:40 Quoted from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "Quest for the Root"
XVII:42 One-Dimensional Man quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
XVIII:22 Quoted above in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XVIII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "The Life of Civilization"
XIX:16 One-Dimensional Man quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
XIX:47 Quoted above in Children, "In a Free Country"
XIX:51 Quoted A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"
XX:26 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical?'"
XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of his One-Dimensional Man quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
XXVI:3 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
XXXIV:3 Brief quote from One-Dimensional Man in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXIV:7 Re language in "Tension and Dissent"
- Marcuse, Prof. Herbert**—(Continued)
XXXV:37 Quoted One-Dimensional Man in "A Long Hard Road"
- Marcuse, Peter**
XXVII:40 His contribution to Environment Quality, etc. in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- Margenau, Henry**
III:46 Discussion of his The Nature of Physical Reality in Frontiers, "The Scientist's Reality"
- Margery (Mrs. LeRoi Goddard)**
I:37 Scientific American investigation of Margin for Surprise – Ruth Hill Viguers (Little Brown, 1964)
XXVI:26-35 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Books, Books, Books"; also quoted from Dorothy Lathrop, C. S. Lewis, Dorothy Broderick
- Marginal Significances**
XI:14 Editorial
- Margold, Nathan R.** (Solicitor for Dept of the Interior)
XXI:27 His introduction to Felix Cohen's Handbook of Federal Indian Law quoted in Editorial, "The Indian Tribes"
- Margolies, Rick**
XXV:8 His article, "Building Communes," in Sept/Oct Humanist discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Values of Community"
- Margolin, Malcolm**
XXXIV:44 His The Ohlone Way reviewed in Children, "On Self-Examined Righteousness"
- Margoshes, Adam**
XVI:13 His discussion of D. H. Lawrence's Lady Chatterly's Lover from The Village Voice Reader quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Marianoff, Dimitri**
I:20 Review of his Einstein, an Intimate Study of a Great Man
II:49 Reference to in "Great Reformer" study of Einstein
XX:2 Quoted from his Einstein in Review, "Lives of Great Men"
XXI:19 Einstein quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
XXX:2 Einstein—An Intimate Study quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
XXXVI:5 Quoted from Einstein in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" (re his "vision" and willingness to change)
- Marias, Julian**
XX:20 His History of Philosophy discussed, quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXVI:2 Quoted on Ortega in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- Marin Independent Journal** (Calif.)
XXXIX:25 Quoted Michael Paskevitch's review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World, Jan. 16, 1986, in "On Peace Education—Two People"

Marin, Peter			
XIX:36	With Frank Lindenfeld wrote Lead, "Reflections on Experimental Teaching"		
XIX:51	Also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"		
XX:4	Briefly quoted in Children, "Art and the Child"		
XX:30	Quoted in Children, "The Idea of a College"		
XXI:45	Quoted from MANAS, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"		
XXII:23	Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966; in Children, "Wordless Knowledge?"		
XXIV:26-34	Quoted from MANAS Lead, Sept. 7, 1966, in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"		
XXXIII:52	His quote from May 1 <u>New Schools Exchange</u> from Illich's review in <u>N.Y. Times</u> of <u>This Book is About Schools</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"		
XXXIV:7	His "Coming to Terms with Vietnam," Dec. 1980 <u>Harper's</u> discussed, quoted in Editorial, "A Difficult Time of Year"		
XXXIV:36	Quoted <u>Harper's</u> , Dec. 1980, re guilt on Vietnam War in Lead, "Tension and Dissent"		
	Quoted July 22, 1973 <u>Saturday Review</u> on "free schools" in Children, "The Slant of the Culture"		
Marine, Jean (editor Frontier)			
X:48	Quoted (unnamed) in Lead, "Progressives' and Radicals"		
Marino, Andrew			
XXXVIII:37	<u>Electromagnetism and Life</u> quoted in "Boys in Iowa"		
Maritain, Jacques (French Catholic Neo-Thomist)			
I:7	Presented the Neo-Thomist synthesis of modern Catholicism in <u>Fortune</u>		
I:37	Reference to <u>Fortune</u> contributions		
XXXVI:24	Quoted his <u>Freedom in the Modern World</u> in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"		
Mark, The – Charles E. Israel			
XII:43	Quoted from in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"		
Mark It and Strike It – Steve Allen			
XIII:45	Quoted from Aug. 20 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"		
Markandaya, Jamala			
VIII:49	Review of her <u>Nectar in a Sieve</u> , "Two Novels About India"		
Marker, Gerald			
XXIII:24	Quoted from <u>The School and the Democratic Environment</u> in Children, "Facing Facts"		
Market Economy, The			
XXXV:41	Editorial (The Feeding Web)		
XL:8	Review		
Markets for Mississippi Workers			
XIX:9	Editorial		
Markham, Beryl			
XXXVI:38	Her new edition of <u>West with the Night</u> quoted, reviewed, in "African Farm and After"		
Marks, Paul			
XXIII:13	His <u>A New Community—Format for Health, Contentment, Security</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"		
Marks, Peter L.			
XXIV:35	Quoted from Summer 1971 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"		
XXVII:50	Quoted Summer 1971 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"		
XXXVI:25	Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> (1971) in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure" re reliance on the individual in some matters doomed to failure		
Marman, Doug			
XXXVI:42	He wrote Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"		
Marmor, Judd			
XXIV:25	Quoted from May 22, 1971 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"		
Marquand, Robert			
XXXIX:24	From <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> Supplement on "Peace Studies" Jan. 31, 1986 in "Left Out of Peace Studies"		
Marriage of Heaven and Hell – William Blake			
IX:19	Reference to in Review of Goddard's pamphlet on Blake		
Marsden, K.			
XXXI:16	Summary of "Progressive Technologies for Developing Countries" (<u>International Labour Review</u> for May 1970) quoted from <u>Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries</u> in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"		
Marsh, George P.			
VI:27	Quoted his <u>The Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"		
IX:18	Above quoted from in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"		
XXIII:21	Quoted from <u>The Earth as Modified</u> in Frontiers, "On Some Ancient Ecologists"		
XXIV:25	<u>The Earth as Modified</u> (first published as <u>Man and Nature</u>) mentioned in Review, "Lovers of the Land"; also discussion of him and quote from his preface		
XXIV:25	Quoted from <u>The Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> in Editorial, "Care of the Earth"		
XXVII:3	Quoted from <u>Earth as Modified</u> in Editorial, "The Record of Nature"		
XXX:10	Reissue of <u>Man and Nature</u> reviewed in "Returned to Print"		
XXX:16	<u>Man and Nature</u> quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"		
XXXIII:23	Quoted from <u>Man and Nature</u> in Editorial, "Early Champion of Forests"		
XXXVII:48	Content of <u>Earth as Modified by Human Action</u> , new title of <u>Man and Nature</u> discussed (use of Nile) in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"		

Marsh, George P.—(Continued)
 XXXIX:4 From The Earth as Modified by Human Action—Jerome Glanqui—in "A Great Transformation"

Marsh, George Perkins
 XXXVII:25 Review

Marsh, Prof. Leonard
 II:52 Reference to his Apocatastasis "Progress Backwards" in Frontiers, "Among the Psychics"

Marsh, Richard P.
 XIX:16 Quoted Dec. 1967 ETC in Review, "Packaged Enlightenment"

Marsh, Tom
 XXXIII:13 His ceramics exhibition catalogue, in Review, "Excellence to Live With" quoted Wendell Berry,

Marshall, Charles Burton
 VII:44 Commager Reporter review of Burton's The Limits of Foreign Policy quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"

Marshall, (General) George
 VII:27 Quoted by Chester Bowles in Lead, "Faith in Uncoerced Man"

Marshall, James
 XXXVIII:45 The Devil in the Classroom in Children
 XXXIX:11 Quoted Einstein in "The Gifted and Talented"

Marshall, (Mrs.) Paule
 XIV:4 Her Brown Girls: Brownstones quoted from in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

Marshall, Peter
 XXXIX:38 The Anarchist Writings of William Godwin reviewed in "William Godwin"

Marshall, (Brigadier General) S. L. A.
 VIII:12 Quoted his Collier's article, "Why Don't They Shoot?" in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"

Marshall, Sybil
 XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on her Adventure in Learning quoted from April 15 Peace News in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Marshall Thurgood (Howard University)
 I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Marson, Philip
 XIII:41 His A Teacher Speaks quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Marston, Prof. Edwin
 XXVII:13 Quoted Jan/Feb Environment in Children, "Environmental Studies"
 XXVIII:13 Quoted paper describing "Urban Physics Course" in Frontiers, "For 'Urban Barbarians'"
 XXVIII:37 Quoted his The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Environment, Energy, Health"
 XXIX:38 His reporting on building schools by rancher Carlton Meek, quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

Marston, Prof. Edwin—(Continued)
 XXX:11 Quoted from The Dynamic Environment in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
 XXX:41 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
 XXX:45 The Dynamic Environment quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
 XXXI:5 Quoted from North Fork Times in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"
 XXXIV:10 The Dynamic Environment noted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
 XXXV:15 Quoted preface to The Dynamic Environment in Editorial, "Where Does Your Water Come From?"
 XXXV:43 Mentioned (with Betsy) in Editorial, "Here and There"
 XXXVI:13 Quoted re physics of a city in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
 XXXV:46 Quoted their High Country News (previously Western Colorado Report) in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
 XXXVII:10 High Country News re gullibility of reporters

Martha Graham Book, A – Betty Roszak
 XX:6 Review

Martial Virtue, A
 XXXIII:10 Review

Martin, Dr. Alexander Reid
 XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother" (from Columbia College Today, Summer 1964)

Martin, Brian
 XXXVIII:16 Uprooting War reviewed and quoted in "the Project of Peace"

Martin Buber—An Intimate Portrait (See "Buber")

Martin, Christopher
 XIII:35 Quoted June 23 Listener in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"

Martin, Dr. Coda
 XII:48 Quoted in Frontiers, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"

Martin, Everett Dean
 VIII:11 His Farewell to Revolution quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
 XIII:49 Again quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
 XXII:15 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
 XXVII:22 Quoted from Farewell to Revolution in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
 XXXIV:1 Quoted on from Poetry and Mathematics by Scott Buchanan in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty"
 XXXIV:16 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
 XXXVII:38 Quoted Farewell to Revolution in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"

Martin, Gail
 XXIV:39 Quoted from her report on literacy in rural areas of West and East Africa in Children, "The Question of Literacy"

Martin, John (Argonne National Laboratories)			
XXIX:23	Quoted from <u>Acorn</u> in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"		
Martin, John Bartlow			
VI:38	Review of his <u>Why Did They Kill?</u> In Children		
VII:18	Review of his <u>Harper's</u> article, "Prison: The Enemy of Society" in Frontiers		
Martin, Kingsley			
I:42	Quoted from <u>New Statesman and Nation</u> , Sept. 11, 1948, in "Notes on Art"		
II:17	Quoted from article of his in <u>New Statesman and Nation</u> about Forrestal, Merk report on biological warfare and atom bomb, in Lead, "Fronts of Science"		
Martin, Prof. L. S. (Defense scientific advisor to Australian Govt.)			
VII:19	Quoted re atom bomb in Lead, "The Health of the State"		
Martin, Melvin			
XIV:17	Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> (December 1960) on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"		
Martin, Oliver			
I:19	Discussion of his Human Affairs pamphlet <u>Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant</u> in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"		
Martin, William F.			
XXVIII:39	Quoted from his <u>Growth and Its Implications for the Future</u> in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"		
Martine, Jean Kinhead			
XXXIII:37	Quoted from her contribution to <u>A Way of Working</u> in Review, "An Emerging Theme" re middle ages		
Martines, Lauro			
XXXVIII:40	From <u>American Scholar</u> Spring 1985 in "One-Room School House"		
Martinson, Harry			
XXIII:9	His foreword to Dr. Bertel Bager's book, <u>Nature as Designer</u> , quoted in Children, "Visual Treasure"		
Martinson, John			
XII:29	His and Charles Garrigues' article on conformity, from <u>Transfer No 5</u> text of Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"		
XII:51	Quoted in Review, "Readings on 'Freedom'"		
XIII:52	His article text of Lead, "Federal Prison in the Fifties"		
XXII:50	His article requoted from <u>Transfer</u> in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"		
Martinson, Robert			
XV:12	Quoted from story on Eugene, Oregon, in Feb. 10 <u>Nation</u> in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"		
Martland, Dr. Harrison S. (Chief Medical Examiner, Essex County, NY)			
IV:19	Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men" from <u>Bacteria, Inc.</u>		
Marton, Gregory			
XVI:36	His <u>The Boy and His Blizzard</u> reviewed and quoted in Children, "A Rare Children's Book"		
Marty, Martin E.			
XII:19	His article in <u>Christian Century</u> , "The New Shape of American Religion" quoted in Frontiers, "Myth and History"		
XII:36	His summary of Daniel J. Boorstin's <u>The Americans: The Colonial Experience</u> for <u>Christian Century</u> quoted in Review, "Search for an American Mystique?"		
Martyr, Justin			
IX:44	Reference to in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"—reference to his <u>Dialogue with Trypho</u> and quotes from		
Maruyama, Magoroh			
XXXIV:42	Quoted his "Patterns in Social Events" from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"		
Marx, Karl			
I:3	Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"		
I:5	"Who Are the Reactionaries?"		
I:7	"The Failure of Marxism"—John Dos Passos, Jan. 19, 1948 <u>Life</u>		
I:10	"The Moral Challenge of the <u>Communist Manifesto</u> " by Edmund Fuller		
I:13	Fallacies in his reasoning that socialist nation would not fight for territory, etc., that socialism will come only through "class war"—Lead, "A Socializing Trend"		
I:25	His "classless society" did not materialize—Editorial, "The Community Ideal"		
I:26	Wrote and studied history not to understand it, but to change it—Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"		
II:34	Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" explains why MANAS doesn't dwell on Marx too much		
III:51	Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"—quote from his <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u>		
V:5	Discussed in Lead, "That Angry Man"—quoted from introduction to his <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u>		
VI:2	Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"		
VI:17	Letter from Germany devoted to Marxism		
VI:44	Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"		
XI:6	Reference to by Sickierska in Lead, "Faith in Man"		
XVII:30	Quoted <u>Criticism of Political Economy</u> in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"		
XVII:31	His definition of a radical quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"		
XXX:4	Frank Manuel's comments in re his <u>Critique of the Gotha Program</u> quoted from Winter 1976 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"		
XXXVII:22	Brief quote (devaluation of human world) in Lead, "Toward a Better World"		

Marx, Leo (Amherst College)		<u>The Masks of God: Primitive Mythology</u> – Joseph Campbell	
XVIII:35	His <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> reviewed in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"	XIII:12	Quoted from in Review, "The Masks of God"
XXI:5	Quote from <u>Machine in the Garden</u> in Editorial, "The Place of Value"	XLI:11	Quoted story of Chuang Tzu in "A Foray of Faith"
XXII:31	Quoted from <u>Machine in the Garden</u> in Lead, "The Price of Submission"	<i>Masks of God, The – Volume II</i>	
XXII:52	Quoted from <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"	XV:19	Review
XXIV:3	Quoted Nov. 27, 1970 <u>Science</u> in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"	<u>Masks of God, The—Volume II</u> – Joseph Campbell	
XXVII:38	His comment on Carlyle's essay quoted from <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> in Lead, "Unprogress Report"	XV:19	Quoted in Review of same title
XXVIII:52	His discussion of Carlyle quoted from <u>Machine in the Garden</u> in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"	Maslow, A. H. (Professor, Brandeis University)	
XXIX:16	His discussion of Tench Coxe quoted from <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> in Lead, "The New Nationalism"	IX:44	Reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"
XXXI:39	From <u>The Machine in the Garden</u> in "The Lost Joy of Life"	X:13	Review, "Psychological Maturity" in re his book <u>Motivation and Personality</u> , quoted
XXXII:4	<u>The Machine in the Garden</u> quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"	X:51	Quoted his paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XXXIV:45	Quoted <u>Machine—</u> Carlyle on Locke in Lead, "Restoring the Balance" (<u>The Machine in the Garden</u>)	XI:17	His article, "The Mission of the Psychologist" reprinted in Lead
<i>Marxian Evaluation, A</i>		XI:18	Conclusion of above article—Lead
IX:28	Review— <u>The Neurotic—His Inner and Outer Worlds</u> , Joseph B. Furst	XI:22	Mentioned in defense of a reader's criticism of him re his article, "The Mission of the Psychologist" in Editorial, "The Role of Psychology"
<u>Marxism Today</u>		XII:19	His paper (an adaptation of the Alfred Korzybski Memorial Lecture) quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XXXVII:7	Quoted article appearing in 1978 by Eric Hobsbawn, reprinted in <u>Forward March of Labour Halted</u> , in Lead, "Books about Marxism"	XII:46	His paper "Creativity in Self-Actualizing People" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
Mascelli, Joseph		XII:52	His paper "Emotional Blocks to Creativity" quoted in Lead, "Thinking About Freedom"
XIII:17	His "Directional Continuity" in Nov. 1959 issue of <u>Films in Review</u> quoted in Review, "Novels and the Movies"	XIII:3	His paper "Creativity in Self-Actualizing People" quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"
<u>Masculine/Feminine</u> – ed. by Betty and Theodore Roszak (Harper, Colophon)		XIII:15	Quoted in Review, "In Behalf of Novelists" His <u>Motivation and Personality</u> also quoted in same
XXIII:47	Quoted by Betty and Theodore Roszak, Karen Horney, and Gayle Rubin in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"	XIII:40	His paper quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
XXXVI:23	Quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"	XIV:20	Quoted from radio broadcast in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
Mashruwala, K. G. (Kishorelal)		XV:12	His preface to <u>New Knowledge in Human Values</u> (published by Research Society for Creative Altruism) quoted in Frontiers of same title
I:32	Editor of <u>Harijan</u> , quoted in "No Compromise"	XV:14	Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XXXI:43	Quoted from <u>Towards New Educational Patterns</u> in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy"	XV:23	Quoted from his new book <u>Toward a Psychology of Being</u> in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
	Quoted in Children, "Gandhi's Basic Education"	XV:28	<u>Toward a Psychology of Being</u> quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
<u>Masked Gods</u> – Frank Waters		XV:43	<u>Toward a Psychology of Being</u> quoted in Lead, "The Origins of the Good"
IV:37	Quoted from Dr. Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword to in Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"	XV:45	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
		XVI:1	Quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XVI:7 Quoted Fall 1962 issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
- XVI:25 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Review, "The Art Spirit"
- XVI:29 Quoted from early paper and then from Motivation and Personality in Frontiers, "Nonconformist Musings"
- XVI:31 His article "The Creative Attitude" quoted from the Structurist (1963, No. 3) in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:32 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- XVI:35 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- XVI:37 His paper, "The Fear of Knowing" from Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"
- XVII:20 Quoted his paper, "Notes on Innocent Cognition," in Lead, "The Worlds We Live In"
- XVII:22 Reference to "self-actualization" in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"
- XVII:37 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVII:43 Quoted in Children, "Education in Religion" from Introduction to Lectures, "Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences"
- XVII:45 Quoted his paper, "Organizational Dangers to Transcendent Experience," in Children, "Education and Religion"
- XVII:52 His book Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion" quoted in Children, "Educational Revaluation"
- XVIII:9 Quoted address before New England Psychological Assn. in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"
- XVIII:13 His paper, to be published in Braziller volume, Sign, Image, Symbol, quoted in Review, "Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'"
- XVIII:16 Quoted in Frontiers, "You Can't Keep Philosophy Down"
- XVIII:19 Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Instead of a Social Machine"
- XVIII:30 Lead, his article, "Science and Self-Actualization"; also quoted, his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
- XVIII:32 Quoted as to "self-actualizing" person in Children, "Educational Perspectives on Controversy"
- XVIII:38 Preface to New Knowledge in Human Values quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
- XVIII:41 Quoted from Motivation and Personality in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XVIII:46 Quoted from MANAS Lead, July 28, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
- XVIII:50 Motivation and Personality quoted from in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
- XIX:1 Quoted from his Eupsychian Management: A Journal in Lead, "The Lonely Free"
- XIX:4 Quoted in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"
- XIX:19 Quoted from paper, "Isomorphic Relationships Between Knower and Known," in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"
- XIX:30 His The Psychology of Science—A Reconnaissance quoted in Review, "A Psychology for Free Men"
- XIX:44 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XIX:48 Quote from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- XIX:52 Quoted from Fall 1966 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- XX:3 Quoted his paper, "Some Frontier Problems in Psychological Health," in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"
- XX:8 His quote of David Lindsay Watson in The Psychology of Science given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Editorial, "Immanent in Man"
- XX:28 Toward a Psychology of Being (170) quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XX:31 Eupsychian Management quoted in Review, "On 'The Nature of Man'"
- XX:34 The Psychology of Science briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XX:44 The Psychology of Science quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"
- XX:46 Quoted his 1963 address before New England Psychological Association in re Blackfoot Indians in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- XXI:4 Quoted, Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Quoted from Fall 1967 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Some Cultural Determinisms"
- XXI:14 His Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
- XXI:16 His paper quoted from Human Potentialities in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"
- XXI:18 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "There is Really Something There"
- XXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot" article on Dr. Morgan
- XXI:23 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXI:23 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
- XXI:37 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Editorial, "Scientists Worth Reading"
- XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"
- XXI:48 Quoted from his Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXII:4 Briefly quoted in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
- XXII:5 Quoted from Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
- XXII:17 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
- XXII:29 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- XXII:32 His paper on "Metamotivation" quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:51 Quoted from Motivation and Personality in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"
- XXII:53 Quoted Motivation and Personality in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
- XXIII:1 Quoted Motivation and Personality in Lead, "Knowing and Being"
- XXIII:8 Quoted from Transpersonal Psychology, Fall 1969, in Editorial, "An Evolution of Language?"
- XXIII:20 Quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- XXIII:39 His paper "Toward a Humanistic Biology" quoted from Sept. Fields within Fields quoted in Review, "Risk' Science versus 'Safe' Science"
- XXIII:40 Quoted from "Toward a Humanistic Biology" and "Science and Self-Actualization" in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
- XXIV:17 Quoted re Blackfoot Indians from address to New England Psychological Assn. 1963 in Lead, "Utopian Proposals" Also quoted from new preface to Fikin paperback of Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences
- XXIV:42 Quoted Eupsychian Management in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:46 The Farther Reaches of Human Nature discussed, quoted in Review, "Maslow on Human Possibility"
- XXIV:52 Quoted Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- XXV:24 Quoted Abraham A. Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- XXV:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Religions, Values and Peak-Experiences in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXVI:13 Quoted from Music Educators Journal in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
- XXVI:18 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, No. 2, 1972, Vol. IV, in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
- XXVI:19 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, No. 2, 1972, in Lead, "From the Beginning"
- XXV:24 Quoted from Abraham Maslow: A Memorial Volume in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- XXVI:38 A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait quoted in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"
- XXVI:46 Richard Lowry's A. H. Maslow: An Intellectual Portrait quoted in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"; also quoted from "The Mission of the Psychologist" in same Review
- XXVI:49 Quoted his paper, "Science and Self-Actualization," in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:5 His posthumous book, Dominance, Self-Esteem, Self-Actualization: Germinal Papers of A. H. Maslow discussed, quoted in Review, "A. H. Maslow"
- XXVII:6 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXVII:18 Quoted on self-actualizing people in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVIII:17 Quoted from Farther Reaches of Human Nature in Children, "New Stuff for the World"
- XXVIII:37 Quoted on human motivation in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXVIII:38 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXVIII:42 Quoted from Eupsychian Management in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:15 Quoted from 1968 writings in Review, "The Biological Paradigm" and informal conversation quoted in Editorial, "The Sane Society"
- XXIX:48 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Unity of Fact and Value"
- XXIX:49 Above quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXIX:50 The Psychology of Science quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- XXX:2 Briefly quoted from Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:3 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Laws of Community?"
- XXX:12 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXX:13 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:15 Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Editorial, "Spinoza's Principle"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXX:20 Eupsychian Management quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
- XXX:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "In Defense of the Essay"
- XXX:50 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXX:52 His paper "The Creative Attitude" quoted from The Structurist, 1963, in Review, "Form into Meaning"
- XXXI:1 Farther Reaches quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXI:13 Quoted on Ruth Benedict from Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
- XXXI:17 Farther Reaches quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:19 Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences quoted in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"; also quoted passage from paper published in Sign, Image, Symbol
- XXXI:22 Quoted from The Psychology of Science in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:26 Religions, Values, and Peak-Experiences quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXI:39 Farther Reaches quoted in Editorial, "A 'Signal' About Man"
- XXXI:45 His paper, "Some Educational Implications of the Humanistic Psychologies" quoted from Humanistic Psychology: A Source Book in Review, "Signposts of Change"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma" Also quoted in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"
- XXXII:3 Quoted from in Harvard Educational Review, Fall 1968, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:4 His Farther Reaches of Human Nature quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:23 Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXII:42 Toward a Psychology of Being quoted in Children, "Questions About Maslow"
- XXXII:44 Quoted from Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Summer 1979, in Lead, "Two Transformations"; also from Winter 1979, his dialogue with Mildred Hardeman
- XXXII:45 Quoted his last article which appeared in New Directions in Teaching in Children, "I Am Capable and Lovable"
- XXXII:49 Quoted in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking" from Farther Reaches of Human Nature"
- XXXII:50 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Fact Into Value, Value Into Fact"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences in Editorial, "What Happens to Religion?"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 His comments on Galileo discussed in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" and quoted Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:26-35 Journals of A. H. Maslow reviewed, quoted, discussed in Review, "Self-Actualization—in Process"
- XXXVIII:51 Discussed Ruth Benedict's "high synergy society" in Farther Reaches in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
- XXXIV:2 His growing influence discussed in Review, The Challenge of Humanistic Economics mentioned, "A Field for Transition"
- XXXIV:8 Brief quote from re abandoning behaviorism in Lead, "Is Nature Dual?"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted chapter, "Why Utopias Fail" from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"; also mentioned re synergy foundation of his Utopian thinking (Ruth Benedict), same Lead
- XXXIV:17 Brief discussion of and his idea of the Bodhisattva in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
- XXXIV:23 Quoted The Farther Reaches; mentioned his standards of human possibility in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Healer's Lost Art" on synergy
- XXXIV:51 Quoted preface to New Knowledge in Human Values in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"; also quoted The Psychology of Science in same Lead
- XXXV:7 Quoted Farther Reaches in Frontiers, "Reform of Science: Progress Report"
- XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education" re status of valuelessness)
- XXXV:17 Quoted in Lead, "A Larger Audience" re "healthy subjects"
- XXXV:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Fact and Value" (re reporting subjective experiences)
- XXXV:35 Quoted in Editorial, "New Images for Old" (low-rating of human beings); quoted his Conflict and Continuity from Harvard Ed. Review
- XXXVI:4 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted Farther Reaches (perception of the "otherness") in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise"
- XXXVI:18 Religions, Values, and Peak Experiences discussed, quoted in Review, "Self-Validating Experience"
- XXXVI:19 Mentioned, and his teachers, in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"
- XXXVI:20 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "Religion in the Future" (his two teachers—Benedict, Wertheimer)
- XXXVI:24 Quoted Toward a Psychology of Being in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Toward a Psychology in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted on capability of humans from Farther Reaches in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XXXVI:50 Quoted in Children, "Some Examples" (asking for help)
- XXXVII:12 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted Farther Reaches ("growing tip statistics") in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Farther Reaches in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry" (capability of humans)
- XXXVII:25-35 Discussion in Esquire quoted Dec. 1983, in Frontiers, "A Pattern Found on Earth"
- XXXVIII:2 Farther Reaches. . . in "The Conception of Man"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted Farther Reaches introduction of chapter posing 29 questions, in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- XXXVIII:6 Quoted Farther Reaches in Review, "Changes in Language" re self-actualizing people; noted in Editorial in connection with Schumacher
- XXXVIII:8 Quoted Religion, Values (religious experiences) in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"; also noted, discussed above in Editorial, "Maslow's Achievement"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted R. Benedict on synergy from Farther Reaches in Review, "Orewellian Echoes"
- XXXVIII:27-36 Psychology of Science (medical school experiences) in "Scientists on Science"
- XXXVIII:37 "Reflections on Abraham Maslow" by Richard Grossman
- XXXVIII:43 Toward a Psychology (his stance) in Lead
- XXXIX:6 John Kee's discussion of in Children
- XXXIX:8 Beautiful technology of killing in Lead, "Who and What We Are"
- XXXIX:13 Father Reaches in "The Need for Heroes"
- XXXIX:18 On "Authority" in "The Building of Faith"
- XXXIX:22 Toward a Psychology in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XXXIX:25 Farther Reaches on ignorance in Lead
- XXXIX:43 Quotations, Journals of A. H. Maslow in Children; noted in "Essential Questions" and from Eupsychian Management
- XXXIX:46 Eupsychian Management (identity of self), Lead
- XXXIX:52 Toward a Psychology (patience) in Review
- XL:9 Eupsychian. . . (on "leaders"), also Toward a Psychology in Lead, "The Quest for Self-Reliance"
- XL:36 In Editorial (Farther Reaches), "What Is Character"
- XL:40 Editorial (Farther Reaches), "The Logic of Evolution"
- XL:43 Farther Reaches re education of children, in Children, "Intrinsic Learning"
- XL:46 Re-reviewed Religious, Values, and Peak Experiences in "Behind Institutional Forms"
- XL:48 Farther Reaches on education in "Become What You Are"

Maslow, A. H.—(Continued)

- XL:49 Farther Reaches on education, "Two Kinds of Education"
- XLI:5 A Psychology of Science in "The Role of Humans"
- XLI:6 Meaning of self-actualization in "The Human Undertaking"
- XLI:9 Farther Reaches in "On Understanding Ourselves"
- XLI:10 Religion, Values, and Peak Experiences in "A John Muir. . ."
- XLI:14 Farther Reaches in "The Enigma of Being"
- XLI:25 Quoted above in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:39 Farther Reaches in "Listening to the Self"; also see Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- XLI:40 The Right to be Human in "Irrepressible Vision"
- Maslow, A. H.**
XXVII:5 Editorial
- Maslow, A. H.: An Intellectual Portrait** – Richard Lowry (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., 450 Abrego, Monterey, CA 1973)
- XXVI:38 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Nature of Man"
- XXVI:46 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"
- Abraham H. Maslow: A Memorial Volume** – International Study Project, Inc. (Brooks/Cole Publishing Co., Monterey, CA, \$12.50)
- XXV:24 Quoted, also Frank Manuel quoted, in Review, "A Maslow Distillation"
- Maslow Distillation, A**
XXV:24 Review
- Maslow on Human Possibility**
XXIV:46 Review
- Maslow Primer, A**
XXIII:52 Review
- Maslow, Ellen** (N.Y. office of Poor People's Corporation)
XIX:5 Progress report of Dec. 7, 1965 quoted in Frontiers, ". . . with a good deal of pride"
XX:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "More Liberty Houses?"
- Maslow, Robert**
XIV:49 Quoted (but not named) in Children, "Notes on Goddard College"
- Maslow's Achievement**
XXXVIII:8 Editorial (Religion, Values, etc., what was left out)
- Maslow's Legacy**
XLI:39 Lead
- Mason, Cora**
XI:7 Her Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask reviewed in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Mason, Edwin**
XXV:40 Quoted from his Collaborative Learning in Children, "Teaching in a Disordered World"
XLI:42 Quoted, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
- Mason, George**
VI:38 Discussed in Gutheim's The Potomac, in Review, "Along the Potomac"
Quoted from his will

Mason, Philip
 XXVI:15 Quoted from The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Masonic Addresses and Writings – Roscoe Pound (Macoy, 1953)
 VII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Masonry
 VI:36 Discussed in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"

"Mass" Education
 XXV:50 Editorial

Mass Media
 VIII:31 Editorial

Mass Media, The
 XIII:31 Editorial

Mass Murder Machines, The
 XLI:18 Frontiers (Weizenbaum)

Mass Observation—Puzzled People
 I:18 Contrasted with John Haynes Holmes' The Affirmation of Immortality

Mass Society, The
 VIII:23 Lead

Mass Society and Liberal Education – C. Wright Mills
 VIII:23 Discussed in Lead, "The Mass Society"

Massachusetts Review
 XLI:7 Howard N. Meyer on emancipation and the movie "Birth of a Nation" in "A Slow Evolution"

Masscult and Miscult – Dwight Macdonald
 XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"

Masserman, Jules H.
 VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation"

Massie, Chris
 VI:18 Review of his Death Goes Hunting, "Two Unusual Themes"

Massingham, H. J.
 II:16 Reference to in Letter from England (He says replacement of men and animals by machines is an effect, not a cause of impoverishment of world's natural resources)
 II:44 Reference to and quoted in Letter from England

Massive Awakening, A
 XXIV:21 Frontiers

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers – Joseph Epstein (ed., Basic Books, 1981)
 XXXIV:37 Reviewed, quoted (first appeared as seri4es in American Scholar) in "Those Overlapping Regions"
 XXXIV:46 Quoted his introduction in Children, "An Essential Art"
 XXXIV:47 Quote from essay on Mattiessen mentioned Mumford in Children, "A Man to Study"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted chapter on Hannah Arendt (by Jean Yarbrough, Peter Stern), in Children, "If a Pig Wandered Up"
 XXXVI:17 Quoted Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method" in Editorial
 XXXVII:13 Chap. on Teggart quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers —(Continued)
 XXXVII:26-35 Quoted on Hannah Arendt in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"

Masters, John
 VIII:49 His Bhowani Junction review, "Two Novels About India"
 XXVI:48 His The Ravi Lancers reviewed, "Two War Stories"

Material Basis of Evolution – Dr. Richard Goldschmidt (1940)
 I:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"

Material for Foundations
 XXXI:5 Lead

Material for Thought (Far West Book) (San Francisco, 1974)
 XXVII:46 Quote from on temples of Angkor Wat in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

Materialism Restated – Chapman Cohen (1927)
 II:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Attitudes"
 IV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 VII:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"
 VIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
 XV:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "What is Materialism?"
 XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
 XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
 XXXVII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

Materialist Interpretation (Conception?) of History, The – Karl Federn
 V:5 Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"
 VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

Materlinck, Maurice
 II:24 His The Great Door discusses work of Morly-Martin, English biochemist— Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Mathematical Experience – Philip Davis and Reuben Hersh (Birkauser, 1981)
 XXXVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Mathematical Metaphysics"

Mathematical Metaphysics
 XXXVI:20 Editorial

Mathematical Reasoning
 VI:8 Review Main Stream of Mathematics, Edna E. Kramer

Mathematical Reviews – Brown University, Providence, R. I. (Magazine)
 III:50 Letter to this magazine from E. Bodewig, German mathematician, quoted in Lead, "Culture and Gain"

Mathematics: The Loss of Certainty – Morris Kline (Oxford University Press)
 XXXV:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"

Mathematics Teacher, The – Laura Blank
 XIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"

- Mather, Dr. Kirtley F.** (Harvard)
 I:48 Quoted from in "Civil Rights Summary"
 V:27 Discussion of his Science article on "Problem of Antiscientific Trends today" in *Frontiers*, "Strategic Retreat"
 Also reference to in Editorial, "Questions on the Future"
- Mathes, William**
 XVI:21 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Lonely Revolution"
 XVI:32 Wrote *Frontiers*, "To See, or Not to See"
 XVI:33 Quoted by Zig Baranowski in his letter in *Frontiers*, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
 XVI:37 Wrote Lead, "Are We All Hibakusha?"
 XVI:41 Wrote Review, "Whosoever Shall Lose His Life"
 XVI:42 Quoted by Hallock Hoffman in his Lead, "The Uses of Crises"
 XVI:44 Wrote Editorial, "A Neglected Laboratory"
 XVI:49 Wrote Review, "Flatland' Revisited"
 XVI:52 Wrote Editorial, "The Dominion of the Irrational"
 XVII:3 Wrote Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version" and briefly quoted in Editorial, "On Growing Up"
 XVII:10 Wrote Review, "No Winners, No Survivors"
 XVII:14 Wrote Review, "A Psychological Exploration"
 XVII:19 Wrote Review, "Another 'Strunk and White'"
 XVII:33 Wrote *Children*, "Creativity in a 'Prepared environment'" on creativity and Creative Playthings Inc., Princeton
 XVII:35 Wrote *Children*, "Be Unprepared," a sequel to "Creativity in a 'Prepared Environment'?", quotes May 1963, Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XVII:34 Wrote reviews of Friends of the Hibakusha and Summerhill: A Radical Approach to Child Rearing and Robert Graves' The Greek Myths
 XVII:52 Wrote Review, "Beginnings"
- Matheson, Richard**
 XII:35 His A Stir of Echoes quoted in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Mathew, Sir Theobald** (Director of Public Prosecutions)
 XI:38 Quoted on censorship in literature in Lead, "Questions to Social Science"
- Mathews, Albert P.**
 IV:26 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: III" re psychic side of chemical reactions—equations incomplete
 V:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychic Mysteries"
 VI:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Lives?"
 X:22 Brief quote from his college text, General Cytology in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
 XIV:16 Brief quote from General Cytology in Lead, "The World's Work"
 XXVI:19 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "From the Beginning"
 XXX:46 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- Mathews, Albert P.**—(Continued)
 XXXII:22 Quoted General Cytology in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted General Cytology in *Children*, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted from General Cytology in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- Mathews, Geoffrey**
 XXVII:24 His contribution to Teachers' Centres quoted in *Children*, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- Mathews, Linda**
 XL:52 On education and Asian students, L.A. Times, July 19, 1987 in "Children in California"
- Mathews, Shailer** (former head of Chicago University Divinity School)
 VI:26 Brief reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Universe in Our Hands"
- Mathews, W. R.**
 XV:15 Quoted from The Mind in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- Mathieu, Vittorio**
 XXX:2 His essay on Vico quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- Matrices of Change**
 XXIX:3 Lead
- Matrix of Man—An Illustrated History of Urban Environment**—Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Praeger, 1968, \$15.00)
 XXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
 XXII:25 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
 XXXJ:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Plans for Winona"
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
 XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"
 XXXV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- Matson, Floyd**
 VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article on Aldous Huxley in Review, "An Issue of Antioch Review"
 XVII:14 His The Broken Image quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
 XXII:52 Quoted from The Broken Image in *Children*, "The Art of Self-Reference"
- Matter Has Some Mystery**
 XXIII:46 Editorial
- Matter of Accounting, A**
 XLI:7 *Frontiers* (World Bank)
- Matter of Elevation, A**
 XXI:1 Lead
- Matter of Health, A**
 XXVII:46 Editorial
- Matter of Intelligence (Cary Desborough)**
 IV:10 Lead
- Matter of People, A**
 XXII:14 Editorial
- Matter of Reading, The**
 XXXVIII:27-36 Lead (Lewis Lapham)

- Matter of Representation, A**
XXXIX:4 Editorial (fear of war)
- Matter of Responsibility, A**
XXXVII:36 Editorial (Adam Smith, Niall Brennan, Barbara Garson, and Ralph Borsodi mentioned)
- Matter of Rules, A**
XXXVI:7 Editorial (on writing, Hearn)
- Matter of Sovereignty, A**
XX:20 Review
- Matter of Taste, The**
XXXVII:42 Lead (The Simple Life)
XLI:4 Lead
- Matter of Tropism, A**
XXIX:43 Lead
- Matter of "Values," The**
XXVIII:46 Editorial
- Matter of Zen, The** – Paul Wienpahl
XVII:25 Review, of same title
- Matters of Proportion**
IX:26 Frontiers
- Matters of Survival**
VIII:19 Review
- Matters of Words**
XXXIX:4 Editorial
XL:10 Lead
- Matthei, Chuck**
XLI:23 Quoted on Land Trusts from Community Services in Frontiers, "Land Trusts Are Multiplying"
- Matthew** (New Testament)
VIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Criticism of Religion"
XVII:23 Quoted in Children, "Education and Metaphysics"
- Matthews, Gareth B.**
XXXV:20 Review of his Philosophy of the Young Child by Matthew Lipman in Harvard Ed. Review, Aug. 1981, quoted in Children
- Matthews, Jack**
XXII:11 Quoted from Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- Matthews, T. S.**
XVII:45 Quoted from Autumn 1964 American Scholar in Editorial, "Where Is the Dragon?"
- Matthiesen, Peter**
XXI:48 Quoted from his novel, Race Rock, in Review, "Some Current History"
- Matthiessen, F. O.**
XXXIV:46 Quoted on his teaching from Masters—Portraits of Great Teachers, in Review, "An Essential Art"
XXXIV:47 Quoted essay by in above book by Kenneth Lynn (Mentioning Mumford also) in Children, "A Man to Study"
- Mattick, Paul**
II:24 Quoted from The Adelphi, article in Editorial, "The Hungry Hide" (about starvation in Berlin)
- Mature Mind, A**
III:26 Review—Morris Cohen's Reflections of a Wondering Jew
- Mature Mind, The** – Dr. Harry Overstreet
II:37 Review of "Signs of Maturity"
II:40 Quoted in Children
III:26 Brief quote from on Morris Cohen in Review, "A Mature Mind"
XIV:14 Review of by Edward P. Morgan, Feb. 27 New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- Mature Statesman, A**
II:44 Editorial about Dr. Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan
- Maturing Inconsistencies**
III:19 Lead
- Maturity in Religion**
V:38 Frontiers
XI:28 Lead
- Mau Mau** (South African terrorist group)
VI:20 Reference to in Lead, "Historical Perspective"
IX:15 Frontiers, "Freedom Road," tells of passive resistance movement within the Mau Mau
- Mauch, Charles**
XXXVIII:14 Too Much of Everything reviewed, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community"
- Maude, Angus** (British MP)
XI:15 His broadcast, "Cloaking the Dagger" reprinted in the Listener for Jan. 23, quoted from on the subject of professional deceit in Review, "British Political and Social Analysis"
- Maugham, Somerset**
I:47 Review of his Dr. Faustus
V:33 Reference to his Razor's Edge in Review of Rage of the Soul
VII:49 Quoted from Memoirs of Aga Khan in Editorial, "Tragic Legacy"
IX:32 His Rain discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"
- Maund, Alfred**
XI:27 His The Big Boxcar reviewed briefly
- Maurer, Adah**
XVI:27 Wrote "Corporal Punishment" for Children
XXV:23 Quoted in re corporal punishment reprint of Oct. 1971 Freedom News article, in Children, "A Change of Subject"
- Mauriac, Francois** (French Catholic anti-communist)
VIII:31 Quoted from Le Figaro in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"
- Maurice, F. Dennison**
I:28 He and Charles Kingsley started Christian Socialist movement
- Maurizius Case, The** – Jacob Wasserman
X:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
- Maurus, Hrabanus**
XIX:37 Quoted from Classics in Education in Editorial, "Moody Questions"
- Maverick Philosophers**
XII:11 Editorial

Maw, Herbert			May, Rollo —(Continued)		
I:9		Quoted from newspaper about relief work in Germany	XVIII:6		His introduction to <u>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</u> quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "The Significance of Symbols"
Maxey, David (Senior Editor of Look)			XIX:7		Quoted from <u>Existential Psychology</u> in Review, same title
XVIII:7		Along with his own remarks, his quote of Arthur Larson from Jan. 26 <u>Look</u> given in Frontiers, "Look' Looks at 'The Radical Right'"	XIX:18		Quoted Mar. 26 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Children, "The New Puritanism"
Maximov, Vladimir			XIX:46		Quoted Sept. <u>Redbook</u> on Sleeping Beauty myth in Children, "Old Myths for New"
XVII:3		His <u>A Man Survives</u> (William Mathes) quoted in Lead, "You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version"	XX:12		Quoted from his <u>Symbolism in Religion and Literature</u> in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"
Maxwell, James Clark			XXI:2		Quoted from <u>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</u> in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"
XVIII:27		Albert Einstein quoted from <u>James Clark Maxwell</u> , a <u>Commemoration</u> (Macmillan, 1931) in Lead, "The Idea of Science"	XXI:4		Quoted from <u>Psychology and the Human Dilemma</u> in Lead, "The General Art"
Maxwell, Neville			XXII:30		His paper from <u>Readings in Humanistic Psychology</u> quoted in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
XXV:49		His article, "The China Nixon Didn't See," quoted, Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Frontiers, "The New China"	XXII:31		Quoted from above in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXXIII:40		Mention of his <u>N.Y. Times</u> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch	XXII:39		Quoted from <u>Love and Will</u> (shortened version in August, <u>Psychology Today</u>) in Lead, "The Discouragements of History"
May, Henry F.			XXII:43		Quoted <u>Love and Will</u> in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XVIII:49		Quoted from Summer <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"	XXVII:18		Quoted <u>Love and Will</u> in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
XIX:4		Quoted on "The Student Movement" from Summer <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"	XXX:9		Article on Gregory Bateson quoted Fall 1976 <u>Journal of Humanistic Psychology</u> in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"
XXI:52		Quoted from his <u>The End of American Innocence</u> in Lead, "Untutored Longings"	XXXIII:48		Quoted his contribution to <u>Vico and Contemporary Thought</u> in Review, "Vice—Now a Contemporary"
XXIII:23		Quoted from <u>The End of American Innocence</u> in Lead, "Making the Future"			Discussed idea of his in Editorial, "What Must I Do To Get There?"
XXIV:11		<u>The End of American Innocence</u> quoted in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"	May, William F.		
XXXIII:40		Mention of his <u>N.Y. Times</u> report on visit to Lhasa in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch"	XXVII:2		His contribution to <u>Death in American Experience</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
May, James Boyer					
VI:36		Contributed Frontiers, "The Tragedy—Not On-Stage"	Mayall, Sam		
May, Rollo			XXXIII:50		Mention of his work (organic gardening) in Sept. 1980 issue of <u>Country Journal</u> in Review, "On Lester Brown"
V:19		Quoted <u>The Meaning of Anxiety</u> in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"	May Man Prevail? -- Erich Fromm		
VI:28		Review of his <u>Man's Search for Himself</u>	XV:4		Quoted in Frontiers, "Erich Fromm Speaks Out"
X:28		Quoted his lecture "Mass Promotion and the Individual" at the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs"	XV:18		Dr. Walter Kring's comments on quoted in Children, "Non-political Youths Abroad"
XIII:49		Quoted Spring 1960 issue of <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"	Mayer, Arno J.		
XV:26		Quoted from Oct. 1961 <u>Journal of Religion and Health</u> in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"	XXI:5		Quoted his <u>Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking</u> in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"
XVIII:3		Quoted from <u>American Journal of Psychoanalysis</u> , Jan-June 1964, in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"	Mayer, Dr. Frederick		
			XV:26		His <u>The Goals of Education</u> quoted in Children, same title
			XVI:22		His <u>New Directions for the American University</u> quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go"

Mayer, Dr. Frederick—(Continued)

- XVI:37 New Directions quoted in Children, "Education and the 'Career'"
- XVI:44 His Man, Morals, and Education quoted and discussed in Children, same title
- XVI:52 History of Educational Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "An Athenian View of Education"
- XVII:2 Man, Morals, and Education quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
- XVII:3 Wrote Frontiers, "Existentialism Revisited" (critique of an essay by Joseph Wood Krutch)
- XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
- XVII:12 Wrote Frontiers, "Art and Civilization"
- XVII:13 His Creative Universities quoted in Children, "Transvaluation for the Colleges"
- XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation" from Creative Universities"
- XVII:29 Wrote Frontiers, "The Uses and Abuses of Toughness"
- XVII:30 His American Ideas and Education reviewed in Children, same title
- XVII:37 Wrote Frontiers article, "Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man"
- XVII:49 Wrote Frontiers, "Education and Existentialism"
- XVIII:26 Quoted from above in Review, "The Existentialist Ethos"
- XVIII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"
- XIX:18 Briefly quoted in Children, "The New Puritanism"
- XIX:41 Wrote Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"
- Mayer, Mr. J. P.**
IV:52 Quoted in Letter from England
- Mayer, Jane**
XXVII:37 Quoted in Children, "Service Agencies"
- Mayer, Dr. Jean**
XXVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- Mayer, Louis B.**
V:24 Anecdote about his childhood in Children
- Mayer, Martin**
XI:11 Quoted his article in Harper's for February, "What is Advertising Good For?" in Lead, "The Argument about 'Conformity'"
- Mayer, Milton**
I:7 Mentioned "Periodicals in Transition"
I:32 Mentioned in matter of refusal to pay taxes in "No Compromise"
I:43 Quoted his Progressive story on Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches
II:20 Reference to his April Harper's article (1949), "How to Read the Chicago Tribune"
III:6 Quoted Fellowship article on treatment accorded Nehru in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"

Mayer, Milton—(Continued)

- III:34 Quoted from his Common Cause article, "Meat in Due Season" in Children
- III:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live" re his association with The Progressive
- VII:28 Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
- VIII:16 Quoted from Progressive on dilemma of Dr. Chang-Pen Hsu, in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:45 His They Thought They Were Free reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"
- IX:11 Progressive, "The Sun Never Sets" reviewed, "'Rockall' Forever!"
- IX:31 Review, "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A" (Olivetti—Design for Italy)
- X:11 Subject of Frontiers, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- X:26 Quoted article in Progressive, June, on motion picture, "Friendly Persuasion" in Editorial, "Schweitzer is Heard Locally"
- X:49 Quoted from Progressive, Jan. 1957, on Christmas in Children, "Civics Lesson"
- XIII:5 Quoted Sept. 1959 Progressive, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
- XIII:38 His "The Big Word Was 'Win'" Aug. Progressive quoted in Review, "Keeping Up With Mr. Mayer"
- XV:44 His Sept. Fellowship condensed for Lead, "Rendered Unto Caesar"
- XVI:17 His article, "The Tomb" quoted in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"
- XVII:22 Brief quote from essay
- XVII:24 Quoted from Humanistic Education and Western Civilization in Children
- XVII:34 The chapter on Czechoslovak Christians from What Can A Man Do? discussed in Frontiers, "Mayer's Moral Universe"
- XVIII:5 Quoted from Dec. 1964 Progressive in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- XVIII:28 Quoted Progressive on life in Selma in 1929 in Review, "Being and Becoming"
- XIX:1 Quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. Progressive in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
- XX:48 Quoted his What Can a Man Do? in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:49 Quoted What Can a Man Do? in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXII:33 His paper The Art of the Impossible discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Their Humanity Was Showing"
- XXIII:5 Quoted his paper Man v. the State in Frontiers, "Reducer of Rights"
- XXIV:11 What Can a Man Do? mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- XXIV:16 Mention of April 15 Progressive article, "If You Want Mylai, Buy It," in review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

- Mayer, Milton**—(Continued)
- XXVI:9 His If Men Were Angels discussed, quoted in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
- XXVI:40 Briefly quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China" from time he taught in Prague
- XXIX:2 His The Nature of the Beast reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"
- XXIX:3 Nature of the Beast quoted in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- XXIX:14 Quoted If Men Were Angels in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXXIII:52 His article, "Rendered Unto Caesar," first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962, printed as Lead
- XXXIX:44 Quoted from Erwin Knoll's tribute to Resurgence June 1986, also quoted What Can A Man Do? and "Render Unto Caesar" (MANAS, Dec. 4, 1980)—Frontiers, "Milton Mayer's Legacy"
- Mayer, Rochelle**
- XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in the Harvard Educational Review quoted in Children, "Piaget's Point"
- Mayeroff, Milton**
- XXV:9 His On Caring discussed, quoted in Children, "On Caring"
- Mayers, Mrs. Henry**
- XVII:21 Notice of her "Magazines from a friend in the United States to a friend overseas" project
- Mayer's Legacy, Milton**
- XXXIX:44 Frontiers
- Mayer's Moral Universe**
- XVII:34 Discussion of Czechoslovak Christians chapter in Mayer's What Can A Man Do? in Frontiers
- Mayhem in Review**
- XXX:7 Frontiers
- Mayhew, Christopher**
- XV:1 Quoted Nov. 9, 1961 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "No Human Sound"
- Mayo, Elton**
- II:17 Quoted Social Problems in Lead, "Fronts of Science"
- Mayo, Katherine**
- III:4 Reference to her Mother India in "Partisan Journalism"
- Maze of Opposites**
- XXXVII:1 Lead (We live in a world of half-truths)
- Mazel, Irina**
- XL:19 Quoted from In Context, Winter 1987, re Russian School children and American literature, in Frontiers
- Mazibuko, Robert**
- XXXVIII:26 From Children of the Green Earth, African Tree Center in "History and Ecology" (Box 90) Plessislaer 4500, Natal, So. Africa, African Tree Center)—in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Mazzini, Joseph**
- II:15 Lead, "Great Reformers: Joseph Mazzini"
- Mazzini, Joseph**—(Continued)
- III:44 Read literature of ancient Rome, saw concept of free and united Italy—Lead, "A Long, Long Time Ago"
- X:25 His ideas on freedom quoted in Editorial, "To Be Achieved in Time"
- XII:29 His "Europe: Its Condition and Prospects" from Westminster Review, 1852, quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXII:18 Quoted in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted essay, "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Children, "Ideals and Fulfillment"
- XXIX:8 Quoted in Editorial, "One Change for the Better"
- XXXII:13 Quoted "Faith and the Future" in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from "Faith and the Future" (1835) in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXIX:18 Quoted re Rousseau, etc., in "How Opinions Are Formed"
- XXXIX:52 His essay "Faith and the Future" (1835) re right vs. duty in "The Promethean Role"
- McAdoo, Richard B.**
- XI:29 Quoted his article in the May 1958 Harper's "The Guns at Falaise Gap" in Review, "An Issue of Harpers"
- McAlpine, Kathy**
- XXXIX:47 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 51, "trust the children" in Children, "Anecdote versus Statistics"
- McAlpine, Tom**
- XVI:37 Quoted April 1963 Anarchy 26 in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
- McBridge, Stewart**
- XXXVI:8 Quoted his interview with Stewart Brand from Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 9, 1982 issue, in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"
- McCabe, Joseph**
- II:13 Review of The Testament of Christian Civilization, also author of biography of Peter Abelard
- McCabe, Louis C.**
- III:1 Reference to in smog story (former director, L.A. County Air Pollution Control)—Lead, "The Ominous Cloud"
- McCaig, Robert**
- IX:16 Reference to his Danger West! in Review, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"
- McCall's** (Magazine)
- XVIII:49 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from interview, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Alienation"
- XIX:6 Dr. Erich Fromm quoted from above in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- XIX:10 Rachel Carson quoted from June 1965 issue in Children, "Nature and Natural Religion"

- McCall's**—(Continued)
XIX:47 Mrs. Charlotte E. Keyes quoted, Oct. issue, in Children, "In a Free Society"
- McCarran Act**
IV:22 Reference to in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
VI:18 Discussed in Frontiers, "Keeping Posted"
IX:6 Editorial, "Days of Captivity"
Frontiers, "Remediable Injustices" discussion of pamphlet from ACLU, The Lamp and the Law
IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"
- McCarroll, Tolbert H.**
XIX:15 Quoted from Mar-Apr Humanist in Lead, "Images and Iconoclasts"
- McCarthy, Colman**
XXIX:43 Quoted from Washington Post (reprinted in Aug. 1 Manchester Guardian Weekly) in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"
XXXIII:40 Discussed his proposal for a National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution in Frontiers, "How to Stop War," quoted also From Notre Dame Magazine, Summer 1985, in "On Peace Education—Two People"
XXXIX:25
- McCarthy, Senator Joseph** (died May 2, 1957)
VI:6 Discussed in Allen's The Big Change
VII:21 Discussed in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
VIII:31 Discussed in Langbaum article in Frontiers, "A Liberal Reassessment"
X:33 Frontiers, "Not Just McCarthy"
XII:5 "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" by Richard Rovers, from Encounter, discussed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"
- McCarthy, Mary**
XXXI:4 Afterword to Revel's Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
XXXVII:41 Quoted from interview in May 19, 1984 Nation on "conservatism" in Children, "In the Magazines"
XXXVII:43 Quoted on her "conservatism" in Review, "On Political Classification"
- McCarthy and His Enemies** – William Buckley and Brent Bozell
VII:31 Reference to in Lead, "Real and Hypothetical Evil"
- McCarthy, Why They Voted For** – H. H. Wilson
V:42 Discussion of Nation article in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"
- McCaul, Julian**
XXV:21 His quotes of F. Thomas Juster and William D. Nordhaus in Environment, in Frontiers, "GNP Fetishism"
XXIX:45 Quoted in re Herbert Spencer's influence on American business, July/Aug Environment, in Editorial, "Science and Society"
- McCawley, James**
XXV:1 His article, Nov. 1971 Rudder on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
- McClain, Ernest G.**
XXXI:49 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"
- McClain, Ernest G.**—(Continued)
XXXII:1 The Pythagorean Plato quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"
XXXVIII:19 Quoted "The Debt Crisis," Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1984, in "Instruction on the Way"
- McCleery, Robert S.**
IX:44 Quoted Bulletin of Atomic Scientists on "A Christian Answer to Atomic War" in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- McClelland, Prof. David C.** (Harvard Center for Research in Personality)
XII:15 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Lead, "Halves into Wholes"
XII:18 His "Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis" quoted in Review of same title (Note: Religious Overtones published as Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism" #104)
- McClenahan, George** (University of Texas, Dept. of Psychology)
IV:21 Supposedly convinced of ESP by "The Astounding Jim Walker" in Fate article quoted in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
- McClintock, Robert** (Phil. Dept., Teachers College, Columbia)
XXIII:9 His article on Ortega y Gasset in Oct. 1969 discussed, quoted in Review, "How Great Works are Wrought"
XXIV:17 Quoted Feb. 1971 issue of Teacher College Record in Children, "A Liberal Education"
XXV:11 Quoted his Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator in Lead, "The Mission of Ortega"
XXV:12 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "Philosophy Some Comparisons"
XXV:19 His essay, "Toward a Place for Study in a World of Instruction," in Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record, discussed and quoted in Children, "A Platonic Inspiration"
XXV:20 Quoted from "Toward a Place for Study" (see above) in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
XXVI:14 Quoted on "liberal education" in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
XXVI:22 Quoted, Jan/Feb Center Magazine in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
XXVIII:41 Quoted from Ortega as Educator in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
XXIII:9 Quoted March 1969 Teachers College Record in Children, "A View of Privacy"
XXVII:5 Quoted Jan. 1969 Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
XXVII:6 His quote from Martin Dworkin in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVII:10 Quoted on Plato's Protagoras, TC Record, Jan. 1969, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"
XXVII:25 Views on Ortega quoted from Journal of Aesthetic Education, Oct. 1969, in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

McClintock, Robert—(Continued)

XXIX:16 Essay on Rousseau quoted Fall 1975 History of Education Quarterly in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"

XXIX:23 His review of new (15th) Encyclopedia Britannica quoted in Children, "The Educative Voice"

XXX:10 His Dec. 1971 discussion of Comenius quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Discussion of Dec. 1971 Teachers College Record on Comenius, quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXII:15 Quoted in Editorial, "What Should We Expect?"

XXXV:51 Quoted Teacher College Record, "The Great Didactic" (Comenius)

XXXVII:40 Quoted Ortega extensively on Education from his biography of Ortega in Lead, "Ortega on Education"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted from Aesthetic Education, Oct. 1969, on Ortega y Gasset in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

McClure's (old magazine)

XXXIII:40 Quoted from William James article in Aug. 1901 issue, "Moral Equivalent of War" in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

McCloskey, Michael

XXX:36 Quoted April Sierra Club Bulletin in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"

McCollum (and Simmonds)

XXIX:18 Quoted from The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

McCollum, Mrs. Vashti

I:12 Claimed religious program instituted by Champaign, Ill. public school system violation of Constitution, vindicated by Mar. 8, 1948 ruling of Supreme Court—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"

I:44 Mention of this case in Children

II:1 Reference to case in Children

II:14 Frontiers devoted to discussion of American Weekly article, "Atheists' Child"—McCollum family

III:34 Reference to in Children

III:39 Discussion of consequences of her victory in Frontiers, "Men of Little Faith"

III:49 Mentioned in Children, issue with Gorgo quotation

IV:26 Review of her One Woman's Fight

IV:27-36 Mention of in Children

McConnell, James V.

XXIII:20 Quoted from April 1970 Psychology Today in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"

McConnell, Robert A.

II:35 Reference to his Scientific Monthly article on ESP in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"

McConnell, Robert A.—(Continued)

XXX:9 Quoted Sept. 1976 Journal of Parapsychology in Frontiers, "Attitudes Toward ESP"

McCormick, Col

I:27 His "accidental" virtues not ignored by Villard in The Disappearing Daily

McCormick, Elsie

VI:30 Quoted from Satevepost in Lead, "A Cultural Delusion"

McCoy, Mack C.

XVI:30 His letter on civil rights quoted in Frontiers, "A Question About 'Compromise;'"

McCraw, Thomas K.

XXXIX:10 American Scholar, Autumn 1985, on Louis D. Brandeis in Lead, "Two Prophets"

McCrorie, James N.

XIX:19 His Introduction to J. F. C. Wright's The Louise Lucas Story quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"

McCullers, Carson (author of Ballad of the Sad Café)

IX:19 Reference to by Tennessee Williams in quote in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

XI:27 Her Reflections in a Golden Eye reviewed in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"

McCullough, David

XXX:15 His account of Agassiz's life and work quoted from Jan. Audubon in Children, "Looking"

XXX:38 His The Path Between the Seas reviewed in "Wonder and Ironies"

McDermott, Walsh

XXX:18 Quoted Winter 1977 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"

McDew, Charles

XIX:26 His address at Antioch College Conference on Human Rights in 1960, quoted from The New Student Left in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

McDonald, Donald

XV:8 His interview with Mark Ethridge quoted from The Press in Frontiers, "Interview on the Press"; also his interview with C. D. Jackson, pub. of Life Magazine

XV:26 His interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"

McDonald, Ralph (NEA spokesman)

IV:8 Quoted in Children re effect of drafting 18-year-olds on education institutions

McDougall, Colin

XV:20 His novel, Execution, quoted in Review, "The Parable of Execution"

McDougall, W. B.

XXI:37 Quoted his Plant Ecology in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

XXXI:14 Plant Ecology discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—An Old View"

McDougall, William (Head of Dept. of Psychology, Harvard, for years)

I:4 Instrumental in establishing Duke program of psychic research, quoted Lead, "Psychological Currents"

I:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

I:16 Quoted in Religion and the Sciences of Life quoted in Letter from England

I:31 Reference to in "A Daring Psychiatrist"

I:37 Scientific American investigation of "Margery" led to his ESP experiments"

II:35 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP," quoted re materialism overcoming humanity. Reference to Body and Mind

III:1 Quoted his Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"

III:3 Quoted his The Riddle of Life on Ludwin von Bertalanffy

III:8 Reference to Riddle of Life

III:24 Quoted Social Psychology in Letter from England

V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions—VII" re relation of mind to matter

V:44 Quoted March 1937 Journal of Parapsychology in Lead, "A New Enlightenment"

V:51 Quoted Modern Materialism in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"

VII:33 Reference to his Body and Mind in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"

VIII:18 Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"

X:29 Quoted on his motivations for inaugurating the program at Duke in Lead, "A Psychological Sea Around Us"

XIV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

XV:15 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus" and again in same article from first issue of Journal of Parapsychology

XXII:32 Quoted from writings, 1923, in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXIII:43 Quoted editorial of first issue of Journal of Parapsychology, March 1937, in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

XXV:11 Dr. J. B. Rhine's quote of him, Sept. 1971 Journal of Parapsychology in Frontiers, "A Comment on ESP"

XXV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Inviolability of 'X'"

XXVII:49 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Editorial, "Champion of Mind"

XXIX:49 Quoted 1923 writing in Frontiers, "A Slow Revolution"

XXXVI:2 Quoted Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

McDougall, William—(Continued)

XXXVI:48 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology (first issue) in Review, "Assumptions of Psychology" and from Body and Mind

XXXVII:15 Quoted from Riddle of Life (Darwin) in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley from Riddle of Life in Lead

XXXVIII:51 From The Riddle of Life on Huxley in Lead, "The American Garden"

McEachran, F.

XIX:37 His Freedom—The Only End quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"

McElwain, Bill

XXXII:48 Quoted his column from Weston Town Crier in Children, "Building Community"

XXXVII:12 Discussion of his work and "Building Community" from Tilth Newsletter, Vol. 9, No. 2, in Children, "Community the Goal"

McEoin, Gary

XXXIX:7 Ed. of Sanctuary, preface by Herb Schmidt, in Lead

McEuen, Kathryn Anderson

VIII:28 Her article on "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaigns" discussed in Frontiers, "'Pacifist' Footnotes"

McEvoy, James

XXII:23 Quoted, along with Abraham Miller, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

McFadden, Cyra

XXX:49 Quoted from A Year in the Life of Marin County in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

McFadden, Dave

XXXIII:24 Quoted his article, April 1980 issue of Rain on the draft and oil, in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"

McFarland, Dorothy Tuck

XXXVII:6 Quoted, reviewed her Simone Weil in Review, of same name

McGivern, William

XIV:34 His story "Missing in Berlin" quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"

McGlashan, Dr. Alan

XX:37 Quoted his The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XXXI:22 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXI:48 Quoted Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXII:41 Savage and Beautiful Country quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning, Wind and Night" re negative peak experience

XXXII:51 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

McGlashan, Dr. Alan—(Continued)

XXXIII:4 His Gravity and Levity quoted in Review, "Achievement of Our Age?"

XXXV:10 Quoted from The Savage and Beautiful Country in Lead

XXXIX:25 Quoted The Savage and Beautiful Country in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"

XLI:47 Quoted new edition of above in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

McGovern, Senator George

XXXIV:14 Quoted by Kozol in Prisoners of Silence, in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."

McGovern, W. M. (anthropologist, explorer)

X:10 Brief reference to in Letter from Canada

McGovern, Prof. W. M.

I:50 From Luther to Hitler, London 1948, mentioned in Letter from London

McGowan, John

XXIX:45 Quoted from Mud, Space and Spirit in Review, "Showing What is Possible"

McGraw, Carol

XL:21 L.A. Times, Feb. 17, 1987, re Leary and Alpert and Ram Dass (Alpert) in Lead, "Books and Men"

McGraw, Walter and Peg

VI:19 Their "Challenge of Our Prisons" radio series discussed in Letter from America

McGregor, J. H.

II:3 Modeled busts of Java ape-man, Neanderthal man, etc.—Frontiers, "Early Man, the Unknown"

McGuire, Mark

XXVII:7 Wrote Children, "Letter from a Friend"

McGuire, Paul

II:19 Life comments on his book There's Freedom for the Brave

McHale, John

XIX:44 Quoted his Document 4 in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"

XIX:52 Quoted Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

XX:12 Quoted paper published 1966 by World Academy of Art and Science in Children, "The Challenge of World Education"

XX:46 Quoted from Dot Zero, No. 3 in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far. . ."

XXII:32 His book The Future of the Future discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Future 'Evolution'"

XXII:52 Quoted his The Future of the Future in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXIII:35 Quoted his paper, published by Bureau of Business Research, University of Texas, Austin, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"

XXIV:6 His The Ecological Context discussed, quoted in Review of same title

Quoted from lecture, "The Transnational World," in Editorial

XXIV:8 Quoted The Ecological Context in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

McHale, John—(Continued)

XXV:41 His second ed. of World Facts and Trends discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"

XXV:50 His paper "Problems, Priorities and Imperatives" quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

XXVI:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"

XXVII:36 Quoted World Trends and Alternative Futures in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

XXVII:42 Quoted from Teilhard Review for Oct. 1973 in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"

XXVIII:46 Harland Cleveland's Introduction to his and Magda McHale's Human Requirements, Supply Levels and Outer Bounds, quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"

XXXIII:20 Children in the World quoted in Children, "Children, Around the World"

McHale, John and Magda Cordell

XXXII:11 Book Basic Needs: A Framework for Action in Review, "Wanted: Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

McHale, Magda

XXXIII:20 Children in the World (with John McHale) quoted in Children, "Children Around the World"

McHarg, Ian

XXI:46 Quoted from Lindenfeld's Radical Perspectives on Social Problems in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

XXV:36 Quoted from the Structurist, No. 11 in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"

XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

XXX:37 Quoted from Science, Jan. 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

XXX:50 His Design with Nature reviewed under same title

XXXIV:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "Feeling We Can't Ignore" (ecology)

McHenry, Paul Graham

XXXIX:50 Review of Adobe—Build It Yourself

McIlveen, Patricia

XXXV:22 Quoted from Journal of Commerce, Nov. 12, 1981, re cottage industry in Frontiers, "'We-Know-How'"

McInnis, Prof. Noel (Kendall College)

XXI:3 Quoted his report, "Teaching and Learning by Tape" in Children, "Notes and Comment"

XXI:41 Wrote Children, "Lamps to be Lighted"

XXI:52 Wrote Children, "A Subjective Examination"

XXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"

XXII:52 Quoted in Children, "The Art of Self-Reference"

XXIV:8 Quoted from Jan/Feb 1971 Change in Children, "Educational Reformers"

McKenzie, Floretta D. (Supt. Public Schools, Washington, D.C.)

XXXIX:22 Quoted from Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"

- McKenzie, Norman**
II:41 His NS&N article on Blanshard book quoted in Editorial, "The Not-So-Free Press"
- McKinley, President**
II:11 Explained that annexation of Philippines was to "Christianize" the heathen
- McKinney, Fred**
II:5 His Psychology of Personal Adjustment quotes Morgan's Keeping a Sound Mind
- McKinnon, Harold R.**
II:19 Quoted from Journal of the State Bar of California, Mar/Apr 1947, in free society people have rights directly from their Creator; in a totalitarian state, the rights come from the state
II:20 Quoted in Lead, "New Devils for Old" re dialogue between philosopher and Hitler hater
- McKnight, John**
XXVII:9 Quoted from CIDOC paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The CIDOC Approach"
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1982, in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?" Also noted in Editorial, "A Change of Heart"
- McKnight, John L.**
XXXI:8 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Nov. 16, 1977, in Children, "The Problem Society"
XXXI:37 Quoted from Disabling Professions (1977) in Review, "Look for a Heretic Doctor"
XXXII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, July/Aug 1979 in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
XXXII:52 Quoted "The Professional Problem" in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- McLarney, Bill** (one of the founders of New Alchemy Institute)
XXXI:8 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "What We Should Do"
XXXI:20 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXII:15 Quoted New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall-Winter issue, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition"
XXXIX:37 From ANAI. Inc. re volunteers, also quoted on importing tropical fish from Annals of Earth, No. 1, Vol. 4, in Frontiers
XXXIX:47 Cyanide report in Editorial, "In the Mail"
XLI:48 Letter on ANAI quoted in "The Atlantic Coastal Environment"
XLI:51 Annual report of ANAI in "Help for Costa Rica"
- McLaurin, G. W.**
III:28 Fought for right to study ad eat alongside white students at Oklahoma University— Editorial, "Progress Report"
- McLean, Daniel B.** (MANAS reader)
XVIII:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "Means to Peace"
- McLeans' Magazine** (Canadian)
IX:14 Mentioned in Letter from Canada
- McLeans' Magazine** —(Continued)
IX:51 Edmund Carpenter article (later reprinted in Anglican Outlook), "Let's Stop Huckstering Religion" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
XXIV:40 Bruce Hutchison's open letter to Pierre Trudeau quoted from July 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Canadian Comment"
- McLoughlin, Emmet**
XVIII:37 Brief mention in Lead, "Some Thinking About Religion" of his Letters to an Ex-Priest
- McLuhan, Marshall**
XVIII:44 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
XIX:4 Understanding Media quoted from in Review, "Too Much With It"
XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of Understanding Media quoted from April Ramparts in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
XX:23 His The Medium is the Message Discussed, quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"
XXXII:8 His Understanding Media quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- McMillan, Eben and Miles**
XLI:37 L.A. Times, Mar. 27, 1988 environmental farming, in "Go to Grass"
- McMurty, Larry**
XXVIII:21 Quoted from March Atlantic on Texas in Children, "On Learning from History"
- McNamara, Robert**
XL:41 His fact-finding trip to Vietnam in Lead
- McNeil, Dr. Elton B.** (University of Michigan)
XVI:40 Quoted from Sept. 1 New York Times in Editorial, "Well-Meaning Preparations for 1984"
XXIV:25 His Hooked on Books (co-author Daniel N. Fader) discussed, quoted in Children, "Reading and Writing"
- McNeill, William H.** (History teacher)
XXXV:44 Quoted from his book on Dolci in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVI:51 Quoted The Pursuit of Power (on weapons of war) in Review, "Blake, War, and Revenge"
- McNeish, James**
XX:16 Quoted his Fire Under the Ashes in Review, "Danilo Dolci"
Quoted on Danilo Dolci in Editorial, "Radical Criticism"
XXI:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Visual Intelligence"
XXII:23 Quoted briefly on Dolci in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
XXX:15 Quoted from Fire Under the Ashes in Children, "Looking"
XL:45 Fire Under the Ashes reviewed in "The Sicilian Gandhi"
- McNickle, D'Arcy**
III:9 Review of his They Came Here First, in Frontiers, "Reversing a Destructive Process"

McNickle, D'Arcy—(Continued)
 XXI:27 His tribute to John Collier quoted from June 3 Nation in *Frontiers*, "Crossroads for the Indians"

McNinch, Brig. Gen. Joseph H.
 XIV:22 Quoted from Journal of AMA, Jan. 7, in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"

McPhee, John
 XXV:37 His Encounters with the Archdruid discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "An Unsettled Argument"
 XXXII:1 His The Curve of Binding Energy (1974) quoted in Editorial, "Nuclear Primer"
 XXXIX:42 Rising from the Plains reviewed by Donna Richoux, No. 50, Growing Without Schooling quoted in *Children*

McPherson, Dr. H. G. (physicist)
 XXII:35 His paper discussed and quoted from Aug. 2 Saturday Review in *Frontiers*, "Science in Transition"

McReynolds, David
 X:38 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One"
 XI:5 Author of *Frontiers*, "End of an Era"
 XI:9 Quoted his MANAS article, "End of an Era" in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
 XII:30 Quoted his June Liberation, "After the Bet Generation" in *Children*, "The Beat of 'Beatness'"
 XIII:22 Quoted from Peace News, Mar. 25, in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XIII:44 Quoted July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
 XIV:7 Quoted Jan/Feb issue of WRL News in Editorial, "The Beat Contribution"; also same quoted from Peace News, Oct. 28, 1960, in *Frontiers*, "Off-Beat and Beat"
 XV:48 His "The Limits of Reform" in Oct. Liberation quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
 XVII:38 Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet, prepared with J. J. Muste, quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
 XXIII:44 His We Have Been Invaded by the 21st Century quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
 XXIX:10 Quoted Nov/Dec WRL News in *Frontiers*, "Peace and Justice"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted from WRL News, Jan/Feb. 1983 in *Children*, "Gandhi, the Draft, and 'Enemies'" (reflections on humaneness of "enemies")

McRobie, George (Director of ITDG)
 XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and E. F. Schumacher contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas, April 1969, in *Frontiers*, "Economics for the Millions"
 XXVIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"

McRobie, George—(Continued)
 XXVIII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"
 XXX:42 Interview with quoted from Futurist, April 1977, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXIII:13 His discussion of P.D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face quoted in *Children*, "A Range of Challenges"
 XXXIII:24 Quoted from in Lead, "The Other America"
 XXXIV:22 Quoted, reviewed Small is Possible and introduction by Verena Schumacher quoted in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
 XXXIX:1 His contribution to AT Reader in *Frontiers*, "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"

McSorley, Richard
 XXIV:13 Quoted from Kill for Peace? in *Frontiers*, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"

McTaggart – G. Lowes Dickinson
 XXXII:14 Reviewed in "John McTaggart," S. V. Keeling's contribution to also quoted

John McTaggart
 XXXII:14 Review

McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis (1866-1925)
 II:5 Reference to his studies in Hegleian Cosmology in *Frontiers*, "Is History 'Organic?'"
 III:24 "Men with Ideas" series
 Mention of G. Lowes Dickinson's memoir, McTaggart (Cambridge University Press, 1931)
 X:14 Referred to by Prof. C. D. Broad in Review, "Door to Mysteries"
 X:16 Book Some Dogmas of Religion mentioned in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
 X:52 Mentioned in Review concerning book, Some Dogmas of Religion in Review, "Frontiers Science of the Mind"
 XVI:20 Quoted in *Children*, "Beyond Agnosticism—Transition"
 XVI:24 Statement from one of his letters quoted in *Frontiers*, "Ways of Being"
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted from Studies in Hegelian Cosmology in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
 XXXII:14 Quoted from Nature of Existence in Review, "John McTaggart"

McTavish, John
 XXIX:39 His article in June 25 Science quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Few Encouraging Signs"

McWilliams, Carey
 I:19 Factories in the Field quoted in story on DiGiorgia strike, "Men Without Land"
 I:22 "What Does America Fear?"—United Nations World, May 1948 article referred to Factories in the Field quoted in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
 I:29 Reference to Factories in "The Agricultural Revolution"

McWilliams, Carey—(Continued)

- I:35 Reference to his Nation, July 17, 1948, article on Navahos
- I:52 Review of his A Mask for Privilege
- II:11 Reference to his Factories in the Field
- III:17 Mention of Factories in the Field in Editorial, "For the Record"
- III:23 Quoted from Nation, May 13, 1950, on pressure groups such as the Christophers (laymen who work to get Hollywood producers to put on Catholic themes)
- IV:5 Reference to Factories in the Field in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
- IV:6 Reference to his Witch Hunt in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath"
- IV:7 Quoted from Witch Hunt in Lead, "Another Life"
- IV:22 Reference to Nation article "Government by Whitaker and Baxter" in Lead, "The Humane Temper"
- VII:25 Reference to Nation comment on desegregation in "Arts of Peace"
- VIII:48 Discussion of his editorship of Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- XV:23 Quoted Nation in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
- XV:36 His quotation from Allen Temko in May 26 Nation given in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XXI:35 Quoted from book he edited, The California Revolution, in Review, "A Great but Undeveloped Country"
- XXVIII:14 Address at USC quoted Dec. 22 L.A. Times in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
- XXXII:44 His first book, Ambrose Bierce, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "The Records of Men" from biography of Ambrose Bierce
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from article in Nation, Oct. 6, 1979, in Frontiers, "Cooperative Enterprises" re Mexican-American labor families
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Ambrose Bierce—Skepticism and Dissent in Review, "More than Journalism"
- XXXIII:25 Discussed and quoted from The Education of Carey McWilliams in Review, "A Record of Achievement"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted L.A. Times, Dec. 22, 1984 re television, in Children
- XXXVI:49 Quoted from Southern California Country in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey (son of Carey)

- XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of his The Idea of Fraternity in America quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- XXIX:49 The Idea of Fraternity reviewed in "Brotherhood in America"
- XXX:3 Idea of Fraternity quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

McWilliams, Wilson Carey —(Continued)

- XXX:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 15, in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"

McWilliams, Vera

- XXXI:40 Her book Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re reception to his The History of English Literature in Children, "An Old Exploration"

Meacham, Stewart

- VII:51 Quoted from Christian Century in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"
- XIX:23 Quoted from March Liberation in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience, and Nuremberg Law"

Mead, Dr. Margaret

- VI:24 Quoted Male and Female in Children
- VII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Bigamist"
- IX:40 Chapter from Male and Female, "Can Marriage Be for Life?" quoted in Children
- IX:51 Her "Our Documentary Culture" essay from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
- XI:36 Quoted her interview with Henry Brandon where she points out that there are intermediate cultural stages in the development of indifference to public affairs, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XIII:20 Her paper, "The Significance of the Individual" from What's New, No. 215, quoted in Editorial, "Our Enemies Keepers?"
- XIX:34 Quoted her Growing Up in New Guinea heads Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
- XIX:40 Quoted Jan. 1966 Parents' Magazine in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Mead, Shepherd

- VIII:8 Review of his The Big Ball of Wax, "Mr. Mead Wraps It Up"
- Further discussion in Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"

Meade, Dave

- XII:31 His Chicago Daily News report on "Should Public Schools Teach a Belief in God?" quoted in Children, "The Fund' on Religion in the Schools"

Meade, Edward J. Meade

- XXIII:24 Quoted from foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Meade, James

- XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Naynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"

Meadows, Dennis

- XXXI:11 Edited Alternatives to Growth discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"

Meadows, Donella

- XXX:4 Her article in Oct. Not Man Apart (to appear later in Alternatives to Growth) quoted in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from The Limits to Growth in Lead, "A Major Project"
- XXXVII:49 Quoted Annals of Barth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"

Meadows Yet, and Mountains

XXXVII:18 Review—American Odyssey

Meaning – Michael Polanyi (with help of Harry Prosch) (University of Chicago Press, paperback, \$3.95)

XXX:48 Quoted in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

XXXI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

Meaning and End of Religion, The – Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell Smith

XVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"

XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Meaning in History

XVII:32 Discussion of Erich Kahler's The Meaning of History

Meaning of Anxiety, The – Rollo May (Ronald Press, 1950)

V:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"

Meaning of "Christian," The

X:31 Frontiers

Meaning of Democracy

XXIV:38 Review

Meaning of Evolution, The – George Gaylor Simpson (Yale University Press, 1950)

V:16 Discussed in Frontiers

Meaning of Evolution, The

XXXVII:49 Lead (Bone Peddlers)

Meaning of Freedom, The

XII:48 Lead

Meaning of Freedom, The – Pall Mall Features, Ltd.

X:15 Portions of Victor Gollancz contribution to used in Lead, "The Meaning of Personal Freedom"

Meaning of History, The – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1964)

XVII:32 Discussed in Frontiers, "Meaning in History"

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

XXX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"

XXXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Noise" ("meaning" in life)

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re human reason

XXXVII:19 Quoted on "reason" in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:52 Quoted on the Greeks in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted on double ignorance as chief characteristic of "modern collective consciousness" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:14 Quoted the Meaning of History on the Greeks and science, in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

XXXIV:10 On "meaning" in life in "The Problem of Noise"

XXXVI:1 On human reason in "A Threat of Self-Knowledge"

Meaning of History, The—(Continued)

XXXVII:19 On "reason" in "Moments of Silence"

XXXVII:52 On the Greeks in "Thinking and Knowing"

XXXVIII:14 On double ignorance of modern collective consciousness "Better Solutions Than Ours"

XXXVIII:21 Quoted on Greeks and science in "From Science to Personal Knowledge"

Meaning of "Human," The

XV:52 Editorial

Meaning of "Idealism," The

VII:48 Editorial

Meaning of Knowing, The

XXIII:40 Lead

Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism, The – Floyd Ross

(Beacon, 1953)

VI:50 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Rediscovery in Religion"

Meaning of Marx, The – Sidney Hook

IX:1 Quoted in Lead, "Inextinguishable Reason"

Meanings of Modern Art – Lewis Mumford

IX:27 Lead reprinted from In the Name of Sanity

Meaning of Peace, The – Roy Kepler

XI:29 Lead

Meaning of Personal Freedom, The

X:15 Lead (Victor Gollancz)

X:23 Commentary on above in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"

Meaning of Philosophy, The

XXXIX:46 Lead

Meaning of Progress, The

XXIV:22 Lead

Meaning of "Progress," The

XXIV:45 Lead

Meaning of Religious Unity, The

XIV:28 Frontiers

Meaning of Russian History, The

XIII:41 Review

Meaning of Salvation, The

X:6 Lead

X:20 Lead, "Capacity for Good and Evil," follow-up on above

Meaning of "Science," The

III:29 Frontiers

Meaning of "Scientific Humanism," The

XVI:48 Editorial

Meaning of Scientific Inquiry, The

XXXVIII:10 Review

Meaning of Shakespeare, The – Harold C. Goddard (University of Chicago Press, Phoenix paperback, two volumes, 1965)

IX:19 Reference to in review of Goddard's pamphlet on William Blake

XXI:31 Quoted on Measure for Measure and King Lear in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"

XXI:48 Quoted from in Editorial, "Myth and Scripture"

XXII:4 Quoted in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"

XXIV:12 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"

XXIV:18 Quoted from in Lead, "Shakespeare's Revolution"

Meaning of Shakespeare, The—(Continued)

XXXII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Learned from Drama"

XXXII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Lightning Wind, and Night"

XXXV:39 Quoted in Children, "No Monuments Needed"

XXXV:49 Brief discussion of Antony and Cleopatra in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"

XXXVI:18 Quoted Hamlet and Othello in Lead, "Reflections on War"

XXXVI:37 Entries on "war" noted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

XXXVI:44 Quoted on origin of war in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"

XXXVII:3 Quoted his discussion of character of Falstaff in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

XXXVIII:11 Quoted on contrast between the dramatist and poet in Children, "Musings on Poetry"

XXXVIII:52 On the "Poet Playwright" in "A contradiction in Terms"

XXXIX:20 Brief quote re Antony and Cleopatra in "Sub Specia Aeternitatis"

XXXIX:24 Essay on Hamlet in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

XLI:8 On poetry and from Measure for Measure, etc., in "We Can Draw Nearer"

XLI:11 Quoted (King Lear) in "A Foray of Faith"

XLI:50 Shakespeare's poetry in "An Aristocratic Art"

Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls – A. Powell Davies (Signet)

IX:30 Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"

Meaning of the Land, The

XLI:3 Frontiers

Meaning of the World, The

XV:5 Frontiers

XXIII:50 Editorial

Meaning of the World Crisis, The

XVI:5 Editorial

Meaning of the World Revolution, The – Ed MacLean

II:4 Lead

Editorial, "Affirmative Thinking" based on Lead

Meaning of "Values," The

V:7 Lead

Meaning of War

XLI:40 Lead

Meaning of Words, The

XV:18 Lead

Meaning, Order, Identity

XXXVII:17 Lead (Nicholas of Cusa)

Means, Philip Aisworth (authority on pre-Columbian America)

II:21 Quoted from Ancient Civilizations of the Andes in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on x-factor in human culture, apparently psychological in kind

XXIX:39 Quoted on x-factor in Review, "Where Does Intelligence Come From?"

Means, Philip Aisworth—(Continued)

XXXVI:52 Quoted Ancient Civilizations of the Andes on x-factor of human beings in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Means, Prof. Richard L.

XXI:1 Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

XXI:32 Quoted Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

XXIII:23 His article, "Why Worry About Nature?" quoted from Saturday Review, Dec. 2, 1967, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

XXV:3 Quoted from Dec. 2 Saturday Review in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"

Means, Russell (Oglala Lakota Indian tribe)

XXXIV:45 Discussed his life and actions and his Mother Jones article, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Timeless Council"

Means and Signs of Change

XVII:32 Lead, quoted from Ezekiel Mphahlele and Lao-Tsu

Means is the End, The – Jeffrey Crabtree

XXI:30 Frontiers

Means to Ends

XXVI:12 Frontiers

Means to Peace

XVIII:30 Frontiers – The Fraternal Society, Richard and Hepzibah Hauser

Mears, Helen

II:48 Reference to her Mirror for Americans—Japan in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Quoted from letter of hers to Progressive

Quoted Progressive in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re direction our foreign policy is taking us

Measure (Chicago quarterly pub. Henry Regnery, Robert Hutchins as Chairman of editorial board)

III:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Push for Integration"

IV:12 Referred to at length in Review, "Beyond Statistics"

IV:21 Quoted from T. S. Eliot article in Children

Measure for Measure – Shakespeare

XXIV:18 Goddard's discussion of quoted from

XXXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Man?"

Measure of Civilization

XXVIII:17 Review

Measure of Man, The – Joseph Wood Krutch

VII:19 Reviewed

XI:43 Quoted in Children

XII:34 Quoted in Review, "'Science-Fiction' Metaphysics"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVII:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"

XXXVII:39 Quoted on "the moral crisis" in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" also brief quote from Modern Temper

Measure of Progress, The
XXVIII:50 Lead

Measure of Progress, The
XX:14 Lead

Measurements of a Finite Planet"
XXV:41 Frontiers

Measures of Meaning
XXI:23 Frontiers

Mechanical Man, The
I:8 Lead
V:3 Quoted in Review, "It's Almost Funny"

Mechanical Morals
VI:42 Review Shadow of Tomorrow—Science Fiction

"Mechanical" Status
XII:27 Review

Mechanisms of Morality, The
VIII:15 Lead

Mechanization Takes Command – Sigfried Giedion
II:32 Brief quote from on mechanization of milling process in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"

Medawar, Sir Peter (1960 novelist, medicine)
XXXVII:13 Quoted from Darwin's Legacy (distinguished between Darwinism and hypothesis of evolution) in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"

Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?
XIV:2 Frontiers

Medical Nemesis – Ivan Illich (Pantheon, \$8.95)
XXVIII:43 Response to quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
XXIX:6 Reviewed in "Health or 'Health Services?'"
XXIX:43 Quoted in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Medicine (pamphlet)
XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with Dr. Herbert Ratner quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from in Review, "On Doctors and Health"

Medicine and Man
XIV:2 Review

Medieval Jewish Philosophy – Isaac Husik
VI:11 Quotation from in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Medieval Thought and Learning – Poole
IV:46 Quoted in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics" on Erigena

Meditations – Marcus Aurelius
XXXV:9 Quoted from Philosophy of Moral Development in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

Meditations on Quixote – Ortega (Norton Library paper, 1963)
XX:39 Brief quote from in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"
Editorial, "Books by Ortega"

Meditations on Quixote—(Continued)
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
XXI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
XXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
XXV:52 Quoted in Editorial, "The Hero"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Hidden Identities"
XXX:40 Quoted in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re writer's mind, style)
XXXIV:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (unvalidated ideas)
XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"

Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World, The – Fernand Braudel (Harper Colophon Book)
XXXI:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cost of an Addiction"

Medium is the Message, The – Marshall McLuhan (Bantam, \$1.25)
XX:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What's Missing in McLuhan?"

Mednick, Martha T. and Sarnoff A.
XV:52 Their article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist," April NEA Journal, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"

Meek, Carlton (cattle rancher)
XXIX:38 His views on building schools quoted from North Fork Times in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"

Meeker, Joseph (Prof.)
XXXIV:5 His The Comedy of Survival quoted, discussed in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
Discussed his Darwinian views in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:20 His "Wisdom and Wilderness" in Jan. 1981 Landscape quoted in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Land"

Meeker-Lowry, Susan
XLI:22 Quoted Economics as If the Earth Really Mattered in "A Useful Book"

Meerlo, Dr. Joost A. M.
XVI:30 His That Difficult Peace quoted in Lead, "How Long. . .How Long. . .?"
XVI:31 The Difficult Peace briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

Meeting Great Changes
VIII:2 Review New Citizens of India

- Meeting of East and West, A**
XXXV:6 Review (Mahatma Gandhi in his Gujarati Writing)
- Meeting of East and West, The** – F. S. C. Northrop
I:12 Northrop supporter of Yale's The Review of Metaphysics
- Meeting of Extremes, The**
XIII:32 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Review (Deloria)
- Meeting the Expectations of the Land** – Wes Jackson, Wendell Berry, Bruce Colman, eds. (North Point, 1984)
XXXVIII:40 Quoted Colman, Angus Wright, Wes Jackson, also see Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
XXXVIII:41 Gene Logsdon's contribution re traditional farms in "A Nurturing Activity"
- Megatrends** – John Naisbitt (Warner, 1982)
XXXVII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "Conflicting Trends"
- Megroz, R. L.**
I:31 Mention of The Dream World in Frontiers, "A Daring Psychiatrist" quoted
III:39 Reference to above work in Lead, "The Time-Track of the Future"
XXXIX:46 Quoted The Dream World (limitations of Freud)
XL:39 Quoted above in "Questions To Be Answered"
- Mehlinger, Howard D.**
XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"
- Mehnert, Klaus**
I:43 Mention of his Youth in Soviet Russia in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
XIX:32 Quoted from Winter 1965 Texas Quarterly in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
- Mehta, G. L.** (Indian Ambassador to U.S.)
VII:34 Quoted from Economic Review in Editorial, "India and America"
VIII:39 Quoted from Johns Hopkins address in Editorial, "Democracy in India"
- Mehta, Ved**
XI:38 Reported on "A Most Remarkable Man," by Norman Cousins—reference to in Children
- Meiklejohn, Alexander**
I:7 Defended Great Books—in Fortune
II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
VIII:20 His Nation review of The State Versus Socrates quoted in Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
XI:30 Children—Hutchins and Meiklejohn, address delivered before American
XXXV:21 Cynthia Brown's comments on quoted in Editorial, "More on Meiklejohn"; quoted from his address and from Teacher of Freedom in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"
- Alexander Meiklejohn, Teacher of Freedom** – Cynthia Stokes Brown (Meiklejohn Civil Liberties Institute, Box 673, Berkeley, CA 94701)
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Alexander Meiklejohn"
- Meiklejohn, Jane**
XXXVII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "Land Isn't Yesterday"
- Meisler, Stanley**
XIII:28 His summary in June 11 Nation of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
XXVIII:47 His report on Cuba quoted from Sept. Atlantic in Children, "Class in Democracy"
- Meissner, Austin**
XII:36 Letter from in answer to "What is Good for Man" quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Meister, Richard**
XIII:30 Quoted from Feb. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"
XVI:10 His "Black Nationalism in San Francisco's Ghetto" from January Frontier quoted in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- Meitner, Lise**
VII:47 Reference to this scientist (active in aiding American scientists in making atom bomb) in Lead, "Men in Torment"
IX:12 Reference to in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- Melancholy Report, A**
XI:24 Review—Nearing, Socialists Around the World
- Melancthon** (great German theologian)
I:50 Reuchlin called him "Father"
- Melbourne, University of** (Ralph Borsodi, Chancellor)
IX:3 Discussion of philosophical seminar at reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
- Melia, Jinx**
XXXII:2 Quoted from in L.A. Times, June 8, 1976, in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- Mellen, Sidney W.**
I:9 Quoted American Political Science Review, Aug. 1943 showing that Germans had democratic tendencies when social and economic conditions were tolerable—militaristic and nationalistic tendencies when times were bad
- Mellon, James**
XXXIII:47 Editor and compiler of The Face of Lincoln discussed from NY Review of Books, Aug. 14, 1980 issue in Children, "An Eloquent Face"
XXXIV:40 Quoted, discussed Lincoln in Lead from The Face of Lincoln in Lead, "Brief Study of a Man"
- Mellis Mona**
XXXII:9 Quoted from in Children, "Conscientization"

- Melman, Seymour**
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms," deals with Newman review of four anti-war books, including Melman's Inspection for Disarmament (ed. by him)
 XIV:11 Quoted Feb. 11 Nation, "The Issue Is Disarmament"
 XXIII:41 His paper, "Business as Usual—National Suicide" quoted from Journal of the Division of Higher Education, Dec. 1969, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
 XXVI:5 Quoted on "war economy" from Nov. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the 'Nation'"
- Melser, John**
 XXIV:9 His foreword to Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
- Meltzer, Allan**
 XL:43 Quoted from Washington Post by Ed Coffin on the economy in "The Country Now and Tomorrow"
- Meltzer, Milton**
 XXXVIII:47 Quoted letter by Russ Ford re moral stance on war from Ain't Gonna Study War No More in "Educated To Be Different"
- Melville, Herman**
 XI:27 Mumford's reference to Captain Ahab's hatred of the White Whale (from Moby Dick) quoted in Frontiers, in review of Mumford's The Human Way Out
 XI:43 Referred to in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch" in the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in Moby Dick
 XV:17 Moby Dick quoted from in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
 XVIII:35 Letter from Melville to Hawthorne quoted from Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
 XXVIII:24 Poem, "The Attic Landscape" quoted from paperback in Children, "Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
 XXVIII:43 Subject of quotes from Merlin Bowen's The Long Encounter in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 Letter to Hawthorne quoted in same
 XXXIX:7 Lewis Mumford's discussion of quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"
 XXX:5 Postscript to letter to Hawthorne quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted from poem Clarel in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
 XXXV:11 Quoted briefly (re lying in the grass) in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted from Typee (re Marquesans) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Melvin, A. Gordon**
 V:25 Children discusses his Education, A History
 V:50 Long quote from his book in Children
- Member's Report, C. E. C. Monthly** (Community Environmental Council of Santa Barbara, CA)
 XXXIV:3 Quoted from Oct. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- Memo on Vietnam** (leaflet prepared for War Resisters League by David McReynolds and A. J. Muste)
 XVII:38 Quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
- Memoir of AE, A** – John Eglinton (London: Macmillan, 1937)
 XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay, A** – Vincent Sheean (Schocken, \$2.95)
 XXVI:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "American Poet"
- Memoirs** – Alexander Herzen
 XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- Memoirs** – Madame Roland
 XIX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"
- Memoirs of a Superfluous Man** – Albert Jay Nock
 II:1 Reference to in review of Nock's Journal of Forgotten Day
 VIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Fortifying Curriculum"
 XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on in Sept. issue of NY Times Book Review, quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- Memoirs of a Survivor, The** – Doris Lessing
 XXVIII:45 Sept. 6 Nation review of quoted in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- Memories, Dreams, Reflections** – Carl Jung (edited by Aniela Jaffe)
 XVI:26 Quoted in Review, "Not the Last of C. G. Jung"
 XXIV:15 Quoted in Reincarnation in World Thought used in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- Memories and Studies** – William James (Longmans, 1917)
 I:37 Reference to in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- Memories for Tomorrow** – Dorothy Hogg (Regency Press, 1981)
 XXXV:44 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Good Gandhi Book"
- Memory-Hold-the-Door** – John Buchan
 VI:52 Quoted in Children
- Memory of Old Jack, The** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$6.95)
 XXVII:41 Reviewed in "Restoring the Fields"
- Men and Circumstances**
 VII:43 Review – Albert Camus, The Stranger
- Men and Gods**
 XXVI:39 Lead
- Men and Idea Systems**
 II:24 Lead
- Men and Machines**
 XXIX:1 Review
- Men and Mice Have Changed**
 VI:20 Review – Ridgeley Cummings
- Men and Nations** – Louis J. Halle (Princeton University Press, 1962)
 XVI:45 Quoted and discussed in Editorial of same title

Men and Nations—(Continued)

XVII:1	Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy" also in Editorial, "Time to Set a Precedent"
XXII:6	Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"
XXIX:8	Quoted in Lead, "To Set It Right"
XXXI:8	Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
XXXII:12	Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
XXXII:37	Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
XXXIII:6	Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
XXXIII:49	Quoted Cicero in, used in Lead, "We Who Dream" quoted his comments re the <u>Logos</u> from
XXXIV:37	Quoted in Lead, "The Glory of Our Species"
XXXVI:1	Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge (on moral law)"
XXXVIII:42	Quoted in "How We Think"
XXXIX:12	Quoted in "The Role of Imagination"
Men and Systems	
XXVII:23	Lead
Men and the Boys, The	
XXXVI:52	Lead
Men and Their Actions	
XI:20	Frontiers (more Paul Goodman)
Men and Their Times	
XXIV:21	Lead
Men I Killed, The – Brigadier-General F. P. Crozier (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1937)	
XXVI:50	Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Violent Soldiers"
Men in Dark Times – Hannah Arendt (1968) (Harcourt, Brace and World)	
XXXVI:2	Quoted from essay on Ezra Pound in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"
XXXVI:6	Extensively quoted essay on Bertolt Brecht in Children, "If a Pig Wandered"
Men in Torment	
VII:47	Lead, re scientists, such as Oppenheimer
Men Like Gods	
I:22	Review – Max Brand type of hero
Men of Little Faith	
III:39	Frontiers
Men Like Gods – H. G. Wells	
XXVII:47	Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
Men of Peace – Bradford Smith	
XVII:48	Quoted, discussed in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"
Men of Southern Moment	
XIII:43	Review
Men of Stable Mind	
II:2	Review – re 12th century historians
Men of the Old Stone Age – Henry Fairfield Osborn	
VI:51	Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Race That Neve Ran"
Men Under Stress – Grinker & Spiegel	
I:6	Tells use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign

Men With Ideas Series

III:4	Leibniz Editorial—explaining new series
III:11	Spinoza
III:18	Hegel
III:24	John McTaggart
III:32	John Dewey
III:40	W. MacNeile Dixon
III:49	Robert Maynard Hutchin
Men Without Land	
I:19	Lead (DiGiorgia strike—Cary McWilliams' <u>Factories in the Field</u>)
Mencken, H. L.	
VII:18	Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XVI:19	Briefly quoted from Feb. <u>ETC.</u> in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
XXXIV:35	Discussion on by Randolph Bourne, quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"
Mendel, Arthur P.	
XXXIV:45	Quoted from "The Rise and Fall of 'Scientific Socialism'" from Foreign Affairs, "Oct. 1966, in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
Mendel, Gregor	
I:3	Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
I:39	His discoveries under authorization ban in Soviet Russia
Mendelsohn, Robert S. M.D.	
XXXVIII:11	Review of his <u>How to Raise a Healthy Child. . . In Spit of Your Doctor</u> quoted from <u>Growing Without Schooling</u> , No. 41, by Mary Van Doren in Children, "A Community of Parents"
Mendlovitz, Sal H.	
XVII:28	Quoted in "Peace, Brother" from "Teaching War Prevention," Feb. 1964 <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u>
Mendelowitz, Daniel M.	
XIX:42	Quoted from <u>Art and the Child</u> in Children, "Children and the Arts"
XXI:37	Quoted <u>Art and the Child</u> in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXVII:38	Quoted <u>Art and the Child</u> in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"
Mendelsohn, Robert	
XXVII:9	Quoted from Cidoc paper on health insurance in Editorial, "The Cidoc Approach"
Mendocino County Grapevine (started in 1973, weekly)	
XXX:1	Stu Chapman (editor) quoted Oct. 7 issue in Frontiers, "Historically. . . in the Middle"
XXX:10	Vicki Allen report on Mariposa School quoted from Oct. 21 issue in Children, "Mountain School"
XXX:12	Mike Trevino quoted, Dec. 28, 1976 issue in re building permit, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"
XXX:23	Vicki Allen quoted, Mar. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"

Mendocino County Grapevine—(Continued)

- XXXIV:51 Quoted from first issue re Community Garden in Children, "He is Available"
- Menen, Aubrey** (English writer, had an Indian father)
IX:14 Atlantic article, "The Way the New India Thinks" quoted in *Frontiers*, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Menge and Faunce**
XIII:1 Their Working Together for Better Schools quoted in *Children*, on participation of parents in school affairs
- Menninger Clinic**
III:51 Quoted from Bulletin article by Dr. James M. Mott of Topeka State Hospital in Lead, "The World Next Door"
V:42 Quoted Bulletin, Robert R. Holt, Lester Luborsky
VI:2 Review of *Minninger Quarterly* in "A Worthy Institution"
Editorial discusses the Psychiatric Aides school
VI:21 *Frontiers*, "Why So Much Psychiatry?" based on "Friends of the Menninger Clinic"
- Menninger, Karl** (German philosopher)
XXX:26-35 Quoted from Number Words and Number Symbols in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"
- Menninger, Karl**
VII:37 Quoted from Bulletin in Review, "Psychiatric Revaluation"
IX:46 "Ills of the Mind" – Editorial concerned with his "Reading Notes"
XI:23 Quoted from The Human Mind in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
XI:30 Objections to and quotes from his The Human Mind in *Frontiers*, "Objections and Notes"
XIV:17 Quoted Harper's, August 1959, in *Frontiers*, "Unusual Requiem"
XVII:5 Quoted from Menninger Quarterly, Fall 1963, in *Children*, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XVIII:31 His Man Against Himself quoted by Dr. Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13 Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
XXIII:10 Quoted from Dr. Robert Coles' review of his The Crime of Punishment in Jan. 3, 1970 New Yorker, in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"
- Menninger, Roy**
XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Better Social Science"
- Menninger, William C.**
I:9 Quoted in Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
VI:2 Quoted in Review on *Menninger Clinic*, "A Worthy Institution"

Menninger, William C.—(Continued)

- VIII:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Notes on the Healing Arts" on mental illness
X:18 Quoted from article in American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "New Gospels"
XIII:39 Quoted Sept. 1947 American Journal of Psychiatry in *Frontiers*, "A Look at Mental Illness"
XXI:52 Quoted Sept. 1947 American Journal of Psychiatry in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

Menninger Perspective

- XXVII:46 Dr. Herbert C. Modlin article, "Society and Drugs," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in *Children*, "Various Scapegoats"

Menninger Quarterly

- XIII:19 Gardner Murphy quoted, Fall issue, in *Children*, "Notes on the 'Quest for Identity'"
Richard Allen quoted, Winter 1962, in *Frontiers*, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
XVI:9 Dr. Bernard H. Hall quoted from Spring issue in Review, "It's Hard to Be Private"
XVI:32 Dr. Karl Menninger quoted, Fall 1963, in *Children*, "Perspectives on a Profession"
XVII:5 Drs. Marvin Ack and Edwin Levy quoted, Summer issue, in *Children*, "Kinds of Irrationality"
XXII:39

Menninger Story, The – Walker Winslow

- IX:24 Reviewed, "Doctors for the Times"

Meno – Plato

- XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXXV:52 Quotation from in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXXVII:23 Discussion and quote from in Lead, "Missing Modernism"

Menon, K. P. S. (Foreign Secretary for India)

- III:39 Quoted in Letter from England, on Korea

Menon, Y. Keshava

- XIV:18 His and Richard F. Allen's The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Menosky, Joseph

- XXXVII:40 Quoted his article in Science '84 "Computer Worship" (from Utne Reader) in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"

Mental Disorders in Urban Areas – Faris & Dunham (University of Chicago Press)

- I:39 Brief quote from in Review, "The Failure of Technology"

Mental Health (magazine)

- VI:17 Reference to in review of Our Common Neurosis

Mental Health and Mental Disorder – Marie Jahoda

- X:22 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Reflections on Utopia"

Mental Health in Boston

- XX:22 Review

Mental Health or Mental Illness – Dr. William Glasser (Harper, 1960)

- XVIII:27 Quoted from in *Children*

- Mental Health Through Will-Training** – Abraham A. Low (Christopher, 1950)
- XXXV:12 Founder of Recovery, Inc.—discussion of work in Frontiers, "Naïve, Unsophisticated and Unbelievable"
- XXXV:21 Quoted, reviewed in "A Form of Common Sense"
- XXXV:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"
- Mental Hygiene** (magazine)
- V:27 Reference to and quotes from in Children
- V:33 Quoted from Katharine Banham article in Children
- V:44 Quoted from, "An Experimental Approach to Mental Health" in Children
- XLI:43 In "The Practice of a Life"
- Merton Statement**
- XXV:2 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"
- Menuhin, Yehudi**
- XXXVI:50 Noted in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent" re Casals and Furtwangler
- Menzies, Ian**
- XXXVI:47 Quoted from June 20, 1983 issue of Boston Globe on population growth in Cape Code area in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- Merchants of Grain** – Dan Morgan (Penguin, 1980)
- XXXV:49 Reviewed, quoted in "A Taste for Bread"
- Mere Man of Talent, A***
- XIV:14 Editorial
- Meredith, George**
- XXX:42 Some of his poetry and Hearn's discussion of his work quoted in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"
- Merk Report on Biological Warfare**
- II:17 Quoted from New Statesman and Nation about Forrester and biological vs. atomic bomb warfare, in Lead, "Fronts of Science"
- Merleau-Ponty**
- XXIII:8 Quoted by Jonathan Benthall in Studio International and used in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"
- Merriam, Eve**
- XVII:51 Quoted Oct. 1964 Ladies' Home Journal in Children, "Education and Violence"
- Merrick, Gordon**
- XIII:1 His The Night and the Naked quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"
- XXV:41 Quoted his The Strumpet Wind, in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- Merrill, Richard**
- XXIX:47 Preface to Radical Agriculture (which he edited) quoted in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"
- XXXIV:48 From Rain, April 1981, "The Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture" in "Intentions and Sense"
- Merryfield, Mary**
- XV:36 Quoted April 22 Chicago Tribune in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Merton, Robert**
- XVI:50 Quoted from The Family: Its Function and Destiny in Children, "Perspectives on The Family"
- Merton, Thomas**
- V:39 Review of The Seven Story Mountain, "In and Out of Rome"
- XV:52 His introduction to Breakthrough to Peace quoted in Review, "Wisdom and the Bomb" (12 essays, paperback)
- XIX:8 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
- XIX:22 The Way of Chuang Tsu quoted by T. Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- XIX:25 Gandhi on Non-Violence quoted in Review, same title
- XIX:40 Quoted Gandhi on Non-Violence in Frontiers, "The Evil Far and Near"
- XXII:15 Quoted from Zen and the Birds of Appetite in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted from Letters from Tom in Editorial, "Back to Origen"
- Mertz, John Theodore**
- III:4 His Leibniz recommended in "Men with Ideas" article
- IX:41 Brief quote from Leibniz in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"
- X:45 Quoted on Leibniz's theory in Frontiers, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Leibniz in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXV:50 Quoted from Leibniz in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"
- Mesmer, Anton**
- XXXIV:19 Review (Mesmerism) on him and Paracelsus
- Mesmer, Franz Anton**
- II:14 Reference to in Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies" and mentioned biography by Margaret Goldsmith
- II:33 Reference to and Goldsmith biography Franz Anton Mesmer in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- XXXIV:19 Discussion of Mesmerism (by William Kaufmann, Inc.) (including his original writings) in Review, "Anton Mesmer"; H. P. Blavatsky quoted on from Lucifer and A. H. Simonin and on Magnetism in "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Mesmerism** – William Kaufmann, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022 (translated by George J. Bloch)
- XXXIV:19 Quoted preface by Ernest R. Hilgard in Review, "Anton Mesmer"
- Mesmerism** – Robert Darnton (Schocken 1970, \$2.45)
- XXVII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Key to an Age"
- Quoted in Editorial, "Eighteenth-Century Science"
- XXXII:11 Quoted in the Lead, "The Open Present"
- XXXIV:19 Mentioned in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?
 XXXIV:19 Editorial

Message from a Stranger – Marya Mannes
 IV:39 Review of same title

Message from "The Universe"
 XXVI:9 Frontiers

Message of Plato, The – Edward J. Urwick (Methuen, 1920)
 I:36 Two quotations from in Plato article
 XV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
 XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Mességué, Maurice (French herbalist)
 XXVI:44 He and his book, Of Men and Plants, discussed, quoted from in Review, "'Not That, But This"

Messer, Thomas M. (Director of Guggenheim Museum in New York)
 XVIII:42 Briefly quoted from catalogue in Review, "The Anxious Audience"
 XIX:26 Quote by Harold Rosenberg, The Anxious Object, used in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
 XXI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Self"

Messing About in Science – David Hawkins (paper of Education Development Center, Newton, Mass.)
 XXXIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Messolonghites, Louisa
 XXVI:19 As editor, quoted from Preventing Drug Abuse in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Messy Mess of Pottage, A
 XI:29 Frontiers

Mesthene, Dr. Emmanuel G.
 XXII:16 Interview with quoted, Jan. 18 New York Times in Review, "News and the Man"
 XXII:19 New York Times summary of his views quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"

Metalnikov, S.
 II:24 Quoted his La Presse Medicale about producing "Specific" antibodies by conditioned reflexes

Metaphors and Monads
 XXXVII:1 Review (Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor)

Metaphors of Certainty, The
 XXVI:6 Lead

Metaphors of Change
 XXXVII:1 Editorial (William James, Thoreau)

Metaphysical Adventuring
 XXXII:20 Lead

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science – E. A. Burt
 I:12 An exposé of metaphysics in science
 II:27 Shows that supposed divorce between philosophy and science never took place
 II:49 Quoted from in Review on Modern Rationalism
 IV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions V"
 VI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
 VIII:48 Quoted re Galileo in Lead, "Wanted: A Theory of Man"

Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Physical Science—(Cont'd)
 XVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
 XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
 XXIV:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
 XXX:15 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
 XXXI:1 Quote from Galileo's Two Great Systems quoted from in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
 XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
 XXXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

Metaphysics
 I:12 Review

Metaphysics—Second Attempt
 XII:30 Lead

Metaphysics of Modern Existence – Vine Deloria (Harper & Row, 1979)
 XXXIV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Meeting of Extremes" (Trend in modern thought approaches the Indian conceptions)

Metcalf, Sir Charles (Governor-General of India, last century)
 II:7 Quoted by Agarwal in pamphlets on Gandhian Plan in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"

Metford, J. C. J.
 V:23 Frontiers concerned with his book, San Martin, the Liberator, "Patriot and Liberal"

Method of the Essayist, The
 XXXIII:1 Lead

Method of Freedom, The – Walter Lippman (1935)
 XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"

Method or the Man?, The
 XX:34 Editorial

Method or the Plan?, The
 XIX:37 Lead

Metraux, Dr. Alfred
 VII:14 Quoted from Harijan in Frontiers, "Second thoughts on Technology"

Metropolitan Life Insurance (bulletin)
 V:23 Quote from in Children

Metternich, Prince
 II:41 Reference to in Review, "Symptoms of a Change" his work at Congress of Vienna

Metz, Holly
 XLI:44 From Progressive, June 1988, on Matthew Lee and Inner City Press in Review, "A City Rebuilds Itself"

Metz, William
 XXVI:4 Quoted Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"

Metzenbaum, Howard (Congressman)
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Harper's July 1984 Congressional Record's arguments against capital punishment by in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good"

- Metzger, Walter**
VI:48 Quoted from Antioch Review article in Frontiers, "Seeds of 'Counter Revolution'"
- Mexico and Its Heritage** – Ernest Gruening (Century, 1928)
XXXVI:51 Brief quote from preface in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"
- Meyer, Agnes**
VIII:5 Review of her Democracy and Clericalism in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- Meyer, Dillon** (Commissioner of Indian Affairs)
IV:13 Brief reference to in Lead, "Colonialism at Home"
- Meyer, Donald**
VIII:38 His article on Peale, "The Confidence Man," quoted in Editorial, "More of the Same"
- Meyer, Ernest L.**
I:46 Reprint of his Progressive article, "When Logic Goes Loco" in Children
- Meyer, Howard N.**
XX:44 Quote from his Colonel of the Black Regiment in Frontiers, "A Man of His Time"
XXII:16 Quoted March 17 Nation in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
XXIII:22 Frontiers article adapted from his Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage and title "Time for 'White' Studies?"
XXVI:4 His book Let Us Have Peace—The Life of Ulysses S. Grant quoted in Children, "Toward a New Economics"
XXVII:21 His book The Amendment that Refused to Die discussed and quoted in Review, "The Heart of the Constitution"
XLI:7 Massachusetts Review, Summer 1987, on emancipation and "The Birth of a Nation" (movie)—Lead, "A Slow Evolution"
- Meyer, Karl**
XVII:48 Quoted from August Liberation in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?"
XXXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
XXXIV:2 Quoted article from Catholic Worker, Sept. 1980, in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Meyer, Niels I.**
XXXVI:36 His (with Helveg Petersen and Vilky Sorensen) Revolt from the Center quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (some good signs)
- Meyerhoff, Prof. Hans**
XIII:44 His comment in Aug. 20 Nation quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- Meyers, C. E.**
XXXIII:22 His comment in L.A. Children's Hospital annual report quoted in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"
- Meyers, Laura**
XXXVII:45 Quoted from Los Angeles Magazine April 1984 in Editorial, "Today's 'Melting Pot'"
- Meyner, Governor Robert B.** (New Jersey)
XIII:26 His article, "The Cruel Deception of Civilian Defense" in June Progressive quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
- Meyrowitz, Elliott** (Director N.Y. Lawyer's Committee on Nuclear Policy)
XXXVI:16 Quoted from California Lawyer, April 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Technological Goliath"
- Mezan, Peter**
XXIX:13 Quotes interchange between Dr. Laing and Norman Mailer in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- Michael, Dr. Donald N.**
VIII:25 Quoted from his "Civilian Behavior Under Atomic Bombardment" in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
XV:21 His pamphlet, Cybernetics: The Silent Conquest quoted in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
XVIII:14 Interview with, quoted from Kiplinger's Changing Times for March in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
- Michalowski, Helen**
XXX:25 Her The Power of the People reviewed in "A Voice that Carries"
- Michelet, Jules** (1798-1874)
I:13 Satanism and Witchcraft—medieval superstition explained as a turning to diabolism by hopeless peasants of Europe—little difference between those peasants and Levi's in Christ Stopped at Eboli
II:4 Review of Satanism and Witchcraft
IX:6 Influence on Vico, Lead, "The Social World"
XXXIII:44 Edmund Wilson's discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXVII:13 Edmund Wilson's discussion of quoted from To the Finland Station in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- Michelson-Morley Experiment**
VIII:44 Reference to in Review, "Einstein and Science"
- Michener, James A.**
IV:22 Review of The Fires of Spring, ref. to Tales of the South Pacific and other books in Review, "The Michener Era"
VI:35 Review of The Voice of Asia, "Michener's Asia"
- Michener's Asia**
VI:36 Review, The Voice of Asia
- Michigan Law Review**
XL:16 June 1986 James Boyde White on collapse of order—return to the classics, in "Return to Civilization"
- Michigan Quarterly Review**
XXX:42 Henry Skolimowski quoted from Spring issue in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXX:49 Henry Skolimowski quoted, Spring 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
XXXI:13 Walker Percy quoted, Fall 1977 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

Michigan Quarterly Review—(Continued)

- XXXIII:40 Roszak's article in Summer 1980 issue, "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted essay by Roszak from Summer 1980 issue, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted T. Roszak from Summer 1980 issue in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted above in Lead, "Character and Will," reprinted in Harper's Jan. 1981
- Mickle, Wendy**
XXXVIII:49 San Juan Islands in "News from India"
- Middle Path, The**
XII:8 Lead
- Middleton, Thomas**
XXVIII:20 Quoted March 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"
- XXX:49 His quote from Cyra McFadden's A Year in the Life of Marin County in Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, quoted in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- XXXI:39 Quoted May 27, 1978 issue of Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- XXXI:50 Reviews Arnold L. Lieber's The Lunar Effect quoted from Saturday Review, Sept. 16, 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 issue of Saturday Review on use and misuse of words in Children, "Matters of Words"
- Midtown School** (Los Angeles)
XVI:33 Staff report quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
- Midway 4**
XIV:35 Dr. Charles E. Osgood quoted in Frontiers, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:39 Reprint of Dr. Charles Osgood's pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
- Mighetto, Lisa** (ed.)
XLI:18 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- Mihajlov, Mihajlo**
XXIV:38 Quoted from July 28 New York Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- Mikami, Nick** (member of Phoenix crew)
XI:51 Reference to in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"
- Mikoyan, Anastas I.**
XII:5 Reference to in Frontiers—probable reaction of McCarthy to his visit
- Miles, Marvin**
XXXVII:49 Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Aug. 25, in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- Miles, Rufus E. J. r.**
XXXVI:40 Quoted from Awakening from the American Dream in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVI:41 Reviewed, quoted above in "What's Wrong What May Be Right"

Miles, Rufus E. J. r.—(Continued)

- XXXVII:6 Quoted from Awakening in Lead, "Unbinding Observances" (small communities, urban substitutes)
- Miles, Sherman**
II:25 Quoted his North American Review, 1923, article on peace society that studies causes of war, in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
- VI:20 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Benefactors of Great Wealth"
- XXII:47 Quoted above in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- XXVI:47 Quoted from North American Review, Mar. 1923, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- Milestones**
I:45 Frontiers article on Negro problem
- Milgram, Morris**
XXXI:9 His Good Neighborhood reviewed in "On Good Neighborhoods"
- Milio, Nancy**
XXIII:14 Her book 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront That Did Not Burn discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "She Was Not 'All Wrong'"
- XXVIII:10 Quoted from above in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
- XXVIII:43 Her The Care of Health in Communities discussed and quoted in Children, "Unengaging Reflections"
- XXIX:6 Her Care of Health reviewed in "Health or Health Services?"
- Militant Scholarship**
I:37 Review of Caste, Class and Race by Oliver Cromwell Cox
- Military Language, The**
XXIV:13 Editorial
- Militarism in Education** (pamphlet issued by National Council Against Conscription)
III:26 Discussed in Editorial, "The Power of Militarism"
- Militarization of America, The** (pamphlet pub. by National Council Against Conscription, issued by Einstein, Dorothy Canfield, Fisher, Arthur E. Morgan, Ray Lyman Wilbur and 17 others)
I:14 Referred to in "The Garrison State"
- I:47 Reference to again in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"
- Military Necessity**
VIII:24 Frontiers, Kraschutzki's letter to Schuyler
- Mill, John Stuart**
II:21 Harold Laski's Dangers of Obedience brings Mill's essay on Liberty up to date
- II:45 Brief quote from Dupon-White's preface to French edition of Mill's essay on Liberty—continuity distinguishes man from beast
- III:5 Quoted from On Liberty re dangers of state that dwarfs its men in Letter from England
- VII:8 Quoted by Frederick C. Neff in Review
- XXI:30 Quoted from essay On Liberty in Lead, "Beyond the Law"

Mill, John Stuart—(Continued)

- XXV:8 Stephen Arons quote from in SR Jan. 15, 1972 in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
- XXV:47 Quoted from posthumously published essay on art in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
- XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from his Principles of Political Economy in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- XXVII:48 Quoted his Principles of Political Economy in Sept. Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Millay, Edna St. Vincent

- XXVI:43 Vincent Sheean's book, A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay, discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
- XXVI:51 Edmund Wilson essay on Apr. 19, 1952 Nation, mentioned in Editorial, "Aid to Drifters"

Miller, Abraham

- XXII:23 Quoted, along with James McEvoy, March Trans-action in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

Miller, Alan

- XXXIII:5 His review of The Arrogance of Humanism by David Ehrenfeld discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism? in Environment, Oct. 1979

Miller, Arthur

- II:24 Review of his Death of a Salesman, together with Pearl Buck's Kinfolk
- VI:50 Reference to above play in Review, "Definition of Man in Drama"
- X:21 Quoted from article in L.A. Times, April 28, in Editorial, "Science and Art"
- X:31 Referred to in quote by John Steinbeck from his article in Esquire, June, in re Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- XI:31 Quoted by Murray Kempton in N.Y. Post, May 1, on his insights into the boredom of delinquents in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
- XI:38 His Harper's article on influence on him of Ibsen and Tolstoi quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
- XI:48 Quoted in Editorial, "The Blessed Present"
- XI:48 His Esquire article, "Bridge to a Savage World" quoted in Children
- XII:10 His View from the Bridge discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:37 Interview with quoted from July Encounter in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
- XII:47 Briefly quoted in Children, "Letters and Comment" on issues of religious belief
- XIII:1 Recent paper Private Governments and the Constitution quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"

Miller, Arthur—(Continued)

- XV:28 Quoted from The Nonconformer in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
- XVI:10 His article, "The Bored and the Violent," quoted, Nov. Harper's, in Lead, "The Health in Us"
- XVI:31 Quoted article, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
- XVI:33 Quoted again, Nov. 1962 Harper's in Frontiers, "A Letter on 'Aristocracy'"
- XVII:13 Quoted Feb. 7 Life in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"
- XVIII:21 Death of a Salesman referred to in Lead, in C. Wright Mills quotation
- XIX:41 Quoted Summer 1966 Paris Review in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Miller, Beatrice

- XX:11 Her letter quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:25 Quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"

Miller, Clyde

- XVI:45 Quoted Oct. Progressive, "The Man I Sent to Prison" in Lead, "What is Truth?"

Miller, Dale

- XXVI:39 Quoted in regard to FIGHT from July 1973 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Ingenuity in Community"

Miller, DeWitt

- IX:39 Review of his Reincarnation—the Whole Startling Story, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Miller, George A. (Associate Professor of Psychology at Harvard)

- X:49 Quoted on discussing The World of Mathematics by James R. Newman from his article in Contemporary Psychology, April 1957, in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Miller, Henry

- VIII:5 His review of "Open Sesame" books Reference to in Editorial, "Sesame Books for Children"
- VIII:26 Quoted in Children on where to begin to teach children
- VIII:48 Kenneth Rexroth quoted from Nation on in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- IX:36 His A Devil in Paradise subject of Frontiers, "Argument about Astrology"
- IX:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Troubled Dream"
- X:19 Quoted from his Maurizius Forever in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"
- X:30 Author of Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Therapy for Writers" on counsel to young writers
- XII:33 Quoted from Coercion in Children, "Unnecessary Fears"
- XII:35 Quoted in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- XIV:26 Sunday After the War quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

Miller, Henry—(Continued)

- XV:31 Quoted from The Colossus of Maroussi in Editorial, "An Existentialist Writer"
- XV:37 Lead taken from Stand Still Like the Hummingbird, also quoted preface to in Editorial, "Miller's Say"
- XV:41 Frontiers, "Walt Whitman," reprinted from his Stand Still Like the Hummingbird
- XV:46 His The Rosy Crucifixion quoted from Summer-Fall Paris Review in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
- XVI:27 His To Paint is to Love Again quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- XVI:29 His The Wisdom of the Heart quoted in Review, "Reconstruction in Religion"
- XVI:30 The Colossus of Maroussi quoted in Review, "The Bedford Incident"
- XVIII:32 Quoted on educating children in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- XXII:42 Quoted Murder the Murderer in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
- XXV:5 Quoted on teaching of children by parents in Children, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XXIX:51 His essay on Balzac quoted from Transformation Two in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"
- XXXI:26 The Colossus of Maroussi quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXIII:46 Long quote from The World of Lawrence—A Passionate Appreciation in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted The World of Lawrence in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"
- XXXIV:22 Long quote from Colossus of Maroussi in Lead, "Behind the Web" (difference between American and poor Greek)
- XXXV:38 Quoted from Stand Still Like a Hummingbird on Thoreau in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- XXXVII:23 Quoted on being alone in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
- XXXVII:42 Quoted The Colossus of Maroussi (recovery of divinity of man) in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Miller, Dr. Howard B.**
XXVII:44 Quoted from British Journal of Clinical Hypnotism, March 1, 1972
- Miller, Jack** (Editor, North Country Anvil)
XXXI:24 Quoted North Country Anvil, Jan/Feb, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXII:48 Quoted North Country Anvil, Summer 1979, in Children, "Building Community"
- XXXIII:20 Quoted North Country Anvil, 1979, in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
- XXXV:1 Quoted from Primer on Nuclear Power ("Radiation's Deadly Work" chapter and opening by Dr. Elise Jerard) in Frontiers, "things We Need to Know"
- XL:38 From North Country Anvil, Spring 1987, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

- Miller, Janis**
XVI:8 Her letter quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Against the Grain"
- Miller, Jeanine**
XLI:13 Catherine Robert's review of The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas in "Vedic Vision"
- Miller, John C.**
XXI:21 Stanton Coblentz' quote from Miller's Origins of the American Revolution in Review, "The Psychology of War"
- Miller, Jonathan**
XVII:41 His review of Mad Mad Mad Mad World of Comedy quoted from Feb. 20 New York Review in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"
- Miller, June**
XII:38 Her letter text of Frontiers, "Life's Religion"
XIII:3 Her article text of Frontiers, "Human Mutuality and Communism"
XXXI:44 Her review of Christine Beel's The Childbirth Book quoted, July/Aug Resurgence in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"
- Miller, Loren**
XVI:46 Quoted Sept. 21 Nation in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
- Miller, Lynn**
XXXVII:36 His Small Farmer's Journal article (late 1983) on the longing for a farm, quoted in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"
- Miller, Merle**
XV:7 Novel Reunion quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
XXI:19 Novel A Day in Late September quoted in Frontiers, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"
XXI:20 A Day in Late September quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Miller, Michael**
XV:10 Quoted on chessman's execution in Review, "Hanged in Error"
- Miller, Perry**
XV:1 Quoted Winter 196162 American Scholar in Lead, "The Relevance of Philosophy"
- Miller, Peter**
XXI:46 Quoted in re R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School, from Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"
- Miller, Dr. Samuel Howard** (Dean of Harvard Divinity School)
XIV:28 Briefly quoted from Time, June 16, in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"
- Miller, Stuart**
XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "'Creative Disorder' in Education"
- Miller, Warren**
XII:35 Review of his The Cool World by Dan Wakefield in Nation, Aug. 1, quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
XII:49 His The Way We Live Now quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"

Miller, Warren —(Continued)		Millions of Solitary Individuals	
XIII:22	<u>The Way We Live Now</u> quoted from in Review, "Some Current History"	XVIII:32	Editorial
XXI:48	Quoted <u>The Way We Live Now</u> in Review, "Some Current History"	Millis, Walter	
XXXIII:50	Quoted from <u>Looking for the General</u> in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"	XI:12	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> , Feb. 15, in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
Miller, William		XI:29	Quoted his <u>Arms and Men</u> in Kepler Lead, "The Meaning of Peace"
VIII:26	This <u>Life</u> editor and son Pat, a Harvard freshman, visited Einstein shortly before his death. Discussed in Frontiers, "Delusions of Belief"	XIII:48	His article, "The Peace Game," Sept. 24 <u>Saturday Review</u> quoted in Frontiers, same title
Miller, William Lee		XIV:45	His introduction to <u>A World Without War</u> (collection of several pieces of writing) quoted in Review, same title
VII:40	Quoted <u>Reporter</u> article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in Review, "Progress in Religious Thinking"	XVIII:22	His <u>An End to Arms</u> reviewed, "A Hope for Peace"
VIII:13	Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"	Mills	
VIII:29	Reference to above in Lead, "Is It Religion?" and quotations from <u>Reporter</u> article on Norman Vincent Peale	XXII:50	Quoted from <u>Teaching in High School</u> in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"
XIV:9	His review of Robert Tucker's <u>The Just War</u> in Jan. 9 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"	Mills at His Best	
XIV:11	The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"	XXIV:39	Editorial
XV:49	Quoted Aug. 17, 1954 <u>Reporter</u> in Lead, "The Religious Question"	Millis, C. Wright (Columbia sociologist)	
XXVIII:46	His <u>Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing</u> mentioned in Editorial, "A Matter of 'Values'"	I:50	Reference to his <u>The New Men of Power</u>
Miller's Morals		V:7	Quoted from Dwight Macdonald <u>Partisan Review</u> review of his <u>White Collar: The American Middle Classes</u>
XVI:33	Editorial	VIII:23	Discussion of his <u>Mass Society and Liberal Education</u> in Lead, "The Mass Society"
Miller's Say		VIII:24	Quoted briefly in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
XV:37	Editorial	IX:8	His "Work Milieu and Social Structure" paper presented at Asilomar by Mental Health Society of Northern California, quoted extensively in Lead, "Toward Social Awareness"
Millage, Irvine and Rachel		X:7	His <u>White Collar</u> quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"
VII:48	Review of their <u>Let's Live at Home</u> in Children	X:23	<u>The Power Elite</u> reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
Millikan, Robert A.		XI:15	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> article, March 8, in Editorial, "Pagan or Christian?"
I:26	Quoted his <u>Electrons, Plus and Minus</u> , 1935, in re principles of Demokritos as formulated by John Tyndall	Also quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "Essay on Moral Sensibility"	
I:28	Quoted in article on Max Planck	Quoted <u>Nation</u> article, March 8, "A Pagan Sermon to the Christian Clergy" in Lead, "As If—And What Might Be"	
I:45	Sees negligible industrial application for atomic fission in Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"	His <u>The Causes of World War III</u> reviewed by Newman, Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"	
III:24	Discussion of his bolstering up orthodox churches in Frontiers, "Religion and 'Men of Affairs'"	His <u>The Power Elite</u> quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"	
VI:1	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" from <u>Time, Matter, and Values</u>	His <u>Causes of World War III</u> subject of review by A. J. Muste in <u>Dissent</u> , quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"	
VI:25	Quoted from <u>Autobiography</u> in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"	His "The Decline of the Left" from <u>Contact, No. 3</u> , quoted in Lead, "The Trees, Not the Forest"	
VIII:27	<u>Time, Matter, and Values</u> quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"	Same quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"	
XVIII:27	Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science" Jan. 1931 <u>Phi Beta Kappa Key</u>		
XXIX:3	<u>Electrons, Plus and Minus</u> quoted in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"		
Million Trees Planted in India, A			
XXXVII:11	Frontiers		

- Mills, C. Wright** —(Continued)
- XII:46 Same quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
- XIII:29 His "The Balance of Blame" from June 18 Nation quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is the Enemy"
- XVIII:21 White Collar quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question" from The Sociological Imagination
- XXIV:6 Quoted from White Collar in *Frontiers*, "No Longer Hidden Wound"
- XXIV:17 Quoted White Collar in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
- XXIV:39 His address "Work Milieu and Social Structure," at Asilomar conference quoted in Editorial, "Mills at His Best"
- XXIV:39 Quoted The Sociological Imagination in *Frontiers*, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
- XXIV:40 Sociological Imagination briefly mentioned in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from MANAS Editorial (XXIV:39) in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- XXIV:51 Quoted from Power Politics and People in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
- XXV:3 Brief quote from Power, Politics and People in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXVI:24 Extract from The Sociological Imagination quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- Mills, Clarence A.** (Dr., College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati)
- III:1 Quoted his Hygeia on smog deaths in Donora, Pa.
- III:9 Quoted from Science on Donora, lethal smog, in Lead, "First Things First"
- Mills, George**
- XXII:36 With Jerry Gerasimo wrote *Children, "Education and the Irrelevance of Being Human"*
- XXII:37 Part II of above
- Mills, Gordon**
- XVI:45 His introduction on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" quoted from Summer 1963 Texas Quarterly in *Frontiers*, "the Self and Society"
- Mills, Dr. Richard A.**
- VI:29 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "They'll Always Believe You"
- Mills, Stephanie** (ed. CoEvolution)
- XXXVI:14 Quoted, Winter 1981 issue of CoEvolution in *Frontiers*
- Millstein, Gilbert**
- XI:10 Quoted his article in New York Times, Sept. 5, 1957 on the beat generation and its artists in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation III"
- Milne, A. A.**
- I:21 Winnie the Pooh—we need more children's books like this, suggested in *Children*
- Milne, A. A.**—(Continued)
- X:27 Winnie the Pooh mentioned in *Children*, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- X:35 Winnie the Pooh discussed in *Children*, "The Joys of Participation"
- Milne, Lorus and Margery**
- XV:49 Their article, "There's Poison All Around Us Now" from Sept. 23 N.Y. Times in Review, Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
- Milner, F. C.**
- XIX:25 His discussion in Jan/Feb London Letter text of *Frontiers*, "More on Revival of Religion"
- Milosz, Czeslaw**
- VI:49 Chiaromonte Partisan Review Review of his The Captive Mind in *Frontiers*, "The Great Illusion"
- XIII:18 Quoted from the Listener, Feb. 18, in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "Another Kind of Evolution"
- XIII:36 The Captive Mind subject of Review, same title
- XV:10 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in *Frontiers*, "It's Not All Nonsense"
- XV:24 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in Lead, "To Fill the Void"
- XV:41 The Captive Mind quoted in Lead, "What Is Knowledge?"
- XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
- XVIII:17 Reference to The Captive Mind in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- XIX:27 Quoted from preface to The Captive Mind in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
- XIX:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- XX:12 Quoted Feb. 18, 1960 Listener in *Children*, "The Challenge of World Education"
- XXI:16 Quoted The Captive Mind in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
- XXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- XXII:39 Quoted The Captive Mind in Editorial, "A Hoax of Government"
- XXIII:44 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- XXVI:21 Quoted Listener in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
- XXX:51 The Captive Mind quoted in *Children*, "The Sensitive Ones"
- XXXI:51 Quoted Feb. 18 Listener in Lead, "Departure and Return"
- XXXII:42 Quoted The Captive Mind in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
- XXXVI:11 Quoted Visions from San Francisco Bay in Editorial
- XXXVI:25 Quoted his Nobel Lecture (1980) in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"

Milosz, Czeslaw—(Continued)
 XXXVII:26-35 Brief quote from Nobel Lecture (on pronouncing names of those we are indebted to) in Review, "Leaven from Abroad"
 XXXIX:3 From Listener in "Our Uncreated Identity"
 XXXIX:11 Introduction to The Noble Traveller in "Three Books"
 XXIX:52 Feb. 18, 1960 Listener re curiosity about our past in "Outgrowing War"

Milosz, Oskar Wladyslaw (1877-1958)
 XXXIX:11 Quoted introduction to The Noble Traveller about him and his poetry and thought in "Three Books"

Milton
 V:13 Parodied a la Poe by Aldous Huxley in Music by Night –Review "Miscellany"
 IX:52 William Blake on quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"

Milton, David and Nancy
 XXIX:25 Their book, The Wind Will Not Subside, quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese"

Milton and Jakob Boehme – Margaret Lewis Bailey (Oxford University Press, 1914)
 XXII:32 Quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXVI:22 Quoted from in re Henry More in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
 XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Mind, The – W. R. Mathews
 XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"

Mind and Brain
 I:52 Frontiers – about "brain waves"
 XXVII:19 Frontiers

Minds and Motion – Scott Rogo (Taplinger, 1978)
 XXXV:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life" (re duplicate physical system within the body)

Mind and Nature – Gregory Bateson
 XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around and Up"

Mind as Nature, The – Dr. Loren Eiseley
 XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Mind-Changing
 XXXV:1 Editorial (confidence in another kind of knowledge)

Mind Goes Forth, The – Harry and Bonaro Overstreet
 X:46 Book devoted to the problem of teaching people "how to make living space for one another's minds and opinions" in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"

Mind in the Making – James Harvey Robinson
 II:3 Quoted in "Early Man, the Unknown"
 X:4 Quoted from in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
 XXXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
 XXXVII:15 Quoted re man-animal state of ignorance from Mind. . . in Lead, "Trials of Strength"

Mind Is Not "Local"
 XLI:42 Frontiers

Mind of Mahatma Gandhi, The – edited by R. K. Prabhu and U. R. Rao (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India 14)
 XXII:52 Quoted from in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

Mind Out of Time – Angela Tonks
 XII:39 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"

Mind Over Matter – Dr. Louisa E. Rhine (Macmillan, 1970)
 XXIII:43 Her quote of Dr. J. B. Rhine quoted in Review, "A Complete Reversal"

Mind-Storms – Seymour Papert (Basic Books, 1980)
 XXXVI:51 Discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Mind Structures—Home Structures
 XXVIII:14 Review

Mind That Found Itself, A – Clifford Beers (1907)
 I:3 Children
 III:51 Reference to in Lead, "The World Next Door"
 XL:36 Noted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Mind that Loved the Land, A
 XXXIX:7 A Sand County Almanac (on cranes)

Mind-to-Mind Community, A
 XIV:40 Lead

Mindess, Harvey
 XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"

Mindless Mood, The
 XII:21 Review

Mind's Eye, The – Robert Sommer
 XXXVI:22 Quoted from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"

Mind's Opening, The
 XI:27 Lead

Minds Don't Age
 XXV:41 Review

Minds Seeking Freedom
 XXXVI:2 Lead (Krutch, The Great Chain of Life quoted, discussed)

Mindszenty, (Cardinal)
 II:18 Referred to in Letter from Switzerland

Mind Own Executioner – Nigel Balchin
 III:17 Reference to in Review, "The Quest for a Paraclete"

Ming, William Robert (University of Chicago Law School)
 I:45 Attorney for Ada Sipuel in Oklahoma Law School case

Minkowski, Hermann
 II:49 Gave mathematical formulation to Einstein's ideas; was professor of Einstein also

Minnesota Food Association's News Service (1518 Osceola Ave., St. Paul, MN 55105, Kenneth Taylor, ed.)
 XXXVIII:22 Quoted re organization's goal to unite efforts of urban and rural people to build a sane and just food agriculture system...in Children, "Education Overseas"

- Minority of One, The** (monthly periodical)
XIII:18 Editor, M. S. Arnoni, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- Minority Men**
I:8 Review (Debs, Darrow, Ameringer, etc.)
- Minority Voices**
XL:13 *Frontiers*
- Minsky, Marvin** (MIT)
XXXV:24 Computer expert says the brain "a meat machine" quoted in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"
- Minto, Wallace**
XXIII:37 Quoted from *L.A. Times* for Aug. 23 in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- Mirabehn** (Madeleine Slade)
XXXIX:6 *The Spirit's Pilgrimage* (life with Gandhi) in "through a Woman's Eyes"
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions Are Formed" and in "Musings" (Children)
- Miracle at Philadelphia** – Catherine Bowen (Little, Brown, 1966)
XXIX:12 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Government"
XXXIII:17 Briefly noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:21 Briefly mentioned in "A Number of Books"
- Miracles** – Richard Lewis (collection of children's poems) (Simon and Schuster, 1966)
XX:21 Quoted from in Children, "Poems by Children"
- Miracles and Modern Spiritualism** (London, 1875)—Alfred Russell Wallace
XVI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- Mirage of Health**
XII:43 Review of book with that title by Dr. Rene Dubos
- Mirror and Magnifier, A**
XXXVII:4 Review, *Anatomy of Reality*
- Mirror for Americans**—Japan – Helen Mears
II:48 Reference to in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
- Mirror-Image**
XVI:32 Editorial
- Mirror of Africa**
XVII:44 Review
- Mirvish, Robert F.**
X:11 His *Red Sky at Midnight* quoted in *Frontiers*, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier, A**
XXX:37 *Frontiers*
- Misfortunes of Truth, The** – Serge Quadrupant (Les Infortunes de la Verité)
XXXV:3 Noted in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in *Manchester Guardian* from *Le Monde*)
- Mishan, E. J.**
XXVI:22 His two books, *The Costs of Economic Growth* and *21 Popular Economic Fallacies* discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Mishlove, Jeffrey**
XXXVII:3 His *Psi Development Systems* noted and discussed, especial attention to Theosophy in Review, "The Origin of Form"
- Misleading Appearances**
IX:50 Editorial
- Mismanaging a Continent**
XL:6 Review (*Cadillac Desert*)
- Misplaced Perfectionism**
XIX:43 Editorial
- Misrepresentative Press, The**
II:20 Editorial—about *Time* reporting on Osborn and Vogt books on rape of the globe. *Time* titled its study "Eat Hearty"
- Miss Detzer and the Labyrinth**
I:38 Review of her *Appointment on the Hill*
- Missing Element in Our Culture, The**
XXIX:53 Lead – relation of humans to the planet
- Missing Factor, The**
III:44 *Frontiers*—about marriage
XX:15 Lead
- Missing in Modernism**
XXXVII:23 Lead (areté)
- Missing Institutions**
VII:37 Lead
- Missing Questions, The**
XII:11 Lead
- Mission of the University** – Ortega
XXXIX:15 Quoted on distinction between science and culture in "The Writers"
- Mission to Hanoi** – Harry S. Ashmore, William C. Baggs (Berkeley paperback)
XXII:8 Quoted from in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
XXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- Mission of Ortega, The**
XXV:11 Lead
- "Mission" of Psychiatry, The**
I:8 *Frontiers*
- Mission of the Psychologist, The** – A. H. Maslow (from *Personal Problems and Psychological Frontier*)
XI:17 Lead by Maslow
XI:18 Lead, conclusion
XXVI:46 Two "requirements" quoted from in Review, "The Possibilities of Human Nature"
- Mission of the University** – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1944, Norton paperback)
II:21 Quoted in Review, "Lucid Prose"
XX:46 Quoted in Children, same title
XXI:32 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Science and Education"
XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
XXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
XXVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
XXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Unchanging Question"

Mission of the University—(Continued)

- XXXV:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reform of Science, Progress Report"
- XXXV:22 Quoted in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- XXXVI:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"
- Mississippi Idea, The**
XVIII:4 Lead, condensed from Nation, Nov. 23, 1964, by Howard Zinn
- Mists of Objectivity, The**
XVIII:18 Lead, quoting Carl Becker, Ottos Friedrich and Pierre Duhem
- Misuse of Symbols, The**
XXI:29 Frontiers
- Misused Art, A**
XXVI:3 Editorial
- MIT** (Press)
XXXV:22 No. 290 24 pages listing Scientific Treatises (with comprehensible descriptions) discussed in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- Mitchel, John**
XI:43 Quoted from Jail Journal an account of religion as practiced by the British a century ago, in Editorial, "Irish Irony"
- Mitchell, Arnold** (Stanford Research Institute)
XXX:23 Report on study conducted by, quoted from L.A. Times Feb. 28 in Frontiers, "Instead of Mega-Conferences"
- XXX:38 Quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Mitchell, Dr. Broadus**
I:41 Quoted his Depression Decade (1947) in Review of Lyons book on Hoover
- Mitchell, Clyde** (Land Administrator in U.S. Army Military Govt. in Korea)
IV:26 Quoted from Progressive in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
- Mitchell, George S.** (Southern Regional Conference)
VIII:36 Reference to in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Mitchell, John**
XLI:1 Quoted his introduction to life of Proclus in "Pythagoras and Proclus"
- Mitchell, Lucy Sprague**
VII:28 Discussion of her Two Lives in Children
- Mitchell, Morris**
XVIII:17 His article in Friends Journal used as Children, "Friends World College" plus letter from Upland Institute
- XX:52 Quoted, October Council Journal in Children, "World Education"
- Mitchell, Richard**
XXXII:7 Quoted, Dec. 1978 Atlantic, in Children, "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted, Less Than Words Can Say in Children, "On English and Speeches"

- Mitchell, Stephen**
XLI:4 Quoted his translation of The Book of Job in "The Obscure Lesson of Job"
- Mitchell, Dr. Wesley**
XX:6 Quoted Oct. 6, 1939 Science in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- Mitchum, Robert**
VII:18 Comment on being at an "honor farm" in Frontiers, "The Enemy of Society"
- Mitford, Jessica**
XXII:36 Her article in August Atlantic discussed, quoted in Review, "In Boston Last Summer"
- Mitford, Nancy**
IV:51 Discussion of her book, The Blessing, in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"
- Mithras** -- Persian god of light (Mithra)
VII:44 Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion" Editorial, "Philosophical Daring"
- Mitrany, David**
VII:21 Reference to his Functional Means to Peace in "The Arts of Peace"
- XV:17 His pamphlet, A Working Peace System quoted in Editorial, "Recent Acquisitions"
- XV:30 Quoted in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- XVI:13 Quoted in Review, "War and Delinquency"
- XXXV:6 Quoted his A Working Peace System in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
- XXXV:8 Quoted from A Working Peace System in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXIX:52 A Working Peace System in "Outgrowing War"
- Mixed Bag, A**
XXIV:44 Review
- Mixed Blessings of Sophistication, The**
XXI:21 Lead
- Mize, Robert**
III:8 His work with delinquent boys discussed in Children, "At Francis Boy's School"
- Mntangi, B. Sempeho** (Member of Capricorn Society)
X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa, written in answer to a letter critical of Capricorn program
- Moat, John**
XXXV:40 Quoted article in Resurgence, March/April 1982 in Children, "The Human Lot"
- Moberly, Sir Walter** (Former Vice-Chancellor of Manchester University)
III:41 Quoted in Letter from England re Idea of a University
- Moberg, David**
XXXII:41 Quote from his chapter, "Alternatives and American Socialism" in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives in Review, "The Value of History"
- Mobility and Stability**
XXIV:8 Frontiers

Mobilization
XXXIV:4 Article in Nov. 1980 Progressive by Jeffrey Stein quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Moby Dick – Herman Melville
XI:27 Lewis Mumford's reference to Ahab and White Whale in his pamphlet, The Human Way Out
XI:43 Referred to on the drama of a man's urge to find nobility in "The Birth of An Epoch"
XV:17 Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Moch, Jules (French engineer and statesman)
IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "History and Science"

Model and Ingredient
XXXI:37 Lead

Model Bioshelter, A
XXIX:52 Frontiers

Modern Crisis, The – Murray Bookchin (New Society, 1986)
XXXIX:44 Quoted on ecological and social crises in Lead

"Model" for Industrial Democracy, A
XXV:9 Frontiers

Model Nation, A
XLI:48 Frontiers (Kuwait)

Model of the Brain, A – J. Z. Young
XIX:35 Quote from in June 1966 American Behavioral Scientist by Dr. Tom Brewer given in Review, "Holism in Medical Theory"

Model-Makers, The
XIV:19 Editorial

Modeling for Social Good
XIX:24 Frontiers

Modelling, Drawing, Pain
XXXVIII:22 Review, Rosegarden and Labyrinth-- Robertson

Models of Doom (Work of research team at University of Sussex, Universe Books)
XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of quoted, March 23, Nation in Frontiers, "Nations and Communities"

Modern American Usage – Wilson Follett, completed by Jacques Barzun (Hill and Wang, 1966)
XX:20 Quoted in Review, "A Matter of Sovereignty"
XXV:36 Quote from in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXXIV:23 Quoted Jacques Barzun from 1966 ed. in Lead, "One Kind of Change" re purity of language
XXXVII:22 Quoted Barzun from in Children, "Matters of Words"

Modern Arms and Free Men – Vannevar Bush (Simon and Schuster, New York, 1949)
III:5 Reviewed, "Objection to Realism"

Modern Century, The – Northrop Frye (Oxford University Press, 1967, Canadian Branch)
XXI:8 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
XXI:10 Quote from in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Modern Chemistry – Frederick Prescott
IX:14 Quoted re Kekule in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

Modern Cities Are Not Cities
XXVI:49 Review

Modern Experiments in Telepathy – S. G. Soal and Bateman (Yale University Press, 1954)
VIII:4 Reviewed

Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel – E. F. Schumacher (pamphlet)
XVI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"

Modern Jungle, The
XX:10 Lead

Modern Man in Search of a Soul – C. G. Jung (Carl or Charles)
III:15 Quoted in Review, "Books About Man"
IV:25 Reviewed in article with same title
IV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Factors of Freedom"
VIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
XV:8 Quoted in Lead, "What Can Be Done With Words?"
XV:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Knowledge Men Need"
XXVI:9 Quoted from in Milton Mayer's If Men Were Angels and used in Review, "The Play of Great Ideas"
XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
XXXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"

Modern Man is Obsolete – Norman Cousins
I:7 Saturday Review of Literature—in Review

Modern Materialism and Emergent Evolution – William McDougall (Methuen, 1929)
V:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
XV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
XXVII:49 Quoted in Editorial, "Champion of Mind"
XXXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"

Modern Mind in the Making – John Herman Randall
II:2 Reference to

Modern Mode, The
IV:47 Editorial

Modern Painter, A
XXVI:5 Review

Modern Paradox, A
XXXVII:10 Editorial (paradox of the "intellectual")

Modern Pilgrim, A
XLI:10 Review (Simone Weil)

Modern Pressures and Environment – Schumacher
 XXXIII:6 Paper of 1974 quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
 II:49 Review Literary Guide and Rationalist Review and Humanist

Modern Review
 XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
 XXXII:13 Gandhi quoted from 1935 issue in Editorial, "The Uses of Truth"

Modern Science and Modern Man – James B. Conant (Columbia University Press)
 VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom" and Joseph Wood Krutch's comments on from Nation

Modern Self-Consciousness, The
 XXI:44 Lead

Modern Superstition, A
 XXV:47 Editorial

Modern Superstition, The
 XXXVIII:49 Lead

Modern Temper, The – Joseph Wood Krutch
 II:23 Quoted from on function of art in Review, "Case History"
 VI:5 Reference to in "Books for Our Time: I"
 X:6 Related to his present views by Krutch in Review, "A Lecture You Should Have Heard"
 XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
 XXV:25 Quoted in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted on what to him seemed the moral crisis of our time in Lead, "Rhetoric of Righteousness"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

Modern Theme, The – Ortega y Gasset (Harper paperback, 1961)
 XXX:41 Quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
 XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
 XXXIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re influence of Descartes in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible"
 XXXIV:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"
 XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Maze of Opposites" (Revolution)
 XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Modern Theory of Freedom, A
 XLI:4 Editorial

Modern Times (Charles Chaplin film)
 I:8 Reference to in Lead

Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature, edited by Richard Ellman and Charles Feidelson, Jr. (Oxford University Press, 1965)
 XVIII:37 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 Paul Valery quoted from in Editorial, "Poet as Philosopher"

Modern Tradition, The: Backgrounds of Modern Literature—
 (Continued)
 XX:37 Preface quoted from in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted preface on modernism in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"

Modern Tragedy, The
 XXXI:41 Editorial

Modern Tragedy, A
 III:23 Review, Lew Ayres picture The Capture contrasted with Confessions of St. Augustine (magazine started by Dick Fairfield)

Modern Utopian, The
 XXIV:37 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Communes U.S.A"

Modern War-Resistance
 XXII:29 Review

"Modernism" in Modern Drama – Joseph Wood Krutch
 VI:50 Reviewed "Definition of Man in Drama"
 XVIII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"

Modernized Poverty
 XXXI:50 Frontiers

Modes of Education
 V:44 Frontiers – Jaime Torres Bodet, UNESCO

Modes of Persuasion
 XXXVII:42 Editorial (Thoreau, Gandhi, etc.)

Modes of Self-Defeat
 XXXV:45 Lead (solar energy)

Modest Proposal, A
 VIII:11 Editorial – Raymond Rogers

Modest Proposal – Dean Swift (Jonathan)
 I:22 Great Books enthusiasts know that discussing cannibalism can be uproariously funny to middle-class gathering

Modest Pursuit of Reality, A
 XXXIII:6 Lead

Modlin, Dr. Herbert C.
 IX:38 His Menninger Quarterly article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
 XI:29 Quoted, but unnamed, in Editorial, "Subscriber's Editorial"
 XXVII:46 His article, "Society and Drugs" quoted, Summer 1974 Menninger Perspective in Children, "Various Scapegoats"

Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm – edited by Gyorgy Kepes, Vision Value Series (pub. George Braziller, 1966)
 XX:28 Rudolf Arnheim, Philip Morrison, C. H. Waddington quoted from in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"

Moe, Virginia
 VIII:11 Her Animal Inn reviewed in Children

Moehlan, Prof. Henry
 V:50 Quoted in Children

Mohandas Gandhi – George Woodcock (Viking paperback, 1971)
 XXV:13 Quoted in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"

Moenjo-Daro
 IV:14 Influence of this civilization on Easter Island—discussed in Frontiers, "Ancient Esperanto?"

- Moholy-Nagy**
XXIV:12 Frontiers
- Moholy-Nagy** – edited by Richard Kostelanetz (Praeger, 1970)
XXIV:12 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Moholy-Nagy"
- Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality** – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (revised edition, M.I.T. Press)
XXII:43 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XIX:49 Quoted in Children, "A Total Teacher"
- Moholy-Nagy, Lazlo**
XX:32 His The New Vision quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
XX:33 Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: III"
XXI:49 Quoted his Vision in Motion in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:2 Quoted his letter of resignation from the Bauhaus in Children, "A Child-Watcher"
XXII:27 Quoted Vision in Motion in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
XXIII:49 Quoted Vision in Motion in Review, "The Decline of Language"
XXIV:39 Quoted Vision in Motion in Children, "The Decline of Language"
XXIV:38 Quoted Vision in Motion in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted Vision in Motion in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Art Education Today (1939) in Children, "The Picture of the World"
XXXVII:36 Quoted Vision in Motion (irresponsibility) in Lead, "Work"
XLI:11 Quoted on himself in "Total Teacher"
XLI:20 Quoted re Bauhaus in "An Extraordinary School"
XLI:47 Quoted from Vision in Motion
- Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl**
XIX:49 Quoted Moholy-Nagy—Experiment in Totality in Children, "A Total Teacher"
XXII:21 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Lead, "Buried by 'Insights'"
XXII:25 Matrix of Man quoted, discussed in Review, "Cities Throughout History"
XXII:37 Quoted L.A. Times, Aug. 10, in Frontiers, "The New Bauhaus"
XXII:43 Revised edition of Moholy-Nagy Experiment discussed, quoted in Review, "Even in Chicago"
XXX:1 Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture reviewed in "Mostly Quotation"
XXX:36 Quoted Matrix of Man in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
XXXI:9 Matrix quoted in Review, "On Good Neighborhoods"
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Review, "A Concept of History"
XXXV:20 Quoted from Matrix of Man in Editorial, "The Counterpoint of Artists"
- Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl—(Continued)**
XLI:11 Quoted in "Total Teacher"
- Molecular Changes**
XXXIV:11 Frontiers
- Moley, Raymond**
IV:4 Quoted from Newsweek in Editorial, "What Kind of People"
XIV:51 Quoted No. 20 Newsweek in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"
- Moliere**
V:12 Reference to his Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
- Mollison, Bill**
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work in article in New Roots by Von Ransom and briefly discussed in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (wrote Permaculture Two)
XXXIV:20 Quoted from Mother Earth News, Nov/Dec 1980 in "The Stewardship of Earth" re "permaculture"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Aug. 1982 Permaculture on him re "alternative Nobel prize" in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Permaculture (definition of, and on Australia) in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:50 Quoted from Rain July/Aug 1984 on Fukuoka in Children
XXXVIII:20 Quoted Ecolibrium Interview with in Frontiers, "Two Life Stories"
- Molnar, George**
XXII:25 Quoted March 1969 Anarchy 97 in Frontiers, "The New Renaissance"
XXXVI:17 Quoted, reviewed Fanaticism (he is co-author) in Review, "A Much-Abused Word"
XL:48 Quoted from A Decade of Anarchy on inconsistency of Anarchy in "Utopian Common Sense"
- Molyneaux, Thomas W.**
XXVI:51 Quoted in Lead, "A New Genesis" from Autumn American Scholar
- Momaday, Scott**
XXIII:19 His book The Way to Rainy Mountain discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"
- Moment of Truth, The**
XI:49 Editorial
- Moments** – Eliot Wigginton (IDEAS, 1785 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
XXX:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Voices of Experience" and reviewed in Children, "Moments and 'Clicks'"
XXX:16 Subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"
- Moments of Silence**
XXXVII:19 Frontiers (preludes to change)
- Moments of Understanding**
XIV:36 Review

Monadology of Leibniz, The – Herbert Wildon Carr (University of Southern California, 1930)

- III:4 Reference to in "Men with Ideas"
- IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- XXXII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXV:1 Discussed his idea of Monads in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

Monat (German publication)

- V:32 Discussed in Letter from Germany

Monav Magazine (Canadian paper)

- XXXVII:42 Quoted story by Peter Grant on Canadian children's reaction to nuclear war fears, Children, "Reports from Canada"

Money

- X:50 Frontiers, "The Unimportance of Money"

Money Was No Object

- VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life by Helen and Scott Nearing

Mongkut (King of Siam)

- VIII:18 Frontiers, "King Mongkut of Siam"

Monguio, Luis

- XII:10 Quoted on Peruvian poetry in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"

Monism, Dualism, Pluralism

- XVII:36 Frontiers

Moniz, Egas

- I:21 Portuguese neurologist relieves humans from "worry" by severing neural pathways in brain—Frontiers, "Body and Mind"

Monkey on Our Backs, The

- III:28 Review, Nelson Algren's The Man with the Golden Arm

Mono Lake Committee Position Paper

- XXXII:42 Quoted from "The Water Seekers" in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

Monod, Jacques

- XXIV:49 Gunther Stent's discussion of his Chance and Necessity quoted, Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXXVII:4 Brief quote from Chance and Necessity re scientific method in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:49 Quoted from Change and Necessity in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"

Monod, M. Gustave (One of founders of Sevres Center of Education in France)

- II:31 Quoted in Letters from France

Monopoly

- I:31 Review, The Village Labourer. Chemicals. Servant or Master? Decentralize for Freedom

Monsarrat, Nicholas

- IV:46 Reference to in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- VII:18 Review of his Depends What You Mean by Love, in "Noted in Passing"
- XI:40 Review of his The Tribe that Lost its Head in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"

Mont-Saint-Michael and Chartres – Henry Adams

- V:18 Alain de Lille poem from this quoted in Lead, "Type Casting"
- XIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
- XIV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The World on Your Shoulders"
- XXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"

Montagu, M. F. Ashley

- II:34 Reference to his book Man's Most Dangerous Myth: The Fallacy of Race
- IV:1 Review of his On Being Human—"Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution'"
- V:32 Reference to his Ladies Home Journal article, "The Natural Superiority of Women" in Frontiers, "The Sun and Moon"
- VI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "On Human Nature" re "babies are born cooperative"
- X:26 Review of his The Direction of Human Development in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"
- XXXVI:9 Growing Young briefly reviewed in Dormaar in Frontiers, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Montague, Larry (Manchester Guardian writer)

- X:3 His Manchester Guardian article on Olympic Games discussed in Children

Montague, William P.

- X:43 Quoted his book The Future of Theism from Ruth Nanda Anshen's essay "Our Emergent Civilization" in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"

Montaigne

- XXIV:49 Quoted in Lead re Francesco, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"
- XXXI:2 Briefly quoted in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
- XXXVI:18 Quoted passage on from Invitation to Lifelong Learning in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted re books, in Children, "The Art of Balancing"
- XXXVI:45 Britannica 11th ed. on and Emerson quoted on in Lead, "What Would Be Better?"
- XXXVII:15 Travel Journal quoted in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montaigne on the Road

- XXXVII:15 Review

Montaigne's Travel Journal – trans. Donald Frame, foreword, Guy Davenport (North Point Press, 1983)

- XXXVII:15 Quoted, also quoted translator and foreword in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"

Montanari, Adelio

- XXIII:10 Arthur Neley's story of Demon in My View discussed and quoted in Children, "Problems Without Solutions"

Monterey Peninsula Herald

- I:46 Quoted from in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

- Monterey Peninsula Herald**—(Continued)
- II:3 Printed statement of non-registrant, Douglas Calley
- XXXVIII:16 Quoted story about Rodger Halstead's "War and Peace" class in Lead, "The Reformers"
- Montessori, Dr. Maria**
- XVIII:6 Quoted her The Secret of Childhood in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIX:30 Dialogue with A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook in Children, "Adults Look at the Young"
- XIX:31 Quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook in Lead, "Does Education Required 'Administrators?'"
- XXIX:43 Her From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in Children, "Gift of the World"
- XL:40 From Childhood to Adolescence quoted in "Montessori Schools in Milwaukee"
- Montgomery, John**
- VIII:20 Edited The State Versus Socrates, Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
- Montgomery, Dr. Louis**
- X:37 Assisted Joseph Anthony in the writing of his book The Invisible Curtain reviewed in "A Fortunate Few"
- Montgomery, Roger**
- XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- Montgomery, Field Marshal Viscount**
- XII:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Balance of Power"
- Monthly Review** (Left-wing commentary)
- IV:2 Quoted in Editorial on Korea, "Left, Right, and Center"
- Mood in Scientific Thought, A**
- VII:48 Lead
- Moody, Raymond**
- XXXIII:53 His Life After Life quoted in Life at Death, Kenneth Ring in Review, "Undying Memories"
- Moody Questions**
- XIX:37 Editorial
- Moon, Grace and Carl**
- II:9 Their child's book Lost Indian Magic recommended in Children
- Moon, Henry Lee**
- IX:4 Quoted from Nation in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Moon, Sheila**
- XXII:11 Her Knee-Deep in Thunder discussed and quoted in Children, "Search for Old Friends"
- Mooney, Michael**
- XXXIII:17 His article in Harper's March 1980 quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System" in re "national security"
- XXXIII:48 Co-ed. of Vico and Contemporary Thought quoted from in "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Mooney, Ross**
- XI:27 His and Robert Barbar's report discussed in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"
- Mooney, Ross**—(Continued)
- XLI:45 Quoted Journal of Creative Behavior Summer 1967 re wars and murder, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution?"
- Moonlight at Midday** – Sally Carrighar
- XII:4 Quoted in Children, re training of Eskimo children
- Moonrise** – Theodore Straus (Viking)
- IV:46 Reviewed, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Moonshine and Sunlight**
- XXXVII:9 Lead (Thoreau, Schumacher, etc.)
- Moore, Ansley Cunngham**
- V:50 Quoted from Christian Century re drinking in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Moore, Anne Carroll**
- XXXVI:15 Her comments on Marie Shedlock quoted in Children, "On Environments" from The Art of the Story-Teller
- Moore, Brian**
- XVII:4 His An Answer from Limbo quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"
- Moore, Charles A.** (Director, University of Hawaii, Honolulu)
- XII:7 He and Dr. Radhakrishnan edited A Source Book in Indian Philosophy to which reference made in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- XIII:52 His article "Hawaii: Democracy at its Best" from July Aryan Path quoted in Frontiers, "Hawaiian Lessons in Democracy"
- Moore, Ernest Carroll**
- XXXIII:36 Prof. of Philosophy at Stanford years ago—discussed one of his classes in Children, "A Defense of School"
- Moore, Frank B.**
- VII:24 His article, "The Federal Prison System" in Frontiers
- Moore, G. E.**
- VIII:49 His Principia Ethica discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy an Conduct"
- Moore, Howard W.**
- XXXVIII:45 His experience in WWI as CO from Plowing My Own Furrow in "Those Who End War"; also noted in "The Direction of History"
- XXXIX:40 Quoted interview with Beverly Woodward in Non-Violent Activist Sept. 1986 in "What Responsibility Teaches"
- Moore, James B.** (Former Protestant minister)
- X:31 Quoted his article in July Harper's on "Why Young Ministers Are Leaving Church" in Frontiers, "The Meaning of 'Christian'"
- Moore, Jim**
- XLI:2 His essay, Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead
- Moore, Ruth**
- VI:39 Review of her Candlemass Bay in Children
- VIII:31 Quoted from her A Fair Wind Home in Children

Moore, Ward
III:31 Quoted from a Frontier on how publishing became specialized and expensive in Editorial, "From Artisan to Businessman"

Moorehead, Caroline
XLI:15 Quoted Troublesome People in Review

More, George
XXX:4 His paper quoted from Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity in Children, "Vico as Educator"

Moraes, Frank
V:5 Quoted in Editorial, "The Past in the Present" from his article in Life, Dec. 31, 1951
XI:32 Quoted in Lead, "To Get a Better World" from his article in January Foreign Affairs in re to Gandhi's comments on the Congress Party

Morain, Lloyd and Mary
VII:19 Review of their Humanism as the Next Step in Frontiers, "In Behalf of Humanism"
XXX:8 His The Human Cougar reviewed in Children, "Cougar and Autodidacts"
XXXIX:2 Quoted Mary, ed. Bridging Worlds Through General Semantics (Et cetera) review
XXXIX:53 Quoted Mary from Enriching Professional Skills Through General Semantics in Review

"Moral" Authorities of Progress, The
XXXIII:50 Frontiers

Moral and Political Thought of Mahatma Gandhi, The – Dr. Raghavan Iyer (Oxford University Press, 200 Madison Ave., NYC 10016, Oct. 1973)
XXVI:46 Mentioned in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
XXVI:51 Subject of Review, "The Roots of Gandhi's Thought"

Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools (Published by National Education Association)
V:7 Discussed in Lead, "The Meaning of Values"

"Moral" Authorities of Progress, The
XXXIII:50 Frontiers

Moral Authority
I:18 Editorial

Moral Capital
IV:6 Lead

Moral Character – Nevitt Sanford
XXXIV:43 Section of Learning After College quoted in Children, "On Home Instruction"

Moral Decision, The—Right and Wrong in the Light of American Law (Edmund Cahn (Indiana University Press)
IX:39 Discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"

Moral Development (collection of papers)
XXIX:11 Joseph Adelson's review of quoted Dec. 26, 1975 Science is Lead, "What is 'Morality'?"

Moral Development and Education
XXXV:9 Lead (Maslow, Bettelheim, Halle)

Moral Dynamics?
VIII:33 Editorial

Moral Education
II:36 Lead

Moral Education in a Changing Society – edited by W. R. Niblett (collection of essays, paperback, Faber & Faber, London)
XXIV:4 Essay by A. R. Vidler quoted from in Children, "Moral Education"

Moral Education in Theory and Practice – Robert T. H all and John U. Davis (Prometheus paperback)
XXIX:49 Quoted in Children, "Progress and Default"

Moral Equivalent of Peace, A
V:50 Lead

Moral Equivalent of War – William James
II:25 Quoted McClure's article in Lead, "The Builder Spirit"
II:39 Reference to in Children
V:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
X:23 Briefly mentioned in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"
XI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Behalf of a Choice"
XXXIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"

Moral Individual, The
VI:37 Editorial

Moral Law, The
II:19 Review – Life on Paul McGuire's There's Freedom for the Brave

Moral Law or Principle?
XI:14 Lead

Moral Man and Amoral Society
XVI:11 Lead

Moral Man and Immoral Society – Reinhold Niebuhr
II:1 Ref. in Children

Moral or Two, A
XXXIV:25-34 Lead – loss of organic unities

Moral Philosophy (Reissued under The Examined Life) – Warner Fite
XII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value"

Moral Power
II:32 Lead

Moral Products
XXVI:25 Editorial

Moral Re-Armament
IV:42 Discussion of play The Forgotten Factor in Frontiers

Moral Recovery
XXXVII:47 Review (Kohák's Embers and the Stars)

Moral and Religious Ideals in Education – Frederick Mayer
XIX:41 Lead

Moral Society and. . . "
VIII:44 Frontiers

Moral Struggle, The
XLI:25 Editorial

Moral to Recite, A
XXXIII:41 Lead

"Morale" is the Issue
VIII:27 Frontiers re General Schuyler's plan of defense for Europe

Moralisms—Good Grade
XII:16 Review of Marya Mannes' More in Anger

Moralist, The – Allen Wheelis (Basic Books, 1973)
 XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"

Morality and Character
 XXIX:2 Lead

Morality and Common Sense
 XXII:6 Editorial

Morality and Ethics
 X:14 Editorial

Morality and Politics
 IX:9 Lead – based on Heinz Kraschutzki letter

Morality and Virtue
 X:3 Review of The Nun's Story – Kathryn Hulme

Morality at the Post
 IX:33 Frontiers—Saturday Evening Post

Morality in Our Time
 XXII:16 Editorial

Morality in Transition
 VI:9 Editorial

Morality Is Practical
 XXXIX:11 Lead

Morality of Fun
 XII:21 Frontiers

Morality of Nations, The
 XXXII:48 Review

Morally Earnest Atheists
 XIV:12 Editorial

"Morals" and the Popular Novel
 XVIII:29 Review of Stanley Kauffmann's The Tightrope, John Fowles The Collector

Morals, East and West
 X:47 Editorial

Morals and Philosophy
 XIII:9 Editorial

Morals From Technology
 III:11 Frontiers—Elgin Williams in Scientific Monthly on "The Morality of the Machine"

Moran, Terence
 XXXVII:52 Quoted, Summer 1984 Etcetera (issue devoted to Orwell) in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"

Morandini, Dr. D. M.
 IX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism" from World Humanist Digest
 IX:50 Comment from in Editorial, "Misleading Appearances"

Moravia, Alberto
 V:51 Quoted from his Two Adolescents in Children

Moray – (See "Laurils")

Mordy, Prof. W. A.
 XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Man and Environment, in Review, "Conference on Energy"

More About Kohr
 XXXII:37 Review

More About Names
 XI:10 Frontiers

More Bread and Wine
 VII:1 Review – Silone – A Handful of Blackberries

More by Carl Becker
 XXVII:47 Editorial

More Canadian Paperbacks
 XIX:9 Review

More Convergences in Science
 XXVII:46 Frontiers

More Food in Berlin
 II:34 Editorial, from Heinz Meyer letter

More from Campbell
 XXVIII:40 Editorial

More from Vinoba
 XXIII:39 Editorial

More Goodman
 XXI:6 Editorial

More Grist for the Touch-Minded
 XVIII:13 Editorial

More Health in Us
 XVII:8 Editorial

More, Henry
 VI:6 His ideas discussed in Editorial, "Rule of Explanation" with quote on him from Prof. J. A. Stewart
 XXXVI:16 Quoted Immortality of the Soul in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'"

More Important than Politics
 VII:12 Frontiers

More Impudent than Sputnik
 XII:3 Editorial

More in Anger – Marya Mannes
 XII:16 Reviewed in "Moralisms—God Grade"

More Insights from Novelists
 VI:31 Review—The Producer, Richard Brooks, The Red Gate, La Selle Gilman

More Journalistic Wistfulness
 XX:28 Editorial

More Liberty Houses?
 XX:9 Frontiers

More Lives Than One – Joseph Wood Krutch
 XV:51 Quoted in Review article of same title
 XXV:25 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Joseph Wood Krutch
 XXV:26-35 Quoted re Eisenstein's views in Lead, "the Lives of Individuals"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted re libraries, in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

More Musings
 XXXIX:17 Editorial (writers)

More "New Economics"
 XXII:19 Review

More of David Hawkins
 XXVIII:11 Editorial

More of Paul Goodman
 XXXI:14 Review

More of the Same
 VIII:38 Editorial

More on Dolci
 XX:16 Editorial

More on Freedom
 XIV:46 Editorial

More on "Genocidal Preparedness"
 VIII:42 Frontiers

More on "Justice"
 X:25 Frontiers

More on Make-Believe
 XXXVI:44 Lead (manipulative use of make-believe)

More on Meiklejohn
 XXXV:21 Editorial

More on Organization
 VIII:3 Frontiers – follow-up on "A Correspondent's Suggestions," VII:48

More on Reality Therapy
 XXV:22 Review

More on Reich's "Greening"
 XXIV:9 Frontiers

More on Revival of Religion – F. H. Milner
 XIX:25 Frontiers

More on the American Ethos
 XVII:21 Frontiers quotes from The Hopi Way, Pueblo Gods and Myths, Book of the Hope, Indians of the Americans (Follows "Pueblo Indian Ethos" in preceding Frontiers)

More on the "Green Revolution"
 XXVII:3 Frontiers

More on the Hunzas
 XXVI:8 Review

More on "Vegetarianism"
 XI:35 Frontiers

More Psychological Novels
 I:2 Review

More Sublime Ideas
 XXVI:18 Lead

More Than a Children's Crusade
 XIX:23 Editorial

More Than a Choice of Reading
 VI:5 Frontiers

More Than a Machinery
 XLI:3 Editorial (ancient Greeks vs. today)

More Than a Matter of Words
 VII:41 Editorial – censorship

More Than an Economic Historian
 XXVII:26-35 Review

More Than Birds
 XLI:42 Review

More Than Herbs and Acupuncture – E. Grey Dimond (Norton, 1975)
 XXIX:9 Reviewed in "Report on China"

More Than Journalism
 XXXIII:11 Review

More Than Scientific Humanism
 XXI:17 Review

More Than Technical Problem, A
 XXIX:21 Frontiers

More, Sir Thomas
 I:40 Preserved his freedom to die an honest man, and was beheaded rather than acknowledge English King as supreme religious as well as secular authority in England—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

I:50 Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchling"

VIII:27 Reference to his friendship with Erasmus in Review, "Erasmus"

XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's account of More's Utopia quoted from Technology and Utopian Thought in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

XXXII:11 Quoted from Antidote to Atheism, 1652 in Lead, "The Open Present"

Also quoted from Immortality of the Soul in J. A. Stewart's Myths of Plato, 1905, in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXII:18 Hugh Trevor-Roper's article on quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

More Work-in-Progress
 XX:30 Review

Moreau, Jean-Bernard
 II:45 Catholic French c.o. imprisoned for refusing military service, Garry Davis, in protest, picketed prison—Letter from France

Moretti, Cecilia
 XL:15 Peace work in Panama at WRI Conference, in Lead

Morgan, Arthur E.
 I:3 The Small Community – Lead, "The Community Movement"

I:7 Placed his idealism and social inventiveness at disposal of small communities—Lead, "The Real Issue"

I:18 Lead, "Atomic Alibi"

I:20 Quoted in Editorial from his diary in 1902—didn't want anything to be "practical" to him that would not be practical to Christ

I:22 He and Robert Hutchins important to future of U.S. Stresses need to of conscious moral responsibility in concrete circumstances—Lead, "A Brief Accounting"

I:27 Gave up college work to devote time to community life because convinced that character shaping influences work before college level—Lead, "Why Men Strike"

I:35 Reference to his Small Community Economics in Lead, "Economics for the Millions"

I:40 Reclaimed Antioch College from educational desuetude—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"

II:2 Review of his Human Affairs pamphlet, The "One True Faith" as a Cause of War, in Frontiers

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"
- II:33 Quoted his Edward Bellamy in "Great Reformers" on Bellamy
- II:34 Reference to in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means" of his the Long Road
- III:8 Quoted Community Service News about children who are "under foot" and so come to be part of household—in Children
- IV:45 His article used in Frontiers, "Irreplaceable Resources"
- V:12 Frontiers, his "Are Vows Immoral?"
- V:17 Commentary on above in Frontiers, "Vows—Moral and Immoral"
- V:18 His "A Dilemma of the Human Species," Frontiers
- V:26 "India's Struggle: Another View"—his answer to May 7 MANAS
- V:41 Frontiers, "Appetite for Difficulty" is his
- V:45 Lead, "The Daemon of Society"
- V:50 Quoted from Finding His World in Lead, "A Moral Equivalent of Peace"
- VIII:17 His Search for Purpose (condensed chapter) used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"
- VIII:29 Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest" re his Search for Purpose
- VIII:38 Quoted in Children from Community Service News, his "Propaganda, Community and the Public School"
- VIII:49 Wrote Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"
- IX:51 His builders vs. trigger-men analogy mentioned in Frontiers, "Religion in Our Time"
- X:18 "The Community of the Future" reviewed in Review, "A Better 'American Way'"
- X:45 His "The Possibility of Reconciliation" is Lead; reference to in Editorial, "The Only Course of Action"
- XI:4 His talk to the Freshmen at Antioch "Learning to Learn" quoted in "The Platonic Creed"
- XI:6 Quoted his talk on education last fall at Antioch in Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"
- XI:43 Reference to his Bellamy biography in Lead, "The Estate of Man"
- XII:18 Reference to The Long Road in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"—also The Small Community
- XIII:38 Quoted his 1902 diary in Lead, "The Big Question"
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- XV:4 Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Lead, "The Old Power and the New Alchemy"
- XV:21 Wrote Frontiers, "Faith's Surmise"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XV:22 Quoted his prospectus for Moraine Park School in "Arthur Morgan School" near Burneville, N.C. in Children, "Notes"
- XVI:20 Briefly quoted his biography of Bellamy in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
- XVII:28 His remarks at Friends' meeting in Yellow Springs, Ohio, make up Frontiers, "A Craving for One World"
- XVII:36 Quoted The Long Road in Frontiers, "Monism, Dualism, Pluralism"
- XVII:38 Briefly quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain but Promising Ground"
- XVIII:33 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Review, "The Fraternal Society"
- XVIII:42 His The Long Road and the Community of the Future quoted in Editorial, "Arthur Morgan's Vision"
- XVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Symbols and Myths"
- XVIII:52 Briefly quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
- His letter used as first part of Frontiers, "The Way Things Are"
- XX:11 The Long Road quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"
- XXI:22 Quoted from Finding His World, diary, April 27, 1899, in Lead, "Cutting the Gordian Knot"
- XXI:36 Lead, "Necessity," condensed version of a talk given by on his ninetieth birthday
- XXI:52 Quoted from Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXII:5 Material from Observations used as part of children, "Arthur E. Morgan on Education"
- XXII:7 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Some Unofficial Thoughts"
- XXII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "The Climax of Education"
- XXII:10 Text of Children, "More by Arthur E. Morgan" taken from section "On Education" in Observations
- XXII:11 Quoted Observations in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- XXII:12 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:16 Quoted briefly, Observations in Children, "The Good Institutions"
- XXII:29 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
- XXII:31 Quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:52 Quoted from his "Important to the Republic of Man"
- XXIII:13 Quote from Dorothy Canfield Fisher's foreword to his The Long Road in Frontiers, "The Long Road"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXIII:38 Quoted his Industries for Small Communities in Review, "On Community Planning
Quoted, Observations in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIII:45 Quoted from The Long Road in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
- XXIV:5 His essay, "What Can We Do That Will Count?" quoted from Jan. 1968 Community Comments in Lead, "The Human Imperative"; also quoted from Feb. 1958 issue and Antioch Notes for April 15, 1936
- XXIV:39 His biography of Edward Bellamy quoted in Lead, "The Dual Life"
- XXIV:48 Quoted in re study of history in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"
- XXIV:49 Quoted from Observations in Editorial, "The Work of Arthur Morgan"
Wrote Children, "Vitality As a Lifetime Objective"
- XXIV:52 Quoted his Dams and Other Disasters in Review, "A Century of Disservice?"
- XXV:5 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Community Comments in Frontiers, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXVI:17 Quoted from 1936 paper in Lead, "School and Society"
- XXV:25 Quoted from March 1972, Community Comments, in Frontiers, "Separate, Independent Order"
- XXVI:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVI:17 Quoted from The Long Road in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:40 Quoted, Observations (section on Education) in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:49 Quoted 1899 diary, Finding H is Way in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVII:19 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXVII:22 Quoted from 1936 book, The Long Road, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Good Combination," further quoted from Industries for Small Communities—with Cases from Yellow Springs
- XXVIII:3 The Long Road quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expedients"
- XXVIII:11 Wrote Lead article, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"
- XXVIII:13 His The Making of TVA reviewed in "A Conception of Public Service"
- XXVIII:15 Wrote Children, "Education as a Seamless Whole"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from Finding His World in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"
- XXVIII:20 Antioch College subject of Children, "A College Fifty Years Ago"
- XXIX:47 Quoted, Industries for Small Communities in Editorial, "Fusion of Fact and Value"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXX:6 Quoted, The Long Road, The Making of TVA, Nowhere Was Somewhere, in Lead, about his life, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
- XXX:12 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXX:22 Wrote two Frontiers articles, "Loyalty Beyond Humanity," and "The Pursuit of Reality"
- XXX:37 Essay, "The Pursuit of Reality," quoted in Lead, "What Is It To Know?"
- XXX:41 His commencement address at Antioch in 1931 text of Lead, "The Economic Basis of Idealism"
- XXXI:3 Briefly quoted on failure of Utopias in Review, "The Anarchists of Spain"
- XXXI:6 Incident in his life as a youth working in coal mine quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Here, a Little There"
- XXXI:7 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXI:8 Quoted from Atlantic Monthly, Feb. 1942, in Review, "The Riches of Necessity"
- XXXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
- XXXI:18 His "The Small Community: Seed Bed of Society" quoted in Children, "Looking at Children"
- XXXII:11 Quoted Dams and Other Disasters in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- XXXII:37 Nowhere Was Somewhere quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
Quoted on education in Children, "In Quest of Competence"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted 1950 article reprinted in Oct. 1979 Community Service Newsletter in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from Preface to Edward Bellamy in Editorial, "Bellamy's Achievement"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted, Nov. 1957 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible" on "vision"
- XXXIV:13 Long quote from "The Long Road" used as Editorial, same title. Also discussion of his books and thought in Children, "Approaches to Paideia" (contrast between what is and what might be)
- XXXIV:17 Quoted Observations in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (social ills, freedom from conditioning)
- XXXIV:18 Quoted from Observations re recognition of excellence of ourselves in Editorial, "Issues in Perspective; noted in Children, "A 'Social Study'"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XXXV:25-34 Quoted Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers, "A Considerable Way to Go"
- XXXV:49 Quoted from Nowhere was Somewhere in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable"; also quoted from preface to Edward Bellamy
- XXXV:50 Brief discussion of and his books at end of Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"
- XXXVI:4 Quoted from "Necessity" in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:10 Noted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Odyssey?"; also his book Industries for Small Communities in Frontiers
- XXXVI:20 Brief discussion of and his books, including diaries in Review, "All of a Piece"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted on acquiring the knowledge of history in Editorial, "A Use of History"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted The Small Community, The Long Road, and Community of the Future in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- XXXVII:47 Discussion of his work and quote of Harrington, ed. of new edition of The Small Community in Lead, of same title; quoted also The Long Road and discussion of Morgan's character and ideas
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from review in Community Service Newsletter (July-Aug. 1984) in Children, "The Meaning of Education" (on new edition of Finding His World)
- XXXVII:49 Quoted from Industries for Small Communities and discussion of his work in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
- XXXVIII:50 Noted his idea of "a day's work" in Editorial, "Perquisites of Ethical Decision"; quoted from Lucy's Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed Search for Purpose and his life in Review, "A Personal Approach"
- XXXVIII:10 Quoted on importance of general education in Lead, "The Age of Experts" MANAS, April 9, 1975
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted from Search for Purpose in Review, "An Uneven Report"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted on his most difficult decision
- XXXVIII:39 Conversation with H. G. Wells from The Long Road in "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- XXXVIII:51 On "a psycho-moral law" in "The American Garden"
- XXXIX:5 Finding His World quoted in "The Secret of Success"
- XXXIX:8 Atlantic Monthly (1942) in Frontiers
- XXXIX:19 Observations quoted (knowing the past)
- XXXIX:24 Nowhere Was Somewhere re Utopias in Children
- XXXIX:52 The Long Road (ethical standards) in Lead
- XL:7 Arthur Morgan School discussed Ernest Morgan quoted in "A School in the Mountains"

Morgan, Arthur E.—(Continued)

- XL:48 Search for Purpose in "Become What You Are"
- XL:50 Finding His World quoted in "Musings on Thinking"
- XLI:16 The Long Road in "Thoughts on Education"
- XLI:17 Quoted re history in A Thousand Year Journey
- XLI:24 The Long Road practical social programs in Lead
- XLI:25 The Long Road in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:42 Quoted above on business practices, in Lead
- XLI:51 Quoted above on enlightened selfishness, Lead

Arthur Morgan: A Biography and Memoir – Walter Kahoe (Whimsie Press, Box 166, Moyland, PA 19065, \$7.95)

XXXI:8 Reviewed in "The Riches of Necessity"

Morgan, Arthur, A Note On

XXXI:18 Editorial

Morgan, Charles

- I:45 Reference to in Letter from Switzerland
- V:20 Review of his The River Line, "A Doubtful Solution"
- VI:40 Review of essay, "The Function of the Artist in the Community" from Liberties of the Mind in Children
- XXVII:3 van der Berg's quote from his Reflections in a Constant Mirror in The Changing Nature of Man given in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXXVI:19 Brief quote from in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"; also quoted from Observations in Children, "Learning Disabilities"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted The Constant Things (unity of nature) in Lead, "Prairie Revery"

Morgan, Christina

XXXIII:19 Letter from Lewis Mumford to quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

Morgan, Dan

- XXXV:49 Quoted from Merchants of Grain in Review, "A Taste for Bread"
- XXXIV:19 Report in L.A. Times by him Nov. 12, 1980, on public schools and discussion of ideas of James Conant in Children, "Up to the Public"

Morgan, Edmund S. (Prof.)

- XXXVI:43 Quoted Yale Review (Spring 1983) his "Government by Fiction" in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted "Government Requires Make-Believe" in Lead, "More on Make Believe"

Morgan, Edward P.

- XIV:14 His review, Feb. 27 New Republic of Harry Overstreet's The Mature Mind, quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- XXXI:26 Quoted from Progressive, March 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

- Morgan, Ernest**
XXXIV:20 Jan/Feb 1981 issue of Community Service Newsletter quoted Ernest Morgan's reminiscences in Children, "A Friend We Haven't Met"
- XL:7 Quoted on Arthur Morgan School in Children
- XLI:20 From Manual of Simple Burial in Editorial
- Morgan, Elaine**
XXX:17 Review of her The Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization quoted from Freedom, Dec. 4, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Sense of Growing"
- Morgan, Ernest**
XXII:7 Quoted from A Manual of Simple Burial in Frontiers, "At the Time of Death"
- XXIV:46 Revised edition of A Manual of Simple Burial discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Useful Booklet"
- XXVIII:53 Mentioned in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
- Morgan, George W.**
XXIII:24 His paper quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
- XXIII:25-34 Passage quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
- XXIII:50 Quoted his The Human Predicament in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- Morgan, Griscom**
XXII:23 Quoted, March Community Comments in Review, "Community Economics"
- XXIII:37 Quoted from Community Comments in Children, "On Crowding"
- XXIII:51 Quoted from Community Comments in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
- XXIV:13 Quoted from Feb. 1971 Community Comments in Children, "Materials for 'American History'"
- XXV:5 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVI:7 His quote from Van Loon's Story of Mankind in Dec. 1972 Community Comments given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1974 Community Comments in Editorial, "A Test Case," and in Children, "A Good Combination"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"
- XXIX:16 Quoted on Arthur Morgan in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVIII:45 On small communities from Community Service Newsletter, May/June 1985
- XXXIX:8 Sept/Oct 1985 Rain on interdependence of family and community, in "How to Commemorate Orwell"
- Morgan, Dr. H. B. W.** (MP)
VII:50 Quoted on Civil Defense in Review, "Notes on the News"
- Morgan, Henry** (actor)
V:18 Reference to his portrayal in The Well in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- Morgan, J. J. B.**
II:5 Quoted his Keeping a Sound Mind
- Morgan, Rev. John** (East York Unitarian Church)
XVI:13 Quoted Feb. 18 Globe & Mail, Toronto, Canada, in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
- Morgan, Joy Elmer** (Mr.) (Editor of NEA Journal)
II:2 Reference to in Editorial, "Other Testaments" Review of his editorial in NEA Journal on place of religion in public schools
- Morgan, Dr. Karl Z.** (Director of Health Physics Division of Oak Ridge National Laboratory)
XIII:4 His article from November Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Frontiers, "Radiation and Motivation"
- Morgan, Kenneth** (Colgate)
V:15 Quoted his essay in The Teaching of Religion in Frontiers
- Morgan, Lewis H.**
V:16 Reference to his Ancient Society in Letter from Germany
- Morgan, Lloyd**
I:11 Occasional "emergences" of new faculties or powers caused by directive activity of God—Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- V:51 Discussion of by William McDougall quoted in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- Morgan, Lucy**
XXIX:16 Her book, Finding His World, quoted in Children, "The Long Road"
- XXXVII:48 Quotations and comments from Community Service Newsletter on Finding His World: The Story of Arthur E. Morgan, July/Aug 1984 (new ed.) in Children, "The Meaning of Education" by Betty Crumrine
- XXXVII:50 Quoted fragment of Morgan's autobiography from Finding His World in Frontiers, "The Only Way"
- Morgan, Sava**
XXXIII:37 Quoted from No. 6 of the Journal of the New Alchemists in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- Morgan, Neil**
XXVI:43 Quoted in re California growth from September Harper's in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"
- Morgan, Thomas Hunt** (American Nobel prize-winner for gene research)
I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
- Morgenstern, George**
I:13 Mention of his Pearl Harbor
- I:39 His Pearl Harbor found difficulty in getting published, and more difficulty in getting fair reviews

- Morgenthau, Hans J.** (Prof. of Political Science, University of Chicago)
 XVII:5 His comments on Dr. Fromm's War Within Man quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Better Social Science"
 XVIII:27 Reference to his Columbia Law Review paper, "Modern Science and Political Power" (Dec. 1964) in *Frontiers*, "Cultural Law—A Special Case" Morgenthau quoted Adolf A. Berle
- Morison, Dr. Robert S.** (Biological sciences, Cornell University)
 XXII:36 Quoted from Science, July 11, in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"
 XXII:43 Quoted, Jan. 27, 1967, Science in *Frontiers*, "Prophets Without the Law"
 XXII:44 Quoted from Jan. 27, 1967 Science in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
- Morison, Samuel Eliot**
 XXI:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
- Morley, Christopher**
 XXV:45 Quoted in re Commonwealth College from Saturday Review in *Children*, "Community College"
- Morley, Felix**
 XII:4 Edited Essays on Individuality, reviewed, "Reflections on Individuality"
- Morley, John** (British statesman)
 V:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- Morley-Martin** (English biochemist, died 1938)
 II:24 Reference to his work in The Great Door by Maurice Materlinck
- Mormons**
 I:25 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
 VII:23 Reference to in Review, "Bigamy and Philosophy"
 Mentioned in Editorial, "Strange Contrast"
- Morning Faces** – John Mason Brown
 II:45 Quoted from in *Children*
- Morning Notes of Adelbert Ames, Jr., The** – ed. by Hadley Cantril (Rutgers University Press)
 XX:26 Cantril quoted from in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
 XX:45 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Fact and Opinion"
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
- Morning Papers** – George Buchanan
 XIX:5 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"
- Moroka, Dr.** (Chairman of African Congress)
 VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News About South Africa"
- Morons or Men**
 XXXIII:6 Review written by Harold Goddard on Albert Jay Nock's "Are All Men Human?"
- Murray, Joseph**
 XII:41 His Pride of State quoted from in Review of same title
- Morris, Brian**
 XXXV:2 Quoted on Lao Tse from Freedom, Aug. 22, 1981, in *Frontiers*, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"
- Morris, David**
 XXX:15 Quoted Self-Reliance in *Frontiers*, "Bridging Information"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted Self-Reliance in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXVI:25 Quoted, discussed Self-Reliant Cities in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"; Editorial, "A New Balance" quoted him
 XXXVI:47 His discussion of Self-Reliant Cities in Environment, July/Aug 1983 in *Frontiers*, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
 XXXVIII:12 Self-Reliant Cities noted, briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Zeno as Guide"
 XLI:27-36 Quoted Winter 1988 Raise the Stakes (from price to cost) in "Valuable Thinking"
- Morris, Edita**
 XIV:38 Her The Flowers of Hiroshima quoted in Review, "The Long, Bad Story"
- Morris, Ira**
 VIII:40 Review of his Bombay Meeting, "Bifocal Vision on Bombay"
 VIII:45 Above novel quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Morris, James** (Reporter for Manchester Guardian)
 X:30 Quoted Manchester Guardian article, "Professors on the March" in the *Frontiers*, "Thought Struggles to be Free"
- Morris, J. Anthony**
 XXX:7 Briefly quoted on swine-flu vaccine, Saturday Review, Nov. 27, 1976, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- Morris, John** (Quincy, Illinois)
 X:8 Contributed *Frontiers*, "A New Definition of a Church"
- Morris, John**
 XVII:46 His "Failure in Teaching Virtue" quoted from July-August Humanist in *Children*, "Education and Religion"
- Morris, Richard B.**
 XXXIX:21 Witnesses at the Creation (re The Federalist) quoted in "A Number of Books"
- William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary** – E. P. Thompson (Palmer) (Pantheon)
 XXX:42 Review of quoted from Saturday Review, June 25, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXVII:41 Quoted Paul Goodman's introduction to 1976 edition and discussion of Morris in Review, "Morris and Wilde" (Pantheon); also quoted Richard Boston from Manchester Guardian, April 1, 1984, on Morris
 XXXVIII:4 Sketch of his life from Rain in *Children*, "Children and Community"
- Morris, William**
 I:39 He and Eric Gill did something about ugliness of modern industrialism—Review, "Failure of Technology"

- Morris, William**—(Continued)
- I:40 Put Ruskin's idea to work, established company of craftsmen—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
- II:34 Sometimes regarded as unrealistic utopian—Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
- XXVI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "We Are Too Poor" His life and work subject of Children, "A Useful Life," from Paul Thompson's The Work of William Morris
- XXVI:50 Quoted from News from Nowhere in Children, "What to Do Next"
- Morris, Willie**
- XXI:14 His North Toward Home discussed, quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"
- XXI:15 Quote from North Toward Home in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"
- XXIII:25-34 Quoted June Harper's article, "Yazoo. . . Notes on Survival," in Review, "A Never-Ending Struggle"
- XXVI:17 Quoted June 1970 Harper's in Lead, "The Roots of Character"
- XXVI:52 Quoted North Toward Home (on American state university) in Children, "Some Letters"
- Morris, Wright**
- XXIV:40 Quoted Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers in Children, "Writes Who Teach"
- Morris and Wilde**
- XXXVII:41 Review—E. P. Thompson's William Morris
- Morrison, Charles Clayton**
- I:26 Reference to his Christian Century review of Ideas Have Consequences (May 5, 1948)
- Morrison, Harriet**
- XV:15 Quoted Dec. 15, 1961 New York Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"
- Morrison, Philip**
- XX:28 Quoted Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views" an interview with Susan Fairclough in Technology Review (Nov. 1979)
- Morrison, Sybil**
- XII:20 Quoted Peace News in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XXX:12 Her I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Morrison, Prof. Theodore**
- VI:33 Review of his The Stones of the House
- Morriss, Ethel Edwards**
- XXVII:50 Her self-published and self-printed Ringside Seat on Revolution reviewed in "Utopian Publishing"
- Morse, Arthur D.**
- IV:41 Discussion of his "Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?" McCall's, Sept. in Children
- Morton, Mrs. Jennie**
- VIII:9 Debated with Mrs. Margaret Knight on BBC re "Morals Without Religion"
- Morton, Prof. Nelle**
- XV:35 Quoted from International Journal of Religious Education, July 1960, in Children, "Listening and Learning"
- XVI:11 Quoted July-Aug. 1960 International Journal of Religious Education in Children, "Spiritual Resources"
- Morton, Soctt** (Lecturer in Far Eastern Affairs, Glasgow University)
- III:39 Quoted on Korean people in Letter from England
- Mosca, Gaetano**
- XXII:8 Quoted his The Ruling Class in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
- XXVIII:14 Quoted from The Ruling Class in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- XXXV:13 Quoted The Ruling Class in Lead, "Deciding What To Do" (influence of aristocracies)
- XXXVI:20 Quoted The Ruling Class in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)
- XXXVII:51 Quoted on the few "generous spirits" of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
- XXXIX:4 The Ruling Class re generous souls in "How to Be Sensible"
- Moscow Literary Gazette**
- XVIII:25 Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'" re two reprints from March 1965 Journal of Parapsychology
- Mosheim** (church historian)
- III:11 Brief reference to in Spinoza article—said Spinoza omitted word "God" in his Ethics
- XXI:15 His reference to Ammonius Saccas quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- Moss, Thelma S.**
- XXIV:22 Their article, "The Effects of Belief on ESP Success," (co-author, J. A. Ginerelli) quoted from Progress in Parapsychology in Review, "Parapsychological Research"
- Most Difficult of Things, The**
- XXVIII:7 Lead
- Most Likely to Succeed** – John Dos Passos
- VII:44 Reference to in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
- Most Powerful Point, The**
- XXXII:40 Editorial
- Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized**
- XXIX:7 Editorial
- Most Unfree, The**
- XXXVI:22 Review—The Discovery of Peace
- Mostly Quotation**
- XXX:1 Review
- Mother, The** – Yusuke Tsurumi
- II:10 Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"
- Mother and Son**
- XVI:29 Foreword to by Odette Bruschiwig and text quoted in Children, "Beyond the Reach of War"

Mother Earth News (P. O. Box 38, Madison, Ohio 44057, \$6.00 per year)

- XXVI:20 Discussed in Frontiers, "Exchanges"
XXVI:21 Bill Coperthwaite Interview quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, "Notes on Random Education"
XXVI:23 Interview with Wendell Berry quoted, March issue (on communities) in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
XXVIII:4 Frank Ford interview with quoted, Sept. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
XXIX:9 Gil Friend quoted on Institute for Local Self-Reliance, Nov. 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "Urban Food Production"
XXIX:15 Karl Hess quoted, Jan. issue, in Children, "Tomorrow' Schools?"
XXX:5 High Malafry's discussion of James Lovelock's "Gaea Hypothesis" quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
XXX:16 James Lovelock quoted, July 1976 issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
XXX:23 Interview with E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
XXXII:20 Briefly quoted in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
XXXIII:17 Quoted from Plowboy interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, "Learning is the Result of. . ."
XXXIII:37 Quoted from Plowboy Interview with John Holt in July/Aug issue in Children, "Learning is the Result of. . ."
XXXIV:6 Discussion of life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/Apr 1980 Plowboy interview in Children, "Jeffersons and Some Jeffersonians"
XXXIV:20 Quoted, Nov/Dec 1980 issue on "permaculture" by Bill Mollison, in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"
XXXIII:37 From Plowboy interview with John Holt, July/Aug issue, in "Learning Is the Result of. . ."
XXXIV:5 Life and work of John Jeavons, Mar/April 1980
XXXIV:20 Nov/Dec 1980 "permaculture" by Bill Mollison

Mother India – Katherine Mayo

- III:4 Reference to in "Partisan Journalism"

Mother Jones

- XXX:23 Report on land holdings quoted from Feb-Mar issue in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
XXX:38 Bo Burlingham story in, quoted from Rainbook in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
XXXII:24 Michael Harris report on compulsory attendance at school quoted from April issue in Children, "Birth of a Movement"

Mother Jones—(Continued)

- XXXIV:45 Dec. 1980 issue quoted, Russell Means, ed., his life and article in Frontiers, "A Timeless Council"

Mother Night – Kurt Vonnegut

- XV:44 Quoted in Review of same title

Motherson, Keith

- XXXIV:3 Quoted his review in Sept. 5, 1980 Peace News in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

Motherwell, Robert

- XXIV:18 Quoted on "the universal language of children's art" from Winter 1970-71 American Scholar in Children, "Miscellany"

Motivation and Personality – A. H. Maslow

- X:13 Quoted from in Review, "Psychological Maturity"
XVI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "Nonconformist Musings"
XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
XVIII:50 Quoted in Review, "Identity Versus Morality"
XXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"
XXII:53 Quoted in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
XXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Knowing and Being"

Motive Almost Forgotten, A

- XXVIII:14 Lead

Motive and Knowledge

- XXX:42 Editorial

Motives in Relief

- VII:47 Editorial

Motives or Methods?

- XXIX:41 Lead

Motley, Willard

- IV:5 Review of his Knock on Any Door—"The Death of an Alter Boy"
V:27 Review of his We Fished All Night, "An Admirable Failure"
XII:40 His Let No Man Write My Epitaph quoted in Review, "Judge—Judge Not"
XIX:48 Knock on Any Door quoted briefly in Children, "What Is the Child?"

Motor Boat and Yachting

- XXXVII:5 Quoted May 17, 1968 issue article by Uffa Fox from Louis J. Halle in Review, "Writing: Poetry and Prose"

Motors Must Idle, The

- XIII:46 Frontiers

Mott, Dr. James M. (staff psychiatrist, Topeka State Hospital)

- III:51 Quote from article in Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic in Lead, "The World Next Door"

Moulton, David

- XXXI:46 Quoted in Nation, in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories"

Moulton, Phillips P.

- XL:9 Editor of Ammunition for Peacemakers quoted in ". . . All for Nothing"

- Moulyn, Adrian C.**
III:35 Reference to Scientific Monthly article, "The Limitation of Mechanistic Methods in the Biological Sciences" in *Frontiers*, "Scientific' Mysticism"
- Mount, Ferdinand**
XXVI:43 Quoted from The Theatre of Politics in Review, "A Disarming Book"
- Mountain Man Sense**
XXXV:9 Editorial—The Shining Mountains
- Mountain is Young, The** – Han Suyin
XIII:6 Subject of Review with same title
- Mountain on the Desert, The** – Conrad Richter
VIII:43 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
- Mountain People, Mountain Crafts** – Elinor Horwitz (Lippincott, 1974)
XXVII:23 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- Mountland, Edward**
V:37 Quoted from Catalyst article in *Frontiers*, "Questions for Libertarians"
- Mournful Verdict**
XXXIV:17 Editorial (Decline of Indian fine arts and folk tradition—India)
- Moustakeas, Clark E.** (Prof.)
X:45 His The Self—Explorations in Personal Growth reviewed in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"
Quoted his essay, "True Experience and the Self"
X:50 Quoted his The Self—Explorations in Personal
XV:11 His book Loneliness quoted in Review, "Loneliness As Profound Experience"
XVI:12 Quoted, Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in *Frontiers*, "The New Psychology"
XVI:25 Quoted again from the above Journal in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
XVI:35 Quoted his essay, "The Value of Loneliness," in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"
XIX:41 His The Teacher and the Child quoted in *Children*, "Diagnosis of Children's Problems"
XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- Move Toward Sanity, The**
XVIII:26 Editorial
- Moviegoer, The** – Walker Percy
XV:43 Quoted in Review of same title
- Mowat, Farley**
V:16 Review of his People of the Deer
V:21 *Children* devoted to long quotes from above book
VI:9 Book quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
XXIII:43 Quoted from his Never Cry Wolf in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"
- Mowat, Farley—(Continued)**
XXV:40 His People of the Deer discussed, quoted in Review, "A Vanishing People"
XXVI:17 His Lost in the Barrens reviewed in *Children*, "Two Stories"
XXVI:18 Review of his Owls in the Family in last half of *Children*, "Science at Antioch"
- Mowrer, Edgar Ansel**
IV:43 Quoted from Harper's in Lead, "Another World"
VIII:8 Discussion of his Saturday Review article, "Return to Integrity" in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
Reference to Editorial, "The Religion of Selling"
VIII:13 Reference to his Saturday Review, Feb. 5, article in *Frontiers*, "Deceptive Nostrums"
Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Number One Question"
X:7
- Mowrer, Prof. O. H.**
II:18 His Progressive Education (Jan. 1949) article on conflict between orthodox religion and new schools of psychotherapy subject of *Frontiers*, "The Swing to Religion"
XVII:6 His The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion quoted in Review, "The Myth of Mental Illness"
XVIII:38 His Foreword to Dr. William Glasser's Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
- Mowshowitz, Abbe**
XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of his The Conquest of the Will in Sept. 17 Science, quoted in *Children*, "Progress and Default"
- Moyers, Bill**
XXIV:1 Long extract from his Listening to America quoted from Dec. 1970 Harper's discussed in Review, "Voice of America"
XXIV:4 Quoted Listening to America in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"
XXVI:52 Quoted Listening to America in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
XXXIV:17 Quoted 1960s survey talking to people about their lives in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
XLI:45 Quoted from New Age Journal, July/Aug 1988 interview with Joseph Campbell in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"
- Moyihan, Daniel**
XII:24 Quoted in Review, "The Great Car Fight"
- Mozart**
II:30 Quoted from, how his compositions came to him, in *Frontiers*, "The Making of Hypotheses"
VI:30 Quoted in Review, "A Curious Clarity" from Colquhoun's History of Magic
VII:10 Taking harpsichord lesson at 3, quoted in Lead, "Background for Education"
IX:52 His composing methods described—*Frontiers*, "Religion and the Imagination"

- Mozengo, David**
XXII:22 Quoted from 1966 RAND Corporation paper in *Frontiers*, "The Company He Keeps"
- Mphahlele, Ezekiel** (Es'wia) (Prof. literature, So. Africa)
XVII:32 Quoted on negritude from his July Foreign Affairs article, "The Fabric of African Cultures"
XVII:44 His The African Image quoted, discussed, in Review, "Mirror of Africa"
XVIII:21 "In Search of African Writers"
XVIII:34 Lead, "Cultural Activity in Africa" by him Reference to and The African Image in Editorial, "Regenerating Institutions"
XIX:42 Quoted, July 1964 Foreign Affairs in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XXIX:44 The African Image quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
XXXI:14 Quoted from Foreign Affairs, July 1964, in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXV:43 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education in Africa"; also mentioned his article "The Fabric of African Culture" in Foreign Affairs, July 1964
- Mr. DeVoto's Half-Truth**
III:47 Editorial
- Mr. Jefferson's Example**
I:27 Editorial
- Mr. Lyward's Answer** – Michael Burn
X:15 Quoted in Children, "More on Finchden Manor"
- Mr. Nock on Education**
II:48 Review—The Theory of Education in the United States by Alfred Jay Nock
- Mr. Smith – Louis Bromfield
VI:15 Reviewed, "The Superfluous Society"
- Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus**
X:36 Review
- Mr. Wilson's Protest**
XVII:9 Review
- Much-Abused Word, A**
XXXVI:17 Review (fanaticism)
- Muchaku, Seikyo**
XXIII:13 Edited Echoes from a Mountain School from which quotes are given in Children, "The Need for Trust"
- Mud Space and Spirit** – Virginia Gray and Alan Macrae, photographs, Wayne McCall (Capra Press, Santa Barbara, \$7.95)
XXIX:45 Reviewed in "Showing What Is Possible"
XXXIX:50 Quoted in "The Uses of the Earth"
- Muddling Toward Frugality** – Warren Johnson (Sierra Club 1978, how paperback from Shambhala)
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- Mudlark, The** – Theodore Bonnet
II:39 Reviewed
- Mueller, Carl Richard**
XXVII:46 Quoted from his introduction to Georg Buchner—Complete Plays and Prose, in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"
- Mueller, Gustav**
V:20 Quoted from article in Philosophy East and West in *Frontiers*, "Religion and the Future"
- Mueller, William**
XL:3 "How We're Gonna Keep 'Em Off the Farm" from American Scholar, Winter 1987, in "About Farming"
- Muente, Grace**
XXXI:11 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1977, in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- Muggeridge, Malcolm** (British humorist)
XV:30 Quoted from May Esquire in *Frontiers*, "Notes on Religion"
XVIII:16 Quoted from TV Guide, March 6, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"
- Muir, John**
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of from The Quiet Crisis in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XXXVIII:24 His ethics from The Pathless Way in Review Letter on his "communion with nature" from above in "The Conception of Man"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted The Pathless way in "The Secret of Success"
XXXIX:5 The Wilderness World in "A John Muir. . ."
XLI:10 Muir Among the Animals in "John Muir and Thoreau"
XLI:18
- Muir Among the Animals** – Lisa Mighetto, ed. (Sierra Club, 1988)
XLI:18 Quoted in "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- Mukerjee, Radhakamal**
XVI:51 His Democracies of the East quoted in Editorial, "Communal Democracy"
- Mukerji, D. P.**
V:53 Quoted from Economic Weekly in *Frontiers*, "India's New Self-Consciousness"
- Muller, Prof. H. J.**
I:10 Nobel prize-winner in Genetics. Research in this field extending domain of blind chance over human beings, reducing area in which science permits us to imagine that we are "free." In contribution to Genetics, Medicine, and Man – *Frontiers*, "Atoms and the Void"
I:51 Showed that x-rays bring on mutations—Lead, "The Scientific Spirit"
II:26 Reference to in connection with Ralph W. Spitzer case (fired from Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko) in *Frontiers*, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival," a chapter of Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, which appeared in Harper's for Feb.
XXIV:12 Quoted, Winter 1970-71, American Scholar in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- Muller, Max**
II:45 Brief reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"

Muller, Max—(Continued)

- XXVII:45 Quoted from his translation of Atharva Veda in Frontiers, "Does Matter Exist?"
- XXVIII:9 Quoted from India: What Can It Teach Us? In Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXXIII:2 Ideas on character of Indians discussed in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment" Laws of Manu quoted
- XXXV:2 Quoted from India "What Can It Teach Us?" in Review, "For the Good of All"

Muller, Ronald

- XXVIII:16 Quoted from Dec. 2 and 9, 1974 article from New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening" (now a book: Global Reach: The Power of Multinational Corporations)
- XXXV:41 Quoted from Global Reach as in The Feeding Web in Lead, "The Pain of Change"

Muller, Seven (President, Johns Hopkins University)

- XXXIV:23 Interview with U.S. News and World Report on higher education in "A Vision More Real"

Mumby, Dr. C. J. (Counselor to Juvenile Court and Child Guidance Clinic, Pontiac, Mich.)

- XIII:12 His article, "Psychiatry and Human Desires" Jan. Balanced Living, quoted from in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"

Mumford, Lewis

- I:8 Quoted his The Changing World in Letter from England
- I:11 Quoted Letter from England, Mumford said popular mind tends to become inured to human degeneracy, especially under cult of power; quoted Faith for Living
- I:39 Published The Culture of Cities—Review, "The Failure of Technology"
- II:19 Referred to by Paul McGuire in his There's Freedom for the Brave
- V:43 Frontiers discusses Van Wyck Books Harper's article on him
- VII:22 Quoted, N.Y. Times in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:1 His Art and Technics reviewed in Lead, "A New Spirit"
- Mentioned in Editorial, "The Courage of the New Faith"
- VIII:4 Art and Technics quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
- VIII:45 Above quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
- IX:12 Quoted from Joel Hildebrand, in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- IX:16 His In the Name of Sanity quoted in Frontiers, "Shop Talk"
- IX:27 Lead, "Meanings of Modern Art" from In the Name of Sanity
- IX:41 Review, "Another 'World Perspective'" deals with his Transformations of Man
- X:34 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
- X:34 Quoted from Art and Technics in Editorial, "Responsibility of the Artist"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XI:9 Quoted from his Saturday Review article, March 2, 1946, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
- XI:16 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Frontiers, "Art and Morality"
- XI:27 Quoted his Pendle Hill pamphlet The Human Way Out, in Frontiers, "A Work of the Imagination"
- XIV:1 Quoted from Saturday Review article, March 2, 1946, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"; his article for New Yorker, Oct. 8, 1960, also quoted
- XIV:6 Article, Winter issue of Landscape quoted in Review, "Park and Field"
- XIV:20 His The Transformations of Man quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
- XIV:48 His address at University of California at Berkeley adapted for Lead, "The Human Way Out"
- XV:37 Quoted in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- XVI:20 His The Highway and the City quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"
- XVII:43 His review-essay from May 23 New Yorker quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
- XVIII:26 Saturday Review article, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad!" quoted in Editorial, "The Move Toward Sanity"
- XX:3 His Winter 1966-67 American Scholar article quoted in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:51 Review of his The Myth of the Machine quoted from Nov. 9 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
- XXI:5 Quote from Sticks and Stones used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
- Also quoted from The Myth of the Machine
- XXI:18 Quoted from The Golden Day, 1926, in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
- XXI:49 Quoted, In the Name of Sanity in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
- XXII:3 Passage from Roderick Seindenberg's letter quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- XXII:47 Quoted from Winter 1966-67 American Scholar in Review, "In Apprehension How Like A. . ."
- XXIII:36 Quoted from James W. Carey and John J. Quirk article in Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"
- XXIII:37 Quoted from his Culture of Cities in Children, "On Crowding"
- XXIII:47 His series on "Megamachine" quoted from October 24 New Yorker magazine in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXIII:48 Second installment of "Megamachine" quoted from Oct. 17 New Yorker in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"
Quoted Oct. 10-31 New Yorker in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine"
- XXIII:50 Quoted from his Pentagon of Power in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from 1934 Technics and Civilization; Pentagon of Power discussed and quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"
- XXV:5 His Art and Technics discussed, quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
Also quoted in Editorial, "'Symbolic' Architecture?"
- XXV:8 Quoted Winter 1966-67 American Scholar in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXIII:36 Quoted, discussed his Interpretations and Forecasts in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"
- XXVII:13 His criticism of Descartes quoted from Pentagon of Power in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- XXVII:18 His discussion of Comenius quoted from Pentagon of Power in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:24 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- XXVII:43 Quoted from The Pentagon of Power in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"
- XXVIII:25 Quoted from Art and Technics in Review, "Dithyramble"
- XXVIII:52 Pentagon of Power quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:7 His Findings and Keepings reviewed in "Artist, Historian Teacher"
- XXIX:15 Quoted from March 2, 1946, Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
- XXX:8 His The City in History quoted in Editorial, "Learning from History"
- XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo from The Pentagon of Power in Lead, "'The Road Not Taken'"
- XXX:46 BBC interview quoted from Tract No. 22 in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"
- XXX:50 His introduction to Ian McHarg's Design With Nature quoted in Review of same title
- XXX:52 The Transformations of Man quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- XXXI:9 Art and Technics quoted in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"
- XXXI:20 The Pentagon of Power quoted in Review, "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review of Pentagon of Power from L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXXII:1 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:7 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- XXXII:12 The Myth of the Machine quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- XXXII:42 Quoted from In Challenges to Democracy in Frontiers
- XXXII:44 Review on, by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times discussed in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXIII:17 Quote from Saturday Review 1930 article, in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" from My Works and Days and letter to friend in 1944 quoted; also quoted in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- XXXIII:19 His letter to Van Wyck Brooks and Saturday Review article of May 10, 1930, letter to Waldo Frank, letter to Christine Morgan quoted
- XXXIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from the Forum, 1930, in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIII:39 Quoted from Works and Days in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted ("Study old bones if you must, but look also at the ideas. . .") in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture in Children, "A Man to Study"; quote from also mentioned in Epstein's Portraits of Great Teachers
- XXXVI:2 Quoted re importance of the township in Children
- XXXVI:17 Quoted from In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Pentagon of Power in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted from The City in History in Lead, "Obstacles to Evolution"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re mechanical production in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted from Pentagon in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted "Gentlemen: You Are Man" (Saturday Review, 1946) in Children, "Lost Doors"
- XXXIV:8 Quoted in "Is 'Nature' Dual?" (look at ideas)
- XXXIV:47 From Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture; also Epstein's Portraits of Great Teachers, "A Man to Study"
- XXXVI:2 Importance of the township in "The Uses of History"
- XXXVI:17 In the Name of Sanity quoted in Lead
- XXXVI:46 The Pentagon of Power in "A Natural Religion"

Mumford, Lewis—(Continued)

- XXXVI:49 The City in History in "Obstacles to Evolution"
XXXVII:4 Re mechanical production in "Species of Common Sense"
XXXVII:14 The Pentagon of Power quoted in "An Uneasy Inquiry"
XXXVII:21 Saturday Review, Nov. 1946, "Gentlemen, You Are Mad"
XXXIX:4 From The Golden Day re writers of formative period of American thought in "How To Be Sensible"
XXXIX:5 Interpretations and Forecasts, Children
XXXIX:15 Quoted in "Bioregionalism" on planning
XL:19 1963 interview reprinted in Structurist (1985-86)

Lewis Mumford: Toward Human Architecture

- XXXIV:47 Television broadcast produced by Ray Hubbard Assoc. quoted in Children, "A Man to Study"

Mumford on "The Future"

- XXIII:47 Editorial

Mumford on Jung

- XVII:43 Review

Mundt-Nixon Bill

- I:29 Reference to in Review, "Indifference and Fanaticism"

Mundt, Senator Karl (South Dakota)

- V:29 Eric Sevareid discussion of in Progressive quoted in "Periodical Review"

Munger, Jim

- XXI:16 His papers on schools and teaching quoted in "Thoughts on Education"

Munger, Richard Lehr

- XXVII:17 Quoted Winter 1974 New Directions in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Mungo, Raymond

- XXIII:21 Quoted May 1970 Atlantic in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"
XXVI:18 Quoted from his Famous Long Ago, in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
XXVI:18 Quoted from Famous Long Ago in Editorial, "Learning from History"
XXVI:23 Quoted briefly from Famous Long Ago in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Munro, Sterling (Power Administrator of Bonneville Dame)

- XXXIII:7 Quoted from his report in News of the Power Engineering Society in Frontiers, "Various Signs"

Munson, Richard

- XXXIX:48 Interviewed by Michael Phillips in Rain Spring 1986 on business of electricity in "Reading for the Young"

Muntu—The New African Culture – Prof. Janheinz Jahn (Grove 1961)

- XX:27 Review of by Basil Davidson quoted Manchester Guardian in Review, "African Synthesis"
XXII:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Import of Humanities"

Muntu—The New African Culture—(Continued)

- XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXVIII:9 Long quote from in Editorial, "African Culture"
XXXIV:48 Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:20 Quoted chap. "African Philosophy" in Children, "Religious Studies"

Muntz, Hope

- V:17 Review of her The Golden Warrior

Murchie, Guy

- XXXII:16 Quoted from The Seven Mysteries of Life in Review, "In Pursuit of Reality"

Murder the Murderer – Henry Miller (1944)

- XXII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"

Murdoch, Iris

- XXXV:3 Her Fire and the Sun (re Plato and the Artists) quoted at length and discussed in Review, "An Ambiguous Language"

Murphy, Bridey

- IX:7 Discussion of this in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
IX:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Psychic Labyrinth"
IX:27 Frontiers, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
X:22 Correspondent comments on in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Murphy, Carol

- IX:11 Her The Examined Life quoted in Children

Murphy, Prof. Gardner (Director of Research for Menninger Foundation)

- IX:17 Reference to in Ducasse Lead, "Is a Life After Death Possible?"
X:10 His Menninger Quarterly article quoted in "Edith Hamilton Preview"
X:21 His address printed in Main Currents for September 1956, quoted in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
X:24 Briefly quoted his foreword to Prescott Lecky's book Self-Consistency, in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
XII:2 Quoted Saturday Review in Lead, "The Fuel and the Flame"
XIII:15 Quoted in paper read by C. W. Weiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn. in Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"
XIII:19 Quoted, Fall issue of Menninger Quarterly, in Children, "Notes on 'The Quest for Identity'"
XVI:4 His foreword to Collier paperback edition of William James' Psychology: Briefer Course quoted in Review, "A Pocket 'William James'"
XVI:47 His Challenge of Psychical Research quoted in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
XXI:2 Recent statement quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"
XXVIII:39 Quoted his Outgrowing Self-Deception in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Murphy, Gerald

- XXXVIII:25 From Children of the Green Earth on Haitian farmers in "History and Ecology"

- Murphy, Dr. Robert C.**
 VII:21 His Nation article on McCarthy quoted in Lead, "Unholy Secrets"
 XIV:7 His Pendle Hill pamphlet, "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," quoted in Children, "Insights from Psycho-therapy"
- Murphy, Thomas A.** (Chairman of GM Corp.)
 XXIX:7 Dialogue with Charles N. Conconi quoted from July/Sept. Living Wilderness in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"
 XXX:13 Interview with Charles N. Conconi quoted July-Aug. 1975 Living Wilderness in Frontiers, "The Catering of Care"
- Murra, John** (Nation reviewer)
 VIII:9 His reviews quoted from Nation colonialism issue in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions" re Camara, Richard Wright, etc.
- Murray, Don** (Motion picture actor)
 X:23 Quoted from article about him, "A Man Who Refused to Kill" by Kirtley Baskette in Redbook, April, in Children, "Pacifism and Education"
- Murray, Gilbert**
 I:11 New Statesman and Nation quote explaining why we can under ancient Rome better than the Middle Ages. Latter tolerant of complete separation between moral profession and practice—Editorial, "The Real Barbarism"
 XXXIX:24 Quoted of effect on tragedy as vehicle for poets in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"
- Murray, Edward A.**
 XX:5 His review of Peter Drucker's Managing for Results quoted from Dec. Etc. in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"
- Murray, Henry A.** (Harvard)
 VI:14 Quoted in Editorial, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
 IX:17 Above quoted in Frontiers, "Letter to a Psychiatrist"
 IX:52 His Christian Register article, "Creative Evolution, or a Deity Imprisoned in the Past?" quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
 XI:17 Quoted from article in Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Editorial, "New Kind of Psychology"
 XII:40 His Phi Beta Kappa Oration for 1959 quoted from in Editorial, "For A 'Mythology of Adulthood'"
 XII:42 Same quoted in Frontiers, "The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'"
 XIII:9 Same appeared as Lead article, Jan. 23 Saturday Review and again quoted in Review, "Mythos and Ethos"
 XV:31 Quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Lead, "War and the Social Sciences"
 XVI:1 His paper, "Prospect for Psychology" from May 11 Science quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
- Murray, Henry A.**—(Continued)
 XVII:2 Quoted Creativity and Its Cultivation in Children, "Matter for Reflection II"
 XVII:4 Quoted from his Phi Beta Kappa address, "Beyond Yesterday's Idealisms" in Children, "On Early Death"
 XVII:13 Quoted, April Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XVII:36 His Exploration in Personality, Science Edition, 1962, quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVII:37 Quoted, Spring 1959 Daedalus, in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
 XVII:38 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"
 XVII:42 Quoted, Summer 1961 Daedalus, in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
 XVII:43 Quoted from same issue Daedalus in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
 XVIII:33 Quoted by Daniel Bell from American Scholar in Lead, "The Shaving Process"; also reference to his "What Should Psychologists Do About Psychology?"
 XVIII:51 Quoted, American Scholar Symposium on Morality, Summer 1965, in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"
 XXI:43 Interview by Mary Harrington Hall quoted from Sept. Psychology Today in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"
 Also quoted, April 1940 Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology
 XXIV:51 John Gardner's quote of in his essay in Individualism, given in Review, "What is the Individual?"
 XXIV:52 Quoted from MANAS review (XXIV:51) in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
 XXXI:39 Quoted from April 1940, Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, in Children
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, April 1940, in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Murray, Michele**
 XXX:24 Quoted her contribution to Simone Weil— Interpretations of a Life in Review, "Simone Weil"
- Murray, Thomas E.** (Member of U.S. Atomic Energy Commission)
 IX:15 Quoted from N.Y. Times about our lack of security now as to the firmness of earth in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
 XIII:28 Review of his Nuclear Policy for War and Peace by Herbert Jehle in June 14 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- Murray, William**
 IX:32 His The Fugitive Romans discussed in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"

- Murrieta, Joaquin E.**
 XVIII:17 Letter from him on the review "Portrait of the Enemy" of Jacques Ellul's The Technological Society used in *Frontiers*, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
 XVIII:24 Quoted again in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Murrow, Casey and Liza**
 XXV:4 Their book, Children Come First, discussed, quoted in *Children*, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Murrow, Edward R.**
 VIII:9 Discussion of his TV interview with Oppenheimer in Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
 VIII:24 *Children* deals with Murrow program on book censorship in school libraries
 VIII:31 Further letter from author in *Children* re psychiatrist
 XII:13 Reference to his dismissal in *Frontiers*, "Luther versus Erasmus"
- Murry, John Middleton**
 II:24 Founded The Adelphi—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"
- Mursell, James** (Teachers College, Columbia)
 III:18 Quoted from his Education for American Democracy in *Children*
- Music at Night** – Aldous Huxley
 V:13 Reviewed in "Miscellany"
- Music Education Source Book 1947** – Music Educators National Conference (NEA)
 I:30 Reviewed in *Frontiers*
- Music Educators Journal**
 XXI:23 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Things That Must Be Said"
 XXVI:13 A. H. Maslow quoted from in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
- Music for Mohini** – Bhabani Bhattacharya (Crown, 1952)
 V:43 Reviewed – "An Indian Novel"
- Music Makers, The**
 XXXII:1 *Frontiers*
- Musical Education**
 I:30 *Frontiers* – Music Education Source Book
- Musical Symbol, The** – Gordon Epperson (Iowa State University Press, 1967)
 XXI:19 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "The Meaning of Music"
- Musick, Mark**
 XXXVII:23 Quoted from Tilth, Summer 1983, on "Ecological Marketing" in *Frontiers*, "Learning and Teaching"
- Musil, Robert**
 VII:6 Review of his The Man Without Qualities quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"
- Musings**
 XXXI:38 Editorial
- Musings About Ethics**
 XXXVIII:44 Editorial (Wittgenstein)
- Musings on Education**
 XXV:37 Lead
- Musings on Education**—(Continued)
 XXXVIII:19 Editorial
- Musings About the Family Farm**
 XL:46 *Frontiers* (Berry)
- Musings on Identity**
 XXIX:4 Lead
- Musings on Literature**
 XXIV:48 Review
- Musings on Thinking**
 XL:50 Lead (Leonard Nelson Socratic Method)
- Musset, Alfred de** (see also **de Musset**)
 XI:33 Quoted from his reproach to Voltaire for his iconoclasm in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
- Must We Hide?** —Dr. R. E. Lapp
 II:44 Brief quote from in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- Muste, A. J.**
 III:12 His recommendation on jacket of Prison Etiquette—Review, "Rebels With a Cause"
 VIII:34 Quoted from Peace News in *Frontiers*, "Protesting a Delusion"
 X:33 Defended for his formation of a Socialist discussion group by Murray Kempton in his article for the New York Post entitled the "Risk of Compassion" in *Frontiers*, "Not Just McCarthy"
 XII:25 His review of Mills' Causes of World War III in Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
 XII:31 Letter to President of US quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"
 XIV:52 His quote from N.Y. Herald Tribune in Liberation (Nov.) article quoted in *Frontiers*, "New Alignments"
 XVII:38 Memo on Vietnam, WRL leaflet prepared with David McReynolds quoted in Review, "Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance"
 XVIII:3 Quoted Dec. 4 Peace News in Editorial, "What Makes for Peace?"
 XVIII:14 Quoted from February Liberation in Lead, "The Obscure Alliance"
 XVIII:20 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine on George Kennan in *Frontiers*, "A Changing Pattern"
 XVIII:24 Quoted from Liberation in Editorial, "Peace is the Way"
 XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
 XIX:26 His Foreword to Dr. Ralph Templin's Democracy and Non-Violence quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
- Mutual Aid** – Kropotkin
 II:23 Reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"—said cooperative society already exists in animal kingdom
 XXXVIII:13 Noted re cooperative society in Review, "Predation or Symbiosis?"
- Mutual Aid**
 VI:44 Lead

- My** (Yanov)
XXIX:15 Interview with John Todd quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
- XXIX:19 Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, and Richard Saul Wurman quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted What Do We Use in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- XL:14 Quoted re purposes of Alchemy in Lead
- My America** – Louis Adamic
II:13 Recommended reading for parents in Children
- II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman
- III:5 His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted at length in Children
- XIII:36 Quoted in Children, "Friendship Day Camp on Black Mountain"
- XXI:28 Quoted in Children, "The Lost Humanities"
- My Big Bird** – Carl Ewald
XIII:48 Excerpts from text, Children of same title
- XIV:8 Text of Children, "More of Carl Ewald"
- XIV:18 Text of Children, "My Big Girl"
- My Brother, My Enemy** – Mitchell Wilson
VIII:9 Reviewed, "Three Forms of Suffering"
- My Child Lives Again*
IX:9 Satevepost story quoted in Children
- My Confession** – Leo Tolstoy
II:21 Written in 1882, telling experiences of a twice-born human being—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"
- X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse"
- XVI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
- XXIV:38 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"
- XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed in Editorial, Bad and Good Conventions"
- My Country School Diary** – Julia Weber Gordon (Delta paperback)
XXIII:50 Quoted in Children, "One-Room Schoolhouses"; John Holt quoted from his introduction to latest edition in same Children
- XLI:3 Quoted in "The Way It Used To Be"
- My Eye Is in Love** – Dr. Frederick Franck
XVII:11 Quoted and discussed in Review, "In the Middle of a Line"
- XXI:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
- My Friend in Africa** – Dr. Frederick Frank
XIV:14 Quoted in Children, "Reading"
- My Land and My People** – the Dalai Lama
XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"
- My Life and My Views** – Max Born (Scribner's, 1968)
XXII:20 Discussed and quoted from in Review, "Max Born—Philosopher of Science"
- My Life and Thought** – Albert Schweitzer
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
- My Little Boy** – Carl Ewald
X:35 Quoted from in Children, "The Joys of Participation"
- X:36 Quoted in Children
- XXIX:2 Quoted in Children, "They Are Waiting"
- My Little Boy, My Big Girl** – Carl Ewald (translated by Beth Bolling)
XVI:3 Publisher's jacket description quoted in Children, "Carl Ewald for Your Library"
- My Name is Asher Lev** – Chaim Potok
XXV:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- My Place in the Bazaar** – Alec Waugh
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- My Quest for Peace** – George Lansbury (Michael Joseph Ltd., London, 1938)
II:35 Reference to in Letter from England
- My Several Worlds** – Pearl Buck
X:2 Quoted in Children
- IX:49 Quoted in Children
- My Side of the Mountain** – Jean George
XIII:13 Brief mention of in Children, "Sports, Etc."
- XXVI:19 Reviewed in Children, "Alone in the Catskills"
- My Six Convicts* – Donald Wilson
IV:13 Reviewed – "The Impenitents"
- V:29 Reference to Negro prisoner, Hadad, in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"
- My Son John** (film)
V:34 Discussed in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
- My Son, My Son!*
V:34 Review of film, My Son John
- My Wilderness: East to Katahdin** – William O. Douglas
XV:9 Quoted from in Review, "William O. Douglas' Wilderness"
- My Wilderness, The Pacific West** – Justice William O. Douglas
XVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Another Douglas Travelogue"
- My Works and Days** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980, \$13.95)
XXXIII:18 Quoted in Editorial, "An Outsider's View" and in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- XXXIII:19 Discussed briefly in Lead, "At the Heights of Our Time"
- Myer, Dillon S.**
XL:24 Keeper of Concentration Camps in "Three Books"
- Myerhoff, Hans**
VII:6 Partisan Review review by him on Musil's Man without Qualities, quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Man"
- Myers**
I:30 Quoted from his History of Greece in Pythagoras story

- Myers, Gerry C. (Garry?)**
 VI:5 Editor of magazine, Highlights for Children, mentioned in Children
 VI:17 Reference to in Children
 VI:30 Quoted from Homes Build Persons in Children
- Myers, James**
 IX:8 Review of his Doc Holliday, "Holiday with Holliday"
- Myers, Mr. L. H.**
 I:33 Quoted in Letter from England
- Myers, William A.**
 XXXIX:14 Replacing the Warrior in "A Perverse Metaphor"
- Mylai—In the Magazines**
 XXIV:16 Review
- Myrdal, Gunnar**
 I:21 American Dilemma gives documentary evidence of court injustice to American Negroes
 VII:21 Brief quote from in "The Arts of Peace"
- Myrer, Anton**
 XVIII:44 His The Big War quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
- Myself and I** – Constance Newland
 XVI:40 Briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization' of the Young"
- Mysindia** (Indian Newspaper)
 I:44 Quoted from basis of Editorial, "A Point of View"
 Quoted from "The Price of Civilization," Aug. 8, 1948
- Mysteries of the Cell**
 II:25 Frontiers
- Mysteries of Consciousness**
 VII:13 Editorial—Aldous Huxley, Doors of Perception
- Mysterious Awakenings**
 XLI:48 Editorial (Bohm, Goddard)
- Mysterious Chemical Change, A**
 XXXVIII:40 Frontiers (Herbert Read)
- Mysterious Genius, A**
 XL:47 Review (Srinivasa Ramanujan)
- Mysterious Stranger** – Mark Twain
 III:1 Reference to in Frontiers
- Mysterious Universe** – James Jean, 1930
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
- Mystery of Children, The**
 VI:52 Editorial
- Mystery of Form, The**
 XXIV:50 Review
- Mystery of Justice, The**
 XXVIII:1 Editorial
- Mystery of the Mavan Hieroglyphs, The** – Richard Luxton (Harper and Row, 1982)
 XXXV:42 Quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What Are They Saying About Us?"
- Mystery of the Mind, The** – Wilder Penfield (Princeton University Press, \$8.95)
 XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"
- Mystery of the Mind, The**—(Continued)
 XXIX:25 Quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
 XXXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"
- Mystic and Artist**
 IX:52 Editorial
- Mysticism Revisited**
 XIII:49 Review
- Myth and History**
 XII:19 Frontiers
- Myth and Meaning** – Claude Levi-Strauss (Schocken)
 XXXII:44 Quoted in Review, "A Scientist to Learn From"
 XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
 XXXIII:1 Mentioned in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist" re meaning of the universe
- Myth and Metaphysics**
 XXV:18 Lead
- Myth and Scripture**
 XXI:48 Editorial
- Myth of Empiricism, The**
 XXIX:39 Editorial'
- Myth of Mental Illness, The** – Thomas Szasz
 XVII:6 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title
- Myth of Sisyphus and Other Essays, The** – Albert Camus (Vintage, 1959)
 XV:38 Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"
 XVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"
 XXVIII:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Farther Than Most"
 XXXI:26 Quoted in Editorial, "A Single Meaning?"
 XXXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Myth of the Machine, The** – Lewis Mumford (Harcourt, 1967)
 XX:51 Review of quoted from Nov. 9 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Voice from a Small Olympus"
 XXI:5 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
 XXXII:12 Quoted from in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"
- Myth of Er** – (The Republic)
 XL:5 Plato's discussion on the Good Life after telling the myth quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions"
- Myth-Makers and Myth Breakers**
 XI:38 Frontiers
- Mythic Elements, The**
 XXI:43 Lead
- Mythology** – Edith Hamilton
 XVII:37 Quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
 XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Mythopoesis** – Dr. Harry Slochower (Wayne State University Press, 1970)
 XXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Great Restoration"
 XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
 XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 XXXIII:48 Quoted in Editorial, "What Must I Do To Get There?"

Mythopoesis—(Continued)

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

Mythos and Ethos

XIII:9 Review

Myths: A Brief Exploration

XXV:52 Lead

Myths and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greece – Gustav Schwab

XXXVIII:3 Reviewed, quoted, also Jaeger's introduction to in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists – Sister Nivedita

(Margaret E. Noble) and Ananda K. Coomaraswamy

XXXIII:48 Long quote from in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"; also quoted from Preface by Coomaraswamy

XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" (Successive stages of mythology)

Myths in Conflict

III:10 Frontiers—Francis Delaisi's Political Myths and Economic Realities

Myths, Novels, "Facts"

XXXVIII:17 Lead

Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection – sub-title of The Wisdom of the Serpent – Joseph L. Henderson and Maud Oaken

XVII:22 Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"

XVII:29 Review, "One Meaning for Death and Rebirth"

XVII:36 Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

Myths of Plato – Prof. J. A. Stewart, London: Macmillan 1905)

IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"

XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re reincarnation in Republic

XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (Cambridge Platonists)

Myths of the Greeks and Romans – Michael Grant

XVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"

Myths That Kill, The

XVIII:52 Review

Myths to Live By – Joseph Campbell (Bantam)

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Editorial, "More from Campbell" and in Children, "The Sources of Morality"

Myths We Live By, The

XXX:4 Lead

Naar, John (photographer)
 XXX:19 Norman Skurka and his Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and Cousteau's foreword to quoted in Review, "No Spills, No Leaks"

Nabhan, Gary Paul
 XXXV:37 His The Desert Smells Like Rain quoted, discussed in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
 XXXIX:49 Reviewed Gathering the Desert Plants
 XLI:5 Quoted The Desert Smells Like Rain (from Berry's Home Economics in "Learning About Ourselves"
 XLI:51 From New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988 on genetic erosion, in "Basic Journalism"

Nabokov, Peter
 XXXV:13 His Indian Running reviewed, quoted in Children

Nader, Laura
 XXXIII:25 Her article on complaints discussed in Lead, "Levels of Complaint," from Psychology Today, Dec. 1979
 XXXV:45 Quoted her article in Physics Today, Feb. 8, in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" re solar energy

Nader, Ralph
 XXI:41 Briefly quoted, Sept. Progressive in Review, "the Partisan Logics"
 XXX:40 Quoted on energy crisis in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

The Ralph Nader Congress Project (Grossman)
 XXIX:5 John S. Rosenberg's report on quoted from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Naeve, Lowell
 III:12 Quoted, his contribution to Prison Etiquette in Review
 III:32 Reference to his A Field of Broken Stones in Frontiers, "We' and They"
 XII:2 Discussed in Peck's We Who Would Not Kill in Review, "Active Pacifism"
 XII:5 His Phantasies of a Prisoner reviewed in Frontiers, "A Visual Novel"
 XIII:2 His A Field of Broken Stones quoted in Review, same title
 XV:19 His short letter offering movie equipment given in Editorial, "To Whom It May Concern"
 XXX:3 His account of settling in Canada quoted from Fall, 1976 Rikka in Frontiers, "Community Thinking and Practice"

Naeve, Lowell—(Continued)
 XXXVII:51 Quoted A Field of Broken Stones (on how his anti-war ideas developed) in children, "What Is 'Peace Education?'"

Naeve, Virginia
 XV:9 Her letter to Editors text of Frontiers, "Link After Link"
 XV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Geneva Journey"
 XV:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Of Eggs and Things"
 XVI:16 Collection of writing Changeover—The Drive for Peace discussed and various writers quoted from in Review, "Peace Spectrum"
 XVI:44 Wrote Frontiers, "No Casual Encounters"
 XVII:34 Review of Friends of the Hibakusha, which she edited
 XVII:39 Wrote Children, "Creativity in an Unprepared Atmosphere"
 XVIII:19 Wrote "A Please for Grandmothers," Viet-Nam protest, mention of Alice Herz
 XVIII:28 Wrote Lead, "What Can We (I) Do?"
 XVIII:47 Wrote second part of Editorial, "The Great Silence"
 XVIII:48 Wrote Children, "Unchurched Religious Education"
 XIX:8 Wrote Frontiers, "Art, Man, Machines, and Etc."
 XIX:18 Wrote Frontiers, "The Choice"
 XIX:22 Wrote Children, "An (Un)religious Education"
 XIX:28 Quoted from May Fellowship in Editorial, "Two Ways to Help"
 XIX:31 Wrote Frontiers, "A Knock on the Door"
 XIX:45 Wrote Frontiers, "The Problem of Identifying"
 XIX:50 Wrote Frontiers, "Secret Agent Etiquette"
 XXVI:1 Wrote Children, "Honey and Wild Raspberries"
 XXVI:2 Part II of above
 XXVII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "Negative Amnesty; or—The Sins of the Father"
 XXVII:10 Wrote Children, "Anything Around"
 XXVII:19 Wrote Children, "Small Family Enterprises"
 XXVIII:8 Wrote Children, "Life on the Farm"
 XXIX:24 Lengthy portion of letter quoted in Editorial, "Grass-Roots Culture"; also quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Nagai, T.
 VIII:25 Quoted from his We of Nagasaki in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

Nagel
 II:30 Quoted his and Cohen's Logic and the Scientific Method in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"

Nagel —(Continued)			
XXXIII:51	Brief discussion of <u>Logic and the Scientific Method</u> in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"		
Nagler, Michael N.			
XXXV:48	Review of his <u>America Without Violence</u> in Review, "Flirting with Violence"		
XXXIX:25	<u>How Peace Came to the World</u> quoted by Michael Paskevitch in <u>Marin Independent Journal</u> , Jan. 16, 1986		
Nagpur Times			
I:29	Subject of Editorial, "An Indian Newspaper"		
II:3	Review devoted to Sardar Villabhbhai Patel, Indian Minister for States, from stories in <u>Nagpur Times</u>		
XXXIV:13	Report from <u>Science for Villages</u> , Oct. 1980, in "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees"		
Nai Talim (means New Education)			
XXXII:15	Gandhi's ideas on Education called this, mentioned in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"		
Naik, Anadi			
XIX:27	Wrote Frontiers, "Constructive Work in India"		
XXI:48	Letter from quoted on presence of caste consciousness in Frontiers, "Problems Without Solutions"		
XXII:44	Quoted, July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"		
XXVI:46	Quoted on Gandhi from July 6, 1966 MANAS in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"		
XXXIV:49	Quoted from July 6, 1966 MANAS on Gandhi (constructive work) in Frontiers, "Precept or Example?"		
Narain, Jai			
XL:25-34	From Sept. 1986 <u>Gandhi Marg</u> in "The Gandhian Rule"		
Naisbitt, John			
XXXVII:16	Reviewed, quoted <u>Megatrends</u> in Review, "Conflicting Trends"		
XLI:14	His foreword to new ed. of <u>Aquarian Conspiracy</u>		
Naish, John			
XIV:47	His <u>The Clean Breast</u> quoted in Children, "To Kill a Mockingbird"		
Naïve, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable			
XXXIV:12	Frontiers (medicine, health)		
Naked and the Dead, The – Norman Mailer			
IV:27-36	Reference to in Review of <u>From Here to Eternity</u>		
IV:44	Discussed in Review, "The Doom and the Gloom"		
Naked Children, The – Daniel Fader (Macmillan and Bantam, 1972)			
XXVI:37	Discussed and quoted in Children, "Language as Clothing"		
Naked God, The – Howard Fast			
XI:9	Arthur M. Schlesinger's <u>Saturday Review</u> comment on quoted in Frontiers, "Political Ferment"		
Naked Night, The – Dan Brennan			
X:23	Quoted from in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering"		
Nambu, Yoichiro (Physicist)			
XXX:9	Quoted from Nov. 1976 <u>Scientific American</u> in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"		
Name of the Rose, The – Umberto Eco (1983)			
XXXVII:40	Quoted in Review, "Various Things"		
Naming the Revolution			
XIX:20	Review		
Napoleon			
VIII:11	Guglielmo Ferrero quoted on in Lead, "The Political Virtues"		
Napoleon III			
XVI:14	Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"		
XVIII:10	Quoted in Lead, "The Problems of the Righteous"		
Narayan, Jayaprakash (Indian Socialist leader)			
XI:35	Discussed, quoted on the reasons he decided to devote his energies to the politics of the people thereby joining Bhoodan, in Editorial, "Politics of the People"		
XI:42	Quoted an address printed in the <u>Radical Humanist</u> , June 15, on democratic government in Lead, "Two National Leaders"		
XII:1	Lead, "The Birth of a Movement," from tape-recording of a talk by him about start of Vinoba's land-gift movement		
XII:44	Editorial, "Man of the Future?"		
XII:44	Quoted at Length in Frontiers, "Social Vistas" on recent Indian history from sociological point of view		
XIII:20	Quoted, Jan. 16, Jan. 23 issues of <u>Bhoodan</u> in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"		
XV:1	Quoted in Review, "An Essay in Values" from <u>Consider India</u> by Horace Alexander		
XV:12	Quoted in Lead, "A Pre-Political Program"		
XV:23	Quoted on the Goa incident in Editorial, "Issues of Peace-Making"		
XVII:14	Quoted, Nov. 9, 1963 <u>Bhoodan</u> in Frontiers, "Contemporary Socialist Directions"		
XVI:12	<u>A Vision for India</u> —biography of Narayan		
XXI:12	Quoted on British education in English in Indian, in Review, "A Key to People"		
XXI:14	Tells about work of Gandhi carried on by Vinoba Bhave in talk before group of professors at Cal State, L.A., quoted in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement of India"		
XXII:8	Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"		
XXII:31	Quoted from <u>Sarva Seva Sangh News Letter</u> in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"		
XXIV:4	Quoted from <u>Communitarian Society and Panchayati Raj</u> (collection of his articles) in Review, "The Gandhian Enterprise"		
XXIV:9	Quoted, Jan. 1971 <u>Sarvodaya</u> in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"		
XXIV:42	Quoted in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"		

Narayan, Jayaprakash —(Continued)			
XXV:52	Quoted from pamphlet, <u>Swaraj for the People</u> , in Review, "Gandhian Political Economy"		
XXVI:2	Quoted, Sept. 1971 <u>Sarvodaya</u> in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"		
XXVII:52	Quoted, Jan/Mar <u>New Frontiers in Education</u> in Children, "Schools and Projects"		
XXVIII:48	Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"		
XXIX:11	Quoted from Appendix to his biography in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"		
XXX:11	Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"		
XXXI:42	His story on Vinoba quoted in Lead,		
XXXIV:7	Quoted in Children, "Report from India" (re avoiding connection with government)		
XXXVI:36	Quoted from <u>From Socialism to Sarvodaya</u> (break with Marxism) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"		
XXXVI:37	Quoted on why he gave up Socialist policies in Lead, "Victims of Development" (1957 essay)		
XXXVI:43	Quoted from <u>Socialism to Sarvodaya</u> in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"		
XXXVII:7	Quoted on why he broke with Marxism in Lead, "Books about Marxism"		
<u>Narayan, Jayaprakash</u> (biography) (Vikas Publishing House, 5 Daryangani Ansari Road, Delhi, 1110006, India, 30 Rupees)			
XXIX:11	Discussed in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"		
<i>Narrow is the Gate</i>			
XII:52	Frontiers		
<i>Narrow Logic of Conformity, The</i>			
X:41	Lead		
Nash, Carroll B.			
XXXII:22	His <u>Science of Psi</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"		
Nash, Hugh			
XXVI:14	Quoted on agriculture, Feb. <u>Not Man Apart</u> in Frontiers, "Focus on California"		
XXVIII:49	Quoted, Sept. <u>Not Man Apart</u> in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"		
XXIX:1	Quoted, Feb. <u>Not Man Apart</u> in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"		
Nash, N. Richard			
X:14	His book <u>The Rainmaker</u> reviewed in Review, "Door to Mysteries"		
Nash, Roy (one-time Superintendent of Sacramento office of Bureau of Indian Affairs)			
IX:40	Quoted in Review, "Indians in California"		
Nasr, Seyyed Hossein			
XXXI:47	His introduction to Keith Critchlow's <u>Islamic Patterns</u> quoted in Review, "World-wide Archaic Construction"		
XXXIII:17	Quoted his <u>Encounter of Man and Nature</u> in Review, "Man and Nature"		
XL:16	<u>Leaning on the Moment</u> re "whole man" in Islam		
Nateson, B.			
XI:48	His <u>Thought</u> article on Ruskin's influence on Gandhi quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"		
Nathan, Robert Stuart			
XXXIII:9	His article in <u>Harper's</u> Jan. 1980, "Coddled Criminals" quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"		
Nathanson, Jerome			
VIII:46	Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics" re a child who "believed something but didn't <u>think</u> it" Quoted on why people don't go to church		
<u>Nation</u> (Magazine)			
I:30	Banned from New York City public school libraries because "antic-Catholic" series by Paul Blanshard—Editorial, "Disturbing Convergences"		
I:38	"The Case of the Nation"—Frontiers discussion of Blanchard series		
I:42	More discussion of above in Frontiers, "Religion and the Press"		
II:31	Review of Blanshard book in Review, "Freedom of Power"		
III:50	Discussion of "Dangerous Thoughts" dept. in Editorial, "For Our Greater Security"		
IV:49	Editorial, "Tribute to the Nation"		
V:32	Lead, "Great Questions" re Power, June 28 issue of		
V:42	Discussion of H. H. Wilson article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"		
VII:5	Review, "The Role of Slogans" deals with Martin Hall article on book burnings		
VIII:9	Discussion of M.O.M. Maduagwu article re Africa in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"; also Camara Laye autobiography		
VIII:48	<u>Nation</u> under Carey McWilliams' editorship discussed in Review, "Magazine Notes"		
X:5	Report on National Association of Manufacturers panel quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"		
X:12	Quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder," Marjorie Fischer re John Tunis		
X:12	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"		
X:17	Quoted by Robert Hatch (<u>Nation's</u> film reviewer) in Frontiers, "America's "Public Relations"		
X:23	Quoted review of <u>Drum</u> (book about nationalist monthly published in Johannesburg for Africans) in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"		
X:34	Quoted review of Baudelaire's letters by Kenneth Rexroth in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"		
X:44	Sept. 28 editorial quoted by M. L. Rosenthal on Rexroth's <u>In Defense of the Earth</u> in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"		

Nation —(Continued)

- X:46 Article on the Nation reviewers in *Frontiers*, "Criticism in the Nation"
- XI:19 Quoted in re cutting of Bernard Shaw's Back to Methuselah, in *Frontiers*, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
- XI:48 Review of article on FBI "Dossier on the FBI" by Fred J. Cook
- XII:30 Article by Walter Schneir "Stontium-90" in *Children* quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XII:34 Editorial from quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
- XII:35 Article by George Rudisill, Jr. Quoted in *Children*, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- XII:35 Review of Warren Miller's The Cook World by Dan Wakefield quoted in *Frontiers*, "The World They Never Made"
- XII:43 Editorial from Oct. 10 issue quoted in Editorial, "Economics of Armaments"
- XII:49 Article by George P. Elliott, Nov. 14 issue, quoted in Editorial, "Who Am I?" Also article, "Why Read Novels?" by Dan Jacobson in same issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Work of Novelists"
- XIII:2 Gabriel Vahanian quoted, Dec. 12 issue, in Editorial, "The Need for Patience"
- XIII:3 Allan Brick's "Campus Rebels Find a Cause" from Nov 28 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Individual Protests Against the Military"
- XIII:6 David Cort's article, "The Prisoners: A Self-Portrait" in Dec. 26, 1959 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Notes on Prejudice"
- XIII:16 Article, "Why Read Novels?" by Dan Jacobson, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, quoted in Review, "The Novel, and Education" George P. Elliott also quoted from same issue
- XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of Kingsley Amis' New Maps of Hell March 19 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- XIII:25 Dan Wakefield's "Report from the South" in May 7 issue quoted in Review, "Faces of My Assassin"
- XIII:26 William Graham Cole's article, "Cheating Your Way Through College" in May 14 issue quoted in *Children*, "Success Without Learning"
- XIII:28 Summary of Nelson Rockefeller's Foreign Affairs article, June 11 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"
- XIII:29 C. Wright Mills' article, "The Balance of Blame," June 18, quoted in *Frontiers*, "War Is the Enemy"
- XIII:30 Kenneth Rexroth quoted, July 12 issue in Editorial, "Rexroth on Youth" (from "The Students Take Over")

Nation —(Continued)

- XIII:30 Stuart Palmer article, "How Many More Chessmans?" in May 12 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Aftermath on Chessman"; Terry Southern also quoted, same issue, same article
- XIII:31 Barbara Deming's article, "Dialogues in Cuba" May 28 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Cuban Revolution"
- XIII:34 James McBride Dabbs quoted, April 2 issue, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- XIII:44 Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's comments in Aug. 20 issue quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
- XIV:6 Barbara Deming's article, Dec. 17 issue, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
- XIV:7 The above quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
- XIV:11 Stephen Hugh-Jones' article, Jan. 7 issue, on British Peace Drive quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament" George Kirstein article, Jan. 14 issue quoted in same Lead; Seymour Melman also quoted, from Feb. 11 issue of Nation
- XIV:13 Webster Schott's review of Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd, Nov. 12, 1960 issue, quoted in *Children*, same title
- XIV:14 Clark Foreman briefly quoted from Mar. 4 issue in *Frontiers*, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
- XIV:21 Irving Flamm's review of Sylvia Bowman's The Year 2000—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy, Jan. 9, 1960 issue, quoted briefly in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"
- XIV:24 Wade Thompson's article, "Peace Walks Are Good for You," from April 29 issue, quoted in *Children*, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- XIV:29 Alan C. Elms quoted, May 27 issue, in *Children*, "Notes on 'Creative Independence'"
- XIV:29 Gerard Piel quoted, June 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Psychology and 'Business'"
- XIV:30 Prof. Gabriel Vahanian quoted, April 22 issue, in *Children*, "On Religion and Morality"
- XIV:52 Fred J. Cook quoted, Oct. 28 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
- XV:9 Charles Bolton quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of Framing Issues"
- XV:12 Robert Martinson quoted from story on Eugene Oregon in Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
- XV:21 George P. Elliott quoted from Nov. 14, 1959 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality," Frederick R. Karl; also quoted from April 21, 1962 issue, in same Lead. Tom Driver quoted from April 21 issue in same

Nation —(Continued)

- XV:23 Article, "An Alternative to Slogans," by Anatol Rapoport and David Singer quoted from March 24 issue in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"; Carey McWilliams quoted from in same Review
- XV:29 Harvey Wheeler's article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- XV:36 Allan Temko quoted by Carey McWilliams in May 26 issue used in Lead, "State of the Nation"
- XV:36 Martin Luther King quoted from in Review, "'Way Out'"—Some Reasons Why"
- XV:46 Jack Levine quoted, Oct. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "'Community of Fear'"
- XVI:2 Review of Ralph E. Lapp's book, Kill and Overkill in Dec. 1, 1962 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Man"
- XVI:2 Dr. Theodore Roszak's article, "The Historian as Psychiatrist" in Nov. 24, 1962 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Strange Currents"
- XVI:1 Terry Souther's review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted from Nov. 17, 1962 issue in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"
- XVI:11 Roger Hanan quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"; Fred J. Cook also quoted in same article from Feb. 16 issue
- XVI:22 Hayden Carruth, reviewer, briefly quotes Theophile Gautier in April 27 issue, used in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"—Lionel Abel also quoted from same issue; J. H. Grainger quoted, April 27 issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- XVI:25 Robert Theobald quoted, May 11 issue, in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
- XVI:28 Fred J. Cook's article, "The Corrupt Society—A Journalist's Guide to the Profit Ethic" quoted, June 1-8 Nation in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"
- XVI:46 Loren Miller quoted, Sept. 21 issue, in Review, "The Fire of Mr. Baldwin"
- XVII:1 Hannah Arendt quoted from Sept. 7 issue in Children, "Matter for Reflection"
- XVII:12 George P. Elliot quoted from Nov. 14, 1959, and Frederick R. Karl quoted, April 21, 1962 issue, in Editorial, "Where Do You Begin?"
- XVII:21 Ref. To Theobald's "Abundance—Threat or Promise?" May 11, 1963
- XVII:24 Ref. To Werth's article of May 4, 1964
- XVII:28 Quote from Terry Souther's review of The Thin Red Line in "Doomsday Ingredients," a review of Doctor Strangelove, Nov. 17, 1962—same article quoted in XVI:1

Nation —(Continued)

- XVII:53 Editorial from Nov. 23 issue quoted in Review, "A View of the Nation" (in re capital punishment); George Anthony Palmer letter, same issue, on US policy in Vietnam quoted; Thoman Amneus letter also quoted; quote from review of Nigger by Dick Gregory
- XVII:53 Walter McQuade quote of Adolph A. Berle in Review, "A View of the Nation"
- XVIII:4 Howard Zinn article, Nov. 23, 1964 issue, text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"
- XVIII:5 Roul Tunley quoted, July 13 issue, in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- XVIII:9 Bill Ward quoted from "Why Students revolt" Jan. 25 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XVIII:9 Scott Greer quoted, Jan. 25 issue, in same Lead
- XVIII:12 Theodore Roszak review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted, Jan. 11 issue in Review, "Is There the Ego?"
- XVIII:25 Jack Newfield article, "Revolt Without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- XVIII:38 Dr. D. C. Arnold Kaufman quoted, June 21 issue, in Children, "'On Teaching Virtue'"
- XVIII:43 Edgar Friedenberg quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Children, "Philosophic 'Free Enterprise'"
- XVIII:52 Howard Junker quoted, Aug. 16, 1965 issue, in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
- XIX:8 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 6, 1965, in Review, "God and Plenty"
- XIX:9 Howard Zinn quoted, Jan. 17 issue, in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
- XIX:15 Quote from Feb. 28 article by Cloward and Elman in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"
- XIX:23 Carl Cohen quoted, March 28 issue, in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
- XIX:36 William Ryan quoted, June 27 issue, in Children, "Mental Health Program"
- XIX:44 William Ryan briefly quoted, June 27 issue, in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
- XX:1 Simon Karlinsky quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Review, "Perils of Being Human"
- XX:16 Joseph J. Seldin quoted, Oct. 8, 1955 issue, in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"
- XX:24 Dr. Piet Thoenes quoted, April 17 issue, in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"
- XX:33 Kenneth Burke quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Identification and Autonomy"
- XX:41 Prof. Christopher Lasch quoted from Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "On Truth and Power"
- XX:52 Prof. C. Lasch quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Lead, "On Changing the World"
- XXI:1 Walter LaFeber quoted, Nov. 6 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXI:27 George P. Elliott quoted, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"
D'Arcy McNickle tribute to John Collie quoted, June 3 issue, in Frontiers, "Crossroads for the Indians"
- XXI:41 Account of ecological disaster from Aug. 26 issue, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Logics"
- XXI:44 Norman Birnbaum quoted, Sept. 2 issue, in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- XXII:16 Howard N. Meyer quoted, March 17 issue, in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- XXII:17 Carl Cohen quoted, March 17 issue, in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies"
- XXII:24 Ronald V. Sampson quoted, May 5 issue, in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"
- XXII:42 Henry Kariel quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- XXII:43 Richard Stern quoted, Sept. 22 issue, in re to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"
- XXIII:11 Theodore Roszak quoted, Sept. 1, 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The Law of Schism"
- XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft quoted from his review of Elwyn S. Richardson's In the Early World in Feb. 16, 1970 issue, in Children, "Books and Other Things"
- XXIII:14 James L. Treires article, "Kicking the Defense Habit" quoted, Feb. 23 issue, in Review, "The False Bounty of War"
- XXIII:24 J. Bronowski's review of Kathleen Raine's Blake and Tradition quoted from Dec. 22, 1969 issue in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of Daniel Yankelovich and William Barrett's Ego and Instinct quoted, May 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
- XXIII:41 Robert Sherrill quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
- XXIII:43 David Cort quoted from April 12, 1958 issue, in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- XXIII:49 Richard Gummere quoted, Oct. 19 issue, in Children, "The Art 'Revolution'"
- XXIII:52 Charles Gillespie's story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
- XXIV:4 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Children, "Moral Education"
- XXIV:7 Article summarizing testimony of Vietnam veterans quoted from Jan. 4 issue in Review, "Strength Without Power" Ronald Sampson article on Power also quoted; Editorial quoted in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- XXIV:9 Emile Capouya's review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted from Jan. 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXIV:20 Two editorials on Calley verdict, April 12 and 19, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Preparations for Change"
- XXIV:45 Timothy Ingram quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXIV:47 Arthur Kanegis and Lindsay Richards quoted on chemical and biological weapons, Oct. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- XXIV:48 Susan Welch's article, "Vietnam: How the Press Went Along" quoted from Oct. 11 issue, in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- XXIV:49 Marshall I. Goldman quoted, Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXV:8 Elizabeth Fisher's review of The Imperial Animal quoted from Jan. 17 issue in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- XXV:14 Philip Reno quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 issue, in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"
- XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of Ravetz' Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- XXV:23 Richard Walton quoted in re Richard Barnett's account in Roots of War, May 1 issue, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- XXVI:5 Seymour Melman from Nov. 20 issue, Bruce M. Russett's review in Dec. 4 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the 'Nation'"; Robert Sommer also quoted from Nov. 20 issue
- XXVI:13 Daniel Ben-Horin's article on "Underground Press" in Feb. 19 issue, discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
- XXVI:15 Lewis Purdue quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 issue, in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"
- XXVI:16 Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:44 James Cypher's review of Fitzgerald's The High Priests of Waste quoted, Sept. 17 issue, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVI:44 Emile Capouya quoted on Solzhenitsyn from June 25 issue in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVI:45 Richard Critchfield quoted, Sept. 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- XXVI:46 Peter Bernstein quoted on strip mining from Sept. 3 issue in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-Made Structure"
- XXVI:50 George L. Baker's report on multi-national farmers quoted from Nov. 5 issue in Frontiers, "A Non-Violent General"
- XXVII:12 Ronald Radosh's review of Stanley Aronowitz' False Promises quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXVII:18 Steven Antler's review of Models of Doom quoted, March 23 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Nations and Communities"
- XXVII:43 Jennifer Cross quoted, Aug. 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Addiction: Various Sorts"
- XXVII:47 Carl Becker quoted, Jan. 24, 1934 issue, in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXVII:50 Charles Gillespie story on Charles Thompson quoted, Nov. 9, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on Herbert Read's Education Through Art quoted, Oct. 12 issue, in *Children*, "The Question of Purpose"
- XXVIII:2 Paul Avrich's article on Solzhenitsyn, Oct. 16 issue, in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
- XXVIII:11 David Rothman report on prison systems, and Hannah Shields and Mae Churchill report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
- XXVIII:14 Lincoln Kerstein's tribute to Erdman's The Illuminated Blake quoted from Nov. 16, 1974 issue, in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"
- XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 issue as Lead/*Frontiers* article, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"
- XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry's review of Theodore Rosengarten's All Gods Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw reprinted from March 1 issue as Lead, "Admirable As He Is"
- XXVIII:36 Bertrand Russell quoted from Jan. 9, 1937 issue in Lead, "The Second Phase"
- XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted from July 5 issue in *Children*, "Politics and Education"
- XXVIII:44 Harold Clurman's comments on Harold Pinter quoted from Aug. 16 issue in *Frontiers*, "Some Social Science"
- XXVIII:45 Editorial, articles, reviews quoted from Sept. 6 issue, in Lead, "A Kind of Toxemia"
- XXVIII:48 Article in Sept. 13 issue quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contrasting Trends"
- XXVIII:52 Reviewer quoted in re Lockean tradition in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXIX:3 Karl Hess quoted from in *Children*, "On Libertarian Education"
- XXIX:17 Wendell Berry's reply to critic quoted from Mar. 13 issue in Editorial, "Efficiency and Bounty"
- XXIX:17 Wendell Berry quoted, Feb. 7 issue (on exploitation and nurture) in *Children*, "An Unfortunate Obscurity"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXIX:21 George Woodcock's discussion of Oppenheimer's The State quoted, Nov. 29, 1975 issue, in Review, "Historic Aberration"; Victor Lebow quoted on George C. Lodge's The New American Ideology, Mar. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- XXIX:24 Wendell Berry quoted, Mar. 13 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXIX:25 Ronald Sampson quoted, April 3 issue, in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXIX:41 Victor Lebow's review of Heilbroner's Business Civilization in Decline quoted, July 17 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- XXIX:42 Alexander Laing material on Jefferson quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXIX:46 Archibald MacLeish quoted, May 18, 1940 issue, in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXX:1 Michael Zuckerman's review of William Appleman Williams' America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 issue, in *Children*, "To Have Around the House. . ."
- XXX:36 Taylor Stoehr's article on Paul Goodman quoted, April 9 issue, in Lead, "'Why Have We Begun?"; Ivan Sanders' article on Eastern European books quoted from April 23 issue in same Lead
- XXX:37 Fernande Gontier's review of Petrement's life of Simone Weil quoted, May 28 issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
- XXX:40 Ronald Taylor quoted, May 18 issue, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXX:42 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 1, 1937 issue, in *Children*, "A Hundred Years Ago"
- XXXI:5 Herbert I. Schiller quoted, Oct. 29, 1977 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"
- XXXI:6 Fred Baldwin quoted on Soft Energy Paths in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"
- XXXI:9 Gene Lyons quoted on high cost of publishing, Oct. 22, 1977 issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Troubles of Transition"
- XXXI:17 Bruce Welch article quoted, Jan. 21 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Tensions of the Times"
- XXXI:20 George P. Elliott quoted, Nov. 14, 1959 issue, in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
- XXXI:24 Steven E. Ferrey quoted, Mar. 18 issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXI:38 Frank Donner's article, "The Terrorist as Scapegoat," quoted, May 20, 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Questions, No Answers"
- XXXI:38 Sidney Lens quoted, May 27, 1978 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Why We Buy Armaments"; Earl Ravenal quoted in *Frontiers* also
- XXXI:40 May 20 issue quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXI:41 Todd Gitlin's quote from Walter Benjamin's Reflections in July 8-15 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"
- XXXI:46 John Schaar quoted from his introduction to The Best American Short Stories 1978 in June 3-10 issue, in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"; Mark Green and David Moulton quoted in same Review
- XXXI:47 Archibald MacLeish quoted, May 18, 1940, in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"; Marvin Frankel quoted, Sept. 2, 1978, in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Scale"
- XXXII:23 Bertrand Russell quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 issue, in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXII:24 David Cort's report (reviewed in *MANAS* in 1958) quoted in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- XXXII:25 Bruce Stokes quoted on owner-worker enterprises, Feb. 17 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Downs and Ups"
- XXXII:43 Kurt Vonnegut's speech printed in and quoted from in *Frontiers*, "A Parable by Twain"
- XXXII:44 Review of The Education of Carey McWilliams by Studs Terkel quoted in *Frontiers*, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from review by Earl Rovit of Joel Porte's book on Emerson in *Children*, "Some Variety," March 1979
- XXXIII:3 Quoted an article by Carey McWilliams in *Frontiers*, "Cooperative Enterprise," Oct. 6, 1979
- XXXIII:19 Quoted extensively from Neil Postman's Jan. 19, 1980 article, in *Children*, "The Information Environment" re the media
- XXXIII:19 Feb. 23, 1980 article by Reza Baraheni quoted in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere," article titled, "The Savak Documents"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted March 1, 1980 issue in *Frontiers*, from Neil Postman article, "A Friendly Visitor"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted, March 1, 1980 issue from "Television News Narcosis" in Lead, "Blight and Delight" by Neil Postman
- XXXIII:24 Quoted, Feb. 23, 1980 issue on Iran by Reza Baraheni in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted, Kirkpatrick Sale's May 31, 1980 article, in *Frontiers*, "Small is Workable"
- XXXIII:38 Quoted Nov. 9, 1970 issue, article re Charles Thompson in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
- XXXIII:43 Review of A People's History of the United States (by Howard Zinn) by Bruce Kuklick, May 24, 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:43 Aug. 2-9, 1980 issue quoted, "Empire as a Way of Life," by William Appleman Williams, in *Children*, "Questions and Connections"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXIII:50 Sept. 13, 1980 issue quoted, article by M. J. Akbar re Russian and American foreign policy, in Editorial, "Two Quotations"
- XXXIV:11 Quoted Fred J. Cook, Dec. 13, 1980, in *Frontiers*, "Molecular Changes" re "solar village" near Boston
- XXXIV:19 Quoted E. P. Thompson's "U.S. Defense Policy of 1980s" in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted May 16, 1981, John L. Hess on Adam Smith in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from America's Energy articles in *Nation* over last century; also discussed editors of in Review, "Nation' Articles on Energy"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted Kai Bird, Mar. 14, 1981, on revolt in India—peasant movement vs. urban growth
- XXXV:20 Quoted Feb. 6, 1982 independence of universities by David Noble, in *Frontiers*, "A Brief Comparison"
- XXXV:23 Quoted review, Feb. 14, 1981 of The Day After Trinity (Oppenheimer and the Atomic bomb) in Lead, "Defeat is Indivisible in Nuclear War"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Review by William Appleman Williams on The Education of Henry Adams, Mar. 6, 1982 in *Children*, "The Weight of Responsibility"
- XXXVI:2 Quoted Bertrand Russell from Jan. 9, 1937 re "God" in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted review by Fred Baldwin of Soft Energy Paths in *Frontiers*, "Project of the Twentieth Century" (Nov. 12, 1977 issue)
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from old issue—von Mises on government monopoly
- XXXVI:45 Quoted July 2, 1983, E. L. Doctorow's address at Sarah Lawrence graduation in *Frontiers*, "Words Worth Preserving"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Jan. 9, 1937, Bertrand Russell on change in opinion in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Dec. 24, 1983, David Bradley on readiness for change in *Frontiers*, "Moments of Silence"
- XXXVII:41 Quoted "bon mots" Mary McCarthy interview and Witold Jadlicki, May 19, 1984 issue, in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted review by Thomas Bender on Jane Jacobs Cities and the Wealth of Nations, June 2, 1984, in Review, "On Political Classifications"
- XXXVIII:38 Casey Blake on Dwight Macdonald, Jan. 12, 1985
- XXXVIII:41 Robert Engler, Apr. 27, 1985, on "technology out of control" in "A Nurturing Activity"

Nation —(Continued)

- XXXVIII:47 June 8, 1985, "White Collar Crime is Big Business," Mark Green and John Berry; Victor Navasky Herbert Schiller re mergers of the media in "Cycles of Change"
- XXXIX:23 "On Language" by Jim Quinn, Jan. 18, 1986, in "Words and Fashions"
- XXXIX:37 E. P. Thompson and C. Fuentes, April 22, 1986 in "A National Anniversary"
- XXXIX:46 Quoted "Freedom of Speech" (1934 issue) in "The Meaning of Philosophy"
- XL:10 Oct. 11, 1986 Peter Schrag A Nation Prepared: Teachers for the 21st Century in "Arguments and Questions"
- XL:24 May 9, 1987 Herbert Kohn on teenage suicides
- Nation Anniversary, A**
- XXXIX:37 Review (100th issue of the Nation)
- "Nation" Articles on Energy**
- XXXIV:40 Review
- Nation's Riches, A**
- XIX:27 Review
- NAACP** (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People)
- V:16 Quoted from addresses of protest meeting in Jacksonville, Florida—Lead, "Race and Religion"
- National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution**
- XXXIII:40 Discussed and quoted from Colman McCarthy on in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
- National Academy of Science's Committee on Nuclear Alternative Energy Systems**
- XXXIII:15 Their 783 report discussed in Frontiers, "A Good Example"
- National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin**
- XXXIX:5 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Spring 1985, in Frontiers
- National Association for Nursery Education**
- X:43 Quoted from pamphlet from an article, "Essentials of Nursery Education" in Children
- National Association of Manufacturers**
- X:5 Nation report on panel discussion of "New Dimensions for America" quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- National Being, The** – George Russell (AE)
- XXV:50 Quotations from in Review, "Art and Politics"
- NCAT Briefs** (National Center for Appropriate Technology, Box 3838, Butte, Montana, 59701)
- XXXI:17 Isao Fujimoto quoted, January issue, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- National Catholic Reporter**
- XXXIX:6 Letter from West German journalist re nuclear missile sites in "Some Communications"
- National Coalition for Land Reform**, 345 Franklin St., San Francisco 94102 - "National Conference on Land Reform"
- XXVI:24 Frontiers

National Commission on the Cause and Prevention of Violence

- XXXIV:18 Quoted, by Kenneth F. Fare, used in Frontiers, "An Immediate Problem" re increase in crime
- National Committee for Mental Hygiene**
- I:3 Founded by Clifford Beers—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- National Council Against Conscriptio**
- II:7 Editorial, "A Time for Action" suggests individual action against the threat of universal military training
- National Guardian**
- XV:19 March 12 issue quoted in Lead, "The Diagnostic Frame of Mind"
- National Idea, The**
- II:16 Lead
- National Indian Youth Council**
- XXXI:24 Letter of appeal quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XLI:4 Quoted report of Gerald Wolkinson in "Help for the Shoshone"
- National Mental Health Foundation**
- I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- II:1 Reference to in connection with institutional reform—in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"
- National Observer** (Weekly published by Dow Jones & Co.)
- XVII:49 Judge Robert Gardner of Santa Ana Superior Court quoted on dealing with juvenile delinquency from July 27, 1964 issue, in Children, "Notes in Passing"; further quote in Editorial, "The 'New Spirit'" (of testimonial)
- XXII:40 Reporter Bruce Cook quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Children, "Woodstock Weekend"
- XXII:51 Story on protest moratorium quoted, Nov. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"
- XXIII:16 Jack Swanson article on Tolstoy Farm quoted, Mar. 23 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
- XXIV:7 Nathan Adler article first appearing in Psychiatry Nov. 1968, quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 issue, in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
- XXVIII:38 Maurice Ford's discussion of National Observer interview with Prof. James Coleman quoted July 5 Nation in Children, "Politics and Education"
- National Organization for Decent Literature** (Catholic Women's organization for censorship)
- IX:13 Reference to in Review, "What is Obscenity?"
- National Parent-Teacher**
- XVI:11 Sophia Lyon Fahs' article, "Adventures in Spiritual Discovery" quoted, May 1956 issue, in Children, "'Spiritual Resources'"
- XVI:32 Mrs. Bonaro Overstreet quoted, June 1959 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"
- NSB RO** (National Service Board for Religious Objectors)
- XIII:14 Letter quoted in Children, "Deliberate Delinquents"

National Society for the Study of Education

IX:32 The Forty-First Yearbook of Society discussed in Children

National Technical Information Service – 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161 (for reports on energy, fuel, wastes, etc.)

XXXIV:25 Children, "Subjects for Discussion"

National Wildlife

XXIX:7 Story of Paul Rokich's tree-planting experiences quoted, Oct/Nov 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
XXXV:22 Quoted re CCC from report by Mark Wexler, ed., in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
XXXIX:37 Dec/Jan 1986 James R. Udall re water in Arizona
XL:11 Dec/Jan 1987 David M. Schwartz re rhythms in plants and animals in "Some Good Things Happening"
XLI:26 Noel Niemyer, Aug/Sept 1985 re toxic pollution in buildings, "Plants that Eat Pollution"

Nationalism: An Analysis

VI:14 Lead—Roy Kepler

Nationalist "Emotional Illness"

XIII:7 Review

Nations, James D.

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted his article (with Daniel I. Komer), April 1983 issue of Environment in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
XLI:37 From Ecologist, Vol. 17, No. 4, in "The Cost of Hamburgers"

Nations and Communities

XXVII:18 Frontiers

Native American Renaissance – Kenneth Lincoln (California Press, 1983)

XXXVII:50 Quoted his comments and contribution in Review, "American Indian Writers"

Native Genius in Anonymous Architecture – Sibyl Moholy-Nagy (Schocken paperback, 1976, \$6.50)

XXX:1 Reviewed in "Mostly Quotation"

Native Son – Richard Wright

XXIII:46 James Baldwin's essay on quoted from Notes of a Native Son in Review, "An 'Old' Book"

Native's Return, The – Louis Adamic

I:20 Mentioned in connection with review of St. John book The Silent People Speak
II:24 Reference to in review of Kinfolk and Death of a Salesman
III:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Roots of Conviction"

Natsoulas, Thomas

XXXII:15 Quoted from American Psychologist, Oct. 1978, in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Man – Anders Wijkman and Lloyd Timberlake (New Society, 1987)

XL:52 Quoted in "Where Responsibility Lies"

Natural Drama

IV:17 Review—Fire, George R. Stewart

Natural Enchantments

X:9 Frontiers—Horace Alexander

Natural Enemies: Youth and the Clash of Generations – edited by Prof. Alexander Kelin (Lippincott, 1970)

XXIII:17 Prof. Klein quoted from in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"

Natural History

XXII:15 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from supplement to Feb. issue in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
XXVI:17 Prof. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted, Feb. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
XXVII:3 Discussion of Marvin Harris' article, first appearing in June 1972 issue, quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 Retrieval, in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"

Natural History of Massachusetts, The – Henry David Thoreau

XXVII:4 Quoted from in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
XXXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXXIV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Words Without End" (re learning)
XLI:37 Quoted in "Go to Grass"

Natural History of the Soul (1745) – de la Mettrie

XXXIV:8 Quoted (preferred book of nature to book of theologians) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"

Natural Law The

II:30 Lead

Natural Law

XVII:24 Editorial, "Law as Teacher"

Natural Monument, A

XI:47 Frontiers (Krutch's Grand Canyon reviewed)

Natural Olympus

XVIII:7 Review

Natural Philosophers

V:24 Frontiers

Natural Religion, A

XXXVI:46 Lead (the search for Synthesis)

"Natural" Revolution, The

III:50 Frontiers

Nature (1836) -- Emerson

XXIII:45 Ralph Waldo Emerson quoted from Chapter IV in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXXIV:10 Long quote from in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Where Responsibility Lies"

Nature and Art of Motion, The – George Braziller

XVIII:50 Georgy Kepes' Introduction to quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
XIX:1 Gillo Dorfles quoted from in Frontiers, "Unfinished Diagnosis"

Nature and Destiny—A Theory of Evolution – Hans Christian Sandbeck

XIII:10 Quoted from in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"

Nature and Life (essay) Alfred North Whitehead (University of Chicago Press, 1934)

XVI:41 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism"

Nature and Life—(Continued)

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A
Diagnosis"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
(challenged Newtonian and psychological
mechanism)
XL:8 Quoted, discussed in "A Slow Recovery"

Nature and the Greeks

- XXXIV:7 Quoted Schroedinger's "Sherman Lecture"
from in Children, "Report from India" (quote
from Democritus in)
XXXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific
Literacy"

Nature and the Poet – John Burroughs

- XXXIII:21 Quoted from in Review, "An Involving
Book" (in *Pepacton*)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Nature as Designer – Bertel Bager, Dr. (produced by gravure in Swe-
den, Reinhold, 1966)

- XXIII:9 Foreword to by Harry Martinson, and text,
discussed and quoted in Children, "Visual
Treasure"

Nature Heals (essays by Paul Goodman, edited by Paul Goodman)

- XXXI:14 Reviewed in "More of Paul Goodman"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Nature, Man and Woman – Alan Watts

- XV:50 Briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his
Frontiers, "The Egocentric Predicament"

Nature, Mind, and Death – D. J. Ducasse (Paul Carus Lectures)

- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
VIII:10 Reference to in Review, "A Surprising
Philosopher"
XIII:29 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment
and the 'Soul': III"

Nature, Nurture, Choice

- XXVI:15 Lead

Nature of Existence, The – John McTaggart

- III:24 C. D. Broad thought this worthy to stand with
Enneads of Plotinus, *Ethics* of Spinoza,
Encyclopedia of Hegel
XXXII:14 Quoted in Review, "John McTaggart"

Nature of Gothic, The – chapter from *The Stones of Venice*

- XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief
Exploration"

Nature of Historical Crisis, The

- XX:43 Frontiers

Nature of Human Nature, The – Henry Anderson

- XXIII:13 Lead – Part I: Sympathetic Interaction
XXIII:14 Part II: Symbolic Interaction
XXIII:15 Frontiers—Part III: The Need to Judge

Nature of Man, The

- III:21 Editorial
XV:27 Editorial
XV:34 Editorial
XVIII:25 Editorial
XXV:24 Editorial

Nature of Man, The Anthology by Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau
(Macmillan paperback, 1968)

- XXII:37 Erich Fromm, Ramon Xirau, Emerson (pages
2, 7) quoted from in Lead, "Where He
Stands"

Nature of Mass Poverty, The – John Kenneth Galbraith

- XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of quoted from
Feb. *Psychology Today*, in Frontiers,
"Another Kind of Frontier"

Nature of Physical Reality, The (McGraw Hill, 1950)

- III:46 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Scientist's
'Reality'"

Nature of the Physical World – Arthur Eddington, 1928

- I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
II:11 Said foundation of universe must be "mind-
stuff"—Frontiers, "A World of Mind?"
IV:47 Quoted in Letter from England
XXIII:2 Quoted in Editorial, "Eddington on Science"

Nature of Prejudice – Gordon Allport

- VIII:5 Quoted from Stuart Chase's review of in
Frontiers, "Who Live to Tell the Tale"
VIII:39 Reviewed, "The Psychology of Prejudice"
XIII:47 Subject of comments by columnist B. Blake
in Feb. 11 *Goleta Gazette* quoted in
Frontiers, "Critical Notes on Religion"

Nature of Scientific Discovery, The (Symposium) (Smithsonian
Institution Press, 1975, \$15.00)

- XXIX:24 Review of quoted from Mar. 19 *Science* in
Children, "Cross-Section"
XXIX:40 Bernard Lovell's review of quoted, March 19
Science, in Lead, "Science and
Consciousness"; also quoted: Philip Handler,
Ruth Nanda Anshen, Werner Heisenberg,
John Wheeler, Einstein
XXX:9 Werner Heisenberg quoted from in Lead,
"Platonic Symmetries"

Nature of Scientific Inquiry, The

- XIX:6 Editorial

Nature of the Beast, The – Milton Mayer (University of Massachu-
setts Press, 1975), \$12.50

- XXIX:2 Reviewed in "Tracts for All Times"
XXIX:3 Quoted in Lead, "Matrices of Change"

Nature of the Universe, The – Fred Hoyle

- V:8 Discussed in Frontiers, "Cosmology
According to Hoyle"

Nature Recreation – William Gould Vinal (McGraw-Hill, 1940)

- XXI:39 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Nature
Recreation"

Nature Without Man

- XXVII:51 Lead

Nature's Bureaucracy

- XXIX:51 Lead

Nature's Economy (published by Sierra Club) – Donald Worster,
\$15.00

- XXXI:4 Donald Worster quoted in Review, "Loaded
with Promise"
XXXI:12 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Following
Nature"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"

Nature's Economy—(Continued)

- XXXVI:3 Quoted definition of Ecology in Lead, "Uncertain Assay"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted on Joseph Wood Krutch in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Question for Our Time" (can democracy exist under impact of technology?)

Nature's Price—The Economics of Mother Earth – W. V. Dieran, M. G. W. Hummelinck (Marion Boyars, Inc.)

- XXXIII:11 Discussed in Editorial, "Counter Revolution" re Green Revolution; quoted extensively in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book"

Nature's Sovereign Law

- XLI:11 Editorial

Nature's Voice Has Changed

- XX:41 Lead

Navahos

- I:35 Facts about and treatment by Government—Frontiers, "A Billion Acres"
- XXI:43 Navaho song for building hogan—Frontiers, "Art and Home"

Navasky, Victor (ed. Nation)

- XXXVIII:47 Quoted re corporately owned media, June 8, 1985—Frontiers, "Cycles of Change"

Navigator, The – Morris West (Pocketbook)

- XXXI:5 Reviewed in "Island Drama"

Navratil, Mary

- XVI:1 Her letter commenting on Walker Winslow's "Factors of Survival," quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
- XVI:7 Her letter text of Editorial, "Toward Self-Knowledge"

Naylor, Thomas H. (a principal founder of Lamar Society)

- XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title
- XXVIII:15 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias, in Review, "Southern Exposure"

NCAT News (National Center for Appropriate Technology)

- XXXI:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

NEA (National Education Association)

- V:7 Reference to their Moral and Spiritual Values in the Public Schools, in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Values'"

NEA Journal

- XV:29 Peter Crabtree's article in March issue quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"
- XV:52 Martha T. and Sarnoff A. Mednick article, "The College and the Creative Nonconformist" in April issue, quoted in Children, "The Off-Beat Student"
- XVIII:6 Quote from year book A New Focus for Education, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XVIII:7 William Sloane Coffin, Jr., quoted Jan. issue in Children, "Moral Values and Our Universities"
- XVIII:20 Jack Pollack's "The Folly of Overplacement" in Children, "The Case Against 'Schooling,'" from Feb. 1965

NEA Journal—(Continued)

- XI:35 Quoted on a theme made familiar by Dr. Hutchins on educating men and women capable of handling difficult problems on a high level of thought, in Children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story'—II"
- XVI:13 Charles Frankel's article, "Philosophy—A Review for the Teacher" quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"
- XVIII:18 Quoted, Carl Rogers, March 1963 issue, in Review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"

Neal, Dr. Fred Warner (Claremont Graduate School)

- XIV:51 Quoted from Committee of Correspondence Newsletter Aug. 24 in Review, "On National Boundaries"
- XXVI:21 Quoted from his Foreword to Nageshwar Prasad's Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India in Review, "Redistribution of Power"

Neal, Sydney J.

- II:39 Quoted from his Aug. 20, 1949 Nation article in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

Neanderthal Man

- X:4 Familiar conceptions about revolutionized in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"

Nearing, Scott and Helen

- I:17 Combines Vermont farming enterprise with monthly World Events, letter of political and economic discussion—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"
- I:23 Quoted from World Events—observations on modern implements of warfare, mostly aimed against civilians—in "Reading and Writing"
- II:34 Reference to his World Events and maple syrup farming in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"—also reference to Dollar Diplomacy (written with Joseph Freeman)
- III:7 Subject of first "New Ideas at Work"; also list of his books
- III:30 Review of their The Maple Sugar Book
- V:47 Review of his Economics for the Power Age in Frontiers
- VIII:6 Review of his Man's Search for the Good Life in Review, "What is the Good Life?"
- VIII:12 Review of Living the Good Life
- XI:24 Review of "Socialists around the World" a report of Socialist activities in many countries, in Review, "A Melancholy Report"
- XIV:46 His Freedom: Promise and Menace quoted in Frontiers, "Inquiry into Freedom"
- XVIII:48 His book, The Conscience of a Radical, discussed and quoted in Review "A Gadfly Who Builds"
- VIII:49 Briefly quoted from Conscience of a Radical in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"

Nearing, Scott and Helen—(Continued)

- XXIII:45 Their Preface to Living the Good Life quoted in Children, "Household Economics"; also quoted, Paul Goodman's introduction to new edition
- XXV:9 His The Making of a Radical discussed and quoted in Review, "A Life and an Epoch"
- XXVIII:49 Mentioned in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
- XXIX:14 His Civilization and Beyond reviewed in "The Social Gospel"
- XXXII:39 Their way of life and latest book, Continuing the Good Life reviewed in "The Nearings in Maine"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from Living the Good Life in Frontiers, "Thinking About What To Do"
- XXXVII:3 His life noted in Children, "Education Worthy of Our Species"
- XXXVII:41 Discussed, quoted Paul Goodman's intro. To new ed. of Living the Good Life in Lead, "The Revival of the Commons"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted Search for the Good Life (dilemma of clash between ideals, etc., and circumstances) in Review, "A Personal Approach"
- XXXVIII:8 Discussion and quotes from Helen's Our Home Made of Stone, also quoted The Great Madness, The Making of a Radical, The Daily Worker (on Scott's Quest for the Simple Life) in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted from Continuing the Good Life and The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing
- Nearings in Maine, The**
XXXII:39 Review
- Necessary Boldness, A**
XXII:13 Lead
- Necessity** – Arthur E. Morgan (from talk given on his ninetieth birthday)
XXI:36 Lead
- Necessity for Ruins, The** – J. B. Jackson (University of Massachusetts Press, 1980)
XXXIV:7 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "A Concept of History"—preservation and restoration of landscape, including cultural landscape. . .
XXXIV:8 Quoted briefly in Children, "'Socialization' in America"
- Necessity of an Ideal, The**
XXIV:6 Lead
- Necessities of "Inside Science"**
XXVII:41 Editorial
- Nechavev, Sergei**
III:20 Reference to his and Bakunin's The Revolutionary Catechism in Lead, "The Iron Age"
XXXVI:17 Mentioned in connection with Freedom article on his life, in review of Fanaticism in "A Much-Abused Word"

Nectar in a Sieve – Kamala Markandaya (John Day)

- VIII:49 Reviewed, "Two Novels About India"
- Nectar of Eternity, The**
XXXVI:13 Lead (Vinoba Bhave)
- Nedelcovic, Bosco
XXVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"
- Need for a Public Philosophy, The** – Raymond J. Py, Jr., M.D.
XVII:43 Lead
- Need for Direction, The**
XIII:24 Lead
- Need for Heroes, The**
XXXIX:16 Lead
- Need for Love**
XI:40 Frontiers
- Need for Patience, The**
XII:2 Editorial
- Need for Roots, The** – Simone Weil (Beacon paperback)
V:38 Theme of Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial
V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"
V:43 Quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old'"
V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"
V:46 Critics on in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
VII:38 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"
IX:35 Quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinion"
XI:3 Discussed, quoted, in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"
XII:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Good Versus the Good"
XXII:1 Quoted from in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"
XXIV:44 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXIV:51 Quoted in Children, "On Human Greatness"
XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
XXVI:21 Quoted in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"
XXX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Clarity and Intensity"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Review, "Various Abstractions"
XXXIV:35 Quoted, discussed Simone Weil in Editorial, "Simone Weil"; also in Review, "How to Read a Book"
XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"
XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
XXXIX:52 Quoted on obligations and duty in "The Promethean Role"
- Need for Roots, The**
XXVIII:52 Review
- Need for Tolerance, The** – Alfred Reynolds
XX:16 Frontiers
- Need for Trees, The**
XLI:25 Frontiers
- Need of a Clear Sky**
XXIII:4 Editorial
- Need of the Times, The**
XXIV:35 Frontiers

Need to be Understood, The
 XVII:17 Frontiers

Need to Testify, A – Iris Origo
 XXXVIII:11 Review by Bill Dean in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, quoted in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program" (Ignazio Silone)

Need to Know
 XXVIII:23 Frontiers

Needed: A Kind of Men
 XXII:8 Review

Needed Inquiry, A
 XXXVII:21 Lead (lunacy of today's political behavior)

Needed "Shift of Attention," A
 XXXVIII:25 Review (rewriting history; the earth)

Needham, Joseph
 XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"

XXX:43 His paper, "The Nature of Chinese Society—A Technical Interpretation" quoted from Journal of Oriental Studies in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

XXXII:49 Availability of Science and Civilization in abridged form by Colin A. Ronan (The Shorter Science and Civilization) in China and quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

XXXIII:45 Quoted Tai Chih in his Science and Civilization in China in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

XXXV:2 Quoted re Taoism from Science and Civilization (1978) in "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:15 Quoted from The Grand Titration in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Needham, Richard J.
 XIX:44 His book Needham's Inferno discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"

Needham's Inferno (collection of daily essays) – Richard J. Needham (Macmillan of Canada)
 XIX:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Northern Light"

Needleman, Carla
 XXXII:50 Quoted from her The Work of Crafts: An Inquiry into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship, in Review, "Learning from Work"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Needleman, Jacob
 XXV:43 Quoted from The New Religions, in Lead, "Times of Awakening"

XXVII:40 Quoted from foreword to The Sword of Gnosis in Lead, "Currents of Change"

XXVII:51 Briefly quoted from The Sword of the Gnosis in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Needleman, Jacob—(Continued)
 XXVIII:49 His A Sense of the Cosmos reviewed in "Rebirth of Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"

XXVIII:53 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"

XXIX:38 Quoted from his introduction to Ludwig Binswanger in Review, "Historical Signs and Stages"

XXX:24 A Sense of the Cosmos quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"

XXXII:7 Religion for a New Generation quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

XXXII:15 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"

XXXII:23 The New Religions quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

XXXII:38 Speaking of My Life (lecture series) reviewed in "Coping Kin"

XXXII:41 Quoted from Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, Vol. 10, No. 2, in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:52 Quoted from "Psychiatry and the Sacred" in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"

XXXIV:51 Quoted The New Religions, in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

XXXV:19 Discussion of his proposal on "humanities" in Editorial; Lead on humanities written by him, "Humanities as a Moral Force"

XXXV:40 Discussion of above article in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"

XXXVI:5 Reviewed Consciousness and Tradition in "The Important Questions"

XXXVI:14 The Heart of Philosophy reviewed in "New Beginning in Philosophy"

XXXVI:16 Quoted Consciousness and Tradition in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"

XXXVII:14 Quoted The Heart of Philosophy in Review, "In Action and Repose" (the dual nature of man)

XXXVIII:51 The Way of the Physician quoted in Review

XXXIX:14 The New Religions in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

XXXIX:42 Preface to new paperback Heart of Philosophy

Needles, Burrs, and Bibliographies (Pennsylvania State University)
 XXII:38 Loren Eiseley quoted from in Review, "Description of the Maze"

Needs of the Polis, The
 XVIII:15 Editorial

Needs of the Soul, The
 XXXIV:20 Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth" (revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy)

XXXIV:35 First chapter in The Need for Roots by Simone Weil quoted in Editorial, "Simone Weil"

Neff, Don
 XV:24 His series in L.A. Times, April 16, quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"

Neff, Frederick C.
 VII:8 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article, "The Retreat from Hersey," in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"; also mentioned in Editorial, "A Difficult Question"
 IX:49 Quoted from Christian Century on virtues of secularism in Review, "Christian Journalism"

Neff, Theodore
 VIII:25 Subject of Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"—fired for membership in ACLU and FOR

Negative Amnesty; or—*The Sins of the Father* – Virginia Naeve
 XXVII:1 Frontiers

Negative Morality
 IV:48 Editorial

Neglected Capacity of Humans, The
 XXXVI:19 Lead

Neglected Delicacies
 XX:35 Review

Neglected Laboratory, A – William Mathes
 XVI:44 Editorial

Neglected Mystery, A
 IV:49 Lead

Neglected Question
 XXXVIII:18 Lead (technological progress, Krutch, Schaar, Thoreau)

Neglected Sources
 XXXVII:49 Review (on morality)

Neglected Principle, A
 XXIII:9 Editorial

Negro-American Tragedy
 X:16 Review—Caleb, My Son, by Lucy Daniels

Negro Revolt, The – Louis Lomas
 XVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
 XX:1 Quoted from in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

Nehru, Jawaharlal (Prime Minister of India)
 I:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"; Toward Freedom-Rising Star of India mentioned in Review, "Books on India"
 I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
 I:44 Quoted in Lead, "India—the First Year"
 II:13 His Toward Freedom recommended reading for parents
 II:20 Sjahrir's Out of Exile calls to mind Nehru's Toward Freedom
 II:26 Quoted re the "Frontier Gandhi"—Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Editorial
 II:45 Reference to in Lundberg article, "Aspects of Bigness"—compared as opposite to Gandhi by News and World Report
 II:46 Editorial, "Nehru's Chicago Address"
 III:6 Editorial, "The Purple Rug" on his treatment now as compared to 20 years ago
 III:14 Quoted in Editorial, "If the World is Good," about what to do with H-bomb

Nehru, Jawaharlal —(Continued)
 III:19 Admitted India has 3 to 4,000 political prisoners—Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
 III:49 Long quote from US News & World Report, Sept. 15, 1950, on Communist China, in Review, "On the Side of the Devil"
 IV:6 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Capital"
 IV:10 Reference to his efforts for peace in Asia in Review, "Unpopular Causes"
 IV:23 Quote from Time (May 7, 1951) article on him in Lead, "Balance and Power" and Norman Cousins' article on in Saturday Review of Literature, April 14-21, 1951
 IV:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Old West, New East"
 V:19 Referred to frequently in Lead, "What is Happening in India?"
 VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
 VIII:9 Reference to in Children on matter of physical discipline
 VIII:13 Quoted, N. Y. Times in response to Waldemar Kaempffert in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
 VIII:14 Reference to in Lead, "Indian Foreign Policy"
 VIII:33 Article on him, Vinoba and Gandhi quoted in Lead, "A Look at India"
 VIII:37 Not "a man of religion"—Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
 X:6 Editorial, "Jawaharlal Nehru"
 X:38 His Glimpses of World History quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"
 XI:24 Quoted from Nearing book, Socialists Around the World, in Review, "A Melancholy Report"
 XI:42 Quoted from letter published in the N.Y. Times, Sept. 7, on need for ethical conduct as practical conduct in Lead, "Two National Leaders"
 XII:3 Quoted in Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"
 XVI:2 His greeting to World Youth Festival quoted in Children, "International 'Youth Festival'"
 XXVI:46 His letter to Gandhi, 1928, quoted in Lead, "The Fabric of Social Life"
 XXXV:45 Quoted from Discovery of India in Lead, "A Good Gandhi Book"

Nehru, Motilal (Jawaharlal's father)
 XIX:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Epic Life"

Neighborhood Works, The (published twice monthly by Center for Neighborhood Technology, 570 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill. 60606)
 XXXII:20 Charles Bowden and Lew Kreinberg quoted from in Review, "In Behalf of Eyes"

Neihardt, John G.
 XXVI:10 Quoted from Black Elk Speaks in Children, "A Wandering Theme"
 XXXVII:50 Black Elk Speaks discussed in Review, "American Indian Writers"

- Neill, A. S.**
 II:40 Mention of his The Problem Family, in Children
 V:35 Quoted The Problem Family in Children
 X:10 Quoted Manchester Guardian quoted on his school
 XIV:22 His Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing quoted in Children, same title
 XIV:31 Summerhill quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
 XIV:51 Quoted from in Anarchy given in Children, "Anarchy on Purpose"
 XVII:34 Review of new paperback edition of Summerhill
 XIX:17 Quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
 XIX:30 Dialogue with Montessori quoted from Dec. 1964 Redbook in Children, "Adults Look at the Young"
 XIX:48 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Child?"
 XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"
 XX:13 Quoted from The Free Child in Children, "The Next Generation of Students"
 XX:35 Quoted in Children, "School and Society"
 XXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "What, If Not a Miracle?"
 XXII:11 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in Editorial, "Why Reason Fails"
 XXV:37 Dialogue with Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 Redbook, in Lead, "Musings on Education"
 XXVII:6 Quoted from Summerhill and interview in Redbook, Dec. 1964, in Children, "Sic Et Non"
 XXVIII:49 Conversation with Montessori quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
 XXX:21 Conversation with Mario Montessori quoted in Children, "The Context of Life"
 XXXIII:9 Discussed by Perkinson in review of his "Learning from Our Mistakes" in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
 XXXV:46 Quoted from Summerhill in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- Neill, Stephen C.**
 I:29 Christian Century article comparing East and West, "Reading and Writing"
- Neiman, Alven Michael (Notre Dame)**
 XXXIX:45 From Teachers College Record Fall 1986 in "Issues of Authority"
- Neither Five Nor Three** – Helen MacInnes
 IV:42 Reviewed in "Political' Fiction"
- Neither Victims Nor Executioners** – Albert Camus (New Society, new ed. of 1946 Combat article)
 XL:6 Quoted in "The Power of Words"
- Nelkin, Dorothy**
 XXIX:19 Quoted on social-science curriculum, Man: A Course of Study from April Scientific American, in Editorial, "An Irrelevant Parallel"
 XXIX:26-34 Quoted from April Scientific American in Children, "Sides of the 'Evolution' Issue"
- Nelson, Benjamin**
 XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from Vico and Contemporary Thought in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Nelson, Bryce**
 XXIX:5 Quoted from L.A. Times, Nov. 17, in Children, "Berea College"
- Nelson, Bryce**
 XXII:11 His comment on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 Science in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"
 XXVII:4 Comments from two farmers he interviewed quoted from Dec. 10, 1973 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
- Nelson, George**
 XXXV:44 Quoted his Design in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
 XXXVII:46 Part II (quotes from Gasset, Moravia, Thoreau, Blue Highways, Sorokin, etc.)
 XXXVII:45 Lea, "Designing a Synthetic Planet," Part I, his article
 XXXIX:45 Excerpts from writings in "How It Happens"
- Nelson, James and Lorli**
 XII:26 Their pamphlet opposing conversion of Illinois park to Nike station, quoted in Frontiers, "The Disappearing 'Wilderness'"
- Nelson, Leonard**
 XIX:36 His Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy discussed and quoted, and Brand Blanshard's foreword to quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
 XIX:40 His essay, The Socratic Method, quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man"
 XIX:43 The Socratic Method quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
 XIX:47 Quote from Socratic Method in Review, "The Long Way Home"
 XX:21 Quoted Socratic Method in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"
 XX:48 Quoted from Socratic Method in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
 XXIII:19 His criticism of Jakob Fries quoted from Socratic Method in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
 XXVII:5 Quoted from Socratic Method in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
 XL:50 Quoted on the Socratic Method in "Musings on Thinking"
- Nelson, Lynn**
 XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Nelson, Ruben F. W.**
 XXIX:52 His The Illusions of Urban Man quoted in Children, "A Long Moment of Honesty"
 XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
 XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
 XXXI:14 The Illusions of Urban Man quoted in Frontiers, "Locating the Frontiers"

- Nelson, Truman**
XXII:50 Quoted from The New Left, collection of essays, in Review, "A Chasm Not a Gap"
- Nemerov, Howard** (poet)
XI:25 His Partisan Review evaluation of current novels subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XX:30 Quoted, Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XXII:9 One of his poem from Via I given in Review, "Therapy by Design"
XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXXVIII:12 His "Poetry and Meaning" in Contemporary Poetry in America quoted in Children, Musings on Poetry"
- Neo-Platonism** – R. T. Walls (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1972, \$10.00)
XXVIII:41 Reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"
- Neoplatonists, The** – Thomas Whittaker
XVII:26 Referred to in Frontiers, "The Essential Plotinus"
- Nepali Aama** – Broughton Coburn (Ross-Erickson, Santa Barbara, CA 1982)
XXXV:23 Quoted in Review, "Trips to Faraway"
- Nerves of Community, The**
XXX:9 Review
- Ness, Arne**
V:14 Quoted re "philosophical" views of schoolchildren in Lead, "True Confessions"
- Netherlands Letter**
I:6 Re unity in Europe
- Network Revolution—Confessions of a Computer Scientist, The** – Jacques (And/Or Press, Berkeley, CA 1982)
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique"
- Networking**, ed. by Jessica Lipnack and Jeffrey Stamps (Doubleday)
XXXV:40 Discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Neumann, Erich**
XXIII:24 Quoted from his The Origins and History of Consciousness in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"
- Neumann, Henry** (author of Education for Moral Growth)
IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" article on Dr. Felix Adler
VIII:37 Reference to his Education for Moral Growth in Editorial, "The Free Society"
XV:52 His observation concerning Eichmann case quoted from Aug. 27 New Republic in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Neumann, William L.** (Foundation for Foreign Affairs)
III:15 His Making the Peace discussed in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
VII:13 Quoted from his chapter in Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Neurosis and Human Growth** – Karen Horney (Norton, 1950)
XXIII:16 Quoted from in Lead, "Health and Growth"
- Neurosis and Human Growth**—(Continued)
XXVII:18 Quoted from in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- Neurosis and Treatment**—A Holistic Theory – Andras Angyal (Viking paper)
XXIX:10 Reviewed in "Understanding Neurosis"
XXIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Review, "Disconnected Musings on Publishing"
- Neurosis of Man, The** – Trigant Burrow
IX:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Disenchanters"
XVIII:52 Quoted in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow"; also Herbert Read's review quoted
- Neurosis of Nations, The**
XXXVII:52 Review (false optimism on nuclear freeze)
- Neuroses of the Nation, The** – Caroline Playne (Seltzer, 1925)
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
XXI:6 Quoted from in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sarte"
- Neurotic Distortion of the Creative Process** – Dr. Lawrence S. Kubie (Noonday paperback, 1961)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Once Great Expectations"
- Neurotic, The—His Inner and Outer Worlds** – Joseph B. Furst
IX:28 Reviewed, "A 'Marxian' Evaluation"
- Neurotic Personality of Our Time** – Karen Horney
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
II:49 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
VI:18 Subject of "Books for Our Time: III"
IX:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
XVI:41 Quoted in Frontiers, "Synanon—The Continued Story"
XIX:24 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
XXVI:22 Quoted in Children, "The Only Reasonable Thing To Do"
- Neuschutz, Karin**
XXXVII:40 The Doll Book, discussed, quoted in Children, "Our Hidden Curriculum"
- Neutra, Richard**
VIII:28 Review of his Survival through Design, "Others—and Ourselves"
XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of. . ."
- Never Call Retreat** – Bruce Catton
XXXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Never Come Morning** – Nelson Algren
III:28 Mentioned in Review of The Man with the Golden Arm
- Never Cry Wolf** – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown, 1963)
XXIII:43 Quoted from in Editorial, "In Praise of Wolves"
- Never-Ending Struggle, A**
XXIII:25-34 Review

Never So Few – Tom Chamales (Scribner's and signet)

- XII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Haters of Metaphysics"
XII:14 Reviewed, "Some Tough Mystics"

Never the Villager

- XXXVI:43 Frontiers (books on peace)

Never Too Late – John Holt (Delacorte, \$10.00)

- XXXII:2 Quoted in Editorial, "Art of the Twist"
XXXII:11 Reviewed in "A Mellow Book" in Review

Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters

- XIII:27 Review

Nevil Shute and the "Last" War

- X:42 Review

Nevins, Allan

- XXI:13 Quoted from March 2 Saturday Review in Review, "The Saturday Review"

Nevsky, Alexander – Prokofiev

- XXXIII:44 Discussed music of in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"

New Abolitionist Covenant

- XXXVIII:16 Their Covenant quoted in Lead, "The Reformers"

New Age – Masonic publication

- XII:40 Article, "Our Public Schools" by Given and Farley quoted from in Children, "Information and Issues"
XXXVI:18 Recent issue quoted interview with Chinweizu of Niegeria in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XLI:45 Moyers and Campbell on myths, marriage, July/Aug 1988, in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"

New Age Politics – Mark Satond (Delta paperback, 1978)

- XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

New Alchemist Arks, The

- XXXIII:19 Review

New Alchemists (see Journal of, also book of)

New Alchemy Exhibit

- XXXVI:47 Editorial

New Alchemy Institute East (Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)

- XXIV:43 John Todd quoted, Spring 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"
XXIV:44 More material quoted from in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
XXVI:12 Some of their experiments (and one in Santa Barbara) discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"
XXVI:40 Quoted from their Newsletter No. 3 on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"
XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark article on quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
XXXIII:12 Institute discussed and article by John Todd in Roots quoted in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
XXXVI:48 Discussed in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

New Alchemy Quarterly

- XXXV:41 Quoted John Quinney from Winter 1981/82 issue re the Model Farm project in Frontiers, "The Rise of the Self-Employed"
XXXVI:12 Quoted Summer 1982 issue article by Greg Watson on distance between food and consumer in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:47 Quoted Summer 1983 in Editorial on exhibit (bioshelters) and on New England in "New Alchemy Exhibit"
XXXVII:10 Quoted Summer 1983 issue article by Merryl Alber (learning from forest) in Children, "Touring on Cape Code"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Greg Watson on collaboration between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVII:50 Briefly discussed Spring 1984 issue in Children, "Tomorrow's Education" (predator pests and biological control)
XXXIX:46 Programs and address in "Children at Risk"
XLI:51 Summer 1988 Walter Rosen, Dana Jackson in "Basic Journalism"

New Alignments

- XIV:52 Frontiers

New American Ideology, The – George C. Lodge (Knopf, 1975)

- XXIX:21 Victor Lebow's comments on quoted, March 6 Nation in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradictions"
XXIX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "A Time of Disorder"
XXIX:40 Reviewed in "What Does Society Value?"

New American Review (now American Review)

- XXXIII:12 Quoted John Schaar's essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:17 Quoted Schaar's "Reflections on authority" Jan. 1970 issue in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIII:24 Quoted Schaar from above in "The Other America"
XXXIII:37 Quoted above re Bureaucracy
XXXIII:49 Quoted Schaar in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:19 Quoted Schaar (as above) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted John Schaar in Lead, "What is Morality?"
XXXIX:47 John Schaar, Jan. 1970, re moral individualism
XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

New American Review

- XXI:2 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Children, "They Do Not Want Power"
XXIII:25 Russell Banks and Hugh Seidman quoted from No. 9 in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"

New American Review—(Continued)

XXIII:51	John H. Schaar article, "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8, Jan. 1970 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Authority and Legitimacy"; also in Editorial, "Humanly Significant Authorities"
XXIII:52	John H. Schaar quoted from No. 8 in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
XXIV:35	John H. Schaar's article in No. 8 mentioned in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
XXIV:47	John Schaar's article, "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8, in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"
XXV:22	John Schaar's "Reflections on Authority," quoted from No. 8 issue in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
XXVI:16	John Schaar quoted from above in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
XXVII:38	George Dennison quoted from 1967 issue in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
XXVIII:36	John Schaar paper, "Reflections on Authority" No. 8, quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:42	John Schaar's essay from No. 8 in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
XXIX:19	John Schaar quoted, No. 8, in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXIX:44	John Schaar, No. 8 issue, quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
XXXI:16	John Schaar quoted Nos. 17 and 19 in Review, "Thought and Action"
XXXI:18	John Schaar essay on "Authority" quoted from No. 8 in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"
XXXI:51	Ellen Willis quoted from April 1969 issue in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"; John Schaar's <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted, Jan. 1970, in <i>Children</i> , "Unearthly Reality"
XXXII:3	John Schaar's <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted, Jan. 1970 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Unearthly Reality"
XXXIII:12	Quoted from above in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"
XXXIII:17	Quoted John Schaar, No. 8 issue, in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIII:24	Quoted from No. 8, John Schaar, in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXIII:37	Quoted, No. 8 issue by John Schaar re bureaucracy, in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
XXXIII:49	Quoted John Schaar, <u>Reflections on Authority</u> , No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
<u>New American Writing</u> – John Schaar	
XXVII:14	Quoted from No. 8, <u>New American Review</u> , "The Dominant Realities"
XXIX:51	John Schaar essay on Authority quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "After Reading the Papers"
<u>New and Good Stuff</u>	
XXVIII:18	Editorial
<u>New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy</u>	
XXVII:25	<i>Frontiers</i>

<u>New Applied Sciences, The</u>	
XXIX:12	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Asia, The</u>	
VIII:23	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Balance, A</u>	
XXXVI:25	Editorial (<u>Self-Reliant Cities</u>)
<u>New Bauhaus, The</u>	
XXII:37	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Beginning, The</u>	
XXVIII:1	Lead
<u>New Beginning, The</u>	
XXVIII:25	Editorial
<u>New Beginnings</u>	
III:23	Lead
XV:32	Brief editorial paragraph on Synanon Foundation
<u>New Beginning in Philosophy</u>	
XXXVI:14	Review (<u>The Heart of Philosophy</u>)
<u>New Book on the Neoplatonists, A</u>	
XXVIII:41	Review
<u>New Bottles for New Wine</u> – Julian Huxley	
XI:53	Reviewed under own title
<u>New But Hardly Brave World</u>	
XXII:39	Review
<u>New China, The</u>	
XXV:49	<i>Frontiers</i>
I:21	Review— <u>Forever China</u> , Robert Payne
<u>New Citizens of India</u> – Horace Alexander (Oxford University Press)	
VIII:2	Review, "Meeting Great Changes"
<u>New Class, The</u> – Milovan Djilas	
XXXVII:9	Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
<u>New Classicism, The</u>	
XXI:2	Review
<u>New Climate of Opinion</u>	
VIII:27	Lead
<u>New College Plan, The</u> (pamphlet)	
XII:19	Quoted in <i>Children</i> , "New College Information"
XII:20	Subject of further discussion in <i>Children</i>
<u>New Community, A—Format for Health, Contentment, Security</u> – Paul J. Marks (issued by Questers Project, 3770 Van Fleet, Cathedral City, CA 92234)	
XXIII:13	Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Long Road"
<u>New Community Magazine</u>	
XXV:45	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>The New Context, but No New Myth</u>	
XIV:13	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Copernican Revolution, The</u> – Willis Harman	
XXXV:7	An article in <u>Stanford Today</u> , Winter 1969, quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Reform of Science, Progress Report"
<u>New Cosmologists, The</u>	
I:2	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Courage of Mind</u>	
IX:3	Editorial
<u>New Crimes and New Solutions</u>	
XVI:9	<i>Frontiers</i>
<u>New Definition of a Church, A</u>	
X:8	<i>Frontiers</i> by John Morris, a contributor subscriber

New Devils for Old

II:20 Lead

New Dimensions in Deep Analysis – Dr. Jan Ehrenwald

XV:5 Quoted in Children, "The Telepathic Child"

New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers

VII:35 Frontiers

New Directions for the American University – Dr. Frederick Mayer

XVI:22 Quoted in Review, "A Long Way to Go"

XVI:37 Quoted in Children, "Education and the Career"

New Directions in Teaching (Magazine) (Dept. of Education, Bowling Green, Ohio 43402)

XXI:21 Kenton Craven quoted from on Robert Frost in Children, "The False Sovereignty of Grades"; Frank Lindenfeld also quoted from Sept. 1967 issue

XXII:12 Prof. William Arrowsmith quoted from Fall-Winter 1968 issue in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"

XXII:53 Norman Leer quoted from Summer/Fall 1969 issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"

XXV:40 Sondra Zeidenstein quoted from Summer/Fall 1972 issue in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

XXVI:48 Conrad Borovski quoted, Summer/Fall 1973 issue, in Children, "Teaching Ideas"

XXVI:52 Kenton Craven quoted, Sept. 1967 issue in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"

XXVII:17 Anne Marie Smith and Richard Lehr Munger quoted, Winter 1974 issue, in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

XXVIII:13 Peter H. Spader article quoted, Summer/Fall 1974, in Children, "Student and Teacher Problems"

XXX:39 G. Edward Hughes quoted from Spring 1977 issue in Children, "Reflections on Psychology"

XXXI:13 G. Edward Hughes quoted, Spring 1977 issue, in Editorial, "The Trouble with Education"; H. Alan Johnston quoted from Winter 1977 issue in Children, "On Going to College"

XXXI:47 Jerry Richard quoted, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"

XXXI:48 Peter Spader and Walter Zoecklein's article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "The First Principle" G. Lane Van Tassel's "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" also quoted, same Children

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "The Teaching Profession"

XXXIV:49 Quoted Lon Felker from Summer 1981 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"

New Ecologist

XXXI:44 Ross Hume Hall's article, "Nutrition by Numbers," in May/June 1978 issue quoted in Frontiers, "How Do They Fool Us? Let Us Count the Way"

New Ecologist—(Continued)

XXXI:52 Ivan Tolstoy quoted from July/Aug. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:24 Dr. William Howard Hay quoted on subject of cancer from Nov/Dec 1978 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

New Economic Analysis, The

VII:38 Lead

New Economics, The

XXXII:14 Frontiers

New Economics, The – E. F. Schumacher

XXII:14 Lead

New Economics Is Here, The

XXVII:10 Review

New "Enemy," The: Secularism

V:28 Lead; Editorial, "The Living Mystery" discusses theme further

New England CNVA

XVIII:20 Polaris Action Farm discussed in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"

New England Conscience, The – Austin Warren (University of Michigan Press, 1966)

XX:7 Quoted briefly in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"

XXI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"

XXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality In Our Time"

New Enlightenment, A?

V:44 Lead

New Enlightenment, The

XXXIV:52 Review

New Europeans, The – Anthony Sampson (Harper and Row—first appearing in L.A. Times, Oct. 27)

XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"

New Farm

XXXIV:48 Quoted Wendell Berry from Jan. 1981 issue in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

XXXIV:52 Quoted Wendell Berry, Mar/Apr 1981 in Children, "Two Kinds of Literacy"

New Faiths in the Making

X:9 Lead

New Focus for Education, A – NEA year book

XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

New Folkway, A

XVI:14 Editorial

New Forms of Ownership in Industry (booklet) Prof. Folkert Wilken

XVII:37 Quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"

XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"

New Freedom, The

IV:2 Lead

New "Frontier," A

XI:12 Lead

New Frontiers, The

XXVI:47 Frontiers

New Frontiers in Education (published in Delhi)
 XXVII:52 Paul Verghese and Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan-Mar issue, in Children, "Schools and Projects"

New Genesis, A
 XXVI:51 Lead

New Gospels
 X:18 Lead

New Guard, The (organ of Young Americans for Freedom)
 XIV:33 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"

New Hampshire Coordinating Board of Advanced Education and Accreditation
 XVIII:13 Report quoted in Children, "Franconia College—Progress Toward An Ideal"

New Hampshire Times
 XXXVI:14 Oct. 18, 1982 issue quoted re "no schooling" by Sally Wellvorn of her sons, in Children, "The Light Went On"; also quoted several home-schoolers from same issue (See #30 of Growing Without Schooling)

New Harmony
 I:25 Founded by Robert Owen in Indiana; mentioned in "The Community Ideal"

New Haven Register
 XIV:14 Mack Hanan quoted from Jan. 3 issue in Children, "Reading"

New Heroes for Old
 IX:25 Frontiers

New History-Makers, The
 XVIII:36 Frontiers—Smith Hempstone's Africa—Angry Young Giant

New Homestead Program, A
 XXXVIII:11 Frontiers (Silone)

New Humanism, The
 XII:46 Editorial
 XIII:16 Editorial
 XXII:23 Frontiers

New Humanist Magazine, A
 XX:19 Review

New Iconoclasts, The
 IX:16 Lead

New Ideas at Work – Series
 III:7 Frontiers, I—Scott Nearing, Jamaica, Vermont; Editorial, "Frontiers Thinking"
 III:19 Ralph Borsodi
 III:25 Garry Davis
 III:41 Edward Bach (English physician who turned to herbs for hearing)
 IV:12 Ethical Union—Felix Adler
 IV:17 VI: Station KPFA—Interim, Berkeley
 V:5 Community Service Organization

New Image of Man, A – Ardis Whitman
 VIII:27 Time review of quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

New Images for Old
 XXXV:35 Editorial

New Indians, The – Sam Steiner (Harper & Row)
 XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

New Industrial State, The – John Kenneth Galbraith (Houghton, Mifflin)
 XX:30 Article adapted from, quoted from July Progressive in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"

New Intelligence, The
 I:11 Lead

New International Economic Order, The (New England AFSC, 48 Inman St., Cambridge, Mass. 02139, \$3.00)
 XXX:11 Ismail-Sabri Abdalla quoted from in Frontiers, "Some Common Sense"

New Kind of Farming, A
 XXXVIII:40 Review

New Kind of Psychology
 XI:17 Editorial

New Kind of Rationalization, A
 XIX:5 Lead

New Knowledge in Human Values
 XV:12 Frontiers

New Knowledge in Human Values (Published by Research Society for Creative Altruism)
 XV:12 Professor A. H. Maslow's Preface to quoted in Frontiers, same title
 XVIII:38 Preface quoted from by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
 XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

New Leader
 XII:19 Report by Lewis Feuer in Feb. 29 issue quoted in Editorial, "Soviet Exchange Students"
 XIII:22 Quoted from Feb. 8 issue by John Marcum in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XIII:35 Paul Goodman quoted from in Editorial, "Not Optimism, Not Pessimism"
 XVI:50 Stanley Edgar Hyman's review of Jules Henry's Culture Against Man quoted from Nov. 11 issue, in Editorial, "A Bitter, Brutal Vision"
 XVII:46 Irving Kristol quoted, Sept. 14 issue, in Editorial, "To Renew Acquaintance"
 XVIII:9 Lewis Feuer quoted, Dec. 21 issue, in Lead, "A New Responsibility of People"
 XVIII:10 Lewis Feuer quoted, Dec. 21 issue, in Editorial, "The Important Questions"
 XIX:48 Raymond Rosenthal quoted from Oct. 24 issue on work of Iris Murdoch in Review, "Some Magazines"
 XX:52 Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"; also Sen. Edward M. Kennedy quoted from Nov. 20 issue
 XXI:12 John W. Gardner quoted, Feb. 12 issue, in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
 XXII:6 Milovan Djilas quoted, Dec. 16, 1968 issue, in Frontiers, "The Import of the Humanities"

- New Leader**—(Continued)
XXII:22 Louis Kraar quoted, April 14 issue, in re to US-China relations, in *Frontiers*, "The Company He Keeps"
- New Leader** (changed to Socialist Leader)
I:12 During World War II maintained objective view of pacifism in England
- New Left, The** (collection of essays put together by Priscilla Long) (Sargent, 1969)
XXII:50 Truman Nelson, George Benello, Barbara and Alan Haber, Noam Chomsky all quoted from in Review, "A Chasm, Not a Gap"
XXXIV:42 Quoted from Alan Haber (a conf. of radicals in the professions) in Lead, "A Concourse of Hierarchies"; also quoted George Benello
- New Life for Men and Land**
XXIV:51 *Frontiers*
- New Life to the Land** – George Woodcock (London, 1942)
XXIV:36 Mention of in *Frontiers*, "A Better Abundance"
- New Lost Generation, The**
XXIV:2 Article by Frank Viviano in *Working Papers*, Sept/Oct. 1980 issue, quoted in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
XXXIV:2 Quoted Frank Viviano from *Working Papers*, Sept/Oct 1980 in *Children*, "In the Magazines"
- New Magic, The**
XXII:45 Editorial
- New Man, A**
XXIII:45 Editorial
- New Maps of Hell** – Lectures by Kingsley Amis on science fiction delivered at Princeton
XIII:18 Robert Hatch's review of in *Nation*, Mar. 19, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Toward Freedom"
- New Medicine, The**
II:49 *Frontiers*
- New Men, The**
IX:13 Lead
- New Men of Power, The** – C. Wright Mills
I:50 Reference to in Review
- New Model of the Universe, A** – P. D. Ouspensky
XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"
- New Morality, The**
XV:10 Editorial
XX:44 Lead
- New Morals for Old**
XV:18 Editorial
- New Myths for Old**
XXVIII:18 Review
- New-Old Education, The**
IV:37 *Frontiers*
- New-Old Discoveries**
XVII:10 Lead
- New Pacifism, The**
VII:40 Review, *Saturday Review*, 3 articles
VII:41 Review, *Troubling of a Star* – Wal Sheldon
VIII:12 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Some Perspectives on War"
- New Pamphlet on Gandhi**
XXII:29 *Frontiers*
- New Pathways in Psychology** – Colin Wilson (Mentor, 1972)
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books" on Maslow's contribution to psychology
- New Patterns of Cooperation**
XXII:1 *Frontiers*
- New People, The**
XII:37 *Frontiers*
- New Perspectives in Psychology**
XVI:32 Lead
XVII:22 Reference to in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"
- New Pioneers, The** – James Bohlen (Schocken, 1975)
XXIX:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Economics: Two Sides"
- New Plateau in Psychological Studies, A**
XV:39 *Frontiers*
- New Political Analysis, The**
III:2 Lead
- New Political Vocabulary, A**
X:22 Editorial
- New Political Criticism, The**
VI:12 Lead
- New Politics** (quarterly)
XIV:47 Henry Braun's article, "The Politics of Zen" from first issue (Fall, 1961) quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- New Professionals, The** – edited by Ronald Gross and Osterman (Simon and Schuster, \$8.95)
XXVI:8 Ronald Gross quoted from in *Children*, "Past Achievements and Good Signs"
XXVI:9 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
XXVII:5 Garrett De Bell quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemma"
XXX:21 Garrett De Bell quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- "New" Psychiatric Approach**
XVIII:38 Review
- New Psychology, The**
XVI:12 *Frontiers*
- New Radicals, The**
XXI:21 Editorial
- New Rationalism, The**
XXIX:16 Lead
- New "Realities," The**
XVI:44 Lead
- New Reformation** – Paul Goodman (Random House)
XXIII:35 Quoted from in Editorial, "A Comment on 'Criticism'"
XXIII:38 Quoted from in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXXI:6 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Little Here, A Little There"
XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
XXXII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Paul Goodman's Diagnosis"

New Reformation—(Continued)

XXXII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again Small is Beautiful"
XXXIX:41	Re schools, schooling in "What We Ought to Do"
New Religions, The – Jacob Needleman (Doubleday, 1970, Pocket Book, 1972)	
XXV:43	Quoted from in Lead, "Times of Awakening"
XXXII:23	Quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIX:14	On disillusionment in "The Lost Dignity of Man"
New Religion?, A	
XIII:26	Editorial
New Renaissance, The	
XXII:25	Frontiers
XL:17	Quoted in "On Studying"
New Republic, The (Magazine)	
X:17	Quoted from Arthur Bestor's article, "The Education of the Gifted Child" in Review, "The New Public—Sample Issue"
X:19	Quoted by William White in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"
X:31	Quoted by Richard Rovere on Arthur Miller case in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
X:39	Quoted from in Editorial, "Crypto-Collectivists" on the advantages of Volkswagen cars over bigger cars
X:39	An article, "What Johnny Don't Know" by Professors Arthur Norman and Lewis Sawin discussing the disadvantages of television for children quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XI:41	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Story Worth Following" from an editorial in July 21 issue re those who are attacking court decisions upholding freedom of opinion and belief
XIII:9	Dr. Irvin Sarnoff's <u>Bad Boys, Bad Times</u> in Jan. 18 issue quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"
XII:17	Quoted on Federal support of state education in Children, "Notes and Quotations"
XII:29	William Styron letter quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"
XII:50	Article, "The Guru, the Beatnik and the Good Gray Poet" by Malcolm Cowley quoted in Children, "The 'Beatness' of Walt Whitman"
XIII:1	Review of John Hersey's <u>The War Lover</u> under title "Break-up of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the 'Enemy'"
XIII:21	Article from April 25 issue on "Sit-Ins" quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"; also Mar. 28 editorial quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"
XIII:25	Review of Daniel Bell's <u>The End of Ideology</u> in May 23 issue quoted from in Lead, "Changing Symbols of Fulfillment"

New Republic, The—(Continued)

XIII:33	David Cort's review in July 11 issue of Robert S. de Ropp's <u>Man Against Aging</u> quoted in Review, "How Complicated We Are"
XIII:33	Brief quote of Justice Rutledge from editorial in June 27 issue, "Subsidizing Private Schools" in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIII:36	Raymond Stringer quoted, May 16 issue, in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"
XIII:44	David Potter quoted, May 23 issue, in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man"
XIII:46	Daniel Friedenberg quoted, Oct. 10 issue, on Cuban situation in Lead, "The Lost Word Is Not the Last Word"
XIV:8	Review by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 issue of H. G. Heine's <u>The Vital Sense</u> quoted from in Review, "The Reluctant Theorist," Jean Daniels' report from Dec. 26, 1960 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"
XIV:9	William Lee Miller's review of Robert Cuker's <u>The Just War</u> in Jan. 9 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
XIV:11	The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue Is Disarmament"; Robert W. Tucker quoted from Feb. 6 issue, in Editorial, "The Nuclear Pacifists" (on pamphlet, <u>Community of Fear</u>)
XIV:12	Herbert Croly quoted on Abraham Lincoln in Lead, "Criterion of Greatness"
XIV:14	T. E. Quinn quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"; Ed P. Morgan's review of Harry Overstreet's <u>The Mature Mind</u> also quoted in same Frontiers
XIV:16	Interview with Nigerian students quoted from Feb. 20 issue in Review, "The Goddam White Man"
XIV:24	Bertrand Russell's review of Herman Kahn's <u>On Thermonuclear War</u> in April 3 issue, quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
XIV:29	Theodore K. Quinn quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"
XIV:33	Louis M Lyons quoted, June 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Some Awkward Moments"
XIV:47	Louis J. Halle quoted, Oct. 23 issue, in Lead, "Car-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"
XIV:47	David Riesman quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"; Gerald W. Johnson quoted from Sept. 11 issue, same Frontiers
XV:1	Louis Halle quoted, Nov. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "'No Human Sound'"
XV:9	Dr. Frederick L. Redefer quoted, Jan. 1 issue, in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"
XV:10	Ben H. Bagdikian quoted, Jan. 8 issue, in Children, "Comic Strip Count-Down"

New Republic, The—(Continued)

- XV:20 Irving Kristol's comments on Hannah Arendt quoted in Children, "Hannah Arendt on Education"
- XV:21 Irvin Howe quoted from April 23 issue in Lead, "The Reconstruction of Reality"
- XV:29 Alan Levy's review of Gunther Anders' book, Burning Conscience quoted, June 11 issue, in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
- XV:30 Irving Brant quoted from May 28 issue in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- XV:52 Dr. Henry Neumann letter quoted concerning Eichmann case from Aug. 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XX:29 Louis J. Halle quoted, June 10 issue, in Editorial, "A Use for Abstract Science"
- XXI:38 Richard Gilman discussion of E. M. Cioran quoted from May 18 issue in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXII:15 Daniel Henniger and Nancy Esposito article on "Indian Schools" quoted, Feb. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- XXIII:35 Wayne H. David quoted from Jan. 10 issue, in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
- XXIII:44 Wayne H. Davis article, "Overpopulated America," in Jan. 10, 1970 issue mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in, quoted from Radical School Reform in Children, "The Infant Schools"
- XXIV:24 Wayne Davis article quoted, Jan. 10, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The 'Managing' Complex"

New Republic, The—Sample Issue

- X:17 Review

New Revivalist, The

- XXIX:12 Review

New Role of Mind

- VII:11 Frontiers

New Roots (Box 548, Greenfield, MA 01301, \$8/six issues a year)

- XXXII:40 Fritz Hewet report on Common Ground Restaurant quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "Success Stories"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted article in Dec. 1979 issue by John Todd in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted Jonathan Von Ransom, Mar. 1981 issue, in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small"
- XXXIV:22 Quoted Sept/Oct 1980 issue, interview with Amory Lovins re solar energy in Frontiers, "Currents of Change"; also quoted Gary Snyder re changing human attitudes, same issue

New Roots for Agriculture – Wes Jackson, Friends of the Earth, 2124 Spear St., San Francisco, CA 94105)

- XXXV:7 Quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
- XLI:51 The diversity of the prairie, ecosystem—Review, "Basic Journalism"

New Schools Exchange Newsletter (2840 Hidden Valley Lane, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)

- XXII:35 Quoted from July 8 and July 17 issues in Children, "The New Wave"
- XXII:47 Portion of Oct. 9 issue in Children, "Schools, Schools, Schools"
- XXII:51 Portion of letters from a father quoted, Nov. 8 issue in Children, "Schools and Problems"
- XXIV:26-34 Dr. Illich and Peter Marin's quote from Illich from May 1 issue used in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"; also quoted John Holt from same issue, same Children Review of Elwyn Richardson's In the Early World quoted from Dec. 15, 1973 issue in Children, "Miscellany"
- XXVII:8 Ron Jones quoted on his Your City Has Been Kidnapped from Dec. 15, 1975 issue, in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXIX:13 Review of Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher quoted in Children, "Items"
- XXIX:21 John Holt's letter, Mar. 31, 1976 issue, reprinted in Children, "On Counting Practice"
- XXIX:35 Ivan Illich address at Chicago conference quoted from June 30 issue in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXIX:42 John Holt quoted, Dec. 1976 issue, in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

New Science – Vico

- XXXV:35 Quoted by Robert J. DiPietro's writing on Vico, in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

New Science, The

- XVII:22 Frontiers discussion and quotes of Ralph Borsodi's letter on MANAS article, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"

New Science—Two Levels

- XXXI:51 Review

New Science of Life, A – Rupert Sheldrake (Blond and Briggs, London, 1981, Tarcher, 1983)

- XXXV:17 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Origin of Form"

New Scientific Spirit, The

- IV:48 Frontiers

New Scientist (England)

- XXXV:4 Quoted, Fall 1981, lecture by Brian Pippard re selection of physics as model science in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXVII:36 Quoted Jan. 1981 issue, Dr. Bob Orskov on importation of wrong cattle to Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

New Skepticism, The

- III:13 Frontiers, review of Anthony Standen's Science is a Sacred Cow

New Society, The – E. H. Carr

- VIII:23 Quoted by C. Wright Mills, and quoted in Lead, "The Mass Society"

<u>New Song in a Strange Land</u> – Esther Warner	
V:11	Reviewed
<u>New Speculators, The</u>	
VIII:35	Editorial
<u>New Spirit, The</u>	
XIV:3	Editorial
XV:15	Editorial
<u>New Spirit, A</u>	
VIII:1	Lead
<u>New Spirit in Socialism, A</u>	
XXVIII:4	Review
<u>New Statesman and Nation</u> (periodical)	
VIII:35	Discussion of prize-winning essay conducted by, in Lead, "The Big Shuffle"
XIX:2	J. B. Priestley quoted, July 9 issue, in Lead, "Time to Think"
XIX:10	J. B. Priestley quoted from Oct. 29, 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XXXV:14	Quoted ed. Bruce Page from Dec. 19-26 1981 issue in Lead, "Some British Musings" (nuclear power)
<u>New Student Left, The</u>	
XIX:26	Charles McDew address at Antioch College Conference on Human Rights, 1960, quoted in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"
<u>New Student Left, The</u> – edited by Mitchell Cohen and Dennis Hale (collection of essays)	
XIX:37	Introduction, Todd Gitlin, Bruce Payne, quoted from in Review, "The Student Movement"
XXXVII:25	Quoted (Tom Hayden) in Children, "Gandhian Instruction"
<u>New Study of Motives, The</u>	
VIII:38	Lead
<u>New Subscription Rates</u>	
XXX:26-35	Editorial
<u>New Tasks for Psychiatry and sociology</u>	
X:42	Frontiers
<u>New Temper in religion</u>	
XII:17	Editorial
<u>New Thinking About Man, The</u>	
XVII:16	Lead
<u>New Times</u> (published every two weeks in New York)	
XXVIII:10	James Real article on Calif. Hillbillies quoted from Nov. 29 issue, in Children, "All In One Day"
<u>New Times</u> (weekly, started May 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona)	
XXVI:13	Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Hazards of Success"
<u>New-Type Crusade</u>	
IX:48	Lead
<u>New University, The—Some Radical Thoughts</u>	
XVII:27	W. H. Ferry's speech at the University of Saskatchewan
<u>New View of Man, A</u>	
III:35	Lead
<u>New Views of China</u>	
XXV:10	Frontiers
<u>New Views of Evolution</u> – George P. Conger (Macmillan, 1929)	
XXXI:14	Quoted in Children, "Evolution—and Old View"
XXXVII:15	Quoted re Gnostic philosophy and King James Bible in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
<u>New Views of Personal Morality</u>	
I:6	Review
<u>New Villages Association</u> (3 Salubrious, Broadway, Worsc. WR12 7AU, England)	
XXVIII:4	Leaflets from quoted in Editorial, "Village-Makers"
<u>New Vision, The</u> – Moholy-Nagy	
XX:32	Quoted by John Keel in Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
<u>New Ways of Thinking</u>	
XXIII:36	Frontiers
<u>New Witchcraft, The</u>	
II:33	Frontiers, about hypnosis
<u>New Wonder-Seeking, The</u>	
IV:1	Lead
<u>New Worlds for Old</u> – William Brandon (Ohio University Press, 1986)	
XL:2	Quoted in "The Formation of Americans"
<u>New World in the Making, A</u> – Danilo Dolci (Monthly Review Press, 1965)	
XX:24	Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:27	Brief quote in Editorial, "Miscellany"
XX:28	Quoted, discussed in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
XXIV:44	Quoted in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
<u>New World of the Mind</u> – J. B. Rhine (William Sloane Associates)	
VII:17	Reviewed, "Dr. Rhine's Big Book"
<u>New World of Philosophy, The</u> – Prof. Abraham Kaplan	
XL:45	Quoted in "Human Destinations"
<u>New World of Philosophy, The</u>	
XIV:50	Review
<u>New World, or the United States of the World, The</u> – T. Poesche and C. Goepp (Putnam, 1853)	
III:39	Quoted from re Russian and U.S. in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
<u>New York Daily News</u>	
XXX:48	Sid Berson quoted on cogeneration from July 24 issue, in Frontiers, "The Lesson of Bronxville"
<u>New York Herald Tribune</u>	
XI:20	Ad which appeared on Mar. 24 reprinted and head, "The World's People Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation" in Review, "Protest Against Nuclear Tests"
XII:43	Letter to quoted in Children, re juvenile delinquency
XIII:25	Reports on discussions of World Youth Forum, March 28, quoted in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"
XIII:30	Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "Aftermath on Chessman"

New York Herald Tribune—(Continued)

- XIV:2 Review of Dr. Winkler's Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds in March 27 issue, quoted in Review, "Medicine and Man"
- XIV:5 Quoted Oct. 17, 1960 issue in Review, "Community of Fear"
- XIV:42 John Crosby quoted Aug. 23 issue in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"
- XIV:45 John Crosby quoted in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- XIV:52 A. J. Muste's quote from Tribune in Nov. Liberation in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
- XV:15 Harriett Morrison quoted, Dec. 15, 1961, in Frontiers, "Psychological Ecology"
- XV:22 Edward Durell Stone (noted architect) quoted, Sept. 12, 1961 issue, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- XVII:34 Nov. 3, 1964 article with quotes from S. B. Gould quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XVII:50 John Crosby's quote of Dr. Alan Stuart, from June 15, 1964 issue, in Children
- XIX:6 Quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"
- XIX:48 Louis Simpson briefly quoted from in Review, "Some Magazines"

New York Magazine

- XXVI:15 Barbara Rose's discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Feb. 5, 1973 issue, in Children, "Black Mountain—Another Review"

New York Post

- XIII:18 Quoted from March 1 issue in Children, "What's Wrong With Authority?"
- XIII:48 Brief quote of Jean D. Grambs in June 2 issue given in Frontiers, "The Peace Game"
- XIV:7 Richard Kluger's N.Y. Post story quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
- XV:1 Brief quote from in Editorial, "To Start the New Year"

New York Review

- XVII:41 Jonathan Miller's review of Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World of Comedy from Feb. 20 issue, quoted in Review, "Onward the Cinema!"

New York Review of Books

- XIX:14 Paul Goodman quoted, Oct. 14, 1965 issue, by Don Benson in his quote given in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
- XXI:45 F. W. Dupee quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Lead, "Entering Into Life"
- XXI:48 Stokely Carmichael's essay, "Power and Racism," Sept. 22, 1966 issue, quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"
- XXII:16 Robert Brustein quoted from Feb. 15 issue in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
- XXII:19 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10 issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
- XXII:23 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10 issue in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
- XXII:26 Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on Giovanni Battista Vico from April 24 issue, in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"

New York Review of Books—(Continued)

- XXIII:3 Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 20, 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Informed Conscience"
- XXIII:38 Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIII:52 Virginia Kidd's letter to editor quoted from Sept. 3 issue, in Children, "Elementary Readers"
- XXIV:5 Ivan Illich quoted from in Children, "Teaching Without Schooling" (N.Y. Review article quoted from CIDOC Cuaderno No. 1007)
- XXIV:17 Ivan Illich lecture quoted from in Editorial, "Plan for 'Liberal Education'"
- XXIV:19 Jan. 7, 1971 issue by Ivan Illich quoted in Editorial (same as above), "Education Without Schooling"
- XXIV:20 Paul Goodman article, "The Present Moment in Education," quoted in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXV:17 Virginia Kidd's letter to of over year ago again quoted in Children, "School and Community"
- XXV:25 Article by Paul Goodman quoted, April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXV:49 Henry Steele Commager's "The Defeat of America," quoted, Oct. 5 issue, in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
- XXVII:7 Paul Goodman quoted briefly, April 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:22 Paul Goodman quoted from April 10, 1969 issue, in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:44 Noel Annan quoted on Carlyle from June 27 issue, in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXXI:15 Irvin Ehrenpreis' essay on T. S. Eliot quoted from Feb. 9 issue in "Review of Review" also quoted John Updike on Walt Whitman; Robert L. Heilbroner on "Business," and Gore Vidal on Robert Cole's Privileged Ones Aug. 20, 1980 issue quoted on The Face of Lincoln, James Mellon book, in children, "An Eloquent Face" the review is by Lincoln Kirstein
- XXXIII:47 Paul Goodman, April. 10, 1969, in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
- XXXV:41 Jan. 29, 1983, Joseph Frank on Dostoevsky and quote from the House of the Dead in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- XXXVI:52 Quoted Noel Annan (1974) on Carlyle's view of history in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- XXXVII:13 Quoted review of Aenead (Fitzgerald's) Oct. 27, 1983 in Counting Our Blessings"
- XXXVII:51 Italo Calvino, Oct. 9, 1987 re "classics" in "On Reading Good Books"
- XL:10
- New York School Crisis, The* – Jeremy Lerner
- XVII:27 Quoted above article from Spring 1964 Dissent in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'"

New York Times

- XI:18 Quoted from April 5 issue, on efforts of US citizens to make heard their protest against nuclear testing, in Editorial, "Ways of Being Heard"
- XI:22 Quoted from on day after first Russian Sputnik rose into orbit, in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?" by Roy C. Kepler
- XI:30 Quoted re House Un-American Activities Committee ("so much nonsense") in Editorial, "On Getting Practical"
- XIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Prejudice"
- XIII:22 Story of "sit-in" demonstrations from March 26 issue in Lead, "Identity and Role"
- XIII:23 Dec. 20, 1959 featured quotes from Jean Anouilh's The Fighting Cock quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"
- XIII:31 Letter from June 17 issue quoted in Children, "Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions"
- XIII:33 Report by John A. Osmundsen, April 24 issue, of efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to form "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children—in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIV:3 Waldemar Kaempffert, science editor, quoted from Nov 29, 1936 issue in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
- XIV:6 Quoted from Oct. 9, 1960 issue, full-page ad in Frontiers, "'Repay No One Evil for Evil'"
- XIV:15 Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 10, in Editorial, "Dr. Reynolds, 'Not Guilty'"
- XIV:17 Claude Sitton quoted, Jan. 19 issue, in Children, "Youth for Integration"
- XIV:20 Summary of pamphlet issued by National Education Association quoted, Feb. 19 issue, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"
- XIV:22 Lawrence Scott quoted on germ warfare from Feb. 27 issue in Review, "'Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"
- XIV:25 Prof. Sidney Hook's letter to editor on subject of pacifism in May 8 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Old-Style Logic"
- XIV:30 Brief quote from April 9 issue, in Children, "On Religion and Morality"
- XIV:42 Dorothy Barclay comments, Feb. 19 issue, quoted in Children, "'Over Attention'—'Loving Neglect'"
- XV:1 Fred Hechinger's review of Tomorrow's Illiterates in Nov. 5, 1961 issue, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"; Prof. Hyman Kublin quoted Nov. 1, 1961 issue in same Children
- XV:2 Briefly quoted re California housewife who sent money it would have cost to build fallout shelter to UN, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XV:21 Harrison Salisbury, former Moscow correspondent quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

New York Times—(Continued)

- XV:21 Briefly quoted, April 25 issue, in Editorial, "When Publishers Get Together"
- XV:22 Harrison Salisbury quoted, Feb. 5-9, 1962 issues, in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review of Wilderness: America's Living Heritage, by Justice Douglas, Feb. 4, quoted in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- XV:27 Summary of Dr. Ralph K. White's address before American Psychological Association quoted, Sept. 5, 1962 issue in Review, "Does Deterrence Deter?"
- XV:46 William Heard Kilpatrick's letter to quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Children, "International Education' for Children"; special report, Oct. 4 issue quoted also
- XV:49 Lorus and Margery Milne's article, "There's Poison All Around Us Now" quoted, Sept. 23 issue in Review, "Rachel Carson's Silent Spring"
- XVI:6 Times story, Nov. 9, 1962, quoted in Children, "The Students' Right to Read"
- XVI:26 Item from April 7 on white students in Negro colleges given in Children, "Quotes and Notes"
- XVI:39 Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, "Quotes and Notes"
- XVI:39 Item from June 6 on termination of military research at University of Chicago quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XVI:40 Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20 issue (Western Edition) in Lead, "On Human Understanding"
- XVI:40 Dr. Elton B. McNeil quoted, Sept. 1 issue, in Editorial, "'Well-Meaning' Preparations for 1984"
- XVI:43 Dr. Theodore Bameld quoted, June 29 issue, in Children, "Definitions"
- XVI:45 Dr. Harold Taylor quoted, July 12 issue, in Children, "World College in Gestation"
- XVII:4 Pres. Kennedy's interview with Jean Daniel quoted from Dec. 11 issue in Editorial, "Humanity in Politics"
- XVII:9 Brooks Atkinson quoted, Jan. 21 issue, on Center for Study of Democratic Institutions, in Children, "Dialogue on the Philosophy of Education"
- XVII:18 Prof. Lewis F. Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
- XVII:37 Russell Baker's column "Observer," July 3, quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:41 Joseph Herzberg report, Aug. 30 issue, quoted in Review, "The Issue of 'Reductionism'" (Michael Polanyi group)
- XIX:8 Quoted in Review, "God and Plenty"
- XIX:22 Paul Armer article quoted, April 24 issue, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"

New York Times—(Continued)

- XIX:36 Lewis Feuer quoted, Aug. 20, 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Progress Report on Thaw"
- XIX:38 SNCC paper quoted, Aug. 5 issue, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality"
- XXI:15 Prof. Peter L. Berger quoted from Feb. 4 issue in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- XXII:16 Interview with Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Review, "News and the Man"
- XXII:16 Philip Roth quoted, March 1 issue, in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
- XXII:19 Summary of views of Dr. Emmanuel G. Mesthene quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
- XXIII:40 Quoted on growing movement of humanistic psychology from Sept. 4 issue, in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"
- XXIV:2 Bill Kovach quoted, Dec. 17, 1970 issue, in Editorial, "Society in Transition"
- XXIV:13 Jan. 4, 1971 issue quoted in Editorial, "The Military Language"
- XXIV:35 John Noble Wilford's series of 3 articles quoted from July 6, 7, 8 issues, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- XXIV:38 Miguel Serrano quoted, July 17, and Mihajlo Mihajlov from July 28, in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- XXV:22 Anthony Lewis quoted, April 17, Hannah Arendt on Pentagon Papers from April 5 issues in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
- XXV:23 Chaim Shatan quoted, May 6 issue, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- XXV:43 Oscar Handlin's commencement address quoted, June 1 issue, in Children, "Some Wandering Thoughts"
- XXV:48 Solzhenitsyn lecture (printed in Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1972 issue) quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
- XXVI:4 Brief quote on Prof. Rhine from 1940 issue in Editorial, "Time to Change the Canon?"
- XXVI:17 Gary Snyder quoted, Jan. 12, 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
- XXVI:22 Theodore Roszak quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog from April 12 issue, in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVIII:38 John Wilford quoted from 1971 issues in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of People"
- XXIX:15 Erich Fromm quoted, Dec. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
- XXIX:21 Marcus Raskin report on principles of Federation for Democratic Reconstruction quoted, Dec. 27, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- XXIX:22 Erich Fromm quoted Dec. 11, 1975 issue in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"
- XXIX:24 Amory Lovins' letter to quoted from mid-March Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

New York Times—(Continued)

- XXX:19 Dr. Herbert Hendin quoted, Aug. 26, 1976 issue in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
- XXX:20 Christopher Lehmann-Haupt's review of Kai Erikson's Everything in It's Path quoted from Feb. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"
- XXXI:8 John L. McKnight quoted, Nov. 16, 1977 issue in Children, "The 'Problem' Society"
- XXXI:24 Boyce Rensberger quoted from Aug. 28 issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
- XXXII:2 Carolyn Lewis quoted from Dec. 5, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Champions of the Home"
- XXXII:37 Boyce Rensberger quoted, April 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
- XXXIII:40 Quote from in Lead, re Tibetan forced to be 'Chinese citizen' in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street," by Holmes Welch; also report by Neville Maxwell re 1976 visit to Lhasa in Tibet, discussed by Holmes Welch in Lead
- XXXIV:8 Quoted from Nov. 2, 1980 article "The Decline in Quality" by Barbara Tuchman in Children, "Socialization in America"
- XXXIV:14 Report of John Barel in Dec. 14, 1980 issue on keeping the young from thinking for themselves under our educational system, Children, "When Everyone Is Responsible"
- XXXIV:15 Quoted Sept. 9, 1979 issue, article by Ronald Gross re people who educate themselves, in Children, "Vitality and Autonomy"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted April 4, 1981, Lewis Feuer re "philosophy" becoming "academic" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:7 Quoted Lewis Hoskins, July 31, 1950 on division of North and South Korea in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- XXXIV:52 Reprinted article from in Community Service Newsletter on self-help groups, mutual aid, in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
- XXXV:9 Quoted Oct. 7, 1940, Emily Barto re male/female balance in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance"
- XXXV:11 Report on Piano, Texas "teachers can no longer ask students' opinions" in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"
- XXXV:17 April 25, 1939 issue quoted re "electrical field of each species" in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . Life"
- XXXVI:2 Comments of Paul Brooks re Silent Spring from Sept. 27, 1982 issue repeated in Frontiers, "The Long-Term Objective"
- XXXVI:6 Quoted Harvey Cox, Oct. 7, 1977 re Schumacher in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"
- XXXVII:3 Quoted on work at Yale by Burr and Northrop in Review, "The Origin of Form"

New York Times—(Continued)

XXXVIII:1 Quoted Lewis Thomas article on capacity of children to develop language, in Children, "News from Egypt and Hawaii"

New York Times Book Review

XIII:42 Emily Barto's letter in Oct. 7, 1940 issue quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
XV:36 John W. Aldridge quoted, July 29 issue in Lead, "State of the Nation"
XV:48 Hugh MacLennan's comments on Albert Nock's Memoirs of a Superfluous Man in Sept. issue quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XXI:16 Andre Schiffrin quoted from March 17 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"
XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of Radical School Reform (ed. by Ronald and Beatrice Gross) quoted from Feb. 8 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

New York Times Magazine

XIII:37 Dorothy Barclay article reproduced by "Acts for Peace" quoted in Children, "Education about War"
XIV:48 Prof. Claude Coleman quoted, Sept. 24 issue, in Children, "Fractional Man—An Educational Product"
XV:27 Prof. Herman Ward quoted, April 1 issue, in Children, High School Readings—and English Teaching"
XVIII:20 Nov. 22, 1964, A. J. Muste comment on George Kennan in "A Changing Pattern"
XVIII:51 A. H. Raskin quoted, Feb. 14, 1965 issue, in Editorial, "The Student Revolt"
XIX:32 Prof. Lewis S. Feuer quoted from April 24 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
XXI:33 Paul Goodman quoted, July 14 issue, in Frontiers, "'Their Only Possible Response'"
XXII:12 Lewis Feuer quoted from April 24, 1966 issue, in Lead, "Ascents in History"
XXII:29 J. Anthony Lukas quoted from June 8 issue in Editorial, "Even at Harvard"
XXII:49 Maya Pines quoted, July 6 issue, in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXIII:7 Dr. Bruno Bettelheim quoted from Jan. 11, 1970 issue in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
XXVII:41 Isiah Berlin article on Vico quoted from Nov. 28, 1969 issue in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
XXXVIII:38 Robert M. Adams, Mar. 31, 1985, on "fraudulent euphemisms" in "Words and Myth"
XXXIX:6 Quoted letter to editor in Children, "Some Communications"
XL:1 Nov. 6, 1986 Robert Lindsey on J. Z. Knight (channeler)—Frontiers, "A Note on 'Channeling'"

New York Times Magazine—(Continued)

XL:39 Aug. 27, 1987 book banning in schools, in Editorial
XL:45 Barbara Tuchman on government in our day in "Today's Monarch"

New York University Law Review

XXXII:43 John D. Ayer quoted, May-June 1978 issue, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

New Yorker

I:9 Its cartoons funny because they conform distrust in conventions—it gaily presides over cycle of social and moral decay—Lead, "Tomorrow's Age of Faith"
I:35 Brief reference to Aug. 10, 1948 review of Winston Churchill's War Memoirs
II:41 Reference to article, "The Great American Fish Fry"
V:12 Reference to founder, Harold Ross, in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
VI:1 Review of Dwight Macdonald's review of Great Books
VII:4 Review, "Bow to the New Yorker"—Dr. Samuel Goudsmit, Dwight Macdonald on the revised Bible
VIII:51 Report on effects of ACTH quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts," from "Twelve Feet Tall?"
X:23 Quote on the suppression of Albert Schweitzer's address to stop the testing of nuclear weapons in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"
XIII:29 E. B. White quoted, June 18 issue, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"
XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's review article, Oct. 8, 1960 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"
XVII:43 Lewis Mumford's review-essay, May 23 issue quoted in Review, "Mumford on Jung"
XVIII:52 Calvin Trillin quoted from Revolution at Berkeley from March 3, 1965 issue in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Calvin Tomkins' Feb. 7 article in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"
XX:23 Hannah Arendt quoted, Feb. 25 issue, in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XXIII:1 George Stainer articles in Feb. 8, March 29
XXIII:2 Calvin quoted from 1964 article in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise4"
XXIII:10 Quoted from Dr. Robert Cole's review of Karl Menninger's The Crime of Punishment, Jan. 3, 1970 issue, in Review, "The Source of Moral Ideas"
XXIII:46 Charles A. Reich quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
XXIII:47 Lewis Mumford series on "Mega-machine" quoted, Oct. 24 issue, in Editorial, "Mumford on 'The Future'"

New Yorker—(Continued)

XXIII:48 Second installment of "Mega-machine" quoted from Oct. 27 issue in Lead, "Twilight of the Gods"; Charles Reich quoted from condensation of his, The Greening of America, Sept. 26 issue, in Editorial, "How To Be a Machine" Lewis Mumford quoted from Oct. 10-31 issues in Editorial also

XXIV:11 War Resisters League reprint from Jan. 17 issue, quoted in Editorial, "Defending an Hallucination"

XXIV:35 William Pfaff quoted, July 3 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"

XXVI:7 George Steiner quoted on memoirs of Alexander Herzen from Feb. 6, 1969 issue, in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"

XXVII:4 Hannah Arendt quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XXVII:11 Richard N. Goodwin quoted from 2nd installment of 3-part series, Jan. 21-Feb 4 issues in Lead, "Education for Peace"

XXVII:14 Richard Goodwin's 3-part article from his book, The American Condition, discussed, quoted in Review, "The Dominant Realities"

XXVII:15 Quoted from Richard Goodwin's series, Jan. 21 issue, in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"

XXVII:16 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXVIII:4 Quoted from Oct. 21, 1974 issue in Children, "The Road Back?"

XXVIII:16 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"; also June 19, 1971, Charles A. Reich

XXIX:41 George Steiner quoted in re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 issue, in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

XXX:17 Hannah Arendt's discussion of doing and suffering wrong quoted from Feb. 25, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"

XXXI:5 Calvin Tomkin's comments in re Buckminster Fuller quoted from Jan. 8, 1966 issue in Review, "Island Drama"

XXXI:13 Hannah Arendt series, "Reflections," in Nov. 21-28 issues, reviewed in "Thinking About Thinking"

XXXI:46 Richard Goodwin quoted, Jan. 6, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"

XXXII:7 George Steiner review of Alexander Herzen's memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 issue quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"

XXXII:11 Jeremy Bernstein reviews The Encyclopaedia of Ignorance, June 26, 1978, in Lead, "The Open Present"

XXXIII:22 Quoted from an editor re bookstores and merchandising in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"

XXXII:50 Quoted Mark Strand's article in July 23, 1979 issue (satire) in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance"

New Yorker—(Continued)

XXXIV:24-35 Quoted April 6, "Talk of the Town" re "About Establishments"

XXXV:25-34 Discussed The Fate of the Earth, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 1982 in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"

XXXVI:12 "Talk of the Town" quoted re "killing" books in Review, "Man and the Environment," Dec. 13, 1982

XXXVI:22 May 2, 1983, on Methane by Barry Commoner discussed in Editorial, "Commoner on Methane"

XXXVI:39 Magazine discussed in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It" (re printing of Schell's story)

XXXVII:11 Quoted Feb. 25, 1967 issue—Hannah Arendt on untruth of Socratic statement in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

XXXVII:20 Quoted Dec. 12, 1983 "Talk of Town" on Founding Fathers, in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:24 Jan. 2/9, 1984 issues quoted Jonathan Schell's "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"

XXXVII:25 Quoted Freeman Dyson's first installment in "Reflections" on Weapons and Hope in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"

XXXVII:44 Niccolo Tucci quoted, Nov. 22, 1947 issue on Greeks in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist"

XXXVIII:16 July 30, 1984 "Talk of Town" George Konrad's Antipolitics (creeping democracy) and Sept. 24, 1984 issue on Abdul Ghaffar Khan in Lead, "The Reformers"

XXXVIII:50 July 15, 1985 "selling books by the pound"—Children, "For Highschoolers"

XXXIX:19 Feb. 25, 1967 Hannah/Arendt quoted in Lead, "Levels of Discourse"

XXXIX:46 Hannah Arendt, Feb. 23, 1967 issue, in "The Meaning of Philosophy"

XL:20 Quoted on school in South Bronx, in Children, "The Best School in Town?"

New Zealand

XVII:24 John Ball reported in April 10 Peace News, the 1909 school boy draft protest—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"

Newer Knowledge of Nutrition – McCollum and Simmonds (1929)

XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Newfield, Jack

XVIII:25 His May 10, 1965 Nation article, "Revolt without Dogma" quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

XXI:21 His A Prophetic Minority (summary of) quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

Newhall, David (Teacher of philosophy)

XIII:47 His letter to Editors used in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"

Newhall, David H.

XII:9 Author of Lead, "What is Virtue?"

XII:51 Author of Lead, "The Roots of Value"

- Newhall, David H.**—(Continued)
 XIV:19 Wrote Frontiers, "The Idea of Invitation"
 XVI:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Some Ground to Stand On"
 XXXIV:24 Wrote Frontiers (re India, Gandhi's ideas, population, etc.) in "Consider India. . ."
- Newhall, Nancy**
 XIII:7 Hers and Ansel Adams' (photographer) This is the American Earth quoted in Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"
 XXV:43 Her Foreword to Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition quoted in Review, "Edward Weston: The Prestleys"
- Newick, Dick**
 XXXVII:141 His Trimaran described from John Todd's CoEvolution article (Spring 1984) and their voyages, in Frontiers, "The Manhattan Project and Trimarans"
- Newland, Constance**
 XVI:40 Her Myself and I briefly quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
- Newland, George E.**
 XIX:19 The Silverlake Experiment (co-authors, LaMar T. Empey and Steven G. Luback) quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; also in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
- Newman, James R.** (Editor, Scientific American)
 X:49 His The World of Mathematics discussed in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"
 XII:12 His review of four anti-war books discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
- Newman, John Henry** (Cardinal)
 XXXVI:38 Quoted "The Idea of a University" (1852) in Lead, "Servile Education in America"
- Newman, Michael**
 XXXIII:51 The Poor Cousin: A Study of Adult Education discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"
- News About South Africa**
 VI:29 Review
- News and the Man**
 XXII:16 Review
- News Digest** (International Association for Liberal Christianity and Religious Freedom)
 XVIII:5 Harry Gideonse quoted from in Children, "Training for Citizenship"
- News from Abroad and Home**
 XL:43 Frontiers (Honduras, Asian Action, etc.)
- News from England**
 XXXIX:16 Frontiers (animal liberation, Prince Charles)
- News from Holland**
 XXXVII:17 Frontiers (Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1983)
- News from India**
 XXXVI:25 Frontiers
- News from Nowhere** – William Morris
 XXVI:50 Quoted from in Children, "What To Do Next"
- News from Oxfam**
 XL:24 Frontiers
- News from the Far East**
 XXXIX:51 Editorial (Malaysia)
- News Leader** (Richmond, Virginia)
 XIII:17 Editorial quoted from in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
- News of a Sort**
 XVII:24 Frontiers on: Havemann, Galvan, Balducci, South African women's picket, New Zealand schoolboy draft revolt
- News Letter** (Midtown School)
 XV:4 Quoted in Children, from Nov. 1961 issue
- Newsletter of the Association for Humanistic Psychology**
 XXXIII:1 Quoted, Oct. 1979, Theodore Roszak, in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- Newsletter of the California Humanities Association**
 XXXVIII:47 Winter/Spring 1985 Kenzaburo Oe, 1983, on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different"
- Newsletter** of Dallas Institute of Humanities
 XL:2 Fall 1986, Bob Swann, Wendell Berry in "Two Papers"
- Newsletter** of the Institute of Noetic Sciences
 XXXIX:18 Willis Harman, Summer 1985, also Spring 1984, Harman (unconscious beliefs, cultural artifact)
 XLI:42 Fall 1986, Harman, Barbara McNeill, Thomas J. Hurley on "Altruism: Self and Other" in Lead
- Newsletter** of the Power Engineering Society
 XXXIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "Various Signs" re Chinese energy problems
- Newsletter** of the Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, CO)
 XXXII:49 Reprinted in Parent's Bulletin, article by Becky Cramer in Children, "Pre-Mat," condensed
- Newsletter** (Council for Correspondence)
 XIV:25 Quote from May 12 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging Signs"
 XIV:51 Dr. Fred Warner Neal quoted, Aug. 24 issue, in Review, "On National Boundaries"
 XV:10 David Glazer quoted from Jan. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "It's Not All Nonsense"
 XVI:4 H. Stuart Hughes' introduction to Cuban issue quoted from Oct. 1962 issue, in Lead, "Anti-Human Powers That Be"
 XVI:22 Irving Horowitz quoted, April issue, in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
 XVI:38 David Riesman quoted, June issue, in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XVII:12 David Riesman's Cold War Diary quoted from May 1963 issue, in Review, "Miscellany"
- Newsletter** (New Alchemy Institute, Box 432, Woods Hole, Mass. 02543)
 XXVI:40 Quoted from No. 3 issue on production of methane, in Frontiers, "Local Energy Production"

Newsletter (Phoenix, Arizona school district)
 XIII:47 Warren Gentry's "The Arts" quoted from in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Newsletter (Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement, South Carolina)
 XXVI:23 Quoted from March issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"

Newsletter (Resource Center for Nonviolence)
 XXXV:44 Quoted Winter 1982, by Scott Kennedy in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
 XXXV:40 Quoted Winter 1982-83, Deena Hurwitz on young pacifists in 2nd World War in Children, "On Peace and Honor" also quoted Tom Bihn on non-registration today

News Letter (Sarva Seva Sangh)
 XXII:32 Vinoba Bhawe, Jayaprakash Narayan, and passage from Gandhi quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"

News Letter (Published by Society for Social Responsibility in Science)
 XIV:41 Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August issue, in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
 XVII:43 Dr. Victor Paschkis quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
 XX:52 Reference to questions presented to readers of Computers and Automation in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"
 XXI:36 Benjamin de Leon quoted from June-July issue in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
 XXII:21 Prof. E. W. Pfeiffer quoted, Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
 XXV:2 Albert Szent-Gyorgyi quoted from Nov. 8, 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"
 XXV:15 Ruth Mulvey Harmer quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "What To Do About 'Science'"
 XXV:42 Alice Mary Hilton quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

Newsweek (Magazine)
 X:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Supreme Court to the Rescue"
 XIII:31 E. G. Shower, Jr., quoted, June 13 issue, in Children, "Youth Apathy—And Some Exceptions"
 XIV:51 Raymond Moley quoted, Nov. 20, in Editorial, "A Classroom Problem"
 XXVII:12 Roy Kepler's quote from letter in quoted from Oct-Dec WRL/West Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Newton, Donald
 XIX:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Natural Paradise—Social Hell-Hole"

Newton, Isaac
 XXXV:23 First Commissioner of Agriculture. His Jan. 1863 report quoted in Ecology Action's Mini-Series and used in Children, "Art and Science"

Newton, Sir Isaac
 I:17 Newton didn't "explain" Gravitation, only established mathematical relation—Frontiers, "Fields of Life"
 II:49 Mention of in "Great Reformer" article on Einstein—regarded space as an aspect of Deity
 III:24 In his Opticks specifically said cause of physical phenomena not mechanical, but reckoned without posterity—Editorial, "Ideas Have Consequences"
 VII:19 Reference to by Krutch of his The Measure of Man in Review, of same title
 VII:39 Quoted from Optics in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
 IX:43 Indebted to Jacob Boehme—as mentioned by William Law—Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
 XVII:13 Quoted from letter to Bentley in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
 XXXIV:7 Mention re difference between his thought and Coleridge's in Frontiers, "A Fiction of Science"

Next
 XXXIII:38 Quoted from Human Scale from May/June 1980 issue in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted and discussed Human Scale in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures" (May/June 1980 issue)

Next America, The -- Lyman Bryson (Harper, 1952)
 VII:15 Reviewed in Lead, "Grounds for Optimism"
 VII:26 Quoted in Children
 VII:29 Long quotes from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
 VII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"
 VIII:8 Reference to in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
 XI:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Art and the Masses"
 XIV:7 Quoted in Review, "Literature in Transition"
 XIV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-The-Horse Philosophy"; also quoted in Editorial, "'Democracy of Culture'"
 XIV:52 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"
 XVII:24 Brief reference in "Which Things Are True?"
 XV:53 Quoted in Children, "Adult Education"
 XVIII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "'In Favor of the People'"
 XXXI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "A Trivial Freedom"
 XXXIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Other America"
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"
 XXXVIII:37 Re machine culture in "The Decent Elite"

Next Civilization, The
 XX:9 Editorial

Next Development in Man, The – L. L. Whyte
 XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

Next Economy, The – Paul Hawken

- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
XXXVI:43 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Citizens"; noted re "Yankee ingenuity" in Editorial, "Wants and Values"

Next Issue—September 5

- XXXVII:26-35 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Next Stage of Evolution, The

- XXXIII:10 Lead

Next Step, The

- XXXVIII:15 Lead

Next Stage of Evolution, The

- XXXIII:10 Lead

Next Whole Earth Catalogue, The (ed. by Steward Brand, \$12.50, 1980)

- XXXIV:4 Discussed contents in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"

Next Step, The – Richard Acland (Box 41, Exeter, EX4, 6EQ, England)

- XXVIII:4 Reviewed in "A New Spirit in Socialism"

Niblett, Prof. W. R. (University of London)

- XXI:13 Quoted, Sept. 21, 1967 Manchester Guardian in Children, "On Teaching Religion"
XXIII:17 Quoted from book he edited, Higher Education: Demand and Response, in Children, "The Ideal University"
XXIII:48 Quoted from Education and the Modern Mind in Children, "An English View"
XXIV:4 Collection of essays which he edited, Moral Education in a Changing Society, quoted from contribution of A. R. Vidler, in Children, "Moral Education"
XXIV:21 Quoted from Education and the Modern Mind in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
XLI:23 Education and the Modern Mind on writing, in Children

Nicholas of Cusa (b. 1401, Cardinal in 1448)

- XXXVII:17 Discussed life and quoted his Of Learned Ignorance in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"

Nichols, Bill (Teacher)

- XXVIII:14 Essay quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"

Nichols, T. L. (Contemporary of Emerson)

- XXVI:43 Quoted in re Americans in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

Nichols, William

- XXIX:52 His review of argument between Carlyle and Timothy Walker quoted from Summer 1976 American Scholar in Lead, "One World or Two?"
XXXI:41 Paper quoted from Spring 1978 Alternative Futures in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

Nicholson, P. J.C. (Percy)

- VIII:11 His "Colonel Ramsbottom" quoted (anonymously) in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
XI:40 Quoted anonymously in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

Nickerson, Hoffman

- II:18 Quoted from his Ordinance review of J. F. C. Fuller's The Second World War

Nicol, Francis D. (Seventh-Day Adventist minister)

- VII:9 Quoted from Christian Century re "The Return of Christ" in Frontiers, "Comparative Religion"

Niebuhr, Reinhold

- I:12 In Atlantic, Feb. 1948, writes in condemnation of rivalry of denominations—Lead, "Pantheistic Religion"
II:2 Mention of his Moral Man and Immoral Society in Children
II:42 Quoted from E. A. Burt review of Niebuhr's The Nature and Destiny of Man in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
V:23 Reference to Anthony West review of his The Irony of American History
VI:41 Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," deals with Christian Century article
VII:36 Quoted from Christian Century in Editorial, "Plenary Indulgence"
VII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"
VIII:6 Mentioned in Editorial, "Rational Intelligibility"; also review of his Saturday Review article, "Christ vs. Socrates" in Frontiers
IX:15 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar Symposium"
IX:42 Reference to his "Christ vs. Socrates" in Review, "Christ and Socrates"
X:17 Reference to in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
X:28 E. A. Burt Humanist review of Niebuhr book quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
XII:17 His Nature and Destiny of Man reviewed by Dr. Edwin A. Burt in the Humanist—review quoted in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XIV:5 His Foreword to Harrison Brown and James Real's Report, Community of Fear, quoted in Review, same title
XXIV:5 Briefly quoted, Feb. 1958 Community Comments, in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XXXIV:17 Quoted on Burckhardt from Gottfried Dietze's introduction to Reflections on History in Review, "Nineteenth-Century Historian"

Nielsen, Ellen

- XIII:7 Letter quoted in Children, "Old Folks Not at Home"
XIV:22 Letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Problems of Communication"

Nielsen, Niels C. Jr.

- XIII:26 Quoted, Nov. 4 Christian Century in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

- Nielsen, Waldemar A.**
XXVI:16 Quoted from The Big Foundations, Feb. 13 World quote, in *Frontiers*, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- Niemoller, Rev. Martin** (President, World Council of Churches)
XVI:2 Quoted in *Children*, "International Youth Festival"
- Nietmeyer, Noel**
XLI:26 From National Wildlife, Aug/Sept 1985, toxic substances in buildings in "Plants that Eat Pollution"
- Nietzsche** – Martin Heidegger (Harper & Row, 1984, trans. David Krell, 4 vols.)
XXXVIII:19 Reviewed, quoted in *Review*, "An Uneven Report"
- Nietzsche**
III:14 Letter from England quotes his definition of democracy—"one flock and no shepherd"
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray on in *Frontiers*, "Religion and the Imagination"
XV:33 Quoted from June Liberation in Editorial, "Nietzsche on Peace"
XVII:41 Quoted in *Children*, "Religion and the Republic"
XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in *Review*, "The Frog in the Well"
XX:36 Quote from Thus Spake Zarathustra used by Alfred Reynolds in his *Frontiers* article, "The Great Contempt"
XXVIII:53 Quoted from Thus Spake Zarathustra in *Review*, "The Needs for Roots"
XXXIV:14 Quoted ("We have abolished the true World. . .") in Lead, "Notes on Language"
XXXIV:47 Quote from on "Criminal" found by Joyce Carol Oates, used in *Frontiers*, "Crosswinds in a Society Without Values"
- Nietzsche on Peace**
XV:33 Editorial
- Nigger** – Dick Gregory
XVII:53 Quoted, Nov. 23 Nation, in *Review*, "View of the Nation"
- Night and the Naked, The** – Gordon Merrick
XIII:1 Quoted in *Review*, "War and 'The Enemy'"
- Night Country, The** – Loren Eiseley
XXVII:4 Discussed and quoted in *Review*, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"; also in Editorial, "To Fill the Dark"
- Night is Dark and I Am Far From Home, The** – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)
XXXIII:45 Quoted discussed in *Children*, "Questions and Connections"
XXXIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Night of the Hunter, The** -- Davis Grubb
VIII:22 *Review*, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
- Night Thorn, The** – Ian Gordon
VI:18 *Reviewed*, "Two Unusual Themes"
- Night Unto Night** – Philip Wylie (1944)
V:32 *Reviewed*
XXXIII:42 Quoted in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
- Nightmares and a Remedy**
XXXIV:6 *Review*
- Nihilism of Sovereignty, The**
XXXV:26-34 Lead (The Fate of the Earth)
- Nihilist Motives**
IV:3 *Review*, Partisan Review—Hannah Arendt's The Origins of Totalitarianism
- Nikel, Hans A.**
X:1 War resister in Germany, *Frontiers*, "War Resistance in Germany"
- Nimitz, Admiral**
IX:47 Reference to in *Children*, on delinquency
- Nims, Leslie F.**
I:52 Reference to in Editorial, "Architect of Living Form"
- Nin, Anais**
XXVII:23 Extracts from her Diary in *Review*, "From Rags to Recognition"
- Nine Nations of North America, The** – Joel Garreau (Houghton Mifflin, 1982)
XXXV:48 Quoted review in Aug/Sept 1982 Rain in *Children*, "Social Geography"
- Nine Stories** – J. D. Salinger
XV:47 "Teddy" quoted from in *Children*, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
- 9226 Kercheval: The Storefront that Did Not Burn** – Nancy Milio (Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1970)
XXIII:14 Discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "She Was Not 'All Wrong'"
XXVIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Chastening Thought"
- Nineteen-Eighty-Four** – George Orwell (Harcourt, Brace & Co.)
II:28 *Review* of; mention in Editorial, "Pursuing the Diagnosis"
II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
III:13 Brief mention in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
III:17 "Prayer for Today" from this in *Children*
III:34 Reference to in *review* of Dianetics
V:31 Reference to in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
- 1984 and After** – Marsha Hewitt and Dimitrios I. Roussopoulos, ed. (Black Rose Books, Canada, 3981 Boul. St.-Laurent, Mont. Quebec H2W1Y5, 1984)
XXXVIII:9 *Reviewed*, quoted intro. and Noam Chomsky's contribution in "Orwellian Echoes"
- 1954 Terry Lectures**
VIII:41 *Review*—Gordon Allport
- 1967 Appointment Book**
XIX:52 Editorial
- Nineteenth-Century Historian**
XXXIV:17 *Review* (Jacob Burckhardt)
- Nino** – Andréa Iduarte (Praeger, 1971)
XXVI:5 Quoted from in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- Ninth Wave, The** – Eugene Burdick
XI:31 Reference to in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: Addendum"
- Nirvana Comes at the End**
XXI:23 Editorial

Nisbet, Robert			
XXXVII:13	His chapter on Teggart from <u>Masters</u> quoted in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"		
Nishitani, Keiji			
XXXVI:47	Review and quoted his <u>Religion and Nothingness</u> in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"		
Nitti			
II:4	Quoted his <u>Decadence of Europe</u> in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"—Congress of Vienna vs. Versailles Treaty		
Nitze, Paul H. (President, Foreign Service Educational Foundation)			
XIII:17	Quoted in Lead, "The Tormenting Questions"		
Nivedita, Sister (Margaret Noble)			
XXXIII:48	Her and Coomaraswamy's <u>Myths and Legends of Hindus and Buddhists</u> quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"		
XXXIV:8	Quoted from above in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"		
Nivision, D. S.			
XIV:40	Edited with A. F. Wright, <u>Confucianism in Action</u> , quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Offspring and Orphans"		
Nixon, Robert E.			
XIV:19	Quoted Feb. <u>Psychiatry</u> in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"		
XIV:20	Again quoted from same source in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"		
XVI:42	His <u>The Art of Growing</u> quoted in Children, "Counsel from a College Psychiatrist"		
XVI:50	<u>Art of Growing</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"		
XXIV:26-34	Wrote Lead, "Ecological Man"		
"No" and "Yes" of Peacemakers, The			
XXXII:51	Frontiers		
No Annihilation Without Representation			
XIII:22	Editorial		
No Bargain			
XI:45	Editorial		
No Casual Encounter – Virginia Naeve			
XVI:44	Frontiers		
No Compromise			
I:32	Lead, stands taken by people in U.S. against war		
No "Death of God"			
XIX:22	Editorial		
No Detour but the Main Road			
XXXII:2	Review		
No Easy Way			
XXXIII:49	Editorial		
No Easy Answers			
XL:17	Lead (need for change in the air)		
No Even Path			
XXX:12	Frontiers		
No ESP Detection			
IV:15	Editorial correction on Maurice Fogel		
No Finishing Touch			
IX:36	Editorial		
No Hiding Place. . .			
XI:12	Editorial		
No Hiding Place Down Here			
II:44	Lead		
No Human Sound			
XV:1	Frontiers		
No Immediate Danger – Rosalie Bertell (Book Publishing Co.)			
XL:5	Reviewed in "Comment, Then a Review"		
No Inner Storm			
IV:14	Review—Rumer Godden's <u>A Breath of Air</u>		
No Issue			
XII:35	Lead		
No Job for Socrates			
XL:2	Editorial (teachers and teaching)		
No Longer Hidden Wound			
XXIV:6	Frontiers		
No Mass Phenomenon			
XXXV:19	Review (<u>Ghandi Marg</u>)		
No Military Solutions			
XXXIV:11	Editorial		
No More Homework?			
IV:26	Discussion of <u>This Week</u> article in Children		
No More Miracles			
XII:50	Frontiers		
No More Secondhand God – E. Buckminster Fuller (Southern Illinois University Press)			
XX:31	Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Entropy—Get Out of Town!"		
No More War! —Linus Pauling (1958, Dodd, Mead)			
XII:9	Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision"		
XII:12	Newman <u>Scientific American</u> review of discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"		
No Novel Solution			
XXX:18	Editorial		
No Nukes—Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass. 02123)			
XXXII:51	Reviewed in "The Pen Against Disaster"		
No One Can Write a Review			
III:23	Editorial		
No One Knew What To Do			
XIV:29	Review		
No One Will Listen – Lois Forer (John Day, 1970)			
XXIX:41	Quoted in Children, "Some Obligatory Reading"		
No Other Way			
XXXVIII:39	Editorial (schools)		
No Particular Place to Go—The Making of a Free High School – Steve Bherman and Joel Denker (Simon and Schuster, 1972)			
XXV:20	Discussed, quoted in Review, "Evaluation of a Free Society"		
XXV:21	Quoted in Lead, "The Quality of Man"		
XXXV:42	Revised ed. of 1982 discussed, quoted from Hechinger's essay in <u>This World</u> in Children, "The Issue of Success"		
No Past, No Future			
XI:9	Editorial		
No Precise Programming			
XXXII:22	Lead		
No Real Restriction			
XXX:41	Review		

<i>No Serious Mistakes</i>	XXX:50	Lead	
<i>No Simple Answers</i>	XXVI:10	Frontiers	
<i>No Simple Statement</i>	XXXIII:39	Lead	
<i>No Spills, No Leaks</i>	XXX:19	Review	
<i>No Stereotype Here</i>	XII:21	Editorial	
<u>No Substitute for Madness</u> – Ron Jones (Report on teaching experiences) (Zephyros, 1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117)	XXIX:40	Quoted in Children, "No Rent Next Time"	
<i>No Substitute for Philosophy</i>	XXVIII:39	Editorial	
<u>No Time for Sergeants</u> – Mac Hyman	XI:25	Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"	
<i>No Unfamiliar Type</i>	XXXIII:53	Editorial	
<u>No Way Out</u> (film)	III:52	Reviewed in Review, "The Sturner Sort of Critic"	
<i>No Winged Words</i>	IX:25	Editorial	
<i>No Winners, No Survivors</i> – William Mathes	XVII:10	Review	
<i>No Words for It</i>	XXII:3	Review	
<u>Noam Chomsky</u> – John Lyons (Viking Modern Masters series, 1970, paperback)	XXV:3	Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"	
Nobel, Alfred	I:10	Wrong in supposing invention of high explosives would end war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"	
<i>Nobility or Hubris?</i>	XXXV:44	Editorial (the teaching of virtue)	
Noble, David F.	XXXV:20	Quoted his <u>Nation</u> , Feb. 6, 1982 article in Frontiers, "A Brief Comparison" (re independence of universities)	
	XXXVI:52	Quoted 3-part article in <u>democracy</u> "Present Tense Technology" in Frontiers, "The Re-education of Experts"	
Noble, Margaret (Sister Nivedita—see Nivedita)			
Noble, Marilyn (student at Davis)	XX:47	Quoted in Editorial, "Identity Crisis" from Autumn <u>American Scholar</u>	
	XX:48	Quoted from <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn, in Frontiers, "The American Scholar"	
<i>Noble Insecurity, The</i>	XIX:32	Review	
<i>Noble Savage, The</i>	III:45	Editorial (based on Letter from South Africa)	
<u>Noble Traveller, The</u> – Christopher Bamford, ed. (Lindisfarne, 1985)	XXXIX:11	Introduction Czeslaw Milosz on his uncle in Review	
<i>Noblesse Oblige</i>	XXXII:10	Editorial	
<i>Nobody Else Could Do It</i>	XXVI:11	Frontiers	
<i>Nobody Knows How to Stop a War</i>	XI:12	Frontiers	
<u>Nobody Knows My Name</u> – James Baldwin (collection of essays, Dell, 1963)	XXXVI:49	Extensive quotations in Review, "An Honest Man"	
<u>Nobody's Fool</u> – Charles Yale Harrison	I:51	Reviewed with Graham Greene's <u>The Heart of the Matter</u>	
	II:38	Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"	
Nock, Albert Jay	I:27	Reference to his biography of Jefferson in Editorial, "Mr. Jefferson's Example"	
	I:31	Reference to his view on Enclosure Acts in "Monopoly"	
	II:1	Review of his <u>Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935</u>	
	II:48	Review, "Mr. Nock on Education" re his book, <u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u>	
	III:7	Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz	
	III:47	Reference to his magazine <u>Freeman</u> and quote from in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"	
	VIII:44	Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion"; quoted from <u>Memoirs of a Superfluous Man</u>	
	XV:42	Indirectly quoted in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold-War" Source: Hugh MacLennan comments on Nock's <u>Memoirs</u> in <u>N.Y. Times Book Review</u> , Sept. 30	
	XXIII:6	His introduction to Spencer's <u>The Man Versus the State</u> quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"	
	XXVII:5	Quoted, <u>Theory of Education in the United States</u> , in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"	
	XXXII:13	His introduction to Spencer's <u>The Man Versus the State</u> quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"	
	XXXIII:6	His "Are All Men Human" reviewed by Harold C. Goddard printed in Review, "Morons or Men?"	
	XXXVII:1	Quoted re Prohibition from his journal in Frontiers, "Sloburbia, et al"	
	XXXVII:12	Quoted <u>Free Speech and Plain Language</u> in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"	
	XL:24	<u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u> quoted in "A Theory that Breaks Down"	
Nock, Samuel A.	II:48	Reference to his introduction to Henry Regnery edition of his father's <u>The Theory of Education in the United States</u> in Review, "Mr. Nock on Education"	

- Nolan, David**
XXI:12 Quoted from Our Generation, Vol. V, No. 3 in *Frontiers*, "Report on Institutions"
- Noland, Richard**
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in *Frontiers*, "The Great Refusal"
- Nomos I, or Authority**
XVII:39 Charles W. Hendel's An Exploration of the Nature of Authority quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "Authority"; Bertrand de Jouvenal's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative" also quoted
- Non-Acquisitive Societies***
VI:33 *Frontiers*
- Noncomplacent Minorities, The***
XII:25 Lead
- Nonconformist Musings*** (from Harry Zitzler letter)
XVI:29 *Frontiers*
- Nonconformers, The** (collected work of various writers edited by David Evanier and Stanley Silverzweig)
XV:28 Introduction to quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
XV:37 Briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
- Non-Darwinian Evolution***
XXXVIII:20 Lead
- Nonexistent Programs***
XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Seonaid Robertson)
- Nonhuman Environment, The** – Harold F. Searles (1960)
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXIX:26034 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- Nonnuclear Futures: The Case for an Ethical Energy Strategy** – Amory Lovin and John Price (*Friends of the Earth*, 1975)
XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"
XXIX:11 Amory Lovins quoted in *Frontiers*, "Education on Energy"
- Non-Partisan Foundations***
I:15 Editorial
- Non-Physical Evolution?***
XXXII:43 Editorial
- Non-Political Comment, A***
XIV:41 Editorial
- Non-Political Life, The***
XIV:36 Editorial
- Non-Political Politics***
VIII:41 *Frontiers*
- Non-Political Politics***
XXI:41 Lead
- Non-Sectarians, The***
XII:27 Lead
- Nontoxic and Natural** – Debra Lynn Dadd (Tqrcher, 1984)
XXXVIII:11 Quoted, reviewed in "On Creating a Non-poisonous World"
- Non-Traditional Religion***
XI:49 Lead
- Nonviolence and Peacemaking** (reading list published by the Commonwealth Trust)
XVI:39 Devi Prasad's introduction to quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
- Non-Violence in South Africa***
XXXIX:25 *Frontiers* (Desmond Tutu)
- Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century***
XIV:10 *Frontiers*
- Nonviolent Activist**
XXXIX:40 Interview with Howard Moore by Beverly Woodward, Sept. 1986, in Editorial, "What Responsibility Teaches"
XL:6 Interview with Gwyn Kirk by Judy Kowalok, Jan/Feb 1987 in "Greenham Common"
- Non-Violent Defense for Britain?***
X:26 *Frontiers*
- Non-Violent General, A***
XXVI:50 *Frontiers*
- Non-Violent Resistance***
XIII:21 Lead
XXXIV:46 Editorial (Gandhi on Satyagraha)
- Nonviolent Resistance** – Nicholas Walter (pamphlet published by Schools for Nonviolence, London, England)
XVI:24 Quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"
- Nonviolent Revolution in India** – Geoffrey Ostergaard (1986)
XXXIX:43 Quoted in "Gandhi's Successors"
- Non-Violent Society, The***
X:31 Editorial
- Non-Violent Soldiers***
XXVI:50 Editorial
- Norberg-Hodge, Helena**
XXXVII:40 Her work in Ladakh, from Peter Bunyard's article in the Ecologist (Vol. 1, No. 14) in *Frontiers*, "A Tibetan Land"
- Norbury, Dr. Frank**
V:50 Quoted in *Frontiers* on alcohol, "A Psychological Mystery"
- Nordhaus, William D.**
XXV:21 Julian McCaull's quote from him in March Environment given in *Frontiers*, "GNP Fetishism"
- Nordhoff, Charles**
II:43 Reference to his Communitistic societies of the United States in Review on Henri Lasserre
XX:11 Communitistic Societies of the U.S. quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
XXIV:21 Reference to Communitistic Societies in *Frontiers*, "A Massive Awakening"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from The Communitistic Societies of the U.S. in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
- Nordoff, Dr. Paul**
XV:34 Quoted in Children, "Music Therapy Project"
- Normal Living** (enlarged quarterly edition of the Interpreter)
III:19 Reference to this Mildred Loomis-Ralph Borsodi paper in Borsodi article in "New Ideas at Work" series
- "Normal" People, The***
XXIV:25 Lead
- Norman, Colin**
XXXIII:25 Quote from Not Man Apart, April 1980 on Mayas in *Frontiers*, "An Ominous Parallel"

Norman Conquest
V:17 Review—The Golden Warrior, Hope Muntz

Norman, Dorothy
XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from her Twice a Year in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"
XXXV:14 Twice a Year quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"

Norman, Howard
XXXV:23 His Where the Chill Came From quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Normative Social Psychology
XXV:45 Editorial

North American Review
XXII:47 Major Sherman Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
XXVI:47 Major Miles quoted from March 1923 issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace:"

North Cape – Joe Poyer
XXIV:19 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

North Country Anvil (Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)
XXIX:46 Address by Mulford Sibley quoted from May-June issue in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXX:15 Story on Skill Pool quoted from Dec/Jan 1976-77 issue in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"
XXI:24 Jack Miller quoted Jan/Feb issue in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXI:51 Robert Sessions quoted from March-June issue, in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"
XXXII:6 Karl Hess quoted from Fall 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXII:25 Erline Duus quoted on N.F.S. Frundtvig from Nov-Dec 1978 issue in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"
XXXII:48 Quoted from Summer 1979 issue in Children, "Building Community"
XXXIII:20 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"
XXXIV:8 Quoted Jim Eggert on Thoreau from Dec. 1980 issue in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"
XXXV:11 Quoted Jan/Dec 1981-82 issue from "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" by Celeste West in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning" and Editorial, "One Real Problem"
XL:14 Paul Glik, Fall 1986 in "Inhuman Development"
XL:38 Spring 1987 Jack Miller re simple living, in "Another Sort of American Dream"

North Fork Times – published and edited by Ed Marston (Paonia, Colorado)
XXIX:20 Report of farming experience of Heidemans quoted in Frontiers, "Commercial Organic Farming"

North Fork Times—(Continued)
XXIX:38 Views of rancher, Carlton Meek, on building schools quoted from in Children, "Avenues of Common Sense"
XXX:50 Review of Dept. of HEW pamphlet, Economy, Efficiency, and Equality: The Myths of Rural School and District Consolidations quoted from May 19 issue, in Children, "Trends in Education"
XXXI:5 Ed Marston quoted from in Editorial, "Community Self-Reliance"

North from Malaya – William O. Douglas
VII:26 Reviewed, "Douglas, Again"; also reference to in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
XXXV:10 Quoted extensively in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

North, Michael
XXX:3 His comments in re Schumacher quoted, editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXXI:42 Briefly quoted on Gramdan movement from Best of Resurgence in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

North to Freedom – Anne Holm (Copenhagen, 1963; English translation, Harcourt Brace & World, 1965)
XXVI:17 Reviewed in Children, "Two Stories"

North Toward Home – Willie Morris (Houghton Mifflin, 1967)
XXI:14 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Man from Yazoo"
XXI:15 Quoted in Review, "The Clarity of James Baldwin"
XXVI:52 Quoted on American state university in Children, "Some Letters"

Northcott, Cecil
II:32 Review (of sorts) of his Religious Liberty

Northern Farm – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1948)
XXIII:1 Quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
XXXVII:51 Quoted (machine civilizations, farms) in Frontiers, "A Lost Art?"

Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict – ed. John Darby (Harper & Row, 1982)
XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted, incl. Introduction and contribution of Paddy Hillyard in Review, "The Ulster Plantation"

Northern Light, A
XIX:44 Review

Northrop, F. S. C.
I:12 Author of The Meeting of East and West, one of the supporters to Yale's quarterly The Review of Metaphysics
V:4 His Life article, "The Mind of Asia" discussed in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"
VII:36 Reply to his contentions by John G. Arapura in Frontiers, "Indian Social Philosophy"
XIII:42 Review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review by James Warburg of his Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Northwest Magazine
 XXXVIII:7 Quoted on ARABLE farmers marketing co-op in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

Northwestern University Law Review
 XXI:27 Prof. John Kaplan quoted, July-Aug. 1966 issue in Lead, "The Contribution of Experts"

Norton Anthology of English Literature
 XXIX:4 Keats' letter to brother quoted from in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"

Norton, Michael
 XXXIII:51 His Directory of Social Change discussed in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Nostalgic Recollections
 XVIII:6 Review

Not a Dumb Question
 XXX:46 Lead

Not a Mumblin' Word
 IX:44 Editorial (results of atomic tests)

Not All Poets
 XXXII:45 Editorial

Not As Solutions
 XXXIII:21 Lead

Not As a Stranger – Morton Thompson
 VIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"

Not Enough Communists
 IV:7 Review of John-Paul Sartre, Nation article, "The Chances of Peace"

Not Enough With Us
 XVII:51 Frontiers

Not Entirely by Chance
 XVII:11 Lead

Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist, A
 III:17 Frontiers – about Einstein

Not for Publication
 XXV:14 Lead

Not Guilty – Jerome Frank
 XVI:12 Discussed and quoted in Review, same title

Not Learning from History
 XXXIX:50 Frontiers

Not Just McCarthy
 X:33 Frontiers

Not Man Alone (monthly, Friends of the Earth, 529 Commercial St., San Francisco, CA 94111)
 XXVI:20 Prof. F. H. Bormann quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Exchanges"

Not Man Apart (monthly by Friends of the Earth, see above)
 XXVI:14 Hugh Nash quoted on agriculture from Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Focus on California"
 XXVI:17 Reader's comment quoted from March 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
 XXVII:48 Quoted from John Stuart Mill's Principles of Political Economy in Sept. issue, given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
 Also quoted from John Passmore's Man's Responsibility for Nature from August issue
 XXVIII:44 Reprint from Cleaning Up quoted from mid-Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Not Man Apart —(Continued)
 XXVIII:49 Reader's letter quoted from Sept. issue, and staff writer, Hugh Nash, quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"
 XXIX:1 Reader's letter quoted from mid-Oct. issue in Frontiers, "The Sierras in Pasadena"
 XXIX:15 Hugh Nash quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"
 XXIX:24 Reprint of Amory Lovins' letter to N.Y. Times quoted from mid-March issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
 XXIX:50 Amory Lovins' article on energy (first in Foreign Affairs) quoted mid-Nov. issue in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"
 XXIX:52 Conn Nugent's report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"
 XXX:2 Lester R. Brown quoted on world food supply from mid-Sept. issue, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
 XXX:4 Donella Meadows' article on market economy quoted from Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Questions and Answers"
 XXX:10 Review of Harvard reprint of Man and Nature quoted from in Review, "Returned to Print"
 XXX:16 Interview with Sim Van der Ryn quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
 XXX:25 Amory Lovins' letter quoted from Mar-Apr issue in Frontiers, "Remedies for Cards and Cars"
 XXX:42 Gil Friend's comments on The Unfinished Agenda quoted from July issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXI:37 Carl Pope quoted from June-July issues, 1978, in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
 XXXI:42 Rick Applegate's "Trusteeship for the Environment" quoted from midsummer issue in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
 XXXII:12 Wes Jackson quoted, Nov-Dec. 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
 XXXIII:18 Quoted from Feb. 1980 issue on Reclamation Act of 1902 in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted from article by Colin Norman on Mayas in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"; also quoted same issue article by Robert Allen from International Union for Conservation of Nature
 XXXIII:49 Quoted article by Janice Phillip and Daniel Zwerdling, Sept. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
 XXXIV:9 Quoted from article by Jim Harding, Dec. 1980, in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision" (re nuclear power-breakdown of plants, etc.)
 XXXIV:14 Herman Daly on Jose A. Lutzenberger, agricultural engineer, in Editorial, "Now, In Brazil," March 1981 issue

Not Man Apart —(Continued)

- XXXIV:21 Letter to editor by Sen. Edward Kennedy re SCE decision to develop alternative sources of energy, *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
- XXXV:40 Aug/Sept 1982 quoted Mark Evonoff in "Bicycle History"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Thoughts about 'Sovereignty'" re war in name of security, Oct. 1982 issue
- XXXVII:12 Articles in Nov. 1983 issue quoted, esp. Ned Hanauer on acid rain in Germany, also in Hawaii, in *Frontiers*, "Rampant Pollution"
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted Donald Worster, Nov. 1984, on water in *Frontiers*, "A New Homestead Program"
- XXXIX:16 Nov/Dec 1985 Martin Stott "Meat is Murder" (animal liberation) in "News from England"
- XXXIX:20 July/Aug 1984 Jack Anderson re dolphins for war
- XXXIX:338 April 1986 Wes Jackson ecological debt of farms
- Not Matters of Belief***
XXXII:23 Lead
- Not on the Couch***
XXXI:46 Lead
- Not One, But Two***
XXVIII:51 Review
- Not Optimism, Not Pessimism***
XIII:35 Editorial
- Not-Quite Lost Art, A***
XXXIV:16 Editorial (Lewis Thomas, etc.)
XXXVIII:45 *Frontiers* (small communities)
- Not Quite "Non-Existent"***
XVIII:23 Editorial
- Not-So-Free Press, The***
II:41 Editorial—treatment of Blanshard book
- Not-So-Incredible Psychic World, The***
III:12 *Frontiers*—review of Payne-Bendit book, This World and That
- Not So Rich As You Think** – George R. Stewart (Houghton Mifflin, 1968)
XXI:15 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
- Not That, But This***
XXVI:44 Review
- Not the Last of C. C. Jung***
XVI:26 Review
- Not the Same At All***
XXIX:17 Review
- Not to Live by Falsehood*** – Alexander Solzhenitsyn
XXVIII:19 *Frontiers*
- Not Yet Settled Controversy, A***
XXXI:44 Lead
- Note-Books of Samuel Butler**
XXXIV:12 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in *Children*, "Eating Grapes Downward"
- Note by Picasso, A***
XX:46 Editorial
- Note on Animism, A*** – John Collier
VI:13 *Frontiers*

Note on "Channeling," A

- XL:1 *Frontiers*
- Note on Contemporary Criticism***
XXIII:24 *Frontiers*
- Note on Arthur Morgan, A***
XXXI:18 Editorial
- Note on Mass Education, A***
XXXV:6 Editorial
- Note on Nostalgia***
XXXVII:5 Editorial
- Note on Planning***
XXV:14 *Frontiers*
- Note on Walt Whitman, A***
XXXIV:39 Editorial
- Notebook** – Samuel Butler
XXXVIII:22 Brief quote from on "morality" in Lead, "What is Morality?"
- Noted in Passing***
VII:18 Review—The Juggler of Our Lady and Depends What You Mean by Love
VII:22 Review—City, Clifford D. Simak; Lily, Vincent Sheean
XVII:34 Children—Samuel Gould, American Council of Christian Churches of California
- Notes and Fragments**
XXVI:20 Walt Whitman quoted from in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- Notes for Reformers***
IV:4 Lead
- Notes from the New Underground** – Jesse Kornbluth (Viking, 1968)
XXII:20 The following quoted from in Children, "A 'You' Anthology": Allen Katzman—East Village Other; Wayne Hansen—East Coast Avatar; Kurt Abram—Kaleidoscope; Paul Williams—Village Voice
XXII:31 Allen Katzman quoted from in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- Notes from the Underground** – Dostoevsky
III:2 Quoted from in Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
X:27 Quoted from in Lead, "The Age of Climax"
XIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
XIX:51 Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
XXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"
XXVII:44 Quoted in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
XXXI:45 Quoted in Children, "No Catharsis in Sight"
XXXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Prophetic Voices"
- Notes in Passing*** – all Children and Ourselves
VI:15 Children
VI:32
VII:3
VI:39
VII:6
VII:28
VII:29

Notes in Passing—(Continued)

- VII:34
VII:48
VII:52
VII:2
VIII:31 (Correspondence Plus)
VIII:32
IX:3
XVII:34 Children, on S. B. Gould, Walcott N. Beatty, and American Council of Christian Churches of California

Notes of a Native Son – James Baldwin

- XVII:26 Quoted in Lead, "Devotion to the Human Being"
XXIII:46 His essay on Richard Wright's Native Son quoted from in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
XXIII:48 One-sentence quote from in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

Notes on Americana

- XXIV:8 Review

Notes on Art

- I:42 Review

Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau

- XXVIII:11 Review

Notes on Censorship

- XIII:36 Frontiers

Notes on "Cultural Lag"

- I:34 Review—Walt Whitman, created new type of war literature; professional soldiers no longer can go along with total war

Notes on Depressing Novels

- XII:44 Review

Notes on "Foreign Affairs"

- XIV:8 Frontiers

Notes on History

- XXX:12 Review

Notes on Human Nature

- III:34 Review

Notes on Language

- XXXIV:24 Lead (Wendell Berry—Hudson Review)

Notes on Novels

- XXIII:36 Review
V:50 Review
VII:52 Review
IX:29 Review
XX:43 Review
XI:4 Review – Andrew Geer's Canton Barrier; James G. Cozzen's By Love Possessed
XI:34 Review – John D. MacDonald's The Deceivers

Notes on Parapsychology

- XIII:35 Review

Notes on Philosophic Discussion

- IX:3 Frontiers

Notes on "Race"

- XXII:2 Frontiers

Notes on Religion

- I:48 Review—based on "God and the American People," Ladies Home Journal, Nov. 1948, by Lincoln Barnett
VI:37 Lead
VIII:38 Review, May 1955 American Journal of Sociology
XV:30 Frontiers, article by Walker Winslow

Notes on Responsibility

- XIII:10 Editorial

Notes on Scientists on Religion

- XIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on "Self-Realization"

- XVI:18 Review

Notes on Self-Reliance

- XXVII:26-35 Frontiers

Notes on Simplicity

- XXXIII:16 Editorial

Notes on "Sophisticated" Novels

- IX:33 Review

Notes on Technology, China, Russia

- XXXVII:37 Frontiers

Notes on the Future

- XXIII:47 Lead

Notes on the "God-Guided"

- IV:42 Editorial

Notes on the Healing Arts

- VIII:51 Frontiers

Notes on the News

- VII:50 Review
XI:18 Review—our relations with Russia

Notes on the Novel – Ortega y Gasset (Princeton University Press, 1948)

- III:19 Quoted from in Review, "A View of the Novel"

Notes on the Texas Quarterly

- XIV:12 Review

Notes on Transitions

- XII:9 Frontiers

Notes on War and Peace

- XVI:38 Lead

Notes on War's Aftermath

- XIV:52 Review

Notes on Zen

- XII:45 Review

Nothing – Henry Green

- III:34 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Human Nature"

Nothing But Rifles and Bombs

- XXXIV:20 Editorial (post-war experiences)

Nothing Can Be Done, Everything is Possible – Byron Kennard (Brick House, 1982)

- XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (community organizer)

Nothing Important Has Changed

- XXXIX:41 Editorial (government control)

Nothing Is Too Late

- XXXVII:20 Frontiers (Chipko, International Wildlife)

Nothing Short of Miraculous

- XXIX:16 Review

Nothing So Strange – James Hilton (1947)

- XX:52 Quoted in Lead, "On Changing the World"
- Nott, Kathleen**
X:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Still More on Philosophy"; quoted from Encounter in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
- X:21 Quoted from Encounter, Oct. 1956, in Lead, "Science and Philosophy"
- Nounis, Christos**
XXXIV:23 Greek war-resister mentioned in Editorial, "C.O.'s in Israel and Greece"—WRI, March 1981
- Novel Notes**
VII:31 Review—Niven Busch, The Hate Merchant; Ralph Ellison, Invisible Man; Alfred Bester, The Demolished Man; Budd Schulberg, Some Faces in the Crowd
- Novel of Distinction, A**
VIII:7 Review of Harriette Arnow's The Dollmaker
- Novel of France, A**
X:7 Review—Les Mandarins, Simone de Beauvoir
- Novelist-Philosopher Again, The**
XVIII:30 Review—Colin Wilson
- Novels on the Last War**
XIII:29 Review
- Novelist's Approach, A**
VII:51 Editorial—Priestley
- Novelist's Ethical Asides, A**
XVIII:51 Review
- Novels and the Movies**
XIII:17 Review
- Novels from Other Lands**
II:47 Review—Indian novel So Many Hungers! by Bhabani Bhattacharya, The Train, Vera Panova
- Novels of Understanding, The**
IV:2 Review of Budd Schulberg's Disenchanted and Edwin Corle's People on the Earth
- Novick, Sheldon**
XXIV:11 Quoted, Oct. 1970 Environment in Frontiers, "Fewer Experts Needed"
- XXVI:37 Quoted, May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- XXVI:43 Quoted, June Environment in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- Now** (Unitarian Universalist magazine)
XXXII:51 Michael Ferber quoted, Sept. 26 issue, in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"
- Now, and Now as "Then"**
XXVI:45 Frontiers
- Now in Brazil**
XXXIV:14 Editorial (Amazon Basin)
- Now is the Time** – Lillian Smith
VIII:29 Reviewed under own title
- Now It Can Be Told** – Sir Philip Gibbs (1920)
XXVI:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"
- Now We Are Seven**
VII:1 Editorial

Now We Can Speak—A Journey through the New Nicaragua – Frances Lappe and Joseph Collins (Institute for Food and Development Policy)

- XXXVI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Central American School"
- Nowell, Peg**
XX:43 Her article from Sept. Parents' Bulletin, text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"
- XXV:16 Quoted from The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"
- Nowhere on Earth**
XXXIII:43 Lead
- Nowhere Was Somewhere** – Arthur Morgan (Chapel Hill, 1946) University of North Carolina
- XIV:21 Briefly quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today" (1946)
- XVIII:33 Quoted in Review, "The Eternal Society"
- XXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in re stories of Golden Age in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Burdens of the Utopians"
- XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted "Why Utopias Fail" in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Utopias)
- Noyes, John Humphrey**
I:25 Founder of Oneida Community, mentioned in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
- XXXIII:20 Mentioned along with his Oneida Community in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
- Nuances and Drives**
XXXVI:42 Review (Laurens van der Post)
- Nuclear Culture** – Paul Loeb
XXXVII:18 Quoted in Editorial, same title
- XXXIX:39 Reviewed in "Unwelcome News"
- Nuclear Culture**
XXXVII:18 Editorial
- Nuclear Information and Resource Service** (1536 Sixteenth St. NW, Washington, D.C. 20036)
XXXV:13 Quoted Betsy Taylor, Jan. Report on European Nuclear Disarmament Movement in Editorial, "It's About Time"
- Nuclear Madness** – Dr. Helen Caldicott
XXXV:46 Quoted from The Hundredth Monkey in Frontiers, "Some Comparisons"
- Nuclear Nightmares—An Investigation Into Possible Wars** – Nigel Calder (Viking 1979)
XXXIV:6 Reviewed, quoted at length in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"
- Nuclear Pacifists, The**
XIV:11 Editorial

Nuclear Policy for War and Peace – Thomas E. Murray

XIII:28 Review of by Herber Jehle in June 14, Saturday Review quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

Nuclear Power in 1980

XXXIII:15 Article in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1980, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Good Example"

Nuclear Primer

XXXII:1 Editorial

Nuclear Reactions – Evelyn McConeghey and James McConnell, eds. (Image Seminars, Inc. 1983 conference, paperback, 1986)

XXXIX:4 Evelyn McConeghey on reason for the book, also Douglas Slowan and Roger Jones in "The Choice Upon Us"

Nuclear States Are Dinosaurs, The

XXXV:16 *Frontiers*

Nuclear Subsidy

XXXVIII:27-36 Editorial (report of Rocky Mountain Institute)

Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy

X:23 *Frontiers*

Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy – Henry A. Kissinger

XI:22 Mentioned in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"

Nuclear Weapons: Report of the Secretary General (Autumn Press)

XXXV:6 Quoted on from Norman Cousins in Saturday Review, Nov. 1981, in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"

Nuclear Weapons: The Way Ahead – Ronald Gaskell (Menard Press, 8 The Oaks, Woodside Ave., London, N12 8AR U.K.)

XXXV:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"

Nugent, Conn

XXIX:52 Report on dedication of the Ark quoted from Dec. 1976

XXXII:15 Quote from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in *Frontiers*, "What Price Transition?"

XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Nugent, Elliott

XVII:4 His Of Cheat and Charmer quoted in *Frontiers*, "Of Writers and Directors"

Nuhn, Ferner

V:14 Discussion of his Christian Century article on Emerson's withdrawal from Unitarian Church, in *Frontiers*, "Invitation to Mr. Emerson?"

Nukespeak

XL:10 On language developed since Hiroshima in "Matters of Words"

Numa (Life by Plutarch)

III:20 Quotation from re his influence on religion in Rome

VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

Number of Books, A

XXXIX:21 Review

Number One Question, The

X:7 Lead

Number Words and Number Symbols – Karl Menninger

XXX:26-35 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Nunn, Clyde Z.

XXXI:10 His guest editorial quoted from Science, Dec. 9, 1977, in *Frontiers*, "Professional Independence"

Nun's Story, The – Kathryn Hulme

X:3 Reviewed, "Morality and Virtue"

Nurturers of Life

XXXV:37 *Frontiers* (feminists)

Nurturing Activity, A

XXXVIII:41 Lead (those who work for the future)

Nutrition Action

XXVIII:37 Reprint from quoted, May 16 Science, in *Frontiers*, "Farming and Land"

Nutrition and the Soil – Dr. Lionel James Picton (Devin-Adair)

II:50 Reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Humanized Science"

Nutrition Today

XXVIII:7 Dr. Charles E. Butterworth, Jr.'s paper, "Iatrogenic Malnutrition," quoted, March/April 1974 issue in *Frontiers*, "What Has Been Forgotten?"

N. V. Notes (monthly bulletin issued by member of Garthnewydd Community House, Wales, England)

XIV:10 Paper taken from No. 1 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"

Nye, Robert

XXXII:25 His review of Kingsley Amis' Rudyard Kipling and His World quoted, Mar. 31, 1976 Christian Science Monitor, in *Children*, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

Nyerere, Julius (Prime Minister of Tanzania)

XXV:21 Joel Denker's quote of his speech given in Lead, "The Quality of Men"

XXXI:10 Quoted from Schumacher article, July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

- Oakes, Maud**
XVII:29 Her Wisdom of the Serpent: Myths of Death, Rebirth, and Resurrection, with Joseph L. Henderson, reviewed
- Oakland Community Organization**
XXXIV:40 Discussion of from Working Together Community Self-Reliance in California, in Children, "California Community Action"
- Oates, Joyce Carol**
XXV:50 Quoted, Nov. 4 Saturday Review, in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXVIII:21 Quoted from Robert Boyers' Contemporary Poetry in America in Review, "Poets on Modern Poetry"
XXVIII:22 Quoted from Boyers' Contemporary Poets in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
XXVIII:43 Quoted from May, 1973 Psychology Today in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"; quoted from July 3, 1973 American Journal in Editorial, "Art and the Artist"
XXIX:10 Quoted, May 1973 Psychology Today, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
XXXI:23 Quoted from Saturday Review, Nov. 4, 1972, in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
XXXIV:47 Her The Edge of Impossibility in Frontiers (by Norm Moser) "Crosswinds in a Society without Values"
XXXVIII:12 Quoted on Sylvia Plath from Contemporary Poetry in America in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
- Oates, Whitney J.**
XVIII:35 Article, "Philosophy as the Center of Liberal Education" quoted from Liberal Education in Frontiers, "Philosophy—The Imperative Activity"
- Object All Sublime, The**
X:19 Lead
X:25 A follow-up article in Frontiers, "More on 'Justice'" resulting from a reader commenting on "The Object All Sublime"
- Objection to Realism**
III:5 Review—Modern Arms and Free Man by Vannevar Bush
- Objections and Notes**
XI:30 Frontiers
- Objective Society, The** – Everett Knight
XIII:42 Quoted in Review of same title
XIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Revolution in the Arts"
- Objectivity**
II:52 Editorial
- Objectivity We Need, The**
XXI:11 Editorial
- Obligations and a Need**
XXXVIII:47 Editorial (new ways of thinking)
- Obligations of Consciousness, The**
XXXIX:40 Lead (The Global Possible)
- Obligations of Poets, The**
XXIX:4 Editorial
- Obligations of Schools**
XXIII:9 Lead
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise** (Irish Editor of The London Observer)
XXXIII:22 Quoted from April 1980 article in Harper's, in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
- O'Brien, Edmond**
VII:15 Reference to his role in "The Bigamist"
- O'Brien, Edward J.**
I:39 Mention of his The Dance of the Machines
II:26 Reference to above book in connection with Juenger's The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"
- O'Brien, Elmer**
XVII:26 Translator of The Essential Plotinus, subject of Frontiers, "Philosopher of the One"
- O'Brien, Justin**
XXXIV:52 His introduction to Camus' Resistance, Rebellion, and Death quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"
- Obscure Alliance, The**
XVIII:14 Lead
XVIII:31 Quoted in Frontiers, "Filling the Vacuum"
- Obscure and Difficult Access**
XXI:7 Lead
- Obscure Comparison, An**
XXXIII:47 Editorial
- Obscure Lesson of Job, The**
XLI:4 Review (new translation of Job)
- Obscure Moral Order, The**
XXXVII:16 Editorial (Goldberg in Review)
- Obscure Specifications**
XXIX:5 Lead
- Obscuring the Sun**
XXXIII:26-35 Frontiers
- Obscurities of Balance**
XXXI:26 Lead
- Obscurity of Philosophy, The**
XX:34 Lead
- Observations** – Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Spring, Ohio)
XXII:5 Material from used as text for Children, "Arthur E Morgan on Education"
XXII:7 Quoted from in Lead, "Some Unofficial Thoughts"; J. Dudley Dawson Introduction to quoted in Editorial, "A Distillation"

Observations—(Continued)

- XXII:10 Text of Children, "More by Arthur E. Morgan" taken from section "On Education"
- XXII:11 Quoted from in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
- XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
- XXII:16 Brief quote from in Children, "The Good Institutions"
- XXIII:38 Brief quote from in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- XXIV:49 Quoted in Editorial, "The Work of Arthur Morgan" and in Children, "Vitality as a Lifetime Objective"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from section on Education in Lead, "A Rare Instructions"
- XXXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" re freedom from conditioning
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Children, "Learning Disabilities" and in Editorial, "The Best in Human Experience"

Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution – Richard Price (1784)

- XVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Tender Hope"

Observer (London periodical)

- XIX:12 Dr. E. F. Schumacher quoted from Aug. 29, 1965 issue, in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

Obstacles to Evolution

- XXXVI:49 Lead (urban renovation—and government—no benefit to low-income people)

O'Casey, Sean

- XIII:44 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on Depressing Novels"

Occam, William

- XXXV:42 Briefly mentioned and his ideas in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"

Occam's Razor – David Duncan

- XI:5 Briefly reviewed and quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Occasional Papers (Educational Development Center, 55 Chapel Street, Newton, Mass. 12160, \$1.00)

- XXIV:20 David Hawkins quoted from in Children, "Liberal Education for Young Children"
- XXIV:23 Bill Hull quoted from in Children, "The English Infant Schools"

Occidental Mythology – Joseph Campbell

- XVII:17 Discussed and quoted in Review, same title
- XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"

"Occupational" Novels

- VI:4 Review—Slaughter, That None Should Die

Ockel, Gerhard

- IV:48 Quoted from his pamphlet, Guilt, in Review, "Collective Responsibility"; also mentioned in Editorial

O'Connell, Jeffrey

- XXXIII:41 From "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards, in "The Disconcerting Art"
- XXXIII:42 Quoted from his "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Towards in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

O'Connor, D. J.

- XX:38 His John Locke quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

O'Connor, Harvey

- XVII:6 Quoted his Revolution in Seattle in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

O'Connor, Richard

- XIV:9 His Company Q quoted from in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Octaves of Awareness

- XXVI:22 Lead

Odd Flavor for Westerns, An

- IX:16 Review

Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace

- XXXV:13 Frontiers

Odd Man Out

- V:36 Editorial

Odds and Good and Bad Ends

- XLI:27-36 Frontiers

Odenwaldschule – Paul Beheeb

- XVI:8 Quoted in Children, "Towards a School for Mankind"

O'Donohoe, Simon

- XXIX:38 Quoted from May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Odum, Eugene

- XXXI:3 Quoted, Aug/Sept Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Odum, Howard T.

- XXVII:22 His paper quoted from first issue of Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "A Step-by-Step Process"

- XXVIII:2 Quoted, July Man-Environment Systems (another reprinting) in Frontiers, "Ecologists Instruct Economists"

- XXVIII:21 Above quoted in Children, "On Learning from History"

- XXIX:25 "Energy, Ecology, and Economics" quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"

- XXXI:3 His article in Ambio, 1973, quoted in Editorial, "Slow Down"

- XXXII:14 His paper, "Energy, Ecology, Economics," quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"

- XXXV:8 Quoted from Ambio in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"

- XL:20 From "Energy, Ecology, Economics" on "steady-state" in "Tomorrow's History"

Odyssey

- V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII"

- X:10 Paul C. Kintzing, Jr., interpretation of quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame

- XV:16 Review

Oe, Kenzaburo (Japanese novelist)

- XXXVIII:47 From Newsletter of California Humanities, 1983 lecture on seeing his first American in "Educated to be Different"

Of Being and of Meaning – Hans C. Syz (Vom Sein und vom Sinn) (Philosophical Library)
 XXXV:4 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Two Unusual Books"
 XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Of Bugs and Men
 IV:19 Frontiers—Bacteria, Inc. by Cash Asher, and other subjects

Of Cheat and Charmer – Elliott Nugent
 XVII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Of Writers and Directors"

Of Death and the Timeless Vision
 XVII:32 Review of William Barrett's Irrational Man with quote from Robert Rein'

Of Dolphins and Windmills
 XXVI:48 Frontiers

Of Eggs and Things
 XV:39 Frontiers article by Virginia Naeve

Of Fear and Freedom – Carlo Levi (Farrar, Strauss, and Company, N.Y. 1950)
 III:14 Reviewed, "The Function of Idolatry"
 III:17 Reference to in Lead, "The Shadow and the Substance"
 III:52 Reference to in Lead, "The Function of Religion"
 XXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Life and Consciousness"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

Of Flight and Life – Charles Lindberg
 II:11 Review of his book

Of Human Freedom – Jacques Barzun
 XVII:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "Against Captivity"

Of Human Freedom – Jean-Paul Sartre (ed. by Wade Baskin, Philosophical Library, 1967)
 XX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"

Of Incredible Memory
 XV:31 Review

Of Interest to Indians
 XVII:15 Editorial

Of Learned Ignorance (De Docta Ignorantia, 1440) – Cardinal Nicholas of Cusa
 XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity"

Of Men and Plants – Maurice Mességué (Macmillan)
 XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Of Men and Systems
 I:51 Review—The Heart of the Matter, by Graham Greene; Nobody's Fool, Charles Yale Harrison

Of Mice and Men – John Steinbeck
 VI:20 Reviewed

Of Plants and Men
 XIII:20 Review

Of the Dignity of Man – Pico della Mirandola (see Oration on the Dignity of Man)
 XVI:29 Quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Of Thee, Nevertheless, I Sing – William Lee Miller
 XXVIII:46 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Matter of Values"

Of Unutterable Value
 XL:9 Review ("community arts")

Of Various Persuasions
 XXVIII:4 Lead

Of Writes and Directors
 XVII:4 Frontiers

Off-Beat and Beat
 XIV:7 Frontiers

Off the Beaten Track – Wilfred Wellock
 XV:36 His Preface to quoted in Review, "Way Out"—Some Reasons Why"

Off Broadway – Maxwell Anderson (Sloane, 1947)
 IV:24 Reviewed – "Phoenix of the Arts"
 VII:29 Long quote from in Frontiers, "Among the Optimistic Thinkers"
 XI:38 Quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Drama"
 XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"
 XVII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"
 XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"
 XXX:49 Comment on poetry quoted from in Children, "More on the Arts"

Offenders, The
 XI:11 Review of by Giles Playfair and Derrick Sington
 XII:44 Quoted in Children on subject of correction camps
 XIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"

Offspring and Orphans
 XIV:40 Review

Ogburn, William F.
 XXV:22 Briefly quoted from 1920 speech, in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Ogilvie, Bruce
 XXX:41 Quoted from Sept. Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"

Ogilvie, Elizabeth
 XXIII:15 Her novel, The Seasons Hereafter, discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Oglesby, Carl
 XXI:44 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation, in Frontiers, "The Influence of an Idea"
 XXII:15 Quoted, July/Aug Liberation in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
 XXXVII:19 Brief quotation from What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear Wear? in Review, "A Little List"

O'Gorman, Dr. Gerald (English superintendent at Smiths Hospital)
 XII:14 Time report of his experiments with disturbed children and mentally deficient "big sisters" quoted in Children

Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?
 IX:40 Frontiers

O'Hara, Maureen (psychologist)
 XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, Aug. 20, changes for humanistic psychologists in "The Promethean Role"

- Ohliger, John**
XXI:49 His article, "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education," quoted in Progressive, Oct 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"
- Ohlone Way, The** – Malcolm Margolin (Heyday Books, Box 9145, Berkeley, CA 94709)
XXXIV:44 Reviewed, discussed in Children, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" (California Indians)
- Oil . . . Energy and Arms** (Pamphlet issued by Riverside Church Disarmament Program, 490- Riverside Dr., NY 10027)
XXXIV:41 Engler's paper "The Brotherhood of Oil" from, quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"
- O'Kane, Walter Collins**
VI:31 Discussion of his Portrait of a Desert People, in Children
- Olcott, Bronson**
IV:44 Reference to in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
VIII:43 Elizabeth Peabody quoted on in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
- Old and New Dualism**
III:26 Lead
- Old and New Roots**
III:13 Editorial
- Old Argument, New Chapter**
III:4 Review of John T. Flynn's The Road Ahead: America's Creeping Revolution
- Old Army Fades Away**
XII:28 Review
- Old Book, An**
XXIII:46 Review
- Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide** – John Vince (Schocken, 1983)
XXXVII:8 Illustrations, and book discussed in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"
- Old Fashioned Recipe Book** – Carla Emery
XXIX:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- Old-Fashioned Virtue, An**
XXXI:24 Lead
- Old Inquiry, An**
III:25 Lead
- Old Man, The** – William Faulkner (Viking)
XXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Random Reading"
- Old and New Dramas**
XXVIII:5 Lead
- Old-New Directions of Thought**
XXII:15 Lead
- Old-New Theme, An**
XXXII:15 Review
- Old Question, An**
IV:46 Editorial
- Old-Style Logic, The**
XIV:25 Frontiers
- Old Power and the New Alchemy, The**
XV:4 Lead
- Old Question, New Discussion**
XV:45 Frontiers
- Old Rationalism for New**
XXVII:15 Lead
- Old Unanswered Questions**
XXXIX:49 Lead (Hearn)
- Old Ways, The** – Gary Snyder (published by City Lights, Lawrence Ferlinghetti's Store, 261 Columbus Ave., San Francisco, CA 94133)
XXXI:41 Reviewed in "California Indians and . . ."
- Old West, New East**
IV:41 Editorial
- Old Wine, New Bottles**
XVI:51 Frontiers
- Older, Gretchen** (d. 1977, age 32)
XXXVI:48 Quoted from her booklet The Community Land Trust: A Next Step in Humanizing the Economy in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
- Oleyar, Rita** (English teacher)
XXX:50 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 20, in Children, "Trends in Education"
- Olinick, Dr. Stanley L.**
XIII:13 His article, "The Analytic Paradox" from Nov. 1959 Psychiatry quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"
- Olive Schreiner Reader, An** – Carol Barash, ed. (Pandora, 1988)
XLI:25 Quoted ed. and stories in Review
- Oliver, F. S.**
XXII:47 Quoted from Denis Hayes Conscription Conflict in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
- Oliver, Dr. Robert T.**
XVIII:14 Quoted from Vital Speeches, April 14, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"
XXIII:18 Quoted essay in Teachers College Record (Columbia), Oct. 1968, in Children, "The Educational Contract"
XXIII:23 Quoted, Feb/Mar 1969 Columbia Teachers College Record in Children, "The Educational Praxis"
XXIII:38 Quoted, Dec. 1968 Teachers College Record in Children, "The Teaching Community"
XXIII:39 Quoted on Socrates, in Children, "Protest and Education"
XXIV:10 His essay, first in Columbia's Teacher's College Record for Nov. 1968 is text of Children, "On the Media"
- Olivetti** (Italian manufacturer of typewriters)
IX:31 Milton Mayer's article on reviewed in "A Milton Mayer Production—Grade A"
- Olivewood School** (Riverside, Calif.)
XV:50 Bulletin quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Olivier, Laurence**
II:9 Reference to his popularizing of Shakespeare in the movies, in Review, "Shakespeare"
III:48 Mention of his film Hamlet in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- Olkowski, Bill and Helga**
XXXI:11 Report on their Integral Urban House by Heidi Seney quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
XXXI:25 The City People's Book of Raising Food in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

Olmsted, Frederick Law
 XXXVIII:7 Discussed his work (from Paul Brooks' Speaking for Nature and Charles Eliot Norton) in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Olson, Charles (teacher of literature at Black Mountain College)
 VI:20 Quoted in Children, "Black Mountain College"

Olson, Clay (Editor of *Fruition*)
 XXXIII:38 His paper noted and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Things to Do"

Olson, Grant A.
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted from Asian Action, Nov/Dec 1984 on role of relation in development and change, in *Frontiers*, "Here. . . and There"

Olson, McKinley
 XXVIII:16 Quoted, April Progressive, in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"
 XXX:10 Quoted from Unacceptable Risk in Review, "Returned to Print"

Olson, Theodore
 XVIII:2 Quoted by Dr. Theodore Roszak in Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change"
 XVIII:25 Quoted from Roszak in Lead, "Peace and Justice"

Olympian of the Woods, The
 XXIII:4 Review

Olympic Games (in Australia)
 X:3 Discussed in Children

O'Malley, Becky
 XXXVI:18 Quoted her article on the "Malcolm X" School in Progressive, Jan. 1983 issue, in Children, "The Sly Connivers"; noted in Editorial, "The Right Thing"

Omido, Frederick E. (African member of the Capricorn Society)
 X:26 One of the authors of Letter from Africa which was written in answer to a letter critical of the Capricorn program

Ominous Cloud, The
 III:1 Lead

Ominous Frontier, An
 XIX:8 *Frontiers*

Ominous Predictions about Energy
 XXXVIII:23 *Frontiers*

Ominous Parallel, An
 XXXIII:25 *Frontiers*

Ominous Shadows
 IX:34 *Frontiers*—horrors of nuclear war

Omo-Fadakah, Jimoh
 XXVI:38 His address quoted from Teach-In for Survival in Children, "London Teach-In"

On Affordable Reforms
 XXXII:23 Review

On Art and Learning
 XXIV:15 Review

On Art and Learning – Robert Jay Wolff (Grossman Publishers)
 XXIV:15 Discussed and quoted in Review, "On Art and Learning"
 XXIX:13 Quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"

On Art and Learning—(Continued)
 XXX:44 Quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
 XXXIII:18 Quote from in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"

On Avoidable Ills
 XXXVIII:4 Review (pollution, chemicals, etc.)

On Beauty – Kathleen Raine
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from in *Southern Review* (Summer 1979) in Lead, "We Are What We See"

On Becoming Human
 XII:28 Editorial

On Becoming Inhabitants
 XL:3 Lead (bioregional politics)

On Becoming a Person
 XV:5 Review

On Becoming a Person – Carl Rogers
 XV:5 Quoted in Review of same title
 XV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Ready or Not"

On Being a Teacher – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1981)
 XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Books by Teachers"
 XXXIV:45 Quoted, in Children, "Where Change Begins"

On Being Born Again
 XXI:48 Lead

On Being Human
 XVI:15 Lead

On Being Human – Ashley Montagu (Henry Schuman)
 IV:1 Reviewed in *Frontiers*, "Wanted: 'A Basic Revolution'"

On Being Negro
 XVII:21 Review of Black Like Me with quote from The Short End

On Being Retired – T. V. Smith
 XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old. . . and Young"

On Blowing the Whistle
 XX:42 Editorial

On Books Worth Rereading
 XXXIX:37 Lead (Hearn)

On Caring – Milton Mayeroff (Harper & Row, 1971)
 XXV:9 Discussed and quoted in Children, "On Caring"

On Changing Habits
 XXXIX:4 *Frontiers*

On Changing the World
 XX:52 Lead

On Civil Disobedience
 XIX:2 Editorial

On Community Planning
 XXIII:38 Review

On Compassion
 XVII:41 *Frontiers*, first portion by Alfred Reynolds

On Contemporary Hunger for Wonders
 XXXIII:40 An article by Roszak, Summer 1980 issue of Michigan Quarterly Review, discussed, quoted in Editorial, "Where Criticism Is Needed"

On Creating a Non-poisonous world
 XXXVIII:2 Review

- On Danilo Dolci*
XXIII:12 Frontiers
- On Difficulty and Other Essays** – George Steiner (Oxford University Press, 1978)
XXXII:25 Reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- On Doctors and Health*
XXVII:7 Review
- On Doing Good*
XXVII:50 Frontiers
- On Dreams** – Synesius
XL:39 Quoted in "Questions to Be Answered"
- On Following Nature*
XXXI:12 Review
- On Getting "Practical"*
XI:30 Editorial
- On Getting to Heaven*
VII:6 Frontiers
- On Getting Sick in America*
XXVIII:17 Frontiers
- On Getting Things Done*
XXXI:37 Frontiers
- On Good Neighborhoods*
XXXI:9 Review
- On "Group" Opinions*
IX:35 Editorial
- On Growing Up*
VIII:7 Lead
XVIII:3 Editorial
XXXIV:15 Editorial
- On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History** – Carlyle
XXII:31 Thoreau's criticism of quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
XXXIV:12 Thoreau's essay on works of Carlyle in Graham's Magazine, March 1847, quoted in Lead, "'Worlds Without End"
- On Horror Stories*
XXI:8 Editorial
- On Human Family*
XLI:43 Frontiers ("Patriotism")
- On Human Nature*
VI:47 Editorial
- On Human Understanding*
XVI:40 Lead
- On "Indirect Action"*
XXXV:15 Lead (Nature of our civilization—Ortega)
- On Knowing: Essays for the Left Hand** – Jerome S. Bruner
XVII:42 Quoted in Children, "Frontiers of Knowledge"
XVII:44 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
- On Learning and Social Change** – Michael Rossman (Vintage, 1972)
XXIX:20 Quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"
- On Lester Brown*
XXXIII:50 Review
- On Life** – Leo Tolstoy (essay)
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXXI:13 Quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- On Living Arithmetic*
XX:28 Frontiers
- On Looking for Trouble*
VI:50 Editorial
- On Loving One Another*
V:20 Editorial
- On Loving One's Enemies*
XX:8 Frontiers
- On Making Peace*
XL:1 Review (Citizen Summitry)
- On Managing Ignorance*
XXV:40 Review (recovery of moral balance)
- On Meeting Death*
X:16 Editorial
- On Mental Health*
XXXII:41 Review
- On Modern Physics** – Werner Heisenberg
XV:50 Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- On My Way Home** – Richard Phenix
II:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Pundits an the Common Man"
- On National Boundaries*
XIV:51 Review
- On Natural Systems*
XXXI:25 Review
- On Nature** – Stephen Toulmin (Notre Dame Press, 1984)
XLI:18 Quoted in "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- On Nature** – Huston Smith (Boston University, 1984)
XXXVIII:42 Quoted in "How We Think"
- On Nature: No Humble Tract*
XVI:17 Review—discussed in Wildness, published by Sierra Club
- On Not Being a Genius*
XXVIII:26-35 Review
- On Not Being Able to Paint** – Joan Field (pen-name of Marion Milner) (Tarcher paper)
XXXVI:36 Quoted foreword (Anna Freud) and text in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- On Olive Schreiner*
XLI:25 Review, quoted stories in An Olive Schreiner Reader
- On Papermaking*
XXIII:44 Editorial
- On Philosophy and Poetry*
XVIII:11 Review
- On Photography** – Susan Sontag
XXXII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- On Political Classification*
XXXVII:43 Review (Jane Jacobs, Macdonald)
- On Preparedness*
XXVI:36 Editorial
- On "Prevailing" Opinion*
XXXIII:16 Frontiers
- On Public Felicity** – Chevalier de Chastellux
III:9 Reference to in Lead, "First Things First"
- On Purpose*
III:25 Editorial
- On "Race"—And Much More*
XXIII:45 Review
- On Reading and Writing*
XXXII:5 Review

<i>On Reading Gandhi</i>		
XXXIV:15	Review	
<i>On Reading Good Books</i>		
XL:10	Editorial	
<i>On Reading the Gita</i>		
XL:1	Editorial (Suman Khanna)	
<i>On Religious Freedom</i>		
IX:2	Frontiers	
<i>On Replacing the System</i>		
XXXIII:17	Lead	
On Revolution – Dr. Hannah Arendt (Viking, 1963)		
XVI:14	Quoted in Lead, "Contemporary Issues"	
XXIV:9	Quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"	
XXX:8	Quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"	
XXXIII:10	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"	
XXXIII:39	Quoted from in Frontiers, "Big and Little Pictures"	
XXXIV:3	Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"	
XXXVI:19	Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacities of Humans"	
XXXVI:43	Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe" (mistrust of power as such)	
XXXVI:49	Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"	
XXXVIII:3	Quoted in Lead, "Puzzling and important Questions"	
XXXVIII:4	Quoted on American v. French revolutions in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"	
XXXVIII:49	Re difference between French and American in "The Modern Superstition"	
XXXIX:21	Quoted re Jefferson's views in "The Vision of Kropotkin"	
XL:12	Jefferson's fear "lest abstract political system of democracy lacked concrete organs" in "Important Questions"	
<i>On Righting Wrong</i>		
XXII:42	Frontiers	
<i>On Rivers and Men</i>		
XXIV:24	Review	
<i>On Sacred Constructions</i>		
XX:21	Review	
<i>On Saving the World</i>		
XXX:40	Editorial	
<i>On Schoolbook Banning</i>		
XL:39	Editorial	
<i>On Self-Education</i>		
XXVII:17	Editorial	
<i>On Self-Evolvers</i>		
XXXIV:23	Lead	
<i>On Self-Examined Righteousness</i>		
XXXIV:43	Frontiers (Powelson on Quakers)	
<i>On Self-Respect</i>		
VIII:8	Frontiers—J. Bronowski, in <u>Nation</u>	
<i>On Social Criticism</i>		
XXV:17	Editorial	
<i>On "Social Organization"</i>		
VIII:36	Editorial	
<i>On Some Ancient "Ecologists"</i>		
XXIII:21	Frontiers	
On Some of Life's Ideals – William James		
XXVIII:53	Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"	
XXXI:8	Quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"	
XXXI:18	Quoted in Review, "Other Ways to Live"	
XXXI:25	Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"	
XXXII:42	Quoted in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"	
<i>On "Structuralism"</i>		
XXII:14	Frontiers	
<i>On Systems Analysis</i>		
XXIII:9	Review	
<i>On Taking Charge</i>		
XXXVII:11	Lead (deceptive precision of thought)	
<i>On Taking Sides</i>		
III:49	Editorial—based on Review, "On the Side of the Devil" (Fischer's <u>Why They Behave Like Russians</u>)	
<i>On Teachers</i>		
XXXVI:17	Editorial (Sidney Hook's "Socratic Method")	
On Teaching – John Holt (Schocken, 1976)		
XXXVII:2	Quoted in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive" (children want the old and predictable)	
On Teaching – Herbert Kohl (Schocken, 1976)		
XXXVI:39	Quoted, discussed in Children, "The Craft of Teaching"	
<i>On Teaching Democracy</i>		
IV:6	Editorial	
<i>On Teaching Mathematics</i>		
XXIX:23	Editorial	
<i>On "Teaching" Philosophy</i>		
XIX:17	Editorial	
<i>On Teaching "Virtue"</i>		
XVII:40	Frontiers	
<i>On the Artist</i>		
XL:19	Lead (from the <u>Structurist</u>)	
On the Beach – Nevil Shute		
X:42	Book about end of the world from nuclear fall-out reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War"	
<i>On the Beautiful</i>		
XXXIII:15	Review	
<i>On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders</i>		
XXXIV:18	Quoted from reprint in <u>Harper's</u> , Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Character and Will"	
On the Duty of Civil Disobedience – Thoreau (Pamphlet published by Peace News)		
XVI:9	Introduction to by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"	
<i>On the Edge of Tomorrow</i>		
XIV:28	Lead	
On the Gleaming Way – John Collier (Sage Books, 1962)		
XV:38	Quoted in Review, "Feeding the Hungry"	
XXII:30	Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"	
XXIV:47	Discussed, quoted in Review, "Happy Man, Unwounded Earth"	
XXVII:16	Quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"	
<i>On the Great Withdrawal</i>		
XXXV:35	Lead ("challenging books")	

- On the Heroic Mind* – Vico
XXXIII:48 Quoted from his above talk (1732) in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- On the Highest Hill** – Roderick L. Haig-Brown
III:14 Reference to in Children
- On the Home Front*
XXIV:19 Frontiers
- On the Human Condition*
XXX:12 Lead
- On the Humanities*
XXIV:12 Lead
- On the Iliad** – Rachel Bepaloff
XL:39 (Intro. by Hermann Broch) in "An Unsolved Mystery"
- On the Infinite Universe and Worlds** – Giordano Bruno
XXVII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- On the Line** – Harvey Swados
XIV:19 Quoted in Review, "'Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"
XIV:31 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"
- On the Nature of Character* – Robert Coles
XXXV:7 Article in *Daedalus*, Fall 1981, quoted in Children, "Paradigm Shift"
- On "The Nature of Man"*
XX:31 Review
- On the Nature of Man*
XXVI:38 Frontiers
- On the Old Theme of Literature and Censorship** (British Parliamentary Committee)
XI:38 Quoted from a discussion between members of the Committee, Hugh Frazer and Sir Theobald Mathew, in Lead, "Question to Social Science"
- On the Printed Word*
XXV:23 Frontiers
- On the Problem of a Value-Base** – Timothy Fetter
XIX:11 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Ethics"
- On the Psychology of Addiction*
XVII:50 Review
- On the Resistance** – Mike Ferber and Dave Harris (jointly published by Resistance of Philadelphia and the War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., N.Y. 10012)
XXIII:50 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Wars Will Cease. . ."
XXVIII:46 Quoted on Buber in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
- On the Resolution of Science and Faith** – Wendell Thomas (Island Press, N.Y.)
I:33 Reviewed
- On the Road** – Jack Kerouac
XI:10 Discussed in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: III"
- On the Road with Charles Kuralt**
XLI:42 Quoted in "Can Society Be Reframed?"
- On the Side of Life*
XXX:20 Frontiers
- On the Side of the Angels*
XX:3 Review
- On the Side of the Devil*
III:49 Review of Why They Behave Like Russians—John Fischer; mentioned in Editorial, "On Taking Sides"
- On the Translator's Art*
XXXIII:18 Review
- On the Writing of History*
XLI:17 Frontiers (Page Smith)
- On Their Own in Reading** – William S. Gray
VIII:36 Quoted in Children
- On Thermonuclear War** – Herman Kahn
XIV:24 Bertrand Russell's review of in April 3 New Republic quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
- On Tolstoy*
XX:50 Frontiers
- On Truth and "Power"*
XX:41 Review
- On Uncertain But Promising Ground*
XVII:38 Lead
- On Understanding Violence Philosophically and Other Essays** – J. Glenn Gray (Harper & Row, 1968)
XL:44 On state of education in "On 'Openings'"
XL:45 Used extensively in "Violence in Human Beings"
- On Visual Knowing*
XIX:11 Review
- On War—National Liberation and the State** (Peace News pamphlet, 50 cents)
XXVIII:42 Nigel Young quoted in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- On Watching Birds** – Lawrence Kilham (Chelsea Green, 1988)
XLI:47 Reviewed
- On Ways of Thinking*
XXXII:49 Lead
- On "Yielding to Reality"*
II:51 Frontiers—more about American Indians and Pilgrims, etc.
- Once and Future King, The** – T. H. White
XXX:39 Closing passages from quoted, Sept. Harper's in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"
- Once Great Expectations*
XXIV:4 Lead
- Once Again: Small is Beautiful*
XXXII:52 Frontiers
- Once Upon A Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham** – edited by Margery Darrell (Viking, 1972)
XXVI:9 Rackham and Margery Darrell quoted from her essay at beginning of book, in Children, "Rackham Forever"
- One** – David Karp
VIII:34 Reviewed, "Karp's Gentle 'Horror Story'"
- One Change for the Better*
XXIX:8 Editorial
- One Circle** – David Dubon (Ecology Action, 1985)
XXXVIII:51 Quoted in "Physicians and Food"
- One Clear Issue*
XII:27 Editorial
- One Cosmic Instant** – John A. Livingston (Houghton Mifflin)
XXVIII:20 Reviewed in "The Rediscovery of Nature"

- One Day is as Good as the Next*
XIV:10 Editorial
- One-Dimensional Man** – Prof. Herbert Marcuse (Beacon, 1964)
XVII:40 Quoted in Lead, "Quest for the Root"
XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Life of Civilization"
XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
XIX:47 Quoted in Children, "In a Free Society"
XX:26 Quoted in Children, "Did Somebody Say Something 'Critical?'"
XXI:26 Allan Graubard's critique of quoted from May/June Dissent in *Frontiers*, "Socialist Criticism"
XXVI:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
XXXIV:3 Brief quote in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Tension and Dissent" re language
XXXV:37 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (artistic alienation)
XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
- One Fine Day in Greece*
XXXV:36 Review (the philosopher)
- One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest** – Ken Kesey
XV:30 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Cuckoo's Nest"
- One Frontier or Many?*
XXXI:4 *Frontiers*
- One Great Question, The*
XXXVII:22 Editorial (Lewis Lapham noted)
- One Kind of Change*
XXXIV:21 Lead (vitalism, evolution, etc.)
- One Kind of Commitment*—*Jesse Tepper*
XIX:12 Lead
- One Kind of Liberation*
XXXV:50 Review (The Supreme Koan)
- One Little Boy** – Dorothy W. Baruch (Julian Press, N.Y.)
V:18 Discussed in Children
- One Man Revolution*
VII:29 Review—Ammon Hennacy, Autobiography of a Catholic Anarchist
- One Man's Bridge*
XXIX:24 Review
- One Man's Success*
XXXII:12 Editorial
- One and the Many, The** – edited by John Brooks
XV:45 Report of conference on subject, "The Individual in the Modern World" quoted in *Frontiers*, "Old Question, New Discussion"
- One Man's Meat*
II:20 *Frontiers*—on high cost of meat eating
- One More "Philosophy"*
III:46 Editorial—Moral Crisis, Church of England Moral Welfare Council publication
- One of a Kind*
XXXI:45 Lead
- One of the Reluctant Great*
XII:26 Review
- One Political Virtue*
XIII:48 Editorial
- One Price of Change*
XXX:46 Review
- One Real Problem*
XXXV:11 Editorial (chain bookstores)
- One Sort of Psychologist*
XXI:43 Review
- One Step Over the Line** – Joanne Baum (Harper & Row, 1985)
XXXIX:13 Review, "Keys to Health" (cocaine addiction)
- One-Straw Revolution, The** – Masanobu Fukuoka (Rodale Press, \$7.95)
XXXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy"—Larry Korn wrote introduction
XXIV:6 Quoted in Review, "Nightmares and a Remedy" Larry Korn wrote introduction
XXXVII:50 Discussed, also quoted Bill Mollison's Rain article on in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
- One Step at a Time*
XIX:47 Editorial
- One Thing Leads to Another*
XVI:24 Editorial
- "One True Faith" as a Cause of War, The** – Arthur E. Morgan
II:2 Review of this Human Affairs pamphlet
- One Universal Philosophical Idea*
XXXV:40 Lead (meaning of human life)
- One Who Escaped*
XXVIII:9 Review
- One Woman's Fight** – Vashti McCollum (Doubleday, 1951)
IV:26 Reviewed under same title
- One World or Two?*
XXIX:52 Lead
- One Year to Go** (pamphlet) – James George
XXXVI:7 In "Reports from Overseas" on nuclear weapons
- Oneida Community**
I:25 Reference to in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Review, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"
- O'Neill, Eugene**
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in *Frontiers*, "Guide to the Theater"
- O'Neill, Gerard**
XXIX:26-34 Discussion and responses to his "colonies in space" idea in *Frontiers*, "Eden in Space?"
- O'Neill, John J.** (N.Y. Herald Tribune science writer)
I:36 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune on viruses
II:3 Quoted on *Homo Sapiens* making appearance after primitive types had disappeared
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe" re disappearance of distinction between "living" and "dead"
IV:43 Quoted from Herald Tribune on Gerontological Congress in *Frontiers*, "The Promise of Maturity"

- O'Neill, John J.**—(Continued)
VI:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Lives?"
- O'Neill, Mary**
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from Words, Words, Words in *Children*, "A Principal's Dream"
- Only Alternative to Power, The**
XL:35 Lead (Norman Cousins)
- Only Clean Bomb is a Dud One, The – David McReynolds**
X:38 *Frontiers*
- Only Course of Action, The**
X:45 Editorial
- Only Hope, The**
XXXIII:15 Editorial
- Only in America?**
XX:17 *Frontiers*
- Only Known Cure, The**
XXXVI:13 *Frontiers*
- Only Religious Test, The**
XX:36 Editorial
- Only Remedy, The**
XL:37 Editorial (on self-knowledge)
- Only Security, The**
II:2 *Frontiers*—Mr. Joy Elmer Morgan's article on religion and its place in public schools
- Only the Eskimos?**
XXII:15 Review
- Only Way, The**
XXXVII:50 *Frontiers*
- Onstott, Kyle**
XI:40 His book Mandingo briefly discussed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism?"
- Ontario Naturalist** (Monthly)
XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter quoted from March 1971 issue, *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
- Onward the Cinema!**
XVII:41 Review
- OPEC**
XXXIII:36 Discussed re oil crisis in Lead by Vince Taylor, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis"
- Open Classroom, The** – Herbert Kohl (published by N.Y. Review of Books distributed by Random House)
XXV:8 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "One Teacher at Work"
- Open Education and the American School** – Roland Barth (Agathon Press, 1972, distributed by Schocken)
XXVI:9 Joseph Featherstone quoted from Foreword to in second part of *Children*, "Rackham Forever!"
XXVI:12 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Assumptions in Education"
- Open Letter to the Ecological Movement** – Murray Bookchin
XXXIII:24 Quoted from April Rain 1980 in *Frontiers*, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- Open Path, An** – Jack Beeching (Ross-Erikson, 1982)
XXXV:51 Discussion, quotations re missionary work in Africa 19th Century in Review, "African Pain"
- Open Present, The**
XXXII:11 Lead
- Open Question, An**
XII:40 Lead
- Open Road** (Box 6135, Station G, Vancouver, B.C. Canada V6R 4G5)
XXXVI:43 Quoted George Woodcock's review of Gandhi (film) in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"
- Open Sesame** – Mme. Helene Scheu-Riesz
VII:7 Reviewed in *Children*
VIII:5 Henry Miller review of series "Sesame Books for Children"--Editorial
- Open World, The** – Hermann Weyl (Yale University Press, 1932)
IX:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Opening Questions**
VII:28 Editorial
- Openings** – Wendell Berry (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1967-68)
XXIX:18 Poem "Fearfulness of Hands that Have Learned Killing," quoted in *Children*, "Seeds of Maturity"
- Openings and Births**
XIX:46 Editorial
- Operation Switchboard** – Prof. Thomas D. Eliot
XII:22 Entire article used in *Children*
- Operators, The** – Frank Bigney
XV:14 Quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Ophuls, William**
XXXIII:4 His Ecology and the Politics of Scarcity quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Common Denominator"
- Opie, Iona and Peter**
XIII:28 Their The Lore and Language of Schoolchildren quoted in *Children*, "Hereditry, Environment, and the 'Soul': II"
- Opinion, Science, Illumination**
XXI:41 *Frontiers*
- Oppenheim, Frank M.**
XXXIII:51 His Royce's Voyage Down Under reviewed, quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- Oppenheimer, Bridgett**
XL:44 Her project discussed in "The 'Wonderbox'"
- Oppenheimer, Franz**
XXIX:21 George Woodcock's review of his The State quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- Oppenheimer J. Robert**
I:22 "Man who built the atom bomb"—says fear due to the fact that sense of progress has been jeopardized – "Reading and Writing"
II:44 Japanese physicists cabled congratulations to after Hiroshima and Nagasaki; quoted from Life, Oct. 10, 1949 article on, in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
II:49 Scientists begged Washington not to use atom bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"
III:12 Reference to his approval that atomic bomb be tried, in Lead, "Unfinished History"

Oppenheimer J. Robert—(Continued)

- III:20 Quoted his Awards Banquet speech in Frontiers, "Science and Politics"
- VII:8 Reference to in "The Arts of Peace"
- VII:18 Subject of Lead, "American Tragedy"
- VII:30 Review of his Science and the Modern Understanding in "Science Joins the Humanities"
- VII:42 Lead, "Sanity and Honor" deals with Waldo Frank Nation article
- VII:42 Editorial, "American Dreyfus?" Alsop's Harper's article
- VII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "With the Positivists"
- VIII:9 Editorial, "The Oppenheimer Interview"
- VIII:14 Frontiers, "What Will People Say?"
- IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
- IX:15 Quoted from Perspectives USA in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- X:21 Quoted from his talk reproduced in March issue of CT's Engineering and Science in Review, "The Philosophy of Robert Oppenheimer"
- XIV:28 His opening address to Congress for Cultural Freedom in Berlin quoted in Children, "The War Corps—And Some Words to Youth"
- XV:52 Quoted from October Encounter article, "Science and Culture," in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- XVI:46 Quoted in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"
- XXXIV:41 Mentioned in Lead (on nuclear weapons) "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

(J. Robert) Oppenheimer and the Atomic Story – J. Alvin Kugel-mass

- X:21 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer"

Opportunities Are Endless, The

- XXIV:25 Frontiers

Opportunity in Costa Rica

- XXXIX:37 Editorial

Opposing Self, The – Lionel Trilling (Viking paperback)

- XIX:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "An Imagined Reality"
- XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbriably Man" and in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"
- XXI:21 Quote from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"
- XXV:12 Quoted in reference to John Keats in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
- XXVII:15 Quoted in Review, "The Opposing Self"
- XXXI:14 Comments about Keats quoted in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"
- XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- XLI:4 Keats on philosophy in "A Matter of Taste"

Opposite Pole, The

- XXI:28 Lead

Opposition to War

- XXI:46 Frontiers

Oppression and Liberty – Simone Weil (University of Massachusetts Press, 1973)

- XXVI:49 Robert Coles' review of quoted from Autumn 1973 American Scholar in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"
- XXXII:38 Essay quoted from in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man"
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted introduction in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"; also quoted chapter "Analysis of Oppression" in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted in Children, "Teacher's Voices"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "More on Make-Believe" (what might survive of the modern world)

Optics (Opticks) – Isaac Newton

- VII:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"

Optics of Tomorrow, The

- XIX:34 Editorial

Optimism About a High Place

- VIII:35 Review—Geneva Conference and Eisenhower

Optimism or Pessimism?

- XXXVI:6 Lead (Schumacher)

Optimistic Psychiatrist

- V:17 Editorial

Opus 21 – Philip Wylie

- III:51 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"; mentioned in Editorial, "Review of Reviews"

ORACLE (Computer)

- VI:43 Discussed from Science article in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"

Oral Literature

- XXX:14 Editorial

Orange Cat Catalogue

- XXXIX:53 Recommended children's books (42 Church St., Garberville, CA 95440)

Oration on the Dignity of Man – Pico dell Mirandola (See On the Dignity. . .) (Gateway paperback)

- XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
- XIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
- XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XXVI:2 Quote from in Editorial, "Ground of Becoming"
- XXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXVIII:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
- XXVIII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:9 Mention in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIV:9 Brief quote from in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXV:24 Quoted in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "We Make Ourselves"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XL:37 Quoted in "The Path of Self-Control"

Oration on the Dignity of Man—(Continued)
 XL:45 Quoted in "Violence in Human Beings"
Ordeal by History
 XXI:32 Review
Ordeal by Slander – Owen Lattimore
 IV:6 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Days of Wrath"
 IV:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Invitation to Communism"
 IV:27-36 Reference to in *Children*
Ordeal of the Present, The
 XIII:18 Editorial
Ordeal of Thinking, The
 XXXII:18 Lead
Ordeal of Tibet, The
 XLI:22 *Frontiers*
Ordeal of War
 XII:23 *Frontiers*
Order and Purpose
 XXV:1 Lead
Ordering and Knowing
 XVIII:45 Editorial
Ordish, George
 XXIV:18 Quoted from his The Living House in *Children*, "Miscellany"
Ordway, Samuel
 VII:2 His Resources and the American Dream quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
O'Regan, Brendan
 XL:51 "Healing, Remission, and Miracle Cures," Institute of Noetic Sciences paper in "How Come You're Alive?"
Oregon Office of Energy Research
 XXIX:25 "Conceptual guidance system" quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology article by Herbert Fingarette
 XVII:26 Reviewed with reference to the author's The Self in Transformation and the Bhagavad-Gita in Review, "Universal Drama of Rebirth"
Orff, Carl
 XX:34 Method of teaching music discussed in *Children*, "Music-Making for Children"
Organic Farming: Joys and Problems
 XXVI:51 *Frontiers*
Organic Gardening (magazine)
 III:50 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The 'Natural' Revolution" others of same nature are Organic Farmer, Prevention
 XXVII:15 Wendell Berry article quoted, Dec. 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Starting All Over Again"
 XXVIII:47 Report on traditional foods of Hopi and Papago Indians quoted, Aug. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Counterattack on Deserts"
 XXIX:51 Article on ban of junk food in West Virginia public schools, quoted from Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Changes in Curriculum"; also quoted from Gandhi and M. C. Goldman "survey" article quoted from same issue

Organic Gardening—(Continued)
 XXXII:18 Wendell Berry quoted, Jan. issue, in *Frontiers*, "Problems and Solutions"
 XXXII:39 Wendell Berry quoted, June issue, in *Frontiers*, "Signs of Care"
Organic Gardening with Bountiful Gardens – (catalogue from Ecology Action, 5798 Ridgewood Rd., Willits, CA 95490)
 XXXIX:24 Report by John Jeavons on Ecology Action—*Frontiers*, "Some Recent Reports"
"Organic" News from South Carolina
 XXVI:52 *Frontiers*
Organization Man, The – William H. Whyte, Jr.
 X:7 Harper's review of discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
 XII:7 Reference to in Rosenberg quotation in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
Organization of Thought, The
 XV:2 *Frontiers*
Organized But Unrelated
 XII:49 Review
Organs of Culture
 XXXVI:46 *Frontiers* (High Country News)
Orient und Okzident
 XXXVIII:26 Lead quoted Walter Benjamin's long 1936 essay on writing and writers, "Arts of Words"
Orient in American Transcendentalism, The – Christy
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"
Oriental Despotism – Wittfogel, Karl (Marxist historian)
 XXXIV:46 His theories in *Frontiers*, "Water for California" from Cry California
Oriental Exclusion Act
 II:11 Revoked as applying to Chinese when we (during World War II) needed support in the East
Oriental Mythology – Joseph Campbell
 XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
Oriental Studies, Journal of
 XXX:43 Paper of Joseph Needham, "The Nature of Chinese Society," quoted from Vol. XII< Nos. 1 and 2, 1974 in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
Orientation
 I:15 Review of Our Threatened Values—Victor Gollancz
Origen
 I:27 Quoted on pre-existence in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
 I:33 "An Important Disagreement"—comment on above article—Origin anathematized by Council at Constantinople, and by Emperor Justinian for belief in pre-existence
Origin, The – Irving Stone (1980)
 XXXVII:13 Quoted re Darwin unlocking door of mind to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
Origin of "America"
 IV:39 Editorial
Origin of Capital, The
 XXXVI:26-35 Review

Origin of Consciousness and the Breakdown of the Bicameral

Mind – Julian Jaynes (Houghton Mifflin, 1977)

- XXXI:17 Reviewed and quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
XXXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"
XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"
XXXIII:2 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Psychologist Thinking"
XXXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

Origin of Form, The

XXXVII:3 Review (Sheldrake)

Origin of Life, The – H. Carlton Bastian

II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"

Origin of Philosophy, The – Ortega (Norton, 1967)

XXXVI:13 Quoted at length and discussed in Review, "The Fraud of Words"

Origin of Religion, The

XXIX:35 Lead

Origin of Species, The – Charles Darwin

I:5 Published 1859, started struggle with dogmatic Christianity—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

Original Crisis, The

III:38 Review—action picture, The Crisis

Origins and History of Consciousness, The – Erich Neumann (Bollingen Series, Pantheon, 1954)

XXIII:24 Quoted in second part of Editorial, "Blake's Humanism"

Origins of Christian Supernaturalism – Dr. Shirley Jackson Case (University of Chicago Press)

I:43 Review of

Origins of Hell, The

VII:14 Editorial

Origins of Love and Hate – Ian D. Suttie (Penguin, 1963)

XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"

Origins of Materialism

VIII:49 Editorial

Origins of Science

XXV:16 Editorial

Origins of Science, The

XXV:20 Frontiers

Origins of the American Revolution – John C. Miller

XXI:21 Stanton Coblenz' quote from given in Review, "The Psychology of War"

Origins of Totalitarianism, The – Hannah Arendt

IV:3 Quoted in Review, "Nihilist Motives"
XII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Vigilance"
XVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "A Society Made to Stand"
XIX:4 Quoted in Lead, "What Is A 'Reasonable' Protest?"
XX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XXIII:2 Long quote from in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"
XXX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "Essentials of Criticism"
XXXIX:25 Quoted in "Politics. . . and Other Things"

Origins of the New "Nihilism"

XXII:17 Editorial

Origins of the World War – Sidney Bradshaw Fay (Macmillan, 1930)

I:49 Discussed in Children

Origo, Iris

XX:13 Her article on Ignazio Silone quoted, March Atlantic, in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XXXVIII:11 Review in Catholic Worker, Aug. 1984, by Bill Dean of her A Need to Testify (on Ignazio Silone) quoted in Frontiers, "A New Homestead Program"

Orlans, Harold

XI:6 Quoted from Fall 1975 Diogenes on the subject that there are very few books written on and very few people willing to talk about death in Review, "Some Attitudes Toward Death"

Ormandy, Eugene

XI:32 Reference to in Letter from Moscow

Ornstein, Robert

XXVII:41 His note from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from The Psychology of Consciousness and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
XXVII:51 Quoted from Psychology of Consciousness in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Orskov, Bob (agriculture specialist at Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen)

XXXVII:36 Quoted from New Scientist, Jan. 1984 re wrong kind of cattle in Bangladesh, etc., in Frontiers, "Stories from America and Bangladesh"

O'Rourke, Frank

X:38 His Legend in the Dust reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Orpheus

I:30 Radhakrishnan quoted on Orphic cult in Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"
VII:10 Quoted from Anthon's Classical Dictionary on Orpheus in Lead, "Background for Education"

Orphic Voice, The: Poetry and Natural History – Elizabeth Sewell

XV:15 Quoted in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Orr, David W.

XXXI:3 Quoted, August/Sept. Ecologist in Frontiers, "Instruction from Nature"

Orr, Dr. James

I:9 The Christian View of God quoted re after death states (all a mystery)—"Reading and Writing"
XVII:31 Brief quote from The Christian View of God in Lead, "Not Entirely by Chance"

Orr, John Boyd

III:18 Quoted from Nation article on peace in Frontiers, "An Anarchist Proposal"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)

I:25 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Lao Tse story
I:42 Review of his Dehumanization of Art

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- II:2 Reference to his Revolt of the Masses and Toward a Philosophy of History
- II:5 Referenced to Revolt of the Masses
- II:21 Quotations from Mission of the University and The Revolt of the Masses in Review, "Lucid Prose"
- II:22 Revolt of the Masses referred to in Lead review of Juenger's The Failure of Technology
- II:27 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Review, "Science and Philosophy"
- II:44 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Frontiers, "Social Science—Again" about "as an eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve"
- II:45 Brief quote re history being memory of collective past, treasure of mistakes piled up stone by stone
- II:48 Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Review of Nock book on education; mentioned in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge" as one who had maturity
- III:6 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Coming Generation"—Europe without a moral code
- II:7 Considered anti-democratic by David Spitz
- III:14 Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ignazio Silone, Erich Fromme
- Reference to Revolt of the Masses in Children
- III:19 Review, "A View of the Novel" quotes his Notes on the Novel
- III:21 Quoted him on Goethe in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"—Frontiers deals with Partisan Review translation of his Goethe article
- III:24 Reference to his phrase "to live at the height of the times" in Review, "Liberal Wisdom"
- IV:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Science and God," re "eye beholding an arch in ruins will of itself complete the missing airy curve"
- V:25 Reference to Dehumanization of Art
- V:44 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"
- V:45 Quote from Toward a Philosophy in Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries"
- VI:47 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Being With the Longest Memory" from Toward a Philosophy of History
- VIII:49 Subject of Lead, "Socrates for Europe"
- VIII:50 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
- X:50 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy on the modesty of the scientific method in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"
- XI:31 Quoted Toward a Philosophy on the weakness of the scientific method, in Lead, "Hazards in Psychology"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XIII:3 His Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure"
- XIII:40 His Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
- XIII:41 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
- XIII:46 Man and Crisis quoted in Review, "Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy"
- XIII:49 Brief quote from Man and Crisis in Frontiers, "What is the Project?"
- XIV:9 Quoted his Toward a Philosophy of History in Review, "The Great Dialogue"
- XV:7 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
- XV:17 Quoted Toward a Philosophy in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
- XVI:16 Quoted Toward a Philosophy in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XVI:18 Brief quote from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- XVI:20 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"
- XVI:23 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Editorial, "In Behalf of Excellence"
- XVI:42 Quoted his essay The Dehumanization of Art and Notes on the Novel in Frontiers, "Undiscovered Country"
- XVII:3 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Review, "Science and Man"
- XVII:7 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"
- XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion: Again"
- XVIII:32 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- XIX:40 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribeable Man"
- XIX:47 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"
- XX:6 Man and Crisis quoted in Editorial, "The Task of Living"; The Revolt of the Masses quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"
- XX:19 Quoted at length in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XX:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Business as Usual"
- XX:27 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- XX:29 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "We, Too, Deserve to be Free"
- XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"
- XX:33 Quoted from What is Philosophy? in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
- XX:34 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- XX:35 Quoted from Man and People in Frontiers, "The End of Dialogue"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XX:39 Brief quote from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "The Thrust of a Life"; also in Editorial, "Books by Ortega" and from Concord and Liberty
- XX:41 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- XX:43 Quoted Man and Crisis in Editorial, "The Examined Life" and in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"
- XX:45 Quoted Man and Crisis in Review, "Reflective Distance" and in Children, "The Basic Questions"
- XX:46 Quoted from Mission of the University in Children, same title
- XX:47 Quoted Man and Crisis in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?" and in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"
- XX:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"
- XXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Seeking the Higher Ground"
- XXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"
- XXI:11 Quoted on 'extremism' in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
- XXI:13 Quote from Man and Crisis in Editorial, "Leading and Teaching"
- XXI:17 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:17 Quoted from The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Language of Value"
- XXI:20 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXI:22 Quoted from MANAS Lead, May 15, in Review, "Two Criticisms of Technology"
- XXI:32 Quoted from Mission of the University in Editorial, "Science and Education"
- XXI:38 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Review, "The Inspection of Roots"
- XXI:42 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXI:46 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Exacting Emotion"
- XXI:50 Quoted Mission of the University in Review, "Education and Other Matters"
- XXII:3 Quoted from The Dehumanization of Art in Lead, "World Without Drama"
- XXII:3 Quoted his Man and People in Frontiers, "Concerning The People"
- XXII:9 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "A Cost Accounting"
- XXII:16 Briefly quoted in Children, "The Good in Institutions"
- XXII:22 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead
- XXII:36 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
- XXIII:4 His Some Lessons in Metaphysics discussed and quoted in Children, "The Quick and the Dead Ideas"
- XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
- XXIII:16 Quoted from Man and People in Editorial, Ortega on Human Possibility"
- XXIII:17 Quoted from Man and People in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
- XXIII:19 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
- XXIII:20 Quoted in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"
- XXIII:22 Quoted from Man and Crisis in Lead, "Man and the Modern Age"
- XXIII:24 Quoted Man and Crisis (Chap., "Truth as Man in Harmony") in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
- XXIII:40 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"
- XXIII:42 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- XXIII:43 Some Lessons in Metaphysics mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"
- XXIV:3 Man and Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"
- XXIV:8 Some Lessons mentioned in Children, "Educational Reformers"
- XXIV:12 Mentioned as teacher of Humanities in Editorial, "Two Teachers"
- XXIV:49 Quoted The Mission of the University in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge?'"
- XXV:2 Briefly quoted from Man and People in Editorial, "The 'Popular Mythology'"
- XXV:4 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"
- XXV:24 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
- XXV:25 Quoted in Editorial, "Fate of the Hero"
- XXV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXV:46 Quoted from The Dehumanization of Art and The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
- XXV:51 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- XXV:52 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Hero"
- XXVI:2 Quote from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:9 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
- XXVI:14 Quoted at length from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
- XXVI:24 Quoted from Mission of the University in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"
- XXVI:25 Quoted from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXVI:40 Quoted from What is Philosophy? in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:42 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:48 Quoted from History as a System in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- XXVII:5 Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
- XXVII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tragic View"
- XXVII:10 Quoted History as a System, in Lead, "The Unchanging Question" and from Mission of the University
- XXVII:17 Quoted from Concord and Liberty in Review, "What Serves Philosophy?"
- XXVII:25 Quoted Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted on education in Children, "Scapegoats Anybody?"
- XXVII:41 Quoted Concord and Liberty in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted Some Lessons in Children, "Instead of Transmitting"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted from speech before El Sitio in Lead, "To Be Or Not To Be"
- XXVIII:46 His question on "What idea of man. . ." quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted from Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:5 Quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- XXIX:13 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:20 Quoted in Children, "Autonomous Learning"
- XXIX:23 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
- XXIX:36 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XXIX:43 Toward a Philosophy of History quoted in Lead, "A Matter of tropism"
- XXIX:44 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
- XXIX:52 The Idea of Principle in Leibnitz and the Evolution of the Deductive Theory quoted in Review, "Sartor Resartus"
- XXX:1 Quoted from Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXX:9 The Idea of Principle in Leibnitz quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:14 Above again quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
- XXX:20 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
- XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
- XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- XXX:25 Briefly quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- XXX:39 Quoted Man and People in Lead, A Designer's Approach"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXX:40 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "On Saving the world"
- XXX:41 His The Modern Theme quoted in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- XXX:47 Briefly quoted in "terminology" in Children, "Looking at Life"
- XXX:50 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
- XXXI:12 Quoted Concord and History in Lead, "The Power of Mind"
- XXXI:17 Man and Crisis quoted in Lead, "Two Questions"
- XXXI:43 Some Lessons in Metaphysics quoted in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy"
- XXXI:47 Quoted in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from in Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXI:48 Quoted from Some Lessons in Children, "The First Principle"
- XXXII:4 Meditations on Quixote quoted in Lead, "A Place Created"
- XXXII:15 Quoted Concord and Liberty, Meditations, in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
- XXXII:17 Quoted Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
- XXXII:41 Revolt of the Masses quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXIII:2 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:16 Quote from Man and People in Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Children, "A Man To Go To School To"
- XXXIII:20 Revolt of the Masses mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"; John W. Dixon, Jr. Article in Cross Currents, Fall 1979, quoted, discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Man and Crisis in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted from Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXIII:2 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Man and People in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXIII:14 Quoted from Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
- XXXIII:16 From Man and People in Frontiers, "On 'Prevailing' Opinion"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Children, "A Man To Go To School To"
- XXXIII:20 Revolt of the Masses mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"; John W. Dixon, Jr. Article on in Cross Currents (Fall 1979) quoted and discussed in Editorial, "An Examination of Life"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from The Modern Theme in Lead, "Not as Solutions"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Man and Crisis in Review, "A Book Worth Reading"
- XXXIII:50 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Man and the People in Lead, "The theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted Toward a Philosophy of History in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted Meditations on Quixote (re his style of writing) in Lead, "Words Without End"; quoted essay "Comedy" on heroes, same Lead
- XXXIV:13 Quoted The Modern Theme in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted in children, "When Everyone is Responsible" from Some Lessons in Metaphysics
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Concord and Liberty section titled, "Prologue to a History of Philosophy" in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted above in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- XXXIV:47 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Editorial, "The Concrete Destiny of Man"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
- XXXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "Unincorporable Power" from the Dehumanization of Art
- XXXV:4 Quoted Meditations on Quixote in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Mission of the University in Frontiers, "Record of Science: Progress Report"; also from Toward a Philosophy of History
- XXXV:8 Quoted The Revolt of the Masses in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
- XXXV:10 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXV:12 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- XXXV:15 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "On Indirect Action"
- XXXV:19 Quoted on dehumanized form of history in Editorial, "A Great Restoration"
- XXXV:22 Quoted Mission of the University in Review, "Science for Human Development"
- XXXV:35 Quoted his essay on centenary of Goeth's death in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal"; also from "The Self and the Other"
- XXXV:36 Quoted The Idea of Principle In Leibniz and the Evolution of Deductive Theory in Review, "One Fine Day in Greece" (the philosopher)
- XXXV:37 Quoted The Dehumanization of Art in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXV:40 Discussed his The Idea of Principle. . . in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
- XXXV:39 Quoted Some Lessons in Metaphysics in Children, "No Monuments Needed"
- XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying (on problems of society)"
- XXXVI:45 Quoted Some Lessons (on needing to know) in Children, "Einstein as Teacher"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted The Modern Theme in Lead, "A Natural Religion"; also quoted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" from the Mission
- XXXVI:47 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings" (interpretations of the words 'social' and 'society')
- XXXVI:49 Quoted Man and People in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted The Modern Theme (the Jacobims) in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted Man and People in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted Some Lessons in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" re specialization of knowledge
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Revolt in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"
- XXXVII:37 His letter to Walter Paepcke (1949) quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Technology, China, Russia"
- XXXVII:40 His ideas on education from Robert McClintock in Lead, "Ortega on Education"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted Some Lessons in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVIII:9 Quoted Man and Crisis on decision-making, "living," in Lead, "Required Reading"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted Robert McClintock's defense of in Aesthetic Education (Oct. 1969) in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted from 1939 lecture on "incompleteness of humans" in Lead, "What is Morality?"
- XXXVIII:41 Some Lessons in "From Passion to Profession"

Ortega (Ortega y Gasset)—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:50 From Partisan Review, 1952, on dual power of man in "Human Complexity"; noted in "We Make Ourselves"
- XXXIX:5 Man and People in "The Secret of Success"
- XXXIX:9 Toward a Philosophy of history in "The Essayist's Power"; also Man and People
- XXXIX:15 Man and Crisis and Mission of the University in "The Writers"; also see Editorial
- XXXIX:22 The Modern Theme in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- XLI:9 The Idea of Principle... re "beliefs" in Review
- XLI:49 Dehumanization of Art and the chapter "The Self and the Other" in "The Imperfect Creator"
- XLI:52 From Toward a Philosophy of History in "Some Heroes"; also from Man in Crisis

Ortega y Gasset

- XX:33 Review

Ortega on Education

- XXXVII:40 Lead

Ortega on Human Possibility

- XXIII:16 Editorial

Ortega as Educator – Robert McClintock (See Man and His Circumstances: Ortega as Educator)**Ortega's Philosophic Prophecy**

- XIII:46 Review

Ortiz, Prof. Alonso (Tewa Indian)

- XXXVIII:8 His talk recalled by Carne-Ross in Instaurations, quoted in Lead, "From Profession to Passion" (cultural gulf between Indians and us)

Orton, Dr. Samuel T.

- XXI:37 Quote from by Margaret Rawson in her Developmental Language Disability in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"

Orton Society (8415 Bellona Lane, Towson, MD 21204)

- XXXII:17 Margaret Rawson's paper, "The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth," (Orton Society Reprint) discussed in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

Orton, William

- VIII:13 Quoted from Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences in Review, "The Political Mania"

Orwell, George

- XXV:45 Review

Orwell, George (Modern Masters paperback, Viking)

- II:31 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- III:13 Brief mention of his Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
- III:17 His "Prayer for Today" in Children
- III:34 Nineteen Eighty-Four in review of Dianetics
- V:9 Reference to his "Two Tibetans" in Editorial, "The Gamut of Moral Behavior"
- V:31 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"

Orwell, George—(Continued)

- V:46 Children discussion of "Such, Such Were the Joys" from Partisan Review, Sept-Oct 1952
- VI:40 His work discussed in "The Puzzling Prophet"
- XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
- XI:22 His phrase quoted in re to institutions, possessing vast powers tending to destroy men in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?"
- XIV:46 John Wain's discussion of him in Oct. Encounter, quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- XVII:24 Reference to Nineteen-Eighty-Four in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
- XXI:21 Remarks about himself quoted from Gangrel in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXII:10 Subject of quotation from George Woodcock in Dec. 1946 Politics, in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
- XXV:45 Raymond Williams' essay on quoted in Review, same title; quoted re Muggeridge's The Thirties and other matters in same Review; discussed in Editorial, "Pursuing the Diagnosis"
- XXVII:26-35 Lionel Trilling's introduction to his Homage to Catalonia quoted in Review, "On Not Being a Genius"
- XXXI:19 Lionel Trilling's introduction to Homage to Catalonia quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"

Orwell and Thoreau

- XXXVII:52 Frontiers

Osborn, Fairfield (Zoologist, son of Henry Fairfield Osborn)

- I:41 Review of his Our Plundered Planet
- I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
- II:20 Time misrepresentative review in "Eat Hearty" story—subject of MANAS Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press"
- XI:8 His introduction to John H. Storer's The Web of Life quoted from in Review, "The Web of Life"
- XI:24 Quoted from his proposal that meat eating habits go with predatory habits in general in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
- XIX:10 His introduction to John Storer's The Web of Life quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XXX:52 Our Plundered Planet quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- XXXV:37 Quoted a commentator on 1984 in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Orwellian Echoes

- XXXVIII:9 Review (1984 and After)

Osborn, Henry Fairfield

- I:25 Quoted on subject of Evolution—Frontiers, "The Peace We Need"
- I:29 Science, May 20, 1927, quoted on falseness of ape-man theory—Frontiers, "The Ancestors of Man"

Osborn, Henry Fairfield—(Continued)

- II:3 Quoted above article in "Early Man, the Unknown"
- II:13 Quoted on problem of origin of species in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution Controversy"
- II:46 Frederick Wood Jones also an opponent of ape-human theory of origin of man; reference to his Science article, "Recent Discoveries Relating to the Origin and Antiquity of Man"
- V:6 Reference to in Editorial, "Currents of Thought"; his theories on evolution quoted at length in *Frontiers*, "Another 'Cradle of the Race'"
- VI:51 Quoted his Men of the Old Stone Age in *Frontiers*, "The Race that Never Ran"
- VII:12 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "More Important than Politics"
- VIII:47 His Science, 1927 article, quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"
- IX:11 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
- X:4 Quoted, 1927 Science, in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- XX:3 Quoted, Science, May 20, 1927, in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XXVI:52 Briefly quoted from above Science in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"
- XXXIV:24 Quoted his 1926 Evolution and Religion in *Children*, "Story versus Theory"

Osborn, Robert (Cartoonist-Philosopher)

- XI:9 Few brief lines quoted from in *Children*, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

Osborne, David

- XL:49 On Grameen Bank, Aug. 1987 Inc in "The Poor Are Not Helpless"

Osborne, Lithgow (President, American-Scandinavian Foundation)

- V:30 Quoted from his Foreword to Friis' Scandinavia Between East and West in Review, "Record of Socialization"

Osgood, Charles E.

- XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
- XIII:22 Quoted, Dec. 1959 issue of Conflict Resolution in Editorial, "No Annihilation Without Representation"
- XIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?" from Dec. issue of Conflict Resolution
- XIV:34 His paper, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, quoted in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"
- XIV:35 Quoted from Midway 4 in *Frontiers*, "Scale of Human Attitudes"
- XIV:39 His pamphlet, How We Might Win the Hot War and Lose the Cold, from University of Chicago's Midway, quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—And War"

Osmundsen, John A.

- XIII:33 His report from April 24 N.Y. Times, on efforts of Dr. Fremont-Smith to from "bridge of concern" between Russia and America in behalf of children, quoted in *Children*, "Notes in Passing"

Ostergaard, Geoffrey

- XV:48 Quoted from Oct. Anarchy in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
- XXVI:15 His discussion of Judith Brown's Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted from July 28, 1972 Peace News in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVIII:41 His two-part article on Gandhi quoted, June 7 and 21 Freedom in *Frontiers*, "Could He Have Said More?"
- XXXVII:39 Quoted on Vinoba from Gandhi Marg, Nov/Dec 1983, in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- XXXIX:43 Nonviolent Revolution in India in "Gandhi's Successors"; also quoted from Freedom, June 7/11 1975 on Gandhi's Constructive Programme

Osterman, Paul

- XXIV:21 Theodore Roszak article, "Educating Contra Naturam" quoted from High School in *Children*, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIV:51 Quotes from Individualism, book he and Ronald Gross edited, used in Review, "What Is the Individual?"

Other America, The

- XXXIII:24 Lead

Other Half of the World, The

- VI:44 *Frontiers*

Other Half-Truth, The

- XXXIII:25 Editorial

Other Illustrations

- XXVII:50 Editorial

Other Kind of Knowledge, The

- XXVII:41 Lead

Other Kingdom, The – David Rousset (Reynal and Hitchcock)

- I:16 Reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon

- II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"—called "Green" Kingdom by mistake. . .

Other Kingdom, The

- V:28 Review—The Houses in Between, Howard Spring

Other Medicines, The – Richard Grossman (Doubleday, 1986)

- XXXIX:18 Review, same title
- XLI:37 Quoted in "Patients and Doctors"

Other Room, The (Worth Tuttle Hedden, 1947)

- V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Other Side of Life, The

- VI:18 Editorial

Other Testaments

- II:2 Editorial (about good translations of sacred books of other religions)

- Other Ways to Live**
XXXI:18 Review
- Other World, The**
II:13 Lead (evidence of immortality)
- Other-Worldliness**
II:42 Frontiers—review of Tibetan Book of the Dead
- Others—and Ourselves**
VIII:28 Review—Richard Neutra's Survival through Design
- Otis, Arthur**
I:45 His Scientific Monthly argument for Heredity quoted in "Questions—Not for Experts"
- Otley, Roi**
II:18 Reference to his Black Odyssey in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
- Ottawa Journal**
XXVI:22 Quote from Dec. 9, 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"
- Otto, Herbert**
XXIII:11 Quoted, Dec. 20, 1969 Saturday Review, in Review, "Problems of Trust"
- Otto, Herbert**
XXIV:21 His report on recently established communes quoted from April 24 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
- Otto, Walter F.**
XVIII:14 His The Homeric Gods—The Spiritual Significance of Greek Religion quoted in Review, "The Power of Greek Tragedy"
- Ought Into Is**
XXXVI:36 Editorial (Computer Power)
- Ounces of Practice**
XXXII:19 Review
- Our American Heritage** (Red-White-and-Blue pamphlet distributed in a Los Angeles School District)
XVIII:26 Quoted in Children
- Our Children Are Dying** – Nat Hentoff
XX:3 May V. Seago's review of quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Questions, Answers"
- Our Children's Keepers** – Larry Cole (Grossman, \$6.95)
XXV:52 Quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
XXVI:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Goal of Responsibility"
- Our Circle of Compassion**
XXXIX:12 Review (by Catherine Roberts)
- Our Civilization Kills**
XXXVII:45 Frontiers (pollution)
- Our Common Neurosis** – Trigant Burrow, Charles B. Thompson
VI:17 Reviewed
VI:18 Quoted in "Books for Our Time" review of Neurotic Personality
- Our Commonest Mistake**
XXXI:1 Editorial
- Our Daily Poison** – Leonard Wickenden (Devin-Adair, 1956)
X:4 Mentioned in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"; reviewed, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
XXI:20 Dr. Jonathan Forman's introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- Our Demographically Divided World** – Lester Brown and Jodi I. Jacobson (Worldwatch Paper No. 74)
XL:14 Quoted in Lead
- Our Duty Above All**
XXII:17 Lead
- Our Earth Our Cure** – Raymond Dextreit (Swan House, P. O. Box 179, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11223, \$4.95)
XXVIII:37 Reviewed in Environment, Energy, Health"
- Our Enemies' Keepers?**
XIII:20 Editorial
- Our Enemy, the State** – Albert Jay Nock (Reprinted 1946 by Caxton Printers, Caldwell, Idaho)
II:1 Reference to in review of Nick's Journal of Forgotten Days
- Our Essential Calling**
XXXV:36 Lead (seeking for meaning)
- Our Forty Years' War**
IV:21 Frontiers, about Plains Indians
- Our Friend John Burroughs** – Clara Barrus (1914)
XXXVII:24 John Burroughs quoted in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Our Friends, the Arabs**
XXX:10 Frontiers
- Our Frightened Utopians**
III:13 Lead
- Our Future at Stake** (New Society Publishers, 1984)
XXXVII:51 Quoted a teenager on knowing about nuclear war in "What is Peace Education"
- Our Generation** (Canadian quarterly)
XXXIII:6 Quoted, Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
XXXIII:46 Summer/Fall 1980 noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan, in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"
XXXV:35 Quoted, Vol. 15, No. 1, E. P. Thompson on logic of nuclear weapons, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
- Our Generation Against Nuclear War** (International quarterly published in Canada)
XVII:9 Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted, Dec. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
XVIII:1 Thomas Hayden and Richard Flacks quoted from Oct. 1964 issue in Frontiers, "Where Morality Begins"
XXI:1 George Benello article, Sept. issue, discussed, quoted in Review, "What Is and What Might Be"
XXI:12 David Nolan quoted, Vol. V, No. 3, in Frontiers, "Report on Institutions"
XXI:16 George Benello quoted, Sept. 1967 issue, in Editorial, "Return of the Golden Age?"

Our Generation Against Nuclear War —(Continued)

- XXI:28 George Benello article, Vol. 5, No. 4 issue discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Primacy of the Person"
- XXI:44 Dimitrios Roussopoulos quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2 in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
- XXII:18 A letter quoted from Vol. 6, No. 3, in Review, "Current Revolutionary Thought"
- XXVII:6 James Hilborn quoted, Vol. 9, No. 3 issue, in *Children*, "Sic Et Non"
- XXXI:24 Fred Caloren quoted, Spring issue, in Editorial, "A Change in Values"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted article by Murray Bookchin in *Frontiers*, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
- XXXIII:46 Summer-Fall 1980 issue noted on Jean Paul Sartre by Pat Flanagan in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"

Our Hero

- I:49 Editorial—about Socrates

Our Home Made of Stone (Down East Books, 1984) – Helen Nearing

- XXXVII:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "From Vermont to Maine"

Our Homeopathic Charms

- XII:12 *Frontiers*—four anti-war books

Our Human Flight

- XI:39 Lead by Richard Groff

Our Immature Maturity

- XXVIII:12 Editorial

Our Land and Land Policy – Henry George

- II:27 Pamphlet set forth thesis later made famous in *Progress and Poverty*

Our Lost Innocence

- II:41 Lead

Our Neglected Planet

- XLI:51 Lead

Our Next Stage of Evolution

- XLI:45 Lead (Moyers and Campbell)

Our Normal Condition

- XL:51 Lead

Our Obsolete Market Mentality – Karl Polanyi

- XXXIII:21 An essay, quoted in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Our "Outstanding Characteristic"

- XXIII:41 Editorial

Our Own Time Machine

- III:9 Review—Plato's *Apology* in reverse

Our Own Words – Mary Dolan

- XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of quoted from May 18 *Saturday Review World* in *Children*, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"

Our Part-Time Freedom

- XIII:8 Lead

Our Plundered Planet – Fairfield Osborn (Little Brown & Co.)

- I:41 Review of
I:50 Mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"

Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills

- XXVIII:46 *Frontiers*

Our Problem Is One of Attitude

- XXXVIII:12 Lead (famine in Ethiopia, etc.)

Our Public Schools – Given and Farley

- XII:40 Quoted from *New Age*, Aug. 1959, in *Children*, "Information and Issues"

Our Students Can Write – Thomas West (The Hammonasset School, Madison, CT, 1978)

- XXXII:19 Quoted in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"

Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse – Helen Nearing (Garden Way Assoc. 1977)

- XXXVIII:32 Quoted in Review, "Epic and/or Idyll"

Our Synthetic Environment – Lewis Herber (Murray Bookchin)

- XV:49 Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's *Silent Spring*

- XXVIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "One Who Escapes"

Our Threatened Values – Victor Gollancz

- I:15 Reviewed—values of liberalism are threatened because of growing disbelief in their meaning

Our Town

- XXXI:44 Review

Our Uncertain Identity

- XXXIX:22 Lead

Our Uncreated Identity

- XXXIX:3 Lead

Our Virtue Has A Limit

- XVII:47 Lead

Oursler, Fulton

- VII:43 Review of his *Why I Know There Is a God*, in *Frontiers*, "In God's Name"

Ousley, Clarence

- XXX:3 His expression of opposition to Farm Bureau quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

Ouspensky

- XV:50 His *Tertium Organum* quoted by Dennis Lewis in his *Frontiers* article, "The Egocentric Predicament"

- XVI:31 Quoted in *Children*, "Education Through Initiation"

- XVI:35 His *A New Model of the Universe* quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"

Out of the Chrysalis

- XVII:44 Editorial

Out of Control

- XVI:20 Editorial

Out of Cultural Bounds

- XIV:44 Editorial

Out of Exile – Soetan Sjahrir (John Day 1949) (correct spelling)

- II:20 Reviewed
II:29 Reference to in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
III:2 Reference to his book in review of Payne's *Revolt of Asia*

Out of Fifty Years

- XXVI:42 Review

Out of Many Lives, Many Minds
XVI:5 Frontiers

Out of My Later Years – Albert Einstein (Philosophical Library, 1950)
V:8 Discussed in Children
VII:37 Long quote from re world government in Lead, "Missing Institutions"
XXXIX:13 Quoted in "An Ancient Question"

Out of My Life and Thought – Albert Schweitzer
IX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

Out of Sight, Out of Mind – Frank L. Wright, Jr.
I:3 Pub. National Mental Foundation—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
II:1 Reference to in "Institutional Reform"

Out of the Earth I Sing – Richard Lewis (Norton, 1968)
XXV:20 Songs quoted from in Children, "Comment on Behaviorism"

Out of the East (Houghton Mifflin, 1895)
XXXI:26 Lafcadio Hearn quoted from his essay, "The Stone Buddha" in Review, "The Business of the Sun"

Out of the Labyrinth – Erich Kahler (Braziller, 1967)
XXXIV:41 Quoted, preface, and from essay in "The Reality of Utopia" in Review, "Twentieth-Century Wisdom"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development"

Out of the Underground
XIV:4 Frontiers

Out of This World – Lowell Thomas, Jr.
IV:10 Reference to in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

Out of This World
V:1 Review—Hans Ruesch, Top of the World

Outcasts
I:24 Review—The Great Prisoners

Outdated and Updated War
XIV:9 Frontiers

Outer Edges, The – Charles Jackson
IV:12 Reviewed in Children

Outermost House, The – Henry Beston (Rinehart, 1928, re-issued, 1949)
II:26 Review
XXIX:18 Preface to 1949 edition quoted in Editorial, "Recovery of Humanity"
XXXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "A Worthy Exploration"
XXXV:18 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Outgrowing Self-Deception – Gardner Murphy
XXVIII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "No Substitute for Philosophy"

Outgrowing War
XXXIX:52 Lead

Outgrown Institution, An
XXXIX:20 Lead

Outlaws – Danilo Dolci
XIV:39 Quoted in Review, "No One Knows What To Do"

Outline History of Civilization, An – F. G. Pearce
XI:7 History textbook reviewed in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Outline of Philosophy, An – Bertrand Russell
XVIII:38 Quoted by Don Benson in his Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"

Outlines of Christian Dogma – Darwell Stone
X:46 Quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"

Outmoded Assumptions – Henry Steele Commager
XXXV:22 Article in March 1982 Atlantic quoted in Lead, "The Claim to Validity"

Outrage – SPR Charter
XXI:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
XXXI:51 Quoted in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Outrageous Fortune
XXXII:22 Review

Outrageous Hypothesis
III:3 Frontiers—problem of growth

Outreach – Franconia bulletin
XVIII:47 Quoted in Children, "Continuing Explorations at Franconia"

Outsider, The – Richard Wright
VII:23 Reviewed in Lead, "The Interior Man"; reference to in Editorial, "Strange Contrast"

Outsider's View, An
XXXIII:18 Editorial

Outsiders, The – Colin Wilson
XVII:45 Quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"

Outspoken Admiral, The
XXXV:35 Frontiers (Rickover)

Outspoken Psychiatrist
IV:41 Frontiers—on Brock Chisholm of William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation

Outward and Inward Religion
V:41 Lead

Outward Bound
XXXI:50 Editorial

Outward Bound – Sutton Vane
XXXI:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"

Outward Bound Trust, The
VI:6 This school for boys discussed in Children

Over the Old Bridge
XIX:19 Lead

Overcoming Anxiety – John Collier
IV:46 Frontiers

Overcoming Delusive Habits
XXXIX:53 Review (Enriching Professional Skills)

Overdeveloped Nations, The – Leopold Kohr (Christopher Davies Ltd., 4/5 Thomas Row, Swansea, SA1, 1NJ, U.K.)
XXX:36 Reviewed in "The Large and the Small"
XXXI:38 Robert Engler's review of quoted from May 27, 1978 issue of Nation in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
XXXI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"

Over-Grazing—A Threat to the Land
XLI:6 Frontiers

Overskill – Eugene S. Schwartz (Quadangle and Ballantine)
XXV:48 Several quotations from in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
XXXI:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

Ovestreet, Mrs. Bonaro

- VI:49 Reference to Saturday Review article in "Books for Our Time: Discussion"
- X:46 Joint author along with Harry Overstreet of The Mind Goes Forth (Norton, 1956) reviewed in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"
- XVI:32 Quoted from National Parent-Teachers, June 1959, in Review, "It's Hard to be Private"

Overstreet, Dr. Harry (and Bonaro)

- II:37 Review of his The Mature Mind
- II:40 Quoted in Children with relation to The Problem Family
- III:26 Brief quote on Morris Cohen in review of Cohen's book Reflections of a Wondering Jew
- V:20 Quoted from N.Y. Herald Tribune article on books, in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
- VI:17 His Great Enterprise quoted in Children
- VI:22 Review of his The Great Enterprise
- X:46 Joint author along with Bonaro of The Mind Goes Forth in Review, "The Latest Overstreet Book"
- XII:7 Their What We Must Know About Communism quoted in Review, "Intelligent 'Anti-Communism'"
- XIV:14 Review of The Mature Mind by Ed P. Morgan in The New Republic, Feb. 27, quoted in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

Overy, Bob

- XXV:50 His two-part article quoted from Peace News, Oct. 20 and 27, in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from Peace News, April 18, 1980, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXVI:26-35 Quoted How Effective Are the Peace Movements? In Lead, "Peace and Protest"

Owen, Albert Kimsey

- I:36 Founder of Credit Foncier Colony at Topolobampo, Mexico—Review, "Topolobampo"

Owen, Robert

- I:25 Founder of New Harmony in Indiana, mentioned in "The Community Ideal"
- I:40 Mentioned in "The Case for Private Initiative"
- XXXIII:20 His autobiography quoted in Lead, "Past Communities—Here and Abroad"

Owen, Claire Myers

- XVI:48 Her Awakening to the Good—Psychological or Religious? discussed, quoted in Review, "A Psycho-Philosophical Diary"
- XVII:11 Her Discovery of the Self discussed, quoted in Frontiers, of same title

Owlglass (Humorist in Peace News)

- IX:5 Quoted re Tennyson's "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Owls in the Family -- Farley Mowat

- XXVI:18 Reviewed in last half of Children, "Science at Antioch"

Owsley, Jennifer

- IV:10 Review of her A Handy Guide to Grownups in Children

Oxbells and Fireflies – Ernest Buckler (Knopf, 1968)

- XXIV:12 Quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"

Oxfam and Oxfam America (Oxford Committee for Famine Relief) 115 Broadway, Boston, Mass 02116 and 513 Valencia St., No. 8, San Francisco, CA 94110

- XL:24 Winter 1986-87 on Sudan, Contras, crafts shops—Frontiers, "News from Oxfam"
- XLI:1 Report (1987) projects in Asia—Frontiers, "Oxfam Projects"

Oxfam Projects

- XLI:1 Frontiers

Oxford Book of English Verse (Oxford University Press)

- XXVI:5 Frank Kermod's discussion of quoted from Jan. Atlantic in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"

Oxford Movement (Frank Buckman)

- III:7 Discussed in Letter from Switzerland

Oxnam, Bishop G. Bromley

- VII:19 His and Dulles' statement re atom bomb quoted in Lead, "the Health of the State"

Oz, Amoz

- XXXI:46 His treatment of Tolstoy's Death of Ivan Ilich quoted from Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Not on the Couch"

Ozarkia (730 West Maple, Fayetteville, Ark., 72701)

- XXXVII:43 Noted in Children, "Designer's Report" (bioregionalism, environmental group)

Ozenfant

- XVII:4 His Foundations of Modern Art quoted in Review of same title

- Pace of Change, The*
XXXIII:16 Chapter in Muddling Toward Frugality quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds"
- Pachter, Henry**
XXV:18 His "memoir" quoted from Legacy of the German Refugee Intellectuals in Frontiers, "Refugees in America"
- Pacific Discovery** (Magazine)
XVII:20 Editorial, Bruce Finson, quoted from Vol. XVI, No. 6 in Review, "Reviewer's Delight"
XVIII:9 Bruce Finson quoted from in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- Pacific High School** (Palo Alto)
XV:50 Brochure quoted in Children, "New Schooling Opportunities"
- Pacific News Service**
XXXII:46 Quoted from series by in Topanga Canyon Messenger in Frontiers, "The Spectrum of Change"
- Pacific Nonviolent Action**
XV:7 Leaflet distributed by Pacific Nonviolent Action quoted in Children, "Acts for Peace"
- Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena**
III:46 Discussion of Telluride Association work there in Children
- Pacifica Foundation** (Non-profit educational corporation of California)
X:43 Brief quote from the policy of the Foundation in Frontiers, "Listener-Sponsored Radio"
XI:46 Editorial, "What Should A Man Do?"
- Pacifica Views** (Pacifist periodical, CPS Camp at Glendora, Calif.)
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
XVIII:25 Quoted, March 30, 1945, in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
- Pacifism in the Modern World** – Devere Allen (1929)
XXVI:47 Quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- "Pacifist" Footnotes**
VIII:28 Frontiers
- Pacifist Tour de Force?**
XVI:38 Editorial
- Pacifist Voice is Heard, A**
VIII:33 Review—Speak Truth to Power
- Packaged "Enlightenment"**
XIX:16 Review
- Packages Abroad**
VI:22 Editorial
- Packard, Steve**
XXXI:22 Quoted from Steelmill Blues in Review, "An American Tradition"
- Packard, Vance**
X:39 His Hidden Persuaders reviewed in Review, "Partisan Portrait"
- Packer, Vin**
XIII:34 His novel 5:45 to Suburbia quoted from in Children, "'Society' vs. Youth"
- Paddock, Joe and Nancy** (with Carol Bly)
XL:36 Their Soil and Survival in "The Persuasions of Nature"
XLI:44 Quoted Nancy from Land Stewardship Letter in "Care of the Land"
- Paddock, John**
XXX:10 Briefly quoted on Zapotec Indians in Children, "Mountain School"
- Paddock, William and Paul**
XX:44 Dr. James Bonner's review of their book, Famine—1975 quoted, Aug. 25 Science in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- Padover, Saul K.**
V:9 Quotation from United Nations World article in Lead, "Problems, Unlimited"
XXXIV:6 His The Complete Jefferson discussed, quoted re Jefferson's work and life in Children, "Jefferson and Some Jeffersonians" re animal husbandry, etc.
- Paehlke, Robert C.**
XXXIII:7 Quoted his article in Environment, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
- Paepcke, Walter** (the Container Corporation)
XXXVII:40 Reference to his talk with Ortega on the place for education in Lead, "Ortega on Education"
- Pagan or Christian?**
XI:15 Editorial
- Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance** – Edgar Wind (Penguin, 1967)
XXVII:8 Quoted from in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Pagan Regeneration** – Harold R. Willoughby (1929, University of Chicago)
I:39 Mentioned in Frontiers, "The Gods of Egypt"
II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
XII:17 Mentioned in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Page, Bruce** (ed. New Statesman)
XXXV:14 Quoted, Dec. 19/26, 1981, re nuclear power in Lead, "Some British Musings"
- Page, James**
XXVIII:21 Article on New Alchemy Institute quoted from Feb. Smithsonian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"

Pageant (Magazine)
IX:37 Article on Paul Richer, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" subject of Children

Pagel, Elaine
XXXIII:21 Her The Gnostic Gospels discussed and quoted in Lead, "Early Christian Belief"

Pahl, Stewart
XVIII:11 Quoted from Humanist in Children, "Support for Educational Reform" (Galaxy paperback)

Paideia – Werner Jaeger
XXIII:5 Quoted in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Obligations of Schools"
XXVII:43 Quoted in Children, "An Old Truth"
XXVII:45 Quoted from Introduction to in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
XXXI:23 Quoted in Children, "Paideia Today"
XXXIV:8 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"
XXXV:47 Quoted, discussed in Review, "The Ancient Greeks"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re Sophists, humanism, Renaissance in Children, "The Sources of 'Modernism'"
XXXVII:23 Quoted extensively on arete, etc., in Lead, "Missing in Modernism"
XXXVIII:13 Quoted in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XL:45 On Greek culture in "Intrinsic Learning" (headed by Mortimer Adler) Macmillan, 1982

Paideia Proposal, The
XXXVIII:13 Quoted, discussed their proposed course of instruction in Children, "Can There Be Paideia in America?"
XXXIX:46 Quoted re transmission of Greek culture in "The Meaning of Philosophy"

Paideia Spirit, The
XXII:23 Editorial

Pain of Change, The
XXXV:41 Lead (Ecology)

Pain of Judgment, The
IX:16 Editorial—Lawrence Holmes

Paine, Freddy and Lyman
XXXI:52 Their Conversations in Maine in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"

Paine, Thomas
I:1 Lead, "Unfinished Revolution"
I:6 Advocate of self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:25 Review, "Periodical Review"—"An army of principles will penetrate where an army of soldier cannot"
I:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
II:8 Lead, "Great Reformers: Thomas Paine"
III:6 Quoted on "army of principles" in Lead, "The Coming Generation"
III:9 Invented an iron bridge—Lead, "First Things First"
V:2 His Age of Reason quoted in Editorial, "The Real Issue"

Paine, Thomas—(Continued)
V:15 Quoted in Letters from the Past
V:36 Brief quote in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
IX:5 Henry Steele Commager on from Saturday Review in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
X:30 Quoted on "Army of Principles" in Lead, "The End of the Age of Politics"
XVI:11 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society"
XXII:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "A Vision of Education"
XXIV:48 His statement opposing the execution of Louis and quote from Age of Reason in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
XXVII:6 Quoted on "prophet" and "poet" from Age of Reason in Review, "Blake: A Short Appreciation"
XXVIII:12 Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense quoted from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Review, "The First Emancipator"
XXVIII:46 Quoted from Common Sense in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"—Bernard Bailyn's essay also quoted
XXX:47 Bernard Bailyn quoted on Common Sense from Fundamental Testaments in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
XXXII:5 Quoted in Review, "On Reading and Writing"
XXXII:23 "Private Thoughts" (pamphlet, 1807) quoted from Norman Cousins' "In God We Trust" in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, "The Quest for Order"
XXXIV:7 Ideas mentioned in Editorial, "The Quest for Order"
XXXV:8 Quoted from Foot's Debts of Honour in Frontiers, "'Seeds. . . Flying Around the World'"
XXXVI:7 Bailyn quoted (from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution) on Common Sense, in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"; also quoted The Rights of Man
XXXVI:17 Discussion of Bernard Bailyn's essay on Common Sense and price he paid for "thinking" in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
XXXVII:8 Quoted Common Sense in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"
XXXVII:10 Discussion of his writings, etc., from Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
XXXIX:3 Quoted Age of Reason on independence in "Our Uncreated Identity"
XXXIX:8 Discussion of Common Sense from Bernard Bailyn's essay Fundamental Testaments of the American Revolution in "Who and What We Are"; also see Editorial

- Paine, Tom: America's Godfather** – W. E. Woodward
 II:8 Dutton, 1945—good "life" of Paine
- Paine, Thomas—Philosopher**
 XII:30 Review
- Painful Odyssey**
 XV:45 Review
- Painful Process**
 VIII:7 Editorial
- Painter and Poet**
 XXVI:11 Review
- Paley, Grace**
 XXIX:17 Conversation with Charlotte Lackner Doyle
 quoted in Review, "Not the Same At All"
 XXIX:44 Quoted from preface to WRL Peace Calendar
 for 1977 in Children, "The Instrument of
 Change"
- Pallis, Marco**
 I:5 Peaks and Lamas—Review, "Books on
 India"
 I:13 Tibetan farmers and craftsmen represent
 "non-progressive" society, or a people
 without history
 I:39 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "The Gods
 of Egypt"
 I:42 Reference to Peaks and Lamas in "Notes on
 Art"
 II:12 Quoted Peaks and Lamas in Review, "Power"
 III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"
 V:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for
 Libertarians"
 XVIII:41 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Frontiers, "The
 Trouble in Tibet"
 XIX:31 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "Strange
 Fruits of War"
 XX:21 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Review, "On
 Sacred Constructions"
 XXXII:24 Peaks and Lamas quoted in Lead, "A Brief
 Comparison"
 XXXVI:6 Quoted Peaks and Lamas re "taste" in
 Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"; also A
Buddhist Spectrum re "good Karma" and
 discussion in Editorial, "A Promethean
 Meaning" re his interpretation of myth of
 Wotan and Brunhilde
 XXXVII:40 Quoted Peaks and Lamas on peasant homes
 in Tibet in Frontiers, "A Tibetan Land"
 XL:20 Peaks and Lamas re possibility of his having
 been a Tibetan in past incarnation in "The
 Tibetans"
- Palmer, Albert W.**
 III:12 Pasadena minister quoted re our
 responsibility if the hydrogen bomb is used
- Palmer, E. Lawrence**
 I:19 Reference to his NEA Journal article for
 April 1948 on "Wild Foods"
- Palmer, George Herbert**
 I:18 Quoted by John Haynes Holmes with regard
 to death
 XIX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Method or the Plan?"
- Palmer, Stuart**
 XIII:30 His article, "How Many More Chessmans?"
 quoted from May 21 Nation in Frontiers,
 "Aftermath on Chessman"
- Palo Alto Times**
 XXI:5 Letter to quoted from John Keel's
 publication, Education through Art in
 Children, "Does This Make Sense?"
- Pampering Versus Neglect** – Mrs. Van den Bos
 XII:23 Quoted in Children
- Pandit, Mr. Vijayalakshmi** (Nehru's sister)
 II:44 Precessory in Moscow of Sarvapalli
 Radhakrishnan
- Pandaemonium 1160-1886, The Coming of the Machine as Seen by
 Contemporary Observers** – Humphrey Jennings
 XXXIX:39 Reviewed by Brian Keeble in Resurgence
 Mar/Apr 1986, in "The Lost Joy of Life"
- Pane of Glass, A** – Muriel Rukeyser
 VII:6 Quoted in Children
- Paneth, Prof. Fritz**
 I:44 Science quote in Frontiers article,
 "'Scientific' Psychic Research"
 II:36 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Humane
 Spirit"
- Panikkar, K. M.** (Pannikar)
 VII:46 Review of his Asia and Western Dominance
 quoted in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
 VII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Impartiality' is the Issue"
 IX:14 Quoted from Harijan from his address on
 false conception of Indian culture, Frontiers,
 "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- Panofsky, W. K. H.**
 XXIII:30 His review of Herbert F. York's Race to
Oblivion quoted from Science (July 31) in
 Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
 XXXIII:25 Quote from used by editor of Technology
Review, Mar/Apr 1980 and quoted in Lead,
 "Levels of Complaint"
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Arms Control and Salt II in Frontiers,
 "The Right Sort of Minority"
- Panorama and Spectacle**
 XXXVI:40 Review—Pilgrimage of Western Man, Barr
- Panova, Vera**
 II:47 Brief review of in "Novels from Other
 Lands"
- Pantheism Reconstructed**
 IV:16 Frontiers—Laura Thompson, semantics
 article
- Pantheism: The Religion of Science**—Oliver L. Reiser
 II:38 Frontiers (signed article)
- Pantheist Idea, A**
 XXXVII:3 Editorial (Lametrie, Sheldrake, Driesch)
- Pantheist Philosopher**
 XXXV:20 Review (Spinoza)
- Pantheistic Religion**
 I:12 Lead
- Pantheistikon** – John Toland
 VIII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Religion of Free
 Men"

Pape, Leon (Medical physicist whose specialty is study of effects of radioactivity on living organisms)

X:27 Summary of his talk on effects of radiation from nuclear testing in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions about 'Fall-Out'"

Paper Door, The – Shiga Naoya (North Point, 1987)

XL:21 Reviewed in "Stories and Some History"

Paper Economy, The – David Bazelon

XIX:15 John S. Keel's review quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Symbols"

Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology – Witold Rybczynski

XXXIII:48 Chapter, "California Dreaming" quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

Paperback Break-Through

XII:33 Review

Papermaking

XXXIII:44 Dard Hunter on, in Editorial, "On Papermaking"

XXX:48 Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Papers on the War – Daniel Ellsberg (Simon and Schuster, \$2.95)

XXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"

Also in Editorial, "Unhopeful Prediction"

XXXIII:53 Quoted in Editorial, "No Unfamiliar Type"

XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

XXXIV:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry"

Papers Worth Reading

XXXVI:11 Frontiers

Papert, Seymour (MIT, Math)

XXXVI:51 His Mind-Storms discussed, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"

Papini, Giovanni (author, Life of Christ)

VII:17 His feelings on the devil discussed in Editorial, "In Behalf of the Devil"

Papworth, John (Founder of Resurgence in 1966)

XXX:3 "Statement of Intent" quoted in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"

XXX:12 Quote from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"

XXXVI:8 Quoted keynote speech from How to Save the World meeting (from the book) in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"

XLI:46 Quoted from Nos. 28 and 29 Fourth World Review re rejection of gigantism in "Fourth World Review"

Para-Pastoral Ideal, The

XVIII:35 Lead—The Machine in the Garden, Leo Marx

Parable, A

XIII:34 Editorial

Parable by Twain, A

XXXII:43 Frontiers

Parable of Execution, The

XV:20 Review

Parable of the Tribes, The – Andrew Bard Schmookler (University of California Press 1984)

XXXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"

Parabola (Society for Study of Myth and Tradition, 150 5th Ave., NY 10011)

XL:16 Quoted From Leaning on the Moment (essays which appeared since its publication) in "Various Sages"

Paracelsus

I:5 Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement, Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"

XXVII:25 Quoted on imagination in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

XXXIV:19 Quote on him and brief discussion of in Review, "Anton Mesmer"

Paradies, Maria

II:33 Reference to help given this blind pianist by Mesmer in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Paradise Incorporated: Synanon – David Gerstel, Presidio Press, 1982

XXXV:43 Review in "Synanon—Its Rise and Fall"

Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery – J. A. Etzler

XXIX:16 Thoreau's quote from and review of quoted in Lead, "The New Rationalism"

XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXV:254 Quoted Thoreau's remarks on in Review, "Back in 1833. . ." discussion of Etzler's views

Paradox and Objectivity

XXXII:3 Lead

Paradox of Consciousness, The

XXVI:7 Review

Paradox of Ends, The

XVI:1 Editorial

Paradox of Values, The

XXV:1 Review

Paradox of Words, The

XXIX:35 Editorial

Paragraphic (Grossman, 1966)

XXVIII:2 David Seymour's photograph of mother holding child discussed in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Paramount Laws, The

XXVI:13 Lead

Paranoid Style in American Politics, The – Dr. Richard Hofstadter

XIX:2 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"

Parapsychological Research

XXIV:22 Review

Parapsychology and Anthropology

XIII:15 Lead, paper read by C. W. Weiant at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Association

Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind – J. B. Rhine and J. H. Pratt

X:52 Reviewed, discussed in Review, "Frontier Science of the Mind"

XIII:35 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

Parega and Paralipomena – Schopenhauer
 XXXV:17 Brief quote from (re-creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Parent Dilemma, The
 VIII:12 Lead

PTA Magazine
 XX:6 Andrew Hamilton quoted, Dec. 1965, in Children, "The Tutoring Movement"

Parents and Teachers for Social Responsibility
 XL:42 Winter 1986-87 W. H. Ferry re nonviolence—Frontiers, "A Job for Everyone"

Parents' Bulletin (issued by School in Rose Valley, Loylan, PA)
 XX:5 Norman Roseman quoted, Nov. 1966 issue, in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
 XX:43 Peg Nowell's article, Sept. issue text of Children, "Plays Given by Children"
 XX:51 Material by Grace Rotzel, Oct. 15 issue, text of Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"
 XXI:12 Sandra Scarr letter, Feb. 15 issue, text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness"
 XXII:26 Jean Crockett's account of sit-in at U. of Pa. taken from May 15 issue used as text of Children, "Six Days at the University of Pennsylvania"
 XXIII:16 Jane Cosinuke's report on Maryland school quoted from Mar. 15 issue in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
 XXIV:38 Quote from 1930 issue in Children, "Adventure Story"
 XXV:24 Marilyn Ashbrook report concerning two approaches to education quoted, April issue, in Children, "Approaches to Learning"
 XXVII:1 Grace Rotzel quoted, June 1967 issue, in Children, "Theory and Practice"; also quoted Dode Israel, Sept. 1973 issue
 XXX:5 Anne Rawson's account, June/Aug 1976, "The Year Reviewed," text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"
 XXXII:13 Anne Rawson's report, Nov/Dec 1977, text of Children, "Taking Stock"
 XXXII:49 Article on "Pre-Math" reprinted in Bulletin, from Newsletter of Ruth Washburn Cooperative Nursery School, Colorado Springs, condensed in Children, "'Pre-Mat'"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted reviewer James Reid on Grace Rotzel's School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"
 XXXVI:47 Quoted in Editorial (Bill Hyatt), "Yes, You Can"
 XXXVII:42 Quotation from re death of Grace Rotzel at ninety-four in Children, "Reports from Canada" discussion of the building of her school
 XXXVI:36 From recent issue on computer education—Children, "The Picture of the World"
 XXXVI:47 Quoted Bill Hyatt in "Yes, You Can"

Parents' Guide to Independent Schools and Colleges – Frank D. Ashburn (Coward-McCann, 1956)
 X:12 Reviewed in Children

Parents' Magazine
 XIX:24 Dr. Graham B. Baline, Jr. quoted, Dec. issue, in Children, "Beyond Insight and Anecdote"
 XIX:27 May issue quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"
 XIX:40 Dr. Margaret Mead quoted, Jan. 1966 issue in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"

Paris Le Monde
 XIII:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Farewell to Chessman?"

Paris Review (Quarterly)
 XII:37 Interview with James Jones quoted in Review, "J. Jones, the Pacifist?"
 XIII:38 Huxley quoted from No. 23 in Children, "Notes on Reading"
 XV:46 The Rosy Crucifixion by Henry Miller quoted in Lead, "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"
 XIX:8 Saul Bellow quoted, Winter 1966 issue, in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
 XIX:11 William Burroughs quoted, Fall 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
 XIX:41 Arthur Miller quoted, Summer 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"

Paris Tribune
 XXIX:19 Susan Anderson's discussion of work of Larry Dye quoted Feb. 10 issue, in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"
 XXIX:44 James Baldwin quoted, July 29 issue, in Review, "Footnote to Plato"
 XXIX:44 Alan Paton's letter to Prime Minister Vorster printed in Johannesburg Star (reprinted in June 24 issue of) quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

Parisian in America, A
 XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne
 XXXII:41 Quoted, Summer Hudson Review in Review, "On Mental Health"
 XXXIII:5 Quoted You Are Not Alone in Review, "Body and Soul"
 XXXIII:8 Quoted from The Siege—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child in Review, "Two Sieges"

Paris Was Our Mistress – Samuel Putnam
 I:23 Tells story of post-war generation of American writers

Parish, John Carl
 XXXVII:14 Quoted "The Emergence of the Idea of Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Parisian in America, A
 XLI:12 Frontiers (Albert Camus)

Park, Clara Claiborne
 XXXVII:1 Quoted from American Scholar (Summer 1983) re John Wild on rhetoric and advertising in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"

- Park, Clara Claiborne**—(Continued)
XXXVI:46 Quoted American Scholar on Paideia (Summer 1983) in Children, "Paideia"
- Park and Field**
XIV:6 Review
- Parker, Colonel Francis W.**
III:25 Reference to his educational influence in Children
- Parker, Gail Thain**
XXIX:45 Her "While Alma Mater Burns" quoted, Sept. Atlantic in Children, "A Sad Story"
- Parker, S. E.**
XXXIII:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Uses of the Impossible" and long quote, discussion of his Freedom article in Frontiers, "Vision and Fact"
- Parkes, Henry Bamford**
XXX:11 Quoted from The American Experience in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
- Parkhurst, Helen**
II:5 Reference to her Dalton School and Plan in "The Project of Education"
- Parmenides** (Founder of Greek philosophy)
XXXVI:13 Discussed by Ortega and MANAS writer in Review, "The Fraud of Words"
- Parmenter, Ross**
III:15 His The Plant in My Window reviewed in "Books About Man"
XXI:18 His The Awakened Eye quoted in Frontiers, "The Innocent Eye"
XXXIV:13 Reviewed, quoted School of the Soldier in Review, "Being in the Army"
XXXVI:7 Review of Stages in a Journey, quotes, in "Getting to Know People"
XXXVIII:27-36 Review of Lawrence in Oaxaca
- Parodi, Dr. Pierre**
XXVIII:4 His pamphlet The Use of Poor Mean in Helping the World, quoted in Children, "The Road Back?"
- Parr, E. A.** (Sr. Scientist at American Museum of Natural History)
XVIII:9 Quoted Winter 1964 Landscape in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
XX:27 Quoted from Winter 1964 Landscape in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
- Parrington, Vernon**
II:51 Reference to his Main Currents of American Thought in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
III:37 Reference to above book in Lead, "American Culture"
IX:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Social World"
- Parson, Talcott**
XXXIII:48 His contribution quoted from Vico and Contemporary Thought in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Part, A—Wendell Berry** (Poems, North Point Press, Berkeley, CA 1980)
XXIV:4 Quoted in Review, "Berry, Giono, Brand"
- Part of a Letter** – Jeanne S. Bagby
XVII:19 Frontiers
- Part of a Winter** – George Sibley (Harmony Books, \$8.95)
XXXII:40 Reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
XXXII:42 Quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
XXXV:43 Brief discussion of in Editorial, "Here and There"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted chapter "Memo to Western Civilization" in Lead, "Something that Might Work"
- Parting of the Way, The** – Holmes Welch (Beacon Press)
X:37 A contemporary on Lao-Tse which was quoted from in Lead, "Suspended in Air"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
XXXIV:41 Quoted (1957 ed.) in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
XXXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on the Tao Te Ching re education in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
XXXIX:19 Quoted in "Levels of Discourse" on different levels of the Tao Te Ching
- Partington, Keith**
XL:12 From Manchester Guardian, Feb. 15, 1987 re parochialism in American Schools in "We Are the People"
- Partisan Journalism**
III:4 Frontiers—taking Christian Century apart for an article on Hinduism
- Partisan Logics, The**
XXI:41 Review
- Partisan Pathology, The**
XIV:34 Review
- Partisan Portrait**
X:39 Review of The Hidden Persuaders—Vance Packard
- Partisan Review** (Magazine)
V:9 Quoted article, "The Original Sin of the Intellect"
VI:33 Comments on in Lead, "Types of Religion"
VII:39 Discussion of article in by V. E. Walter in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
VII:48 Quoted Harvey Swado's article in Review, "'The Cain' and Popular Culture"
VIII:19 Milton Klonsky quoted re movie heroes in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"
XI:25 Howard Nemerov article subject of Review, "Criteria for Reviewing"
XII:2 Hannah Arendt article, "The Crisis in Education" discussed in Children
XIV:9 Dwight MacDonald quoted in Children from Elizabeth Hardwick quoted, Summer 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
XV:49 Sidney Hook quoted 1950 issue in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XVII:26 Source of James Baldwin's "Everybody's Protest Novel" June 1949

- Partisan Review**—(Continued)
- XXI:35 Martin Duberman quoted from Winter 1968 issue in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
- XXX:2 V. E. Walter quoted on Plato from Sept/Oct 1954 issue in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Sept/Oct 1954, V. E. alter re Plato, in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- XXXVIII:50 1952 article by Ortega re dual powers of man in "Human Complexity"
- Partisans All**
- IV:5 Frontiers—The Preacher and the Slave, Wallace Stenger, based on life of Joe Hill, famous IWW song writer and martyr
- Pasadena Star-News**
- XVI:19 Elizabeth Koines quoted, March 11 issue, in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
- XIX:47 James Reston quoted from Oct. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"
- Pasadena Story, The** – National Commission for Defense of Democracy through Education)
- V:39 Discussed in Children
- Paschkis, Dr. Victor**
- XVII:43 Quoted SSRS Newsletter, March, in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"
- Paskevitch, Michael**
- XXXIX:25 Quoted from Marin Independent Journal (Jan. 16, 1986) review of Nagler's How Peace Came to the World
- Passages About Earth** – William Irwin Thompson (Harper & Row, \$6.95)
- XXVII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"
- Passerini, Edward**
- XLI:19 Agriculture and Human Values, Summer 1986, in "Eden Was an Orchard"
- Passing of Agnosticism, The**
- XXVI:16 Lead
- Passing of Political "Guilt-Feelings"**
- IX:43 Editorial
- Passing of Political Optimism, The**
- XIII:40 Review
- Passion of Claude McKay, The** – edited by Wayne Cooper (Schocken paper, 1976)
- XXX:1 Discussed in Review, "Mostly Quotation"
- Passion of Pure Reason, The** – Irving Kristol
- IX:10 Reviewed, "Perspectives on Einstein"
- Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti, The** – Howard Fast
- VII:49 Review, "Reviewers and Writers"
- Passionate Perils of Publishing, The** – Celeste West (Bootlegger Press, 555 29th St., San Francisco, CA 94131)
- XXXV:11 Suggested reading in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- Passionate State of Mind, The**
- VII:52 Quoted Harper's passages from in Frontiers, "The Bystander"
- Passmore, John**
- XXVII:48 Quoted his Man's Responsibility for Nature in August Not Man Apart given in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"
- Passow, Dr. A. Harry**
- XI:25 Quoted in Children, "Russian Education—I" (perversion of democracy to give children an elite status by pressuring them)
- Past and Future**
- XXXII:8 Editorial
- Past Communities—Here and Abroad**
- XXXIII:20 Review
- Past in the Present, The**
- V:5 Editorial
- Past, Present, Future**
- XXXII:46 Review
- Pasternak, Boris**
- XII:4 His Doctor Zhivago discussed in Editorial, "When Silence is News"
- XII:10 Nicola Chiaromonte quoted on in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XV:33 Briefly quoted at heading of Lead, "Gandhi's View of Man and History"
- Pasteur**
- II:24 His work vs. that of Bechamp discussed in Frontiers, "What is a Germ?"
- II:36 Disproved spontaneous generation in 19th century—Wendell M. Stanley renewed theory in 20th
- Pastoral Tradition, The**
- XXIV:3 Editorial
- Pastoral Tradition, The**
- XXIV:3 Editorial
- Patchen, Kenneth**
- XI:12 His article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" printed in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- XI:17 Referred to in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman
- XI:19 Referred to and some lines of his poem, "I went to the city. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "'Total' Poetry"
- XXI:47 Quoted from statement on Ezra Pound in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
- Patel, Ashvin, M.D.**
- XXXVI:52 Co-ed with Abhay Bank of Health Care—Which Way to Go, discussed in Editorial, "Health Care"
- Patel, Sarder Vallabhbhai** ("Sardar" a title of respect)
- II:3 Subject of Review, "A Leader is Honored"—he is Indian Minister for states. Government of Bombay's birth present to him
- Pater, Walter**
- II:13 His Appreciations quoted about letter by Sir Thomas Browne on subject of death
- Path, The** – W. Q. Judge, ed.
- XXXV:50 Quoted Feb. 1892 issue re the Monad) in Editorial, "Help from Geometry"

- Path Between the Seas, The** – David McCullough (Simon & Schuster, 1977)
XXX:38 Reviewed in "Wonder and Ironies"
- Path of Gandhi, The**
XLI:22 Review
- Path of Self-Control, The**
XL:37 Lead
- Path of the Psychologists, The**
VIII:10 Editorial
- Path of Thunder, The** – Peter Abrahams (Harper, 1948)
V:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
- Path to Peace, The**
XXXIX:3 Editorial (Rocky Mountain Institute)
- Path to Sanity?, The**
XL:21 Frontiers (items from Peacemaker and Reconciliation International)
- Pathless Way, The** – Michael P. Cohen (University of Wisconsin, 1985)
XXXVIII:24 Reviewed, quoted (John Muir's ethics) in Review, "What John Muir Has to Teach"
XXXIX:5 Muir's maturing thought, "The Secret of Success"
- Pathology of Power, The** – Norman Cousins (Norton, 1987)
XL:35 Reviewed in "The Only Alternative to Power"
- Paths in Utopia** – Martin Buber
XXVII:37 Quotation on given in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
- Paths of Glory** (film)
XI:10 Review of Humphrey Cobb's book Paths of Glory, and comments on movie
XI:42 Quoted from in Review, "How Did I Get Here?"
- Paths of Reason, The**
XXX:15 Review
- Paths to "Involvement"**
XXI:8 Frontiers
- Paths to Maturity**
XV:46 Editorial
- Paths to Questioning**
XXI:12 Lead
- Pathways to Madness** – Jules Henry
XXVIII:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXVIII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Pathways to Self-Knowledge**
XXII:23 Review
- Patient People, The**
VIII:28 Lead—The People of Kenya
- Patient Pessimism**
I:44 Review of Crane Brinton's From Many One
- Patients and Doctors**
XLI:37 Editorial
- Paton, Alan**
I:27 Review of Cry, the Beloved Country in "South African Story"
V:9 Discussion of film version of above in Letter from South Africa
V:43 Discussion of film version in Frontiers, "An Article and a Movie"
- VI:24 Quoted from Life in Frontiers, "African Impasse"
- VI:29 Quoted in Review, "News about South Africa"
- VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies"—Review, Too Late the Phalarope
- VII:17 His Christian Century article subject of Frontiers, "The Role of God"
- VIII:1 Quoted from Saturday Review about "the returning Christ" literature in Children Member Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
- IX:38 Quoted from Cry the Beloved Country in Review, "Human Ecology"
- XIX:10 His letter to Prime Minister Vorster quoted from Johannesburg Star (reprinted in Paris Tribune, June 24) in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXXV:51 Quoted, reviewed Ah, But Your Land Is Beautiful in "African Pain"; also brief discussion of Towards the Mountain and Cry the Beloved Country
- Paton, Keith**
XXIV:19 Quoted Anarchy 118 in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
- Patriot and Liberal**
V:23 Frontiers—San Martin, the Liberator by J. C. J. Metford
- Pattern and Growth in Personality** – Dr. Gordon Allport
XVI:5 Quoted in Review, "In the James Tradition"
- Pattern for World Revolution**
I:24 Written anonymously by two former members of the Comintern. Mentioned in article, "The Spiral of Suspicion"
- Pattern Found on Earth, A**
XXXVII:26-35 Frontiers (Maslow)
- Pattern Laid Up in Heave, A**
XXX:2 Lead
- Pattern of the Future, The** – Alex Comfort
XIV:1 Quoted in Review, "The Height of the Times"
- Pattern of Life, The**
I:5 Frontiers (life now kind of electric-dynamic "ghost" which pervades living organism)
- Pattern Thinking**
V:13 Lead
- Patterns in Social Events**—Magoroh Maruyama
XXXIV:42 Chapter in Hierarchical Structures quoted in Lead, "Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Patterns of Anarchy** (Anchor)
XXVII:6 Colin Ward's contribution to quoted from in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- Patterns of Anti-Culture**
IX:45 Frontiers
- Patterns of Consciousness** – Richard Haven (University of Massachusetts Press, 1969)
XXVI:11 Remarks on Coleridge quoted from Introduction in Review, "Painter and Poet"
XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Patterns of Culture – Ruth Benedict
 VII:16 Reference to in Children

Patterns of Power
 XXVI:7 Lead

Patterns of Reform
 XXIV:45 Editorial

Patterns of Sustainability
 XXXVII:14 Frontiers (Annals of Earth Stewardship)

Patterson, Dr. Franklin
 XIII:15 Quoted on Verde Valley School in Children, "Notes"

Patterson, Haywood
 IV:6 Reference to his Scottsboro Boy in Letter from England
 V:14 Review of above, "The Comfortable and the Damned"; also reference to in Editorial, "It Has Happened Here"

Patton, General
 XIV:42 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

Patton, Hank (Sacajawea Elementary School, 4800 N.E. 74th St., Portland, OR 97218)
 XXIX:43 His work with Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts" discussed in Children, "Gift of the World"

Paul Goodman's Diagnosis
 XXXII:46 Editorial

Paul (Revere) Goodman
 XXI:6 Frontiers

Paul St.
 I:15 The Christ of his inspiration, a spirit akin to the Socratic daimon—quote from Hibbert Journal, Oct. 1938—Frontiers, "Religion and 'The Church'"

Paulhan, Jean
 XXV:47 Wallace Stevens' quote of given in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
 XXVI:22 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
 XXVII:3 Quoted from letter to Wallace Stevens in Lead, "The World in View"
 XXVIII:16 Quote from by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's Age of Complexity in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
 XXXVI:15 His notes given to Wallace Stevens, quoted in The Age of Complexity in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" on need of science for poetry
 XXXVII:52 Quoted by Stevens on the reason for poets in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"
 XXXIX:4 Quoted re "poetic" hypotheses in "Matters of Words"

Pauli, Wolfgang
 XXXII:43 Quoted on Kepler in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Pauling, Dr. Linus (California Institute of Technology)
 II:26 Vouched for Spitzer, who was fired from Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko

Pauling, Dr. Linus—(Continued)
 IX:15 Quoted from TV program, questionable how far a good scientist could accept religious dogma—Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
 IX:48 Quoted re dangers of radiation in Lead, "New-Type Crusade"
 X:26 Forwarded appeal along with 2,000 other scientists to stop the bomb tests—text of appeal quoted in Lead, "The War of the Experts"
 X:27 Brief quote discussing Christmas Island tests of the British (nuclear radiation) in Frontiers, "Answers to Questions about 'Fall Out'"
 XI:18 Reference to suit against U.S. Dept. of Defense and the AEC in Editorial, "Ways of Being Heard"
 XI:23 His Every Test Kills pamphlet reviewed in "Facts and Values"
 XI:33 Mentioned in Frontiers, "It-Ain't-So-Good Department" on the new trouble he dug up for the AEC to explain in which the New York Times had summary
 XII:9 Review of his No More War!, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
 XII:12 Newman Scientific American review of No More War! discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
 XIV:39 Statement adopted by group of men brought together by Dr. Pauling quoted in Review, "Resolves Against Fear—and War"
 XXIV:23 Quoted from Vitamin C and the Common Cold in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Paulson, Dennis
 XL:11 Editor of Voices of Survival selections from George Kennan, Hugh Downs in "Like Men in a Dream"

Pauly, August
 XXX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"

Pawnbroker, The – Edward Lewis Wallant
 XV:40 Briefly quoted in Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients" by Walker Winslow

Pax – Middleton Kiefer
 XIII:11 Quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"

Payne, Bruce
 XIX:37 His paper quoted from The New Student Left in Review, "The Student Movement"

Payne, E. F. J.
 XX:48 His translation of Schopenhauer's The World as Will and Representation (Idea) discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

Payne Hollow – Harland Hubbard (Eakins Press, 1974, \$5.95)
 XXVIII:16 Discussed and quoted in Children, "How to Write a Book"
 XXXIII:5 Mentioned in Children, "Changes of Taste"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted in Review, "The Spread of Seeds" article by Harland Hubbard

Payne Hollow—(Continued)

- XXXVII:42 Quoted about their life on the land in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
- Payne, Les**
XXXIV:49 His "Cape Town: A Glimpse of Horror" in L.A. *Times*, Aug. 20, 1981, quoted in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
- Payne, Phoebe D.** (Mrs. Laurence J. Bendit)
III:12 Review of her and Dr. Bendit's This World and That
- Payne, Robert**
I:21 His Forever China reviewed
II:11 Quoted his Revolt of Asia about Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:20 His Revolt of Asia devotes a third of its space to Indonesian Revolution
II:29 Refutation of facts in his Revolt of Asia by Dutch reader in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
II:39 Quoted his and Stephen Chen's book on Sun Yat-Sen in Editorial, "A Fact to the Future"; reference in "Great Reformers" to Sun-Yat-Sen, a Portrait
III:2 Reviewed, "Rebirth in Asia"
III:20 Quoted from his Zero in Lead, "The Iron Age"
III:43 Reference to and quote from his article, "How the Russian Mind Works" in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"
V:10 Quoted from *Frontiers*, in *Frontiers*, "The Disenchanted West"
V:42 Quoted his Journey to Persia in Review
V:43 Quoted his Saturday Review of Literature review of Music for Mohini
VI:11 Review of his The Fathers of the Western Church
VII:20 His Revolt of Asia quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
VII:26 Revolt quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
VII:35 Quoted on Sjahrir from Revolt in Review, "Report on Indonesia"
VIII:1 Quoted from Revolt in *Frontiers*, "We Asians"
VIII:22 Forever China quoted in *Children*
XI:7 His The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XXIX:22 Forever China quoted in Lead
XXII:44 Quoted his The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi, Oct. 4, 1969 Saturday Review, in Editorial, "Gandhi's Power"
XXXVIII:27-36 From Zero: The Store of Terrorism in "The Matter of Reading"
- Paz, Octavio**
XXIV:10 His The Labyrinth of Solitude discussed, quoted in Review, "The Shaping of Culture"
XXIV:17 Labyrinth of Solitude quoted in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
XXV:3 Quoted from Monique Fong's translation which appeared in Hudson Review Winter 1970-71 in *Children*, "Resources of Myths"

Paz, Octavio—(Continued)

- XXVI:11 Quoted his Alternating Current in Editorial, "Puzzles in Art"
XXVI:13 Quoted Alternating Current in Review, "A Poet's Essays"
XXVII:24 Quoted May Atlantic in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
XXVII:22 Quoted May Atlantic in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- Peabody, Elizabeth P.**
II:25 Reference to and quote from her account of Bronson Alcott's teaching methods in *Children*
VIII:43 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in *Frontiers*, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
X:44 Quoted on Bronson Alcott in *Children*
- Peace and Change** (1984)
XLI:45 Quoted Barry Childers, "The Individual and the change Process" in "Making Haters of War"
- Peace and Freedom** (Monthly magazine of Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)
XXXIII:9 Article, Dec. 1979, by Ruth Cadwallader on Cambodia quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Has Become of the Men?"
- Peace and Justice**
XVIII:25 Lead
XXIX:10 *Frontiers*
- Peace and Protest**
XXXVI:26-35 Lead
- Peace and the Plain Man** – Norman Angell (Harper, 1935)
V:31 Quoted in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
XV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
XVI:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Captives of 'War Morality'?"
- Peace, Brother**
XVII:28 *Children* quotes Columbia College Today, Dr. Alexander Reid Martin, Saul H. Mendlovitz, and a sixteen-year-old
- Peace by Displacement of War**
XIX:44 *Frontiers*
- "Peace Calendars" for 1958**
X:49 Editorial—WRL Calendars
- 1965 Peace Calendar**
XVII:51 Editorial—announcement of quoted
- Peace-Creating**
XX:35 Editorial
- Peace Expert, The**
III:20 Editorial
- Peace Game, The**
XIII:48 *Frontiers*
- Peace in Vietnam: A New Approach to Southeast Asia** (work of Quaker scholars under auspices of American Friends Service Com.)
XIX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
- Peace is Possible: The Politics of the Sermon on the Mount** – Franz Alt (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:47 Quoted re spirit of Sermon on the Mount
- Peace is Possible**
XXXVIII:47 Review

Peace Is Our Profession – anthology, prose and poetry (East River Anthology, 75 Gates Ave., Montclair, N.J. 07042)
 XXXIV:20 Quoted W. D. Ehrhart, re one of his post-war (Vietnam) experiences in Editorial, "Nothing but Rifles and Bombs"

Peace is the Way
 XVIII:24 Editorial

Peace-Maker in Kansas
 XXXIX:2 Editorial (Wes Jackson)

Peacemaker (Dec. 11, 1978)
 XXXII:10 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Something Hard to Do"

Peacemaker (Box 627, Garberville, CA 95440)
 XXXIX:23 Jan. 1986 spending on implements of destruction, also quoted their Handbook in Frontiers
 XL:22 Feb. 27, 1987, German Judge's protest, Helen Woodson re Shakopee prison in "The Path to Sanity?"

Peace-Makers
 XXVI:41 Review

Peacemakers
 XXXVII:48 Editorial

Peacemakers, The
 XXXIX:23 Frontiers

Peace Movements in America – edited by Charles Chatfield (Schocken, 1973)
 XXVI:41 Ernest Crosby essay quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Peace News (English periodical)
 VII:50 Review, "Notes on the News" re defense against bombs in Britain
 IX:5 "Owlglass" quoted from in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
 XI:26 Editorial, "A Dying Epoch" quoted from Hein van Wijk article from
 XII:20 Quoted on Russian atomic tests in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
 XIII:18 Reprint of Drum article, "They Are Banished in South Africa," Feb. 26 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom"
 XIII:22 David McReynolds quoted, Mar. 25 issue, in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XIV:7 David McReynolds article, "The Beat Generation," Oct. 28, 1960, quoted in Frontiers, "Off-Beat and Beat"
 XIV:11 Herman Kahn quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
 XV:20 Discussed in sub-Editorial, "Peace News"
 XV:43 Second part of Frontiers, "Voices of Conscience," reprint of Danilo Dolci's statement in Sept. 7 issue
 XVI:9 Introduction to their edition of Thoreau's On the Duty of Civil Disobedience by Gene Sharp quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"
 XVI:22 Quoted, April 26 issue, under heading "Greek March Success," in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"

Peace News—(Continued)
 XVI:28 Comments of reviewer on Sybil Marshall's Adventure in Learning quoted, April 5 issue, in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
 XVI:37 Richard Boston quoted in Frontiers, "Therapy for a Sick Civilization"
 XVI:39 Aug. 23 issue quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing" (comment on British primary school education)
 XVII:10 Dr. Rachel Pinney quoted, March 8, 1963 issue, in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"
 XVII:16 Quoted, Jan. 3 issue, in Lead, "The New Thinking About Man"
 XVII:24 Items for Frontiers on Havemann, Galvan, April 17, March 20, April 10; John Ball on New Zealand
 XVIII:2 Lead, "Direct Action for Social Change" by Theodore Roszak reprinted from
 XVIII:3 A. J. Muste quoted, Dec. 4 issue, in Editorial, "What Makes for Peace?"
 XVIII:9 British lecturer quoted, Dec. 25 issue, in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"; Dr. Roszak quoted, Oct. 9 issue, same Lead
 XVIII:10 Dr. R. D. Laing quoted, Jan. 22 issue, in Children, "Education and Violence"
 XIX:13 Theodore Roszak quoted, 1964 issue, in Review, "Defining the City's Needs"
 XX:23 Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31 issue, in Editorial, "Nirvana Comes at the End"
 XX:26 Theodore Roszak quoted from Oct. 9, 1964 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
 XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of Robert Warshow's The Immediate Experience quoted, Sept. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
 XXI:6 Paul Goodman's introduction to Dec. 15 presentation of his address quoted in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"
 XXI:8 Quoted Jan. 45 issue on Bob Hope entertainment in Vietnam, in Frontiers, "Paths to Involvement"
 XXI:15 Henry Anderson quoted, March 15 issue, in Editorial, "Education and Peace"
 XXI:36 Ronald V. Samson quoted on Gandhi's view of politics from Aug. 2 issue, in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
 XXII:16 Theodore Roszak quoted from (2 years ago, issue) in children, "The Good in Institutions"
 XXII:48 David Harris speech quoted from Oct. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
 XXIII:24 Theodore Roszak quoted, March 31, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
 XXIV:47 Quote from on chemical and biological warfare in Frontiers, "Unthinkable' for Obscene?"
 XXV:50 Rob Overy's two-part article in Oct. 20 and 27 issues, quoted in Frontiers, "Planning for the Future"

Peace News—(Continued)

- XXVI:7 Godfrey Featherstone quoted from Dec. 22, 1972 issue on toll of Vietnam war, in lead, "Patterns of Power"
- XXVI:15 Geoffrey Catergaard's discussion of Judith Brown's Gandhi's Rise to Power quoted, July 28, 1972 issue in Lead, "Nature, Nurture, Choice"
- XXVI:45 Percival Goodman's article, July RIBA Journal quoted from Aug. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- XXVII:11 Bruce Haggart supplement on windmills quoted from Jan. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"
- XXVIII:42 Timothy Kidd item and another in July 11 issue discussed in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"
- XXVIII:53 Theodore Roszak quoted from in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
- XXIX:13 Dr. Ronald Laing quoted, Dec. 16, 1964 issue in Review, "Ronald Laing, M.D."
- XXIX:42 Quoted on India's recent history from June 11 issue in Frontiers, "The Conjugal Bond"
- XXXII:5 John Ball quoted from in Children, "This and That, Here and There"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from review by Michael Randle of April Carter's Authority and Democracy in Children, "Kinds of Authority" (Aug. 31, 1979 issue)
- XXXIII:43 Quoted from April 18, 1980 article by Bob Overy in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted from review by Keith Motherson in Sept. 5, 1980 issue in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:22 Mentioned re Richard Steele and Peter Moll and apartheid in Children, "God and Government"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted Michael Randle, Aug. 31, 1979 issue (re Summerhill, Hannah Arendt, etc.) in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- Peace News**
- VI:31 Frontiers, "Counter-Terror in Kenya" discusses this magazine and its excellence
- XI:6 Quoted from above, Dec. 13, on a verbatim report on the conversation between the president of a French court and Christian Desmazieres, conscientious objector, in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- "Peace News" Review, A*
- XXVIII:42 Review
- Peace of Soul** – Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen
- II:38 Review
- Peace of Surrender**
- II:38 Review of Monsignor Fulton J. Sheen's Peace of Soul
- Peace or Atomic War** – Albert Schweitzer
- XII:12 Newman review of from Scientific American discussed in Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

- Peace or War** – Merle Curti (Norton, 1936)
- XVIII:25 Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Justice"
- Peace Pledge Union** (6 Endsleigh St. London W.C. 1)
- XXX:12 Account of origin and history in I Renounce War quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Peace Reform in American History, The** – Charles DeBenedetti (Indiana University Press, 1980)
- XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- Peace Research Institutes*
- XV:17 Second half of Editorial
- Peace Spectrum*
- XVI:16 Review
- Peace Walk—India to China** – Radhakrishna
- XVI:14 Frontiers
- Peace Walkers*
- XIV:2 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Editorial Notes"
- Peace Wave?, A*
- XXXVIII:10 Frontiers (WRI, Journal of Humanistic Psychology)
- Peace We Need, The*
- I:25 Frontiers, the peace between science and religion
- Peace with China council** (England)
- IV:22 Discussed in Letter from England
- Peaceable Lane** – Keith Wheeler
- XV:7 Quoted from in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
- Peaceable Nature** – Stephan Lackner (Harper & Row, 1984)
- XXXVIII:13 Quoted, problems of aggression, violence in Review
- Peaceful People, The*
- III:48 Lead—about Hopi Case
- Peaceful Heretics, The* -- Blodwen Davies
- VI:22 Frontiers
- Peacekeeping and Self-Help*
- XXXIV:52 Frontiers
- Peacemaker**
- XXII:51 Quoted from Oct. 18 issue in Frontiers, "Days of Our Years"
- Peacemaker**
- XXVII:8 Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar, first appearing in July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence, then in Aug. 15, 1970 issue of above, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Sept. 1981 issue Mark Shepard re Shanti Sena, Peace Brigade proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"
- XXXV:38 Quoted letter by Russell F. Ford re the draft (why he would not register) in Children, "The Lives of the Young" April 16, 1982 issue; also letter from Jerry Chernow re same
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted Sept. 1984 re treatment of animals in Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"
- Peacemakers*
- I:31 Their stand against war—"No Compromise"

Peacemeal – cookbook from Greenwich Village Peace Center, 473 Hudson St., New York, NY 10014, \$4 per copy)

XXVII:15 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Starting All Over Again"

Peacework – New England Peace Movement Newsletter, 2161 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 02140)

XXXV:19 Feb. 1982 issue quoted in "Project in Self-Determination"

XXXV:38 Quoted April 1982 on Parents Against the Draft in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

XXXVI:24 Quoted March 1983 "Gandhi, the Draft, and 'Enemies'" and from Linda Falstein's article, Children

XXXVIII:26 Quoted Dec. 1984 re horrors of Central America in *Frontiers*, "Here. . . and There" by "Gladys Doe"

XL:9 Quoted Yarrow Cleaves re Greenham Commons women

XL:37 Joseph Gerson, April 1987 on peace in Israel—*Frontiers*, "An Israeli Dove Speaks"

XL:44 Pat Farren—their objectives and work and alternate press, etc., in "What Peacework Does"

Peacock, Joe

XXXV:21 His IFOR article, Feb. 1983, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report" (women's protest for peace)

Peaks and Facades

XIX:25 Lead

Peaks and Lamas – Marco Pallis

I:5 Review, "Books on India"

I:13 Tibetan farmers are "non-progressive" a people without history—Review, "People Without History"

I:32 Reference to in "The Gods of Egypt"

I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"

II:12 Quoted in Review, "Power"

III:21 Quoted in Review, "The Roots of Culture"

V:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Questions for Libertarians"

XVIII:41 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XIX:31 Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"

XX:21 Quoted in Review, "On Sacred Constructions"

XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

XXXVI:6 Quoted re "taste" of Tibetans in Review, "The Axis of Deliverance"

XXXVII:40 Quoted on peasant houses in Tibet in *Frontiers*, "A Tibetan Land"

XL:20 Quoted on character of Tibetans and reincarnation

Peale, Norman Vincent

VIII:29 His work discussed in Lead, "Is It 'Religion'?" from Reporter article by William Lee Miller

VIII:38 Reference to "The Confidence Man" by Donald Meyer in Editorial, "More of the Same"

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Peale, Norman Vincent—(Continued)

IX:51 Mentioned in Edmund Carpenter article quoted in *Frontiers*, "Religion in Our Time"

XI:28 Reference made to by Tillich—quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"

Pearce, F. G. (Headmaster, Rishi Valley School)

IX:41 Did Children column this issue

XI:7 His American Outline of Civilization quoted from in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Pearl, Arthur

XXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to Conflict and Consensus in Children, "Learners as Teachers"

XXVII:40 His contribution to Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America given in *Frontiers*, "Problems of Conservationists"

Pearl Buck and the Atom Age

XII:31 Review

Pearl Harbor – George Morgenstern

I:13 Mentioned in Reading and Writing

I:39 Difficulties encountered by author in getting book published and honestly review; more in Editorial

Pearl, Raymond

II:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Question of Orthodoxy" on biology and human trends. Human breeding not under same laws as animal breeding

X:5 Quoted from Smithsonian Institution Report in *Frontiers*, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"

XI:41 Quoted in Lead, "Clouded Certainties" from above (1935)

XIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge" from 1935 Smithsonian Institution Report

XXII:27 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Defense of 'X'"

Pearse, A. R. (Professor of Zoology, Duke University)

XVIII:27 Quoted from Scientific Monthly, Oct. 1937, in Lead, "The Idea of Science"

XXI:10 Quoted Scientific Monthly, Oct. 1937, in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Pearson, Drew

III:12 Quoted re "last-ditch emotional plea" by hydrogen bomb boys against its use in Lead, "Unfinished History"

IV:10 Quoted on General Eisenhower in Review, "Unpopular Causes"

Pearson, Karl

I:17 Referenced to his Grammar of Science

VI:22 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"

IX:40 Grammar of Science quoted in Lead, "Science and Authority"

XXVII:45 Grammar of Science quoted in *Frontiers*, "Does Matter Exist?"

XXXV:51 Quoted Grammar of Science in Children, "What Is (the) Matter?" (chapter on "matter")

Pearson, Lester (Canadian Foreign Secretary)

XI:22 Quoted briefly re war by Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"

- Pearson, Roy**
 XI:10 Quoted from article in The Christian Century, Jan. 1, in Frontiers, "More About Names"
- Peat, Harold**
 I:48 Quoted his The Inexcusable Lie in children
- Peattie, Donald Culross**
 I:9 The Flowering Earth – Review, "The Green Kingdom"
 I:23 Reference to in Review, "World Without Credo"
 II:12 Brief reference to above book in Lead, "Credible Religion"
 XXXIV:38 Quoted The Flowering Earth in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- Peattie, Louise Redfield**
 IV:52 Quoted in Children, from This Week, "Open Your Fingers" re meaning of possessiveness
- Peavey, Fran**
 XXXIX:5 Review of Heart Politics in "A Life of Inquiry"
- Peck, James**
 XV:16 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey by Bus—Ordeal by Flame"; James Peck also quoted Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride again quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
 XV:17 Lillian Smith's introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
 XXII:31 His Underdogs vs. Uppercats discussed and quoted in Review, "The Experience of Jim Peck"
 XXVIII:1 Lillian Smith's introduction to his Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
 XXXI:8 Lillian Smith's introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- Peck, Jim**
 XII:2 Review of his We Who Would Not Kill in "Active 'Pacifism'"
- Peck, Dr. M. Scott** (psychiatrist)
 XXXIV:15 His The Road Less Travelled quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re Catholic girl struggling to manage her own life; mentioned in Editorial, "On 'Growing Up'"
- Pedler's Progress** – Odell Shepard
 II:25 Reference to in Children, re Bronson Alcott
 IV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
- Pedagogic Verity**
 XXVII:15 Editorial
- Pedagogical Seminary**
 XXIX:7 Frederick Burk's article, "The Genetic Versus the Logical Order in Drawing," reprinted from Sept. 1902 issue in Children, "Two Orders of Learning"
- Pedagogy of the Oppressed** – Paulo Freire (Herder and Herder, 1972)
 XXVI:36 Richard Shaull quoted from foreword to in Review, "Paulo Freire"
- Pedagogy of the Oppressed**—(Continued)
 XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of quoted from May 14, 1971 Science in Children, "Paulo Freire"
 XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
 XXXI:41 Quoted in Children, "The School of the World"
- Peel, Doris**
 VII:44 Her Reporter article, "The Boy in the Front Row" quoted in Review, "Two Perspectives"
- Peffer, Nathaniel**
 I:45 Contributed to symposium "Can Foreign Policy be Democratic?"
 III:38 Brief quote from N.Y. Times article about war and peace, in Lead, "The Changing World"
- Pei, Mario** (Satevepost columnist)
 VIII:43 Quoted re juvenile delinquency in Children
- Pelican** (University of California publication)
 XIV:29 Quoted briefly in Children, "Notes on Creative Independence" Alan C. Elm's revision of "American Credo"
 XIV:30 "American Credo" again quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Pellegrino, Dr. Edmund D.**
 XIII:48 Quoted, Sept. 1, Journal of AMA in Children, "Medical Students Speak"
- Pells, Richard H.**
 XXXIX:25 The Liberal Mind in a Conservative Ages quoted in "Politics. . . and Other Things"
- Pellucidar** – Edgar Rice Burroughs
 XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Pen Against Disaster, The**
 XXXI:51 Review
- Penalty of Ecological Knowledge, A**
 XXIV:4 Frontiers
- Pendergast, Tom**
 XXXIV:49 English teacher in Osaka Japan quoted from PHP, May 1982 issue in Children, "Teachers at Work"
- Pendle Hill** (Quaker publication center)
 VIII:45 Pamphlet "From Where They Sit," by Dorothy Hutchinson, quoted in Editorial, "How Others Are Deciding"
 XI:21 Pamphlet Inner Liberty by Peter Viereck quoted in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
 XIV:7 Pamphlet "Psychotherapy Based on Human Longing," by Dr. Robert C. Murphy, Jr., quoted in Children, "Insights from Psychotherapy"
 XVI:9 Pamphlet Children and Solitude, by Elise Boulding, quoted in Children, "On Being Alone"
 XVII:14 Henry J. Cadbury pamphlet, The Eclipse of the Historical Jesus, quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
 XVII:38 Dr. Carl Rogers pamphlet, A Therapist's view of Personal Goals, quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"

Pendle Hill —(Continued)

- XXVIII:43 Pamphlet The Journal of a College Student quoted in Children, "Philosophic Free Enterprise"
- XXIII:5 Harold Goddard pamphlet on William Blake quoted in Lead, "Blake's Panacea"
- Penfield, Dr. Wilder**
- XVI:48 Quoted from Sept. 20 Science in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XXI:16 Quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"
- XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, "of same title"
- XXV:10 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- XXVII:17 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
- XXVII:19 Quoted Spring 1974 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Mind and Brain"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted The Mystery of the Mind in Review, "Not One But Two"
- XXIX:9 Quoted Sept. 20, 1963 Science in Review, "Report on China"
- XXIX:25 Mystery of the Mind quoted in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
- XXXV:44 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Children, "The Prepared Mind"
- XXXV:50 Quoted The Mystery of the Mind in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"

Penn, William

- VIII:38 Quoted in Children
- X:51 Quoted his Treatise of Oaths in Review, "Failures of 'The Oath'"

Pennick, Nigel

- XXXVII:11 Quoted, reviewed in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"

Penny Dreadfuls and a Life Hereafter

- X:16 Frontiers

Penny Pages for Peace (circulated by Acts for Peace)

- XIII:44 Quoted in Children, "Counsel for Old and Young. . ."

Penrose, Dr.

- VII:27 Quoted in "Arts of Peace" re mental illness in South Africa

Pentagon of Power – Lewis Mumford

- XXIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"
- XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"
- XXVII:13 Criticism of Descartes quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
- XXVII:18 Discussion of Comenius quoted in Lead, "The Self and Knowledge"
- XXVII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Acts of a Drama"
- XXVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"
- XXX:45 Quoted on Leonardo in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"
- XXXI:20 Quoted in Review, "Galileo in Retrospect"
- XXXI:48 Robert Kirsch's review in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"

Pentagon of Power—(Continued)

- XXXVI:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted re "mechanical world" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"

Pentagon Papers

- XXV:22 Discussion of by Hannah Arendt quoted, April 5 New York Times in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Penty, Arthur J.

- XXV:47 Quoted from G. K.'s Weekly in re his comparison views of Gandhi and Ford in Frontiers, "Forty-Seven Years Ago"

People, Land, and Community – Wendell Berry

- XXXVIII:15 Essay quoted in Lead, "The Next Step"

People & Energy (1757 "S" Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)

- XXX:10 Mentioned in Review, "Returned to Print"
- XXXI:25 David Holzman quoted from in Frontiers, "It's Happening All Over"

People & Land – 345 Franklin St., San Francisco 94102)

- XXVI:43 Quoted on mechanized agriculture in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
- XXVII:44 Quoted from Winter issue in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted Summer 1974 issue in Editorial, "Seeds of Change"

People and Planet – Tom Woodhouse, ed. (Green Books, 1987)

- XL:47 Quoted Jakob von Uexkull, Woodhouse, Mike Cooley in "Diagnosis and a Cure"

People and Power

- XXI:35 Editorial

People As Subjects

- XV:5 Editorial

People Choose, The

- XIII:34 Lead

People for Ethical Treatment of Animals – Box 420525, Sacramento, CA 95842

- XXXVIII:3 Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"

People in Quandaries – Wendell Johnson

- V:2 Quoted in Review, "Semantics and Sanity"

People of Great Russia, The – Geoffrey Gorer and John Richman

- III:41 Reference to in Editorial, "Enigma 'Solved'"
- III:43 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Anxious Quest"

People of Kenya Speak for Themselves, The – Mbiyu Koinange

- VIII:28 Reviewed in Lead, "The Patient People"

People of the Deer – Farley Mowat (Little, Brown; Pyramid paperback)

- V:16 Reviewed
- V:21 Children devoted to long quotations from
- VI:9 Children – quotes from
- VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
- XXV:40 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Vanishing People"

People of Three Mile Island, The—Interviews and Photographs – Sierra Club

- XXXV:4 Quoted extensively, discussed in Frontiers, "A Little Tiny Accident"

People on the Earth – Edwin Corle (Duall, Sloan and Pearce, 1950)

- IV:2 Review in "The Novels of Understanding"
- XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

People on the Land

XXVI:21 Frontiers

People or Personnel (Vintage paperback combining essays and Like a Conquered Province) – Paul Goodman

XXXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "If the Republic Had Any Sense"

People Without a History

I:13 Review—Levi's Christ Stopped at Eboli

People's Action (formerly Sarva Seva Sangh Monthly News Letter)

XXIII:2 Dr. Dasgupta quoted, July-Aug. issue, 1969, in Frontiers, "Social World in India"

XXV:24 Prabhask Joshi quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "Indian Bandits Surrender"

Peoples Development Corporation (organized by Danny Soto, S. Bronx NYC)

XXX:43 Reported achievements of quoted, July 23 Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

People's History of the United States, A – Howard Zinn

XXXIII:43 Review of in Nation, May 24, 1980, by Bruce Kuklick, quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"

XXXVIII:1 Quoted first chapter on his view of history in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

People's Yellow Pages (annual published by American Friends Service Committee, 353 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. 02139)

XVI:12 Discussed in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"

XXXV:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "We-Know-Now" (from Free Trade Exchange)

Pepacton – John Burroughs

XXIV:24 Quoted in Review, "On Rivers and Men"

XXXIII:21 Quoted John Burroughs in "Nature and the Poets" in Review, "An Involving Book"

XXXIV:50 Quoted from "Nature and the Poet" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Peplow, Ed

VII:35 Author of article on "Verde Valley" School, discussed in Children

Perceiving What is There

XII:21 Lead

Perceiving, Behaving, Becoming—A New Focus for Education

(1962 Yearbook of Assn. for Supervision and Curriculum Development, edited by Arthur W. Combs)

XVIII:4 Quoted at length in Children, "A New Psychology in Education"

Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy – Paul JF. Schmidt (Rutgers University Press, \$9.00)

XXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

Percy, Walker

XV:43 His novel, The Moviegoer, quoted in Review of same title

XXXI:13 Quoted Fall 1977 Michigan Quarterly Review in Lead, "What Comes Next?"

XXXIX:41 Quoted on the novel as a diagnostic tool, Harper's, June 1986, in "The Hazards of Transition"

XXXIX:42 Quoted above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Percy, William

XV:19 His preface to Joy Adamson's Born Free quoted in Children, "Education Transcending Savagery"

Perdue, Lewis

XXVI:15 Quoted, Jan. 1, 1973 Nation in Editorial, "Impasse in Ireland"

Perelman, Michael J. (California State College at Chino)

XXVI:1 Quoted from Environment on farming with petroleum

XXVI:16 Quoted Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"

Perennial Philosophy – Aldous Huxley

III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"

Perennial Solution, A

XXXV:26-34 Frontiers (Wes Jackson)

Perfect Government, The

V:11 Editorial

Perfect Sight Without Glasses – Dr. W. H. Bates

IX:26 Discussed in Children

XXVII:26-35 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Notes o Self-Reliance"

Pericles

III:12 Quoted his Funeral Oration in Lead, "Unfinished History"

VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, "What is a Free Society?"

Perils of Being Human

XX:1 Review

Periodic Table, The – Primo Levi (Schocken, 1984)

XXXVIII:20 Reviewed, quoted in "A Continuous Delight"

Periodical Review Periodical Notes (in Review column)

I:25 Howard Mumford Jones, "The Vultures of Peace"; Retort editorial on strike against war
I:43 Christian Century, Oct. 6, 1948, discussion of Amsterdam World Assembly of Churches, Oct. 1948 Progressive with quotations from Milton Mayer and Villard

I:45 Organic Gardening's original inspiration; The Churchill Weavers

V:22 Review, Christian Century, letter to Mrs. Matthew B. Ridgway re illegitimate Japanese children, Western Union Easter messages

V:29 Eric Sevaried on Sen. Mundt; Justice William O. Douglas; Eastern World, etc.

Periodicals in Transition

I:7 Review

Periodicals of Interest

XL:5 Frontiers

Perkins, Dorothy

XIV:3 Wrote Frontiers, "Fact and Fiction in the Cold War"

Perkinson, Henry J. (History of Education teacher at NY University)

XXXIII:9 His article in Etc. quoted in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"

XXXIII:48 His contribution to Vico and contemporary Thought quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"

- Perlman, David** (Science editor, San Francisco Chronicle)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- Perlin, John**
XXXII:18 Quoted on solar energy in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
XL:11 Quoted from Gildea Review, Winter 1987, on destruction of forests, in "Time to Plant Trees"
- Permaculture Two** – (Bill Mollison) 37 Goldsmith St., Maryborough 3465 Aus.
XXXIV:19 Discussion of his work, mention of book in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (re farms, seeds, etc.)
XXXVI:12 Quoted Stephen Lesiuk from recent issue (1982?) in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Aug. 1982 issue re work of Fukuoka in Children, "A Common Knowledge Base"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted, Feb. 1983, "The Green Wall of China" and article by Sarah Scholfield re Gandhian ideals in India in Children, "Paper from Australia"; also quoted Franz Honnef
XXXVII:13 Quoted May 1983 Bill Mollison's definition of, and article on Australia in Frontiers, "Restoring Activities"
XXXVII:23 Quoted Dec. 1983 Peter Hardwick on planting in Australia in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXVIII:5 Nov. 1984 Geoff Lacey's "The Self-Reliant Community" quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "What To Do About Unemployment"
- Permissible Self-Criticism**
XXIII:18 Frontiers
- Permission to Think**
IX:17 Editorial
- Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace** – Caxton Printers, Idaho, 1953, ed. by Harry Elmer Barnes
VII:13 Quoted from William Neumann article in Frontiers, "The Assumption of Warmakers"
- Perpetuation of Our Political Institutions, The**
XXXIV:23 Lincoln's address to Young Men's Lyceum from Wilson's Eight Essays in "On Self-Evolvers"
- Perplexed Pioneers**
XII:14 Lead
- Perrin, Noel**
XX:35 Quoted from New Yorker in Frontiers, "The End of Dialogue"
XXXII:10 Quoted his Giving Up the Gun in Review, "A Martial Virtue"
XXXIII:23 Quoted from his First Person Rural in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
XXXVI:23 Quoted Giving Up the Gun in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"
- Perrine, Van Dearing**
XXVII:38 Quoted from his Let the Child Draw in Children, "He Wouldn't Teach"
- Perrott, Roy** (Manchester Guardian reporter)
XII:14 Quoted in Children re Longmoor County school
- Perrucci, Robert** (Sociologist, with Edith Weisskopf-Joelson)
XV:14 Co-author of paper, "An Antidote Against Separation" quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
- Perry, Helen Swick**
VII:46 Quoted from Psychiatry in Review, "'Radical Psychiatrists"
- Perry, Hiram**
XXXI:7 His "Organic Farming Cannot Feed the World," quoted from Yankee, Sept. 1977, in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Perry, Ralph Barton**
I:8 Quoted in Letter from England
- Perry, William G. Jr.**
XXI:42 Quoted from Examining in Harvard College in Children, "The Bead Game"
XXXIX:1 Quoted Examining in Harvard College in "Testers—and Outwitting Them"
- Persig, Robert**
XXVIII:10 His Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"
- Persistent Minority, A**
VI:21 Review—Vegetarian News
- Persistent question, A**
XXXIX:2 Frontiers (survival after death)
- Persisting Thesis, A**
XI:7 Editorial
- Person/Planet** – Theodore Roszak
XXXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
XXXII:15 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Technique"
- Personal Approach, A**
XXXVIII:5 Review (Morgan)
- Personal Economics for Idealists**
II:1 Lead
- Personal History** – Vincent Sheean
I:17 Edgar Snow mentions Sheean's reaction to death of Gandhi in his (Snow's) Satevepost article on
- Personal Journal** of Marjorie and Charles Colvin (222 Sierra Rod., Ojai, CA 93023)
XXXV:52 Quoted re Eisenhower's word in 1953 Frontiers, "Some Supposings" (re arms race)
- Personal Knowledge** – Prof. Michael Polanyi (University of Chicago Press, 1958)
XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XX:26 Quoted in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"
XXI:1 Quoted in Children, "The Educated Man"
XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
XXIII:25-34 Quoted in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

Personal Knowledge—(Continued)

- XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXIV:37 Long quote from in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"
XXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"
XXX:48 Quote from preface in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"
XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted from in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXVIII:10 Quoted preface re scientific detachment and what science is in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"

Personal Problems and Psychological Frontiers – vol. Pub. Sheridan House

- XI:17 Lead, "The Mission of the Psychologist" by A. H. Maslow from above book

Personal Saga

- XL:42 Review (Harlan Hubbard)

Personal Space – Robert Sommer (Prentice-Hall, 1969)

- XXIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"

Personnel and Guidance Journal

- XX:16 Edward A. Dreyfuss quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "The Role of Institutions"

Perspective on Japan

- VII:24 Review—Friends Intelligence

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine

- XXXV:23 Quoted Catherine Roberts, Winter 1982 issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Thought and Action"

Perspectives in Humanism (series)

- XXXIV:2 Introduction by Ruth Nanda Anshen quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

Perspectives in Psychological Theory – Kaplan-Wapner

- XV:11 Quoted in Children, "Still 'Discovering the Child'"

Perspectives of the "Mature Mind"

- VI:22 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind

Perspectives on Healing

- XII:30 Frontiers

Perspectives on Our Age – Jacques Ellul (Seabury Press, 1983)

- XXXVII:2 Noted in Frontiers, "Bucky Fuller" (quoted interview with Ellul from Et cetera, Summer 1983

Perspectives USA (Periodical—cultural quarterly sponsored by Ford Foundation)

- IX:10 Review, "Perspectives on Einstein" Irving Kristol's "The Passion of Pure Reason"; announcement of purposes quoted
IX:19 Alice Griffin's survey, "New Trends in the American Theatre" from above, discussed in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"

Perspectives USA—(Continued)

- IX:51 Summer 1956 issue discussed in Children, "Fred M. Hechinger article"

Persuasion and Healing – Dr. Jerome D. Frank (Schocken rev. 1974)

- XVI:34 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Common Sense and Psychotherapy"
XXVIII:5 Reviewed in "The Therapy of Pragmatists"
XXXIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The World as Will and Idea"
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy" (the "assumptive world")

Persuasions of Nature, The

- XL:36 Lead (Soil and Survival)

Persuasive Art, The

- XXX:17 Lead

Peruvians (the people)

- XII:10 Editorial, "Latin American Quest" re work of Luis Monguio

Perverse Metaphor, A

- XXXIX:14 Frontiers (Replacing the Warrior)

Perversions of Science and Technology, The

- XXXIII:7 Article issued by World Order Models Project, quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

The Pessimism We Can Ignore

- XII:34 Editorial

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich (Swiss educational reformer)

- X:26 Short quote from in Children, "The Direction of Human Development"

Petal Paper

- XX:4 Two questions on Vietnam situation posed, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Peters, Fritz

- III:51 His The World Next Door subject of Lead, same title; quotations from 1-2
V:25 Quoted above book in Review, "Broken Contact"
VII:52 Review of his Descent, "Notes on Novels"

Peters, Hilary

- XXIX:38 Quoted, May-June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"

Peters, Tom

- XXXII:41 Quoted, May-July issue of Betterway in Children, "Cheerful Places in Ohio"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fall 1983 Betterway re integration in Children, "Best in Ohio"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Spring 1984 Betterway, Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVII:7 Fall 1983 Betterway re integration
XXXVII:47 Spring 1984 in "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
XXXVIII:18 Discussion of his work, in Children, "Working with the Young"
XLI:19 Fall 1987 Betterway in "Trips for Health and Normality"
XLI:46 Summer 1987 issue in "A Better Way"

Petersen, Dr. (St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago)

- I:21 Quoted re sunspots in 1948

- Petersen, H. C.**
VII:13 Reference to his Propaganda for War in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"
- Petersen, K. Helveg**
XXXVI:36 Quoted (with Niels I. Mayer, Villy Sorenson) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Peterson, Houston**
III:36 Mention of his book, Great Teachers in "Has It Occurred to Us?"
- Peterson, Mari**
XXXVI:22 Quoted Land Report, Fall 1982 (subsistence in the home) in Frontiers, "A Foot in Both Worlds"
- Peterson, Marilyn**
XXXV:10 Quoted Contemporary Education in Children, "Speaking and Reading" (Fall 1981 issue)
- Peterson, Val** (Administrator of Civil Defense) (Governor)
VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival" from U.S. News & World Report
VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
- Peterson, Dr. William F.** (University of Illinois)
II:36 Revived doctrine that climate has direct and specific influence on human body
- Petite, Irving**
XXXI:1 His Elderberry Tree briefly quoted in Review, "All This Was Good, Too"
- Pétrement, Simone**
XXX:22 Her biography of Simone Weil reviewed in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXX:37 Fernande Gontier's review of her book quoted from Nation, May 28, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"
XXXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- Petrakis, Harry Mark**
XXIV:48 His book Waves of the Night discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Pethick-Lawrence, Lord**
X:2 His tribute to Gandhi—Review of Mahatma Gandhi—the Last Phase
- Pettigrew, Thomas**
XXVI:20 Briefly quoted on money and education in Children, "Miscellany"
- Pettingill, Olin Jrs.**
XXXII:5 Quoted Sept. 1983 Audubon on Children's stories of Thornton Burgess in "Various Nostalgias"
- Pettit, Jethro**
XL:24 From Oxford Winter 1986-87 re Contras
- Petry Neil**
XIX:43 Quoted by Paul Salstrom from The Angolite in Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"
- Pevear, Richard**
XXXVI:20 Quoted his article on Wendell Berry, Summer 1983 issue of Hudson Review in Lead, "Religion in the Future"
- Pfaff, William**
XXIV:35 Quoted, July 3, New Yorker, in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
- Pfeffer, Leo**
IX:30 His "Qumran and Christianity" quoted in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
- Pfeffer, Paul A.**
VII:35 Reference to case of this man unjustly convicted of murder in Editorial, "Built-in-Danger"
- Pfeffercorn, John**
I:50 His persecution of the Jews led to Reuchilin's controversy with Obscurantists
- Pfeiffer, Dr. Ehrenfried**
I:18 His book The Earth's Surface and Human Destiny reviewed in Frontiers
I:50 Reference to lecture in Los Angeles re organic gardening in "Front Against Disaster"
IX:18 Earth's Face quoted in Frontiers, "The Land, the Earth, the Planet"
XXII:21 Quoted, Jan. Newsletter of Society for Social Responsibility in Science in Frontiers, "Caution—Scientists at Work"
XXVII:3 Discussion of travels in Vietnam reported in Environment, Nov. 1973, mentioned in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"
- Pfleiderer**
VII:32 Quoted his The Philosophy of Religion in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"
- Pfoutz, S. E.**
XI:5 His The Whipping Boy reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
- Phaedo** – Plato
II:30 Reviewed, "A Great Book"
II:47 Quoted in Frontiers
X:10 Quoted (eye of soul) in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
X:39 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Natural Philosophy"
XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
XXI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
XXV:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
XXV:51 Long quotation in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"
XXX:46 Dialogue telling of Socrates' death quoted in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
XXXII:9 Socrates quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:39 Quoted in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Universal Idea"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
XXXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XL:48 Quoted (on 40th year of MANAS) in "Internal Wonderings"

Phaedrus

- XXIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
 XXXI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"
 XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (disputed terms)
 XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted re invention of writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted on invention of writing in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Phantasies of a Prisoner – Lowell Naeve

- XII:5 Reviewed in *Frontiers*, "A Visual Novel"

Phantom Tollbooth, The – Norton Juster

- XXXII:14 Reviewed in *Children*, "Verbal Fantasy"

Pharmaceutical Betrayal

- XII:11 Review

Phenix, Philip H.

- XV:33 His book *Education and the Common Good*, quoted in *Children*, "Reverence in the Classroom"

Phenix, Richard

- II:40 Quoted his *On My Way Home* in *Frontiers*, "The Pundits and the Common Man"

Phenomenon of Change, The (Cooper-Hewitt Museum)

- XXXIX:11 Quoted re revolution in communication—Lead, "Morality is Practical"

Phenomenon of Life, The – Hans Jonas (Harper & Row, 1966)

- XXVIII:1 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "The New Beginning"
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"

Phenomenon of Man, The – Tilhard de Chardin

- XVIII:30 Quoted from, reprinted in *Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology*, quoted in Editorial, "Man as Given"

Phi Beta Kappa (see Key Reporter)

- XI:17 Review, "Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa"

Phi Delta Kappan

- XV:22 Article by Gustav Albrecht, "A Survey of Teacher Opinion in California," quoted in *Children*, "Notes"
 XVIII:12 Article on "Classroom Problems Test" by Bruce Burnes and Vincent Rogers quoted, Oct. 1964 issue, in *Children*, "Education and Religion"
 XXXI:37 Leslie A. Hart quoted in Feb. 1978 issue, in *Children*, "Teaching and Testing"

Phi Kappa Phi Journal

- XXI:45 Prof. Adolph O. Goldsmith quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in *Children*, "Wordless Knowledge?"

Philadelphia Evening Bulletin

- XIII:40 "Letters to the Editor" column, June 21, 1960, by Richard Groff in his *Frontiers*, "Baptizing the Bomb"

Philadelphia Green

- XXXII:12 An urban agriculture program sponsored by the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Good Things Happening"

Phillips, Cabell

- X:33 Quoted from his article in *Harper's* (July) on the Department of Defense's lures to enlistment in *Children*, "Background for Marriage"

Phillips, Cecil R.

- XXXI:3 Quoted from Aug/Sept *Ecologist* in *Frontiers*, "Instruction from Nature"

Phillips, H. B.

- IX:35 *A Technology Review* article by him quoted in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"

Phillips, John

- XXII:9 Quoted from *Via I* in Review, "Therapy by Design"

Phillips, John

- VI:15 Review of his *The Second Happiest Day*, "The Superfluous Society"

Phillips, Kevin

- XXXI:37 Quoted from *Harper's* in Lead, "Model and Ingredient"

Phillips, Michael

- XXXIV:52 Editor of *Briarpatch Book*, quoted in Review, "Briarpatch"
 XXXIX:48 His interview with Richard Munson, Spring 1986 *Rain* on "business" of electricity in *Children*

Philosopher and Social Scientist

- II:19 Lead—John Collier

Philosopher of The One

- XVII:26 *Frontiers* on Plotinus—*The Essential Plotinus*, trans. Elmer O'Brien

Philosopher of Science

- XXI:8 Lead

Philosopher Scientists

- I:26 *Frontiers*

Philosopher Statesman, A

- XI:26 Review Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan and his book *East and West* discussed

Philosopher-Statesman and His Work, A

- XVIII:2 Review

Philosophic Discipline, The

- XX:8 Editorial

Philosophic Institution?

- XI:2 Editorial

Philosophic Piety

- XXIX:37 Editorial

Philosophic Spectacle, The

- XXVI:19 Editorial

Philosophic Temper, The

- IV:47 *Frontiers*

"Philosophic" Warning, A

- XXIX:16 *Frontiers*

Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics – F. S. C.

Northrup

- XIII:42 Review of by James Warburg in Sept. *Saturday Review*, quoted in *Frontiers*, "War is an Outmoded Idea"

Philosophical Approach to Alienation

- XVII:51 Review

Philosophical Books
XVI:19 Review

Philosophical Daring
VII:44 Editorial

Philosophical Dictionary, The – Ed., Dagobert Runes (deceased), new ed.
XXXVI:52 Reviewed, quoted in "Three Books"

Philosophical History
VII:45 Frontiers—The Judgment of History, Marie Collins Swabey

Philosophical Issues in Adult Education – Horace Kallen (1949)
XXII:5 Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"

Philosophical Politics
XV:25 Review

Philosophical Problems of Nuclear Science (Werner Heisenberg, 1952)
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (from Hannah Arendt)

Philosophical Religion
VII:44 Frontiers

Philosophical Review
XXXVIII:44 Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" by Ludwig Wittgenstein, Jan. 1965, in "Finally, a High Note"

Philosophical Respect for Religion
XV:39 Review

Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion, A – C. J. Ducasse
VIII:15 Reference to in Editorial, "Religion Without God?"
VIII:20 Reviewed in Lead, "Book for Our Time"
XI:28 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education I"

Philosophical Study of the Human Mind, A – Joseph Barrell (Philosophical Library, 1954)
VII:28 Discussed in Frontiers, "Revolt Against the Experts"
VII:32 Quoted from in Children

Philosophical Subjects – Adam Smith
XXX:26-35 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

Philosophies of Education (41st Yearbook of National Society for Study of Education)
IX:21 Discussion in Children

Philosophies of Education in Cultural Perspective – Theodore Bra-meld
XVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "On Teaching Virtue"

Philosophies of the East
IV:41 Review, "Selections from the Upanishads, and the Tao Te King"

Philosophies of India – Henrich Zimmer
XII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"

Philosophy (British Journal)
XX:24 Prof. H. H. Price quoted at length, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "A Striking Anticipation"
XXII:4 Prof. H. H. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"
XXIII:19 Sir Patrick Duncan quoted from Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Theory of the Forms"

Philosophy —(Continued)
XXIV:18 Prof. H. H. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Editorial, "Whence Creativity?"
XXIX:3 Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Review, "Unless They Philosophize" and Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
XXXI:12 Prof. H. H. Price quoted again in Editorial, "The Utility of Ignorance"
XXXII:17 Prof. Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:20 Price quoted, Oct. 1940 issue, in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXII:44 Quoted article by H. H. Price in Lead, "Two Transformations"

Philosophy—an Introduction to the Art of Wondering – James L. Christian (Rinehart Press, 1973, \$10.95)
XXVII:17 Subject of Review, "What Serves 'Philosophy?'"

Philosophy and Art
VIII:48 Frontiers

Philosophy and Censorship
X:19 Review

Philosophy and Conduct – *Arthur E. Morgan*
VIII:49 Frontiers

Philosophy and Conduct
XIX:15 Editorial

Philosophy and Diplomacy
XVII:1 Review

Philosophy and Drama
XI:38 Review on Arthur Miller's article, "The Shadow of the Gods" and Maxwell Anderson's Off Broadway

Philosophy and Ecology
XI:44 Review of Leslie Reid's Earth Company

Philosophy and Nothing – Dr. Wienpahl
XII:30 Article quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt"

Philosophy and Politics
V:52 Lead
XXXVI:39 Lead (Simone Weil, Hannah Arendt)

Philosophy and Progress
XVI:38 Frontiers

Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena
XII:39 Review

Philosophy and Science
XXIII:23 Editorial

Philosophy and the Policeman
XVII:13 Review

Philosophy and the World by Karl Jaspers
XVII:26 Quoted in "Innovation and Participation"
XIX:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Dimensions of 'Existential Psychology'"

Philosophy and the Young Child – Gareth B. Matthews
XXXV:20 Quoted in review of by Matthew Lipman in Harvard Educational Review, Aug. 1981 issue, in Children, "Child Philosophers"

Philosophy (quarterly, University of Hawaii Press)
V:20 Reference to and quotation from in Frontiers, "Religion and the Future"
VI:8 Quoted in Review, "Mathematical Reasoning"

Philosophy —(Continued)

- VI:19 Reference to in Editorial, "Toward World Culture"
VIII:24 Quoted from Van Meter Ames article on Zen in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
IX:3 A. J. Bahm article quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"
X:9 Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"
XII:7 Review, "Third East-West Conference"; Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Philosophy for the Mature

- XIX:21 Review

Philosophy for Phi Beta Kappa

- XI:17 Review – C. J. Ducasse article

Philosophy Forum – issued by University of the Pacific

- XVII:2 Prof. Alburey Castell quoted from Dec. 1962 issue in Frontiers, "Fate of Free Will"

Philosophy in Action

- XXV:9 Lead

Philosophy in Extremis

- III:13 Review of The Wall by John Hersey

Philosophy in Fiction

- III:44 Review of James T. Farrell in Antioch Review

Philosophy in the Mass Age – George P. Grant

- XIII:18 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Books for Study"

Philosophy is Where You Find It

- VII:7 Frontiers

Philosophy of Education – Robert Ulich

- XV:43 Quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment – Ernest Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)

- XXXII:24 Quoted on Galileo in Editorial, "The Hidden Assumption"

- XXXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Two Transformations"

- XXXIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "What is Humanism?"

Philosophy of Giambattista Vico – Benedetto Croce (Macmillan, 1913)

- XXVII:13 Quoted in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"

Philosophy of History – Hegel

- II:5 Reference to (Sibree's translation)

- III:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"

- XIX:11 Quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"

- XXIX:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

- XXXIV:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Priority of Mind"

Philosophy of J. Robert Oppenheimer, The

- X:21 Review

Philosophy of Law -- Hegel

- II:5 Quoted in "Is History 'Organic?'"

- XX:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Missing Factor"

Philosophy of Man

- IX:4 Lead

Philosophy of Martin Luther King, The

- XVI:36 Review

Philosophy of Moral Development, The – Lawrence Kohlberg (Harper & Row 1981)

- XXXIV:50 Review in Psychology Today, Aug. 1981, quoted in Frontiers

Philosophy of Moral Development, The —(Continued)

- XXXV:9 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"
XXXV:52 Letter from reader on MANAS review of quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"

Philosophy of No. The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1968)

- XXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"

Philosophy of Physical Science – Arthur Stanley Eddington

- XXIII:2 Quote from in Editorial, "Eddington on science"

Philosophy of Religion, The – Pfeleiderer

- VII:32 Reference to and quoted from in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"

Philosophy of Sampattidan, The – Srikrishnadas Jaju

- XVIII:10 Quoted in Review, "Some Moral Simplicities"

Philosophy of Sarvenalli Radhakrishnan, The

- XVIII:2 Quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

- XIX:49 Essay from, text of Lead, "The Religion of the Spirit"

Philosophy of Science (Magazine)

- XVI:16 Prof. E. S. Brightman quoted, Jan. 1941 issue, in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

- XXII:6 Clyde Kluckhohn quoted, July 1939, in Review, "The Spirit of Science"

Philosophy of Style – Herbert Spencer (Pateant Press, 1959)

- XIX:51 Quoted in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"

Philosophy of the Enlightenment, The – Ernst Cassirer (Beacon, 1955)

- XXXV:36 Suggested reading in Lead, "Our Essential Calling" (the search for meaning)

Philosophy of Youth

- IX:29 Editorial

Philosophy—the Imperative Activity

- XVIII:35 Frontiers—Huston Smith, Whitney J. Oates

Philosophy, Politics, and Society (Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1956)

- XXVIII:51 Margaret Macdonald quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature; Renford Bambrough essay, "Plato's Political Analogies" quoted from in same Lead

Philosophy: Some Comparisons

- XXV:12 Lead

Phoebe's Revolt – Natalie Babbitt (Farrar, Strauss, 1968)

- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First"

Phoenix (boat) – Earle L. Reynolds and family and Nick Mikami

- XI:5 1 Discussed in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"

Phoenix as Xenophon

- XIV:30 Review

Phoenix of the Arts

- IV:24 Review—Maxwell Anderson, Off Broadway

Phoenix Gazette

- XXVI:36 Allen Spraggett's report on Uri Geller quoted from June 9 issue in Lead, "Another World View"

Photius (Byzantine antiquarian)

- XXVIII:6 Quoted his life of Pythagoras in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

PHP (paper re Japanese-American relations)
 XXXIV:49 Quoted May 1981 issue, Tom Pendergast re teaching English at Osaka High School, in Children, "Teachers at Work"

Physical and Psychological Research – C. C. L. Gregory and Anita Kohsen (Omega Press, 1954)
 VIII:14 Review

Physicians. . . and Food
 XXXVIII:51 Review (Jacob Needleman)

Physics and Chemistry of Freedom, The – Krishna Chaitanya (Somaiya Publications, Bombay, 35 Rs)
 XXVI:16 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Physics as Metaphor – Roger S. Jones (University of Minnesota Press, 1982)
 XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"

Physics Today
 XXXII:43 Prof. S. Chandrasekhar quoted, July issue, in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
 XXXV:45 Quoted Laura Nader's article on solar energy, Feb. 1981, in Lead

Piaget, Jean
 XXIII:36 Quoted from Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child in Children, "Books for Teachers"
 XXIII:44 Above discussed and quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"
 XXVII:5 His To Understand Is To Invent quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
 XXXI:1 Paper on Mathematical Education quoted from Fall 1975 Contemporary Education in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
 XXXII:11 With Lawrence Kohlberg in Children, a quote from Harvard Educational Review
 XXXIII:22 His books mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Piaget's Contribution
 XXVII:12 Editorial

Piaget for Teachers – Hans Furth
 XXX:36 Quoted in Children, "Piaget's 'Equilibration'"
 XXXIII:9 Discussed in Children, "A Conception of the Learner," an article quoted by Perkinson, "Learning from Our Mistakes"

Piagetian Theory and Its Implications for the Helping Professions (collection of papers, Editors James Magary, Marie Poulsen, Philip Levinson, Priscilla Taylor—University of California Bookstore, University Park, LA 90007, \$10.00)
 XXX:36 John Glanville Gill quoted from in Children, "Piaget's 'Equilibration'"
 XXXI:5 Milton Schwebel quoted from fifth seminar on in Children, "What Children Can Do"

Piano: Guided Sight-Reading – Leonard Deutch
 XXX:40 Quoted in Children, "Notes on the Arts"

Picasso
 XX:46 Mr. Krutch's quote of in And Even If You Do in Editorial, "A Note by Picasso"
 XX:48 Quoted from Joseph Wood Krutch's translation of in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

Pichler, Walter
 XIX:23 Quoted from Spring 1964 Landscape in Lead, "Institutions and Human Equilibrium"

Pickett, Walter
 XXXVI:44 His article in Summer 1983 Land Report quoted in Frontiers, "Agriculture and Culture"
 XXXVII:50 His article on wheat in Winter 1984 Land Report quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

Pickrel, Paul
 X:7 His Harper's review of Whyte's The Organization Man quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"

Pickrell, Dr. Kenneth (John Hopkins)
 V:50 Quoted on alcoholism in Frontiers, "A Psychological Mystery"

Pickus, Robert
 VIII:43 Summary of his Progressive article on Speak Truth to Power quoted in Lead, "War and Justice"
 XV:6 Interview with him reprinted from Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle, text of Lead, "Full Turn Toward Peace"
 XXIV:38 Quoted his book, To End War, in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

Pico Della Mirandola
 XIX:11 Editorial
 XXVII:1 Review

Pico della Mirandola
 I:11 Asserted world of ideal is a real world—man's nature to create endlessly the ideals in and by which he lives—Lead, "The New Intelligence"
 I:22 Quoted from Oration on Man
 I:50 Friend of Reuchlin—Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
 II:29 Reference to in connection with O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict"
 II:45 Quoted from Oration on the Dignity of Man in Lead, "Man and His History"—Demiurge addresses Mankind
 III:21 Quoted Oration on the Dignity of Man in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"
 III:25 Reference to and quoted in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
 V:1 Reference to in Lead, "After Four Years"
 Note: Translation of his Oration in Journal of History of Ideas, June 1942, essay on his philosophy by Ernst Cassirer in same, April/June 1942
 V:18 Quoted in Lead, "Type Casting"
 IX:15 On the Dignity of Man quoted in Editorial, "Without Bound"
 XI:9 Quoted from On the Dignity of Man in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act I"
 XIII:41 Quoted his Oration in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
 XVI:29 Quoted above in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Pico della Mirandola—(Continued)

- XVII:17 Quoted Oration on Dignity of Man in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"
- XIX:11 Oration quoted in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"; briefly quoted from Thomas More trans. in Editorial, "Pico della Mirandola"
- XX:28 Quoted his Oration in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- XXVI:2 Quoted from Oration in Editorial, "Ground of Becoming"
- XXVII:14 Quoted from Oration in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXVIII:4 Quoted above in Frontiers, "He Fitted in. . ."
- XXVIII:20 Quoted Oration in Lead, "The Possibilities of Man"
- XXIX:37 Ernst Cassirer's remarks in re to, quoted, June 1942 Journal of the History of Ideas, in Lead, "Extra-Territorial Perspective"
- XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:9 Cited his Oration in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of)
- XXXIII:5 Discussed in Lead, "What is Humanism?"
- XXXIII:9 Cited Oration on Dignity of Man in Children, "A Conception of the Learner"
- XXXIV:9 Brief quote from Oration in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings" (seems Ortega a literary reincarnation of Pico)
- XXXV:24 Quoted Oration in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
- XXXVII:15 Quoted the Oration in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XXXVIII:50 Editorial, "We Make Ourselves" (nine hundred questions)
- XL:37 Quoted the Oration in "The Path of Self Control"
- XL:45 On the Dignity of Man in "Violence in Human Beings"

Picon-Sales, Mariano (head of Permanent Delegation of Venezuela to UNESCO)

- XIII:4 His article "Where Does Mankind Go From Here?" reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of Americas as Lead

Picton, Dr. Lionel James

- II:50 Review of his book in Frontiers, "Humanized Science"—Nutrition and the Soil

Pictures—Large and Small

- XXXIV:19 Frontiers (agriculture, small farmers)

Pied Piper Principle, The

- XV:11 Frontiers

Piedmont Organic Gardening Movement (714 South Line Street, Greer, South Carolina, 29651)

- XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Organic' News from South Carolina"

Piel, Gerard

- XIV:29 Quoted June 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

Piel, Gerard—(Continued)

- XVII:30 Conversation at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on the Triple Revolution between him, Robert Theobald, and Ralph Helstein quoted
- XL:1 From Science Sept. 5, 1986 beginning of science in the West in "What May Happen to Science"

Pierce, John R. (Bell Telephone Laboratories)

- IX:26 Suggested conferences by television, Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

Pierce, Walter (Ontario Lakers Youth Organization, Washington, D.C.)

- XXXIV:37 Quoted from interview, "Recycling Ghettos" in Rain, June 1981, in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"

Pierre Joseph Proudhon

- XLI:24 Frontiers

Pierson, Joan—ed., Sweet Reason

- XXXVI:23 Review of first issue and quotes in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

Piety and Aberration

- XXIII:21 Editorial

Piety Along the Potomac—Reporter article—William Lee Miller

- VII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"

Pike, Derrick

- XL:14 From Oct. 1986 Freedom re pacifists becoming anarchists in "An Honorable Century"

Pike, Reverend James A.

- XIV:40 Quoted from Los Angeles Times, April 24 (his address to the World Affairs Council) in Frontiers, "You Can't Fool ALL the Important People"

Pike, Royston

- V:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Living Mystery" re conviction of Determinism

Pilate, Pontius

- I:4 Lead, "Psychological Currents"

Pilate's Question—Alfred Reynolds

- XVII:23 Quoted in Lead, "What is a Man to Do?"
- XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
- XVII:41 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"

Pilet-Golaz, Marcel (Formerly President of Confederation Helvetique)

- II:9 Mentioned in Letter from Switzerland

Piklger, John

- XXXII:51 Quoted, his story in L.A. Times, Oct. 7, 1979, on Cambodia, in Children, "Theory and Practice"

- XXXIII:9 Quoted in Frontiers from above, "What Has Become of the Men?"

Pilgrim at Tinker Creek—Annie Dillar (Harper's Magazine Press, 1974)

- XXVII:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Song of Work"

- XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"

Pilgrim at Tinker Creek—(Continued)

- XXVIII:14 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXIX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
XXXI:46 Quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
XXXIV:5 Quoted from Pilgrim in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXV:50 Quoted re "blind" children in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"

Pilgrim Fathers

- I:35 Their treatment of Indians in 1620 and after—Frontiers, "A Billion Years"

Pilgrimage of Western Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (Harcourt, Brace, 1949)

- III:3 Reviewed "Pilgrims Without Progress"
XV:45 Quoted in Review, "Painful Odyssey"
XXXVI:50 Discussion and long quotations in Review, "Panorama and Spectacle"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (results of war unforeseen)

Pilgrimage to Now/Here – Frederick Franck (Orbis Books, 1974)

- XXVII:9 Subject of Review, "The Twain Are Meeting"

Pilgrim's Inn – Elizabeth Goudge

- XIX:27 Quoted from in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"

Pilgrims Without Progress

- III:3 Review—The Pilgrimage of Western Man

Pilisuk, Marc

- XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-action discussion of Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

Pillars of Society – Alfred Reynolds

- XVII:33 Frontiers on the evils of our institutions and ways of thinking

Pitldown Man hoax

- VI:51 Subject of Frontiers, "The Race that Never Ran"

- VIII:47 Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

Pinchot, Gifford

- II:8 Review of his Breaking New Ground
VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers
XXV:17 Breaking New Ground quoted at length in Review, "In Spite of the Political Process"
XXXVIII:7 Discussion of his work (quoted from the Quiet Crisis) in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"; also quoted his autobiography Breaking New Ground

Pimental, David

- XXX:2 Quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 Science in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

Pickney, Josephine

- I:17 Review of April 1948 Book-of-the-Month Club Selection—Great Mischief

Pine Mountain Settlement School (Kentucky)

- III:18 Mention of in Children

Pine Trees for California

- XXVII:41 Frontiers

Pines, Maya

- XXII:49 Quoted from July 6 New York Times Magazine in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"

Pinky

- II:52 It and other Negro pictures reviewed, "Toward Racial Equality"

Pinney, Dr. Rachel

- XVII:10 Quoted from March 8, 1963 Peace News in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"
XVII:16 Her letter text of Editorial, "Letter on Listening"
XXXIV:49 Quoted, discussed Creative Listening in Editorial, "Really Listening"

Pinter, Harold

- XXVIII:44 Harold Clurman's comments on quoted from Aug. 16 Nation in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"

Pioneer in Community – Watson Thomson (Ryerson Press, Toronto, Canada)

- II:43 Reviewed—story of Henri Lasserre
XX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

Pioneer in Psychotherapy

- XX:17 Review

Pippard, Prof. Brian

- XXXV:4 His article in the New Scientist quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (objecting to selection of physics as the model science)

Pittenger, W. Norman (Prof. of Christian Apologetics at General Theological Seminary in New York)

- X:41 Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 6, "Knowledge: Theological and Ordinary" in Review, "Reflective Christianity"

Pivotal Inquiry, A

- XXXIII:45 Lead

Pizzaro, Francisco

- II:37 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Inca Was Only a Man"

Place (Quarterly issued in Menlo Park)

- XXVI:39 Lloyd Kahn quoted from Vol. II, No. 1 issue in Editorial, "Dawning Saity"

Place Created, A

- XXXII:4 Lead

Place in the Country, A – Sarah Gainham (Holt, Rinehart & Winston; Avon)

- XXIV:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Portrait of a Man"

Place in the Sun, A – Lois and Louis Darling (William Morrow, 1968)

- XXII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Ecology for the Young"

Place of Fear, A – Aneurin Bevan

- XVIII:2 Briefly quoted at end of Editorial, "The Role of Art"

Place of Opposition, The

- IX:23 Editorial in The Cambridge Review discussed in Frontiers under own title

Place of Power, A: The American Episode in Human Evolution –

Walter Anderson (Goodyear Publishing Co., 1976, \$10.95)
XXX:14 Reviewed in "Getting to Know Better"

Place of Value, The

XXI:5 Editorial

Place on Earth, A – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1983, \$15.00)

XXXVI:47 Quoted in Review, "Keeping the Country
Virtuous"

Place Without Twilight, A – Peter S. Feibleman

XIII:28 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"

Plagemann, Bentz

XIII:18 His The Steel Cocoon quoted in Review,
"Blessed Infallibility"

Plague, The – Albert Camus

XVI:27 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Present
Paradox of Ethics"

Plain Man's Guide to Literature, A

XIII:33 Frontiers

Plain Man's Guide to Religion, A

XIII:30 Lead

Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb, The – Oliver Postgate (pamphlet,
Menard Press, London, 90 pp.)

XXXV:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Clinical Madness"

Plan for a Book

III:6 Review—C. E. M. Joan NS&N article

Plan for Community

XXXVIII:14 Review (Charles Mauch)

Plan for "Liberal Education"

XXIV:17 Editorial

Plan for New Mexico

XXVI:26-35 Review

Planck, Max

I:2 Where is Science Going?--Frontiers, "The
New Cosmologists"
I:28 Frontiers, "Max Planck: 1858-1947," Where
is Science Going?--essays
II:47 Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge" a review
of his "The Meaning and Limits of Exact
Science"
XXXIII:13 Address on his birthday quoted in Bulletin of
Atomic Scientists, Dec. 1979 issue, by
Einstein from Hyman Hartman article in
Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered?"

Planet III—Your World in a Capsule – Dr. Bart H. Saucelo (World
Peace Academy, 2254 Portage Ave., So. Bend, Ind. 46616)

XXXVI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Never the Villager"

Planet Drum Foundation – headed by Peter Berg

XXXVI:8 Their pamphlet (third) quoted in Frontiers,
"Accumulating Pressures" by George Tukul
on watershed planning
XXXVI:20 Quoted Feb/Mar 1983 Rain interview with
Peter Berg in Children, "A Common
Knowledge Base"
XXXVI:21 Quoted Figures of Regulation pamphlet by
Peter Berg in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
(P.O. Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)

Planetary Housekeeping

XXVII:39 Review

Planner's Siege Perilous, The

XX:9 Review

Planning and Growth

XX:45 Lead

Planning for the Future

XXV:50 Frontiers

Planning Myth, The – S.P.R. Charter (Applegate Books, Box 22124,
San Francisco, CA 94122, \$2.45)

XXVI:45 Quotation from in Lead, "The Field
Between"

Plans for Winona

XXX:36 Frontiers

Plant a Tree (1975)—Michael Weiner

XXXV:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"

Plant Ecology – W. B. McDougall (Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger,
1931)

XXI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where the Wild Thyme
Grows"

XXXI:14 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Evolution—
an Old View"

Plant in My Window, The – Ross Parmenter (1962 reprinted, \$1.65
paperback, No. A-51, Appolo Editions, 425 Park Avenue So., NY
10016)

III:15 Review, "Books About Man"

Plants and Human Life

XL:48 Lead

Plants, Man and Life – Edgar Anderson (University of California
Press, 1969)

XXIII:44 Story about Soviet biologist, N. I. Vavilov,
quoted from in Lead, "Vision and
Vulgarization"

XXXVIII:52 Quoted (how he writes) in Frontiers,
"Humanistic Science"

XXXIX:9 Quoted in "Adventure in Botany"

XL:46 Quoted in "Plants and Human Life"

Plants that Eat Pollution

XLI:6 Frontiers

Plastic Bag (issued by students of Union Theological Seminary)

XXI:6 Interview with Paul Goodman reprinted in
Dec. 1967 Renewal, quoted in Editorial,
"More Goodman"

Plateau of Understanding

XXIII:50 Lead

Plateau of Vision

XXXVI:36 Lead (Revolt from the Center, etc.)

Platinum High School – Irvin Shulman's novelization of Robert
Smith's screenplay

XIII:28 Quoted in Children, "Heredity, Environment,
and the Soul: II"

Plato

I:2 Republic in Review

I:7 Belief in immortality consequence of ethics
of Plato—Frontiers, "Is Immortality
Important?"

I:18 John Haynes Holmes an unblushing Platonist
who did not hesitate to quote the Phaedo in
letter to N.Y. Times at time of Wendell
Wilkie's funeral—Review, "The Sources of
Conviction"

Plato—(Continued)

- I:22 His Apology and Meno show essentials of education—desire and capacity to learn on part of students, desire and capacity to teach on part of educators—Editorial, "The Radio and Education"
- I:25 Reference to Books V and VII of Republic in Lao Tze story
- I:27 Placed moral responsibility on individual—10th book of Republic—Frontiers, "A Psychiatric Contribution"
- I:31 Punishes an "angry" man—Lead, "Status"
- I:36 Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- I:42 Kinship to Erigena, "Great Reformers: Erigena"
- II:3 Socratic dialogues used for illustrations in Lead, "The Individual and the world"
- II:10 Because of certain passages in the Laws he's called intellectual "fascist"
- II:30 Review of Phaedo, "A Great Book"
- II:52 Inspired best in thought of Aristotle—Lead, "The Spark-Gap of Decision"
- III:2 Quoted from Seventh Epistle re "soul"—Frontiers, "A Question About 'The Soul'"
- III:9 Review of the Apology in "Our Time Machine"
- V:14 Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "True Confessions"
- V:18 Quoted from "Myth of Er" in Lead, "Type Casting"
- VI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Why So Much Psychiatry?"
- IX:49 Werner Jaeger quoted on in Lead, "Politics Revisited"
- IX:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Religion and the Imagination"
- X:28 J. A. Stewart on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
- X:51 Quoted from Republic in Lead, "The Desert Island Approach"
- XIII:50 Brief quoted from The Republic in Children, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- XV:17 Quoted The Republic in Children, Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
- XVI:9 Quoted on myth of the Cave in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"
- XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV of Republic in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- XIX:35 Republic quote by Eric Havelock in Children, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"
- XX:19 Passage from Phaedrus myth discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Plato's Ladder"
- XXI:1 Socrates quoted from the Gorgias in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXI:15 A. M. Fairbairn comment on quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
- XXI:25 The Phaedo quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- XXI:40 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"

Plato—(Continued)

- XXII:10 Quoted from his Seventh Epistle in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXII:13 Quoted from Theatetus in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"—also from Gorgias; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Behind the Boldness"
- XXII:19 Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, "The Platonists"
- XXIV:12 Quoted Theatetus on role of Socrates as midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXIV:14 Quoted from the Statesman in Frontiers, "Government and the Press"
- XXIV:15 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
- XXV:15 Quoted the Meno and Phaedo in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
- XXV:37 Quoted Book VII of the Republic in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:45 Quoted Book IX of Republic in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVI:22 Quoted on "inward awakening" from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVII:5 Robert McClintock's discussion of Protagoras quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- XXVII:13 Brief quote from Republic (VII) in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted from Seventh Epistle in Lead, "To Be, or Not to Be"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted Symposium in Children, "Uses of Literature"
- XXVIII:49 Quote from his Laws in Children, Lessons in Harmony"
- XXIX:10 Quote from Phaedrus in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXIX:14 Herbert Read's quotation from Republic used in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXIX:22 Laws quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
- XXIX:26-34 Seventh Epistle quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
- XXX:1 Quote from Theatetus in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXX:2 Book 9 of Republic briefly quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"; also V. E. Walter's discussion of in Sept/Oct 1954 Partisan Review
- XXX:9 Discussion on "disorders of the soul" from Timaeus quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
- XXX:23 The Republic quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXX:46 Dialogue which tells of Socrates' last hours quoted from the Phaedo in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"
- XXXI:36 Phaedrus quoted in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Plato—(Continued)

- XXXI:38 Socrates quoted from Symposium in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:39 Passage illustrates Greek balance between mythic meanings and scientific knowledge quoted in Review, "Rediscovering the Greeks"
- XXXII:9 Socrates quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
- XXXII:18 Quote from The Republic in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXIII:4 Republic quoted from Frye and discussed in Editorial, "Guardians Not Guards"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Phaedrus and discussed Robert Cushman's comment in Lead
- XXXIII:25 Discussion of Plato on education from Teaching as a Conserving Activity in Children, "Plato's Mission"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Book IX of Republic in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:51 Quote from Republic "realm of choicelessness" in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted Phaedo (Socrates on books) in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Republic in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
- XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute" (disputed terms—Phaedrus)
- XXXV:40 Quoted Phaedo in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"; also quoted Meno
- XXXV:51 Quoted Phaedo in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- XXXV:52 Quoted Phaedrus in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
- XXXVI:9 Discussion of in Lead by Catherine Roberts, "Insight in Science and in Plato"
- XXXVI:10 Quoted Gorgias in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself?"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted Phaedrus (invention of writing) in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted The Republic ("in every soul an organ...of knowledge") in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- XXXVII:11 Quoted Apology (Socrates' occupation as gadfly) in Lead, "On Taking Charge"; also quoted Republic
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted discussed Theatetus in Review, "They Have the Time"
- XXXVIII:1 Long quote from Phaedrus (on invention of writing) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:17 Discussion of Plato's distinction between apodictic truths and non-manifest truths in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'"; also quoted seventh letter to Dion
- XXXIX:6 Story of punishing his servant in "Seeing the Unity"
- XXXIX:10 Dialogue with Eleatic Stranger and Therapeia in Lead, "Two Prophets"

Plato—An Introduction – Paul Friedlander (Harper paper, \$2.75)

- Torchbook
- XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"
- XXV:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Plato's Art"
- XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
- XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXXVI:15 Quoted re Plato's writing in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
- Plato on Science**
- XXV:48 Editorial
- Plato or Bacon?**
- XX:40 Lead
- Plato or Marcus Aurelius?**
- VI:8 Editorial
- Plato as Sociologist**
- XX:37 Review
- Plato's Art**
- XXV:19 Editorial
- Plato's Doctrine**
- XLI:38 Lead
- Plato's Intent and Method**
- XXIX:9 Lead
- Plato's Ladder**
- XX:19 Editorial
- Plato's "Laws"**
- XXII:19 Editorial
- Plato's Words for It**
- IV:22 Editorial
- Plato Today** – R. H. S. Crossman
- I:36 Quote from his book in Plato article
- XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
- Platonic Credo, The**
- XI:4 Lead
- XI:15 Lead, "Science and Human Freedom" continuation of above
- Platonic Goal**
- XXXVII:37 Editorial (quoted Christopher Lasch)
- Platonic Demonstration, The**
- XXI:1 Editorial
- Platonic Memories**
- VI:41 Review—George Gowin, Lake of Memory
- Platonic Mysticism**
- XX:32 Editorial
- Platonic Project, The**
- XXII:10 Lead
- Platonic Quest, The**
- XX:8 Lead
- Platonic Symmetries**
- XXX:9 Lead
- Platonism and Its Influence** – A. E. Taylor
- III:20 Quoted from in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"
- XXXII:21 Quoted in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"
- Platonist on Christ, A**
- XVI:21 Review
- Platonists, The**
- XXII:19 Lead

- Platt, Dr. John Rader**
 XX:29 His The Step to Man discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
 XX:34 Quoted from Dialogue on Education in Review, "Creative Disorder' in Education"
 XXI:12 Quoted from The Step to Man in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
 XXIII:51 His article from Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists quoted in Review, "Dynamics of Change"
 XXIV:10 His remarks about David Bohm quoted from Nov. Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Lead, "Processes of Change"
- Platt, Rutherford**
 XVI:47 Quoted from Sept. Reader's Digest in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
- Play by Moral Rearmament, A**
 IV:42 Frontiers
- Play, Drama, and Thought** – Richard Courtney
 XXVI:20 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Miscellany"
- Play of Great Ideas, The**
 XXVI:9 Review
- Play Therapy** – Virginia Axline (Houghton Mifflin and Ballantine)
 XXVI:41 Quoted from in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"
- Playboy** (Magazine)
 XV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ethics—a la Mode" by Walker Winslow
- Player Piano** – Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.
 VI:23 Quoted in Children
 VI:31 Reviewed under same title
- Playfair, Giles**
 XI:11 His The Offenders reviewed in Review of same title (co-author, Derrick Sington)
 XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on correction camps
 XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"
- Playne, Caroline**
 I:3 The Neuroses of the Nations—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
 XXI:6 Quoted from The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
 XXXIV:4 Quoted The Neuroses of the Nations in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- Plea for Delta Refugees, A**
 XIX:30 Frontiers
- Plea for Modesty, A**
 XXI:11 Lead
- Plea for the Supernatural, A** – Henry George
 II:27 Printed by the Californian, which regularly printed work of Bret Harte and Mark Twain
- Pleasant Valley** – Louis Bromfield (Ballantine paperback)
 XXV:7 Discussed, quoted in Review
 XXIX:7 Quoted in ref. to Johnny Appleseed in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"
- Please Can I Play God?** -- John Haggerty (Bobbs-Merrill, 1966)
 XXIII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, "It's Hard to Be a Teacher"
- Please, God, Take Care of the Mule** –Lini M. De Vries (Minutiae Mexicana S. A. de C. V., Insurgentes Centro 114-210, Mesixo, D.F. \$2.00)
 XXVIII:24 Reviewed and briefly quoted in Frontiers, "California and Points South"
 XXXI:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
 XXXVII:8 Quoted in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons?"
- Plenary Indulgence**
 VII:35 Editorial
- Plethon, Georgios Gemistos**
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Review, "The Florentine School"
- Plight of Women, The**
 XLI:47 Frontiers
- Plivier, Theodore** (author of Stalingrad)
 III:42 Reference to in "The Berlin Congress"
- Plowboy** (Interviewer)
 XXXIII:37 His interview with John Holt in Mother Earth News July/Aug in Children, "Learning is the Result of . . ."
- Plotinus**
 V:2 Quoted in "Great Questions VII"
 VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
 XI:14 Reference to by G. W. Lambert, as quoted in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"
 XI:50 Quotations from Stephen MacKenna translation in Lead, "The Great Interruption" (Third Ennead)
 XVII:26 Frontiers on The Essential Plotinus, translated by Elmer O'Brien
 XIX:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Puzzles of Human Nature"
 XIX:11 Quoted from Sixth Ennead in Lead, "A Measure of Progress"
 XXI:17 Quoted from Enneads in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
 XXIV:10 Quoted in Lead, Processes of Change" from letter to Flaccus
 XXVII:8 Quoted on Psyche from Sixth Ennead in Review, "The Florentine School"
 XXXI:46 Quoted on death in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
 XXXII:16 Quoted from The Essential Plotinus in Lead, "We See What We Are"
 XXXIII:15 His ideas on the "beautiful" discussed in essay by Kathleen Raine, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from "On Beauty" by Kathleen Raine from Summer 1979 Southern Review, in Lead, "We See What We Are"; also quoted from The Essential Plotinus
 XXXIV:12 Mentioned in Lead, "Words Without End" re paradoxes ("Plotinus whose mind was a wonder and a rarity")

Plowing My Own Furrow—Howard W. Moore
 XXXVIII:45 His experiences as CO in WWI in Lead, "Those Who End War"; also quoted Louis C. Jones' introduction
 Discussed in Editorial, "The Direction of History"

Plowman, Max
 XXIX:24 His Bridge Into the Future reviewed in "One Man's Bridge"

Plueneke, Geraldine
 XXVII:5 Quoted from Dec. 18, 1973 Saturday Review World in Frontiers, "World Food Supply"

Plug-in-Drug, The – Marie Winn (Viking)
 XXX:48 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"

Plumb, J. H.
 XXIV:7 Quoted from Winter 1971 Horizon in Children, "Custodian, Preacher, and Therapist"

Plumptre, Dean
 VI:47 Quoted from his History of Pantheism in Review, "Days of Wrath"

Plurality of Worlds – Fontenelle (1686)
 XXVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "More Sublime Ideas"
 XXXII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Open Present"

Plutarch
 I:36 Statements on effect of Plato's visit to Syracuse—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
 III:20 Quoted h is Life of Numa on religion in Rome under Numa in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"
 VIII:37 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"
 XV:16 Quoted on Numa in Lead, "Frameworks of Identity"
 XXX:21 Quoted on Mysteries in Review, "Fragments of a Lost Whole"
 XXXI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

Pocket Book Parapsychology
 IX:25 Review of The Unknown—Is It Nearer?

Pocket "William Janes," A
 XVI:4 Review

Podhoretz, Norman
 XIII:26 Quoted, April issue of commentary in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
 XIII:26 Quoted from March 1960 issue of Commentary in Editorial, "A New Religion?"
 XXVII:42 Quoted, April 1960 Commentary in Lead, "Vision and Necessity"

Poe, Edgar Allen
 V:13 Discussed by Aldous Huxley in Music at Night in Review, "Miscellany"
 XXVII:47 Discussed by Biran Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"

Poem as an Act of Rescue, The by Ralph S. Pomeroy
 XVII:35 Lead, quoted from Williams—"For Once, Then, Something," "Paterson," "Take This Hat"

Poems of War Resistance (WRL Peace Calendar for 1966)
 XIX:3 Poems of William Eggleston, William Everson, the Iliad, Margaret Rockwell quoted from in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"

Poems to Grow On – Jean McKee Thompson
 XI:22 Reviewed and quoted in Children

Poet and the Human Condition, A
 XXVII:15 Review

Poet as Philosopher
 XVIII:37 Editorial—The Modern Tradition

Poet's Answer, A
 XX:30 Editorial

Poet's Distance, The
 XXXVII:25 Lead (Miloz)

Poet's Essays, A
 XXVI:13 Review

Poet's Pardon, The
 XXXVIII:17 Review

Poet's Testimony, A
 XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Testimony, A
 XIX:8 Editorial

Poet's Theory of Progress
 XXXIV:10 Editorial

Poetic Creativity (article in Psychiatry)
 VII:35 Quotation from by Robert M. Wilson in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"

Poetic Diction – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press)
 XXVIII:20 Quoted in Review, "The Rediscovery of Nature"
 XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"
 XXX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
 XXXII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"
 XXXV:35 Quoted in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
 XXXV:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Flash of Understanding"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XXXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Thinking and Knowing"

Poetic Reverie, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1979)
 XXV:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"

Poetics of Reverie, The – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1969)
 XXXIX:12 On "waters of good sleep" in "The Role of the Imagination"

Poetics of Space, The – Gaston Bachelard (Grossman)
 XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Poetry and Mathematics – Scott Buchanan (Lippincott, 1962)
 XXIX:23 Quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"
 XXXIV:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Quavering Quest for Certainty" re Everett Dean Martin

Poetry and Philosophy
 XXV:10 Editorial

Poetry and Prose
 XXXVIII:45 Review (Berry)

Poetry and Truth
 XXXVIII:48 Review ("The Writer on Human Rights")

<i>Poetry of the People</i>		
XXV:20	Editorial	
Poetry Public (magazine)		
IX:16	Reference to in Editorial, "The Pain of Judgment"; review of an issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Shop Talk"	
<i>Poets and Collectors</i>		
XXXVI:15	Lead	
<i>Poet's Art, The</i>		
XLI:1	Lead	
<i>Poet's Mournings, A</i>		
XXXVI:4	Review (Jonathan Williams)	
<i>Poets on Modern Poetry</i>		
XXVIII:21	Review	
Pohl, Frederick		
V:18	Edited <u>Beyond the End of Time</u> , Review, "Science Fiction"	
VI:39	Quoted from introduction to science fiction volume in Lead, "The American Dream"	
<i>Point of Decision</i>		
VIII:3	Lead	
<i>Point of View, A</i>		
I:44	Editorial—quotation from <u>Mysindia</u> on simple wants of Brahmin family who were healthy, happy and wealthy	
XI:24	<i>Frontiers</i>	
<i>Points of Interest in Easy Reading</i>		
V:4	Review of <u>Burning Bright</u> – Steinbeck	
Poirier, Richard		
XXI:45	Quoted from October <u>Atlantic</u> in Lead, "Entering Into Life"	
Poisson, Elizabeth		
XXXIII:5	Quoted from her letter in <i>Children</i> , "Changes of Taste" re doing with less	
Poisons in Your Food, The – William Longwood		
XIII:25	Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , same title	
XIII:25	Quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"	
Poisson, Elizabeth		
XXXIII:5	Quoted her letter in <i>Children</i> , "Changes of Taste" re doing with less	
Polanyi, Karl		
XXXVII:39	Quoted from collection of essays, <u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> , in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"	
XXVIII:3	Quoted from Sept. 25 <i>MANAS</i> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Roots of Restoration"	
XXVII:14	Quoted from <u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"	
XXX:43	<u>Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics</u> quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"	
XXXII:15	Quoted from his essay, "Our Obsolete Market Mentality," published in <u>Commentary</u> , Feb. 1947, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "What Price Transition?"	
XXXIII:21	Quoted his "Our Obsolete Mentality" in Lead, "Not as Solutions"	
XXXV:8	Quoted re economic nation-state in Lead, "A conception of Utopia"	
Polanyi, Karl —(Continued)		
XXXVII:36	Quoted his essay, "The Place of Economics in Societies" re Marx's attack on capitalism in Lead, "Work"	
XXXVIII:12	Quoted "Our Obsolete Market Mentality" in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"	
XL:8	From <u>Primitive, Archaic, and Modern Economics</u> in "The Market Economy"	
Polanyi, Prof. Michael (Manchester University)		
VIII:44	His <u>Encounter</u> article, "From Copernicus to Einstein" quoted in Review, "Einstein and Science"	
XIV:12	Quoted Summer 1960 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"	
XVIII:25	Reference to in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"; quoted from <u>Encounter</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"	
XIX:6	His <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> discussed and quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry"	
XIX:7	Quoted from <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"	
XIX:10	His <u>Personal Knowledge</u> quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"	
XIX:12	Briefly quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"	
XIX:14	<u>Personal Knowledge</u> quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"	
XIX:28	Quoted from June <u>Saturday Night</u> in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"	
XIX:48	Quoted from Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "The Races of Man"	
XX:26	Quoted from <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Review, "Foundations of Tomorrow's Science"	
XXI:1	Quoted from <u>Science, Faith and Society</u> in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"; quoted from <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in <i>Children</i> , "The Education Man"	
XXI:2	Quoted from <u>The Tacit Dimension</u> in Review, "The New Classicism"	
XXI:6	Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"	
XXI:12	Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"	
XXI:32	Quoted <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Promethean or Eipmethean Progress?"; also quoted from his June 21 <u>Science</u> paper in same Lead	
XXI:35	Quoted <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"	
XXII:13	Quoted <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"	
XXII:17	Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Editorial, "Origins of the New 'Nihilism'"	
XXII:47	Quoted Autumn 1966 <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"	
XXIII:25-34	Quoted <u>Personal Knowledge</u> in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"	
XXIII:44	Quoted from <u>Tacit Dimension</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"	

Polanyi, Prof. Michael—(Continued)

XXIII:45 Mention of Personal Knowledge and Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"

XXIV:16 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXIV:21 Paper on "The Two Cultures": quoted from Knowing and Being, Personal Knowledge, The Tacit Dimension, in Review, "Scientists Are Human"

XXIV:23 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXIV:36 Quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge (edited by Margorie Grene) in Lead, "The Question of 'Proof'"

XXIV:37 Long quote from Personal Knowledge in Editorial, "The Unspecifiable Art"

XXV:7 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

XXV:51 Quoted from Jan. 1972 Encounter in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"—also from The Tacit Dimension

XXVI:4 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVI:5 Quoted, Autumn 1966 American Scholar in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"

XXVII:4 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"

XVII:17 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"

XXVII:40 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Review, "Socratic Priorities"

XXVII:44 Quoted Tacit Dimension in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"

XXVII:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Review, "What Price Ideology?"

XXIX:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXX:18 Chapter, "The Critique of Doubt," quoted from Personal Knowledge in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"

XXX:46 His article, "Life's Irreducible Structure," quoted from Science, June 21, 1968, in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXII:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Something Hard to Do"

XXX:48 Quoted from American Scholar, Autumn 1966, from preface to Personal Knowledge, from Meaning, in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

XXXI:9 Quoted from Meaning in Lead, "The Imperfect Society"

XXXI:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

XXXI:18 Quoted from Science, Faith and Society in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"

XXXI:43 Quoted on Hungarian Revolution in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"

XXXI:47 The Tacit Dimension quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

Polanyi, Prof. Michael—(Continued)

XXXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intangible Requirements"

XXXII:48 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "The Ranges of Selfhood"

XXXII:52 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "A General Misunderstanding"

XXXIII:7 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

XXXIII:14 Quoted Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXXIII:16 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "We See What We Are"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted American Scholar, Autumn 1966, in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"; also quoted Personal Knowledge

XXXIII:7 Quoted from The Tacit Dimension in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"

XXXIII:14 Quoted from Personal Knowledge in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"

XXXIII:16 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "We See What We Are"

XXXIII:26-35 Quoted in American Scholar Autumn 1966 in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"

XXXIII:41 Discussed, quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"; also quoted Personal Knowledge

XXXV:8 Quoted re scientists faith in "objectivity" in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest"

XXXV:45 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat"

XXXVII:1 Quoted Tacit Dimension on Marxism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

XXIX:48 His "Structure of Consciousness" quoted from The Anatomy of Knowledge in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXVII:39 Quoted The Tacit Dimension in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society in Lead, "Required Reading"

XXXVIII:9 Quoted Science, Faith and Society and preface to Personal Knowledge and from latter on scientific outlook in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"; also quoted Tacit Dimension

XLI:4 From Science, Faith and Society re visit to Moscow in "A Modern Theory of Freedom"

Polanyi and Plato

XXV:51 Frontiers

Polanyi's Last Book

XXX:48 Review

Polaris Action

XIV:31 Editorial

Polaris Action Bulletin

XIV:7 Brief quote in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"

XIV:10 Paper by Bob Swann quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"

Polaris Action Bulletin—(Continued)

XIV:31	Bob Swann quoted from No. 24 issue in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
XIV:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "New Alignments"
XVI:37	Bradford Lyttle quoted on Voluntown venture in Editorial, "Polaris Action Community"
<i>Polaris Action Community</i>	
XVI:37	Editorial
<i>Polarities of Mind</i>	
XXVII:19	Lead
<i>Poles of Science</i>	
XXVI:10	Lead
<i>Poles of Thought</i>	
XI:24	Lead
<i>Poles to the Rescue</i>	
XXXVII:8	Frontiers
<i>Polgar, Dr. Franz</i>	
II:33	Reference to his hypnotic exploits in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"—from <u>Life</u> article
<u>Police in Trouble</u> – James F. Ahern (Hawthorn Books, NY, \$6.95)	
XXV:37	Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Timely Warning"
XXV:42	Quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"
<i>Polio Prevention</i>	
VIII:41	Editorial—Sandler book, <u>Diet Prevents Polio</u>
<i>Political Action</i>	
XVIII:18	Frontiers by Alfred Reynolds
<i>Political and Acquisitive society</i>	
XXXII:24	Editorial
<i>Political and Economic Delusions</i>	
XIII:16	Lead
<i>Political Ferment</i>	
XI:9	Frontiers
<i>"Political" Fiction</i>	
IV:42	Review
<i>Political Mania, The</i>	
VIII:13	Review (Reece Committee Report on tax-exempt foundations)
<u>Political Men</u> – Seymour Lipset	
XXXIII:52	Mentioned by John H. Schaar in <u>New American Review</u> article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
<u>Political Myths and Economic Realities</u> – Francis Delaisi (London: Noel Douglas, 1925)	
III:10	Discussed in Frontiers, "Myths in Conflict"
<i>Political Person, The</i>	
XII:39	Lead
<i>Political Struggle, A</i>	
XXXV:14	Editorial (Creationism-Darwinism)
<u>Political Thought of Hannah Arendt, The</u> – Margaret Canovan (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974)	
XXX:9	Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"
<i>Political Virtues, The</i>	
VIII:11	Lead
<u>Politics</u> – Dwight Macdonald paper	
I:50	"Christmas Editorial" quoted from appeal by <u>Politics</u> for help in feeding Europe

Politics—(Continued)

II:29	Reference to "Popular Culture" series on modern detective story
III:47	Reference to in Lead, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
X:22	Several quotes from in Review, "Dwight MacDonald Reminisces"
XII:42	Dwight Macdonald's "Responsibility of Peoples" quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?"
XV:48	Winter 1948 issue quoted Dwight Macdonald in Lead, "The Irrelevance of the Cold War"
XVI:26	Quoted in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
XXI:21	George Woodcock quoted from on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:38	Dwight Macdonald's <u>Responsibility of Peoples</u> quoted from March 1948 issue, in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
XXII:10	George Woodcock quoted, Dec. 1946 issue, on George Orwell in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXVII:45	Dwight Macdonald's essay, "The Responsibility of Peoples" quoted, March 1945 issue, in Review, "What Price Ideology?"
XXX:22	Quoted on Simone Weil, Feb. 1945 issue, in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXXIV:45	Quoted from 1946 series <u>The Root is Man</u> , in Lead, "Restoring the Balance"
XXXIV:52	Quoted Camus' "Neither Victims nor Executioners" July-Aug 1947
XXXVI:39	Winter 1948 issue quoted on Ghandi from Chiaromonte, Niccolo Tucci, Macdonald in Review, "Macdonald on Gandhi"
XXXVI:44	Quoted No. 7, "War as an Institution" series, Simone Weil, also Macdonald's remark on Patton's speech in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXVI:45	Quoted Max Lerner from)40 years ago) in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"
<u>Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking</u> – Arno J. Mayer (Alfred A. Knopf, 1967, \$15.00)	
XXI:5	Quoted from in Frontiers, "Seven-League Boots?"
<i>Politics. . . and Other Things</i>	
XXXIX:25	Review
<i>Politics and the Moral Emotions</i>	
XVI:22	Lead
<i>Politics and Mysticism</i>	
X:33	Lead
<u>Politics and the Novel</u> – Irving Hoe	
XXV:26-35	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Distortion of Thought and Criticism"
<i>Politics and Social Change</i>	
XII:16	Frontiers
<i>Politics for Non-Heroes</i>	
XIX:6	Lead

- Politics of Energy, The** – Barry Commoner
 XXXII:36 Review of quoted from L.A. Times, June 3, in *Frontiers*, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"
 XXXII:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"
- Politics of Fear, The**
 XVII:32 Editorial on newspapers which support the "evil theory" of history with regard to Communists
- Politics of Health, The**
 XVII:38 Editorial
- Politics of Hunger, The** – Ron Freund
 XXXIII:8 Article in Progressive, Dec. 1979 quoted in *Frontiers*, "Goodbye to All That"
- Politics of Illusion, The**
 XXXVII:52 Editorial (Wendell Berry's A Continuous Harmony quoted)
- Politics of Nonviolent Action, The** – Gene Sharp (Harvard)
 XXXVII:20 Noted from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983, on non-violence taken from Gandhi, Martin Luther King, etc., in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"
- Politics of Moralists, The**
 XX:51 Lead
- Politics of Obedience, The** – Etienne de La Boetie (Formerly Discourses of Voluntary Servitude; Free Life Editions, 41 Union Square West, NY 10003, \$7.95 cloth, \$2.95 paper)
 XXIX:5 Reviewed in "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
- Politics of the Solar Age, The** – Alternatives to Economics (Anchor, 1981) by Hazel Henderson
 XXXIV:48 Reviewed, quoted in "Stages of Vision"
- Politics of the People**
 XI:35 Editorial
- Politics of Vision, The**
 XIX:16 Lead
- Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit**
 XV:51 Lead
- Politics Revisited**
 IX:49 Lead—follow-up on "A Revolution in Power?"
- Politics, the State, and Free Men**
 XVII:2 Lead
- Polk, William R.** (President of Adlai Stevenson Institute of International Affairs, Chicago)
 XXVIII:41 Quoted from his foreword to Fathy's Architecture for the Poor in Editorial, "Urban Renewal"
- Pollack, Jack**
 XVIII:20 Quoted from NEA Journal, "The Folly of Overplacement" in Children, "The Case Against 'Schooling'"
- Pollak Felix**
 XV:27 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Get Well Cards"
- Pollock, Cynthia**
 XXXIX:49 Report on nuclear power *Worldwatch* #69 in *Frontiers*, "Shadow and Light"
 XLI:5 *Worldwatch* #76 Mining Urban Waters quoted in *Frontiers*, "Creeping (?) Disaster"
- Pollock, Dr. Horatio M.**
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Pollock, Jackson**
 XXVII:24 His credo—"paintings do not mean; they are"—in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- Pollution Reader, The** – compiled by Anthony de Vos, Norman Pearson, P. L. Silverton, W. R. Drynan (Harvest House, 1364 Greene Ave., Montreal Quebec, paper \$3.50, cloth \$5.95)
 XXI:50 Quoted in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"
- Polner**
 II:21 Reference to his Tolstoy and his Wife (Norton, 1945)
- Polynesian Navigation**
 XXV:3 Thomas Gladwyn's East Is a Big Bird reviewed in *Frontiers*, "A Case for Heuristics, Too"
- Pomeory, Ralph S.**
 XIII:47 Wrote article for Review, "Testimonial for Unity" discussing Faubion Bowers' Theatre in the East
 XIII:52 Reviews Prof. Hans Meyerhoff's Time in Literature, in Review, "Time Is a Many Rendered Thing"
 XIV:18 Wrote Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" quoting The Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara by Y. Keshava Menon and Richard F. Allen
 XIV:26 Wrote Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu"
 XIV:30 Wrote Review, "Phoenix as Xenophone" re Eliseo Vivas' D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art
 XIV:40 Wrote Review, "Offspring and Orphans" re Confucianism
 XIV:48 Wrote Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Request"
 XV:4 Wrote Review, "The Lesson of the Master" (on the Confucian Persuasion)
 XV:12 Wrote Review, "Yugen on Stage"
 XV:15 Wrote Review, "Alias Orpheus"
 XV:46 Wrote Review, "The Ironist as Convert"
 XVI:24 Wrote Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River"
 XVI:41 His paper, "Hume on the Testimony of Miracles" quoted from Speech Monographs, March 1962, in Lead
 XVII:10 Quoted in Children, "Perspectives"
 XVII:35 Wrote Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue" quoted from Frost, "For Once, Then, Something"; William Carlos Williams (Paterson) and himself, "Take This Hat"
 XVII:39 Quoted Charles W. Hendel, "An Exploration of the Nature of Authority," from Nomos I, or Authority in Review, "Authority"; also Bertrand de Jouvenal's "Authority: The Efficient Imperative"
 XIX:5 Quoted in Children, "What is a Good Child?"
 XXI:20 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Why My Brother Died"

- Pomeory, Ralph S.**—(Continued)
XXVIII:16 Mention of his MANAS Lead, "The Poem as an Act of Rescue," in Review, "Down to Earth, Up to the Stars"
- Pomponazzi, Pietro (1462-1525)**
V:44 Discussed in Editorial, "Concerning Immortality"
- Pond, Elizabeth**
XXIX:51 Her review of Soviet history quoted from Oct. 6 Christian Science Monitor in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"
- Pontifex** – Theodore Roszak
XXVII:18 Discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Poole**
IV:46 His Medieval Thought and Learning quoted on Erigena in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
- Poole, G. D.** (Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
XVIII:23 Reference to in Editorial, "Not Quite 'Non-Existent'"; review of his Change article in Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy?'"
XVIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"
- Poole, Norman**
XXVII:12 "Haiku?" quoted from Words from Inside in Frontiers, "From Shadowed Walls"
- Poor Are Not Helpless, The**
XL:49 Editorial (Grameen Bank)
- Poor Cousin, The: A Study of Adult Education** – Michael Newman (Allen & Unwin)
XXXIII:51 Discussed in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Poor People's Corporation**
XIX:5 Prospectus of quoted in Frontiers, "' . . . With a Good Deal of Pride'"
- Poorhouse Fair, The** – John Updike (1958)
XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- Poorhouse State, The** – Richard Elman
XX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"
- Pope, Alexander**
XXVI:22 Quoted from his epitaph for Sir Isaac Newton in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:51 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- Pope, Carl**
XXXI:37 Quoted from Not Man Apart, June-July 1978 in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"
- Pope, Loren B.**
XII:29 His article in N.Y. Times, May 17, quoted in Children, "The Story of St. John's College"
- Pope, Liston** (Dean of Yale Divinity School)
V:23 Reference to American Magazine article, "Religion and Our Schools" in Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
- Popenoe, Cris and Oliver**
XXXVIII:26 Their Seeds of Tomorrow quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"
- Popper, Prof. Karl**
XV:49 Quoted Sept. Encounter in Frontiers, "Epistemology—But Don't Go To Sleep"
XVI:43 Quoted May Etc. in Lead, "Indian Dilemma"
XVII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"
XVII:6 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
XIX:23 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XX:26 Quoted May 1963 Etc. in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
XXVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Various Scapegoats"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"
XXXVII:17 Briefly quoted in Review on intuition, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
XXXIX:14 His ideas, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost dignity of Man"; also quoted The Poverty of Historicism
- Popular Reading**
III:29 Review—list of 10 books on call at NY Public Library
- "Popular Mythology," The**
XXV:2 Editorial
- "Population Control" Through Nuclear Pollution** – Arthur R. Tamplin and John W. Gofman
XXIV:7 Review of in Dec. 1970 Environment mentioned in Frontiers, "Science and the State"
- Population of Britain, The** – Eva M. Hubbuck
II:6 Statistics from in Letter from England
- Population Explosions and Such**
XVII:8 Frontiers
- Power of Pornography, The** – Lionel Rubinoff (Quadrangle, 1968)
XXV:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
- Porphyry**
VII:44 Discussed by Harnack in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- Port Huron Statement** (adopted by Students for Democratic Society)
XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XXXIII:15 Discussed ideas in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- Port of Call**
VIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
- Porte, Joel**
XXXII:50 His book on Emerson reviewed by Earl Rovit in Nation quoted in Children, "Some Variety"
XXXV:47 Emerson in His Journals (selected by Porte) quoted in Lead, "Emerson's 'Evolution'"
- Portable Greek Reader**
XXVII:48 W. H. Auden quoted from introduction to in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"
XXXVIII:3 Quoted Auden's introduction and passage from Medea commented upon in Children, "Back to the Greeks"

Portable Mark Twain, The – Bernard DeVoto, ed. (Viking, 1946)
 XXXVI:22 Quoted on southern cooking in Children, "On Writing"

Porter, Julia
 XX:49 With co-author, Alfred Latham-Koenig, wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

Porter, Pat
 XXVI:49 Quoted Fall 1973 issue of Contemporary Education in Children, "where Destruction Begins"

Portilla, Miguel León (sub-director of the Interamerican Indian Institute of Mexico)
 X:49 Quoted from passage on ancient Aztec philosophers in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

Portrait of a Desert People – Walter Collins O'Kane
 VI:31 Reference to in Children

Portrait of Isaac Newton, A – Frank E. Manuel (Harvard University Press, 1968)
 XXII:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Imperfect Hero of Science"
 XXV:47 Quoted in Lead, "Internalizing Institutions"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Editorial, "Last of the Prophets"

Portrait of a Man
 XXIV:2 Review

Portrait of an Officer – Pierre-Henri Simon
 XVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
 XVI:20 Quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"

Portrait of the Artist as a Seer – Robert Amadou
 X:29 Quoted in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"

Posey, Alexander
 XXV:20 Indian statement in his 1910 collection of poems included in William Bradon's The Magic World and quoted in Editorial, "Poetry of the People"

Positive Objective, A
 I:34 Editorial

Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy
 XV:3 Frontiers

Possessed, The – Dostoevsky
 I:33 Mentioned in Letter from England

Possibilities of Human Nature, The
 XXVI:46 Review

Possibilities of Man, The
 XXVIII:20 Lead

Possibility of Reconciliation, The
 X:45 Lead—Arthur E. Morgan

Post-Analytic Philosophy – Richard J. Bernstein (Columbia, 1985)
 XL:38 Reviewed in "Democracy—A Moral Ideal"

Postel, Sandra
 XXXVII:45 Author of Air Pollution, Acid Rain, and the Future of Forests (for Worldwatch) quoted in Frontiers, "Our Civilization Kills"
 XXXVIII:16 Quoted State of the World (Worldwatch #62) in Frontiers, "The Public Interest"
 XXXIX:26 Worldwatch #67 in "World Water Supply"
 XL:43 From Worldwatch #79, pesticides, in "Convergence of Public and Private Interests"
 XLI:15 Worldwatch #88, in "An Untidy Solution"

Postel, Sandra—(Continued)
 XLI:25 Worldwatch #88 (with Lori Heise) in "The Need for Trees"

Posthistoric Man – Roderick Seidenberg (Chapel Hill, 1950)
 V:11 Discussion of in Frontiers, "The Trap of Progress"
 X:27 Reviewed in Lead, "The Age of Climax"; reference to in Editorial, "An Hour of Freedom"
 X:43 Referred to in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
 XVII:24 Brief reference in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
 XVII:43 Quoted from chapter on Historic Determinism in Review, "Fact and Vision"

Postgate, Oliver
 XXXV:16 Quoted pamphlet The Plain Man's Guide to the Bomb in Editorial, "Clinical Madness"
 XXXVI:37 Quoted The Writings on the Sky, Menard Press pamphlet on war, in Frontiers, "Five Against War"
 XXXVII:2 From The Writings in the Sky in Editorial

Postman, Neil
 XXII:46 His Teaching as a Subversive Activity (co-author, Charles Weingartner) quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"
 XXII:53 Teaching as a Subversive Activity quoted in Editorial, "Who Needed to do Homework?"
 XXVII:19 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Atlantic, Sept. 1979 in Children, "Architects of the 'Junkyard Mind'"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"; also quoted from L.A. Times, Jan. 27, 1980 article on schools in same Children
 XXXIII:19 Quoted from Nation, Jan. 18, 1980 article re the media in Children, "The Information Environment"; also mentioned latest book by, Teaching as a Conserving Activity
 XXXIII:22 Quoted Nation, Mar. 1, 1980 article in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity on Plato, in Children, "Plato's Mission"
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted, discussed Teaching as a Conserving Activity in Children, "Another Kind of Growth"
 XXXIII:39 Quoted from Spring Et Cetera in Children, "On English and Speeches" re meaning of words
 XXXIII:42 Quoted from Nation, Jan. 10, 1980 article on TV and IQ tests, in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
 XXXIV:19 Quoted Winter 1980-81 issue of Et Cetera on limits of learning in typical TV shows in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
 XXXVI:7 Quoted from Fall 1982 Et Cetera in Children, "Pictures—No Book"

- Postman, Neil**—(Continued)
- XXXVI:10 Reviewed, quoted The Disappearance of Childhood in Children, "Disappearing Adults?"
- XXXVII:10 Quoted from The Disappearance of Childhood in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- XXXVIII:46 Quoted on Frankfurt Book Fair (Oct. 1984) from Spring Et Cetera in "Thinking is Not a Performing Art"
- XXXIX:22 Amusing Ourselves to Death in "The Distractions of Imagery"
- XL:8 Fall 1986 Et Cetera on Korzybski's semantics
- XL:22 From Antaeus Fall 1986 and Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Neil Postman on 'Everything'"
- XLI:42 Teaching as a Subversive Activity in "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"
- Post-Modern Diet?, The**
- XL:18 Editorial
- Post-Technological Faith?, A**
- XXV:48 Lead
- Potent Book, A**
- XXVI:45 Editorial
- Potok, Chaim**
- XXI:37 Quoted his The Chosen in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
- XXII:18 Brief quoted from The Chosen in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- XXIII:2 His The Promise discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"
- XXV:38 His My Name is Asher Lev discussed and quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- XXXIX:21 Davita's Harp in "A Number of Books"
- Potomac, The** – Frederick Cutheim
- VI:38 Reviewed
- Pottenger, Dr. F. M. Jr.** (Francis M.) (Monrovia, CA)
- X:4 Quoted in Our Daily Poison, reviewed in Frontiers, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"
- X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Potter, Charles Francis** (Founder of Humanist Society of New York)
- IX:20 Suggested Dead Sea Scrolls disturbing to orthodox Christians—Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Potter, David** (Prof. of American History at Yale)
- XIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Promise of Autonomous Man" from New Republic, May 23, 1960
- XVI:45 Quoted Summer 1963 Texas Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Self and Society"
- Potter, Robert**
- .XVII:37 Quoted from Dissent in Children, "Schooldays"
- Pottle, Pat**
- XVI:22 Quoted on Greek Peace March in Lead, "Politics and the Moral Emotions"
- Poulton, Geoff**
- XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education mentioned in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- Pound, Ezra**
- XI:12 Article, "Ezra Pound's Guilt" by Kenneth Patchen in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- XI:17 Further reference to in "Reply to Kenneth Patchen"—Alex Wayman
- XXX:18 Ernest Fenollosa essay on Chinese language in Pound's book, Instigations, quoted in Review, "Man Sees Horse"
- XXXV:37 Brief discussion on and quote from Hudson Review by Andrew Kappel, drawing on Kenner's The Pound Era in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:2 A Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, Hannah Arendt's remarks on in Editorial, "Light and Heavy Sins"
- Pound, Roscoe**
- VII:32 Quoted his Masonic Addresses and Writings in Lead, "The Internal Social Order"
- Poverty and Mental Retardation** – Roger Hurley (1969)
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of quoted, Dec. 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
- Poverty, Development and Poverty** – Bharat (Dr. K. D. Chopra, Moti Nagar, New/Dogra Delhi, 110015, India)
- XXXVIII:48 Quoted in "Limitation is Liberation"
- Poverty of Historicism, The** – Carl Popper
- XXXIX:14 Quoted, and comment upon by Fred H. Eidlin, Et Cetera, Fall 1985, in "The Lost Dignity of Man"
- Poverty of Liberalism, The** – Robert Paul Wolff (Beacon, also paperback)
- XXII:42 Quoted from in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
- XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"
- Poverty of Power, The** – Barry Commoner (Knopf, \$10.00)
- XXIX:35 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Adequate, Clean, Available"
- Powell, Adam** (Negro Congressman)
- VIII:23 Only U.S. representative at Bandung Conference (unofficially)
- Powell, D. C.**
- XVII:9 Quoted from first issue of Disarmament and Arms Control in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
- Powell, Elwin H.**
- XIX:34 Quoted, No. 3, Vol. 13, Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Powell, John Wesley**
- XXX:11 His writings discussed in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- XXXVI:46 His Report on the Lands of the Arid Region of the United States (1878) discussed in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture"

- Powell, John Wesley**—(Continued)
 XXXVII:45 Quoted from Report on the Lands in Review, "Water is Life"
- Powell, Lawrence Clark** (UCLA Librarian)
 IV:51 Quoted in Review, "Bad Books and Good Books"
- Powell, Walter W.**
 XXXV:14 Co-author of Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing quoted from review in Saturday Review, Jan. 1982, by Robert Harris in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
 XXXVI:21 Quoted Winter Daedalus (1982-83) on reading, bookstores, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"
- Powelson, Jack**
 XXXIV:44 His article in Friends Journal, Aug. 15, 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "On Self-Examined Righteousness" re Quakers, etc.
- Power**
 II:12 Review—United Nations World, March 1949, with article on Forrestal, and Tibet
- Power and Powerlessness** – John Gaventa (University of Illinois Press)
 XXXV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying" (in review by Charles E. Linbolm)
- Power and Purity** – John Schaar
 XXXII:48 Essay in American Review, #19, quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
- Power and Corruption**
 II:44 Review—Lord Acton's essays
- Power by Which Man Live, The**
 XXXIV:50 Lead (Burrow)
- Power Elite, The** – C. Wright Mills
 X:23 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XII:18 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Whose Honor What Duty?"
- Power from Sun and Wind**
 XXV:1 Frontiers
- Power: The Natural History of Its Growth** – Bertrand de Jouvenal (Hutchinson, N.Y.)
 III:29 Discussed in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
 III:38 Above review led to correspondence from MANAS reader, resulting in Frontiers, "Responsibility for Government"
- Power of a Mind, The**
 XIX:45 Review
- Power of Attitudes, The**
 XIX:26 Review
- Power of Change, The**
 XXXIX:15 Editorial
- Power of Culture, The**
 VI:41 Editorial
- Power of Generalization, The**
 XXVI:44 Editorial
- Power of Greek Tragedy, The**
 XVIII:14 Review
- Power of Memory, The**
 V:10 Lead
- Power of Militarism, The**
 III:26 Editorial
- Power of Mind, A**
 XXIV:16 Lead
- Power of Mind, The**
 XXXI:12 Lead
- Power of Nonviolence, The** – Richard B. Gregg
 XIII:21 Quoted from in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"
 XVII:21 Mentioned in Lead
 XXXVI:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Voluntary Simplicity"
- Power of Speech, The**
 XVI:7 Review
- Power of the People, The** – Robert Cooney, Helen Michalowski (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230, \$15.00)
 XXX:25 Reviewed in "A Voice That Carries"
 XL:19 Quoted in "Innovators in History"
- Power of Words, The**
 XL:6 Lead
- Power Politics and People** – C. Wright Mills (collected essays, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, Oxford University Press and Ballantine)
 XXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Instead of an Apparatus"
 XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- Power to Change, The** – James Cass
 XXVII:24 Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- Power Within Us, The** – Haniel Long (Regnery)
 IV:18 Reviewed in "Books on Religion"
 XIX:5 Quoted in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"
- Powerful Attraction, A**
 XXXVIII:25 Editorial (Buddhism)
- Powerhouse** – Alex Comfort
 I:1 Review, "War Literature"
- Powers, Richard Howard**
 XI:38 Quoted his article in the Humanist, July-Aug, "Failure of Nerve" in which he thinks that "myth" is the great offender, in Frontiers, "Myth-Makers and Myth-Breakers"
- Powers, Thomas**
 XXVIII:1 His review of Richard Koselanez's The End of Intelligent Writing quoted from Nov. Harper's in "Sides of an Argument"
 XXXIV:41 Quoted his review of Ronald Clark, May 1981 Saturday Review (on nuclear weapons) in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
 XXXVII:19 Quoted Jan. 1984 Atlantic "What Is It About?" (nuclear war) in Frontiers, "Moments of Silence"
 XXXVII:24 Quoted Atlantic Feb. 1984, from his review of Arsenal: Understanding Weapons in the Nuclear Age in Review, "Another Schell Book"
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Commonweal on war games of children, in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"
- Powers of Mind, The**
 XXIII:13 Editorial
- Poyer, Joe**
 XXIV:19 His novel, North Cape, discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

- Prabuh, R. K.**
XXXVI:8 Quoted from Industrialize and Perish (collected from Gandhi's writing) in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
- Practical Service, A**
XXII:34 Frontiers
- Practical Task, A**
I:38 Editorial, Letter from Sociedad Fraternal Hutteriana
- Practical Wisdom**
XXII:5 Editorial
- Practice of a Life, The**
XLI:43 Lead (Abraham A. Low)
- Practice of Authentic Science, The**
XXXIII:23 Frontiers
- Practice of Chinese Buddhism, The—1900-1950** – Holmes Welch (Harvard University Press, 1967, \$12.50)
XX:42 Quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- Practice of Cooperation, The**
XXIII:17 Review
- Practice of Free Religion, The**
XV:49 Editorial
- Practice of Geography, The** – Anne Buttimer, ed. (Longman, 1983)
XXXVII:26 Reviewed, quoted from Clarence Glacken on Teggart, Anne Buttimer, in Children, Making Sense of the Earth"
- Practice of Philosophy, The**
XXII:8 Frontiers
- Practicing History** – Barbara Tuchman
XXXV:41 Reviewed, quoted, in "We Know Now"
- Pradl, Gordon** (Prof. English, NYU)
XXXVIII:17 Quoted from Et Cetera, Fall 1984 (tyranny of testing, vocational training, etc.) in Children, "The Blight of Specialists"
XXXVIII:41 From Et Cetera, Fall 1984 re English as a subject, in "From Passion to Profession"
- Prairie Revery**
XXXVII:24 Lead (Neil Evernden)
- Praise and Blame**
III:34 Editorial
- Prasad, Devi**
XVI:39 His introduction to reading list entitled Nonviolence and Peacemaking, published by Commonweal Trust, quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"
XXV:48 Quoted from introduction to "golden jubilee" issue of War Resistance in Frontiers, "From England"
XXXIII:3 Author of Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIV:14 Nov. 1980 WRI Newsletter article quoted on Esquivel (Nobel Prize winner, 1980) quoted in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
XXXIV:22 His discussion of Gandhi and treatment of Indians in So. Africa quoted in Children, "God and Government"
XXXV:1 Children, "A Basis for Education" written by from paper on Peace Education
- Prasad, Devi**—(Continued)
XXXV:13 Quoted his paper "Education for Peace" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
- Prasad, Nageshwar**
XXVI:21 His Decentralization in Yugoslavia and India discussed and quoted in Review, "Redistribution of Power"
- Prasad, Dr. Rajendra** (President of Republic of India)
III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
VII:12 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"
VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"
X:2 Quoted in Review of Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase
XI:24 Quoted from his address to the Vegetarian Conference in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
- Prashna Upanishad**
XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
- Pratt, Caroline**
II:26 Reviewed in Children—her book I Learn From Children
- Pratt, Dallas**
X:8 His Psychiatry review of Stinnette's Anxiety and Faith quoted in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"; reference to in Editorial, "The Genius of the West"
- Pratt, Fletcher**
III:27 Reference to his Harper's article on cost of carrier ships in Lead, "Wanted a New Ideal"
- Pratt, J. Gaither**
XXIX:3 His The Psychic Realm: "What Can You Believe?" reviewed in "Unless they Philosophize"
- Pratt, J. H.**
X:52 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind in which he and Dr. Rhine collaborated, reviewed in Review
XIII:35 Above book quoted in Review, "Notes on Parapsychology"
XVI:32 Parapsychology—Frontier of the Mind quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
- Pratt, Julius**
XXXVII:14 Quoted Chapter on "Manifest Destiny" from his Expansionists of 1898 in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- Pratt, Rex K.**
XII:49 His You Tell My Son quoted in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
- Preacher and the Slave, The** – Wallace Stegner
IV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
- Preachers and Pragmatists**
XXXVI:41 Lead (moralists)
- Precept or Example?**
XXXIV:49 Frontiers (Farming—Berry, Gandhi, etc.)
- Precious Uncertainties, The**
XXIII:25-34 Lead
- Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico** – Miguel León-Portilla (University of Oklahoma Press, 19679, \$5.95)
XXII:44 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Ancient Americans"

Precocious Autobiography – Yevgeny Yevtushenko

XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New 'Realities'"

Preconscious Foundations of Human Experience – Dr. Trigant Burrow (Basic Books, 1964, \$5.50)

XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"

XX:28 Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"

XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

XXVII:51 Nathan Ackerman's foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

XXVIII:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Fateful Question"

XXIX:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Most Significant, Yet Unrecognized"

XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"

XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

XXXVII:39 Quoted in Review, "Trigant Burrow-Nathan Ackerman's foreword; quoted and commented on in Editorial, "Technical Materialists"

XXXVIII:1 Quoted on language and consciousness of self in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"

Predation or Symbiosis?

XXXVIII:13 Review

Prediction of the Unpredictable

XXXV:45 Frontiers (Brittle Power)

Preface to All Future Technology

V:48 Frontiers

Preface to Logic – Morris Raphael Cohen (Meridian paperback)

XXIV:6 His essay on F. H. Bradley quoted in Lead, "The Necessity of An Ideal"

XXXIV:37 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Those Overlapping Regions"

Preface to Morals – Walter Lipmann

X:47 Quoted in Lead, "Great Expectations"

XX:7 Brief quote from in Review, "Sinners into Sages"

Preface to Plato – Eric A. Havelock (Harvard University Press, 1963)

XIX:35 Quoted in Children, "Book Notes"

XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest; quoted in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

XX:9 Quoted in Children, "Everybody's Task"

XX:32 Quoted in Editorial, "Platonic Mysticism"

XXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Is 'Art' The Remedy?"

XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"

XXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "A Power of Mind"

XXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "From the Beginning"; also in Editorial, "The Philosophic Spectacle"

XXVII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

XXVIII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Words of the Greeks"

XXIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

XXIX:44 Quoted in Review, "Footnote to Plato"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"

XXXII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "A Thinking Self"

Preface to Plato—(Continued)

XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

XXXII:17 Quoted in Children, "The 'Self' Idea"

XXXIV:3 Quoted on "the Homeric state of mind" in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"

XXXVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" (addiction to heroism)

XXXVIII:52 On Plato's objection to mimetic poets—Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"

XLI:1 Quoted re poetry in "The Poet's Art"

XLI:49 On mistranslations of the word "art"—Lead, "The Imperfect Creator"

Preface to Scientific Literacy, A

XXXIV:38 Lead

Preoccupation with Symptoms

VII:6 Editorial

Preparation of the Child for Science – Mary Booke (Clarendon Press, 1904) (Reprinted by International Society for General Semantics, P. O. Box 2469, San Francisco, CA 94196)

XXXIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Honoring Mary Boole"

Preparations for Change

XXIV:20 Frontiers

XXXII:4 Editorial

Pre-Political Program, A

XV:12 Lead

Prerequisite for Thinking

XXXVIII:2 Editorial (Arendt)

Prerequisites of Ethical Decision

XXXVII:50 Editorial (Kenneth Keniston on Arthur Morgan)

Prerequisites of Peace

III:11 Editorial—quoting Einstein

Prerequisites to Religion

VIII:20 Editorial

Prescott, Frederick

IX:14 His Modern Chemistry quoted re Kekulé in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"

Prescott, Orville (N.Y. Times critic)

VII:49 Quoted his Times review of Evans' The Spoor of Spooks in Review, "Reviewers and Writers"

XIII:16 Quoted his Times Mar. 14 review of J. B. Priestley's Literature and Western Man in Review, "The Novel, and Education"

XIII:19 Brief quote from his review of John Hershey's The War Lover in Review of same title

Prescription and Practice

XXXII:3 Review

Prescription for Survival – Dr. Brock Chisholm

XIV:51 Quoted in Review, "On National Boundaries"

Presence of Mine Enemies, The – Turnley Walker

XVI:15 Quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

Present and the Long View, The

XXXII:8 Lead

Presence of the Past, The – Rupert Sheldrake (Times Books, 1988)

XLI:24 Biological forms, etc. in "A Scientific Innovation"

Present World Situation, The
XXII:18 Editorial

Press, The (pamphlet—Center for Study of Democratic Institutions)
XV:8 Donald McDonald's interview with Mark Ethridge quoted in *Frontiers*, "Interview on the Press"; also interview with C. D. Jackson, publisher of *Life* magazine

Press, The – A. J. Liebling
XV:4 Quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Press"

Press Does Not Disturb Us, The
XI:25 Lead—Schweitzer
XI:30 Response from reader on above—"On Getting 'Practical'"

Press in a Free Society, The
XIV:34 *Frontiers*

Press Supports "Religion," The
II:14 *Frontiers* re *American Weekly* article, "Atheists' Child"—the Mrs. Vashti McCollum case

Pressman, Arnold
XIX:28 Quoted from Feb. *Anarchy* in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution of Synanon"

Pressure of Circumstances, The
XIII:40 Lead

Pressure Gauge, The
XV:32 Lead

Pressures of "Conformity"
X:10 Editorial

Preston, Richard
XXXV:26-34 Quoted from *Country Journal* (re student originating a fertilizer) in *Children*, "Miscellany"

Pretensions or Clues?
XXXI:43 Lead

Prevailing Ethos, The
XXXVI:23 Review (*Sweet Reason*)

Preventing Drug Abuse – edited by Donald E. Barnes and Louisa Messolonghites (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1972)
XXVI:19 Editors and Kenneth Keniston quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Drugs"

Prevention (Magazine)
V:3 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Figures on Life and Death"
XXIX:39 Robert Rodale's article on rice quoted from June issue in *Frontiers*, "A Few Encouraging Signs"
XXX:17 Robert Rodale quoted from Jan. issue in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'"
XXXI:9 Report from Mother Jones quoted from Nov. 1977 issue in *Children*, "Follies of Status"

Prevention of Murder, The – Dr. Frederic Wertham
II:28 *Scientific American*, June 1949 article, quoted in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Pibram, Dr. Karl
XXXII:45 Discussed by Hanna in *Explorers of Human-Kind* in Review, "The Return of the Essay"

Price, Dr. Grenfell
IV:6 Reference to his *White Settlers and Native Peoples* in Letter from England

Price, Dr. H. H. (Professor of Logic at Oxford)
I:12 Quoted on psychological implications of telepathy, in Review, "Metaphysics"
Personal consciousness of each man is focus within "surface" of "World-Mind"
Finds confirmation in telepathy and precognition for philosophical speculations of Leibniz
II:11 Quoted from *Hibbert Journal* article re ESP and how it works, in *Frontiers*, "A World of Mind?"
III:4 Quoted from article on *Monadology of Leibniz*
IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
IX:18 His "Heaven and Hell from the Point of View of Psychic Research" reviewed, ". . . and Heaven, Too"
X:45 Quoted re facts of telepathy and clairvoyance from viewpoint of Leibniz' metaphysics in *Frontiers*, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XII:44 His "Parapsychology and Human Nature" in Sept. *Journal of Parapsychology* quoted in Lead, "The Lens of Reality"
XX:24 Quoted at length from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Editorial, "A Striking Anticipation"
XXIV:18 Quoted from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Editorial, "Whence Creativity?"
XXIX:3 Quoted from Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Review, "Unless They Philosophize" and in Editorial, "Foundations of Science"
XXXI:12 Quoted from *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, in Editorial, "The Utility of Ignorance"
XXXII:17 Quoted from *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
XXXII:20 Quoted, Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Lead, "Metaphysical Adventuring"
XXXII:44 Quoted *Philosophy*, Oct. 1940, on supernormal phenomena and science, in Lead, "Two Transformations"
XXXVI:21 Story of Croesus from *Philosophy* in Review, "Two Transitions"; also noted in Editorial from *Fifty Years of Research*

Price, Harry
XI:14 Quoted a review of his book *Fifty Years of Psychic Research* from *Medical Record* for Oct. 15, 1941 in Editorial, "Marginal Significances"
XXII:4 Quoted Oct. 1940 *Philosophy* in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Price, Joan
II:11 Young English girl who worked in munitions factory and acquired a fatal disease—in Letter from England

Price, John
XXVIII:38 David Brower's foreword to his *Nonnuclear Futures* quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Responsibility of People"

Price, Monroe
XXII:50 Quoted from *Law and the Social Order* in *Frontiers*, "The Institution of Law"

The Present Paradox of Ethics

XVI:27 Frontiers

Present Value: Constructing a Sustainable Future (issued by CA Governor's Office of Appropriate Technology, 50-page booklet)

XXXII:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"

Price, Richard

II:6 Quoted on education taken from Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the 18th Century in Lead, "The American Heritage"
V:3y Brief quote (1784) on American Revolution in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
XVI:11 Brief quote in Lead, "Moral Man and Amoral Society" on education
XVII:39 Quoted from Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution (1784) in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
XXXIV:39 Ideas discussed from Liberalism and American Education in Children, "The Example of Socrates"

Price is Right, The – Jerome Weidman

II:38 Reference to in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"

Price of Defense, The – Boston Study Group (New York Times Book Co.)

XXXIII:7 Quoted Tom Bender's review in Rain, Nov. 1979, in Frontiers, "Various Signs"
XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

Price of Freedom, The

IX:19 Lead

Price of Glory, The – Alistair Horne

XVI:15 Review of in Time, Feb. 22, quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"

Price of Institutions, The

XXXVIII:17 Frontiers

Price of Submission, The

XXII:31 Lead

Priceless Ingredients, The

VIII:36 Review of The Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha

Pride and/or Fame

XXVII:11 Editorial

Pride and the Passion, The (film)

X:34 Frontiers mentioned, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

Pride of the State

XII:41 Review

Pride of State – Joseph Morray

XII:41 Quoted in Review of same title

Priestley, J. B.

II:15 Review of his An Inspector Calls, and reference to The Good Companions, They Came to a City, We Have Been Here Before, and Johnson Over Jordan
II:35 Brief quotations from Challenge to Death (Constable, 1934) in Letter from England
III:13 Brief reference to Johnson Over Jordan in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
VII:51 Review of The Magicians Editorial, "A Novelist's Approach"

Priestley, J. B.—(Continued)

X:28 Quoted from the conference (Feb.) of the Canadian Institute of Public Affairs; he challenged Dr. Gallup's contention that our present mass media constructively informs the public, in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs"
XI:32 His article "What the Nuclear Weapons Do" in Frontiers
XIII:16 Review of Literature and Western Man by Orvill Prescott in N.Y. Times, Mar. 14, quoted from in Review, "The Novel, and Education"
XIII:33 His Literature and Western Man quoted from in Frontiers, "A Plain Man's Guide to Literature"
XVI:17 Quoted Feb. Atlantic, in Frontiers, "The End of 'War Morale'"
XIX:2 Quoted from New Statesman, July 9, in Lead, "Time to Think"
XIX:10 Quoted New Statesman, Oct. 29, 1965, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XXIII:18 Quoted Mar. 1 San Francisco Examiner in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
XXV:38 Quoted from Literature and Western Man in Lead, "Birth Pains"
XXV:43 Quoted from Journey Down a Rainbow in Review, "Edward Weston; the Priestleys"
XXVI:12 Quoted from Susan Cooper's J. B. Priestley-Portrait of an Author in Lead, "Creation and Discovery" in Rain Upon Godshill
XXVIII:21 Quoted Journey Down a Rainbow in Children, "On Learning from History"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Literature and Western Man in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
XXXVI:50 Quoted passage of 20 years ago on the young, in Children, "Some Examples"
XXXIX:41 Literature and Western Man (impact of printed books) in "The Hazards of Transition"

Priestly, J. B.—Portrait of an Author – Susan Cooper (Harper and Row, 1970)

XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"

Primacy of the Person, The

XXI:28 Frontiers

Primary Cause, The – William Lundgren

XVII:47 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder"

XVIII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Primary Longings, The

XVIII:42 Lead

Primer on Nuclear Power – Jack Miller, ed. (Anvil, Box 37, Millville, Minn. 55957)

XXXV:1 Quoted, reviewed in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"—("Radiation's Deadly Work" quoted, Opening by Elise Jerard)

Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics – Karl Polanyi (edited by George Dalton, Anchor paperback, 1968)

XXVII:39 Quoted from these essays in Lead, "Historic Possibilities"

Primitive, Archaic and Modern Economics—(Continued)

XXVIII:14 Quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
XXX:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"
XL:8 Quoted in "The Market Economy"

"Primitive" Faith, The
XXIII:41 Review

Primitive Religion – Dr. Robert Lowie
XV:29 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Respect for Religion"

Primitive World and Its Transformations, The – Prof. Robert Redfield (Cornell University Press, 1953)
XII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:14 Quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:45 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Old Question, New Discussion"
XXVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted in Children, "Toward New Institutions"
XXIII:41 Quoted in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXIII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
XXV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
XXVII:3 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXIX:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"
XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
XXXI:19 Quoted in Review, "Resource for the world"
XXXI:42 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"
XXXV:40 Quoted in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
XXXVIII:11 Quoted re ancient and primitive man in Lead, "Reviving Questions"

Primordial Mystery, The
XXV:14 Editorial

Prince, Dr. Walter Franklin
X:18 Referred to in Dr. C. J. Ducasse's article, "Science, Scientists, and Psychical Research" in Frontiers

Princeton University Report
XXI:31 Brief quote from in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"

Principia Ethica – G. E. Moore
VIII:49 Discussed by Arthur Morgan in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Conduct"

Principal Upanishads, The – Dr. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIII:50 His notes on quoted in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

Principles of Survival
XV:25 Frontiers

Principles of Anthropology – Chappel and Coon
VIII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"

Principles of Art – R. G. Collingwood

XXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"

Principles of Balance
XXIX:25 Editorial

Principles of Philosophy – Descartes
XXX:14 Comparison of Plato with Aristotle in, quoted by Ortega, in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"

Principles of Political Economy – John Stuart Mill
XXVII:40 Sam Love's quote from in Environmental Quality, etc., given in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
XXVII:48 Quoted in September's Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "Goals and Responsibilities"

Principles of Power – Guglielmo Ferrero (Putnam, 1942)
I:19 In this book it shows the basic cause for terrorism in government
II:26 Reference to in discussion of Juenger's book The Failure of Technology in Lead, "Technology Versus Man"
VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"

Principles of Psychology – William James
XIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Permission"
XVI:32 Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVII:29 Quoted from introduction in "Toward a Science of Man"
XIX:36 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"
XIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
XXXIX:22 Quoted in "Our Uncertain Identity"

Principles of the Polis
XX:13 Lead

Principles and Specifics
XX:31 Lead

Print (Magazine of graphic design)
XXVII:18 Carol Stevens quoted from Nov/Dec issue in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Priority of Mind, The
XXXIV:13 Lead

Prison Life
X:29 Frontiers (Heinz Kraschutzki)

Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist – Alexander Berkman
XXIV:11 Mentioned in Review, "Fifty, Sixty, Seventy Years Ago"

Prison Notes – Barbara Deming (Grossman)
XX:1 Quoted from review of in Review, "Perils of Being Human"

Prison System, The
II:8 Frontiers—quotation from subscriber who is a prison guard and took exception to article, "Institutional Reform"

Prison: The Enemy of Society – John Bartlow Martin
VII:18 Reviewed in Frontiers

Prisoners Are People – Kenyon Scudder (Doubleday, \$3.00)
V:12 Review
Reference to in Editorial, "He Who Gets Caught"

- Prisoners of Silence** – Jonathan Kozol (Continuum, 1980)
XXXIV:17 Quoted, discussed in Children, "Illiteracy in the U.S."
- Pritchett, V. S.**
I:34 Quoted from introduction to Walt Whitman's Specimen Days, showing how Whitman created new type of war literature
- Pritsker, Keith**
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Children, "Higher Education: Hopes and Obstacles"
XL:43 On prosecuting polluters in Frontiers
- Privacy and Freedom** – Alan F. Westin
XX:42 Review of quoted from Sept. 16 Saturday Review in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
- Private Citizen's Voice**
II:42 Editorial—more on reception of Blanshard book
- Private Governments and the Constitution** – Arthur Miller
XIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crisis of the Individual"
- Private People and Public Policy** – David Riesman
XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"
- Private and Public Thinking**
XVI:48 Lead
- Private Origins of the Good, The**
XV:43 Lead
- Private Social Initiative**
II:11 Editorial about Walter Gormly who started 4-page leaflet devoted to problems of small manufacturers
- Private World Government, A**
XXXIV:41 Frontiers
XXXIV:50 Comments on from Reader in Editorial, "A Hard Question"
- Privileged Ones** – Robert Coles
XXXI:15 Gore Vidal's report on quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, on "Review of Review"
- Problem and Precedent**
XXVII:48 Lead
- Problem is Set, The**
XXXII:39 Lead
- Problem of Blame, The**
XIII:33 Lead
- Problem of Direction, The**
XIV:52 Lead
- Problem of Ego Identity, The** – Erik Erikson in Journal of American Psychoanalytic Association IV:1, and in Identity and Anxiety
XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- Problem Family, The** – A. S. Neill
II:40 Discussion of in Children
V:35 Quoted in Children
X:10 Reference to in Children
- Problem for Planners, A**
X:29 Editorial
- Problem of Focus, A**
X:52 Frontiers
- Problem of Identifying, The** – Virginia Naeve
XIX:45 Frontiers
- Problem of Identity, The**
XVIII:48 Editorial
- Problem of Knowledge, The**
XIV:3 Lead
- Problem of Noise, The**
XXXIV:10 Lead
- Problem of "Organization," The**
II:15 Frontiers
- Problem of the Age, The**
XXVIII:24 Lead
- Problem-Solvers, The**
XXVI:37 Lead
- Problems and Solutions**
XXXII:18 Frontiers
- Problems** (N.Y. quarterly published by Jewish Ethical Society)
I:50 Subject of Review, July-Sept 1948
- Problems Behind Problems**
XX:38 Frontiers
- Problems of Censorship**
VII:38 Frontiers
- Problems of Communication**
XIV:22 Lead
- Problems of Conservationists**
XXVII:40 Frontiers
- Problems of the Free Soul**
XVI:9 Lead
- Problems of Human Association**
IX:50 Lead
- Problems of the Intentional Community**
XVI:35 Lead
- Problems of "Justice"**
III:1 Editorial—based on Letter from South Africa
- Problems of Maturity**
VI:50 Lead
- Problems of Moral Judgment**
XIV:21 Lead
- Problems of Peace Making**
VII:24 Lead
- Problems of Peace-Making**
XVI:23 Frontiers
- Problems of Politics**
IV:48 Lead
XI:19 Editorial
- Problems of the Proprietors**
XVI:50 Lead
- Problems of Reconciliation**
XVI:36 Lead
- Problems of Religion**
III:45 Frontiers—Alexis Carrel's Voyage to Lourdes, A. J. Cronin's Why I Believe in God
- Problems of Righteousness**
XV:22 Lead
XVIII:20 Lead—Napoleon III, William James, Gerald Sykes
- Problems of Social Change**
VI:48 Editorial
- Problems of Social Order**
XXIII:44 Review

Problems of the True Believer
IV:25 Lead

Problems of Trust
XXIII:11 Review

Problems of Universal Thinking
XIV:32 Lead

Problems, Unlimited
V:9 Lead

Problems Without Solutions
XXI:48 Frontiers

Proceedings (National Academy of Education) (Ventura Hall, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305)
XXIX:23 Robert McClintock's review of Encyclopedia Britannica (new, 15th edition) to appear in second volume of

Proceedings and Addresses of the American Philosophers
XXXIX:52 Quoted Sept. 1985 address of Quentin Lauer of Fordham University in "Why Be Good?"

Process and Divinity (Open Court, Chicago, Ill.)
XVIII:34 Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"—Huston Smith's, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from above

Process of Education, The – Jerome S. Bruner
XIII:45 Quoted Sept. 26 Time article on, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
XIV:50 Quoted in Children, "On The Process of Education"

Processed Man, The
XV:33 Review

Processes and Goals
XXX:45 Review

Processes of Change, The
XXX:42 Lead
XI:37 Lead
XXIV:10 Lead

Processes of History – Prof. Frederick J. Teggart (Theory and Processes of History)
VI:17 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Mature World"
XIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"
XXVI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Democracy and Peace"
XXVI:50 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
XXXIII:50 Brief quote from in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXVII:16 Quoted in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"
XXXVIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Reformers" (inquiry in causes of war)

Proclus
I:30 Mention of his Theology in review of Ideas Have Consequences
III:7 Quoted from Whittaker book Space and Spirit on Proclus "blushed" because he had a body...this condemned by Whittaker
V:2 Quoted from Elements of Theology in Great Questions VII
VII:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"

Proclus' Biography Hymns and Works – Translated by Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie (reissued, Phanes Press 1987)
XLI:1 Noted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"

Prodigal Sons' New Start, The
XXVI:43 Frontiers

Producer, The – Richard Brooks
VI:32 Review, "More Insights from Novelists"

Productive Trouble
XXIX:37 Review

Productive Work—In Industry and Schools – Arthur G. Wirth (University Press of America, and John Dewey Society paper)
XXXVII:21 Discussed in Review, "Gandhi's Synthesis"

Professing
IV:19 Editorial

Professional Independence
XXXI:10 Frontiers

Professional Problem, The – John McKnight
XXXII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"

Professor, Go Home! -- H. Gordon Green (Harvest House, Montreal)
XX:33 Quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
XX:36 Chapter from used for Children, "If I Were Censor-in-Chief!"

Profriedt, William
XXXIX:49 Quoted on teaching values from Teachers College Record, Summer 1985, in "Old Unanswered Questions"

Profile of America – foreword by Charles Lindberg, preface by Louis Bromfield (photographic study)
VIII:36 Congress refused funds to help distribute book, Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"

Profiles of Certainty
XVI:16 Editorial

Progoff, Ira
X:30 His book The Death and Rebirth of Psychology reviewed in Review, "An End to Quarreling"
XIII:29 Quoted in Lead, "Man the Generalizer" from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology
XIV:33 His paper, "Psychology as a Road to a Personal Philosophy" quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Revolution"
XV:31 Quoted in Children, "Depth Psychology and Education"
XVII:31 His The Symbolic and the Real reviewed under its title
XVII:36 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:3 The Symbolic and the Real quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"
XXI:24 Quoted from The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
XXX:21 Death and Rebirth of Psychology quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
XXXIV:21 Quoted from Psychology Today, Mar. 1981 article by Robert Kaiser in Lead, "One Kind of Change"

Program for Community Regeneration
XXV:40 Frontiers

Program of Henry George, The
 XXXVI:3 Frontiers

Progress and Decline
 IV:9 Lead

Progress and Poverty – Henry George
 II:27 Reference to in Great Reformer article on George
 VII:22 Reviewed, "The Quality of Greatness"
 XXXII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Program of Henry George"

Progress by Program?
 V:35 Editorial

Progress Comes Where Options Lie
 XXI:39 Frontiers

Progress in Clinical Psychology – J. F. T. Bugental (Grune and Stratton, 1966)
 XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

Progress in Parapsychology – edited by J. B. Rhine (Parapsychology Press, Durham, North Carolina, \$7.00)
 XXIV:22 Paper, "The Effect of Belief on ESP Success," by Thelma S. Moss and J. A. Gengerelli, quoted from in Review, "Parapsychological Research"; also quoted: Remy Chauvin and Dr. Rhine

Progress in Religious Thinking
 VII:40 Frontiers

Progress in Science
 XX:29 Review

Progress of the Artist, The
 XXIX:4 Review

Progress, Peaceful Coexistence, and Academic Freedom – Andrei Sakharov
 XXII:5 Quoted in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"

Progress Report
 XXXII:5 Lead
 XXXII:13 Frontiers
 XXXVI:21 Frontiers

Progress Report
 III:28 Editorial—Negro gains

Progress Report
 XXXIII:36 Review

Progress Report on the "Thaw"
 XIX:36 Frontiers

Progressive
 I:43 Oct. 1948 issue reviewed and in complimentary manner
 I:46 Ernest L. Meyer article, "When Logic Goes Loco"
 III:47 Lead on possible demise of, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
 VI:20 Some definitions of "Communist" offered by readers
 VI:38 Leonard S. Kenworthy's article quoted, "Primer on World Politics" in Frontiers, "Revolutions of Civilization"
 VIII:43 Rebuttal on Speak Truth to Power discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"

Progressive—(Continued)
 IX:4 Its handling of Speak Truth to Power discussed in Children
 XI:18 March issue on symposium entitled, "The Russians and Ourselves"—Chester Bowles, Louis Fischer, Howard Fast, Cyrus S. Eaton—reviewed in Review, "Notes on the News"
 XIII:5 Milton Mayer's article, "The Issue is Miscegenation" in Sept. 1959 issue, quoted in Children, "What Every Youth Should Know"
 XIII:5 Homer Jack's review of Dr. Bondurant's Conquest of Violence in Oct. 1959 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"
 XIII:26 Gov. Robert B. Meyner article, "The Cruel Deception of Civilian Defense" in June issue, quoted in Lead, "The Causes of Alienation"
 XIII:27 "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" by Wilma Dykeman and James Stokely in June issue, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
 XIII:38 His "The Big Word was 'Win'" in Aug. issue, quoted in Review, "Keeping Up with M. Mayer"
 XIII:43 Lillian Smith's "The South's Moment of Truth" (Sept.) adapted for article, quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"
 XIV:11 Sir Charles P. Snow quoted, Feb. 1961 issue, in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament"
 XIV:17 Melvin Martin quoted, Dec. 1960 issue, on Caryl Chessman, in Frontiers, "Unusual Requiem"
 XIV:33 Murray Kempton quoted from May issue in Children, "The Fanfare of Conformity"
 XIV:41 Judith Stiehm's article, "The Teacher's Millstone" July issue, quoted in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing 'Profession'"
 XV:12 Editorial, Feb. issue, quoted in Editorial, "Some Turns Toward Peace"
 XV:37 Alan Barth quoted, June issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
 XVI:7 Lillian Smith's article, "The Mob and the ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 issue, in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation"; also quoted James Baldwin, Dr. C. Eric Lincoln and editorial from same issue
 XVI:39 Margaret Long quoted, Aug. issue, in Editorial, "Saviors of the South"
 XVI:39 James A. Wechaler article, "Propaganda in the Press" quoted, Aug. issue, in Frontiers, "The Side-Takers"
 XVI:45 Clyde R. Miller article, "The Man I Sent to Prison," quoted in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
 XVII:8 Theophrastus Such quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Population Explosions and Such"
 XVIII:5 Milton Mayer quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"

Progressive—(Continued)

XIX:1 Milton Mayer quoted on Schweitzer, Nov. issue, in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"

XIX:14 Major Jon Bjornson quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam"

XIX:32 Senator J. W. Fulbright quoted, July issue, in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"

XIX:48 Margaret Long quoted on Black Power, Oct. issue, in Review, "Some Magazines"; Hoyt W. Fuller also quoted

XX:29 Article adapted from John Galbraith's The New Industrial State quoted, July issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and Reality"

XXI:7 James Farmer quoted, Jan. 1968 issue, in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:9 Dr. Seymour L. Halleck quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"

XXI:39 James Farmer quoted from Jan. issue, in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect"

XXI:41 Ralph Nader and Adam Schesch briefly quoted from Sept. issue in Review, "The Partisan Logics"

XXII:17 William L. Abbott quoted, March issue, in Frontiers, "There Will Be Black Studies";' also quoted, Victor Harding

XXII:24 James A. Wechsler quoted, May issue, in Review, "An All-Pervasive Ill"

XXIII:10 William Brandon quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Land and the Law"

XXIV:16 Mention of Milton Mayer article, "If You Want Mylai, Buy It," April 15, in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines"

XXV:42 Benjamin DeMott introduction to The Crisis of Survival quoted in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"

XXVIII:16 Editorial and article by McKinley Olson quoted from April issue in Editorial, "The Source of 'Solvency'"

XXVIII:42 James Farmer quoted from 1968 Jan. issue in Review, "A 'Peace News' Review"

XXIX:2 Sam Love article in Nov. issue discussed in Frontiers, "Economics: Two Sides"

XXIX:5 John S. Rosenberg quoted on Ralph Nader Congress Project, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

XXIX:15 Sidney Lens quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, "Continuing Diagnosis"

XIX:45 Daniel Spitzer quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "A Sad Story"

XXX:15 Harold Freeman quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXX:44 Karen Kodner quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"

XXXI:11 Paul Barnett quoted, Dec. 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"

XXXI:23 Christopher Hanson quoted from April issue in Frontiers, "Amnesty—A Good Institution"

XXXI:26 Edward P. Morgan quoted from March 1978 issue in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

Progressive—(Continued)

XXXI:26 Jeanne Schinto quoted from in Frontiers, "Various Scores"

XXXI:40 June issue quoted in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"

XXXIII:19 Quoted "The Food Monsters," March 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

XXXI:49 David Lisman and John Ohliger's article, "The Pitfalls of Compulsory Adult Education" quoted, Oct. 1978 issue, in Children, "Notes on Compulsion"

XXXII:6 Daniel Swerdling's article, "Organic Gardening" quoted, Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"

XXXII:24 Larry Light's comments on FDA and food additive, nitrites, quoted, Feb. issue, in Review, "A Few Encouragements"

XXXII:51 Quoted from article re Army and Navy in Children, "Theory and Practice"

XXXIII:8 Quoted 2 articles (Ron Freund and Michael Bader, authors) in Frontiers, "Goodbye to All That"

XXXIII:20 Discussed article re 5-year struggle to prevent nuclear power plant at Diablo Canyon in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

XXXIII:24 Quoted, Oct. 1980 issue re Selective Service System registration from two young men, in Frontiers, "Sons and Fathers"

XXXIV:4 Quoted Jeffrey Stein, Nov. 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence" ("Mobilization" title of article)

XXXIV:20 Quakers who will not pay taxes for war described in April 1981 issue by John Junkerman, Frontiers, "A Few Samples of Mood"

XXXV:2 Quoted Sidney Lens, Oct. 1981, "The Promise of Self-Management" in Frontiers, "An Anarchist and Some Socialists"

XXXV:17 Quoted Feb. 1982, Erwin Knoll in Editorial, "A Matter of Representation"

XXXV:17 Quoted Erwin Knoll re terrorists in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"; also mentioned in Editorial, "Are Terrorists Man?" (Feb. 1982 issue)

XXXV:19 March 1982 quoted on Bergeron, noted the editorial in Children, "Projects in Self-determination"; also quoted John Holt re "saving the public schools," same issue

XXXV:26-34 Quoted Richard J. Barnet, April 1982 issue in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"

XXXVI:12 Quoted Robert Engler re Israeli soldier's views on war, Nov. 1982 issue, in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

XXXVI:18 Quoted Becky O'Malley, Jan. 1983, on Malcom X school in Children, "The Sly Connivers"

Progressive—(Continued)

- XXXVI:39 May 1983 quoted Ben Bagdikian on story of Jonathan Schell and William Shawn and story in New Yorker of Fate of the Earth in Frontiers, "We Should Do Nothing About It "
- XXXVI:41 Quoted June 1983 on storage by Dept. of Agriculture in Review
- XXXVI:41 Quoted May 1983, John Junkerman, "The Japanese Model" in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- XXXVII:22 Quoted Feb. 1984 by Nat Hentoff in Review, "Requiem for the Renaissance" re mediocrity of textbooks
- XXXVII:46 Quoted Holt's "Why Teachers Fail," April 1984 issue, in Children, "Why Schooling Is Going Wrong"
- XXXVIII:25 Quoted Erwin Knoll's editorials, Feb/Mar 1985 on birds and Union Carbide, in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products"; also quoted June Slaughter from March issue on Union Carbide
- XXXIX:44 Erwin Knoll's tribute to Milton Mayer, June 1986
- XLI:44 Holly Metz on Inner City Press, June 1988

Progressive Architecture

- XXX:45 Malcolm Wells quoted, June 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

Progressive Education (periodical)

- XVI:29 William Heard Kilpatrick quoted, Feb. 1949 issue, in Lead, "The Long Way Home"

Progressive Educator and the Depression. The—C. A. Bowers (Random House paperback)

- XXII:7 Quotations from in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"

Progressive South, The

- XXXI:20 Frontiers

Progressive Undoings

- XXXVIII:2 Frontiers (health, forest management)

Progressives and Radicals

- X:48 Lead

Proix, Robert

- XXIV:41 Quoted from book he edited, Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone, in Children, "For the Library"

- XXXIV:52 Quoted from Albert Camus and the Men of the Stone in Lead, "Albert Camus"

Project for America

- II:18 Editorial—based on Albrecht letter

Project for Our Time

- XI:8 Editorial

Project in Brotherhood

- VII:12 Editorial—plan of Lew Ayres

Project of Education, The

- II:5 Lead

Project of Peace, The

- XXXVIII:16 Review (Uprooting War)

Project of the Twentieth Century

- XXXVI:19 Frontiers (lists a number of books: Silent Spring, from Gandhi, Man and Nature, etc.)

Project: Self-Defeat

- XXXI:17 Review

Projects and Tides

- XXXIII:13 Lead

Prokofiev

- XXXIII:44 Discussion of his Alexander Nevsky and its music in Review, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky" by Holmes Welch

Projects, Not Problems

- XXI:31 Editorial

Prologues to a History of Philosophy – Ortega

- XXXIV:18 Section of Concord and Liberty by Ortega y Gasset quoted in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Promethean Affirmation

- XXXVII:18 Lead (forms of discourse)

Promethean Meaning, A

- XXXVI:6 Editorial (Marco Pallis)

Promethean or Epimethean Progress?

- XXI:34 Lead

Promethean Role, The

- XXXIX:52 Review (Weil)

Promethean Spirit, A

- XXXV:26-34 Review (Simone Weil)

Prometheus

- II:44 Reference to in Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here" and line of poetry from play Prometheus Bound
- XXXVI:48 Discussed his mission in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"

Prometheus – Eric Havelock (University of Washington Press, 1968, cloth \$6.95, paper \$2.45)

- XXVIII:38 His introduction to his translation of Prometheus Bound quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"
- XXIX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
- XXIX:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXXIV:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- XXXIV:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re machine society in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "As It Were" (Treaty of Versailles)
- XXXIX:16 Quoted in "The Need for Heroes"

Prometheus Bound

- XXI:18 Review

Prometheus Bound – Aeschylus

- XXVI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- XXIX:15 Quoted in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"
- XXXIII:12 Mentioned in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
- XXXVI:48 Discussed briefly in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- XXXIX:12 On the tragedy of man in Lead

Promise, The – Chaim Potok (Knopf, \$6.95)
 XXIII:2 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two Current Novels"

Promise of America, The – Roy C. Kepler
 VI:48 Lead

Promise of Autonomous Man, The
 XIII:44 Lead

Promise of the Coming Dark Age, The – L. S. Stavrianos (Freeman, \$8.95)
 XXIX:43 Reviewed in "Historical Renewal"

Promise of Love – Mary Renault (Popular Library paperback, 1939)
 XX:35 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

Promise of Maturity, The
 IV:43 Frontiers—about gerontologists

Promise of World Law, The
 XV:17 Frontiers

Proof and Principles
 III:36 Editorial

Propaganda for War – H. C. Peterson (1939)
 VII:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Assumptions of Warmakers"

Property, Patriotism and National Defense – Wendell Berry (pamphlet, Guardian Press)
 XXXIX:20 Quoted in "Unpleasant Realities"

Prophecy and Progress
 XIV:38 Lead—Part IV of series on Thoreau by Richard Groff

Prophet in the Wilderness – Hermann Hagedorn
 IV:20 Quoted in Editorial, "A Great Tradition"; basis of Albert Schweitzer discussion in Frontiers, "Great in Goodness"

Prophetic Agonizers, The
 XVII:15 Lead

Prophetic Minority, A – Jack Newfield (New American Library)
 XXI:21 Summary of quoted from April 18 Times Literary Supplement in Editorial, "The New Radicals"

Prophetic Voices
 XXXII:14 Editorial

Prophets Without the Law
 XXII:43 Frontiers

Proposal for a New College – Peter Abbs and Graham Carey (London: Heinemann, 1977)
 XXX:45 Reviewed in "Processes and Goals"
 XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
 XXXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

Proposal for Non-Violent Defense
 VIII:50 Review

Proposition is Peace, The
 V:40 Frontiers

Proposed: An Act of Faith
 XXXIX:21 Editorial

Prospect for Transition
 VI:49 Editorial

Prosch, Harry
 XXX:48 Helped in writing of Michael Polanyi's Meaning in Review, "Polanyi's Last Book"

Prospect of Immortality – Robert W. Ettinger
 XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"

Protagoras – Plato
 XXVII:5 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Teachers College Record in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
 XXVII:10 McClintock's discussion of quoted from Jan. 1969 issue in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

Protest Against Nuclear Tests
 XI:20 Review reprint of advertisement which appeared in the New York Herald Tribune for March 24, headed "The World's Peoples Have a Right to Demand No Contamination Without Representation"

Protest and Call
 VIII:20 Frontiers—Cedric Wright

Protestant, Catholic, Jew – Will Herberg
 IX:41 Reference to in Frontiers, "Spiritual Dilemma"

Protesting a Delusion
 VIII:34 Frontiers, dealing with protest in NY against Civil Defense

Protests of Various Kinds
 XIX:11 Frontiers

Protracted Conflict – Robert-Hupe, William R. Kintner, James E. Dougherty, Alvin J. Cottrell
 XIII:44 Discussed and quoted from in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?" Also quoted from in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"

Protracted Conflict
 XIII:44 Editorial

Proud and the Free, The
 IV:8 Review of Howard Fast's The Proud and the Free

Proud Tower, The – Barbara Tuchman "A Portrait of the World Before the War: 1890-1914"
 XXXIII:49 Quoted preface to in Children, "Prefaces to History"

Proud and the Free, The – Howard Fast (Little Brown & Co., 1950)
 IV:8 Reviewed

Province of Philosophy, The
 XXXII:43 Review

Proudhon
 XXXVII:37 Brief quote ("Those who live without working. . .") in Lead, "Society by Design"
 XLI:24 Reviewed in "Pierre Joseph Proudhon"

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
 XLI:24 Frontiers

Prudential [Life] Insurance Company Report
 XXXVIII:47 Quoted on economic future in "The Story of Mankind"

Pryce-Jones, Alan (Editor, literary, London Times)
 IV:3 Quoted in Editorial, "The Disenchanted"—literature has reached tired, disappointed and slightly soured middle-age

P.S. You're Not Listening – Eleanor Craig (Richard Baron, 1972, \$5.95)
 XXVI:13 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "The Salvage Professionals"

Pseudo-Conservative Revolt, The – Richard Hofstadter
 VIII:38 American Scholar article quoted in Lead, "The New Study of Motives"

Psi—What Is It? -- Louisa E. Rhine (Harper & Row, 1975, \$10.00)
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"
 XXXVII:3 Briefly quoted and noted in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Psi Development Systems – Jeffrey Mishlove (McFarland & Co.)
 XXXVII:3 Discussed in Review, "The Origin of Form" (Theosophy especially noted)

Psyche and Eros (myth of)
 XII:11 Discussed in Lead, "Missing Questions"

Psychiatric Contribution, A
 I:27 Frontiers
 I:33 "An Important Disagreement" based on Herbert O. Albrecht's letter on above article

Psychiatric Quarterly
 VII:9 Review—Psychiatry

Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law
 IX:38 Frontiers

Psychiatric Reevaluation
 VII:37 Review—Bulletin of Menninger Clinic
 VII:41 Lead, "Two Traditions" based on question from reader on above

Psychiatric Study of Recidivists, A – Dr. Charles B. Thompson
 I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"

Psychiatrist Discovers India, A – Medard Boss (Oswald Wolff, London)
 XX:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Journey to the East"

Psychiatrists and War – Raymond J. Py, M.D.
 XVIII:31 Lead

Psychiatrists Replace "Intellectuals"
 VI:43 Frontiers

Psychiatry (Magazine—William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation of Psychiatry)
 VII:9 Reviewed, "Psychiatric Quarterly"
 VII:35 Quoted from Robert M. Wilson article, Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers"
 VII:46 Review of some article in "Radical Psychiatrists"
 VIII:45 Yehudi A. Cohen article on child-rearing discussed in Children
 IX:38 Leslie H. Farber article discussed in Frontiers, "Psychiatric Responsibility and the Law"
 X:8 Review of article in "Psychology and Social Perspective"
 XI:49 Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients," quotes from two Psychiatry articles
 XIII:13 Article, "The Analytic Paradox" Nov. 1959 issue quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis" (by Dr. Stanley L. Olinick)
 XIII:25 Dr. Jerome Frank quoted, Feb. 1959 issue, in Children, "Youth and a Hopeful Future"

Psychiatry —(Continued)
 XIII:35 Dr. Ezra Vogel quoted from Feb. issue in Children, "Role-Playing"—Russia and America"
 XIII:41 Dr. Frank's article "Breaking the Thought Barrier: Psychological Challenges of the Nuclear Age," Aug. issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title
 XIII:46 Dr. Ezra Vogel briefly quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
 XIV:19 Dr. Robert E. Nixon quoted, Feb. issue, in Children, "Dynamics of Adolescent Growth"
 XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
 XIV:36 Dr. Pister C. Kors quoted, May issue, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
 XIV:44 Reprint of Prof. S. L. Halleck's remarks from Nov. 1960 issue in Journal of A.M.A., Sept. 12, quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
 XV:3 Dr. Edith Weigert quoted, Aug. 1960 issue, in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"
 XVI:31 Dr. Sanford M. Ungar quoted, May issue, in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"
 XVI:32 Dr. Rudolf Driekurs quoted, Aug. 1962 issue, in Review, "It's Hard To Be Private"
 XVII:46 Robert Lifton's Lead quoted from Aug. issue in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XXIV:7 Nathan Adler article first appearing in Nov. 1968 issue quoted from Jan. 11, 1971 National Observer in Lead, "The Abuse of History"
 XXIX:11 Brock Chisholm quoted from Feb. 1946 issue in Lead, "What Is 'Morality'?"
 XXXII:16 Yehudi Cohen quoted, Aug. 1955 issue, in Frontiers, "Wants and Needs"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Dr. Robert Lifton from Aug. 1964 issue in Lead, "A Pivotal Inquiry"

Psychiatry for the Psychiatrists
 V:42 Frontiers

Psychiatry and Religion
 II:7 Frontiers—Brock Chisolm and Msgr. Fulton J. Sheen

Psychiatry and Social Reform
 II:9 Frontiers

Psychiatry and the Sacred – Jacob Needleman
 XXXII:52 An essay in Consciousness: Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism quoted in Review, "Terra Incognita"

Psychiatry of Enduring Peace and Social Progress – Dr. G. B. Chisolm (Pub. 1946 by William Alanson White Foundation)
 I:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Mission' of Psychiatry"

Psychic and Spiritual Realities
 IV:47 Lead

Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain
 XXXVII:46 Owen Barfield comments on quoted, Spring 1974 Denver quarterly in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

Psychic Factor, The
V:25 Editorial

Psychic Ferment, The
IV:16 Lead

Psychic Labyrinth, The
IX:13 Frontiers

Psychic Mysteries
V:45 Frontiers
XI:14 Frontiers

Psychic Phenomena
XXXVI:21 Editorial

Psychic Possibilities
IV:42 Lead

Psychic Realm, The: What Can You Believe? -- Naomi A. Hintze and J. Gaither Pratt (Random House, 1975, \$8.95)
XXIX:3 Reviewed in "Unless They Philosophize"

Psychic Reflections
IV:10 Frontiers—Many Mansions, Gina Cerminara

Psychic Research and Religion
XXIV:16 Frontiers

Psychoanalysis and Religion – Erich Fromm (Yale University Press, 1950)
IV:15 Reviewed under same title
IV:25 Reference to in review of Jung—"Modern Man in Search of a Soul"
VI:11 Subject of "Books for Our Time: II"
IX:36 Quoted in Review, "Critical Comment"
XVI:21 Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New'?"
XVIII:1 Briefly quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"

Psychoanalysis and Responsibility – (mostly letter of Dr. Harry Slochower)
XVII:15 Review
XVIII:37 Review—Insight and Responsibility, Erik Erikson

Psycho-Analysis and Social Psychology – William McDougall (Methuen, 1936)
III:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"

Psychoanalysis and the Unconscious and Fantasia of the Unconscious – D. H. Lawrence
XIII:47 Quoted in Children, "Contributions from Readers"

Psychoanalysis on the Couch
III:40 Review

Psychoanalytic Revelations
V:41 Review—The Story of My Psychoanalysis, John Knight

Psychoanalytic Review (Magazine)
XVII:26 Source of "Orestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Modern Ego Psychology" by Dr. Herbert Fingarette reviewed
XVII:37 Herbert Fingarette article briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Psychologia
XV:35 Dr. Dominick Barbara quoted from Nov. 4, 1961 in Children, "Listening and Learning"

Psychologia—(Continued)
XVI:18 Thomas Hora quoted from June 1962 issue in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"; Carl Rogers also quoted from Dec. 1960 issue, same Review

Psychological Break-Through
VI:35 Frontiers

Psychological Currents
I:4 Lead

Psychological Ecology
XV:15 Frontiers

Psychological Exploration, A – William Mathes
XVII:14 Review

Psychological Frontier
XXXI:51 Frontiers

Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor – Robert D. Romanyshyn (University of Texas Press, 1982, foreword by J. H. van den Berg)
XXXVII:1 Reviewed, quoted in "Metaphors and Monads"

Psychological Maturity
X:14 Review

Psychological Mystery, A
V:50 Frontiers

Psychological Revolution, The
XIV:33 Lead

Psychological Sea Around Us?, A
X:29 Lead
X:35 Follow-up in Lead, "Taoism for Our Time"
Psychologist Thinking
XXXIII:2 Review

Psychological Trends
XVI:28 Lead

Psychological Virtues, The
XXIX:50 Lead

Psychological Vocabulary, The
V:19 Editorial

Psychological Wanderings
II:24 Review—Pearl Buck, Kinfolk, Arthur Miller, Death of a Salesman

Psychological Warfare
IV:18 Lead—Laura Thompson's Culture in Crisis. A Study of the Hope Indians

Psychological Wonderings
XXXIII:2 Editorial

Psychologists Act, The
III:42 Response to University of California loyalty oath row in Editorial

Psychology – William James
XI:1 Quoted from in Lead, "Looking Into the Abyss"

Psychology and Athletics
V:29 Frontiers

Psychology and "Business"
XIV:29 Frontiers

Psychology and Literature
III:1 Frontiers

Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading – Edmund Burke Huey's (70 years ago)

XXXV:4 Quoted his rule re primary reading in Children, "Ignored Advice"

Psychology and Religion – Margaret Gorman (Paulist Press, 1985)

XXXIX:13 Quoted from her quotations, "Religion versus Creeds"

Psychology and Social Perspective

X:8 Review—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic

Psychology and the Great God Fun – A. E. Hamilton

XI:41 Quoted in Children, Psychology and Fun"

Psychology and the Human Dilemma – Rollo May (Insight Paperback)

XXI:2 Quoted in Lead, "We Have No Blueprints"

XXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "The General Art"

Psychology: Briefer Course – William James

XVI:4 Gardner Murphy's foreword to Collier paperback edition and William James' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Pocket William James"

XXI:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"

XXV:12 Chapter heading, "Sow an action. . ." quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"

XXV:19 Quoted from introduction in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Ambiguous Gods"

XXVIII:51 Quoted in Review, "Not One, But Two"

XXXIII:47 Quoted in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"

XXXIII:50 Brief quote in Lead, "A Science of Man?"

XXXVI:46 Quoted in Review, "An Undated Thinker"

XXXVII:1 Warning of James re reducing psychology to thinking of humans as objects in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"

XXXVII:4 Quoted from Introduction and from James' diary in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" (re free will)

Psychology—East and West

IX:41 Lead

Psychology for Free Men, A

XIX:30 Review

Psychology in Transformation

XXVIII:42 Frontiers

Psychology's Lost Chord

XXVII:44 Review

Psychology of Anxiety – Dr. Eugene E. Levitt (Bobbs-Merrill, 1967, paper)

XX:39 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Study of Anxiety"

Psychology of Consciousness, The – Robert Ornstein (Viking, 1972)

XXVII:41 Quoted from William James' Varieties of Religious Experience taken from and used in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

XXVII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Nature Without Man"

Psychology of the Death Penalty, The

XVI:19 Frontiers

Psychology of Philosophers, The – Alexander Herzberg

XVII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Death and Rebirth of Philosophy"

Psychology of Power, The -- Ronald V. Sampson

XIX:34 Quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"

Psychology of Prejudice, The

VIII:39 Review—The Nature of Prejudice, Gordon Allport

Psychology of Religion – L. W. Grensted

XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"

Psychology of Revolution

XXI:23 Lead

Psychology of Science, The—A Reconnaissance– Prof. A. H .

Maslow (Harper & Row, 1966)

XIX:30 Quoted in Review, "A Psychology for Free Men"

XIX:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"

XX:8 A. H. Maslow's quote of David Lindsay Watson given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"

XX:34 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"

XX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"

XX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"

XXX:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Long Way To Go"

XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"

XXXIV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"

XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted experience in medical school

XLI:5 Quoted on orthodox science in "The Role of Humans"

Psychology of Social Morality, The

XIX:38 Frontiers

Psychology of the Unconscious – Jung

VIII:10 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Path of the Psychologists"

Psychology of War, The

XXI:21 Review

Psychology Today (Magazine)

XXI:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Faint Praise, Some Gratitude"; also quoted from Marry Harrington Hall's interview with Viktor Frankl

XXI:41 Dr. Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Opinion, Science, Illumination"

XXI:43 Henry A. Murray interview with Mary Harrington Hall, Sept. issue, in Review, "One Sort of Psychologist"

XXII:39 Quoted from shortened version of Rollo May's Love and Will, Aug. issue, in Lead, "The Discouragement of History"

XXIII:20 Dr. James V. McConnell quoted, April issue, in Children, "The Behaviorist Model"

Psychology Today —(Continued)

- XXIII:24 Jose Delgado quoted, May issue, in Lead, "The Question of Identity"
- XXIV:1 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted, Sept. 1968 issue, in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"
- XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of Reich's The Greening of America quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"
- XXVII:7 Loren Eiseley interview quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:50 Interview with Paul Goodman quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "On Doing Good"
- XXVIII:40 Interview with Kenneth Boulding quoted, Jan. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
- XXVIII:43 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
- XXIX:10 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, May 1973 issue, in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
- XXXI:13 E. F. Schumacher quoted, Sept. 1977 issue, in Lead, "What Comes Next"; George Harris' account of his talk with Maslow quoted, June 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Humanistic Science"
- XXXII:19 Walter Goodman's review of John Kenneth Galbraith's The Nature of Mass Poverty quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- XXXIII:25 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- XXXIII:46 Quoted from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"
- XXXIII:25 Laura Nader's article on complaints discussed in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- XXXIII:46 Quote from Charles W. Slack's comments on IQ tests, and Arthur Whimbey on same in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"
- XXXIV:21 March 1981 issue re Progoff by Robert Kaiser quoted in Lead
- XXXIV:48 Bruno Bettelheim, July 1981, quoted in Children
- XXXIV:50 Aug. 1981 quoted review of Kohlberg's The Philosophy of Moral Development in Frontiers, "A Long Road"
- XXXV:11 Quoted July 1981 Bruno Bettelheim's article re school "readers" in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- XXXV:22 Quoted March 1982 issue by Anthony Brandt re children's writing and "publishing" in Children, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted interview with Jonas Salk March 1983 issue in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
- XXXIX:51 Sept. 1986 Alfie Kohn on competition vs. cooperation, studies with children
- XL:20 August 1985 Eva Fogelman and Valerie Wiener on Polish women during war in "Forgotten Heroes"

Psychology Today —(Continued)

- XLI:51 Alfie Kohn on David and Roger Johnson, Oct. 1987 in "Cooperative Learning"
- Psychology of Wealth and Welfare, The**
XIV:38 Frontiers
- Psychopathology and National Defense**
XIII:45 Frontiers
- Psycho-Philosophical Diary, A**
XVI:48 Review
- Psycho-Religious "Engineering"** – Brian M. M. Carpendale
XVI:43 Frontiers
- Psychosocial Development of Children** – Dr. Irene M. Jesselyn
XIV:43 Quoted in Children, "Problem of Emotional Maturation"
- Psychosocial Medicine, A Study of the Sick Society** – James L. Hal-
liday
II:49 Statistics from in Frontiers, "The New Medicine"
- Psycho-Social Synthesis**
XVII:14 Editorial
- Psychosynthesis: A Manual of Principles and Techniques** – Dr. Roberto Assagioli
XIX:40 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Maps for Psychotherapy?"
- Psychotherapy**
XVII:2 Dr. Carl Rogers quoted, Aug. 1963 issue, in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will—as of 1964"
- Psychotherapy East and West** – Alan Watts
XVI:28 Discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Psychotherapy: Is It Becoming Something Else?**
XVI:22 Frontiers
- Psychotherapy: The Purchase of Friendship** – Dr. William Schofield
XVII:18 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Challenge in Psychotherapy"
- Public Affairs**
VI:15 Frontiers—Mrs. Dorothy Frank's Colliers article, "I Was Called a Subversive"
- Public Health in an Industrial Society** – Dr. Robert Kehoe
XV:49 Quoted in Review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring
- Public Inquisition, The**
V:44 Review—Irwin Shaw's The Troubled Air
- Public Interest, The**
XXXVIII:16 Frontiers
- Public Interest, The** (Journal of Sociology)
XXI:37 Dr. Amitai Etzioni quoted, Summer 1968 issue, in Review, "Ideals and 'Feasibilities'"
XXII:12 Peter Drucker's article, Winter 1969 issue, discussed and quoted in Review, "Toward Non-Political Politics"
XXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 196y8, Dr. Amitai Etzioni, in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
XXIX:1 Dr. Etzioni quoted from in Lead, "City in Trouble"
XXXIV:20 Entire special 1980 issue devoted to "The Crisis in Economic Theory" discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"
- Public Mind, The** – Norman Angell (1926)
I:33 Quoted in Letter from England

Public Philosophy, The – Walter Lippman
VIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Set Free or Set Loose?"

Publish-It-Yourself Handbook, The – edited by Bill Henderson
(Pushcart Book Press, Box 845, Yonkers, NY 10701, \$4.00)
XXXVII:23 Reviewed in "From Rags to Recognition"

Publishing Policies
I:39 Editorial—Harry Elmer Barnes quote on opposition to Neo-Revisionism

Pueblo Gods and Myths – Hamilton A. Tyler
XVII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
XVII:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "More on the American Ethos"

Pueblo Indians
XVII:27 Subject of Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge

Pueblo Indian Ethos
XVII:20 Frontiers

Pueblo People, The
XXIII:12 Review

Puerto Ricans
II:38 Editorial, "Freedom-Loving Puerto Ricans" about non-registrants

Pugwash Conferences (Convened with help of Cyrus Eaton, July 1957)
XII:9 Reference to in Review, "Scientists and Moral Decision"
XII:13 Reference to in Review, "The Progress of Mr. Eaton"

Pullman, George
III:26 Reference to Pullman strike of 1894 in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power" from Stone's Clarence Darrow for the Defense

Pulvis et Umbra – Robert Louis Stevenson
XXXVI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (on the human condition)

Pundits and the Common Man, The
II:40 Frontiers—Target You, On My Way Home and The American Democracy by Leland Stowe, Richard Phenix and Harold J. Laski

Puranas
II:42 Quoted from in Lead, "Sectarianism in Religion and Science"
XVIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"

Pure Principle: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Shankara, The – Y. Keshava Menon and Richard F. Allen
XIV:18 Quoted in Review, "Shankara on Selfhood" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Purple Rug, The
III:6 Editorial—how Nehru was treated now, in comparison with how he would have been treated 20 years ago

Purpose in Nature?
VIII:29 Editorial—Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose

Pursuing the Diagnosis
II:28 Editorial—about responsibility

Pursuit of Happiness, The
I:49 Lead

Pursuit of Meaning, The – Joseph B. Fabry (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVII:5 Quoted, on Conscience, in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
XXXVII:6 Quoted, discussed on Logotherapy, etc., in Frontiers, "A Secret of Health"

Pursuit of Power, The – William H. McNeill (University of Chicago Press)
XXXVI:51 Quoted (book is on weapons of war) in Review, "Blake, War and Revenge"

Pursuit of Reality, The – Arthur Morgan
XXX:22 Second part of Frontiers

Pursuit of Side-Effects, The
XXI:19 Editorial

Pursuit of Truth, The
XXX:22 Editorial

Pusey, President Nathan (Harvard University)
XI:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "God and Man at Harvard"
Maintains religion should provide central orientation in our culture, in Children, "Religion and Education—II"
XXII:51 Quoted from 1955 speech in Lead, "The Stuff of Becoming"

Push for Integration, The
III:31 Lead

Push of Necessity, The – Bruce Williamson
XXIX:25 Lead

Putname, Ralph (Denver High School Latin teacher)
XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"

Putnam, Samuel
I:23 Reference to his Paris Was Our Mistress
II:49 Quoted from Introduction to Four Hundred Years of Freethought in Review, "Modern 'Rationalism'"

Putty and Paint
IV:8 Editorial, based on Frontiers, "The Lost Art of Artisanship"

Puymège, Gérard de (historian)
XXXVI:17 Reviewed, quoted Fanaticism (he is a co-author) in Review, "A Much-Abused Word"

Puységur, Marquis de (contemporary of Mesmer)
II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"

Puzzled Generation, A
XXI:44 Editorial

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London)
I:18 Reviewed with John Haynes Holmes' Affirmation of Immortality

Puzzle of Human Nature, The
XLI:47 Lead

Puzzled People – Mass Observation (Gollancz, London, 1940s)
XXXVIII:43 Quoted in "A Cumulative Force"

Puzzles in Art
XXVI:11 Editorial

Puzzles of Human Nature
XIX:10 Editorial

Puzzling and Important Questions
XXXVIII:3 Lead

Pyramid Odyssey – William R. Fix (Mercury Media, Box 54, Wake, VA 23176)

XL:17 Reviewed in "Studies of Compassion"

Pyarelal (Gandhi's private secretary, editor Harijan)

X:2 Review of his Mahatma Gandhi—The Last Phase

XIX:33 His Mahatma Gandhi—The Early Phase discussed, quoted in Lead, "Gandhi's Roots"

XXIII:2 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Signals and the Noise"

XXIV:35 Quoted from The Early Phase in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men. . ."

XXV:9 Quoted from The Early Phase in Lead, "Philosophy in Action"

XXXIV:37 Quoted his intro to Mahatma Gandhi—The Discovery of Satyagraha in Lead, "Some Contrasts"

XXXIV:46 Reviewed above book, quoted in Review, "The Formation of a Man"

XXXV:3 Quoted Mahatma Gandhi in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"

Py, Dr. Raymond J.

XVII:9 Wrote Lead, "The Crisis in Medicine"

XVII:43 Wrote Lead, "The Need for a Public Philosophy"

XVIII:31 Wrote Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"

XVIII:50 Wrote Frontiers, "When Is Man 'Free'?"

Pygmalion in the Classroom – Robert Rosenthal and Lenore F. Jacobsen

XXI:49 Quoted in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

Pyn, Wilbur W. H. (Chinese interpreter)

II:37 Quoted in Editorial, "An Eastern Anniversary"

Pyramids of Sacrifice – Peter Berger

XXVIII:24 Warren Wagar's review of quoted, Feb. 8, Saturday Review, in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"

Pythagoras

I:30 Lead, "Great Reformers: Pythagoras"

XXVIII:6 Quoted from Photius' life of in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"

Pythagoras and Proclus

XLI:1 Editorial

Pythagoras Source Book and Library – trans. Kenneth Sylvan Guthrie, David R. Fideler, ed. (reissued, Phanes Press)

XLI:1 Quoted in "Pythagoras and Proclus"

Pythagorean Plato, The – Ernest G. McClain

XXXI:49 Quoted in Review, "Restorative Labors"

XXXII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Music Makers"

Quackery in the Public Schools – Albert Lynd

- VII:4 Reviewed in Children
 VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
 VII:18 Reference to in Children

Quadrupani, Serge

- XXXV:3 His Les Infortunes de la Verite (Misfortunes of Truth) cited in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology" (Review in Manchester Guardian from Le Monde)

Quakers

- I:38 Stand announced by American Friends Service Committee on war—in Lead, "No Compromise"
 IV:38 Subject of Frontiers, "A Tribute to Some Patient Bores"
 IX:42 Their doctrine of Inner Light discussed in Editorial, "Institution for Freedom"
 IX:43 Children sub-title, "Notes on the Quaker Perspective"
 IX:49 "The Quakers Meet the Russians" discussed in Frontiers, "Recent Reports on Russia"
 X:16 Quaker Education—theme of Children, Reginald Reynolds on
 XXXIV:41 Quoted from Fox, Quakers briefly discussed in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation – C. H. Mike Yarrow (Yale University Press, \$10.00)

- XXXII:19 Reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Qualification and Addition

- XXVIII:36 Editorial—Dorothy Samuel, Smith Hempstone

Qualifications for Citizenship

- I:41 Editorial—refusal of citizenship to Nicolò Tucci

Qualities of Men, The

- XXVI:17 Review

Quality of Greatness, The

- VII:22 Lead—Progress and Poverty, Henry George

Quality of Life, The

- XIII:41 Review

Quality of Men, The

- XXV:21 Lead

Quammen, David

- XXXIX:50 Quoted from Dec. 1986 Harper's in "Sanctuary"

Quandt, Dr. Peter

- XXVI:37 Report on his design for battery-driven car quoted from May 1973 Environment in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"

Quarantelli, Enrico L.

- XX:15 Quoted (with Thomas E. Drabeck) from March Trans-Action in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"

Quarter Books, The (Tomorrow, Dec. 1950) – Robert Shaplen

- IV:21 Review

Quarter Kaleidoscope

- IV:21 Review

Quarto, Alfred

- XXXVII:50 His article in Rain, July-Aug. 1984, on his visit to Japanese farms quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"

Quavering Quest for Certainty, The

- XXXIV:1 Lead

Queen's Quarterly

- XXI:23 Richard E. Du Wors quoted from 1966 issue in Children, "Problems of the Academy"

Quest/77 – edited by Tony Jones

- XXX:41 Bruce Ogilvie and passage from Dr. Sheehan on Running quoted from Sept. issue in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
 XXXIII:50 Quoted May 1980 issue, "An Iowa Farmer Rediscovered Nature's Way" in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Quest for a "Natural" Life

- XIV:15 Lead

Quest for a Paraclete, The

- III:17 Review—I, My Ancestor, Nancy Wilson Ross

Quest for Certainty – John Dewey

- III:32 Quoted from in "Men with Ideas" on Dewey
 VIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "In Behalf of John Dewey"
 XXX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
 XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach" (impotent morals)

Quest for "Commitment"

- XI:8 Frontiers

Quest for Freedom

- X:28 Editorial

Quest for Ideal Balance

- XXXIV:23 Review (Maps of the Mind)

Quest for Identity

- XII:10 Lead

Quest for Identity, The – Allen Wheelis

- XIII:12 Discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"

Quest for Meaning, The

- XLI:41 Review (Frankl)

Quest for Order, The

- XXXIV:7 Editorial

Quest for Para-Religion, The

- XIX:14 Lead

Quest for "Real Being"

- XXV:36 Review

Quest for Self-Reliance, The

XL:9	Lead (Maslow on "Leaders")	V:10	Frontiers
<i>Quest for Simplicity, The</i>		<i>Question of Freedom, The</i>	
VI:1	Lead	IX:18	Lead
<i>Quest for "Sovereignty"</i>		<i>Question of Goals, A</i>	
XI:16	Editorial	XXIII:49	Lead
<i>Quest for Synthesis, The</i>		<i>Question of Identity, The</i>	
XVIII:46	Lead	XXIII:24	Lead
<i>Quest for the Living, The</i>		<i>Question of Legitimacy, A</i>	
V:42	Review	XXX:6	Frontiers
Quest of the Simple Life – W. J. Dawson (1907)		<i>Question of Manners, A</i>	
XXXVIII:8	Quoted in connection with home of Helen and Scott Nearing in Frontiers, "From Vermont to Maine"	I:43	Lead
Quest of Three Abbots, The – Brendan Lehane (Viking, 1968)		<i>Question of Meaning</i>	
XXV:46	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Irish Independence"	XXVII:42	Frontiers
Question, The – Henri Alleg		<i>Question of Method, A</i>	
XI:50	Reference to in Editorial, "Two Logics" Reviewed, Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"	XVIII:40	Editorial
XV:32	Jean Paul Sartre's review of quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"	<i>Question of Morals, A</i>	
XVII:53	Sartre's review of quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"	XXIX:10	Editorial
XXXIV:4	Quoted by Sartre, and introduction by Sartre quoted, in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"	<i>Question of Motives, A</i>	
XXXII:48	Quoted from Sartre's review in Review, "The Morality of Nations"	IX:33	Editorial
XXXIV:22	Quoted Sartre's introduction in Lead, "Behind the Web"	<i>Question of Orthodoxy, A</i>	
Question (English quarterly)		II:21	Frontiers—man descends from animals?
VII:14	Quoted from in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"	<i>Question of Permission, A</i>	
<i>Question about "Compromise," A</i>		XIII:7	Lead
XVI:34	Frontiers	<i>Question of Premises, A</i>	
<i>Question about Institutions</i>		II:40	Editorial
XXV:22	Frontiers	<i>Question of "Proof," The</i>	
<i>Question about "The Soul," A</i>		XXIV:36	Lead
III:2	Frontiers—Lawrence Hyde, <u>The Learned Knife</u> , and Plato's <u>Seventh Epistle</u>	<i>Question of Rationality, A</i>	
<i>Question about "Progress," A</i>		XVI:11	Editorial
XL:10	Frontiers	<i>Question of Relevance, A</i>	
<i>Question for Our Time</i>		XXXV:51	Lead, "Questions About Juvenile Delinquency" (Ecology)
XXXVII:19	Lead (Huxley, Macdonald)	XXXVIII:9	Frontiers
<i>Question of "Absolutes," A</i>		<i>Question of Scale, A</i>	
VII:31	Frontiers	XXXI:47	Frontiers
<i>Question of "Absolutes," The</i>		<i>Question of Survival, A</i>	
XIV:51	Lead	V:48	Editorial
<i>Question of Assumptions, A</i>		VIII:18	Lead
XII:39	Frontiers	<i>Question of Socialism, The</i>	
<i>Question of Blame," The</i>		XVI:6	Editorial
XX:15	Review	<i>Question of Socialism, The—Again</i>	
<i>Question of Consequences, A</i>		XVI:11	Frontiers
XIV:1	Lead	<i>Question of the Age(s), The</i>	
<i>Question of Demand, A</i>		XXXII:5	Frontiers
XV:43	Editorial	Question of Tibet and the Rule of Law, The	
<i>Question of "Discipline"</i>		XIX:31	Quoted in Review, "Strange Fruits of War"
VII:2	Editorial	<i>Question of Values, A</i>	
<i>Question of Environment, The</i>		XIV:31	Frontiers
XIX:7	Editorial	<i>Question of Vigilance, A</i>	
<i>Question of Freedom, A</i>		XII:43	Frontiers
		<i>Question of "Wholeness," The</i>	
		XXVI:3	Lead
		<i>Question on the Future</i>	
		V:27	Editorial
		<i>Questionable Secret, A</i>	
		VI:46	Editorial (Rosenbergs)
		<i>Questions about "Non-Violent Revolution"</i>	
		XXVI:42	Frontiers
		<i>Questions About Revolution</i>	
		XXVII:12	Lead

Questions and Answers

XXIV:15 Editorial
XXX:4 Frontiers
XXXIV:38 Editorial

Questions Lacking Certain Answers

XXXIX:47 Lead (Ortega's "aristocratic view of history")

Questions of the Time

XXXIV:39 Frontiers (farms, cropland)

Questions That Need Answers

XXIV:3 Review

Questions to be Answered

XL:39 Lead (Synesius, Megroz on dreams)

Questions Without Answers

XXVII:21 Editorial

Questioning the Oracle

I:23 Frontiers—Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry – Harry Stack Sullivan

Questioning About America

VII:7 Lead (Roy Kepler, William B. Greene)

Questions About Extremes

XXII:48 Lead

Questions About the "Moral Order"

XI:45 Lead

Questions for Libertarians

V:37 Frontiers

Questions for Planners

XIII:14 Lead

Questions Instead of Answers

XXX:47 Editorial

Questions—Not for Experts

I:45 Lead (disagreement of experts in field of physics, environment vs. heredity, politics)

Questions on the Ecoregion

XXX:47 Lead—George Martyn Finch (first portion)

Questions to Social Science

XI:38 Lead

Questions Without Answers

XXXII:11 Frontiers

Quick and the Dead, The

II:22 Lead (Review of Friedrich Georg Juenger's The Failure of Technology)

II:26 Lead, "Technology Versus Man" a continuation of above article, in answer to comment from a reader

XVII:31 Children—extract from Hallock Hoffman's April 26 KPFK commentary

Quick Red Fox, The – John MacDonald

XVIII:51 Quoted and reviewed in Review, "A Novelist's Ethical Asides"

Quicken the Current – Mary Cummings Eudy (Harper, 1949)

IV:16 Reviewed in "Uncommon Verse"

Quiet American, The – Graham Greene

XI:34 Brief Review, "Notes on Novels"

Quiet Crisis, The – Stewart L. Udall (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1963)

XXIV:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"

XXVIII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"

Quiet Renaissance

XXXI:12 Frontiers

Quigg, Philip

XXVII:11 Quoted from Saturday Review/World, Feb. 9, in Frontiers, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"

Quigley, Rev. Harold J.

XIV:36 Quoted April Unitarian Register in Children, "The Education of the Ego"

Quilliot, Robert

XLI:12 Quoted on Albert Camus' Journal entries in "A Parisian in America"

Quinn, Jim

XXXIX:23 From Nation, Jan. 18, 1986 "On Language" (quotes W. Safire in his article) in "Words and Fashions"

Quinn, T. E. (former vice-president of GE)

XIV:14 Quoted from New Republic, Feb. 27, in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"

XIV:29 Quoted New Republic, June 5, in Frontiers, "Psychology and 'Business'"

Quinney, John

XXXV:41 Quoted from New Alchemy Quarterly article by in Frontiers, "The Pain of Change"

"Quintessence" of Gandhi

XXIV:50 Frontiers

Quirk, John J.

XXIII:36 His article (co-author James W. Carey) quoted from Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "New Ways of Thinking"

Quirk, William J.

XXXV:17 Quoted from Feb. Harper's in Lead, "A Larger Audience" re Savings and Loan Institutions

Quito (Capitol of Ecuador)

II:9 Radio station destroyed by populace who had been terrified by radio program

Quixote Anthology, The

XV:28 Jean Rikhoff quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"

Quotes from Novels

XV:35 Review

- Rabbit Redux** – John Updike
XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
- Rabelais**
XXVIII:40 His Gargantua and Pantagruel quoted from Dobos' Beast or Angel in Review, "Scholarly Resources"
- Rabi, I. I.** (Professor of Physics, Columbia University)
IX:4 His lecture "Science and the Humanities" quoted in Lead, "Philosophy of Man"
- Rabinowitch, Eugene** (Editor, Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists)
IX:21 Quoted in Lead, "History and Science" from Symposium on "Science and the Affairs of Men"
IX:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
IX:45 Quoted Bulletin in Lead, "A Revolution in Power?"
XI:12 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. issue, from "New Years Thoughts" in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"; also quoted from Bulletin, June 1956 issue, in which he points out that the technological advances of the US are about to be lost, in same Frontiers
XXII:5 His review article on Andrei Sakharov quoted from Nov. Bulletin in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
- Rabow, Jerome**
XIX:24 Quoted (with LaMar T. Empey) from Oct. 1961 American Sociological Review in Frontiers, "Modeling for Social Good"
- Racoon John Smith** – Louis Cochran (Meredith Press and Popular Library)
XXIV:8 Mentioned in Review, "Notes on Americana"
- Race and Religion**
V:16 Lead
- Race and the American Romantics** – edited by Vincent Freimarck and Bernard Rosenthal (Schocken, 1971, \$12.50)
XXV:13 Quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
XXV:50 Quoted in Review, "Art and Politics"
- "Race" Novels**
V:9 Review
- Race Prejudice as Self Rejection**
XI:12 Review – Laurens Van Der Post's Workshop for Cultural Democracy address, Dec. 1956
- Race Rock** – Peter Matthiessen
XXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
- Race to Oblivion** – Herbert F. York
XXIII:38 W. K. H. Panofsky's review of quoted, July 31 Science in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
- Race that Never Ran, The**
VI:51 Frontiers
- Races of Man, The**
XIX:48 Lead
- Racial Myth in English History** – Hugh A. MacDougall (Harvest House, Montreal, Canada)
XXXVII:7 Reviewed, quoted in "Truth in Myth"
- Racial and Cultural Mysteries**
II:18 Lead
- Racing Alone** – Nader Khalili (Harper & Row, 1983)
XXXVI:38 Quoted in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"
XXXVI:45 Reviewed and quoted in "Geltaftan"
XXXVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
XXXVII:4 Quoted re his days as an undergraduate student in Children, "Sources of Modernism"
XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- Racionero, Luis**
XXVIII:22 His article in Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco reprinted as Frontiers, "What Time Is It?"
- Racism's Slow Retreat**
V:48 Review—South of Freedom, Carl Thomas Rowan
- Racist Delusions**
II:34 Frontiers
- Rack, The** (television drama)
VIII:22 Subject of Frontiers—how to treat POW who turned to the enemy
- Rackham, Arthur**
XXVI:9 Quoted from Margery Darrell's essay at beginning of Once Upon a Time—The Fairy Tale World of Arthur Rackham, in Children, "Rackham Forever"
- Radcliffe, Charles**
XVI:32 Quoted from May Anarchy in Children, "Notes from the Radicals"
- Radcliffe Quarterly**
XXV:7 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted, Dec. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"
XXV:8 Emily Townsend Vermeule quoted from Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Who is Responsible for Education?"
- Radest, Howard B.** (Director of American Humanist Union)
XVIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
- Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli**
I:5 Occupies Spaulding Chair of Eastern Philosophy at Oxford—"Books on India," Review; has published Indian Philosophy and Religion and Society (essays), Oct. 1922 article International Journal of Ethics

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

- I:30 Quoted his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Pythagoras article
- I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
- II:40 Review of his version of the Gita
- II:44 Subject of Editorial, "A Mature Statesman"—reference to his Gita and Indian Philosophy
- III:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"
- III:41 Briefly quoted in Letter from England re free man of spirit
- IV:47 Reference to Progressive interview, and quoted from on India in Frontiers, "The Philosophic Temper"
- VI:16 Quoted in Review, "Harijan, 1953"
- VI:19 Quoted re Gita in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"
- VI:43 Quoted from Canadian broadcast in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose"
- VII:2 Quoted extensively in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"
- VII:22 Reference to in Frontiers, "Warning from Berlin"
- VII:24 Reference to frequently in Lead, "Problems of Peace Making"
- VII:33 Quoted in "The Arts of Peace" from address to All-India Writers' Conference
- VII:34 Quoted in Lead, "India's Great Project"
- VII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear"
- VIII:32 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "The Theory of Caste—A Criticism"
- IX:7 His Recovery of Faith reviewed, "Highly Recommended"
- IX:14 Quoted from The Legacy of India in Frontiers, "A 'Spiritual' Problem"
- IX:41 Quoted in Children (Rishi Valley contributor)
- XI:22 Reference to Christian failure to heed biblican condemnation of violence in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
- XI:23 Brief reference to his views on religion in Editorial, "Religion or Neurosis?"
- XI:26 Discussed along with his book East and West in Review, "A Philosopher Statesman"
- XI:36 His book History of Indian Philosophy discussed in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"
- XII:7 Review, "Third East West Conference" gives attention to his A Source Book in Indian Philosophy (edited by Dr. Charles Moore and Dr. Radhakrishnan)
- XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
- XIII:27 Quoted from June 29, 1960 Frontiers in Lead, "The Little Foxes"
- XIII:50 His notes on his The Principal Upanishads quoted from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"
- XIV:45 His The Hindu View of Life quoted in Frontiers, "Thoughts on Religion"

Radhakrishnan, Dr. Sarvepalli—(Continued)

- XIV:47 The Hindu View of Life quoted in Review, "The Sociology of Zen"
- XVIII:2 Quoted from Dr. Samartha's Introduction to Radhakrishnan in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"
- XIX:49 His essay from The Philosophy of Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, text of Lead, "The Religion of Spirit"
- XXV:12 Quoted from Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- XXV:16 Quoted from his Eastern Religions and Western Thought in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"; also his East and West, on hymn from Rig Veda
- XXV:52 Quoted from I, 102, Indian Philosophy in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- XVI:14 Wrote Frontiers, "Peace Walk—India to China"
- XXVI:26-35 Letter from quoted in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"
- XXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Education for Peace"
- XXVII:22 Quoted from The Principal Upanishads in Editorial, "The Upanishads"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted from his Gautama the Buddha in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow," and in Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" from Indian Philosophy
- XXXVI:13 Quoted re Upanishads in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"
- XXXVI:19 Brief discussion of and quote from East and West in Review, "A Buddhist Anthology"
- XXXVIII:6 Quoted passage from Eastern Religions which influenced Schumacher (crisis in human consciousness) in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"
- Dr. S. Radhakrishnan, Souvenir Volume**
- XVIII:5 Blodwen Davies' biographical essay on Richard Maurice Bucke from above quoted in Review, "Two Pioneers"
- Radiation and Motivation**
- XIII:4 Frontiers
- Radiation's Deadly Work**
- XXXV:1 Chapter in Primer on Nuclear Power quoted in Frontiers, "Things We Need to Know"
- Radical Agriculture** – edited by Richard Merrill (Harper & Row, \$6.95)
- XXIX:47 Richard Merrill, Murray Bookchin, John Todd, quoted from in Review, "Ecological Recolonization"
- "Radical" Banker**
- VII:11 Editorial—Marriner Eccles
- Radical Criticism**
- XXI:7 Editorial
- Radical Humanist** (Indian weekly published in Calcutta)
- X:31 Editorial commented from in Lead, "Unpopular Questions" in answer to reader who contends that Prof. Arnold Toynbee is right in insisting that "democracy presupposes a religious belief"

Radical Man – Charles Hampden-Turner (Schenkman, Cambridge, Mass.)

XXIII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"

Radical "No." The – Evan Thomas (letters and writings of, edited by Charles Chatfield; published by Garland Library of Peace and War)

XXXX:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

XXX:43 Reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

Radical Perspectives on Social Problems – Frank Lindenfeld (collection of "readings in critical sociology, Macmillan, paper \$4.50)

XXI:46 Abraham Maslow, John Horton, Frank Lindenfeld (editor) quoted in Review, "A Sociology of Value"

"Radical" Psychiatrists

VII:46 Review (*Psychiatry*)

Radical School Reform -- edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross (Simon and Schuster)

XXIII:16 Harold Taylor's review of quoted from Feb. 8 *N.Y. Times* and *Book Review* in Children, "Basic and Necessary"

XXIII:51 Joseph Featherstone article in *New Republic* quoted from in Children, "The Infant Schools"

XXVI:25 Joseph Featherstone quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"

XXX:14 Joseph Featherstone quoted from in Children, "Much Ado About Reading"

Radical Teacher

XXXI:20 Account of Frank Adams' cobbler shop as educational center, quoted from July 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Progressive South"

Radical Technology – Godfrey Boyle and Peter Harper, eds. (Random House)

XXXV:1 Review, "Worth the Price"

Radicals and Doctors

XIII:49 Lead

Radio

II:31 "Worth-While Radio"—Editorial about KPFA in Berkeley

Radio and Education, The

I:22 Editorial

Radio News

XII:44 Editorial

Radosh, Ronald

XXVII:12 His review of Stanley Aronowitz' *False Promises: The Shaping of American Working-Class Consciousness* quoted from Feb. 2 *Nation* in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Rae, John

XVI:14 His pamphlet, "Children and the Myths of War" quoted in Children

Raebeck, Charles (Adelphi University)

XVIII:12 Wrote Lead, "Education in a World of Revolution"

Rafferty, Max (California Superintendent of Schools)

XVII:45 Quoted June 29 *L.A. Times* in Children, "Education and Religion"

Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean

V:33 Reviewed—"The Soul and Mrs. Sheean"

Rage on the Bar – Geoffrey Wagner

XII:38 Quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-Violence"

XII:42 Quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"

Raging Tide – Ernest Gann

V:14 Discussed in Children

Ragland, William White

XXX:2 Story of his school subject of Children, "Obedience to the Unenforceable"

Raid on the Reservations, The

IX:11 Frontiers, *Harper's* article by Dorothy Van der Mark quoted in "Imperialism at Home"

Raimi, Prof. Ralph A.

XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May *Harper's* in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Rain – Somerset Maugham

IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Rain (2270 NW Irving, Portland, OR 97210)

XXIX:43 Nancy Lee's account of Bridgehouse Voluntary School of Homesteading Arts quoted from May issue in Children, "Gift of the World"

XXX:12 Kurt Buetow subject of article in Dec. 1976 issue, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

XXX:14 Quoted Jan. issue in Review, "Getting to Know Better"

XXX:14 Editor's announcement; second part of Schumacher article; letter from Kirkpatrick; all quoted from Jan. issue, in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"

XXX:40 Tom Bender quoted on electricity from May 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Until We Do"

XXX:52 Ken Bossong quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Some Pioneers; also quoted, Francis Lappé Sim Van der Ryn quoted Nov. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"

XXXI:8 Lee Johnson quoted, Dec. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

XXXI:24 Tom Bender review of *Food First* quoted, Feb/ Mar issue, in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"

XXXI:37 Wendell Berry's *The Unsettling of America* quoted from June 1978 issue in Frontiers, "On Getting Things Done"

XXXII:1 Lee Johnson's article "Stepping Stones" quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"

XXXII:12 Quoted Karl Hess in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"

XXXII:13 Karl Hell quoted, Nov. 1978 issue in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"

XXXII:17 Tom Bender's analysis of oppressive conditions quoted from Dec. 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "Resetting America"

XXXII:25 Fred Lorish quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Children, "Good Odds, Bad Ends"

XXXII:42 Tom Bender quoted, July issue, in Frontiers, "The Underlying, Unchanging Themes"

Rain—(Continued)

- XXXII:47 Quoted from Steven Ames, July 1978 issue, in Children, Working with Neighbors"
- XXXIII:7 Quoted from Bender's review of The Price of Defense in Frontiers, "Various Signs" (Nov. 1979 issue)
- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Goodbye to All That" Dec. 1979 article by Lloyd Kahn
- XXXIII:24 Quoted April 1980 issue from Dave McFadden article on draft and from "Open Letter to the Ecological Movement" by Murray Bookchin in Frontiers, "The Long and the Wrong Way Home"; also mentioned in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- XXXIII:43 Quoted letter from Murray Bookchin, April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:45 May 1980 "Arts Issue" quoted book by Robert Joyce, The Esthetic Animal used in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- XXXIV:2 Quoted Oct. 1980 review of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics in Children, "In the Magazines" by Mark Roseland
- XXXIV:6 Nov. 1980 issue; quoted Karl Hess re human attitudes in U.S. in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
- XXXIV:23 March 1981, quoted John Ferrell, on small-scale industry in Taishan (So. China) in Frontiers, "Visits to the Far East"
- XXXIV:37 Quoted "Recycling Ghettos" interview with Wendy Johns and Walter Pierce in June 1981 issue in Frontiers, "A Cosmic Principle"
- XXXIV:48 Quoted Richard Merrill, Jan. 1981, in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense" re agriculture
- XXXV:15 Quoted Jan. 1982 issue, Joel Schatz's "Imagine Peace" in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- XXXV:38 Quoted May 1982 a quote from Killing Our Own in Children, "The Lives of the Young"; quoted April 1982 issue, Edward Humberger on attempt to restore Puerto Rico to economic health in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"
- XXXV:48 Quoted interview with William Appleman Williams, Aug/Sept 1982 issue in Children, "Social Geography"; also quoted review of The Nine Nations of North America
- XXXVI:20 Quoted interview with Peter Berg, Feb/Mar 1983 in Children
- XXXVI:11 Quoted Dec/Jan 1983 issue, interview with D. and M. Freudenberger. Also story of Green Deserts group from editorial in Frontiers, "Papers Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Apr/May 1983 re Tycho Brahe and Queen Sophia in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted 10th anniversary issue 1983 on Tilth's The Future is Abundant and story of origin of Rain by John Ferrell in Children, "Community the Goal"

Rain—(Continued)

- XXXVII:50 July/Aug 1984 discussed quoted articles by Alfred Quarto (visit to Japan) Bill Mollison re Fukuoka in Children, "Tomorrow's Education"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Tanya Kucak on art in everyday life and building communities, Sept/Oct 1984 issue, in Children, "Children and Community"
- Rain Upon Godshill** – J. B. Priestley
XXVI:12 Quoted from in Susan Cooper's J.B. Priestley—Portrait of an Author used in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Rainbook** (editors of Rain) (Schocken, \$7.95)
XXX:38 Reviewed and quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things from Oregon"
- Rainbow Bridge, The** – Richard Livingstone
XIII:46 Quoted in Editorial, "The Bonds of Power"
- Raine, Kathleen**
XXVI:51 Quoted from Blake and Tradition in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXVII:1 Quoted from Blake and Tradition in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
- XXXI:36 Quoted Blake and Antiquity in Review, "The Resources of William Blake"
- XXXIII:15 Her essay in Southern Review, Summer 1979, "An Essay on the Beautiful" discussed and quoted in Review, "'On the Beautiful"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from her "On Beauty" from Summer 1979 issue of Southern Review in Lead, "We Are What We See" on Plotinus
- XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed her What Is Man? in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted on Blake from Nov/Dec 1983 Resurgence in Children, "Lost Doors"
- Rainer, Dachine**
XVI:21 Quoted April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"
- Rainforests and the Hamburger Society** – James D. Nations and Daniel I. Komer
XXXVI:26-35 Article in Environment, April 1983, quoted in Frontiers, "Ecological Literacy"
- Rainmaker, The** – N. Richard Nash
X:14 Discussed in Editorial, "Door to Mysteries"
- Raintree County** – Ross Lockridge, Jr.
I:6 Book-of-the-Month selection, Feb. 1948
I:13 Philosophy similar to that in Wilder's Ides of March
- Rainwater, Lee**
XX:41 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"
- XX:42 Quoted Sept. Trans-action in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- Raise Your Child to be a Rebel!** -- Robert Lindner
IX:10 His McCall's article quoted in Children
- Raja, C. Kunhan** (Professor of Sanskrit)
V:46 Long quote from Swatantra article by in Lead, "East and West"

- Rajagopalachari, C.** (Indian political leader)
 I:33 In "The Culture of India" reference to his 1914 appeal for conscription of teachers
 III:6 Reference to in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
 VII:46 Reference to in Lead, "The Cosmopolitan East"
 VIII:15 Quoted from Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'" re bomb tests
- Rajan, Balchandra** (Professor at University of Delhi)
 XVII:26 Quoted from American Scholar, Summer 1963 in Children "Innovation and Participation"
- Ram, Suresh**
 XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave's talks quoted from his Towards a Total Revolution, in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"
- Ramachandran, G.**
 XIII:40 His "The Gandhian contribution to Education" from Gandhi Marg quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ramavana** -- William Buck (University of California Press, 1976, \$14.95)
 I:33 Reference to in "The Culture of India"
 V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
 XXX:12 Reviewed in "The God Who Became Human"; B. A. van Nooten's Introduction to quoted in same
 XXXV:13 Reference to Buck's translation and remarks of Prof. B. A. van Nooten quoted in Children, "Indian Runners"
- Ramberg, Bennett** (UCLA)
 XXXV:18 Brief quote from in L.A. Times, April 4, 1982, re arms control in Editorial, "A Candid Historian"
- Ramble on Education, A**
 XIX:34 Frontiers
- Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official** – William Sleeman
 XXVIII:9 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- Ramo, Simon** (President of Bunker Ramo Corporation)
 XVIII:23 Quoted, Frontiers, "In Place of 'Therapy'?"
- Rampant Pollution**
 XXXVII:12 Frontiers
- Ramparts**
 XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of Prof. McLuhan's Understanding Media quoted from April issue in Review, "A Sordid Boon"
- Ramsbottom, Colonel** (Character of Percy Nicholson)
 VIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Political Virtues"
- RAND Corporation Paper**
 XXII:22 David Mozengo quoted from 1966 issue, in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"
- Randall, John Herman**
 II:2 Reference to his Modern Mind in the Making
 XXII:3 Quoted on influence of Plato on Western civilization from Summer 1968 American Scholar in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
- Randle, Michael**
 XXXIII:3 His review of April Carter's Authority and Democracy quoted and discussed in Children, "Kinds of Authority" from Peace News, August 1979
- Randle, Lawrence**
 XXXIII:51 One of the authors of Learning Networks in Adult Education: Nonformal Education on a Housing Estate, mentioned in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"
 XXXIV:42 Quoted from Peace News, Aug. 31, 1979 in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies" re Hannah Arendt's comment on teachers
 XXXV:13 Quoted his "Defence Without the Bomb" in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
- Random Notes on Farming**
 XXXI:2 Review
- Random Notes on "Self-Transcendence"**
 XVIII:13 Review
- Random Reading**
 XXVIII:47 Review
- Random Thoughts on Words**
 XIX:51 Review
- Ranges of Selfhood**
 XXXII:48 Lead
- Ranganathan, G. Shankar**
 XXXV:38 Quoted April 1983 issue of Science for Villages on reforestation creating employment, etc. in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"
- Ranging Mind, A**
 XXXIV:39 Review (Geography of the Imagination)
- Rank, J. Arthur** (film producer)
 VIII:31 Quick commendation of his The Little Kidnappers in Children
- Rank, Otto**
 X:30 Author of Beyond Psychology, quoted from by Dr. Progoff in book, The Death and Rebirth of Psychology in Review, "An End to Quarreling"
- Rankin, J. Lee**
 XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13, Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Rankin, Jeanette**
 XXXVII:46 Quote on from Emporia Gazette Dec. 10, 1941 review of her stand on war in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
- Ransom, Harry**
 XII:36 Quoted Summer 1959 Texas Quarterly in Children, "Challenge from Russia"
- Ransom, John Crowe**
 XXVIII:10 His contribution to I'll Take My Stand quoted in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- Ransom, Woody**
 XIX:51 Wrote Lead, "Community and Conformity"
- Rao, K. Raghavendra**
 XXXIII:18 His article on Gandhi in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Rao, K. Rama	I:35	Quoted from <u>Nagpur Times</u> in "Economics for the Millions"—wants to industrialize India	Rarities of Health	XXIX:41	Review
Rapaport, Dr. Ionel	XIV:20	Briefly quoted, <u>Chicago Daily News</u> , Nov. 11, 1960, in Children, "The Mind Cannot Be Tested"	Raspberry, Salli	XXIII:52	Brief quote from her <u>How to Start Your Own School</u> (co-author, Robert Greenway) in Children, "Elementary Readers"
Rapoport, Anatol	XIV:24	His review in May 13 <u>Nation</u> of Lewis F. Richardson's <u>Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels</u> quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"		XXIV:2	<u>How to Start Your Own School</u> discussed, quoted in Children, "On Starting a School"
	XV:23	His article (co-author, David Singer) "An Alternative to Slogans," from March 24 <u>Nation</u> quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"	Rascovich, Mark	XVI:30	His novel <u>The Bedford Incident</u> quoted and reviewed in Review, same title
	XVII:47	Quoted from Sept. <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "Our Virtue Has A Limit"	Rasey, Dr. Marie	VI:34	Review of her <u>It Takes Time</u> in Children
	XVIII:9	Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"	Raskin, A. H.	XVIII:51	Quoted Feb. 14, 1965 <u>New York Times Magazine</u> in Editorial, "The Student Revolt"
	XVIII:36	Quoted from <u>Etc.</u> in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"	Raskin, Marcus	XXIX:21	Quoted on principles of Federation for Democratic Reconstruction from <u>New York Times</u> , Dec. 28, 1975 in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
	XXIII:19	Anatol Rapoport's article quoted, March 1970 <u>Etc.</u> , in Review, "Ends and Means"	Raspberry, William (L.A. Times reporter)	XXXIV:42	Quoted, Jan. 21, 1981 <u>L.A. Times</u> on Mary Harvey re teaching low-income children, in Children
	XXXIV:19	Quoted Winter 1981 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists" prevailing habits of mind encouraging "resignation" to war		XXXVI:17	Jan. 25, 1983 <u>Times</u> "Should Kids Be Taught to Think?" in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
	XXXIX:44	Spring 1986 <u>et cetera</u> re abstract language of military strategists, "Words as Weapons"		XXXIX:26	Quoted from <u>International Herald Tribune</u> Dec. 6, 1985 interview with Desmond Tutu in "Non-Violence in South Africa"
Rappaport, Roy A.	XXIV:7	Quoted from <u>Science Looks at Itself</u> in Review, "Who Should Write History?"	Rathbone, Charles H.	XXIII:19	Quoted from <u>Froebel Journal</u> for June 1969 in Children, "Affective Learning"
	XXVII:23	Quoted, spring 1974 <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Lead, "Men and Systems"	Rathbun, Prof. Harry J. (Prof. of Law at Stanford University)	XIV:16	Quoted in Frontiers, "Good and Bad Generalizations"
	XXIX:46	Tom Bender's quote from in <u>Environmental Design Primer</u> given in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"	Rather, L. J.	XII:28	His discussion of Huxley's <u>Brave New World Revisited</u> in <u>Nation</u> of Feb. 28 quoted in Frontiers, "Commonplace of Our Age"
	XXX:11	Quoted, Winter 1976-77 <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"	Rational Intelligibility	VIII:6	Editorial
	XXXI:7	Quoted from <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> , Winter 1976-77 in Children, "Trees and People"	Rational Pacifism?	XI:25	Editorial
	XXXIX:48	From <u>Raise the Stakes</u> , Summer 1986 re American cities in "Some Actual Peacemakers"	Rational Progress	VI:9	Frontiers— <u>Literary Guide and Rationalist Review</u>
	XL:18	Quoted on cities, <u>Raise the Stakes</u> , Summer 1986, in "Slightly Organized Heaps"	Rationalism in Europe (History of) – W. E. H. Lecky	XXI:34	Quoted in Editorial, "Self-Reference"
Rare Case, A	XXXI:46	Editorial		XXVIII:16	Introduction to quoted in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
Rare Combination, A	XXXVIII:6	Editorial (Schumacher—Maslow)		XXXV:35	Quoted in Editorial, "New Images for Old" (form of torture ascribed to the Creator)
Rare Consistent, The	V:45	Review, Nevil Shute, <u>The Chequer Board</u>	Rationalism—Then and Now	XVI:41	Lead
Rare Historical Event, A	XXXV:52	Editorial (living at the dawn of a new world)	Rationality, Economics, and Culture – Henryk Skolimowski	XXXIII:49	Article in June 1980 <u>Ecologist</u> quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"
Rare Instruction, A	XXVI:40	Lead			
Rare Land, Rare Man	V:7	Review— <u>Winds of Morning</u> , H. L. Davis			

- Rationalizing the Power Age**
V:47 Frontiers—Economics for the Power Age—
Scott Nearing
- Ratner, Dr. Herbert** (Prof. of Preventive Medicine, Loyola University)
XV:26 Donald McDonald's interview with quoted from pamphlet Medicine in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
XXVII:7 Quoted from pamphlet, Medicine, in Review, "On Doctors and Health"
XXVIII:17 Quoted from pamphlet issued by Center for Study of Democratic Institutions in Frontiers, "On Getting Sick in America"
XL:17 Quoted in "The Bieler Book"
- Rattan, Ram**
XXVI:26-35 Quoted from Jan. 1973 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Gandhi's Views"
- Rau, Sir Benegal Narsing** (author, India's Constitution, UN representative)
IV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Balance and Power" re Peiping Government
- Rau, Santha Rama**
I:40 Review of her Home to India
III:50 Review of her East of Home
VIII:48 Her Holiday article re Balinese art quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy and Art"
IX:45 Quoted from Perspectives USA (re U.S. and Chester Bowles) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
- Rauhut, Franz**
XXVI:42 Quoted from War Resistance in Frontiers, "Questions About 'Non-Violent Revolution'"
- Ravage, M. E.**
I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"--The Malady of Europe
- Ravaged Land, A**
XXIV:24 Frontiers
- Ravan, Simon**
XII:27 His article from Encounter, "Perish by the Sword—A Memoir of the Military Establishment" quoted in Review, "'Mechanical' Status"
- Ravenal, Earl**
XXXI:38 Quoted from Nation, May 27, in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"
- Ravetz, Jerome**
XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of his Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted from March 27 issue of Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- Ravi Lancers, The** – John Masters (Doubleday and Pocket Books)
XXVI:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"
- Ravielli, Anthony**
XXIII:5 Quoted from his An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Life Geometrizes"
XXVII:47 Quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
- Ravielli, Anthony**—(Continued)
XXXVIII:11 Briefly quoted from An Adventure in Geometry in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"
- Ravitch, Diane**
XXXI:10 Her Review, "The Revisionists Revised: Studies in the Historiography of American Education" quoted in Editorial, "Books on Education"
XXXI:50 Her The Revisionists Revisited quoted in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"
XXXIV:46 Quoted article on schools and education from Summer 1981 American Scholar in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
XL:46 Quoted on study of history American Scholar, Summer 1987 in "A Lost Treasure"
- Raw Material, The**
XXVIII:9 Lead
"Raw Material" Cosmology, The
XXIII:12 Editorial
- Rawicz, Piotr**
XXVIII:21 His review of Solzhenitsyn's Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
- Rawicz, Slavomir**
XII:26 Review of his The Long Walk quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventures"
- Rawlins, Ian**
XXI:3 Quoted his Aesthetics and the Gestalt in Children, "Notes and Comment"
- Rawson, Anne**
XXX:5 Her article, "The Year Reviewed," from June/Aug. 1976 Parents' Bulletin, text of Children, "The School in Rose Valley"
XXXII:13 Her report on Rose Valley School in Parents' Bulletin, Nov/Dec. 1977, text of Children, "Taking Stock"
- Rawson, Margaret**
XXI:37 Her Developmental Language Disability quoted, discussed, also Dr. Samuel T. Orton quoted from in Children, "Overcoming Language Difficulties"
XXXII:17 Her paper, "The Self-Concept and the Cycle of Growth," discussed, quoted in Children, "The Self Idea"
- Rawson, Wyatt** (Joint Organizing Director of the New Education Fellowship)
X:21 His book The Werplaats Adventure reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"
- Razor's Edge** – Somerset Maugham
V:33 Reference to in Review of Rage of the Soul
- Reach of the Mind, The** – J. B Rhine (Duke University)
II:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "Aspects of ESP"
III:39 Reference to in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future," quoted
VI:47 No. VIII of "Books for Our Time," Lead
VII:17 Reference to in Review of Rhine's newer New World of the Mind
- Reaches Toward Synthesis**
XXVII:18 Review

Reaching Minds

IV:45 Review—The Unforeseen, Dorothy McCardle

Read, Grantly Dick

I:18 Review of his Childbirth Without Fear
 XXXIV:1 Discussed Childbirth Without Fear movement in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
 XXXIV:1 Discussed Childbirth Without Fear movement in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"

Read, Herbert

I:32 The Grass Roots of Art mentioned in connection with Sullivan's Kindergarten Chats, in Review, "What is Architecture?"
 II:42 Review of his review of Gandhi's Autobiography
 IV:2 Quoted his Education Through Art in Children
 IV:26 Long quote from his Education Through Art in Children
 XVIII:5 Brief quote from his To Hell With Culture in Frontiers, "The Self and the Other"
 XIX:25 His Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism quoted from Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"
 XIX:34 Education Through Art quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"
 XIX:46 Quoted in Children, "Old Myths for New"
 XX:15 Quoted, Feb. 18 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
 XXII:51 Quoted from his The Redemption of the Robot in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
 XXII:53 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
 XXV:1 His The Grass Roots of Art discussed, quoted in Children, "A Book by Herbert Read"
 XXV:14 His two books, Anarchy and Order and To Hell With Culture, discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Redefinitions"
 XXVI:11 His essay on Picasso's "Guernica" quoted from A Coat of Many Colours in Review, "Painter and Poet"; also quoted from same, some lines from Shelley
 XXVI:23 Quoted from A Coat of Many Colours (on Gill) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"
 XXVII:47 Quoted from The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Minute Harmonies"
 XXVIII:1 George Woodcock's comment on his Education Through Art quoted from Oct. 12 Nation in Children, "The Question of Purpose"
 XXVIII:21 His essay quoted from The Black Rainbow in Editorial, "A Time of Decision"
 XXVIII:49 Doctoral thesis on his conception of aesthetic education source of quotes in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
 XXIX:14 His To Hell with Culture quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

Read, Herbert—(Continued)

XXIX:22 His introduction to The Redemption of the Robot quoted in Children, "Foundation of Moral Education"
 XXIX:45 His quote from Coleridge in Annals of Innocence and Experience used in Children, "A Sad Story"
 XXXIII:46 His The Innocent Eye quoted in Frontiers, "Sifting Issues"
 XXXV:25 Discussed his ideas from Education for Peace in Children, "Herbert Read, Lewis Mumford"
 XXXVII:11 Quoted The Redemption of the Robot in Children, "Adventures in Geometry"
 XXXVII:39 Quoted his remark on Trigant Burrow in Review, "Trigant Burrow"
 XXXVIII:40 Anarchy and Order in "A Mysterious 'Chemical Change'"

Read the Book

XXXVII:49 Review (Martin Buber)

Reader Writes

II:14 Editorial (Hugh Teetzel letter)

Reader Writes, A

XXXVIII:37 Letter from reader on Christina Sommers

Reader's Digest

XVI:47 Rutherford Platt quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Realms Beyond the Senses"
 XIX:33 Quoted briefly in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"
 XXIX:7 Isaac Asimov quoted, Nov. issue, in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

Reader's Dream, A

XXV:44 Editorial

Reader's Encyclopedia, The

XIV:23 Quoted on French poet, Rimbaud, in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
 XXX:2 William Rose Benet's Preface to quoted in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

Readers in Europe and Asia

I:8 Suggestions for those who wish to receive MANAS

Reading and Writing

I:6 Truth serum, POW, scholarships for Negroes, Marshall Plan
 I:7 Dos Passos, "The Failure of Marxism"
 I:9 Hereafter, Church of England's report on Spiritualism
 I:11 Nicola Chiaromonte "The Jesuit," U.S. News-World Report statistics on 1949 budget, Dr. Charles A. Beard
 I:13 Mrs. Caroline Urie's refusal to pay taxes toward war
 I:22 Fear felt by U.S.—Carey McWilliams, "What Does America Fear?"
 I:23 Objection felt to "A Birth and a Death," Scott Nearing, World Events
 I:28 Jewish child's view on Arabs
 I:29 Stephen C. Neill in Christian Century; Dr. Bingham Dai, Shridharani

"Reading" Difficulty, A

XXIII:5 Editorial

Reading, How To – Herbert Kohl (Dutton, \$5.95, 1973)
 XXVI:25 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Solving Non-Problems"
 XXXIX:26 Quoted in Children, "On Unused Capacities"

Reading Notes
 XII:5 Editorial—Man in the Queue—Josephine Tey, William James Will to Believe; S. I. Hayakawa, "How to be Sane Though Negro"

Reading on Building
 XXVIII:53 Editorial

Reading Standard (Reading, England)
 XVI:30 June 4th issue quoted in Frontiers, "Shouts—Then Sits Down"

Reading Teacher, The (periodical)
 XVI:11 Philip Smith quoted, Sept. 1961 issue, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"

Reading the Signals
 XXXI:39 Lead

Readings in Humanistic Psychology – edited by Anthony J. Sutich and Miles A. Vich (Free Press, 1969, paper, \$3.95)
 XXII:30 Quoted from editors' introduction, Carl R. Rogers, A. H. Maslow, Rollo May, and Clark Moustakas, in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
 XXII:31 Quoted from Rollo May in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
 XXII:32 Quoted from A. H. Maslow in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"; also quoted Carl Rogers

Readings on "Freedom"
 XII:52 Review

Readings from World Religions – C. A. Watts and Company, Ltd. (London)
 IV:39 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Living Religions"

Ready or Not
 XV:7 Lead

Real, James (also Didi)
 XIV:5 His Community of Fear (co-author, Harrison Brown) subject of N.Y. Herald Tribune article, Oct. 17, 1960, quoted in Review, of same title
 XVIII:36 Reference to Didi's school in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"
 XXI:4 Quoted his speech in Frontiers, "The Environment-Makers"
 XXVIII:10 Article about "California Hillbillies" quoted from Nov. 29 New Times in Children, "All in One Day"

Real Agriculture Problem, The
 XXIX:39 Frontiers

Real and Hypothetical Evil
 VII:3 Lead

Real Barbarism, The
 I:11 Editorial

Real Cool Cat, A – Jerry Weil
 XIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading"

Real Frontiers, The
 XXXV:19 Frontiers (development of "poor" countries)

Real Issue, The
 I:1
 I:4 "The Sex Habits of American Men"—Lead

Real Issue, The—(Continued)
 I:7 Lead
 I:12 Socialist Leader's account of British Conscription Tribunals
 IV:26 Frontiers
 IV:44 Editorial
 V:2 Editorial

Real Problem, The
 XXXIX:7 Lead (books on war)

Real Reconstruction, The
 XXI:25 Review

Real Unit-Being, A
 XVII:13 Editorial

Real Villain, The
 XXIII:41 Frontiers

Réalité (Paris publication)
 XVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Heroism: The Lost Dimension," Sept. issue

Reality Is What We Create
 XXXIV:44 Lead

Reality of Utopia, The – Erich Kahler
 XXXIV:41 Essay in Out of the Labyrinth quoted in Review

Reality Therapy: A New Approach to Psychiatry – Dr. William Glasser
 XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
 XIX:24 Quoted in Editorial, "Beyond the Norms"
 XXIV:11 Quoted in Children, "What Makes People 'Responsible?'"

Reality Versus Romance
 XXXIV:49 Editorial (Sierra Club)

Really Good Ideas, The
 XXX:49 Lead

Really Listening
 XXXIV:49 Editorial

Realms Beyond the Senses
 XVI:47 Frontiers

Reason and Nature – Morris B. Cohen
 I:23 Reference to in Editorial, "What Davidson Did"
 III:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Not Entirely Tame Metaphysicist"
 III:26 Quoted in Review of Cohen's Reflections of a Wondering Jew
 XIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XVIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Science"
 XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
 XXXI:47 Quoted in Review, "Worldwide Archaic Construction"

Reason and Rationality
 XXIX:14 Lead

Reason Awake: Science for Man – René Dubos
 XXIII:35 Quoted from by Harison Brown, June 6 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
 XXIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"

- Reason Versus God**
V:23 Editorial
- Reasons for Rereading**
XXXIX:38 Editorial
- Rebel, The** – Albert Camus
X:44 Review of this book in *Frontiers*, "Man as Rebel"; also discussed in Editorial, "The Environment of Freedom"
XIV:30 Introduction to quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- Rebel Gun** – Arthur Steuer
IX:50 Reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
- Rebel in Paradise** – Richard Drinnon (University of Chicago, 1961)
XL:23 Review, biography of Emma Goldman
- Rebel Without a Cause** – Robert M. Lindner
III:12 Mentioned in Review of Prison Etiquette
- Rebels Against War** – The American Peace Movement 1941-1960 – Lawrence S. Wittner (Columbia University Press, 1969, \$10.00)
XXII:29 Quoted in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"
XXXVII:48 Briefly quoted in "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"
- Rebels With a Cause**
III:12 Review—Prison Etiquette
- Rebirth in Asia**
III:2 Review—The Revolt of Asia, Robert Payne
- Rebirth of a Science**
VI:14 Editorial
- Rebirth of an Idea**
XII:22 Editorial
- Rebirth of Ancient Science**
XV:19 Frontiers—by John Collier
- Rebirth of Katsugoro, The** —Hearn
XXXIV:1 Story in Gleanings from Buddha Fields quoted in Children, "Ingredients of Eupsychia"
- Rebirth of Philosophy**
XXVIII:49 Review
- Rebirth of Science?**
XXIV:23 Lead
- Rebirth of the Savior**
IV:41 Lead
- Rebuilding Cities** – Percy Johnson-Marshall
XX:9 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Planner's Siege Perilous"
- Recall to Sanity**
VIII:42 Editorial
- Recent Acquisitions**
XV:17 Editorial
- Recent Correspondence**
IX:9 Frontiers
X:14 Frontiers
- Recent Myth-Makers**
XXIII:35 Review
- Recession and the Auto Industry, The** – P. S. MacDougal
VII:20 Frontiers
- Reck-Malleczewen, Friedrich Percyval** (Fritz Reck)
XXIV:13 His Diary of a Man in Despair discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Reclaiming the American Dream** – Richard C. Cornuelle (Random House, 1965)
XIX:12 Quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- Recognizing Alternatives, On**
XXXIV:39 Editorial
- Recollected Essays**, 1963-1980 – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1981)
XXXIV:37 Quoted from "Continuous Harmony" in Children, "The March of Bigotry"
XXXVI:7 Quoted end of in Lead, "Discipline of Mind"
XXXVI:17 Quoted (faith of Gideon) in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
XXXIX:11 From "Discipline and Hope" in Lead
XXXIX:12 Quoted above in "On Schooling and Teaching"
XXXIX:14 "Native Hill" quoted in Editorial
XXXIX:40 On "Consciousness" in Editorial
XL:43 "Discipline and Hope" review of same name
XL:17 Quoted in "A Rare Voice"
- Reconciliation International** (International Fellowship of Reconciliation, non-sectarian paper committed to non-violence)
XL:22 Jim Forest, Myron Bright (Federal Judge) and other items in "The Path to Sanity?"
- Reconsideration of Man**
XXIX:8 Review
- Reconstitution of Purpose**
XXVI:21 Lead
- Reconstruction in Religion** (The Humanist symposium, edited by Alfred E. Kuenzli)
XVI:29 Review
- Reconstruction of Reality, The**
XV:21 Lead
- Record of Achievement, A**
XXXIII:25 Review
- Record of Buddhism, The**
XI:36 Frontiers
- Record of Nature, The**
XXVII:3 Editorial
- Record of Socialization**
V:30 Review—Development of Collective Enterprise, Seba Eldridge
- Recourse to Emerson**
XXVIII:3 Editorial
- Recovery and Discovery**
XXXIX:10 Review Language of the Birds, Thinking Animals
- Recovery, Inc.** (see Dec. 30, 1981, *Frontiers*)
XXXV:12 Discussion of Abraham Lowe, founder, in *Frontiers*, "Naïve, Unsophisticated, and Unbelievable"
- Recovery of Faith** – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
IX:7 Reviewed, "Highly Recommended"
Introduction by Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen
- Recovery of Humanity**
XXIX:18 Editorial
- Recovery of Man in Childhood, The** – A. C. Harwood
XIV:2 Quoted in Children, "The Secret Places of Education"
- Rectification of Names, The**
XXXVIII:43 Frontiers (Hannes Alfvén re nuclear war)

- Recycling Ghettos**
XXXIV:37 An article in Rain, June 1981, interview with Johns and Pierce quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Cosmic Principle"
- Red Alert** – Peter Bryant
XVII:28 Basis for Dr. Strangelove—reviewed
- Red Gate, The** – La Selle Gilman
VI:32 Reviewed, "More Insights from Novelists"
- Red Man** – J. Spencer Herz (Popular Library original, 1972)
XXVI:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"
- Red Men's History, A**
XXV:5 Review
- Red Skies of Montana** (Film)
V:14 Discussed in *Children*
- Red Sky at Midnight** – Robert F. Mirvish
X:11 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Society of Devil's Advocates"
- Redbook** (Magazine)
XVI:10 Preview of Dr. Bruno Bettelheim's Dialogues with Mothers quoted, May issue, in *Children*, "Discussions with Dr. Bettelheim"
XVIII:1 Jessamyn West article, "Violence," quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Where Morality Begins"
XIX:30 Dialogue between Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted Dec. 1964 Redbook, in *Children*, "Adults Look at the Young"
XIX:31 Mario Montessori quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators?'"
XX:10 Joan Baez comment quoted from Jan. Redbook in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XXV:37 Dialogue between Mario Montessori and A. S. Neill quoted from Dec. 1964 issue in Lead, "Musings on Education"
XVIII:8 Interview, Lord Bertrand Russell and son of a writer quoted, Sept. 1964 issue, in *Children*, "Two Youthful Minds"
XIX:46 Rollo May quoted on Sleeping Beauty myth, Sept. issue, in *Children*, "Old Myths for New"
XXI:17 March 1968 issue quoted in *Children*, "What Mysticism" is Not"
XXIV:47 Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue, in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
XXVII:6 Interview with A. S. Neill quoted, Dec. 1964 issue, in *Children*, "Sic Et Non"
XXVIII:45 Jessamyn West quoted, Jan. 1963 issue in *Children*, "On Talking to Children"
XXXII:36 Quoted Jessamyn West, Jan. 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
XXXVII:20 Quoted Jessamyn West from Jan. 1963 issue on "death on the screen" in *Children*, "Virtues of Fiction"
- Rediscovering the Greeks**
XXXI:39 Review
- Reddy, Amulya K. N.** (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, India)
XXXIII:14 Science, Jan. 11, 1980 quoted, interview with Constance Holden, in *Frontiers*, "Light in the East"; also mentioned in Editorial Mentioned in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"; brief discussion of his work in *Frontiers*, "Begin with the Trees"
XXXIII:4 Quoted from Rural Technology in *Frontiers*, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"
XXXV:9
- Reddy, D. V.**
X:37 Wrote Letter from India in answer to earlier one from "C.V.G."
- Reddy, S. Pratap**
XXXV:4 Quoted from Science for Villages, Sept. 1981 in *Children*, "Ignored Advice"
- Redefer, Dr. Frederick L.** (N.Y. University)
XV:9 Quoted from New Republic, Jan. 1, in *Children*, "Notes and Correspondence"
XXVII:43 Quoted July 27 Saturday Review/World in *Children*, "An Old Truth"
- Redemption for Today**
XXVI:9 Editorial
- Redemption of the Robot, The** – Herbert Read (Trident, 1966 Credo Series) (Simon and Schuster paperback, 1969)
XXII:51 Quoted in Editorial, "Back to Plato"
XXII:53 Quoted in Lead, "Reservoir of Value"
XXVII:47 Quoted in *Children*, "Minute Harmonies"
XXIX:22 Introduction to quoted in *Children*, "Foundation of Moral Education"
XXXVII:11 Quoted in *Children*, "Adventures in Geometry" (boundless working of law)
- Redfield (Dean) Robert** (Anthropologist, Chicago University)
I:45 Testified in Ada Sipuel case against University of Oklahoma Law School—*Frontiers*, "Milestones"
XI:30 His "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic Talk With a Stranger quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"
XII:19 His The Primitive world and Its Transformations quoted in Lead, "Coming of Age in the West"
XIV:2 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
XV:14 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
XV:45 Primitive World briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Old Question, New Discussion"
XVIII:1 Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XVIII:29 Quoted in Editorial, "Return to Immanent Justice"
XXI:4 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The General Art"
XXI:36 Quoted The Primitive World in *Children*, "Toward New Institutions"
XXIII:41 Quoted from The Primitive World in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXIII:52 The Primitive World mentioned in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"

Redfield (Dean) Robert—(Continued)

- XXV:3 Quoted The Primitive World in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXVII:3 Briefly quoted Primitive World in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:48 Quoted The Primitive World in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
- XXIX:19 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"
- XXX:13 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXX:44 The Primitive World quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:19 The Primitive World quoted in Review, "Resource for the World"
- XXXI:42 The Primitive World mentioned in Editorial, "The Human Predicament"
- XXXII:52 Quoted from The Primitive World in Lead, "A General Understanding"
- XXXV:40 Quoted The Primitive World and Its Transformation in Lead, "One Great Philosophical Idea"
- XXXV:23 Quote from The Primitive World in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- XXXVIII:11 Quoted above on ancient and primitive man in Lead, "Reviving Questions"

Redgrave, Vanessa

- XIV:52 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, Nov. 30, in Frontiers, "New Alignments"

Redirection and Reconstructions

- XXVII:16 Frontiers

Rediscovering the Lost Vision

- XXXIX:50 Lead (by George Sibley)

Rediscovery in Religion

- VI:50 Frontiers

Rediscovery of Asia

- VIII:24 Lead

Rediscovery of Freedom

- V:15 Lead

Rediscovery of Nature, The

- XXVIII:20 Review

Redistribution of Power

- XXVI:21 Review

Redressing Balances

- XXII:12 Frontiers

Reducer of Rights

- XXIII:5 Frontiers

Reducing Death's Sing

- XIV:27 Frontiers

Re-educating Germany – Werner Richter

- I:17 Quoted in Netherland Letter re statesmen who have never surrendered to the moment

Re-Education—Theory and Practice

- I:9 Frontiers

Re-education of Experts, The

- XXXVI:52 Frontiers (Social Work and Research Center, India)

Reece Committee Report (House Representatives Committee investigation of tax-exempt foundations, Rep. B. Carroll Reece, Tennessee)

- VIII:13 Discussed in Review, "The Political Mania"

Reece, Ray

- XXXII:24 Quoted from Jan. 19 Texas Observer in Review, "A Few Encouragements"
- XXXII:43 The Sun Betrayed discussed in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted The Sun Betrayed in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

Reed, John

- X:1 His and Boardman's War in Eastern Europe quoted in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
- XXVII:22 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"

Reel, Frank

- II:36 Reference to his The Case of General Yamashita in Editorial, "Aftermath"

Rees, Richard

- XVII:28 Editor of Selected Essays by Simone Weil, reviewed

Reese, John (Western writer)

- IX:16 Review of his The High Passes, "An Odd Flavor for Westerns"

Reeves, George B.

- X:33 Wrote "Letter on Anarcho-Pacifism"

Reeves, Thomas C.

- XVIII:22 Quoted on Robert Hutchins in Frontiers, "The Continuing Dialogue"

Reference Guide to Convivial Tools – Valentina Borremans

- XXXII:24 Reviewed and Ivan Illich preface to quoted in Frontiers, "A Tool for Finding Tools"
- XXXIII:17 Noted and brief quote from in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

References for Life, The

- XXXII:37 Lead

References for the Good Society

- XIV:14 Lead

Reflection – Jonathan Schell

- XXXVII:24 New Yorker, Jan. 2/9, 1984 quoted in Review, "Another Schell Book"

Reflections – Walter Benjamin

- XXXI:41 Quoted by Tod Gitlin in July 8-15 Nation in Frontiers, "Makers of the Present"

Reflections About Moral Decision

- XXX:3 Lead

Reflections in a Constant Mirror – Charles Morgan

- XXVII:3 van den Berg's quote from in The Changing Nature of Man given in Lead, "The World in View"

Reflections in a Golden Eye – Carson McCullers

- XI:27 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"

Reflections of an Amateur

- XXXVIII:10 Editorial (by Frank E. August)

Reflections of a Wondering Jew – Morris R. Cohen (Beacon Press, 1950)

- III:26 Review of in "A Mature Mind"

Reflections on Abraham Maslow

- XXXVIII:37 Frontiers (by Richard Grossman)

Reflections on Authority – John Schaar

- XXXII:3 Quoted in New American Review, Jan. 1970, No. 8 in Children, "Unearthly Reality"
- XXXIII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Reflections on Authority—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language" re
American patterns of thought
XXXVIII:5 Quoted in "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite
Right"

Reflections on Change

- XII:32 Editorial

Reflections on Drugs

- XXVI:19 Review

Reflections on Education in the Third World – Keith Buchanan

(Spokesman Paperback, Bertrand Russell House, Gamble St., Notting-
ham, NG7 4ET, UK—95 pence (\$2.50) incl. Postage)

- XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"

Reflections on Experimental Teaching – Frank Lindenfeld and Peter
Marin

- XIX:36 Lead

Reflections on Form

- XXXI:38 Review

Reflections on Hanging – Arthur Koestler

- XIII:50 Quoted in Review, "The Cult of Legal
Murder"; Edmund Cahn's Preface also
quoted

Reflections on History – Jacob Burckhardt (1818-1897) (Liberty
Classics)

- XXXIV:16 Introduction to Liberty Classics edition by
Gottfried Dietz quoted in Lead, "The
Gyroscope of Life"

- XXXIV:17 Combination, revision, expansion of his
Renaissance in Italy (1960) and The
Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy by his
nephew, reviewed in "Nineteenth-Century
Historian"; also quoted Dietz's intro quote
from Niebuhr in appreciation of Burckhardt

Reflection on Individuality

- XII:4 Review—Essays on Individuality

Reflections on Meaning

- XXIX:22 Review

Reflections on Men and Ideas – Giorgia de Santillana (MIT, 1968)

- XXXI:20 Reviewed in "Galileo in Retrospect"
XXXVII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Evolution"
(re story of Galileo)
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Lead (on Galileo), "How Long
Will It Take?"

Reflections on Nonviolence – Richard Gregg

- XVI:35 Frontiers

Reflections on Technology

- XIV:16 Editorial

Reflections on the Chilean Civil War

- XXXIII:42 An article in Journal of the New Alchemists
No. 6 by Francisco Varela, quoted in Lead,
"Epistemology Matters"

Reflections on the Guillotine – Camus

- XXXIV:52 Essay, quoted in Lead, "Albert Camus"

Reflections on Utopia

- X:22 Frontiers

Reflections on War

- XXXVI:18 Lead

Reflective Christianity

- X:41 Review

Reflective Distance

- XX:45 Review

Reflexive Universe, The – Arthur M. Young (Delacorte, 1976)

- XXX:21 Quoted in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"

Reform in Scientific Thinking

- XXIV:36 Lead

Reform of Institutions

- XXV:20 Lead

- V:24 Lead

Reform of Science: Progress Report

- XXXV:7 Frontiers

Reformation of War (1923) – Major General J. F. C. Fuller

- II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

- XXX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "From All the Armies"

- XL:23 Quoted in "Going Into Ourselves"

Reformer: Go Home

- XII:34 Frontiers

Reformers, The

- XXXVIII:16 Lead

Reforms Based on Human Dignity

- XXXVII:16 Frontiers

Refreshing Breeze of Sanity, A

- XV:50 Editorial

Refugees in America

- XXV:18 Frontiers

Regdon, Mrs. Pat (Alpaugh, Calif.)

- XIII:22 Her letter to MANAS quoted in Children,
"Philosophy for the Young"

Regenerating Institutions

- XVIII:34 Editorial—Ezekial Mphahlele

Regenerating Neighborhoods

- XXXVI:9 Editorial

Region of Wholeness, The

- III:10 Lead

Regional Factors in National Planning and Development (Govern-
ment Document, 1935)

- XXXIX:15 Quoted in Review, "Bioregionalism"

Register-Leader (Universalist-Unitarian publication)

- XVII:2 Quoted in Children, "Matter for Reflection
II"

Regnery, Henry

- I:17 His company in Hinsdale, Ill. Publishes
Human Affairs Pamphlet series. Print most
intelligent thinking and criticism of our time
XVIII:5 Robert Hutchins' debate with Brent Bozell
quoted from his Dialogues in Americanism
in Children, "Training for Citizenship"

Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy, The

- XXVIII:25 Lead/Frontiers (Review—essay by Theodore
Roszak)

Rehearsal for Ragnarok

- V:31 Lead

Reich, Charles A.

- XXIII:46 Quoted, Sept. 26 New Yorker in Frontiers,
"The Bright and the Vision"
XXIII:48 Quoted New Yorker Sept. 26, condensation
of his The Greening of America, in Editorial,
"How to be a Machine"

Reich, Charles A.—(Continued)
 XXIV:9 Todd Gitlin's review of The Greening of America in Feb. Psychology Today and Emile Capouya's review in Jan. 18 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "More on Reich's 'Greening'"

XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
 XXVIII:16 Quoted, June 19, 1971 New Yorker in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"

XXIX:15 Brief quote from Greening in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"

XXXI:48 Quoted his The Greening of America in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"

XXXVII:4 Quoted "To have just one value is to be a machine" in Lead, "Species of Common Sense" from The Greening of America

Reich, Robert (Business and Public Policy Professor, Harvard)
 XXXVI:22 Quoted, March 1983 Atlantic in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question" (re "paper entrepreneurs"—business bureaucracy)

Reich, Wilhelm (psychoanalyst)
 I:6 His doctrines rallying point for socialists and anarchists

Reichard, Gladys
 II:32 Brief reference to her "The Navaho and Christianity" in Lead, "Moral Power"

Reichenbach, Hans (Prof. U.C.L.A.)
 X:50 His The Rise of Scientific Philosophy mentioned in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"; reference to in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"

XI:14 Lead, "Moral Law or Principle?" follow-up on "Idealists and Materialists"

XI:34 Frontiers—by Ward Shepard, follow-up on Reichenbach, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism"

Reichman, Eva
 III:16 Reference to her Hostages of Civilization dealing with Anti-Semitism in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"

Reid, Alastair
 XVI:18 Quoted, March Atlantic in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and 'Genius'"

Reid, Dr. J. R.
 IX:47 Gives course on "Philosophical Problems in Psychiatry" at Washington School of Psychiatry"

Reid, James
 XXXIII:41 His review of Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in Parents Bulletin reviewed in "Book Reviews"

Reid, Leslie
 XI:44 His Earth's Company review, "Philosophy and Ecology"

Reik, Dr. Theodore
 III:40 Quoted his Listening with the Third Ear in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"

Reincarnation: A New Horizon in Science, Religion, and Society—
 Sylvia Cranston and Carey Williams (Julian Press, 1985)
 XXXVIII:18 Reviewed, quoted (Louisa May Alcott, Jung, noted H.P.B.) in "Inner Discovery"

Reincarnation: An East-West Anthology—Edited by Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston
 XV:6 Preface to quoted in Review, "World Opinion on Reincarnation"

Reincarnation: The Phoenix Fire Mystery—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston
 XXXI:5 Recommended in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip; or Transcendence?"
 XXXVI:14 Quoted Huston Smith and W. Macneile Dixon in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
 XLI:11 Quoted on belief of primitive peoples from Northern Tribes of Central Australia in "A Foray of Faith"

Reincarnation—The Whole Startling Story—DeWitt Miller
 IX:39 Reviewed, "Immortality—Shades of Viewpoint"

Reincarnation for the Christian—Quincy Howe, Jr. (Westminster, 1974)
 XXXIX:13 Noted in "Religion versus Creeds"
 XXXIX:14 Quoted in "The Lost Dignity of Man"

Reincarnation in World Thought—Joseph Head and S. L. Cranston (Julian Press, 1967, \$8.50)
 XX:43 Franz Cumont's After Life in Roman Paganism quoted from in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"; also quoted Alice Zimmern
 XXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Ancient Questions"
 XXIV:15 Abraham Heschel, W. Macneile Dixon (from Introduction), Charles G. Jung (from Memories, Dream, Reflections) quoted from in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"

Reinchantment of Science, The—David Ray Griffin (University of New York Press, 1988)
 XLI:48 Quoted in "Tomorrow's Science"; also quoted David Bohm's contribution

Reiner, Kenneth and Alice
 XV:29 Their brochure on Midtown School quoted in Children, "Socratic Experiment—Seventh Grade"

Reines, Robert
 XXIX:19 Discussion of his work in What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"

Reinhabiting Cities and Towns: Designing for Sustainability—John Todd, George Tukul (Planet Drumm Foundation, Box 31251, San Francisco, CA 94131)
 XXXVI:3 Quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"

Reininger, Robert
 II:50 Mention of his writing in Letter from Central Europe

Rein'l, Robert (Professor)
 XVII:32 Quoted his talk, "Can Death Be Valued as a Means?" in Review, "Of Death and the Timeless Vision" of William Barrett's Irrational Man

Rein¹, Robert —(Continued)
 XX:11 Wrote Children, "The Ethics of Inquiry"
 (first appeared in Feb. 9 issue of State Press,
 campus newspaper of Arizona State
 University)
 XXIII:23 Wrote Frontiers, "Academic Freedom and
 Revolution"
Reiser, Prof. Oliver L. (University of Pittsburgh)
 I:51 Formulated new theory of evolution,
 Cosmology, quoted from in Lead, "The
 Scientific Spirit"
 II:29 "Religion and Science in Conflict" discussed
 in Frontiers, "Toward Scientific Religion"
 II:38 His article, Frontiers, "Pantheism: The
 Religion of Science"
 II:43 Brief mention of in "Telepathy and
 Evolution"
 III:6 Quoted on "Pledge" for scientists from
Scientific Humanism as Creative Morality
 IV:42 Quoted in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
 V:25 Quoted from Philosophy of Science article in
 Lead, "The World Outside"
 XIII:23 Foreword to his The Integration of Human
 Knowledge by Giorgia de Santillana quoted
 in Review, "Toward a Scientific
 Metaphysics"
 XVI:48 His Man's New Image of Man quoted in
 Editorial, "The Meaning of 'Scientific
 Humanism'"
 XVIII:14 His introduction to Daniel P. Hoffman's The
 Coming Culture quoted in Frontiers article of
 same title
Reisman, David (See: Riesman – correct)
Reisner, Mark
 XL:6 Cadillac Desert quoted in "Mismanaging a
 Continent"
Reiss, Dr. Bernard F.
 II:16 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "The Scientific
 Method"—started interest in ESP by hearing
 Dr. Rhine
Relative or Absolute Morality?"
 VI:12 Editorial
Relativists, The
 VI:12 Editorial
Relaxed Sell, The – Thomas Whiteside
 VIII:31 Reference to in Lead, "American Self-
 Criticism"
Release from Anachronism
 XXI:31 Lead
Relevance for Fantasy
 XXIII:22 Review
Relevance of Philosophy
 XV:1 Lead
Relevance of Physics, The – Stanley L. Jaki (University of Chicago
 Press, 1966)
 XX:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Cloud of
 Certainties"
Relevant Comparison, A
 XXXV:51 Frontiers (parallel between problems of India
 and U.S.)

Relief for Cities
 XX:5 Review
Relieving Thought, A
 XXIX:49 Lead
Religio Medici – Sir Thomas Browne
 XXVIII:6 Sir Thomas Browne quoted in Lead,
 "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
 XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
 XXXI:5 Quoted in Lead, "Material for Foundations"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
 XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise
 X:3 Frontiers
Religion, Art, and Science
 XXXIII:7 Lead
Religion and Charles Darwin
 I:47 Frontiers, anti-evolution leaflet springboard
 for and appreciation of Darwin
Religion and Education
 XVII:22 Children reviewing "Religion and American
 Society" a Center for the Study of
 Democratic Institutions pamphlet, referred to
 in Editorial
Religion and Freedom in the Modern World – Herbert J. Muller
 XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the
 Religious Revival" a chapter which appeared
 in Harper's in February
Religion and History
 XII:18 Lead
Religion and "Men of Affairs"
 III:24 Frontiers
Religion and Morals
 VIII:9 Lead—Mrs. Knight on BBC
Religion and Nothingness – Keini Nishitani (University of California,
 1982)
 XXXVI:47 Reviewed and quoted in "Samsara and
 Nirvana"; also the translator Jan van Bragt on
 Kyoto School
Religion and Our Schools – Liston Pope
 V:23 Quoted from American Magazine article, in
 Lead, "The Fear of Reason"
Religion and Philosophy
 IX:44 Lead
Religion and Politics
 XIII:14 Editorial
Religion and Psychism
 III:16 Frontiers
Religion and Religions
 XXI:15 Lead
Religion and Society
 XVII:22 Editorial, commenting on "Religion and
 Education" the current Children
Religion and "The Church"
 I:15 Frontiers—refutation of Tom Johnson's letter
Religion and the Dream of Reality
 XIX:20 Lead
Religion and the Future
 V:20 Frontiers
Religion and the "Good"
 XV:13 Frontiers

Religion and the Imagination
IX:52 Frontiers

Religion and the Modern Mind – Prof. W. T. Stace
XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding
Consciousness"
VIII:26 Reviewed under own title

Religion and the Press
I:42 Frontiers—more about Nation banned from
NY schools and quote from letter from a
Catholic

Religion and the Psyche
IX:21 Frontiers

Religion and the Ruse of Capitalism – Richard Henry Tawney
(1926)
XXXIV:50 Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"

Religion and the Schools
XV:30 Editorial

Religion and the State
IV:20 Review

Religion an the Supernormal
XXIV:9 Review

Religion as Meaning
VIII:10 Lead

Religion for a New Generation – Jacob Needleman
XXXII:7 Quoted in Review, "Two Fresh Starts"

Religion for Heroes
XVI:18 Editorial

Religion for Human Need
II:2 Lead—Christmas, 1948, no some
commercial, or so it seemed

Religion in an Age of Science (Star Island Annual Conference)
IX:11 Editorial
IX:52 Dr. Henry Murray paper quoted in Frontiers,
"Religion and the Imagination"

Religion in Education
VIII:5 Lead

Religion in Life (periodical)
XXIV:9 Dr. J. Schoneberg Setzer's paper,
"Parapsychology: Religion's Basic Science,"
quoted in Review, "Religion and the
Supernormal"

Religion in Novels
XIV:49 Review

Religion in Our Schools
XII:31 Several contributors to quoted in Children,
"The Fund on Religion in the Schools"

Religion in Our Time
IX:51 Frontiers

Religion in Politics
II:12 Editorial—religion in Israeli constitution

Religion in the Future
XI:1 Review—Julian Huxley's "A Religious
Outlook" from his book Religion Without
Revelation
XXXVI:20 Lead

Religion in the Future: Jung
XI:3 Review—above Atlantic article, "God, the
Devil and the Human Soul"

Religion in the Schools
VIII:11 Review

Religion of Free Men, The
VIII:46 Lead

Religion of Frustration, The
I:4 Frontiers

Religion of Man, The
XVI:2 Lead

Religion of Medicine, The
VIII:50 Frontiers

Religion—Science
XII:32 Review

Religion of Selling, The
VIII:8 Editorial, "The Big Ball of Wax"

Religion of Solidarity – Edward Bellamy
II:33 Reference to in Bellamy article, and long
quote from about "an inner, serene and
passionless ego. . ." in Lead, "Great
Reformers: Edward Bellamy"
VI:32 Long quote from in Lead, "The Field of
Science"
VI:21 Long quote from in Lead, "Tides of
Questioning"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"
XL:23 Quoted re sense of a "second soul" in "Going
Into Ourselves"

Religion of Tomorrow
XXXIV:12 Review—What Coleridge Thought, Bugbear
of Literacy

Religion of the Ancients, The
XI:49 Frontiers

Religion of the Spirit, The – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XIX:49 Lead—essay taken from The Philosophy of
Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan

Religion or Neurosis
XI:23 Editorial

Religion "Right-Side Up"
XXI:52 Editorial

Religion, Sin, and the Animals
XIII:3 Review

Religion Without God?
VIII:15 Editorial

Religion Without Priests
XIX:28 Lead

Religions of Man, The – Prof. Huston Smith
XIII:21 Reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XVIII:18 Reviewed in "U.S. and Religion—a New
Concept," quoted, David Lawrence on "Voice
of America" broadcasts
XIX:1 Quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Two General Outlooks";
also see MANAS, May 25, 1960
XXXIV:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences – A. H. Maslow (Ohio State
University Press, 1964)
XVII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Religion:
Again"
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

Religion, Values, and Peak-Experiences—(Continued)

- XXIV:17 Maslow quoted from new Preface to Viking paperback edition in *Frontiers*, "The All-or-Nothing Tendency"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Viking paperback edition in Lead, "Beyond Public Truth"
- XXXI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
- XXXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"
- XXXIII:3 Quoted from in Editorial, "What Happens to Religion"
- XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
- XXXVI:18 Long quotations and discussion of in Review, "Self-Validating Experience"
- XL:46 Re-reviewed in "Behind the Institutional Forms"

Religious Basis of the Forms of Indian Society, The – Anada K. Coomaraswamy (*Orientalia*, 1946)

- VII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"

Religious Bodies Consultative Committee

- IV:4 Quoted from report in Letter from England

Religious Education

- XV:16 Gate Klingberg quoted, May 1959 issue, in *Children*, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
- XVI:11 Dr. Evelyn W. Goodenough's article, "The Development of Spiritual Resources in the Young Child" quoted from Sept. 1961 issue in *Children*, "Spiritual Resources"
- XVI:26 Erwin Goodenough article, "Myths and Symbols for Children," quoted June 1962 issue, in *Children*, "Quotes and Notes"

Religious Freedom

- I:12 Editorial

Religious Humanism

- XXII:16 *Frontiers*

Religious Humanism (quarterly)

- XX:19 Johannes Auer, Rabbi Sherwin T. Wine, Prof. Sidney Hook, quoted from Winter 1967 issue in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"

Religious Liberty – Cecil Northcott (*Macmillan*)

- II:31 Review (of sorts)

Religious Outlook, A – Julian Huxley

- XI:1 This *Saturday Review* article (from forthcoming book, *Religion Without Revelation*) discussed in Review, "Religion in the Future"

Religious Overtones in Psychoanalysis – David C. McClelland

- XII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Halves Into Wholes"
- XII:18 Quoted in Review, same title
Note: Published as Pendle Hill Pamphlet 104, "Psychoanalysis and Religious Mysticism"

Religious Psychology

- V:21 Review—*The Individual and His Religion*

Religious Question, The

- XV:49 Lead
- XIII:12 Lead

Religious Revival, The

- XVII:33 Review of "Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival" by Herbert J. Muller, a chapter of his *Religion and freedom in the Modern World* appearing in *Harper's*, February

Religious Traditions of the World (series) Harper & Row, 1985

Religions of Japan—H. Byron Earhart, and **Religions of Africa**—Thomas Lawson

- XXXVIII:20 Reviewed, quoted in *Children*, "Religious Studies"

Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy, The (Julian Press)

- XIII:12 Tolstoy's "My Confession" quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Relis, Paul

- XXXV:26-34 Report of his visit to Control Data Corp. and Chairman William Norris in *Frontiers*, "A Perennial Solution"
- XL:5 On his visit to Russia *Gildea Review* in *Frontiers*

Reluctant Metaphysics

- III:13 Review—following *The Wall* of film, *The Chips Are Down*, Jean Paul Sartre

Reluctant Patience, A

- VI:8 *Frontiers*—*Against These Three* – Stuart Cloete

Reluctant Theorists, The

- XIV:8 Review

Remarkable Achievement

- XXIII:17 Editorial

Remarque, Erich

- I:2 Review of *Arch of Triumph*
- VII:32 Review of *A Time to Love and a Time to Die*
- VIII:27 Reference to above novel in *Frontiers*, "'Morale' is the Issue"

Remarque's Latest Novel

- VII:32 Review—*A Time to Love and a Time to Die*

Remediable Injustices

- IX:6 *Frontiers*—Review of ACLU pamphlet, *The Lamp and the Law*

Remedies for Cards and Cars

- XXX:25 *Frontiers*

Remedy for Delusion, The

- XXX:37 Editorial

Remedy for Social Disorders, The

- XXII:50 Editorial

Remembering – Wendell Berry (*North Point*, 1988)

- XLI:52 Quoted in "Looking Ahead"

Remington, William W.

- IV:40 Reference to his case and the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals reversal of conviction in Editorial, "The Courts—Protectors of Liberty"

Remote Control – Frank Mankiewicz and Joe Swerdlow

- XXXI:26 Reviewed by Maya Pines in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"

Renaissance, The: Act II

- XI:9 Lead

Renan, Ernest

- XXVII:2 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Liberal Churches"

- Renan, Ernest**—(Continued)
XXXI:1 Quoted from L'Avenir de la Science in Children, "Stages of Knowing"
- Renault, Mary**
XX:35 Her novel Promise of Love quoted at length in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXIV:48 Her book The Last of the Wine discussed in Review, "Musings on Literature"
XXXIII:53 Quoted from No. 16 Growing Without Schooling review of Kings Must Die in Children, "John Holt's Work"
- Rendered Unto Caesar**
XV:44 Lead (condensed version of article by Milton Mayer in Sept. Fellowship)
XXXIII:52 Lead (article by Milton Mayer first in Fellowship, Sept. 1962)
- Rene Guillot's African Folk Tales**
XIX:20 Quoted in Children, "African Tales"
- Renewal** (magazine)
XIX:20 Dick Gregory quoted, March issue, in Review, "Naming the Revolution"
XIX:39 Paul Goodman, Larry Cole, John Holt, Len Chandler, Nat Hentoff conversation with teenagers, and comments quoted, March issue, in Children, "Where Do You Go?"
XIX:52 Stephen C. Rose quoted on C. A. Doxiadis from Sept. issue in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
XXI:6 Interview with Paul Goodman in Plastic Bag reprinted in Dec. 1967 issue, quoted in Editorial, "More Goodman"
- Renewable Energy—The Power to Choose** – Daniel Deudney and Christopher Flavin (Worldwatch Institute, 1983)
XXXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "What's Wrong, What May Be Right"
- Renewal** (Magazine)
XXXV:50 Quoted, Feb. 8, 1982 issue, James Turner (re corporate trap) in Frontiers, "Some Common Dilemmas"
- Renewal of the Quest**
XXII:34 Editorial
- Renewing the American Dream?**
XXIII:6 Review
- Renner, Dr. Karl**
II:4 Old Socialist leader, referred to in Letter from Central Europe, asked by Russians to form provisional government in Austria
- Renner, Michael**
XLI:45 From WorldWatch #88 on the automobile in "A Great Industrial Mistake"
- Reno, Philip**
XXV:14 Quoted in re Alan Sorkin's American Indians and Federal Aid, Feb. 21 Nation in Frontiers, "A Note on Planning"
- Rensberger, Boyce**
XXXI:24 Quoted N.Y. Times (Aug. 28) in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue"
XXXII:37 Quoted from N.Y. Times, April 10 in Frontiers, "Indigenous Yankees"
- Renunciants, The**
II:16 Editorial (Japanese who renounced U.S. Citizenship)
- Repay No One Evil for Evil**
XIV:6 Frontiers
- Repercussions**
XII:2 Frontiers—follow-up on Kathryn Larson essay on civil disobedience
- Repetto, Robert**
XXXIX:40 Quoted The Global Possible in "The Obligations of Consciousness"; also quoted from World Enough and Time written to summarize The Global Possible in Lead
- Replacing the Warrior** – William A. Myers (Pendle Hill)
XXXIX:14 Quoted in "A Perverse Metaphor" (cultural ideal of the warrior)
- Reply to Kenneth Patchen**
XI:17 Frontiers—Reply to Alex Wayman
- Report from a Hospital**
XVIII:9 Editorial
- Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace** (Dial Press, 1967)
XXI:9 Transaction discussion of quoted in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
- Report from Minnesota!**
XXXIV:36 Editorial (old ladies and poverty)
- Report from the Publishers**
IX:8 Editorial
- Report of the Arid Region of the United States (1878)** – John Wesley Powell
XXXVI:46 Discussed in "Organs of Culture"
XXXVII:45 Quoted his intentions from River No More in "Water is Life"
- Report** of (the International Fellowship of Reconciliation) **IFOR**
XXXVII:37 Spring 1984 quoted Hannes de Graaf on his 30 years visiting the Soviet Union, in Frontiers, "Notes of Technology, China, Russia"
- Report of the National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorders**
XXII:2 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Notes on Race"
- Report on Blacklisting** – John Cogley (Fund for the Republic Work)
IX:35 Review, "Compounded of Fear and Shame"
- Report on China**
XXIX:9 Review
- Report on the Cities**
XXIV:42 Editorial
- Report on Indonesia**
VII:35 Review Harper's "Indonesia: The Fabulous Experiment" by Cameron Hawley
- Report on Institutions**
XXI:12 Frontiers
- Report on Spanish Anarchists**
XXX:16 Review
- Report to Subscribers**
II:1 Editorial (summarizing the first year)
- Report to Supporters**
XXX:1 Editorial
- Report to Writers**
VI:8 January 1953 Report noted in Children

Reporter (magazine)

- VII:34 Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
- VII:40 Quoted from William Lee Miller article, "Piety Along the Potomac" in *Frontiers*, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
- VII:44 Review, "Two Perspectives" concerns *Reporter* articles (Commager review of Marshall book)
- VIII:13 Brief quote from William Lee Miller in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- VIII:16 Max Ascoli quoted in Review, "Scanning Some Periodicals"
- VIII:27 Quoted re opposition to army in Germany in *Frontiers*, "'Morale' in the Issue"
- VIII:29 William Lee Miller's article, "America's Most Successful Protestant Minister" re Norman Vincent Peale in Lead, "Is It Religion?"
- IX:18 Hannah Lee's article from quoted in *Children*, on subject of the Senior High
- XIII:11 Article by Walter Schneur for Oct. 1, 1959 issue, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in *Frontiers*, "Searching Questions"
- XV:49 William Lee Miller quoted, Aug. 17, 1954 issue, in Lead, "The Religious Question"
- Reporter in Search of God, A** – Howard Whitman (*Collier's*, March 31, 1951)
- IV:19 Discussed in "Great Questions: II"
- Reports from Overseas**
- XXXVI:7 *Frontiers* (nuclear indoctrination)
- Repression and Industrial Dialectics** – Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf
- XIX:13 Lead reprinted from Sept. 1965 *Review of Social Economy*
- XIX:14 Second part of above used as *Frontiers* article
- Reprisal** – Arthur Gordon, 1950
- V:9 Quoted from in Review, "Race' Novels"
- Reps, Paul**
- XI:45 His *Zen Flesh, Zen Bones* reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"
- Republic, The** – Charles A. Beard
- XXVIII:1 Reviewed in "The Art of Citizenship"
- Republic** – Plato
- I:2 In *Children*
- I:15 Quoted in *Children*
- I:25 Reference to Books V and VII in Lao Tze story
- I:27 In 10th Book places responsibility on individual
- I:36 References to in Great Reformers on Plato
- IV:2 Quoted on causes of war in *Frontiers*, "Causes of War"
- IV:7 Quoted about den and shadows, and one who returns to cave—in Lead, "Another Life"
- XIII:41 Brief quote from Prof. Cornford's translation in Editorial, "The Great Minority"
- XIII:50 Brief quote in *Children*, "Liberal Experiments in Education"
- XV:17 Quoted in *Children* from Book II, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"

Republic—(Continued)

- XVIII:15 Quoted Book IV in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
- XIX:35 Quoted by Eric Havelock in *Children*, given in Editorial, "The Autonomous Individual"
- XXII:19 Quoted from Book IX in Lead, "The Platonists" and Book IV
- XXV:11 Northrop Frye quoted in re to in Review, "Books on Utopia"
- XXV:37 Quoted VII in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:45 Quoted from IX Book in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVII:13 Quoted from VII in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics"
- XXVIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "To Be, Or Not To Be"
- XXIX:14 Herbert Read's quote from, in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"
- XXX:2 Brief quote from Book 9 in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
- XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXXII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"
- XXXIII:4 Discussed in Lead, using N. Frye's work, in Editorial, "Guardians, not Guards"
- XXXIII:43 Long quote from Book IX (practical vs. ideal life in world) in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXJXIII:51 Quoted "realm of choicelessness" in Editorial, "A Hard Choice"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted from Book VII in Review, "Better than Ten Thousand Eyes"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted in Review, "The New Enlightenment"
- XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight" ("in every soul an organ. . .")
- XXXVII:11 Quoted in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XL:5 *The Myth of Er* and Plato's remarks on the good life quoted in "What Determines Our Decisions?"
- XL:11 7th book quoted in "Like Men In a Dream"
- Republic and the Person, The** – Gordon Keith Chalmers (*Henry Regnery*, 1952)
- VI:5 Reviewed
- VI:7 Quoted in *Children*
- VI:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Morality in Transition"
- VI:22 Quoted in *Children*
- IX:12 Quoted re moral awakening which followed World War II in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Republic of Reason, The—The Personal Philosophies of the Founding Fathers** – Norman Cousins (new title of *In God We Trust*) (Harper & Row, 1988)
- XLI:43 Reviewed in "What Our Founders Believed"
- XLI:48 Adams and Jefferson in "Without Technology"
- Requiem for Economists**
- XXXVI:12 Lead
- Requiem for the Renaissance**
- XXXVII:22 Review (Gilbert Highet, etc.)
- Requiem for the Wild Blue Yonder**
- XVII:47 Review

Required Reading		
XXXVIII:9	Lead (Thoreau)	
Required Reading on Energy		
XXIX:50	Frontiers	
Requirement of Change		
XXIX:20	Editorial	
Requirements of Change		
XXXIV:1	Editorial	
Requirements of Synthesis		
XXXI:7	Frontiers	
Requirements of Health, The		
XXIV:2	Lead	
Requirements of Human Beings		
XI:37	Editorial	
Requirements of Peace		
VI:16	Editorial	
Requirements of the "Good Society"		
XIII:4	Review	
Rescue Party – Arthur Clark		
V:18	Quoted in Review, "Science Fiction"	
Research Exchange on Prevention of War		
VII:8	Quoted from Bulletin of in "The Arts of Peace"	
Research Has Been Done, The		
XXXVIII:40	Lead (survey of problem areas)	
Research in Psychotherapy (published by American Psychological Association, Washington)		
XXVII:9	Dr. Eugene T. Gendlin quoted from Vol. 3 in Children, "Reflective Attending"	
Research Society for Creative Altruism (Harvard Group) – Pitirim A. Sorokin, Founder		
X:51	Papers of discussed in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"	
Resek, Carl		
XLI:26	Quoted on Bourne in "The Way Changes Come About"	
Reservoir of Value		
XXII:53	Lead	
Resettling America		
XXXII:17	Frontiers	
Residence in London – Wordsworth		
XVII:51	Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"	
Resistance – April 1951 (magazine)		
IV:25	Quoted from by David Dallinger re sending children to public schools, Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"	
VII:10	Feb. 1954 issue, quoted from David Weick article in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen"	
VII:46	Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution"	
Resistance, Rebellion, and Death -- Albert Camus (Modern Library)		
XX:14	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Albert Camus"	
XXXIX:9	Quoted in "The Essayist's Power" (the aim of art)	
XXXIX:4	Letters of a German friend in "Contrasting World Views"	
XLI:1	Extensively quoted, "At the Foot of the Mountain"	
Resistance to Questioning		
XIV:49	Editorial	
Resistance to Peace		
III:21	Lead	
Resnick, Joseph (N. Y. Congressman)		
XIX:30	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"	
Resolves Against Fear—and War		
XIV:39	Review	
Resolving Social Conflicts – Kurt Lewin		
III:44	Reference to (chapter on "The Background of Conflict in Marriage") in Frontiers, "The Missing Factor"	
Resonances of Mind		
XXIV:41	Lead	
Resource for the World		
XXXI:19	Review	
Resources and the American Dream – Samuel Ordway		
VII:2	Quoted in "The Arts of Peace"	
Resources for Social Change		
XII:18	Lead	
Resources of the Age, The		
XXVIII:43	Lead	
Resources of William Blake, The		
XXXI:36	Review	
Response to "Community"		
XX:23	Frontiers	
Response to the Food Crisis – Ed Lazar		
XXVIII:18	Frontiers	
Responsibilities of the Free, The		
VIII:14	Editorial	
Responsibilities of Idealists, The		
X:32	Lead	
Responsibilities of the Individual		
XVIII:40	Lead	
Responsibilities of Knowledge, The		
VII:39	Lead	
Responsibility for Government		
III:38	Frontiers (comments from correspondent in Alaska on our review of Power)	
Responsibility for What?--To Whom?		
XVII:10	Editorial	
Responsibility of People, A		
XVIII:9	Lead	
Responsibility of People, The		
XXVIII:38	Frontiers	
Responsibility of Peoples – Dwight Macdonald		
I:8	Points out no specific individual fully accountable for war crimes—Lead, "The Mechanical Man"	
I:16	Mentioned in review of The Dark Side of the Moon	
III:35	Reference to in Lead, "A New View of Man"	
IV:24	Long quote from in Lead, "Virtues in Decline" re Negroes on Mare Island"	
IV:48	Reviewed—"Collective Responsibility"	
V:3	Long quote from in Review, "It's Almost Funny"	
VI:41	Subject of VII: "Books for Our Time"	

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

XII:17	Mentioned in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Good and Straightforward War"
XX:15	Quoted in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"
XX:25	Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"
XXI:38	Quoted in Lead, "The Rules of Criticism"
Responsibility of Peoples (English magazine) (Pentre Ifan, Felindre Farchog Crymych (Dyfed), Walkes, U.K.)	
XXII:14	Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted from Sept/Oct 1968 issue text of Lead, "The New Economics"
XXII:33	Article by E. F. Schumacher reprinted, Jan/Feb 1969 issue as Lead, "Buddhist Economics"
XXIII:39	Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Kumar Satish quoted from July/Oct 1969 issue (reprinted in <u>Peacemaker</u> , Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"; also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba"
XXIV:41	E. F. Schumacher's paper quoted from July/Aug. issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Elementary Economics"
XXIV:45	E. F. Schumacher quoted, July/Aug. 1971 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"
XXV:39	Discussion of <u>Blueprint for Survival in Economist</u> quoted from Mar/Apr issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The 'Business' of Growth"
XXVII:8	Interview between Vinoba Bhave and Satish Kumar first appearing in July/Oct 1969 issue, then in <u>Peacemaker</u> , Aug. 15, 1970, subject of Lead, "Toward Actual Self-Government"
XXVII:14	E. F. Schumacher quoted, Nov/Dec issue in Editorial, "In Addition. . ."
XXVII:21	Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVII:22	Vinoba Bhave's essay on Basic Education discussed in <i>Children</i> , "Vinoba's Basic Education"
XXVIII:3	Robert Waller and John Seymour quoted, Sept/Oct issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Roots of Restoration"
XXVIII:4	Henryk Skolimowski quoted, Sept/Oct issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "He Fitted in. . ."
XXVIII:13	Quoted in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?"
XXVIII:15	Satish Kumar quoted from introductory note to joint issue of and <u>Ecologist</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Energy and Control"
XXVIII:43	Leopold Kohr quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Unengaging Reflections"
XXVIII:43	Response to Illich's <u>Medical Nemesis</u> quoted from May/June issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Elaboration of Common Sense"
XXVIII:46	E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
XXIX:3	John Seymour quoted from Fall 1974 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Ring of Truth"

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

XXIX:25	E. F. Schumacher quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
XXIX:38	Geoffrey Ashe, Hilary Peters, Ivor Browne and Simon O'Donohoe quoted, May/June issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
XXIX:51	E. F. Schumacher quoted, May/June 1975 issue in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
XXX:3	John Papworth's "Statement of Intent" quoted from first issue in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXX:10	E. F. Schumacher quoted Nov/Dec. issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Our Friends the Arabs"
XXX:12	John Papworth quoted from first issue (May 1966) in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXX:38	E. F. Schumacher quoted from May/June 1975 issue in Lead, "The Design Factor"
XXX:40	John Seymour quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
XXX:46	E. F. Schumacher's "City Patterns" quoted from May/June issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Common Foundation"
XXX:51	Leopold Kohr's memorial appreciation of Schumacher quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "E. F. Schumacher"
XXXI:10	E. F. Schumacher article on Tanzania quoted from July/Aug 1977 issue in Lead, "The Condition of Moral Renewal"
XXXI:17	Rudolf Rocker article on Greece quoted from Nov/Dec 1977 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Some Social Studies"
XXXI:17	John Seymour quoted, Jan/Feb issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Tensions of the Times"
XXXI:40	Review of John Seymour's <u>Bring Me My Bow</u> quoted from Mar/Apr issue in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
XXXI:44	June Miller's review of Christine Beel's <u>The Childbirth Book</u> quoted, July/Aug issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Reason for Reading and Schooling"
XXXI:46	Schumacher quoted May/June 1975 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Simple Answer"
XXXII:47	Quoted letter from Brian John in June 1979 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Inevitable Myths"
XXXII:52	Quoted from Schumacher, "The Critical Question of Size" May/June 1975 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
XXXIII:17	<u>Time Running Out</u> , the best of ten years of <u>Resurgence</u> discussed in Lead, "Replacing the System"
XXXIII:24	Quoted May/June 1975 issue, "The Critical Question of Size" by Schumacher in Lead, "The Other America"
XXXIII:42	Quoted Vinoba Bhave from Jan. 1974 issue in Editorial, "Comfort for the Ignorant"
XXXIII:44	Discussed and quoted article by Schumacher in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
XXXIII:47	July/Aug 1980 quote from Englishman re W. Berry in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Both Food and Meaning"

Responsibility of Peoples—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:37 Intro to The Forgotten Arts quoted from Jan/ Feb 1985 in "The Decent Elite"; also Sigmund Kvaloy, Oct/Sept 1984 re difference between modern and old houses
- XXXVIII:50 Helena Norbvergf-Hodges re Ladakhis May/ June 1985 in "For High Schoolers"
- XXXIX:4 Sir Martin Ryle, Sept/Oct 1985 re war, Frontiers
- XXXIX:6 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "The Sources of Morality"
- XXXIX:20 Schumacher, May/June 1975 in "An Outgrown Institution"
- XXXIX:39 Brian Keeble's review of Pandaemonium 1160-1886
- XXXIX:42 Schumacher (1975) in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
- XXXIX:43 May/June 1986 Colin Tudge and Anil Agarwal in "The Causes of Worldwide Hunger"
- XXXIX:48 Sept/Oct 1986 in "The English Project"
- XL:1 Kirkpatrick Sale, Sept/Oct 1986 with Berry in Children
- XL:51 May/June 1975 Schumacher on organizations in "Accustoming Ourselves to Thinking"
- XLI:6 Vinoba Bhave on teaching, J an. 1974, also Time Running Out in "The Human Undertaking"
- XLI:20 Satish Kumar on the small school in Children
- XLI:25 Schumacher on "size" in "The Ethical Sense"
- Responsibility of Peoples, The**
XII:10 Frontiers
- Responsibility of the Press, The**
XIV:35 Editorial
- Responsibility of Readers**
XVIII:8 Editorial
- Responsibility of Scientists, The**
IX:12 Lead
- Responsibility of the Artist**
X:34 Editorial
- Responsibility to Truth**
V:45 Editorial
- Responsible Reader, A**
XXI:31 Review
- Restak, Richard**
XXX:7 Quoted from Nov. 27, 1976 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Mayhem in Review"
- Restitution Program of Justice** (see Challeen)
- Restive Press, The**
XX:4 Editorial
- Reston, James** (New York Times)
X:23 Quoted from in C. Wright Mill's The Power Elite which was quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
- XI:22 Quoted by Roy Kepler in Lead, "What Are We Going to Do?"; also quoted from N.Y. Times on pacifism, same Lead
Quoted re Quincy Wright study of war

Reston, James—(Continued)

- XI:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Back to the Wall" re power of president in matters of war
- XIX:47 Quoted from Pasadena Star-News for Oct. 18 in Frontiers, "The 'Service' Society"
- Reston, Peter**
XXI:46 Quoted Dec. 1967 Anarchy 82 in Children, "Experiment in Scotland"—account of R. F. Mackenzie's work at Braehead School
- Restored Heritage, A**
XXII:40 Editorial
- Restored Portrait of Cagliostro**
XXI:6 Review
- Restoration of Reason, The**
XXXII:43 Lead
- Restoring the Fields**
XXVII:41 Review
- Resultless Thinking**
XXIX:49 Editorial
- Resurgence Reader, A**
XXX:3 Review
- Resurrection** – Tolstoy
I:4 Quoted in Letter from England
- Rethinking Philosophy**
X:14 Frontiers
- Rethinking Religion**
VI:14 Frontiers
- Retracking America** – John Friedmann (Anchor, 1973)
XXX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
XXXI:1 Quoted from Jefferson's letter to Joseph C. Cabell in 1816 in Frontiers, "A Good Book on Planning"
- Retreat to Innocence** – Doris Lessing
XII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, "Limbo of the Present"
XII:35 Quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
- "Retreat" to Philosophy**
VII:33 Frontiers
- Retribution**
II:16 Review (foreign film Day of Wrath)
- Retrieval** (published every two months, 266 Gore St., Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia - \$2.00)
XXVII:3 Discussion of pamphlet published by London Haslemere Group quoted from Sept/Oct 1973 issue in Frontiers, "More on the 'Green Revolution'"; also quoted from same source, Marvin Harris article (first appeared in June 1972 Natural History, in same Frontiers)
- Retrospect and Prospect**
XXVIII:46 Lead
- Return from Enlightenment** – Forest K. Davis (Adamant Press, Adamant, VT)
XXVII:48 Quoted from in Children, "Vacuum and the Filling"
XXVIII:6 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Man?"
- Return of Christ, The**
VI:23 Review—You the Jury, Mary Borden

- Return of the Egghead, The**
VII:27 Review
- Return of the Essay**
XXXII:45 Review
- Return of the Golden Age?**
XXI:16 Editorial
- Return of the Moralist, The**
XII:3 Lead
- Return the Innocent Earth** – Wilma Kykeman (Signet, 1974)
XXVIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
- Return to Immanent Justice**
XVII:29 Editorial
- Return to Integrity** – Edgar Ansel Mowrer
VIII:8 Saturday Review article, discussed in Lead, "Revival of Individualism"
- Return to Learning** (Issued by Fort Wayne Indiana Folk School)
XXVII:17 Eliot Watson report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from in Children, "Toward Paideia"
- Return to Metaphysics?**
XXVIII:34 Review (Huston Smith, "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" from Process and Divinity)
- Return to Paradise** – James A. Michener
IV:22 Long quote from in Review, "The Michener Era"
- Return to Tibet** – Heinrich Harrer (Schocken, 1985)
XXXVIII:52 Quoted in "Tibet—Then and Now"
- Returned to Print**
XXX:10 Review
- Returning to Plato**
XL:15 Review
- Reuchlin, John** (Father of the Reformation)
I:6 Reformer who taught self-reform
I:50 Lead, "Great Reformers: John Reuchlin"
II:22 Referenced to his opposition to anti-Semitism
XXXIX:9 Noted in Editorial re Mirandola's influence in "The Role of Humans"
- Reunion** – Merle Miller
XV:7 Quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"
- Reuther, Walter** (President of Auto Workers)
III:41 Review "The Things That Make for Peace" based on his Progressive suggestions for "A total Offensive for Peace"
V:26 Reference to in Editorial, "Impartiality is Difficult"
- Revealing Trend, A**
XL:24 Editorial (Kohl on teen suicides)
- Revel, Jean-Francois**
XXIV:35 Quoted from extracts of his Without Marx or Jesus in July 24 Saturday Review, Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
XXIX:44 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
XXXI:4 Without Marx or Jesus quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- Revelation in Wood and Stone**
IV:52 Lead
- Reversing A Destructive Process**
III:9 Frontiers—review of They Came Here First, D'Arcy McNickle
- Reversing Africa's Decline** – Lester R. Brown (Worldwatch #65)
XXXVIII:50 Quoted in "Africa's Disaster"
- Review of "Etc."**
XIV:37 Frontiers
- Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry**
XVIII:1 Herbert Spiegelberg article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The I Am Me' Experience"
XVIII:39 William Lynch quoted from Fall 1964 in Review, "Search for an Authentic Ethic"
XX:17 Brief quote from Herbert Spiegelberg article from Winter 1964 issue in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:2 John O. Stevens' paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference" and in Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
XXI:40 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg's article quoted from Winter 1964 issue in Lead, "The Shy Dignities" (taken from Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes)
XXIII:24 Article by George W. Morgan quoted from Fall-Winter 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:25-34 Same quote as above used in Lead, "The Precious Uncertainties"
XXXIX:22 Dr. Herbert Spiegelberg from Winter 1964 in "Our Uncertain Identity"
- Review of National "Growth," A**
III:31 Frontiers
- Review of Review**
XXXI:15 Review
- Review of Review**
IV:40 Review policy stated re earlier review of From Here to Eternity, Sept. 5, 1951
- Review of Reviews**
III:51 Editorial—about MANAS review policy
- Review of Social Economy**
XIX:13 Dr. Walter A. Weisskopf's article from Sept. 1965 issue in Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"
XXVIII:40 Kendall P. Cochran quoted from Oct. 1974 issue in Frontiers, "Economists on Economics"
XXIX:4 Kendall Cochran quoted, Oct. 1974 issue in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Review Policy**
I:47 Editorial
- Reviewer's Delight**
XVII:20 Review
- Reviewers and Writers**
VII:49 Review
- Revisionists Revisited, The—A Critique of the Radical Attack on the Schools** (Basic Books, 1978)—Diane Ravitch
XXXI:50 Quoted from in Children, "Confusion and Common Sense"

Revival of Individualism

VIII:8 Lead

Revival of "Morality," The

XX:5 Lead

Revival of Religion? -- Alfred Reynolds

XIX:21 Frontiers

Revival of Slavery

II:31 Lead

Revivals of Buddhism

XXVI:40 Editorial

Revivifying Myths

XVIII:6 Editorial

Reviving Questions

XXXVIII:11 Lead (What Am I?, etc.)

Revolt Against the Experts

VII:28 Frontiers

Revolt from the Center -- Niels I. Meyer, K. Helveg Petersen, Villy Sorenson (Marion Boyars, paper, 1978, America, 1983)

XXXVI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" (good signs)

Revolt in 2100 -- Robert Henlein

XIII:4 Story "Coventry" quoted in Review, "Requirements of the 'Good Society'"

Revolt of Asia -- Upton Close (1927)

III:2 Reference to this book in Review of Payne book of same title

VII:20 Quoted in Lead, "Focus in Asia"

Revolt of Asia -- Robert Payne (John Day, 1947)

II:11 Quoted on Indonesia in Lead, "The Current of History"

II:20 Third of Payne book devoted to Indonesian Revolution

II:29 Objections to by Dutch reader quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"

III:2 Reviewed: "Rebirth in Asia"

VII:26 Quoted on Sjahrir in Editorial, "Eastern Example"

VII:35 Review, "Report on Indonesia"—quoted from

VIII:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "We Asians"

Revolt of the Masses -- Ortega (Norton paperback, \$1.25)

I:25 Reference to in Lao Tze story; mention of in Review of Ortega's Dehumanization of Art

II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

II:5 Reference to in Review, "The Five Brothers" (title of book)

II:21 Classed with works of Hutchins and Laski in Review, "Lucid Prose"

II:22 Juenger's The Failure of Technology should be on shelf beside Ortega book—Lead, "The Quick and the Dead"

II:48 Reference to in review of Nock book on education

III:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Coming Generation"

III:14 Brief reference to in Children

VIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "Socrates for Europe"

XVI:18 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"

XVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Free"

Revolt of the Masses—(Continued)

XVI:23 Quoted in Editorial, "In Behalf of Excellence"

XVII:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Dilemmas of the Holists"

XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"

XX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

XXI:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Value"

XXIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"

XXVI:25 Quoted in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"

XXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"

XXIX:36 Quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"

XXIX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"

XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXII:20 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"

XXXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"

XXXV:8 Quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"

XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

XXXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "On 'Indirect Action'"

XXXVII:21 Quoted in Lead, "A Needed Inquiry"

XXXIX:47 On "aristocratic" interpretation of history

Revolution and Equilibrium -- Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1971, \$8.95)

XXIV:41 Quotations from in re Peace Walk, Dr. Earle Reynolds' findings in Hiroshima, Frantz Fanon, in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Revolution and Evolution in the Twentieth Century -- James and Grace Lee Boggs (Monthly Review Press, 1974, \$10.00)

XXVII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

XXVII:40 Several quotations from in Lead, "Currents of Change"

Revolution at Berkeley -- Calvin Trillin

XVIII:52 Quoted in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start," the following writers quoted from above: Mario Savio, John Searle, Paul Goodman

XX:20 Quoted in Children, "We Really Believe It"

Revolution in the Arts

XIII:43 Frontiers

Revolution in Power?, A

IX:45 Lead

IX:49 Answer to in Lead, "Politics Revisited"

Revolution in Seattle -- Harvey O'Connor

XVIII:6 Quoted in Review, "Nostalgic Recollections"

Revolution in the Making, A (pamphlet) (People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India—2 Rupees)

XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

Revolution of Hope, The -- Erich Fromm

XXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Land and the Law"

Revolution or Restoration?

XXIV:14 Lead

Revolutionary Catechism, The – Sergei Nechayev and Bakunin
 III:20 Reference to and quote from in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Revolutionary Claim, A
 XX:24 Review

Revolutionary Situation, The
 XVIII:3 Lead

Revolutions of Civilization
 VI:38 Frontiers

Reward for Integrity
 III:37 Editorial re University of California and Loyalty Oath

Rexroth, Kenneth (San Francisco poet and critic)
 VIII:48 Quoted re Henry Miller from Nation in Review, "Magazine Notes"
 X:34 Quoted re in review of book of Baudelaire's letter in Nation, July 20, in Review, "In Defense of Desperation"
 X:44 Quoted in re his In Defense of the Earth by M. L. Rosenthal in Nation, Sept. 28, in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"—on Dylan Thomas
 X:46 Quoted his review in Nation, Oct. 12, on volume of prose poems by Rimbaud in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
 X:52 Quoted passage in Nation, Nov. 23, re contemporary book about the horrors of World War II, in Lead, "The Things That Matter"
 XI:21 Quoted his tracing the inroad of True Believing to the Texas grassroots in Editorial, "Just As You Say, Sir!"
 XII:45 Quoted on modern writing in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
 XIII:20 Quoted his "The Students Take Over" from July 2 Nation in Editorial, "Rexroth on Youth"
 XVII:53 Quoted Nov. 23 Nation in Review, "A View of the Nation"
 XVIII:5 Brief repeat quote from above in Editorial, "Tasks for Education"
 XX:50 His review-essay on War and Peace quoted, Nov. 11 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
 XXI:21 His comment on Tolstoy quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
 XXV:10 His discussion of Walt Whitman quoted, Sept. 6, 1966 Saturday Review in Children, "Tasks of Education"
 XXX:44 The Buddhist Writings of Lafcadio Hearn, collection of essays he edited, reviewed in "An Artist Philosophizes"

Rexroth on Youth
 XIII:30 Editorial

Reymert, Martin L.
 XI:25 He edited Feelings and Emotions, quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Moral Values" (Trigant Burrow)

Reynolds, Alfred (the London Letter)
 XVII:23 Quoted his Pilate's Question in Lead, "What Is a Man to Do?"
 XVII:24 Quoted at length in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"
 XVII:33 Wrote "Pillars of Society" a Frontiers on the evils of our thought-patterns and how they support our institutions
 XVII:36 Pilate's Question quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
 XVII:39 Quoted, Mar/Apr 1963 issue of London Letter in Lead, "A Tender Hope"
 XVII:41 Brief quote from Pilate's Question in Lead, "The Individual and Society: Again"
 XVII:41 His letter text of first portion of Frontiers, "On Compassion"
 XVIII:18 Wrote Frontiers, "Political Action"
 XIX:21 His article from Nov/Dec 1965 London Letter used as Frontiers, "Revival of Religion?"
 XIX:42 Wrote Frontiers, "The Inner Emigration"
 XX:16 Wrote Frontiers, "The Need for Tolerance"
 XX:36 Wrote Frontiers, "The Great Contempt"
 XXI:34 Wrote Frontiers, "About Religion"

Dr. Reynolds "Not Guilty"
 XIV:15 Editorial

Reynolds, Earle L. (Skipper of Phoenix)
 XI:51 Discussed in Lead, "From Its Own Ashes"
 XXIV:41 Barbara Deming's discussion of his findings in Hiroshima quoted from her Revolution and Equilibrium in Review, "The Making of Pacifists"

Reynolds, Lloyd J.
 XXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Time for Amateurs"

Reynolds, Reginald (English Pacifist)
 III:6 Treatment of this English advocate of Indian independence when he returned to England after visiting Gandhi in Editorial, "The Purple Rug"
 VI:20 Quoted from Peace News dialogue between Tribunal of Conscience and army-minded boy in Lead, "Historical Perspective"
 VI:25 Reference to in Review, "The Invisible Island"
 VI:31 Reference to in Editorial, "A Difficult Requirement"; his Peace News discussed in Frontiers, "Counter-Terror in Kenya"
 VII:33 Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear" by him
 VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review article
 IX:46 Quoted from Aryan Path in Review, "Dilemma Worth Pondering"
 X:16 Quoted from Aryan Path in Children, "Quaker Education"
 X:25 C.V.G. answers criticism of India's policy in the dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir by Reginald Reynolds in Letter from India
 XI:1 Quoted his article in Aryan Path on "The Need for Propaganda Analysis" in Children, "Notes and quotations"; Editorial reference to sea serpents

Reynolds, Reginald—(Continued)

XI:43 Author of *Frontiers*, "All Things Common"

Reynolds, Richard

XX:8 Quoted from *L.A. Times*, Sept. 18, 1966, in *Children*, "The Fetish of Grades"

XXVI:52 Quoted *L.A. Times*, Sept. 18, 1966, in *Lead*, "How Will They Understand?"

Rhea, Buford

XXXV:35 Quoted on Vico in *Review*, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"

Rhetoric of Righteousness, The

XXXVII:39 *Lead* (misuse of religion)

Rhine, Dr. J. B. (Duke University)

I:3 *Frontiers*, "Biology and Politics"

I:4 Demonstrated non-physical transmission of human thought—*Lead*, "Psychological Currents"

I:12 Sober Psychologists fear his Arabian Nights' world. Quoted re implications of ESP—*Review*, "Metaphysics"

II:11 He piles up facts on ESP instead of arguing "how it works"—discussed in *Frontiers*, "World of Mind?"

II:16 Got Bernard F. Reiss started on ESP—*Frontiers*, "The Scientific Method"

II:35 Discussion of his book *The Reach of the Mind* in *Frontiers*, "Aspects of ESP"

III:1 Reference to his work with Parapsychology with William McDougall in *Frontiers*, "Psychology and Literature"

III:6 *Frontiers* discusses his editorial on "Relationships between Parapsychology and General Psychology"

III:16 Quoted his article "The Question of Spirit Survival" I *Frontiers*, "Religion and Psychism"

III:39 Reference to in *Lead*, "Time-Track of the Future"—reference to his *The Reach of the Mind*

IV:21 Quoted re spirit survival in *Lead*, "Triple Alliance"

VI:11 *Frontiers*, "What Psychic Research Has Found Out" quotes his paper, "A Scientific Approach to the Problems of Religion"

VI:47 *The Reach of the Mind* No. VIII of "Books for Our Time"

VI:52 Reference to experiments indicating children and cats have capacity for telepath—in *Children*

VII:16 Reference in *Frontiers* to his *Journal of Parapsychology* article, "The Pattern of History in Parapsychology"

VII:17 *Review*—"Dr. Rhine's Big Book"—*New World of the Mind*

VII:33 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "'Retreat' to Philosophy"

VII:48 Quoted *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Lead*, "A Mood in Scientific Thought"

VII:49 Reference to in *Review*, "Reviewers and Writers"

Rhine, Dr. J. B. —(Continued)

VIII:10 His and Ducasse's symposium in *Journal of Philosophy*, "Psychical Research and Philosophy," in *Review*, "A Surprising Philosopher"

VIII:14 Quoted *Reader's Digest* article, "Do Dreams Come True?" in *Review*, "Physical and Psychological Research"

X:13 Reference to in *Lead*, "Conventions in Science"

X:29 Quoted his chapter "What Next in Parapsychology?" in book *Beyond the Five Senses* in *Review*, "Beyond the Five Senses" His *Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind* reviewed, quoted in *Review*, "Frontier Science of the Mind"

XI:7 His article "Science Looks at Life After Death" from *L.A. Examiner* (*American Weekly*, Dec. 8) quoted in *Review*, "Survival After Death?"

XIII:35 His and J. H. Pratt's *Parapsychology—Frontier Science of the Mind* quoted from in *Review*, "Notes on Parapsychology"

XIV:50 His letter to MANAS quoted in *Lead*, "The Role of Science"

XVI:32 *Parapsychology—Frontier* quoted in *Lead*, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVIII:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Science as Consensus" XXIII:43 Quoted from Dr. Louisa E. Rhine's *Mind Over Matter* in *Review*, "Parapsychological Research"

XXIV:22 Quoted from book he edited *Progress in Parapsychology* in *Review*, "Parapsychological Research"

XXV:11 His quotation from William McDougall in Sept. 1971 *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Frontiers*, "A Comment on ESP"

XXXVI:21 Mention of his work and books in *Review*, "Two Transitions"; also in *Editorial*, "Psychic Phenomena"

Rhine, J. B.: On the Frontiers of Science – J. Ramakrishna Rao, ed. (McFarland & co. 1982)

XXXIX:16 Rao quoted, life of Rhine and wife in "Extra-Sensory Perception"

Rhine, Dr. Louisa E.

VIII:33 *Journal of Parapsychology* article on previsions in *Frontiers*, "Visions of the Night"

XV:2 Her *Hidden Channels of the Mind* quoted in *Review*, same title

XX:50 Quoted Sept. *Journal of Parapsychology* in *Lead*, "From Problems to Principles"

XXIII:43 Dr. J. B Rhine quoted by her in *Mind Over Matter* and used in *Review*, "A Complete Reversal"

XXXVII:17 Her *Something Hidden* reviewed, quoted in "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"

Rhoads, Grace

VI:52 *Fellowship* article on *Bruderhof* quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Home of the Free"

- Rhodes, Eric**
XIII:10 His discussion of film The Savage Eye in Sight and Sound, Winter 1959-60, quoted in Frontiers, "The Truths We Know"
- Rhodes, James** (former Governor of Ohio)
XXXVI:38 His ideas on education noted in Lead, "Servile Education in America" (Alternative to a Decadent Society)
- Rhyne, R. F.**
XXVII:44 Quoted Fields Within Fields (V. I. 1972) in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- Rhythms of a Himalayan Village** – Hugh R. Downs (Harper & Row)
XXXIII:47 Quoted, discussed in Editorial, "An Obscure Comparison" and in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
- RIBA Journal** (British publication)
XXVI:45 Percival Goodman's article which appeared in July issue quoted, Aug. 17 Peace News in Frontiers, "Now, and Now as 'Then'"
- Ribicoff, Sen. Abraham** (Conn.)
XXIII:37 Quoted from Aug. 22 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
- Ricci, Matthew**
VII:2 Quoted from China in the Sixteenth Century in Lead, "We Are All Very Much Alike"
- Riccio, Lawrence**
XXXIX:15 From Contemporary Education Fall 1985 on IQ Tests in "Population...Home Schooling"
- Riccio-Slocum**
XVI:13 War and "Delinquency" discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Rice, Elmer**
IX:5 Saturday Review article, "American Theatre and the Human Spirit" quoted in Review, "The Business of Little Minds"; reference to in Editorial, "Ancient Religion"
- Rice, John Andrew**
III:5 His work at Black Mountain College discussed as described in Adamic's My America in Children
VI:20 Quoted on Black Mountain College from Harper's 1937 in Children, "Questions, Answers"
XXX:45 Quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Rice, Pat**
XXXIV:14 Irish exile in Venezuela writing in Dawn quoted on changing attitudes in Latin America in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
- Rice-Pereira, Irene**
XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review article, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
- Rich, Alan** (Music Director KPFA, Berkeley)
XI:48 Quoted from KPFA Folio in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
- Rich, Henry** (West Coast Advertising man)
XI:33 Quoted, July issue, Western Advertising in which he attacks the idea of sales promotion as it is used in our foreign policy in Editorial, "Uncommon Sense"
- Richard III** – Shakespeare
XXXVI:10 Quoted, "What do I Fear? Myself?" in Lead, same title
- Richard, Jerry**
XXXI:47 Quoted from in New Directions in Teaching, Summer 1978 issue, in Children, "A Splendid Impossibility"
XXXIII:8 Quoted, New Directions in Teaching in Children, "The Teaching Profession"
XXXIII:17 Quoted New Directions in Lead (same issue as above) on attitudes of Blacks in '60s in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence** (edited by Rollo Meyers)
XXI:43 Romain Rolland quoted from review in Sept. 12 London Times Literary Supplement in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
- Richards, George W.**
I:15 Christian Century, Feb. 25, 1948, points which all Christian churches accept
- Richards, I. A.**
XVIII:45 His essay quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Richards, John**
XXXVIII:26 Quoted his "Global Patterns of Land Conversion" from Nov. 1984 Environment in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Richards, Lindsay**
XXIV:47 Quoted on chemical and biological weapons from Oct. 11 Nation in Frontiers, "'Unthinkable' or Obscene?"
- Richards, Mary Caroline**
XX:15 Quoted her Centering in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
XX:27 Centering discussed, quoted in Children, "Nourished by Living Sources"
- Richards, Rev. Robert**
V:34 Won Olympic pole-vault championship and didn't find Russians so bad—in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
- Richards, Vernon**
XVIII:24 His volume on Errico Malatesta discussed in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Vision"
XXXVII:2 Editor of Why Work? Quotes from his selections in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
XL:14 Quoted from Freedom Oct. 1986 in "An Honorable Century"
- Richardson, Beatrice Q.**
XV:46 Her letter last part of Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
- Richardson, Boyce**
XXVI:22 Quoted James Bay—The Plot to Drown the North Woods in Frontiers, "Ecological Issue in Canada"; also quoted from pamphlet, "Save James Bay"
- Richardson, Carol**
VI:342 Author (not named) of Frontiers, "Loyalty to What?"

Richardson, Carroll (retired professor)
 XXXV:13 His letter protesting nuclear "limited" war quoted in Editorial, "It's About Time. . ."

Richardson, Elwyn S.
 XXIII:12 Ivor Kraft's review of his In the Early world quoted from Feb. 16, 1970 Nation in Children, "Books and Other Things"
 XXIV:9 In the Early World discussed and quoted in Children, "New Zealand Schoolhouse"
 XXIV:19 In the Early World mentioned in Children, "New Meanings for Art"
 XXVII:8 Review of In the Early World quoted from New Schools Exchange Newsletter, Dec. 15, 1973, in Children, "Miscellany"

Richardson, Lewis F.
 XIV:24 Review of his Arms and Insecurity and Statistics of Deadly Quarrels by Anatol Rapoport in May 13 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The State of the Nation"

Richardson, Robert
 XL:25-34 Reviewed his Thoreau—A Life of the Mind in Lead
 XL:45 Brief quote from above on what nature taught Thoreau in "Human Destinations"

Richer by Asia – Edmond Taylor (Houghton-Mifflin, 1947)
 I:4 Quoted as filler in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
 I:11 Several paragraphs about in Lead, "The New Intelligence"; Taylor had profound conviction that place for moral orientation is within one's self
 I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"
 I:24 Quoted (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world) in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust"
 I:32 Referred to in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"
 I:35 Reference to in "Economics for the Millions"
 I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"
 II:6 Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"
 II:13 Recommended reading for parent in Children
 II:29 Quoted in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" re difference in attitudes between Britishers and Americans re imperialism vs. democracy
 II:34 Reference to in Review of Vincent Sheean's Lead Kindly Light
 III:4 Long quote from on broadness of Hinduism in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"
 V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia"
 V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"
 VI:24 Subject of "Books for Our Time IV"
 VIII:15 Quoted re atomic tests in Review, "An Element of Risk"
 XI:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
 XI:44 Quoted in Editorial, "The Sphere of Life"
 XIII:10 Quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

Richer by Asia—(Continued)
 XIV:32 Briefly quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"
 XV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"
 XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
 XVII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
 XVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "the Quest for Synthesis"
 XXIII:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"
 XXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
 XXVII:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"
 XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"
 XXXVII:21 Quoted in Children, "Lost Doors" (failure to develop soul-values)

Richer, Paul
 IX:37 Subject of Pageant's article, "Would You Want This Man to Teach Your Children?" discussed in Children

Riches of Necessity, The
 XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time
 XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor
 XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth
 XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"

Richter, Conrad
 VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Riches of Necessity, The
 XXXI:8 Review

Riches of Our Time
 XXXII:40 Lead

Richman, Victor
 XVI:21 Quoted from April Liberation in Editorial, "Some Good Generalizations"

Richmond, Kenneth
 XXV:22 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
 XXXV:51 Quoted from Socrates and the Western World in Lead
 XXXIX:42 Quoted from Growing Without Schooling No. 50 in "After Fifty Issues"

Richoux, Donna (co-editor of Growing Without Schooling)
 XXXVIII:11 Quoted No. 41, re textbooks for home use, etc., in Children

Richter, Conrad
 VIII:43 His The Mountain on the Desert quoted in Frontiers, "Authority on Child-Rearing"

Richter, Edward
 XIX:16 Quoted from Venture in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"

Richter, Hans
 I:51 Editorial, "It Never Occurred to Him" based on Richter article in Christian Century, July 15, 1944

- Richter, Hans**—(Continued)
 II:8 Quoted in Letter from Germany
 XIX:32 Quoted July 16, 1944 Christian Century in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
- Richter, Jean Paul**
 XXI:40 Quoted from Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
 XXXVI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"—("I am 'me'")
- Richter, Werner**
 I:17 Re-educating Germany quoted in Netherlands Letter—speaking of statesmen who have never surrendered
- Rickert, Charles**
 II:21 Non-registrant, Editorial, "The Finger of Shame"—Larry Gara, teacher, imprisoned for upholding Rickert's stand
- Ricketson, Daniel**
 XXXIV:3 Quoted his remarks on Thoreau from A Thoreau Iconography in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"
- Ricketts, E. F.** (biologist)
 III:34 Quoted his and Steinbeck's Sea of Cortez
 XVIII:24 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Rickover, Admiral Hyman**
 XI:25 Brief reference to in Children, "Russian Education—I" (let children stretch their capacities rapidly as possible)
 XVI:17 His article, "The Decline of the Individual," March 20 Saturday Evening Post quoted in Lead, "The Service of Man"
 XXXV:35 Quoted from Santa Barbara News Press, Jan. 29, 1982, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
 XXXV:51 Quoted report on his departure from Ecologist, May/June 1982
- Rico, Gabriele**
 XXXVI:22 Writing the Natural Way quoted Northrop Frye's The Education of Imagination used in Children, "On Writing"
- Riddle, Oscar**
 IX:15 A. J. Carlson's review of Riddle's The Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
- Riddle of Life, The** – William McDougall (Methuen, London, 1938)
 III:3 He quotes Ludwig von Bertalanffy on problem of organization
 XXXVII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Trials of Strength" (on Darwin's theory)
 XXXVII:16 Quoted on Huxley in Lead, "The Will to Be Oneself"
 XXXVIII:51 Quoted in "The American Garden" (on Huxley)
- Ride With the Sun** – collection of folk tales and stories from all countries of the United Nations
 XII:21 Quoted from in "Stories" in Children
- Ridenour, Dr. Louis N.**
 III:33 Mention of his discussion of radioactive "sand" in "The Eighteenth-Century Spell"
 XII:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- Ridgeway, James**
 XXII:15 C. West Churchman's review of his The Closed Corporation—American Universities in Crisis quoted from Feb. 14 Science in Children, "Vision Versus 'Problem-Solving'"
 XXXIII:10 Quoted his Energy-Efficient Community Planning in Frontiers, "A Social Restoration"
- Rieff, Philip**
 XV:28 Quoted from June Encounter in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
 XXIII:52 Mention made that John H. Schaar quotes him in New American Review article quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"
 XXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- Riesman, David**
 IV:22 Quoted re movie producers and race relations in Lead, "The Humane Temper" from Progressive article by Nathan Glick
 V:36 Review of his "The Lonely Crowd"
 VI:9 Review, "The Ambiguity of Leisure" on his Antioch Review article
 VII:22 Quoted from Antioch Review in Children
 VIII:24 Review of his Individualism Reconsidered in "Man versus the Mass"
 VIII:25 Individualism Reconsidered quoted at length in Children
 IX:51 Quoted from American Scholar in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
 X:7 Reference to his Constraint and Variety in Lead, "The Number One Question"
 X:22 Brief quote from his article, "A Philosophy for 'Minority' Living" in Commentary, Nov. 1948 in Frontiers, "Reflections on Utopia"
 X:28 Rollo May quoted on Riesman in Review, "Canadian Institute on Public Affairs"
 XI:23 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Review, "Facts and Values"
 XII:25 His "Private People and Public Policy" from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"
 XIV:5 His article, Nov. Encounter, quoted in Children, "The Pessimistic Young Crowd"
 XIV:47 His article, Oct. 2 New Republic, quoted in Frontiers, "War, Sociology, and History"
 XV:13 His introduction to Edgar Friedenberg's The Vanishing Adolescent quoted in Children, same title
 XVI:38 Quoted June Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XVII:12 His Cold War Dairy quoted, May 1963 Council for Correspondence Newsletter in Review, "Miscellany"

- Riesman, David**—(Continued)
- XVII:22 Reference to "autonomous man" and The Lonely Crowd in Lead, "The Acquirement of Individuality"
- XVIII:3 Quoted from Individualism Reconsidered in Children, "Some English Critics"
- XIX:9 His Abundance for What? discussed, quoted in Review of same title
- XXI:9 Quoted with Christopher Jencks from Feb. Atlantic in Review, "Available and Palpable Target"
- Riesman, Paul**
- XVI:50 Frontiers, "Art and Anthropology" composed of portions of his paper
- XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision + Value Series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
- XX:12 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
- XXXVIII:2 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol in Children, "Passages of Transition" (symbols and modern man)
- Rifkin, Jeremy**
- XXXIII:47 His Entropy (with Ted Howard) discussed, quoted in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted Entropy—A New World View in Lead, "A Distinctive Morality"
- XXXIV:10 Pages in Entropy devoted to agriculture noted, and quoted in Children, "Individuality in Community"
- XXXVIII:42 Quoted "Algeny" re the universe in "How We Think" (chapter in Smith's book)
- XXXIX:8 Quoted in "Helping...Hereticking"
- XL:52 Quoted from Harper's symposium on "new" medical techniques in "What Is Good for Humans?"
- Rifkin, Susan**
- XXXIX:1 Her contribution to AT Reader re Chinese health care in "The Spread of Appropriate Technology"
- Rig-Veda**
- VII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Two Traditions"
- XXI:23 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Measures of Meaning"
- XXV:14 Hymn, "There was not death. . ." quoted in Editorial, "The Primordial Mystery" (related to Unamuno)
- XXV:16 Radhakrishnan quoted from his East and West on hymn (X, 129) in Frontiers, "Eastern Philosophic Themes"
- XXV:52 Quoted from in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"
- Right Answer, The** – Barbara Tuchman
- XXXVII:24 Editorial
- Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology** – Yudelsohn and Nelson
- XXXI:25 Reviewed in "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Right Sort of Minority, The**
- XXXV:18 Frontiers (arms control, peace)
- Right Thing, The**
- XXXVI:18 Editorial—good sense in the world (Gandhi, Maslow, etc.)
- Right Thing to Do, The**
- XXXV:5 Frontiers (prison)
- Right to a Choice, The**
- XXII:15 Frontiers
- Right to be Human, The: A Biography of Abraham Maslow** – Edward Hoffman (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
- XLI:39 Lead, "Maslow's Legacy"
- XLI:40 Reviewed in "Irrepressible Vision"
- Right to Decide, The**
- XXXVIII:14 Editorial (Brownowsky's poor judgment)
- Right to Dream, The** – Gaston Bachelard (Orion, 1971)
- XXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Steps in Transition"
- XXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Creation and Discovery"
- Right to Heresy, The** -- Stefan Sweig (Viking, 1936)
- XXXVI:19 Quoted on John Calin from in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Right to Human Behavior**
- XXII:8 Editorial
- Right of the People, The** – Justice William O. Douglas
- XVI:14 Quoted in Review, "Free Expression" by Douglas
- Right to Be Wise, The**
- XVI:6 Lead
- Right to Love, The** – Markoosha Fisher
- X:45 Quoted in Children
- Right to Useful Unemployment, The** – Ivan Illich (London: Marion Boyard, 1978)
- XXXI:39 Quoted in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
- Rights and Duties**
- II:30 Editorial—Benedetto Croce in United Nations World
- Rights of Man, The** – Thomas Paine
- II:8 Written in answer to Edmund Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution
- XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Discipline of Mind"
- Rigorous Requirement**
- XXXVIII:16 Editorial (institutions and war)
- Rikhoff, Jean**
- XV:28 Quoted in regard to The Quixote Anthology in Review, "Article of Dissent"
- XXVII:16 Novel Buttes Landing discussed, quoted in Children, "The Vision of Reality"
- Rikka** (Canadian quarterly, Box 6031, Station A, Toronto, Ontario M5W, Canada)
- XXX:3 Lowell Naeve's account of settling in Canada from Fall 1976 issue in Frontiers, "Community Thinking and Practice"
- Rilke, Rainer-Maria** (Poet)
- X:48 His Letters to a Young Poet quoted in Children, "A Poet Educates"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted from "Worpswede" in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
- XXX:5 Quoted from "Worpswede" in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXXII:24 Quoted above in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"

- Rimbaud** (French poet)
 XIV:23 Quoted from The Reader's Encyclopedia in Lead, "The Anger and the Pain"
 XX:01 Briefly quoted from A Season in Hell in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"
- Ring, The** (film)
 V:48 Reference to in Review, "Racism's Slow Retreat"
- Ring, Kenneth**
 XXXIII:45 His Life at Death quoted in Editorial, "An Interesting Convergence"
 XXXIII:53 Life at Death reviewed, quoted in Review, "Undying Memories"
 XXXIX:39 Review of Heading Toward Omega in "The Experience of Dying"
 XL:40 Quoted his talk for Institute of Noetic Sciences in Lead, "An Opening Door"
- Ring, Ray** (Forester)
 XXXIX:15 His talk quoted from High Country News, Nov. 11, 1985, in "The Trees of Arizona"
- Ring of Return, The**
 XL:11 Lead (Arendt)
- Ring of Truth, The**
 XXIX:3 Frontiers
- Ringside Seat on Revolution** – Ethel Edwards Morriss (Psyche Press, 3608 Duluth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45220)
 XXVII:50 Reviewed in "Utopian Publishing"
- Riordan, Michael, ed.**
 XXXV:52 The Day After Midnight: The Effects of Nuclear War, quoted in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"
- Rise and Decline of Urban Civilization, The** -- Elaine Morgan
 XXX:17 Review of quoted from Freedom, Dec. 4, 1976, in Frontiers, "A Season of Growing"
- Rise and Fall of "Scientific Socialism," The** – Arthur R. Mendel
 XXXIV:45 Article in Foreign Affairs, Oct. 1966 quoted in Lead
- Rise and Influence of Rationalism in Europe** – Lecky
 II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
- Rise of Liberalism, The** – Harold Laski
 VI:26 Quoted in Lead, "An Unpopular Analysis"
- Rise of Modern Industry, The** – J. L. and Barbara Hammond
 III:33 Quoted from in Letter from England
- Rise of Rationalism in Europe, The** – W. E. H. Lecky (1884)
 XL:48 The rise of ideas in "Become What You Are"
- Rise of Scientific Philosophy, The** – Hans Reichenbach
 X:50 Discussed as the most inclusive its statement of the materialistic view in Lead, "Idealists and Materialists"
- Rise of Silas Lapham, The** – William Dean Howells
 XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review, "The Need for Roots"
- Rise of the Self-Employed?, The**
 XXXV:41 Frontiers
- Rishi Valley School**, Andhra, South India
 IX:41 Headmaster, F. G. Pearce, wrote Children
- Rising from the Plains** – John McPhee
 XXXIX:42 Donna Richoux's review in Growing Without Schooling No. 50 quoted
- Rising Star of India** – Anup Singh (Nehru)
 I:5 Review, "Books on India"
"Risk" Science Versus "Safe" Science
 XXIII:39 Review
- Risser, Dr. Joseph C.** (Orthopedic surgeon of Pasadena, CA)
 III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" about probable cause of polio—food has been tampered with
- Ritchie-Calder, Lord** (See Calder)
- Ritter, Archbishop Joseph E.**
 I:6 Threatened with excommunication members of Catholic Parents Association of St. Louis who wished to keep Negro children out of white parochial schools—"Reading and Writing"
- Ritter, Paul and Jean**
 XV:3 Their book The Free Family quoted in Children, "Self-Regulation for Children"
- River**
 XXVIII:14 Robert G. Greenway foreword to her book Dwelling quoted in Review, "Mind Structures—Home Structures"
- River Line, The** – Charles Morgan
 V:20 Reviewed, "A Doubtful Absolution"
- River of the Sun** – James Ramsey Ullman
 IV:4 Review—"The War Process"
 XX:11 Quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors"
- River No More, A** – Philip L. Fradkin (University of Arizona, 1984, paperback)
 XXXVII:45 Reviewed in "Water is Life"
- Rivers, Patrick**
 XXXV:1 His interview with Peter van Dresser in Radical Technology quoted in Review, "Worth the Price"
- Rivers, W. H. R.** (English psychologist and anthropologist)
 II:13 Reference to his essay describing influence of Biblical characters on 19th century ethnology
 VII:16 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Liberation of Science"
 IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
- Rivers, William**
 XXIV:14 His book The Adversaries quoted in Editorial, "Decisions About News" and in Frontiers, "Government and the Press"
 XXIV:18 Quoted from The Adversaries in Children, "Miscellany"
- Road Ahead, The: America's Creeping Revolution**– John T. Flynn (Devin-Adair)
 II:50 Mention of in Editorial, "Roots of 'Drift'"
 III:4 Reviewed "Old Argument, New Chapter"
- Road in the Wilderness**
 XXXIX:51 Lead (Rex Tremlett)
- Road is Better Than the Inn, The**
 XVII:7 Editorial

Road Less Travelled, The – Dr. M. Scott (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

XXXIV:15 Quoted in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" (re Catholic girl struggling to manage own life)

Road Not Taken, The

XXX:45 Lead

Road to Ophir – Rex Tremlett (London: Hutchinson, 1956)

XXV:4 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country" and in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"

XXIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"

XXXVI:21 Quoted on "bigness" in Lead, "A Society that Fits"

XXXVII:47 Quoted in Review, "Moral Recovery" (keeping silent about a "big" find)

XXXIX:51 Discussed, quoted in above Lead

XLI:9 Extensive quotation in "Story of a Man"

Road to Survival – William Vogt

I:50 Reference to in "Front Against Disaster"

II:20 Brief quote from in *Frontiers*, "One Man's Meat"

III:52 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Distance Perspective"

XXVII:7 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"

Roazen, Matthew

XXXII:40 His article in *Westfield MA Evening News*, June 1, quoted in *Children*, "The Social World"

Robbe-Grillet, Alain

XXV:10 His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's *The Age of Complexity* in Review, "A Book on Modern Philosophy"

XXVII:49 Quoted in Review, "About Metaphors"

Robbins, Dr. William J. (Professor of Botany at Columbia University)

III:3 *Frontiers* quotes his *Scientific Monthly* article on problems of organic growth"

Roberts, Dr. Catherine

XXI:17 Her book (a collection of essays) *The Scientific Conscience*, discussed and quoted in Review, "More Than Scientific Humanism"

XXI:18 Quoted from *The Scientific Conscience* in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"

XXIII:11 Quoted from *The Ark* (English publication) in Review, "Problems of Trust"

XXV:19 Quoted from *The Scientific Conscience* in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVIII:26-35 Quoted *Scientific Conscience* in Editorial, "What Is Character?"

XXXIII:38 Quoted, discussed her *Science, Animals and Evolution* and *Scientific Conscience* in Review, "The Role of Humans"

XXXIV:5 Quoted *Science, Animals and Evolution* in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"

XXXIV:15 Her definition of Greek word *areté* ("every living organism human and nonhuman possess a potential of supreme excellence characteristic of the group to which it belonged) in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"

Roberts, Dr. Catherine—(Continued)

XXXIV:39 Quoted from *Independent and Gazette*, April 22, 1981 re University of California is past and now, in *Children*, "The Example of Socrates"

XXXV:17 Quoted from *Science, Animals and Evolution* in Review, "Are We Evolving?"

XXXV:23 Quoted Winter 1982 *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* in *Frontiers*, "Changes in Thought and Action"

XXXV:49 Quoted re "arete" in Editorial, "The Coming Morality"

XXXVI:9 Lead, "Insight in Science and in Plato" written by her

XXXVIII:15 Quoted *Science, Animals and Evolution* on man's spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

XXXIX:5 From *National Anti-Vivisection Society Bulletin* Spring 1985 on unrestrained science and technology

XXXIX:12 Wrote Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"

XLI:13 Her article used for Review, "Vedic Vision"

Roberts, Dorothy James

VI:50 Review of her *The Enchanted Cup*, story of Tristram and Isolde, in *Children*

VII:1 Reference to her *Enchanted Cup* in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"

Roberts, Dorothy M.

V:45 Her leadership of Teen-Age Groups discussed in *Children*

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox

XXI:42 Her *The Great Meadow* discussed and quoted in Review, "Weaving a Destiny"

XXIV:8 Quoted in Review, "Notes on Americana"

XXIV:44 *The Great Meadow* mentioned in Review, "A Mixed Bag"

XXVI:47 Quoted *The Great Meadow* in *Frontiers*, "The New Frontiers"

XXVIII:36 Brief quote from *The Great Meadow* in Lead, "The Second Phase"

Roberts, Hugh (ed.)

XXXV:47 Quoted John Jeavons from *Intensive Food Production on a Human Scale* in *Children*, "Social Geography"

Roberts, Marc J.

XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 *Daedalus* in Lead, "The War of Ideas"

Roberts, Morley

XVIII:21 His *The Behavior of Nations* quoted in Review

Roberts, Oral (TV faith healer)

IX:13 Mentioned in Editorial, "Culture in Flux"

Roberts, Owen J. (Former Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)

V:13 Condemned as "compurgatorial" all loyalty oaths—*Frontiers*, "Dangerous Definitions"

Robert, Rex

XXVIII:39 His *Your Engineered House* reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"

- Roberts, Stephen H.**
I:26 Reference to his The House that Hitler Built (1938) in Review, "The German Problem"
- Roberts, Spencer E.**
XXV:38 His translation of Vasily Rozanov's Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor quoted in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- Roberts, Wallace**
XXIII:6 His editorial quoted, Dec. 27 Saturday Review, in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
XXIV:12 His course description quoted from CIDOC catalog in Children, "Alternative Education in Cuernavaca"
- Robertson, Constance**
II:14 Review of her The Unterrified
- Robertson, J. M.**
IV:4 Reference to his A Short History of Christianity in Letter from England
- Robertson, James**
XXXI:40 His The Sane Alternative quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
XXXIII:6 Discussed Sane Alternative in Review, "Instead of Collapse"
- Robertson, Nathan**
I:10 Progressive statistics on corporate profits—Editorial, "Corporate Morals—and Ours"
- Robertson, Priscilla**
V:41 Discussion of her Harper's article, "What Shall We Tell the Children?" in Children
XI:53 Humanist article re colloquium on "Religious Faiths and World Ethics" quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Robertson, Seonaid M.**
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted her Rosegarden and Labyrinth in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"
XXXVIII:23 Rosegarden quoted, used as basis for Lead, "Teacher at Work"; Editorial, "Wearing Away at Institutions"
XXXVIII:25 Subject of essay—quoted Rosegarden; also quotations and discussion in Children, "Working with Clay"
- Robertson, Thomas A.**
I:36 Review of his A Southwestern Utopia
II:43 Brief reference to his book in Review of book on Henri Lasserre
- Robeson, Paul** (also Mrs. Paul Robeson)
I:20 Says no color discrimination in USSR—Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
I:27 African Journey in Review, "South African Story"
III:1 Remarks on Mrs. Robeson's book in Letter from Africa and in Editorial
XII:8 Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"
- Robey, Dr. Ralph** (economic adviser to National Association of Manufacturers)
X:5 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- Robie, David**
XL:35 Reviewed Eyes of Fire in "Some Heroic Adventures"
- Robinson, Boardman**
X:1 Reference to his and John Reed's War in Eastern Europe in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
- Robinson, George Tanguay**
III:47 Quoted from Freeman re President Harding's address to the U.S. fleet—"by the eternal...what is righteously our own, and is yet so much someone else's that we have to have the biggest navy on earth to haul it home for us"—in Lead, "The Good Die Young or Barely Live"
- Robinson, Jack**
XXXI:51 Quoted from Freedom, July 22, 1978, in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
- Robinson, Jackie** (Negro baseball player—first)
II:43 Brief mention in Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
- Robinson, James M.**
XXVII:25 His paper quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
- Robinson, James Harvey**
II:3 Quoted from his Mind in the Making
IV:27-36 Quoted from Mind in the Making re man in "state of nature being only a presupposition, no traces, but forced upon us by compelling evidence, conjectural and inferential though it is" in Frontiers, "Facts and Theories"
X:41 Quoted his Mind in the Making in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XXXIV:21 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "One Kind of Change"
XXXVII:15 Quoted Mind in the Making in Lead, "Trials of Strength"
- Robinson, Joan**
XXVII:40 E. F. Schumacher's contribution to book she edited, Beyond Keynes, quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
XXVIII:26-35 Quoted from Freedom and Necessity in Children, "The 'Discipline' of History"
XXVIII:44 Her definition of social science given in Frontiers, "Some Social Science"
- Robinson, Dr. John** (Bishop of Anglican Church)
XVI:19 Quoted, March 17 London Observer in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"
XVI:33 His Honest to God reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
- Robinson, Dr. Marie**
XI:40 Quoted her article in This Week for Aug. 31 on young girls cared for in the El Retino school for delinquents in San Fernando, CA in Frontiers, "The Need for Love"

Rochdale Principles (which guide co-ops)		
I:49	Listed in Review, "What Are We Waiting For?"	
Roche, John Francis		
VII:35	Confessed to killing that another had been convicted of—Editorial, "Built-In Danger"	
"Rockall" Forever!		
IX:11	Review—Milton Mayer, John Steinbeck	
Rockefeller, John D.		
XXIX:45	Quoted on "survival of the fittest" in Editorial, "Science and Society"	
Rockefeller, Nelson A.		
XIII:23	His article, "Purpose and Policy" in <u>Foreign Affairs</u> for April 1960, quoted in Lead, "What Will People Do?"	
XIII:28	Stanley Meisler's summary of his <u>Foreign Affairs</u> article, June 11 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"	
Rockefeller Report		
XI:35	Quoted from on problem posed by the great latitude of the modern high school curriculum in children, "Criticism on 'The Russian Story' II"	
XI:40	Quoted on problem of keeping the quality of our education high while handling the increase in quantity	
Rocker, Rudolf		
XXXI:17	Article on Greece quoted, Nov/Dec 1977 <u>Resurgence</u> in Children, "Some 'Social Studies'"	
Rockwell, Margaret		
XIX:3	Quoted from <u>Poems of War Resistance</u> (WRL Peace Calendar, 1966) in Frontiers, "Anti-War Poems"	
Rococo to Cubism – Wylie Sypher		
XXII:3	Quoted in Lead, "World Without Drama"	
Rocky Mountain Institute (P.O. Drawer 28, Old Snowmass, CO 81654)		
XXXVI:19	Statement of Institute (started by Amory and Hunter Lovins) in Frontiers, "Project of the Twentieth Century"	
Rocky Mountain Institute Newsletter		
XXXVIII:27-36	Richard Heede's report in "The Nuclear Subsidy"	
XXXIX:3	Latest newsletter (1985) re arms control; Hal Harvey's security program in "The Path to Peace"	
XLI:20	Nov. 1987 on visit to the RMI in Europe in "A Think Tank on the Right Side"	
Rodale, J. I.		
III:50	Publisher of <u>Organic Gardening</u> , <u>Organic Farmer</u> , <u>Prevention</u> —mentioned in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"	
XXIII:37	Quoted from <u>The Healthy Hunzas</u> in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"	
XXIX:39	His article on rice quoted from June <u>Prevention</u> in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs" (see <u>Robert</u> Rodale)	
Rodale, Robert		
XXIX:39	His article as above in J. I. Rodale	
XXX:17	Quoted, Jan. <u>Prevention</u> in Editorial, "Defense of 'Organic'"	
Rodger, William		
XXXIII:17	Quoted his article on Alger Hiss (a review of a film and a book in <u>Harper's</u> , Mar. 1980) in Lead, "On Replacing the System"	
Rodell, Fred		
VIII:39	His <u>Progressive</u> article on the Supreme Court discussed in Lead, "Canons of Criticism"	
VIII:47	Reply to in Frontiers, "Communications"	
Rodman, Hillary (Attorney for Children's Defense Fund)		
XXVII:25	Quoted from <u>Harvard Educational Review</u> in Children, "Education and the Law"	
Rodman, Selden		
I:7	With Alfred Bingham founded <u>Common Sense</u> in 1931 in Review, "Periodicals in Transition"	
Roe, Dr. Anne		
IV:38	Reference to in Erling Eng <u>Antioch Review</u> article quoted in Children	
Rogat, Yosai		
XV:7	His article on the Eichmann trial in March 1962, "The Second Coming" quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"	
Rogers, Arthur		
XVI:9	His <u>A Student's History of Philosophy</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"	
XXXV:52	Brief quote from <u>A Student's History of Philosophy</u> in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" re Plato	
Rogers, Carl (University of Chicago, 1959, University of Wisconsin)		
IX:44	Brief reference to in Review, "The Fully Functioning Personality"	
XI:23	Children reprints article of his on teaching-learning process	
XIII:7	Quoted on "classroom approaches" in Lead, "A Question of Permission"	
XIV:34	Quoted, his lecture at University of Florida, Jan. 1961, in Review, "The Partisan Pathology"	
XIV:36	Quoted from lecture at University of Wisconsin, March 13, 1960, in Review, "Moments of Understanding"	
XV:3	Quoted in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"	
XV:5	His <u>On Becoming a Person</u> quoted in Review, same title	
XV:7	Quoted <u>On Becoming a Person</u> in Lead, Ready or Not"	
XV:43	Quoted on "differences of opinion" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"	
XVI:15	His essay, "Place of the Person" quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"	
XVI:16	"Place of the Person" quoted in Frontiers, "Behavioral Science"	
XVI:18	Quoted, Dec. 1960 <u>Psychologia</u> in Review, "Notes on 'Self-Realization'"	

Rogers, Carl—(Continued)

- XVII:2 Quoted from Psychotherapy, Aug. 1963, in Frontiers, "Fate or Free Will"—as of 1964"
- XVII:2 Quoted in "Toward a Science of Man" from Fall 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology
- XVII:38 His article A Therapist's View of Personal Goals (Pendle Hill pamphlet) quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"
- XVIII:12 His paper, "Freedom and Commitment," quoted in Frontiers, "The Deepest Issue"
- XVIII:18 Quoted from NEA Journal, "Learning to be Free" in Nov. 1964 Trans-Action review, in Review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
- XVIII:27 Quoted on graduate education in Lead, "The Idea of Science" ("Graduate Education in Psychology: A Passionate Statement")
- XVIII:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "Being and Becoming"
- XVIII:32 Quoted in Lead, "'The Great Shakedown'"
- XVIII:37 Quoted from ETC., "Freedom and Commitment" in Review, "Psychoanalysis and 'Responsibility'"
- XIX:1 His discussion with B. F. Skinner quoted in Children, "Education and Behavioral Science"
- XIX:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward a Vocabulary of Being"
- XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XXI:40 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- XXII:30 His paper quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- XXII:32 Quoted from Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
- XXII:40 Quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
- XXVI:47 Quoted in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"
- XXIX:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Psychological Virtues"
- XXXI:39 Quoted, Winter 19558, Improving college and University Teaching in Children, "Humanistic Psychology"
- XXXII:41 Quoted in Editorial, "The Content of Morality"
- XXXIV:51 Discussed, quoted A Way of Being in Review, "Books by Teachers"
- XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions" (self-reliance)
- XXXVI:4 Quoted conversation with Martin Buber in Lead, "Simply as a Man"
- XXXVI:7 Quoted Fall 1982 Journal of Humanistic Psychology on communication by language in Children, "Pictures—No Book"
- XXXVII:4 Quoted re Skinner's ideas in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
- Rogers, Fred**
XXVII:8 Interview with in re TV for children quoted from Jan. Intellectual Digest in Children, "Miscellany"

Rogers, Joel

XXXV:16

His review (Jan. 1982 in democracy) of Corporate Control, Corporate Power quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"**Rogers, Lindsay**

VII:40

Quoted his review of Slessor book, Strategy for the West in Review, "The New Pacifism"**Rogers, Maria**

VII:50

Editor, Autonomous Groups Bulletin, reviewed in Children

VIII:19

Quoted in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Autonomous Groups"

VIII:42

Reference to in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy" which discussed the Winter 1955-56 Bulletin**Rogers, Raymond**

VII:50

Behind "A Modest Proposal"—Editorial

VIII:12

His query brought out Lead, "The Parent Dilemma"

VIII:15

Wrote Letter from a Friend, "A Share of the Responsibility; wrote material for Frontiers, "About Little Issues"

VIII:21

Did Frontiers, "Check Your Mind Outside"; "Concerning Cookies" from him

IX:8

Editorial, "Report from the Publishers"

XX:30

His Coming Into Existence discussed, quoted in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"

XX:33

Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"

XX:41

Coming Into Existence quoted in Lead, "Nature's Voice Has Changed"**Rogers, Vincent**

XVIII:12

His article, "Classroom Problems Test" (co-author Bruce Burnes) quoted, Oct. 1964 Phi Delta Kappan in Children, "Education and Religion"

XXVIII:52

Quoted Supporting the Learning Teacher in Children, "Teacher Centers"

XXIX:9

His chapter from Studies in Open Education quoted "Educational Cornucopia"**Rogers, Virgil M.** (Dean of the School of Education at Syracuse University)

X:41

Quoted his article from Christian Century, Sept. 11, "Are the Public Schools Godless" in Review, "Reflective Christianity"**Rogo, Scott**

XXXV:17

Quoted Minds and Motion in Frontiers, "Experts on Death...and Life" (duplicate physical system with the body)**Rohlen, Thomas P.**

XXXIX:19

From American Scholar Winter 1985-86 in "Learning from Japan"**Rokich, Paul**

XXIX:7

Story about his tree-planting experience quoted from National Wildlife (Oct/Nov. 1975) in Frontiers, "Trees, Trees, Trees"**Roland, Madame**

XIX:28

Quoted from her Memoirs in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"

<i>Role of Art, The</i>	XVIII:2	Editorial	
<i>Role of God, The</i>	VII:17	Frontiers—Alan Paton in <u>Christian Century</u>	
<i>Role of Humans, The</i>	XXXIII:38	Review	
	XXXIX:9	Editorial	
	XLI:5	Review	
<i>Role of Imagination, The</i>	XXXIX:12	Lead (<u>H2O and the Waters of Forgetfulness</u>)	
<i>Role of Institutions, The</i>	VI:24	Editorial	
	XVII:52	Editorial	
	XX:16	Lead	
	XXV:8	Editorial	
<i>Role of Liberal Ideals, The</i>	V:33	Frontiers	
<i>Role of Liberal Ideals, The</i>	V:33	Frontiers	
<i>Role of Man, The</i>	XI:7	Lead	
<i>Role of the Press, The</i>	XV:4	Editorial	
<i>Role of Psychology, The</i>	XI:22	Lead	
<i>Role of Religion</i>	V:6	Lead	
<i>Role of the Remnant, The</i>	XV:48	Editorial	
<i>Role of Science, The</i>	XIV:50	Lead	
<u>Role of Science in Civilization, The</u> – R. B. Lindsay	XVIII:17	Quoted in letter from Joaquin Murrieta in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"	
<i>Role of Slogans, The</i>	VII:5	Review	
Rolf, Ida	XXXII:45	Quoted her essay in <u>Explorers of Humankind</u> (Hanna) in Review, "Return of the Essay"	
<i>Role of the Novelist, The</i>	IX:2	Editorial	
<u>Roll Back the Sky</u> – Ward Taylor	XV:35	Quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"	
Rolland, Romain (1868-1944)	XXI:43	Quoted from review of <u>Richard Strauss and Romain Rolland: Correspondence</u> from Sept. 12 <u>London Times Literary Supplement</u> in Frontiers, "Art and Home"	
	XXXVII:21	Letter from Tolstoy to printed by Ronald V. Sampson quoted in Frontiers, "Forms of Self-Help" (1887)	
Rolleston, T. W.	XXXVI:3	Editor of <u>The Teaching of Epictetus...</u> quoted in Lead, "Simply as a Man"; also see Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'"	
Rolph, C. H.	XV:8	J. W. Freeman's foreword to his <u>Hanged by the Neck</u> (co-author Arthur Koestler) quoted in Review, "To Abolish Execution"—also quoted book	
<i>Romance in Anthropology</i>	VIII:47	Lead	
Romanshyn, Robert D.	XXXVII:1	His <u>Psychological Life—From Science to Metaphor</u> quoted, reviewed in "Metaphors and Monads"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"	
<u>Rome and China</u> – Frederick J. Teggard (University of California Press, 1939)	VIII:12	Quoted in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plans..."	
	XIX:9	Quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"; also Pearl Buck quoted in regard to	
	XX:18	Quoted in Lead, "The Examined Life"	
	XX:25	Quoted in Lead, "Business As Usual"	
	XXI:15	Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Religions"	
	XXVI:47	Quoted in Editorial, "The Uses of History"	
	XXX:3	Quoted in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"	
	XXXIII:46	Quoted preface in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"	
	XXXVII:13	Quoted on simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"	
	XXXVII:20	Quoted in great religious movements of 6th century B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"	
	XXXVII:37	Noted remarks on uprisings in world during Roman times due to "unknown" causes in those days, in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"	
<u>Romulus</u> – Gore Vidal (play adapted from the German)	XXXIII:24	This play discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"	
<u>Romulus the Great</u> – Friedrich Duerrmatt	XXXIII:24	As adapted by Gore Vidal, discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"	
Romm, Ethel	XXVII:47	Quoted, Sept/Oct <u>Humanist</u> in Frontiers, "Are the Cults 'Occult?'"	
	XXVII:48	Quoted, Sept/Oct <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "The Vacuum and the Filling"	
Ronalds, Nicholas	XXXIII:2	Quoted his story in <u>Wall Street Journal</u> in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"	
Ronan, Colin A.	XXXII:49	Quoted from his abridgement of Needham's <u>The Shorter Science and Civilization in China</u> in Review, "Chinese Attainments"	
<u>Room at the Top</u> – John Braine	XI:53	Reviewed in Children, "Another 'Generation' Writer"	
<i>Room of His Own, A</i>	VIII:30	Editorial	
<u>Room to Grow</u> – Mrs. Caroll Davis (University of Toronto Press, 1966)	XX:38	Quoted in Children, "The Hopes and Fears of Parents"	
Roosevelt, Eleanor	II:42	Her "My Day" column mentioned banning of Blanshard book and <u>Nation</u> dropped from two-thirds of papers which carry her column	

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

- X:17 The Age of Roosevelt by Arthur M. Schlesinger, reviewed by Richard L. Strout for New Republic, quoted in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
- XXVI:8 Dwight Macdonald's pairing of quotations from Hegel and quoted from The Root is Man in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted on TVA in Review, "A Conception of Public Service"

Roosevelt, Theodore

- II:8 Called Thomas Paine "a filthy little atheist"; backed Gifford Pinchot in conservation program for the US
- II:39 Quoted his Winning of the West and The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict"
- IV:43 Quoted his The Strenuous Life in Lead, "Another World"
- XL:12 "The Strenuous Life" re responsibilities of U.S.

Root and Blossom – Peter Abbs (London: Heineman)

- XXIX:24 Quoted in Children, "Cross-Section"

Root and Branch (quarterly)

- XVI:3 David Horowitz article, Winter 1962, "The Question About Meaning," quoted in Frontiers, "Twentieth-Century Mysticism"; opening editorial also quoted

Root Ideas, The

- XIX:10 Lead

Root is Man, The – Dwight Macdonald

- I:28 Reference to in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- II:9 Definition of "radical" quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Social Reform"
- III:35 Discussed in Lead, "A New View of Man"
- VI:41 "Books for Our Time: VII"
- VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"
- VII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "Opening Questions and in Frontiers"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
- IX:36 Quoted in Children
- XIII:48 Chapter, "The Question of Marxism" quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"
- XVII:36 Quoted in Children, "'Anarchism' and Education"
- XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
- XVIII:21 Quoted in Review, "The Behavior of Nations"
- XVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibilities of the Individual"
- XVIII:49 Quoted in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XIX:30 Quoted in Lead, "After Ideologies?"
- XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
- XXI:28 Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"
- XXIII:1 Essay by Andrea Caffi quoted from in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XXVI:8 Pairing of quotations from Hegel and Franklin Roosevelt quoted from in Lead, "Threads of Continuity"

Root is Man, The—(Continued)

- XXIX:39 Andrea Caffi essay quoted from in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXXVI:39 Quoted in Editorial, "For Love of the World" on the "radical" and "progressive"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted on "ought" and "should" in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted in Review, "On Political Classification"
- XXXVIII:38 Casey Blake from Nation in "A Good Man"
- Root of Change, The**
- XXXIII:18 Lead
- Root of Freedom, The**
- XV:6 Frontiers article by Eleanor Woods
- Roots, The** (Mexican film)
- X:46 Robert Hatch on quoted in Frontiers, "Criticism in the Nation"
- Roots of American Culture, The** – Constance Rourke (Harcourt, Brace, 1942)
- I:30 Quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book
- III:37 Quoted in Lead, "American Culture"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted extensively in Review, "A Worthy Exploration" re American Culture
- XL:7 Quoted in "Art in America"
- XL:37 Quoted preface by Van Wyck Brooks and Rourke in "Art in Early America"
- XLI:21 Subject of Lead, "Art in America" quoted Brooks
- Roots of Character, The**
- XXVI:17 Lead
- Roots of Conviction, The**
- III:45 Lead
- Root is Man, The**
- XXXI:6 Lead
- III:31 Review
- Roots of "Drift"**
- II:50 Editorial—about John T. Flynn, As We Go Marching and The Road Ahead, America's Creeping Revolution
- Roots of Economic Growth** – E. F. Schumacher
- XVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
- XXIV:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"
- XXIV:22 Article, "Help to Those Who Need it Most," quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXXVIII:48 Quoted extensively in "Limitation is Liberation"
- Roots of Faith, The**
- XIII:52 Editorial
- Roots of Gandhi's Thought, The**
- XXVI:51 Review
- Roots of Heaven, The** (film)
- XII:10 Reference to in Lead, "quest for Identity" and in Editorial; mentioned in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- XII:14 Editorial, "On 'Roots of Heaven'"
- Roots of the Good Life**
- V:52 Editorial

- Roots of Literature, The**
XXIV:52 Lead
- Roots of Power, The**
XXII:8 Lead
- Roots of Restoration, The**
XXVIII:3 Frontiers
- Roots of Social Order, The**
XXIII:52 Lead
- Roots of Value, The**
XII:51 Lead
- Rooum Donald**
XL:48 His paper in Decade of Anarchy (what he learned from his arrest) in "Utopian Common Sense"
- Roper, Christopher**
XXVI:36 Quoted from book he edited, Latin America Review of Books, in Frontiers, "Literature on Latin America"
- Roper, Elmo** (well-known pollster)
XV:22 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
- Rorty, James**
IX:13 Quoted from Antioch Review article, "The Harassed Pocket-Book Publishers," I Review, "What is Obscenity?"
- Rosanes-Berrett, Dr. Marilyn B.**
XXVII:26-35 Her book Do You Really Need Eyeglasses? discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Self-Reliance"
- Roschine, A.**
XVIII:25 Quoted from Moscow Literary Gazette in Frontiers, "Decline of Ideological 'Science'"
- Rose, Barbara**
XXVI:15 Her discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Feb. 5, 1973 New York Magazine in Children, "Black Mountain—Another Review"
- Rose, Graham**
XXIX:18 His report on Verghese Kurien quoted from Jan. 4 London Times in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"
- Rose, Mason**
XVIII:34 His experimental approach to education discussed in Children, "One Kind of Higher Learning"
- Rose, Stephen C.**
XIX:19 Who's Killing the Church? (edited by him) quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
XIX:52 Quoted from on C. A. Doxiadis, Sept. Renewal, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
- Rose Tatoo, The** – Tennessee Williams
XXVII:24 Quoted from introduction to in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- Rose Valley School** (Pennsylvania)
XVIII:52 Bulletin from quoted in Children, "Education and Dr. Maslow"
XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of Urie Bronfenbrenner's Two Worlds of Childhood quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Rose Valley School** —(Continued)
XXVII:1 Grace Rotzel quoted, June 1967 Bulletin of in Children, "Theory and Practice" (Parents Bulletin)
XLI:22 Grace Rotzel and others on the beginning and student's memories, Fall 1987, "A School Made by Parents"
- Rose, Where Did You Get That Red?** -- Kenneth Koch (Random House, 1973)
XXVIII:10 Quoted in Children, "All In One Day"
- Rose, William**
XV:28 Wrote Frontiers, "A Voice of Europe in America"
- Rosegarden and Labyrinth** – Seonaid M. Robertson (Gryphon, 38 Prince Edward Road, Lewes, Sussex, UK)
XXXVIII:22 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Modeling, Drawing, Painting"; noted in Editorial, "The Cause of Sectarianism"
XXXVIII:23 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Teacher at Work"
XXXVIII:25 Quoted in Editorial, "Nonexistent Program"; also extensively discussed and quoted in Children, "Working with Clay"
- Roseland, Mark**
XXXIV:2 His review in Oct. 1980 Rain of Andre Gorz's Ecology as Politics, quoted in Children, "In the Magazine"
- Roseman, Norman**
XX:5 Quoted, Nov. 1966 Parents' Bulletin of Rose Valley School in Moylan, Pa., in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
- Rosemary Tree, The** – Elizabeth Goudge
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- Rosen, Dr. Harold**
XII:35 Quoted from Chicago Daily News, June 11, on hypnosis in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Rosen, Jay**
XXXV:37 Quoted his et cetera editorial, Fall 1981, in Lead, "A Long Hard Road" (Public Opinion polls, etc.)
XXXVI:25-36 Quoted Winter 1982-83 et cetera on television in Children, "Appropriate Mockeries"
XXXVII:52 Quoted Summer 1984 et cetera on 1984 (issue devoted to Orwell) in "Orwell and Thoreau"
- Rosen, Seymour**
XXI:14 Quoted from catalog for exhibit at LA County Art Museum, Sept. 1966, I Children, "'Natural' Environment"
- Rosen, Sumner**
XXIX:4 Quoted from Essays on John Maynard Keynes in Lead, "Musings on Identity"
- Rosen, Walter**
XLI:51 On biodiversity, New Alchemy Quarterly, Summer 1988

- Rosenberg, Bernard**
 XII:7 His Dissent article, "Rebellious Orgmen and Tame Intellectuals," quoted in Lead, "The Decline of the Hero"
 XII:22 His Liberation article, "The Universality and the Corporation" quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"
 XIII:16 Quoted from Dissent (Winter 1960) article, "The Rigged Society" in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"
 XXI:36 Quoted July-August Dissent in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
- Rosenberg, George**
 XIII:32 His summary of Dr. Allen E. Banik's Hunza Land in NY Mirror Magazine of June 1, quoted in Children, "Living Close to Nature"
- Rosenberg, Harold**
 XVIII:42 His The Anxious Object—Art Today and Its Audience discussed, quoted in Review, "The Anxious Audience"
 XIX:18 His Tradition of the New quoted in Lead, "A Good Human Life"
 XXII:32 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"
 XXIII:18 Quoted from Tradition of the New in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"
 XXVI:6 Quoted Tradition of the New in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
 XXXV:50 Quoted The Tradition of the New in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"
 XXXIX:20 The Tradition of the New quoted in Lead
 XL:19 Quoted above (popularization) in "On the Artist"
- Rosenberg, John S.** (Stanford graduate student—now Washington-base critic)
 XXII:21 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Review, "Was the Civil War A 'Good' War?"
 XXIX:5 Quoted in re Ralph Nader Congress Project from Dec. Progressive in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"
- Rosenberg, Lilli Ann Killen**
 XXV:49 Quoted from her Children Make Murals and Sculpture in Children, "Two Books"
- Rosenberg** (executed for spy activities)
 VI:37 Discussed by German correspondent in Frontiers, "What Paper Do You Read?"
 VI:46 Discussed in Editorial, "A Questionable Secret"
- Rosenblatt, Roger**
 XXIX:50 Quoted Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted his Spring, Yale Review article in Editorial, "The Best Revenge" (1984)
- Rosenfeld, Isaac**
 V:46 Quoted re Weil's Need for Roots in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
 VII:37 Commentary article on Josette Frank's Your Child's Reading Today discussed in Children
 IX:2 Quoted re "conventionality" in Review, "Symposium on The American Novel"
- Rosenfeld, Paul**
 XXXII:7 Quoted from in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- Rosenfeld, Stephen S.**
 XXXV:5 Quoted on Nuclear War from Manchester Guardian, Oct. 25, 1981 in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Rosenfield, Harry N.**
 II:27 Quoted from Antioch Review article on fallacy of leaving important human decisions to "experts"
- Rosengarten, Theodore**
 XXVIII:26-35 Wendell Berry's review of his All God's Dangers: The Life of Nate Shaw, reprinted as Lead, "Admirable As He Is," from Mar. 1 Nation
- Rosenthal, Bernard**
 XXV:13 Book he edited with Vincent Freimarck, Race and the American Romantics, discussed, quoted in re thinking of Emerson and Thoreau, in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
 XXV:50 Quoted from Race and the American Romantics in Review, "Art and Politics"
- Rosenthal, M. L.**
 X:44 Quoted from an editorial on Kenneth Rexroth's In Defense of the Earth in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"
- Rosenthal, Raymond**
 XIX:48 Quoted Oct. 24 New Leader in Review, "Some Magazines" on work of Iris Murdoch
- Rosenthal, Robert** (Harvard psychologist)
 XXI:49 Quoted his Pygmalion in the Classroom (co-author Lenore F. Jacobsen) in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"
- Roshomon** (Japanese film)
 V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"
- Roswald, Mordecai**
 XXXV:23 Quoted his novel on "push-button" war in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War" (Level 7)
- Ross, Floyd H.** (University of Southern California)
 IV:46 His Addressed to Christians discussed in Lead, "Some Admirable Heretics"
 VI:50 Review of his The Meaning of Life in Hinduism and Buddhism in Frontiers, "Rediscovery in Religion"
- Ross, Harold** (Founder and long-time editor of New Yorker)
 V:12 References to in Lead, "The Long Adolescence"
- Ross, Nancy Wilson**
 III:17 Review of her I, My Ancestor
 XI:13 Quoted her article in Mademoiselle, "What Is Zen?" in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
- Ross, Sir Ronald** (research worker on malaria)
 VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on the Healing Arts"

Ross, T. J.			Roszak, Dr. Theodore		
XII:15		Quoted on his review of J. P. Donleavy's <u>The Ginger Man</u> in <u>New Republic</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"	XIV:28		His article in <u>Nation</u> , June 3, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "The War Corps—and Some Words to Youth"
XII:36		His article, "Education for an Elite" July 13 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Challenge from Russia?"	XVI:2		His discussion, "The Historian as Psychiatrist," from Nov. 24, 1962 <u>Nation</u> quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Strange Currents"
Rossett, Joshua (Columbia)			XVI:16		Quoted from <u>Changeover—the Drive for Peace</u> (collection of writings edited by Virginia Naeve) in <i>Review</i> , "Peace Spectrum"
V:50		Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A Psychological Mystery"—on alcohol	XVIII:2		His article, "Direct Action for Social Change" from <u>Peace News</u> reprinted as <i>Lead</i>
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel			XVIII:3		Brief quote from same article as above in <i>Lead</i> , "The 'Revolution Situation'"
XXX:37		Hearn's discussion of his poem on sea-shell quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "What Is It To Know?"	XVIII:9		Quoted, Oct. 9 <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "A Responsibility of People"
Rossi, Alice S.			XVIII:12		His review of two books by Denis de Rougement quoted from Jan. 11 <u>Nation</u> in <i>Review</i> , "Is There the Ego?"
XXX:47		Her essay on family quoted from Spring <u>Daedalus</u> in <i>Children</i> , "Looking at Life"	XVIII:25		Quoted <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "Peace and Justice" (quotations from Theodore Olson)
XXXII:2		Quoted Spring 1977 issue <u>Daedalus</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Champions of the Home"	XVIII:30		His conversation with Hauser and Ballentine, "The Roots of Violence" briefly quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Means to Peace"
Rossi, Mario			XVIII:43		Quoted from March 1962 <u>Liberation</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
XIX:45		His series of article from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> used as text of <i>Lead</i> , "Vietnam: Views of the Future"	XIX:13		Quoted from 1964 <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Review</i> , "Defining the City's Needs"
Rossi, Nora			XIX:22		Wrote <i>Review</i> , "The Frog in the Well"
XXVI:7		Discussion and quotes from her translation of <u>Letter to a Teacher</u> in <i>Children</i> , "A Place That Deserves Fame"	XX:23		Quoted March 31 <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Editorial</i> , "Nirvana Comes at the End"
Rossiter, Mrs. Ralph			XX:26		Quoted Oct. 9, 1964 <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "The Burdens of the Specialists"
XII:34		Her letter to <u>N.Y. Times</u> quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "Some Editorial Wonderings"	XXI:2		Quoted from <u>New American Review</u> in <i>Children</i> , "They Do Not Want Power"
Rosten, Leo			XXI:35		Quoted from <u>The California Revolution</u> (edited by Carey McWilliams) in <i>Review</i> , "Great But Undeveloped Country"
VIII:46		His <u>Look</u> articles on religions discussed in <i>Review</i> , "Believers and Agnostics"	XXI:5		Wrote <i>Lead</i> On Lewis Mumford, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
X:43		His <u>Harper's</u> article, "The Easy Chair" (Oct. discussed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Listener Sponsored Radio"	XXII:16		Quoted from back issue (2 years) of <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Children</i> , "The Good in Institutions"
XVI:50		His <u>Captain Newman, M.D.</u> discussed and quoted in <i>Review</i> , "A 'Best Seller' You May Read"	XXII:41		His <u>The Making of a Counter Culture</u> discussed and quoted in <i>Review</i> , "Against Madness and Absurdity"
XVII:7		<u>Captain Newman, M.D.</u> quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "What Perspectives are 'New'?"	XXIII:11		Quoted from Sept. 1, 1969 <u>Nation</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Law of Schism"
Rossmann, Michael			XXIII:24		Quoted March 31, 1967 <u>Peace News</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "The Question of Identity"
XXIX:20		His <u>On Learning and Social Change</u> quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Autonomous Learning"; also quoted in <i>Editorial</i> , "Requirement of Change"	XXIII:47		Quoted <u>Masculine/Feminine</u> in <i>Review</i> , "The Compassionate Virtues"
Rostow, Eugene (Dean of Yale Law School)			XXIV:21		His article, "Educating Contra Naturam," quoted from Gross and Osterman's <u>High School</u> discussed, quoted in <i>Children</i> , "Schools Against Nature"
X:33		Quoted his article, "A Rational Security Program" in July <u>Harper's</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Not Just McCarthy"	XXIV:49		Quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
Rosy Crucifixion, The – Henry Miller					
XV:46		Quoted, Summer-Fall <u>Paris Review</u> in <i>Lead</i> , "Synanon—Its Best May Come Last"			
Roszak, Betty					
XX:6		Wrote <i>Review</i> , "A Martha Graham Book"			
XXI:16		Wrote <i>Lead</i> , "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"			
XXVII:38		Wrote <i>Review</i> , "The Two Worlds of Magic"			
XXVII:46		Her quotation from the <u>Zohar</u> given in <i>Frontiers</i> , "More Convergence in Science"			

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

- XXIV:50 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXV:6 Discussion of and quotes from his Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
- XXV:20 His review of Ravetz's Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
- XXV:37 Quoted from The Dissenting Academy in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:38 Passage from his Where the Wasteland Ends quoted from San Francisco Fault (Aug.) in Lead, "Birth Pains"
- XXV:42 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Editorial, "Finding 'Alternative Realities'"
- XXV:44 quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
- XXV:50 Quoted Where the Wasteland Ends in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXV:51 Quoted the Wasteland in Lead, "Science and Myth"
- XXVI:2 Quoted Wasteland in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
- XXVI:4 Interview with Nicholas Wade quoted, Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"
- XXVI:22 Quoted in re Whole Earth Catalog, April 12, New York Times in Lead, "Octaves of Awareness"
- XXVI:52 Quoted his introduction to Schumacher's Small is Beautiful in Review, "Economics for Everybody"
- XXVII:3 Quoted from Cal. Winu Indian taken from The Making of a Counter Culture, used in Lead, "The World in View"
- XXVII:13 His Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Trends for Jan/Feb
- XXVII:18 His play Pontifex discussed in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- XXVII:23 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Men and Systems"
- XXVII:44 His paper quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
- XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Daedalus article quoted in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning" from Sept. 13 Science
- XXVII:45 Quoted from Where the Wasteland Ends in Children, "The Romantic Poets"
- XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVII:49 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "The War of Ideas"
- XXVII:51 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "Nature Without Man"
- XXVIII:25 His review-essay of L. L. Whyte's The Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead and Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"
- XXVIII:53 Quoted from Peace News in Lead, "All of a Sudden"

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

- XXIX:8 His The Unfinished Animal reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"
- XXX:18 Quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "What Needs to be Done?"
- XXX:42 Quoted from San Francisco Bay Guardian, Jan. 20, in "The Processes of Change"
- XXX:49 His review of Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 11, in Review, "A Life and a Book"
- XXXII:5 Person/Planet quoted in Lead, "Progress Report"
- XXXII:10 Wrote Lead, "Skeptics and True Believers"
- XXXII:15 Quoted from Person/Planet in Children, "Beyond Technique"
- XXXII:20 Quoted from Ecology Center Newsletter, Oct. 1978, in Children, "Revival of Gaia"
- XXXII:22 Interchange with Steven Weinberg quoted from Summer 1974 Daedalus in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:23 Quoted further on mass suicide in Guyana in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from Newsletter of Assn. of Humanistic Psychology in Frontiers, "Some Basic Ideas"
- XXXIII:40 His article "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" in Summer Michigan Quarterly Review, 1980, quoted and discussed in Editorial, "Where Criticism is Needed"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted talk in 1977 in Vancouver in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIII:49 Mentioned growth of his work, The Making of a Counter Culture; Where the Wasteland Ends; Unfinished Animal; Person/Plant and quoted essay in Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:6 Quoted Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "The Theory of the Monads"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted Harper's reprint of (Jan. 1981) "On the Contemporary Hunger for Wonders" from Michigan Quarterly Review, Summer 1980, in Lead, "Character and Will"
- XXXV:24 Wrote Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"; mentioned above in Editorial, "An Early Evolutionist"
- XXXVI:23 Quoted Masculine/Feminine in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted his introduction to Small Is Beautiful in Lead
- XXXVII:16 Quoted from Rethinking Liberalism in Review, "Conflicting Trends"
- XXXVII:43 Quoted his L.A. Times review, Sept. 11, 1977, on Schumacher's Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Counter Currents"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted The Unfinished Animal re Pico's statement on the human condition in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- XXXIX:16 Unfinished Animal in "The Need for Heroes"
- XXXIX:40 Reviewed The Cult of Information

Roszak, Dr. Theodore—(Continued)

XL:50 Quoted on the 60s San Francisco Focus, June 19877; also from Where the Wasteland Ends

XLI:3 His review of Guide for the Perplexed quoted in "What is to Come?"

XLI:8 From High School in "Time for a Change"

XLI:19 His preface to Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"

XLI:23 Where the Wasteland Ends (regulatory principle in nature) in "What Are Your Needs?"; Editorial, "Man's Higher Qualities"

Rotarian

XXXVI:16 Extensive quotation from Dec. 1982 issue re Schweitzer's Children's Garden in Children, "Schweitzer, Holt, Postman"

Roth, Philip

XXII:16 Quoted from March 1 New York Times in Children, "The Good in Institutions"

Roth, Walton T.

XXXII:13 Introduction to his Core Concepts (co-authored with Paul M. Insel) quoted in Review, "Death is Not the Enemy"

Rothchild, Fritz

XIII:12 His Between God and Man quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"

Rothman, David (Columbia University, history)

XXVIII:11 His discussion of prison systems quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"

Rothman, Dr. Esther

XXV:17 Her book, The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Lead, "School and Society"

XXV:18 The Angel Inside Went Sour discussed and quoted in Children, "A School in Brooklyn"

XXVII:16 Quoted from Angel in Lead, "Awareness in America"

XXIX:19 Angel Inside quoted in Children, "Paying Attention to Children"

XLI:2 Quoted Angel Inside Went Sour in "A School in New York"

Rotting Hill – Wyndham Lewis (Regnery, 1952)

V:15 Reviewed

Rotzel, Grace

XXX:19 Wrote Children, "An Unaffluent Beginning"

XX:28 Quoted from Twelve Turnings in Children, "Event in Monrovia"

XX:51 Wrote material taken from Oct. 15 Parents' Bulletin used as text for Children, "An Early Experiment with Reading"

XXIV:38 Her book, The School in Rose Valley—a Parent Venture in Education, discussed and quoted in Children, "Adventure Story"

XXIV:44 The School in Rose Valley discussed, quoted in Children, "What Teachers Find Out"

XXV:16 Quoted from The School at Rose Valley, in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"

XXVII:1 Quoted June 1967 Bulletin (of School in Rose Valley) in Children, "The Child is the Book"

Rotzel, Grace—(Continued)

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of the School in Rose Valley quoted in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXIII:41 Review by James Rein in Parents' Bulletin of her The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Book Reviews"

XXXVII:42 Her death at 94 noted from Parents' Bulletin; also quoted The School in Rose Valley in Children, "Reports from Canada"

XLI:22 The School in Rose Valley's beginnings from Parent's Bulletin Fall 1987 in "A School Made by Parents"

Rough Beast (Editor-Gary Potter, published 10 times a year at 1522 Conn. Ave. N.W., Washington, \$6.00/12 issues)

XXV:11 Quoted from in Children, "The Way We Die Now"

Round River – Aldo Leopold (eight essays posthumously published and included in new edition of Sand County Almanac)

XXIV:4 Quoted from in Frontiers, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXXVIII:25 Quoted re penalties of an ecological education in Review, "A Needed 'Shift of Attention'"

XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Round the Bend – Nevil Shute (Morrow)

IV:16 Discussion of book in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"

IV:37 Reference to above in review of Household's The High Place

VII:13 Reference to in connection with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum

Round-the-Clock Experts, The

XXX:50 Frontiers

Rourke, Constance

I:30 Her The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review of Music Education Source Book

III:37 Quoted her book in Lead, "American Culture"

III:49 The Roots of American Culture quoted in Review, also Van Wyck Brook's comments on (story of Junius Brutus Booth quoted from book)

XL:37 Quoted in "Art in Early America"

XLI:21 Quoted The Roots of American Culture in Lead

Rourke, Thomas

VI:6 Review of his Man of Glory (Simon Bolivar) in Frontiers, "Ascent to Myth"

Rouse, W. H.

III:20 Reference to his translation of Homer's Iliad in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word for It"

Rousseau

III:14 Reference to in English letter on General Elections

III:29 Quoted from his Social Contract in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"

- Rousseau—(Continued)**
VIII:13 Quoted from Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom in Children
VIII:42 Discussed by George Sabine in quotation in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
XIX:48 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Child?"
XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
XXVII:4 Brief quote from Social Contract by McClintock in Children, "A View of Privacy"
XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
XXVIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Retrospect and Prospect"
XXIX:16 Robert McClintock's essay on quoted from Fall 1975 History of Education Quarterly in Review, "Nothing Short of Miraculous"
- Rousseau and Romanticism** – Irving Babbitt
VIII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"
XX:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning Arguments About LSD"
- Rousseauists and Prometheans**
XVII:6 Lead
- Rousset, David**
I:16 The Other Kingdom reviewed together with The Dark Side of the Moon
II:31 Reference to in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery" (by mistake called "Green" Kingdom instead of Other)
- Roussopoulos, Dimitrios**
XVII:9 Quoted from Dec. 1963 Our Generation Against Nuclear War in Frontiers, "The Human Spirit at Bay"
XXI:44 Quoted from Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2, Our Generation, in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"
XXVII:37 Quoted from his The Case for Participatory Democracy in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"
XXXVIII:9 Editor (with Marsha Hewitt) of 1984 and After, quoted their introduction in Review, "Orwellian Echoes"
- Rovers, Richard**
V:32 Brief quote from New Leader comment on Nation's Civil Liberties issue in Lead, "Great Questions"
X:31 Quoted from New Republic in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
XII:5 His Encounter article, "The Last Days of Joe McCarthy" reviewed in Frontiers
- Roving Correspondent** -- Paul Johnson
XVII:2 Wrote Letter from Beirut
- Roving South** – Willard Price (John Day, 1948)
III:30 Reviewed in Frontiers
- Rovit, Earl**
XXI:36 Quoted from Summer American Scholar in Frontiers, "Has Self a Role?"
XXXII:50 Quoted from Nation, March 1979, in review on Emerson by Joel Porte in Children, "Some Variety"
- Rowan, Carl Thomas**
V:48 Review of his South of Freedom, in "Racism's Slow Retreat"
- Rowan, Helen** (Editor of Carnegie Corporation of NY Quarterly)
XI:6 Quoted her explanation of the Beberman technique on making math an adventure in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XX:26 Quoted from June Atlantic in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
- Rowe, J. Stan**
XXXIII:50 Quoted his letter to American Scientist in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- Rowe, Stan** (University of Saskatchewan, plant ecology)
XXXVII:19 Quoted University Forum (on "atomized" knowledge of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"
- Rowe, Jonathan A.**
XXVI:52 His letter in re to Harvard appears in Children, "Some Letters"
- Rowland, L. W.** (University of Tulsa)
II:33 Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Rowland, Stanley Jr.** (reports religious news for NY Times)
IX:15 Quoted from Nation on "Religion on the Campus" in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"
IX:34 Nation article, "Suburbia Buys Religion" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
- Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra** (Prime Minister of West Bengal, for years Gandhi's personal physician)
I:32 Quoted his NY Herald Tribune Forum on "Non-Violence for Modern Man"
- Roy, Sanjit**
XXXVI:52 Quoted his Listener (July 7, 1983) article on Social Work and Research Center in India, in Frontiers, "The Reeducation of Experts"
- Royal Vultures** – Sam Koman (pseudonym) in collaboration with Hillel Black
XI:47 Briefly reviewed in Children
- Roybal, Edward R.** (Community Service Organization, member of Los Angeles City Council)
V:5 Reference to in "New Ideas at Work: VII"
- Royce, David**
XVIII:3 His The Encapsulated Man quoted in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
- Royce, Josiah** (American teacher of philosophy, 1855-1916)
III:27 Reference to briefly in Frontiers, "The Contribution of Science"
IX:43 Quoted his Gifford Lectures, The World and the Individual in Frontiers, "Science and Mysticism"
XXI:17 Quoted from The World and the Individual in Children, "What 'Mysticism' Is Not"
XXXIII:45 Quoted in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
XXXIII:51 Quoted The World and the Individual in Review, "American Philosopher"; discussed also in Royce's Voyage Down Under by Oppenheim in same Review

- Rovce's Voyage Down Under** – Frank M. Oppenheim (University of Kentucky Press, 1980)
XXXIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- Royster, Vermont** (Ed. emeritus of Wall Street Journal)
XXXVI:25 His American Scholar, Spring 1983, article quoted in Children, "The Art of Balancing" (re modern education)
- Rozanov, Vasily**
XXV:26-35 Quoted from Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, "Books on Literature"
XXV:38 Quoted from his Dostoevsky and the Legend of the Grand Inquisitor in Review, "Very Old Questions"
- Rozental, Dr. Alek A.**
XIII:26 His May Harper's article, "The Strange Ethics of the Ethical Drug Industry" quoted in Lead, "The Cause of Alienation"
- Ruark, Robert C.**
V:49 Discussion of his Pasadena Independent story on "The Age for Shouting Instead of Spanking" in Children
- Rubin, Arthur** (Chicago, Ill.)
XV:12 His letter quoted (unnamed) in Lead, "A Pre-Political Program"
- Rubin, Gayle**
XXIII:47 Quoted from Roszak's Masculine/Feminine in Review, "The Compassionate Virtues"
- Rubin, Louis D.**
XXVIII:10 Quoted from introduction to new edition of I'll Take My Stand in Editorial, "An Engineering Theme"
- Rubin, Lillian**
XXII:2 Quoted Sept. 1967 Trans-action in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"
- Rubin, Morris** (Editor, Progressive)
I:7 Mentioned in "Periodicals in Transition"
III:47 Reference to in Lead on Progressive, "The Good Die Young—or Barely Live"
IX:49 His Progressive article quoted on Soviets in Frontiers, "Report on Russia"
- Rubinoff, Lionel**
XXV:47 His The Pornography of Power discussed, quoted in Review, "Critique of Scientific Humanism"
- Rubinstein, S. Leonard**
IX:38 His The Battle Done reviewed, in "His Brother's Keeper"
- Rudder**
XXV:1 James McCawley's article, Nov. 1971 issue, on revival of sailing ships, mentioned in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
- Rudikoff, Sonya**
XXIX:3 Quoted from Autumn 1975 American Scholar in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
- Rudisill, George Jr.**
XII:35 His article, "Homogenized History" in Nation, May 9, quoted from in Children, "Good-Bye to Blue Yonder"
- Rudofsky, Bernard**
XXI:35 Quoted from exhibition catalog Architecture Without Architects in Frontiers, same title
XXXIV:7 Quoted from above in Review, "A Concept of History"
- Rudolph, Kurt**
XXXVII:42 Quoted his Gnosis, especially comments on Gospel of Thomas in Review, "The Gnostic Teachers"
- Rudy, Paul** (Headmaster of the Stillwater Cove Ranch School)
X:37 His school for boys discussed in Children
XV:2 His letter to a parent on bomb or fallout protection quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Ruesch, Hans**
V:1 Review of his Top of the World
- Rugg, Harold**
II:5 Reference to his That Men May Understand in "The Project of Education"
- Rukeyser, Muriel**
VII:6 Her "Á Pane of Glass" quoted in Children
- Rule of Explanation**
VI:6 Editorial
- Rule of Social Progress, The**
XXIII:25-34 Editorial
- Rule or Reason?**
III:13 Editorial (Loyalty Oath)
- Rules for Peace**
III:15 Frontiers—Neumann book, Science News Letter, Huxley book, Science, Liberty and Peace
- Rules for Religion**
XI:5 Lead
- Rules of Criticism, The**
XXI:38 Lead
- Ruling Class, The** – Gaetano Mosca
XXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Power"
XXVIII:14 Quoted in Lead, "A Motive Almost Forgotten"
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
XXXV:13 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"
XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece" (moral and intellectual aristocracy)
XXXVI:51 Quoted on the generous spirits of each generation in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"
XXXIX:4 Quoted in "How to be Sensible"
- Rumbold, Richard**
XII:7 Brief quote on Zen Buddhism in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- Rummell, Frances V.**
X:18 Quoted her article in Together magazine, March, in reference to Enid Larson in Children, "Teachers Who Break the Mold"
- Rumor of Angels, A: Modern Society and the Rediscovery of the Supernatural** – Peter L. Berger (Doubleday, 1969)
XXXIX:12 Quoted re Arendt's view of Eichmann in Review by Catherine Roberts, "Our Circle of Compassion"

Runes, Dagobert (deceased)
 VIII:2 Edited Treasury of Philosophy reviewed in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
 XIV:50 His The Art of Thinking quoted in Children, "On 'The Process of Education'"
 XXXVI:52 Quoted from Philosophical Dictionary (new ed. in Review, "Three Books")

Running Away from Myself – Barbara Deming (Grossman, 1969)
 XXIII:42 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Strutters and Fretters"

Running of the Tide, The – Esther Forbes
 I:45 Reviewed

Running Target – Steve Frazee
 XII:33 Quoted in Review, "Paperback Break-Through"

Runyon, Damon
 II:19 Reference to "Little Miss Marker" in Children

Runyon, Tom
 VII:14 Review of his In for Life

Rupp, Becky
 XL:5 Quoted re home school, Country Journal, Dec. 1986, in Children

Rural Industrialization in Sri Lanka – Ton de Wilde (Institute at 41 Lumbini Ave. Ramalana, Sr Lanka (Sarvodaya)
 XXXV:10 Quoted in Review, "In Eastern Lands"

Rural Rides – William Cobbett (Penguin paperback)
 XXXII:18 Reviewed in "Cobbett and His Heirs"

Rural Technology – ed. by A. K. N. Reddy (Indian Academy of Sciences, ASTRA)
 XXXV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inadequate and the Inaccessible"

Rush, Benjamin
 IX:28 Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
 XXV:49 Quoted from A. O. Hansen's Liberalism and American Education in the Eighteenth Century in Lead, "Have 'Nations' Any Future?"
 XXVIII:17 Briefly discussed and quoted in Editorial, "Improver of Nature"

Ruskin: A Brief Exploration
 XXVI:48 Lead

Ruskin's Economics
 XXVI:48 Editorial

Ruskin, John
 I:1 Letter from England
 I:34 Warned English about war—Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
 I:40 William Morris put Ruskin's idea to work—Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 II:49 Quoted on population question in Letter from England
 V:3 Quoted in Editorial, "If Only. . ." from his remarks addressed to the women of England
 XI:48 His influence on Gandhi discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges" (Ruskin's Unto This Last particularly influential)

Ruskin, John—(Continued)
 XXVI:48 Quoted from The Stones of Venice in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
 XXVI:48 Quoted from Unto This Last in Editorial, "Ruskin's Economics"
 XXXVI:5 Quoted re "possessions" and its effect on Gandhi
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted Unto This Last in "The Origin of Capital"

Russell, Bertrand
 I:5 Quoted materialistic dogma not set up by men who loved dogma, but by men who felt nothing less definite would enable them to fight religious dogmas they disliked, in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
 I:6 Would counsel America to submit t Russia. Must be ruthless in pursuit of peace—Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
 I:8 Education and the Good Life quoted about child who wondered what he was doing when Pyramids were built, in Children
 I:21 Quoted from Introduction to Lange's History of Materialism
 I:32 Certain of war with Russia—we need one more war to establish single international government—Lead "No Compromise"
 I:38 Reference to Horizon article in Letter from England
 I:45 Quoted from pamphlet, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"—Lead, "Questions—Not for Experts"
 II:2 Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 Nation in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"—about 19th century writers
 II:7 Agarwal quotes from in pamphlet on Gandhian Plan, in Lead, "Comprehensible Economics"
 II:17 Quoted about materialism and dogmas from introduction to History of Materialism
 II:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge" re man's being product of causes with no prevision of end to be achieved. Everything destined for extinction
 II:47 Nov. UN World article quoted—what he would have as symbol of unity—Lead, "What Do People Think?"
 III:3 Reference to as spokesman for modern philosophy in Lead, "The Locus of Power"
 III:8 Reference to essay Icarus, or the Future of Science; long quote from introduction to Lange's History of Materialism
 III:8 Quoted his History of Modern Philosophy in "Men With Ideas: Hegel"
 III:28 Reference to in Letter from England
 III:30 Quoted from Reith Lectures, over BBC, from Atlantic in Lead, "The Age of Tantalus"; mentioned in Editorial
 III:39 Quoted in Letter from England—said four with more power than others were Buddha, Christ, Pythagoras, and Galileo

Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

III:41	Quoted in Letter from England from <u>Education and the Social Order</u>
IV:38	Quoted his Introduction to Lange in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
IV:45	His <u>A Free Man's Worship</u> quoted in Lead, "Great Questions"
IV:51	Quoted in Children re propaganda
V:26	Letter from England devoted to
VI:4	Quoted in Lead, "The Inner Life" from <u>UN World</u> article, "How to be Happy" (1953)
VII:40	Quoted from <u>Saturday Review</u> article, "A Prescription for the World" in Review, "The New Pacifism"
VIII:18	Quoted on Immortality in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
VIII:46	Quoted in Review, "Believers and Agnostics"
IX:10	Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Progress"
X:4	His introduction to Lange's <u>History of Materialism</u> quoted in Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
XI:42	Brief quote in Review on war novel
XIV:24	His review of Herman Kahn's <u>On Thermonuclear War</u> in April 3 <u>New Republic</u> quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"
XIV:43	Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "In Honor of Bertrand Russell"
XV:14	Briefly quoted from his introduction to Lange's <u>History of Materialism</u> in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"; also from another of his early writings
XV:28	His introduction to Frederick Lange's <u>History of Materialism</u> quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XVI:41	His introduction to above quoted in Lead, "Rationalism Then and Now"
XVIII:2	Quoted from same as above in Lead, "The Sacred Bonds"
XVIII:8	His interview with young son of a writer quoted from Sept. 1964 <u>Redbook</u> in Children, "Two Youthful Minds"
XVIII:38	Quote from <u>An Outline of Philosophy</u> in Don Benson's Lead, "Beyond 'Rational' Progress"
XIX:16	Quoted in Frontiers, "Seeds of Liberation"
XIX:37	Quoted in Editorial, "Moody Questions"
XIX:42	Quoted in Lead, "Affirmations, Questions, Denials"
XIX:48	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
XXI:25	His introduction to Lange's <u>History of Materialism</u> quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession"
XXII:30	Quoted from 1902 essay and from <u>Nation</u> , Jan. 9, 1937, in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
XXII:40	Quoted in Lead, "The Strength of the Good"
XXII:49	Quoted from <u>Education and the Good Life</u> in Children, "The Promise of the Very Young"
XXIV:4	Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 <u>Nation</u> in Children, "Moral Education"

Russell, Bertrand—(Continued)

XXIV:9	Briefly quoted his Introduction to <u>History of Materialism</u> in Editorial, "What Opens Mind?"
XXVI:16	Quoted Jan. 9, 1937 <u>Nation</u> in Lead, "The Passing Agnosticism"
XXVII:44	Quoted from <u>History of Materialism</u> and from <u>A Free Man's Worship</u> in Lead, "What Sort of Awakening?"
XXVIII:36	Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 <u>Nation</u> in Lead, "The Second Phase"
XXIX:15	Briefly quoted his introduction to <u>History of Materialism</u> in Review, "The Biological Paradigm"
XXIX:24	Quoted in re son's beliefs from <u>Education and the Good Life</u> in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXX:42	Quoted, Jan. 9, 1937 <u>Nation</u> in Children, "A Hundred Years Ago"
XXXII:23	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> as above in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"
XXXIII:48	Quoted from <u>A Free Man's Worship</u> in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"; Introduction to <u>History of Materialism</u> quoted, same Lead
XXXIII:50	Brief quote re dogma in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXIV:5	Quoted 1925 statement re dogmas in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"
XXXIV:39	Quoted intro. to Lange's <u>History of Materialism</u> in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; also article in <u>Nation</u> , Jan. 9, 1937
XXXIV:50	Quoted in Frontiers, "A Long Road" from <u>Nation</u> , Jan. 9, 1937
XXXV:17	Quoted re "materialism" in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXV:40	Quoted from <u>Education and the Good Life</u> in Lead, "One Universal Philosophical Idea"
XXXVI:2	Quoted <u>Nation</u> 1937 re God in Lead, "Minds Seeking Freedom"
XXXVI:17	Quoted ("extinction inevitable") in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"
XXXVII:2	Quoted on "work" from <u>Why Work?</u> in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers"
XXXVII:12	Quoted on "change in opinion" from <u>Nation</u> 1937 in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
XXXVII:51	Quoted from introduction to <u>History of Materialism</u> in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
XXXIV:39	His intro to <u>History of Materialism</u> ; also article in <u>Nation</u> , Jan. 9, 1937, in "Feelings We Can't Ignore"
XXXIV:50	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> in "A Long Road"
XXXV:17	Re "materialism" in "Are We Evolving?"
XXXV:40	From <u>Education and the Good Life</u> in Lead
XXXVI:2	<u>Nation</u> 1937 re God in "Minds Seeking Freedom"
XXXVI:17	"Extinction inevitable" in Lead
XXXVII:2	From <u>Why Work</u> in "Some Anarchist Writers"

- Russell, Cristine**
XXXVIII:4 Her Washington Post article reprinted in Manchester Guardian quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Russell, George—"AE"**
XXX:24 Review
XXXVI:10 Quoted from Irish Homestead re the Rising, in Review, "Irish Anguish"—brief discussion of and his ideas, quote from The Interpreters, poem "Michael"
- Russell, George**
XXVI:38 Review
- Russell, George (A.E.)**
XXV:50 Quoted from The National Being in Review, "Art and Politics" and from The Interpreters
XXVI:3 Quoted from Irish Statesman (now The Living Torch) in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"
XXVIII:10 Quoted from essay "The Hero in Man" in Review, "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"
XXXIII:45 Quoted from The Candle of Vision on Imagination in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
- Russell, Ross**
XV:36 His book The Sound quoted in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"
- Russell, Mrs. Sargent**
XVII:33 Her letter concerning May 13 Lead, "The Worlds We Live In" basis of discussion of the One and the Many—"To Be or Not To Be"
- Russett, Bruce M.**
XXI:9 Quoted from Trans-Action discussion of Report from Iron Mountain in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"
XXVI:5 His review of Alfred W. McCoy's The Politics of Heroin in Southeast Asia quoted from Dec. 4 Nation
- Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin** – George Kennan
XIV:45 Brief quote from by John Crosby in N.Y. Herald Tribune given in Children, "The Good Guys Will Conquer"
- Russia: Recent Reports On***
IX:49 Frontiers
Editorial, "Some Painful Comparisons"
X:3 Children discusses Morris Ernst's American Scholar report on Russian primary schools
Review, "'Americanism' and Russia"
XII:3
- Russian Journey** – William O. Douglas (1956)
XXXV:12 Quoted in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
- Russian Revisited** – Louis Fisher
XI:2 Reviewed by David Dallin in his Saturday Review article, Aug. 10 in Frontiers, "The Bright Side of the Sputnik"
- Russian Enigma***
XXV:23 Review
- Russian Reading Habits***
X:32 Frontiers
- Russians and Americans***
XL:19 Frontiers
- Rustin, Bayard** (WRL field secretary)
XIII:27 Quoted briefly from WRL Newsletter, May-June, in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
XVII:34 His ideas as expressed in July Fellowship discussed and quoted at length
XVIII:40 His March address at Consultation of religious leaders quoted in Frontiers, "The Human Presence"
XIX:2 His "five questions" quoted in Editorial, "On Civil Disobedience"
XXII:22 Quoted April 28 L.A. Times in Children, "Who Wants to be President"
XXVIII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
XXXIV:17 Quoted 1965 talk before the Fellowship of Reconciliation in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (Martin Luther King)
Quoted (1965) re non-violence in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
- Rustin, Bayard**
XXXIX:18 Quoted "real politik never worked" in "The Building of Faith"
- Rutledge, Justice**
XIII:33 Briefly quoted from New Republic editorial "Subsidizing Private Schools" in June 27 issue, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Rutli** (Pledge of)
I:36 Letter from Switzerland
- Ruttan, Vernon**
XXXVII:49 Quoted from Vol. II No. 2 Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development" (developing local capacities)
- Rutter, Russell J.**
XXIV:47 Quoted March Ontario Naturalist in Children, "Reverence for Life"
- Ryan, John A.** (Monsignor)
I:42 Reference to his Catholic Principles in Politics
- Ryan, John Julian**
XXX:22 His The Humanization of Man reviewed in "In Praise of Purpose"
- Ryan, William** (psychologist Harvard Medical School Laboratory of Community Psychiatry)
XIX:36 Quoted June 27 Nation in Children, "Mental Health Program"
XIX:44 Briefly quoted, June 27 Nation in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
XX:22 His booklet Distress in the City, discussed, quoted in Review, "Mental Health in Boston"
Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XX:36 Quoted from paper on preventive social measures in Lead, "The Classical Questions"
Quoted from Distress in the City in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- Rybczynski, Withold**
XXXIII:48 His Paper Heroes—A Review of Appropriate Technology "California Dreaming" chapter quoted in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"

Ryder, Albert (American artist)

VIII:4 Discussed in "The Arts of Peace"
XXV:5 Quoted in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"

Rylander, John

XLI:38 Summer 1988 Land Stewardship Letter re Aldo Leopold in "Another Leopold Book"

Ryle, Sir Martin (British scientist—radio-astronomy, deceased)

XXXIX:4 His letter on why he would never use his knowledge for military purposes again, in "On Changing Habits" from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1985

XXXIX:9 Quoted from his Menard pamphlet on nuclear arms in "Articulate Protest"

Ryschenkow, Xenia

XXVII:9 Her letter extensively in Lead, "To Make Things Go Right"

Rywerant, Yochanan

XXXVII:21 Feldenkrais Method quoted in "Gandhi's Synthesis"

- Sabine, Dr. George**
VIII:42 Discussion of his Autonomous Groups Bulletin article, "The Two Democratic Traditions" in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"
- Sacco and Vanzetti** (Sacco)
I:24 Quoted their letters in Review of The Great Delusion
- Sachs, E. S.**
VI:3 Review of his Choice Before South Africa in *Frontiers*; reference to in Editorial, "The Deeper Dilemma"
- Sacred Art, The**
XXV:42 Review
- Sacred Bonds, The**
XVIII:1 Lead
- Sacred Books of the East** (Clarendon Press, 1880)
XX:28 Institutes of Vishnu, VII, 288-91, quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- Sacred Geometry** – Nigel Pennick (Harper & Row, 1982)
XXXVII:11 Reviewed, quoted in *Children*, "Adventures in Geometry"
- Sacred Pipe, The** – Joseph Epes Brown (Penguin paperback, part of Penguin Metaphysical Library, 1971, \$1.95)
XXVI:10 Quoted in *Children*, "A Wandering Theme"
- Sad Decline, A**
XXXIII:39 Review
- Sad Thoughts About a Career**
XXX:40 Review
- Saenz, Moises** (First director of Inter-American Indian Institute)
V:41 Quoted in Letter from Mexico
- Safeguards of Democracy**
III:35 Editorial
- Safeguards of Thought**
XXX:13 Editorial
- Sagan, Carl**
XXXIX:11 From Environment, Oct. 1985, "nuclear winter"—"A Sainly Dissenter"
XXXV:14 Quoted from Cosmos in Lead, "Some English Musings" (the scientific view of nuclear power)
XXXV:24 Discussed his Dragons of Eden (intelligence a matter of problem-solving in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?")
- Sahlins, Marshall**
XXX:51 His Culture and Practical Reason reviewed in Lead
XXXIII:17 His Stone Age Economics (1972) quoted in *Frontiers*, "Access to Things Going On"
XXXVII:5 Quoted ("perpetual and restless desire. . .") from Culture and Practical Reason, in Lead, "'What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right'"
- Sahlins, Marshall**—(Continued)
XXXVIII:15 Quote from Culture and Practical Reason (. . . everyone else believes they descend from Gods) in Lead, "The Next Step"
- Said, Edward W.**
XXXIV:10 Quoted his Harper's Jan. 1981 article, "Inside Islam" in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- Saifer, Phyllis, M.D.** (with Merla Zellerbach)
XXXVIII:4 Detox reviewed, quoted in "On Avoidable Ills"
- Sainly Dissenter, A**
XL:52 Review (Simone Weil)
- Saints and Strangers** – George Willison
II:6 Quoted in Lead, "The American Heritage"
II:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" showing Indians had no concept of individual ownership of the land
Reference to in *Frontiers*, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
II:51 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Face of Violence"
XX:42 Quoted in *Children*, "History of an Aberration"
XXI:35
- St. Augustine: Confessions of**
III:23 Discussed in Review of The Capture (film)
- St. Exupery**
XVIII:31 His A Sense of Life quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
XVIII:50 One sentence quote heads *Frontiers*, "When Is Man 'Free'?"
XXXVI:20 Discussion of from Anne Morrow Lindberg's War Within and Without in Review, "All of a Piece"
- St. John, Robert**
I:20 Lead, "They Built a Railroad"—about his book, The Silent People Speak
I:33 Editorial mention in "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
VIII:32 Review of his Through Malan's Africa, "South African Scene"
- St. John's College** (Annapolis)
VIII:44 Lead discussion of Great Books Program
Bulletin quoted
IX:51 Discussed by John Dewey in *Children*
- St. Lawrence University Bulletin**
XI:25 Quoted from "American Higher Education" issue in *Children*, "Russian Education—I"
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch**
XXI:8 Brief quote from in *Frontiers*, "Paths to 'Involvement'"
- St. Paul Pioneer Press**
XXXIV:36 Quoted story by Jilleen Halverson in Editorial, "Report from Minnesota!" (Downtown Women's Center)

- Sakall, S. Z.**
II:46 Reference to his performance in film In the Good Old Summertime
- Sakamoto, P. K.**
XXVII:16 Quoted May 1973 Changes in Lead, "Awareness in America"
- Sakharov, Andrei**
XXII:5 Review of his manifesto, Progress, Peaceful Co-existence, and Academic Freedom by Eugene Rabinowitch, quoted from Nov. Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Review, "The Sakharov Manifesto"
XXIII:46 Quoted Nov. 1968 review in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Blight and the Vision"
- Sakharov Manifesto, The**
XXII:5 Review
- Sakyamuni**
I:21 In Tibet taught his version of the Law to his disciples for their ear alone—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
- Sale, Kirkpatrick**
XXX:14 Ideas on communal society quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"
XXXII:7 His Foreword from in Breakdown of Nations quoted in Frontiers, "Divide and Survive"
XI:12 Quoted from Weigand's discussion of Salinger in Children, "Generation: V"
XI:15 Quoted The Catcher in the Rye in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"; also Teddy quoted
XV:28 Maxwell Geismar's commentary on The Catcher in the Rye quoted in Children, "High School Reading—and English Teaching"
XV:47 Teddy from Nine Stories quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
XXXIII:37 His article in Nation, May 31, 1980 quoted in Frontiers, "Small is Workable"
XXXVI:49 Quoted from Green Revolution, Summer 1983, on bioregional self-sufficiency, in Frontiers, "What Is a Bioregion?"
XXXVII:10 Author of Frontiers, "Bioregionalism"
XXXVII:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/April "1984, Letter from America" in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good . . ."
- Salisbury, Harrison**
XI:48 Reference to his The Shook-Up Generation in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"
XV:21 Quoted N.Y. Times in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"
XV:22 Quoted Feb. 5-9 N.Y. Times in Lead, "Problems of Righteousness"
XX:18 Quoted April 8 Saturday Review in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist"
XXVII:22 His review of Gulag Archipelago quoted, April Atlantic in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XL:39 From The World, May/June 1987, in "Hearth and Home"
- Salk, Jonas**
XXVIII:39 Quoted from Gray and Martin's Growth and Its Implications for the Future in Frontiers, "The Field of Understanding"
XXIX:6 Quoted his Man Unfolding and The Survival of the Wisest in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
XXIX:26-34 Quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
XXXV:8 World Population and Human Values (co-author Jonathan) quoted in Review, "Science in the Human Interest"
Brief discussion in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of The Survival of the Wisest
XXXVI:23 Quoted March 1983 Psychology Today in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"
XXXVII:4 Reviewed, quoted Anatomy of Reality in "A Mirror and Magnifier"
His and Peter Salk's paper before UNESCO 1982 "Evolutionary Approach to World Problems" quoted in Editorial, "What We Lack"
XXXVII:22 Quoted Anatomy of Reality on imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"
- Salke, Lee** (Cornell Medical Center)
XL:52 Harper's symposium on medical technology in "What is Good for Human Beings?"
- Salmagundi** (Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12866)
XXXIV:36 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980-81 in Review, "George Steiner on America"
XXXV:25 Quoted Summer 1980 essays on Lewis Mumford (Thomas S. W. Lewis, "Mumford and the Academy") in Children, "Herbert Read and Lewis Mumford"
XXXVI:42 Quoted Sheldon Wolin, Spring/Summer 1983 on modern state in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
XXXVII:37 Quoted George Steiner, Fall/Winter 1980, in Children
XXXIX:20 Carlos Fuentes' essay, Fall/Winter 1985-86, "Ways of Thinking About History"
XXXIX:42 Brief quote from above in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Salsbury, Russell**
XV:30 His valedictory address discussed and quoted in Children, "A Courageous Valedictory"
- Salstrom, F. Paul**
XVIII:44 Wrote Frontiers, "A Case for Non-violent Peacekeeping"
XIX:13 Wrote Children, "Can There Be Free High Schools?"
XIX:14 Part II of above
XIX:43 Wrote Frontiers, "Behind 'Pen-Pals for Prisoners'"
XX:10 Wrote Frontiers, "Training for Adventure"
- Salter, Christopher** (UCLA, geography)
XXXV:10 Quoted from Landscape, Vol. 25, No. 3 1981 in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"
XXXVII:24 Quoted Landscape, Vol. 27 in Lead, "Prairie Revery" in Lead

Salute to "Dissent"
 XVII:27 Frontiers review of Spring 1964 issue of Dissent

Salute to the Guardian
 XXVI:6 Editorial

Salvation Redefined
 VI:45 Lead

Salvatore, Nick
 XXXIV:2 Quoted Eugene V. Debs—Citizen and Socialist in "Looking Forward and Back"

Salvemini, Professor Gaetano (Columbia University)
 I:41 Quoted on Nicole Tucci in "Qualifications for Citizenship"

SAM (Sahabat Alam Malaysia) 37 Lorong Birch, Penang, Malaysia)
 XXXIX:9 Discussed in "Chemical Disasters"
 XXXIX:51 Quoted re environmental degradation in "The Decline of Malaysia"
 XLI:16 On the bicycle in "Changes on the Way"

Samartha, Dr. S. J.
 XVIII:2 His Introduction to Radhakrishnan: The Man and His Thought discussed and quoted in Review, "A Philosopher-Statesman and His Work"

Same Old Question, The
 V:39 Frontiers

Samisdat (self-published by Merritt Clifton, Box 10, Brigham, Quebec, Canada J0E 1J0, \$12/yr)
 XXXII:41 Robin Clifton quoted from in Frontiers, "A Few Small Roots"

Sample of Linguistic Philosophy, A
 XIX:33 Frontiers

Samples of Something Better
 XXXV:46 Lead (Simone Weil)

Samplings of the Malaise
 XXVI:16 Frontiers

Sampson, Anthony
 XXI:48 His The New Europeans discussed, quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
 XXVI:46 Review of his The Sovereign State of ITT by Robert Kirsch quoted, Aug. 19 L.A. Times in Frontiers, "Trends in the Man-made Structure"
 XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review of Sovereign State of ITT again quoted in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"

Sampson, George
 XXXVI:43 Quoted his English for the English from David Holbrook in Editorial, "Wants and Values" (see Children)

Sampson, Ronald V.
 XIX:34 His The Psychology of Power quoted in Lead, "A Herald of Change"
 XX:2 His translation of Leo Tolstoy's essay text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization"
 XXI:36 Quoted on Gandhi's view of politics, Aug. 2 Peace News in Review, "Anatomy of Contempt"
 XXII:24 Quoted his May 5 Nation article in Editorial, "Blake's Diagnosis"

Sampson, Ronald V.—(Continued)
 XXIII:24 Quoted his review of Ego and Instinct by Daniel Yankelevich and William Barret in May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
 XXIV:7 His Nation article, Jan. 4, 1971, quoted in Review, "Strength Without Power"
 XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"
 XXVII:51 His The Discovery of Peace reviewed in "Relative or Absolute Morality?"
 XXIX:25 Quoted, April 3 Nation in Review, "The Tumult of Transition"
 XXX:3 Quoted his "Will to Peace" in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
 XXX:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Hidden Truths"
 XXXVI:22 Quoted in Review, "The Most Unfree"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from The Discovery of Peace in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
 XXXVI:21 His printing of Tolstoy's letter to Romain Rolland in "Forms of Self-Help"
 XXXV:52 Just translated The Inevitable Revolution by Tolstoy quoted his introduction in Frontiers, "Some Supposings"

Samsara and Nirvana
 XXXVI:47 Review (Religion and Nothingness)

Samuel, Dorothy T. (Dottie)
 XV:49 Letter quoted in Children, "Teachers In Trouble"
 XVIII:21 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, April 1965, on participants in Civil Rights movement, in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
 XVIII:36 Quoted from above in Lead, "The High Cost of Ambiguity"; wrote Children, "Letter from a Reader"
 XIX:22 Quoted from Contemporary Issues, Spring 1965, in Lead, "Can Freedom Be Planned?"
 XX:31 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
 XXI:29 Quoted in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"
 XXI:50 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Review, "Education, and Other Matters"
 XXIII:46 Quoted from Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues in Children, "The Discipline of History"
 XXXI:15 Quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
 XXXVI:18 Quoted Spring 1965 Contemporary Issues on "thinking students" in Children, "The Sly Connivers"
 XXXIX:17 Quoted on philosophic students in "Musings"

Samuels, Gertrude (New York Times staff writer)
 XI:9 Quoted her article, "Why They Rock 'n' Roll—And Should They?" in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: II"

San Diego Union

XXVIII:47 Wendy Campbell-Purdie's account of her experiences quoted from May 18 issue in *Frontiers*, "Counter-attack on Deserts"

San Francisco Bay Guardian

XXX:42 Theodore Roszak quoted, Jan. 20 issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

San Francisco Book Review

XXVI:8 Roger Wicker quoted on Black Mountain College from Dec. 1972 issue, in *Children*, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"

San Francisco Chronicle

I:51 Editorial, Nov. 9, 1948 issue, subject of *Frontiers*, "Let Us Be Reasonable"

San Francisco Examiner

XXIII:18 J. B. Priestly quoted, March 1 issue, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"

XXV:22 Quoted, March 19 issue, in *Children*, "What Socrates Might Say"

XXX:18 Harold Gilliam's discussion of Intermediate Technology quoted, Feb. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Size, and Other Matters"

San Francisco Examiner & Chronicle

XXIII:47 Don Engdahl quoted in re his hike along California coast from July 19 and Aug. 16 issues, in *Children*, "Ways of Learning"

San Francisco Fault

XXV:38 Passage from Theodore Roszak's Where the Wasteland Ends quoted, Aug. issue, in Lead, "Birth Pains"

San Francisco Focus

XL:50 Quoted Roszak, June 1987 on the 60s in Review

San Juan Islands – Ruth Kirk (Graphic Arts Center, 1983)

XXXVIII:49 Wendy Mickle on life in the islands

San Juan Star

XXX:39 Leopold Kohr's reply to critic Gordon Lewis quoted from April 17, 1977 issue in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"

San Martín

V:23 His biography discussed in *Frontiers*, "Patriot and Liberal"—J. C. J. Metford's San Martín, the Liberator

San Quentin Story, The – Warden Clinton T. Duffy (Doubleday, 1950)

IV:11 Reviewed, "Evolution in a Prison"

Sanborn, Frederic

IV:40 Reference to his Design for War in *Frontiers*, "The Uses of the Researcher"

Sanchez, Ada (with Norman Solomon)

XXXVII:52 Quoted July/Aug. 1984 Fellowship on nuclear freeze in Review, "The Neurosis of Nations"

Sanchez, George J. (1906-1972)

XXXVI:52 Discussed life and work from article in Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) by Steven Schlossman in *Children*, "Work for the Best Teachers"

Sanctions for Evil – edited by Nevitt Sanford and Craig Comstock

(Jossey-Bass, Inc.)

XXV:23 Quoted from, as well as contributors to Part III, Robert N. Bellah and Charles Drekmeier, quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Sanctuary

XXXIX:50 Editorial (Dec. 1986 Harper's)

Sanctuary – William Faulkner

XI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"

Sanctuary – Gary MacEoin, ed. (Harper & Row, 1986)

XXXIX:7 Quoted preface by Herb Schmidt on conditions in San Salvador in "The Real Problem"

Sanctuary House – P. O. Box 551, Santa Barbara, CA 93102

XXXII:45 Discussed in L.A. Times by Ann Japenga quoted in *Frontiers*, "It All Goes Through the Wash"; also their pamphlet quoted

Sand Country

XXVII:25 Editorial

Sand Country of Aldo Leopold, The – Susan Flader (Charles Stein-hacker, photographer)

XXVII:25 Discussed in Editorial, "Sand Country"

XXXIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Sand County Almanac, A – Aldo Leopold (Oxford University Press, 1949)

V:31 Reviewed, "Treasures in Bureaus"

VI:3 Quoted in *Children*

XIX:10 Quoted in Review, "Human Ecology"

XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"

XXII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "The Ethical Stance"

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

XXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

XXIII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Archetypes of Search"

XXIII:44 Mentioned in *Frontiers*, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIV:4 Mentioned in reference to new edition of including Round River, in *Frontiers*, "A Penalty of Ecological Knowledge"

XXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things" chapter, "The Land Ethic"

XXVII:25 "Marshland Elegy" quoted in Editorial, "Sand Country"

XXVII:52 Quoted from in Lead, "The Context of Life"

XXVIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"

XXVIII:22 Quoted on subject of hobbies in *Children*, "On Gyroscopes"

XXIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "What Stands in the Way?"

XXX:5 Quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"

XXX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"

XXXII:23 Reference to killing of grizzly bear quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Evolving a Language"

XXXII:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Physical Evolution?"

XXXVI:25 Quoted re interdependence of individual and community in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

Sand County Almanac, A

- XXXVI:40 Quoted on appreciation of wilderness by the scholar in Lead, "Hardly Welcome Allies"
 XXXIX:7 Quoted, discussed his prose in "A Mind That Loved the Land"

Sandbeck, Hans Christian

- XIII:10 His Nature and Destiny—A Theory of Evolution quoted in Review, "A Theory of Evolution"

Sandburg, Carl

- II:33 Quoted in Chaplin book Wobbly about I.W.W. members in Chicago jail, in Review of same title

Sanders, Edwin A.

- XVII:53 Quoted Dec. American Friends Service Committee Reporter in Lead, "Dialogues and Frustrations"

Sanderson, Ivan T.

- VI:51 Quoted from Animal Treasure in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"

Sandler, Dr. Benjamin P.

- VIII:41 His Diet Prevents Polio discussed in Editorial, "Polio Prevention"
 VIII:47 Frontiers, "Communications"
 XXIV:23 Diet Prevents Polio discussed in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'Controversy'"

Sands of Karakorum, The – James Ramsey Ullman (Lippincott, 1953)

- VII:13 Reviewed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"

Sandy – Dayton O. Hyde (Dial Press, 1968)

- XXVII:25 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Great, Big Bird"

Sandys, John

- XXVII:8 His Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning discussed and quoted in Review, "The Florentine School"

Sane Alternative, The – James Robertson (River Basis Publishing Co., \$4.95)

- XXXI:40 Quoted in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"
 XXXIII:7 Discussed in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

Sane Asylum – Charles Hampden-Turner (San Francisco Book Company, \$10.00)

- XXIX:46 Reviewed in Acts of Love"

Sane Society, The – Erich Fromm

- VIII:41 Reviewed in Lead, "Man is the End"
 VIII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Authority in Child-Rearing"
 X:23 Mentioned in Lead, "The Law of Human Relations"
 XVII:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Community and Individuality"

Sane Society, The

- XXIX:15 Editorial

Sanford, Dr. Nevitt

- XV:12 His The American College quoted in Children, "For Parents of the College-Bound"
 XXV:23 Quoted from Sanctions for Evil (co-editor, Craig Comstock) in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Sanford, Terry

- XX:1 James B. Conant's foreword to his But What About the People? quoted in Children, "Light and Shadow in Public Education"
 XXVI:2 Quoted from You Can't Eat Magnolias in Review, same title

Sanitation, Water, Diet

- XXXVIII:6 Frontiers

Sanity and Honor

- VII:42 Lead

Sanity and Survival (paper by Dr. Jerome D. Frank)

- XIV:28 Quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"

Sanity in Work

- XXVI:23 Lead

Sankaracharya (great Hindu metaphysician)

- I:17 Vincent Sheean had gone to India to ask Gandhi about Sankaracharya at the time Gandhi assassinated—Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"

Sansom, Phillip

- XL:14 From Freedom, Oct. 1986, on respectful treatment in England in "An Honorable Century"

Santa Ana Register

- VIII:25 Quoted re case against teacher fired for belonging to ACLU and FOR in Frontiers, "Believe It or Not"

Santa Barbara News-Press

- XXXV:35 Quoted, Jan. 29, 1982 issue, Adm. Hyman Rickover, in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
 XL:47 Marcia Heller, June 30, 1987, on home schooling

Santayana, George

- IV:23 Calls Europe a "wreck"—to which U.S. should not sacrifice lives of young men—Lead, "Balance and Power"
 IX:27 Review, "Santayana on 'Americanism' and Religion"
 XVII:5 His essay, "Spirit in the Sanctuary," quoted from Winter 1963-64 American Scholar in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
 XVIII:13 Quoted his The Realm of Spirit in Review, "Random Notes on 'Self-Transcendence'"
 XXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "Ascents in History"
 X:5 Reviewed, "The Enigma of Santayana," his Essays in Literary Criticism edited by Irving Singer, his Three Philosophical Poets referred to (Lucretius, Dante, Goethe)

Santayana and Jung

- XVII:5 Review

Santayana on "Americanism" and Religion"

- IX:27 Review

Santillana, Giorgio de (see also de Santillana)

- XIII:23 His Foreword to Oliver Reiser's The Integration of Human Knowledge quoted in Review, "Toward a Scientific Metaphysics"
 XXXVII:23 Quoted Hamlet's Mill on Plato's myths in Lead

Santillana, Giorgio de—(Continued)
 XXXVII:51 Quoted, Reflections on Men and Ideas re Galileo in Lead

Sapp, Phyllis
 XI:19 Discussed in re her book The Long Bridge, how it was censored, withdrawn, but finally released in the South—Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"

Sarabhai, Dr. Vikram
 XXII:10 Excerpts from his address at Indian Institute of Technology quoted from Hindustan Times for Jan. 19 in Frontiers, "Sources of Social Theory"

Saran, A. K. (Jodpur University)
 XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in the Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979, on Gandhian thinking in Editorial, "Where 'Whithering' Takes Place"
 XXXIII:18 His article in Gandhi Marg, Oct. 1979 issue, quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"

Sardello, Robert (Dallas Institute, co-director)
 XL:18 Stirrings of Culture quoted in Children, same title

Sargant, William
 X:32 His Battle for the Mind quoted from in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"

Sargent, Aaron (Reece Committee's star witness)
 VIII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Political Mania"

Sarnoff, Dr. Irvin (Yale psychologist)
 XIII:9 His Bad Boys, Bad Times quoted from Jan. 18 New Republic quoted in Children, "The Best on Delinquency"

Saroyan, William
 VIII:3 Reference to his story of young man who prepared for a race by reading about it—in Lead, "Point of Decision"
 VIII:9 Review of his A Secret Story, "Three Forms of Suffering"
 X:20 Mentioned in relation to his book, The Time of Your Life in a quote by Edmund Fuller from his writings on "The New Compassion in the American Novel" in the Spring American Scholar in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

Sarton, George (Professor of History of Science, Harvard)
 II:36 Review of his The Life of Science
 IX:46 Brief quote from his Introduction to the History of Science in Frontiers, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"
 XX:14 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
 XX:38 The Life of Science quoted in Lead, "The Services of John Locke"

Sartor Resartus
 XXIX:52 Review

Sartre on the Nature of Man
 XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sartre, Jean Paul
 II:18 Referenced to his Partisan Review study on anti-Semitism, in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"

Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)
 III:13 Review of his film, "The Chips Are Down"
 IV:7 Review of his Nation article, "The Chances of Peace," in "Not Enough Communists"
 VI:7 Reference to in Frontiers, "Unavoidable Dilemma"
 VI:18 Reference to The Chips Are Down in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
 XI:50 Mention of his review of Alleg's The Question, in Frontiers, "Disease of an Epoch"
 XII:9 Quoted from his The Flies in Lead, "What Is Virtue?"—David Newhall
 XII:34 Quoted in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
 XV:32 His review of Henri Alleg's The Question quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"
 XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
 XVII:53 Quoted from his review of Alleg's The Question in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"
 XVIII:34 Colin Wilson quoted on in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism: re his Critique of Dialectical Reason; Raymond Aron quoted on also
 XX:6 Quoted from Of Human Freedom in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
 XX:17 His essay quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Frontiers, "Only in America?"
 XX:20 Quoted in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"
 XX:28 Quoted from Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
 XX:36 Quoted Literary and Philosophical Essays in Lead, "The Classical Questions"
 XX:37 Quoted from Being and Nothingness in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
 XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"
 XXI:26 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
 XXII:3 Quoted his review of Henri Alleg's The Question in Lead, "World Without Drama"
 XXII:37 Quoted from Erich Fromm and Ramon Xirau anthology The Nature of Man, in Lead, "Where He Stands"
 XXII:38 Quoted on political action in Lead, "The Convention of Knowledge"
 XXVIII:6 David Wiggins' quote from on Genet in Essays on Freedom of Action given in Review, "An Unending Debate"
 XXX:11 His response to American cities quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
 XXXII:48 Quoted from his review of Alleg's The Question in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted "A More Precise Characterization of Existentialism" (1944) in Editorial, "Sartre on the Nature of Man"; also quoted his Being and Nothingness
 XXXIV:4 Quoted re The Question and his introduction to in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"

Sartre, Jean Paul—(Continued)

- XXXIV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non" (decision-making)
XXXIV:22 Quoted introduction to The Question in Lead, "Behind the Web"
XXXV:10 Quoted from review of book by an Algerian victim in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Sartre and the Dilemmas of Man – Frederick Mayer

- XVII:37 Frontiers

Sartre: A Philosophic Study – Anthony Manser (Oxford University Press, paper, 1967)

- XXI:5 Quoted and discussed in Review, "Sartre as Socrates"

Sartre on the Nature of Man

- XXXIII:46 Editorial

Sarvodaya (magazine devoted to Gandhian ideals)

- VII:22 Quoted from in Editorial, Vinoba at Work"
VII:34 Discussion of term "Sarvodaya" in Lead, "India's Great Project"
VIII:33 Discussion of in Editorial, "Moral Dynamics?"
XIII:2 Article by Srikrishnadas Jaju on "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"
XVI:44 Article by Ed Lazar quoted in Lead, "The New Realities"
XIX:23 Brief quote from April 1956 issue in Frontiers, "Civil Disobedience and Nuremberg Law"
XXIV:9 Quote from in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
XXIV:19 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted from Jan. 1971 issue in Review, "Magazines from Abroad"
XXVI:2 Jayaprakash Narayan quoted, Sept. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "The Gramdan Movement"
XXX:40 Gandhi quoted from May-June issue in Editorial, "On Saving the World"
XXXVIII:52 Quoted their reprint All Men Are Brothers in "Gandhi on Education"

Sarvodaya—The Other Development – Detlef Kantowsky (Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, India 1980)

- XXXIV:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Gandhian Movement" (Gandhi on Thoreau) and influence on Gandhi of Tolstoy, Ruskin, etc.; also quoted, discussed in Editorial, "Gandhi's Constructive Work"
XXXIV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"

Sasaki, Ruth Fuller

- XII:45 Her pamphlet Zen A Religion quoted from in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Satanism and Witchcraft – Jules Michelet (Issued in English in 1946) (Citadel)

- I:13 Hopeless peasants of medieval Europe turned to diabolism—little difference between them and Carlo Levi's peasants in Christ Stopped at Eboli—Review, "People Without History"

Satin, Mark

- XXXIV:14 His New Age Politics quoted in Lead, "A Difficult Inquiry" (roots of oppressive social problems)

Satire and Religion

- XI:47 Review—Two Plays and a Preface by Nigel Dennis

Satish, Kumar

- XXIII:39 Interview with Vinoba Bhave quoted from July-Oct. 1969 Resurgence (reprinted in Peacemaker, Aug. 15, 1970) in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"; also in Editorial, "More from Vinoba"
XXXVII:36 His interview with Jakob von Uexkull in Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1984, on "alternative Nobel Prizes" quoted in Children

Saturday Evening Post

- II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?" based on two Post editorials, Sept. 24, 1949
V:31 Reference to article, "Teacher Takes to the Woods" in Children
VIII:2 Review of "Wilderness Cure for Delinquents" in Children
IX:33 Frontiers, "Morality at the Post"
X:40 Above completed series of articles re Nazi invasion of Greenland during WWI, "Secrets of the Unknown War," by David Howart, Aug 3-31 issues, discussed in Lead, "Changing Allegiances"
XIII:26 Charles H. Boem's article, "What You Don't Know About Your Schools" May 14 issue, quoted in Children, "Success Without Learning"
XIV:48 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Adventures of the Mind Series, July 15, in Children, "Fractional Man—an Educational Product"
XV:22 Robert Bendiner's article, "Our Right Not to Believe" quoted, Feb. 10 issue, in Editorial, "Some Dropped Stitches"
XV:37 Gerald Sykes quoted, March 10 issue, in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XVI:5 Betty Fancher's article, "We're Cheating Our Children," quoted, Sept. 1962 issue, in Children, "Tears Without Laughter"
XVI:17 Vice Admiral H. G. Rickover's article, "The Decline of the Individual," quoted, March 20 issue in Lead, "The Service of Man"; James Jones' article, "Phony War Films" also quoted from same issue, same Lead
XVI:45 John Kobler article on Fr. Jesuit priest quoted Oct. 12 issue, in Lead, "What Is Truth?"
XVII:50 Dr. Arthur Cain quoted, Sept. 19, 1964 issue in Review, "On the Psychology of Addiction"
XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy quoted, Oct. 3, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"
XVIII:41 Arnold Toynbee quoted, July 17 issue, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XX:4 Recent editorial quoted from in Editorial, "The Restive Press"

Saturday Night (Canadian magazine)

XIX:28 Michael Polanyi quoted from June issue in Lead, "Religion Without Priests"

Saturday Review, The

XXI:13 Review

Saturday Review

VI:49 Discussion of its review of Hutchins' The University of Utopia

VII:40 Review of articles concerning pacifism in Review, "The New Pacifism"

IX:26 June 2 issue reviewed in Frontiers, "Matters of Proportion"

X:1 Virginia Gildersleeve article, "The Abuse of Democracy," quoted in Children

X:4 Its "Fall Guide to Children's Books" discussed in Children

X:10 Crawford H. Greenwalt article discussed in Lead, "A Look at 'Business'"

X:32 Briefly quoted, June 22 issue, on Library Services Act in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"

X:34 Briefly quoted from "SR Goes to the Movies" by Hollis Alpert in Frontiers, "That 'Universal Art Form'"

X:43 Briefly quoted from "Secret of the Masters" by Jessamyn West, Sept. 21, in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"

X:47 Quoted from article, "Accent on Education," Sept. 14, in Children, "The Deadly Complacency"

X:50 Quoted by W. Furness Thompson, Sept. 7, on reasons why "intuition" needs to be given its due, in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

XI:51 Children (Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I) quotes from two Saturday Review articles

XII:44 Editorial, "Dynamic Education" by Dr. Lou La Brant, quoted in Review, "The Dynamics of Education"

XIII:13 Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted in Review, "The Truth About Psychoanalysis"

XIII:28 Review by Herbert Jehle of Thomas E. Murray's Nuclear Policy for War and Peace, in June 14 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Unpreparedness of Our Time"

XII:34 John Steinbeck quoted, July 23 issue, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"; Dr. W. F. G. Swann's lecture, June 4 issue, text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"

XIII:39 Prof. Van Nostrand quoted, Aug. 13 issue, in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperback"

XIII:42 James Warburg's Review of F. S. C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics in Sept. 10 issue quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"; Norman Cousins' article "Special Delivery System for War" from same issue also quoted

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XIII:45 Steve Allen's Mark It and Strike It quoted, Aug. 20 issue, in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

XIII:48 Walter Millis' article, "The Peace Game" Sept. 24 issue, quoted in Frontiers, same title

XIV:1 Lewis Mumford's article, "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" Mar. 2, 1946 issue, briefly quoted in Lead, "The Age of Diagnosis"

XIV:4 Article by G. W. Foster, Nov. 17 issue, quoted in Review, "Toward Racial Justice"

XIV:8 Portion of President Eisenhower's speech in Jan. 21 issue under title, "A President's Address That Never Was Delivered" quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Foreign Affairs"

XIV:25 Hans Zeisel quoted, April 8 issue, in Lead, "Some Encouraging signs" (on Adolf Eichmann trial)

XIV:26 Harold Taylor briefly quoted, May 29 issue, in Children, "Discussion on Intelligence Tests"

XIV:42 Salvador De Madariaga quoted, Nov. 5 issue, in Frontiers, "Honor Among Thieves?"

XV:7 Hans Zeisel quoted on Eichmann trial in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

XV:21 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Mar. 10 issue, in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"

XV:32 Robert L. Shayon quoted from June 2 issue in Review, "Toynbee and Television," Arnold Toynbee quoted from May 12 issue in same

XVI:9 Prof. Lewis Yablonsky quoted, Feb. 2 issue, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"

XVI:13 Article on "evaluation of Socrates as a teacher" from Phi Delta Kappan quoted from July 21 issue in Children, "Philosophy and Learning"

XVI:32 Erich Fromm's "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted, March 15, 1957 issue, in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"

XVII:13 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, Jan. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "The Brain vs. the Machine"

XVII:24 Another quote from above in Review, "The U.S. and Revolution"

XVIII:6 Dr. Edward Watkin quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 issue on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing"

XVIII:10 John F. Kennedy article quoted, March 28, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "With Discrimination Toward None"

XVIII:15 Joseph Wood Krutch quoted from Dec. 5, 1964 issue in Review, "To Be a God"

XVIII:17 Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's Reality Therapy article, March 6, 1965 re March 16, 1957 review of Fromm and Dec. 1964 article by Dabrowsky

XVIII:45 Lillian Smith article, "Poets Among the Demagogues" quoted, Oct. 2 issue, in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"

XVIII:49 Rochelle Gatlin quoted, Oct. 16 issue, in Children, "The Radical—Some Definitions"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XIX:4	Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 18 issue, in Editorial, "Affirmative 'Negativism'"
XIX:5	Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 18 issue, in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
XIX:18	Dr. Rollo May quoted, Mar. 26 issue, in Children, "The New Puritanism"
XIX:20	Buckminster Fuller quoted, Aug. 29, 1964 issue, in Frontiers, "Fuller—More with Less"
XIX:26	Norman Cousins quoted, May 7 issue, in Frontiers, "The 'Luddite' Protest"
XIX:31	John Ciardi quoted, May 11, 1963 issue, in Children, "To Read or Not to Read?"
XX:3	Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Nov. 5 issue, as first half of Lead, "Is It Possible to be an Optimist?"
XX:15	Sir Herbert Read quoted, Feb. 18 issue, in Frontiers, "Art and Human Longing"
XX:18	Harrison Salisbury quoted, April 8 issue, in Editorial, "A Wistful Journalist"
XX:25	Norman Cousins quoted, May 27 issue, in Children, "The University Scene"
XX:27	John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"
XX:28	John F. Wharton quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
XX:29	John Ciardi quoted in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"; Salvador De Madariaga quoted, April 22 issue, in same
XX:30	Sen. Mark O. Hatfield quoted, July 1 issue, in Lead, "Images, Polls, and 'Reality'"
XX:31	J. Herbert Hollomon quoted, July 1 issue, in Lead, "Principles and Specifics"
XX:35	Arthur Waskow quoted, Aug. 12 issue, in Editorial, "Peace-Creating"
XX:42	Review of Alan F. Westin's <u>Privacy and Freedom</u> quoted Sept. 16 issue, in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
XX:46	Guest editorial by Archibald MacLeish quoted from Oct. 14 issue, in Frontiers, "They've Gone About as Far . . ."
XX:48	Archibald MacLeish quoted, Oct. 14 issue, in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
XX:50	Kenneth Rexroth's review-essay on <u>War and Peace</u> quoted from Nov. 11 issue in Frontiers, "On Tolstoy"
XXI:1	Prof. Richard L. Means quoted from Dec. 2 issue in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
XXI:7	Danilo Dolci essay for "What I Have Learned" series, quoted from July 29, 1967 issue in Review, "Another Kind of Progress"
XXI:13	W. H. Ferry, Norman Cousins and Allan Nevins quoted from March 2 issue in Review, "The Saturday Review"
XXI:16	Sylvia Angus quoted on ideas of Marshal McLuhan from March 16 issue in Review, "The Stringed Lute"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXI:16	Seyom Brown briefly quoted from March 23 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things'?"
XXI:20	L. L. L. Golden, SR Dept. editor, quoted from April 13 issue, in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
XXI:21	Response to Mrs. Sylvia Angus' SR article on McLuhan quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:24	Paul Goodman quoted, May 18 issue, in Review, "Iconoclasm and Reconstruction"
XXI:25	Reader replying to question put by Joseph Wood Krutch quoted in Frontiers, "An Abstract Concession" from May 25 issue
XXI:29	Samuel Eliot Morison quoted in Lead, "Community versus Doctrine"; Harvey Wheeler also quoted, same Lead
XXI:32	Richard L. Means quoted, Dec. 2 issue, in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
XXI:33	Archibald MacLeish quoted, July 13 issue, in Lead, "Crossing the Line"
XXI:35	Michael Harrington quoted, July 27 issue, in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"; Danilo Dolci quoted from July 6 issue in same
XXI:39	W. H. Ferry quoted, June 15 issue, in Editorial, "The Terms of Self-Respect" and in Frontiers, "Progress Comes Where Options Lie"
XXI:42	John Lear quoted, Sept. 7 issue, in Lead, "The Study of Man"
XXI:45	Richard L. Tobin's comment on withdrawal from publication, Samm Sinclair Baker's <u>The Permissible Lie</u> quoted, Aug. 10 issue, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
XXI:46	Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 12 editorial, in frontiers, "Opposition to War"
XXII:10	Peter Shaw's essay on Steinbeck quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXII:12	James Cass and Diane Divoky quoted from Feb. 15 issue In Children, "A Principal's Dream"
XXII:19	Lawrence J. Friedman quoted from April 12 issue in Frontiers, "A Calculus of Sin"
XXII:23	Leslie Hart quoted, April 19 issue, in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"
XXII:27	Archibald MacLeish quoted, June 7 issue, in Review, "For Lack of a Project"; Luigi Einaudi quoted, Aug. 17, 1968 issue in Children, "Behind Common Sense"
XXII:35	Dr. H. B. McPherson's paper quoted, August 2 issue, in Frontiers, "Science in Transition"
XXII:38	Peter Schrag quoted, Aug. 16 issue, in Children, "Problems and Solutions"; also Estelle Fuchs quoted on free schools of Denmark, Aug. 16 issue supplement
XXII:40	Erich Fromm quoted from his March 16, 1957 issue in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"
XXII:42	Dr. Gordon S. Livingston quoted from Sept. 20 issue in Frontiers, "On Righting Wrong"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXII:44	Quoted from Robert Payne's <u>The Life and Death of Mahatma Gandhi</u> from Oct. 4, 1969 issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's 'Power'"
XXII:48	William R. Corson quoted, Nov. 1 issue in Editorial, "What Happened in Fifty Years?"; also quotation from Bernhardt J. Hurwood's review of I. F. Stone's <u>The Hidden History of the Korean War</u>
XXII:49	Norman Cousins quoted, Nov. 8 issue, in Frontiers, "A Verdict of Writers"
XXIII:6	Editorial by Wallace Roberts quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"; correspondent also quoted
XXIII:8	Stephen Koch quoted, Dec. 27 issue, R. P. Dickey from Jan. 24 issue, in Lead, "Ill without Prescription"
XXXII:11	Erich Fromm article, "Man is Not a Thing" quoted from 1957 issue in Lead, "The 'Why' for Existence"; Herbert Otto quoted, Dec. 20, 1969 issue, in Review, "Problems of Trust"
XXIII:12	Danilo Dolci quoted, July 29, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "On Danilo Dolci"
XXIII:17	Barry Commoner quoted from April 4 issue in Frontiers, "Beyond Technique"
XXIII:18	Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Review, "Leaps and Lethargies"
XXIII:22	Harold Taylor's article on Buckminster Fuller quoted from May 2 issue in Review, "Relevance for Fantasy"; Jerome Bruner quoted, April 18 issue, in Children, "Curriculum Reform"
XXIII:23	Peter Schrag quoted, May 9 issue, in Lead, "Making the Future"; Richard L. Means article quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"
XXIII:25-34	Norman Cousins quoted, May 20 issue, in Frontiers, "What 'Age' Is This?"
XXIII:35	Harrison Brown's quotes from Rene Dubos' <u>Reason Awake: Science for Man</u> in June 6 issue given in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"
XXIII:37	Sen. Abraham Ribicoff quoted from Aug. 22 issue in Frontiers, "Important to Millions"
XXIII:42	Robert Lewis Shayon's analysis of TV program, <u>The Advocates</u> quoted, July 18 issue, in Editorial, "Half a Show"
XXIII:42	Nat Hentoff's article, "The Schools We Want," quoted from Sept. 19 issue, in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Question"
XXIII:43	Margot Hentoff quoted, Sept. 19 issue in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"; John Lear article on work of Dr. Henry Schroeder quoted from Oct. 3 issue in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
XXIII:47	Ivan Illich article, "The False Ideology of Schooling" quoted, Oct. 17 issue, in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXIII:48	John R. Shaeffer report on method of disposing of urban wastes quoted, Nov. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "In the News"
XXIII:51	Prof. Edward T. Ladd article quoted, Nov. 21 issue, in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupations"
XXIII:52	Ivan Illich, Oct. 17 article quoted in Children, "Elementary Readers"
XXIV:1	Richard L. Tobin, Walter Cronkite, Katherine Graham and John Tebbel quoted, Dec. 12, 1970 issue in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
XXIV:6	Marcia Cavell quoted, Dec. 19, 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Necessity of an Ideal"
XXIV:16	Robert Jay Lifton quoted, March 26, 1971 issue, in Review, "Mylai—in the Magazines; Norman Cousins' editorial quoted, same issue
XXIV:19	Mention of Peter Schrag's editorial, April 17 issue, in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"
XXIV:20	Norman Cousins briefly quoted on Calley trial April 24 issue, in Frontiers, "Preparations for Change"
XXIV:21	Herbert A. Otto report on communes quoted from April 24 issue in Frontiers, "A Massive Awakening"
XXIV:25	Dr. Judd Marmor and Norman Cousins quoted, May 22, 1971 issue in Lead, "The 'Normal' People"
XXIV:25	Letter in answer to Herbert Otto's report on communes quoted in Frontiers, "The Opportunities Are Endless," May 29; Nicholas Johnson article quoted from same issue
XXIV:26-34	Denis Hayes article on Highway Trust Fund quoted from June 5 issue in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
XXIV:35	Extracts from Jean-Francois Revel's <u>Without Marx or Jesus</u> quoted, July 24 issue, in Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
XXIV:36	Paul R. Ehrlich and John P. Holdren quoted, Aug. 7 issue, in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"
XXIV:41	Lillian Weber's review of John Holt's <u>What Do I Do Monday?</u> quoted from Aug. 21 issue in Children, "For the Library"
XXIV:44	John Aldridge quoted, Sept. 18 issue, in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
XXIV:45	Lancelot Law Whyte quoted from May 18, 1968 issue in Lead, "The Meaning of 'Progress'"
XXIV:45	Cleveland Amory's report of talk with Thor Heyerdahl on pollution quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Be"
XXIV:46	Joseph Wood Krutch quoted, May 21, 1966 issue, in Children, "The Wrong Kind of Paideia"
XXIV:47	Louis J. Halle quoted in re Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, Oct. 16 issue, in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXIV:47 Norman Cousins quoted on Pentagon Papers from Oct. 30 issue in Editorial, "The Biggest Single Fact"
- XXIV:49 Extract from Gordon Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted from Nov. 6 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Evolutionary Action"
- XXIV:50 Extract from Harrison's Earthkeeping quoted, Nov. 6 issue, in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
- XXV:3 Richard L. Means quoted, Dec. 2, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXV:8 Stephen Arons quoted, Jan. 15, 1972 issue, in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education"
- XXV:10 Kenneth Rexroth's discussion of Walt Whitman quoted from Sept. 6, 1966 issue in *Children*, "Tasks of Education"
- XXV:12 John Ciardi quoted, Feb. 5, 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"
- XXV:14 Jonathan Kozol quoted, March 4, 1972 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Note on Planning"
- XXV:19 Erich Fromm's article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "Two View of Man"
- XXVI:49 Dr. E. Grey Diamond quoted, Oct. 9 issue, in Lead, "What Society Needs"
- XXVI:51 Roland Barth article quoted from Nov. 6 issue in *Children*, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
- XXVII:5 Lester R. Brown and Geraldine Pluenneke quoted, Dec. 18, 1973 issue, in *Frontiers*, "World Food Supply"
- XXVII:7 J. Herbert Hollomon quoted from July 1, 1967 issue in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXVII:7 Norman Cousins quoted, Jan. 12 issue, in *Frontiers*, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- XXVII:8 James Cass' report on educational research in Jan. 12 issue mentioned in *Children*, "Miscellany"
- XXVII:9 Norman Cousins editorial quoted, Jan. 26 issue in *Frontiers*, "About America and Americans"
- XXVII:11 Philip Quigg quoted, Feb. 9 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Energy: A Choice of Reading"
- XXVII:14 Loren Eiseley quoted, Feb. 23 issue, in Lead, "In Quest of Themselves"
- XXV:45 Christopher Morley quoted from in re to Commonwealth College in *Children*, "Community College"
- XXV:48 Quoted, Oct. 21 issue, in re to "money game" in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
- XXV:50 Joyce Carol Oates quoted, Nov. 4 issue, in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXVI:3 Jonathan Kozol's discussion of Roger Hurley's Poverty and Mental Retardation quoted from Dec. 9 issue in Lead, "The Question of 'Wholeness'"; Warren Bennis quoted, Dec. 9 issue, in Lead also
- XXVI:8 Quoted, Jan. 27 issue, in Editorial, "Textbook Revision in California"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXVI:13 Fred Andrew quoted from March "Society" issue on farming methods in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXVI:44 Norman Cousins quoted, Sept. 11 issue, in Review, "Not That, But This"
- XXVII:17 Paul Woodring quoted on population figures from March 9 issue in *Frontiers*, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- XXVII:22 Review of Solzhenitsy's Gulag Archipelago quoted from April 20 issue in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
- XXVII:24 James Cass quoted, April 6 issue, in *Children*, "In Behalf of Teachers"
- XXVII:25 James Cass quoted from Saturday Review/World, May 4, in *Children*, "Education and the Law"
- XXVII:26-35 Stephen Koch's review of Mary Dolan's Our Own Words quoted from May 18 issue in *Children*, "Scapegoats Anybody?"
- XXVII:43 Frederick L. Redefor quoted from July 27 issue in *Children*, "An Old Truth"
- XXVII:50 Nicholas Johnson quoted from April 24, 1971 issue in Lead, "The Dramatic Illustration"
- XXVIII:9 Warren Weaver quoted, Jan. 1, 19549 issue in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- XXVIII:15 Norman Cousins quoted, March 22 issue, in Editorial, "Hope for the Middle East"
- XXVIII:16 Henry Steele Commager quoted, Jan. 11 issue, in Lead, "Stages of Awakening"
- XXVIII:20 Thomas Middleton quoted from March 8 issue in Editorial, "Gresham's Law"
- XXVIII:23 Roland Gelatt quoted, Feb. 22 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- XXVIII:23 Norman Cousins quoted, Mar. 8 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Need to Know"
- XXVIII:24 Warren Wager's review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted, Feb. 8 issue, in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- XXVIII:37 Erich Fromm article, "Man Is Not a Thing" quoted from March 16, 1957 issue, in Lead, "The Therapeutic Leap"
- XXVIII:39 Douglas Cater article, "The Intellectual in Videoland" and James Cass article, "Who Runs the Schools?" quoted, May 31 issue, in Lead, "What Thinking People' Think"
- XXVIII:44 Norman Cousins' editorial comments on Solzhenitsyn in Aug. 23 issue mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXVIII:49 Quoted, May 31, 1975 issue, in Editorial, "The Common Naivete"
- XXIX:2 Max Lerner and others quoted from report, "The Shame of the Professions" Nov. 1, 1975 issue in Lead, "Morality and Character"
- XXIX:12 Henry Steele Commager quoted, Dec. 13, 1975 issue in Lead, "Beyond Government"
- XXIX:15 Douglass Cater quoted from a 1975 issue in Lead, "The Two Kinds of Knowledge"; Norman Cousins briefly quoted in same article

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXIX:15	Lewis Mumford quoted, Mar. 2, 1946 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Continuing Diagnosis"
XXIX:20	Norman Cousins' editorial quoted from Feb. 21 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Sickness of the World"
XXIX:47	Simon Karlinsky quoted, Sept. 4 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Learning from the Past"
XXX:7	J. Anthony Morris and Richard Restak quoted from Nov. 27, 1976 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Mayhem in Review"
XXX:25	Letter in April 2 issue quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Remedies for Cards and Cars"
XXX:40	Anthony Wolff quoted from June 11 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "The Facts of Life"; Judith Crist movie review and William Cole quoted from May 14 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Sad Thoughts About a Career"
XXX:42	Review of E. Palmer Thompson's <u>William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary</u> quoted from June 25 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "The Processes of Change"
XXX:43	Report of achievements of Danny Soto and the Peoples' Development Corporation quoted, July 23 issue, in <i>Lead</i> , "The Invisible Momentum"
XXX:49	Thomas Middleton's quote from Cyra McFadden's <u>A Year in the Life of Marin County</u> in Sept. 3 article quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Really Good Ideas"
XXXI:7	Nov. 26, 1977 issue quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Greatest Conspiracy"
XXXI:15	Robertson Davies quoted, Mar. 18 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Writer's Work"
XXXI:16	Theodore Gross article, "How to Kill a College," Feb. 4, reviewed in <i>Children</i> , "It Happened in New York"
XXXI:17	Dwayne Walls' comments on "Born Again" movement quoted from Sept. 19, 1977 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "Alienation and Restoration"
XXXI:20	Herbert Hollomon quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "The Double Consciousness"
XXXI:21	Erich Fromm quoted, Mar. 16, 1957 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Allegiance to Things"
XXXI:23	Joyce Carol Oates quoted, Nov. 4, 1972 issue, in <i>Lead</i> , "The Costs of Restoration"; Dr. John Diamond quoted, May 15 issue, in <i>Editorial</i> , "The Man-Made Environment"
XXXI:24	Susan Schiefelbein quoted, April 1 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "One More Curricular Reform"
XXXI:36	Norman Cousins quoted from in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Useful Institution"
XXXI:39	Thomas Middleton quoted, May 27, 1978 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Spreading the Word"
XXXI:41	David Koskoff quoted, July 22 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Makers of the Present"
XXXI:49	Stephen Koch quoted, Dec. 27, 1969 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Intangible Requirements"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

XXXI:50	Les Brown, Carl Tucker and Norman Cousins quoted in Sept. 16, 1978 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "A Collection of Symptoms" Walter Arnold, Fred M. Hecinger's article, "The Corporation in the Classroom," Middleton's review of <u>The Lunar Effect</u> by Arnold L. Lieber quoted; also Susan Schiefelbein
XXXII:3	Norman Cousins quoted from Oct. 28, 1978 issue in <i>Lead</i> , "Paradox and Objectivity"
XXXII:4	Norman Cousins quoted, Oct. 27, 1978 issue in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Goliath, and a David or Two"
XXXII:7	Stephen Arons quoted, Nov. 25, 1978 issue, in <i>Children</i> , "Backward New England, Texas Common Sense"
XXXII:44	Quoted from Jonathan Kozol in July 21, 1979 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Cause and Effect"
XXXIII:6	Quoted article by James Traub, Dec. 1979 issue, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
XXXIII:17	Quoted from Lewis Mumford from 1930 issue in <i>Review</i> , "Man and Nature"
XXXIII:21	Discussed Norman Cousin's discussion on Harvard's choices of professors in March 15, 1980 issue in <i>Children</i> , "Thoughts About Curriculum"
XXXIV:4	Jan. 1981 issue, Norman Cousins' editorial on the Moral Majority quoted in <i>Lead</i> , "A Difficult Inquiry"
XXXIV:14	Summary of Solzhenitsyn's set of figures on executions, April 20, 1974 issue, in <i>Review</i> , "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
XXXIV:18	Quoted Stephen Arons, Jan. 15, 1972, re Amish culture in <i>Children</i> , "A 'Social Study'"
XXXIV:22	Recent editorial re Moral Majority in <i>Children</i> , "God and Government"
XXXIV:36	Quoted July 22, 1973, Peter Marin on "Free Schools" in <i>Children</i> , "The Slant of the Culture"
XXXIV:41	Quoted May 1981, review of Ronald Clark book on nuclear weapons in <i>Lead</i> , "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
XXXIV:44	Quoted Douglas Cater re journalism in <i>Lead</i> , "Reality Is What We Create"
XXXV:6	Quoted N. Cousins, Nov. 1981, re nuclear weapons report in <i>Lead</i> , "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXXV:14	Jan. 1982, review of Robert R. Harris of <u>Books: The Culture and Commerce of Publishing</u> in <i>Review</i> , "The Ailing Arts"
XXXV:47	Quoted Feb. 2, 1960 article by Charles E. Goshen, "The Tyranny of Numbers," in <i>Children</i> , "Meaningless Research"
XXXV:47	Comments by Norman Cousins on demise of, quoted from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> , Aug. 31, 1982, in <i>Lead</i> , "A Look at Intellectual Processes"

Saturday Review—(Continued)

- XXXVII:2 Quoted Sept/Oct 1983 on use or misuse of language by Thomas Middleton; quoted Norman Cousins, same issue, on Buckminster Fuller in *Frontiers*, "Bucky Fuller"
- XXXVII:21 Quoted Mumford from 1946 issue "Gentlemen: You Are Mad!" in *Children*, "Lost Doors?"

Saturday Review of the Sciences

- XXVI:17 Prof. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Feb. 1973 issue in *Frontiers*, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"

Saturday's Hero (film)

- V:1 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "The Spoils of Sport"

Satya Yuga-karis, The

- XVIII:29 *Frontiers* (Joan Bondurant)

Satyagraha—and Background

- XIII:5 *Frontiers*

Saucelo, Dr. Bart H.

- XXXVI:43 His Planet III—Your World in a Capsule quoted in *Frontiers*

Sauer, Carl O.

- XXXII:8 His A Geographical Sketch of Early Man in America reviewed by Bob Callahan in City Miner, in Review, "West Coast American"
- XXXII:22 New paperback edition of his Man in Nature quoted in *Children*, "Human Geography"

Saul, Leon J.

- XXIV:38 Quoted his foreword to Grace Rotzel's The School in Rose Valley in *Children*, "Adventure Story"

Sauer, Carl O.

- XL:46 Bob Callahan on the way Sauer worked in "Plants and Human Life"

Saurat, Denis

- XVIII:11 His Gods of the People quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
- XVIII:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"

Sauter, Lili

- V:7 Reference to this author in Letter from Central Europe

Savage and Beautiful Country, The – Dr. Alan McGlashan, new edition (Houghton Mifflin, 1967, paperback, Stonhill Pub. Co.)

- XX:37 Quoted in Lead, "The World That Must Be Made"
- XXXI:22 Quoted in Lead, "Tools of Knowing"
- XXXI:48 Quoted in Lead, "A New-Old Dilemma"
- XXXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"
- XXXV:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XLI:45 "Mythic awareness" in "Our Next Stage of Evolution"
- XLI:47 Quoted in "Back to Dreams and Myths"

Savage, D. S.

- XXXIV:44 His "The Case Against George Orwell" from Tract (last issue 1981) quoted in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Savage Eye, The (film)

- XIII:10 Review of in Sight and Sound by Eric Rhodes quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Truths We Know"

Savage Mind, The – Levi-Strauss

- XX:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Measure of Progress"
- XXIX:39 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Myth of Empiricism"
- XXIX:46 Quoted in Lead, "A Defense of Metaphysics"
- XXXII:52 Mentioned in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Savak Documents, The

- XXXIII:19 Title of article by Reza Baraheni, Iranian poet, in Nation, Feb. 23, 1980, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Abroad, at Home, and Everywhere"

Savannah News

- XXX:24 Report of George Russell's 1930 lecture in Savannah quoted in Review, "George Russell—'AE'"

Save James Bay (Pamphlet compiled by Canadian Association in Support of Native Peoples)

- XXVI:22 Boyce Richardson quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Ecological Issue in Canada"

Saving Grace, The

- XXXVI:23 Lead (Halle)

Saving the Appearances – A Study in Idolatry – Owen Barfield

- XXXIX:44 On the kind of knowledge we have, in "Contrasting World Views"
- XXXVIII:7 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Appearance and Reality"; also quoted in Editorial, "Unsettling Question" (use of imagination)
- XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge" (collective representations)

Savio, Mario (Free Speech Movement)

- XVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- XVIII:52 Quoted from Calin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"
- XXIII:2 Quoted from Calin Trillin's New Yorker 1964 article in Lead, "The Signal and the Noise"

Saviors of God, The – Nikos Kazantzakis

- XIV:15 Translation by Kimon Friar quoted in Review, "Beyond Theology"

Savior of the South

- XVI:39 Editorial

Savonarola

- II:23 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Future's Cutting Edge"
- XXIX:46 Lorenzo the Magnificent's deathbed conversation with quoted in Editorial, "Another Time Around"

Sawtell, Roger

- XXII:1 Quoted his Sharing Our Industrial Future? in *Frontiers*, "New Patterns of Cooperation"

Sayers, Dorothy L.

- III:10 Review of her Busman's Honeymoon in "It Isn't Necessarily Murder"
- IV:38 Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"
- XIX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "Some Unmuffled Truths"

Saylor, Galen	XXIV:26-34	Quoted May/June 1971 <u>Humanist</u> in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"	Schaar, John H. —(Continued)	XXV:22	His paper, "Reflections on Authority" quoted in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"
Sayre, Anne	IX:15	Quoted from <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"	XXV:39	His essay, "Equality of Opportunity, and Beyond," quoted from <u>Contemporary Political Theory</u> in Children, "Thoughts on 'Equality'"; his quote from D. H. Lawrence given in Editorial, "Beyond Equality and Inequality"	
	IX:18	Quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"	XXVI:16	Quoted from Jan. 1970 <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8 in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"	
	IX:28	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Tendency of Scientists"	XXVI:25	Quoted from paper, "Reflections on Authority," in Lead, "Equality and Excellence"	
Scaevola, Quintus (Pontifex—Rome)	XXXIII:21	Mentioned in Lead, "Not as Solutions"	XXVII:14	Quoted above in Review, "The Dominant Realities"	
Scale of Human Attitudes	XIV:35	Frontiers	XXVII:26-35	Quoted his paper "Reflections on Authority" in Children, "Scapegoats, Anybody?"	
Scalpel, The Sword, The – Allan and Gordon (biography of Dr. Norman Bethune)	XII:27	Quoted in Lead, "The Non-Sectarians"	XXVIII:36	Above quoted in Lead, "The Second Phase"	
	XXX:4	Dr. Norman Bethune quoted from in Review, "Health—A Positive View"	XXVIII:42	Quoted essay on "Authority" in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"	
Scandinavia Between East and West – Henning Friis (Cornell University Press, 1950)	V:30	Quoted from Lithgow Osborne's foreword to in Review, "Record of Socialization"	XXIX:19	Quoted <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8 in Lead, "The Imperfect Parallel"	
Scanning the Periodicals	VIII:16	Review— <u>Christian Century</u> , <u>Progressive</u>	XXIX:44	Essay on "Authority" quoted in Lead, "Unfinished Business"	
Scapegoat, The – Daphne Du Maurier	XXI:44	Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Strange Interlude"	XXIX:51	Quoted above in Frontiers, "After Reading the Papers"	
Scarlatti, Domenico	XII:8	Reference to in Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"	XXX:6	Quoted in re 1776 in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"	
Scarr, Sandra	XXI:12	Her letter to Editor in Rose Valley Feb. 15 <u>Parent's Bulletin</u> text of Children, "In Behalf of Permissiveness"	XXXI:16	Quoted from No. 17 and 19 of <u>New American Review</u> in Review, "Thought and Action"	
Scenes from Corporate Life – Earl Shorris	XXXIII:17	Article, March 1980, <u>Harper's</u> , in Lead	XXXI:17	Essay, "Power and Purity," quoted from <u>American Review</u> No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Two Questions"	
Scent of Water, The – Elizabeth Goude	XVIII:8	Discussed and quoted in Review, "All Our Yesterdays"	XXXI:18	Essay on "Authority" quoted in Lead, "What We Have to Work With"	
Schaar, John H.	XXIII:51	His paper, "Reflections on Authority" quoted from No. 8, <u>New American Review</u> (Jan. 1970) in Frontiers, "Authority and Legitimacy"; also in Editorial, "Humanly Significant Authorities"	XXXI:26	Essay, "Authority," quoted in Lead, "Obscurities of Balance"	
	XXIII:52	Quoted from above in Lead, "The Roots of Social Order"	XXXI:40	Quoted, Jan. 1974 issue <u>American Review</u> in Lead, "Equilibrium Regained"	
	XXIV:1	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Concerning Human Growth"	XXXI:44	Quoted on "Equality" in Lead, "A Not Yet Settled Controversy"	
	XXIV:11	Quoted from paper on breakdown of authority in Children, "What Makes People 'Responsible?'"	XXXI:46	Quoted his "The Best American Short Stories 1978" from <u>Nation</u> in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"	
	XXIV:35	His article in <u>New American Review</u> , No. 8, mentioned in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"	XXXI:48	Quoted, <u>American Review</u> , May 1973, in Frontiers, "Indications of Human Potentiality"	
	XXIV:47	His article, (see above), quoted in Lead, "Call Them 'Ancestors'"	XXXI:51	Quoted from <u>American Review</u> No. 17 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"	
	XXIV:49	Quoted from above quote in MANAS in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge?'"	XXXII:3	Quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"	
	XXV:2	Quoted in Lead, "How Men Think"	XXXII:3	His <u>Reflections on Authority</u> quoted from in <u>New American Review</u> , Jan. 1970 in Children, "Unearthly Reality"	
			XXXIII:4	Quoted <u>American Review</u> , No. 19 in Lead, "A Place Created"	
			XXXII:48	Quoted essay on "Power and Purity" in Lead, "The Ranges of Selfhood"	
			XXXIII:12	Quoted his essay, "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"; quoted in Editorial, "A Way of Creating Something"	

Schaar, John H.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Quoted from Reflections on Authority in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- XXXIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change" on pollution
- XXXIII:24 Quoted from New American Review No. 8, Jan. 1970 in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:25 Quoted above in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- XXXIII:37 Quoted above in Review re Bureaucracy in Lead, "Irreducible Vision"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
- XXXIII:49 Quoted from New American Review, No. 8, in Lead, "We Who Dream"
- XXXIV:18 Quoted re consequences of reading and writing from American Review No. 19, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "Character and Will"; noted re "great men" acting on ideas in Editorial
- XXXIV:24 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "Notes on Language"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:45 Quoted Fall 1982 democracy in Editorial, "True, Here, Too"; quoted Ellul from his article in Editorial
- XXXVI:19 Quoted from New American Review No. 8 (human control by complex system almost impossible) in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:42 Quoted "Reflections on Authority" (No. 8) in Lead, "Jeffersonian Reflections"
- XXXVII:5 Quoted from "Reflections on Authority" in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from "Power and Purity" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted New American Review No. 10 on differences between great actors and the rest of us in Lead, "How Long Will It Take?"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted New American Review No. 8 in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Question"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted above on modern production in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
- XXXVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
- XXXIX:47 From American Review, Jan. 1970, re moral individualism in "Questions Lacking Certain Answers"
- XLI:47 Quoted above in "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Schaefer, Jack**
- VII:2 Reference to his books Shane, First Blood, and The Canyon in Children
- XIV:21 His The Kean Land quoted in Children, "The Best of the Westerns"
- XIV:32 His Company of Cowards quoted in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Pacifism"
- Schaefer-Simmern, Henry**
- XXVI:16 His The Unfolding of Artistic Activity discussed and quoted in Children, "Art in Education"; also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Schapiro, Leonard

- III:52 Reference to his study of Soviet law for Royal Institutions of International Affairs in Letter from England
- Schardt, Alois**
- XIII:3 His essay "The Arts in Our Time" quoted on Franz Marc in Lead, "World Without Measure"
- XXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"
- Schatz, Joel**
- XXI:25 His comments to Federal energy officials in Portland, Oregon in 1974 quoted in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXXV:15 His Jan. 1982 Rain, "Imagine Peace" quoted in Frontiers, "What Makes for Peace?"
- XL:19 Winter 1987 In Context re Russians and Americans
- Sheaffer, John R.**
- XXXVIII:12 Quoted Oct. 1984 Environment, "Nature's Way" on "Circular System" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- Scheer, Robert**
- XXXIX:52 L.A. Times, July 10, 1986, on his old school in the Bronx in "Improbable Heroes"
- Scheinfeld, Dr. Amram**
- IV:40 His review of Kallikak case quoted in "Great Questions IV"
- Schell, Jonathan**
- XX:52 Quote from his The Village of Ben Suc in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"
- XXXV:2634 Mentioned The Village of Ben Suc in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"—discussion of The Fate of the Earth also
- XXXV:37 Mentioned (confirmation of Innis and Havelock) in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted review of Fate of the Earth from Fellowship, Oct. 1982, in Frontiers, "Thoughts About 'Sovereignty'"
- XXXVI:8 Quoted Fate of the Earth re sovereignty in Lead, "A Long Way to Go"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted New Yorker, Jan. 2/9, 1984 "Reflections" in Review, "Another Schell Book"
- Schell, Orville**
- XXIX:37 His The Town That Fought to Save Itself reviewed in "Productive Trouble"
- XXXIV:3 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"
- Schermann, A.**
- XX:5 Quoted from Spring 1966 Child Study in Children, "Against the Spirit Prevailing"
- Schermerhorn, Prof. R. A.**
- VI:29 Quoted in Frontiers, "They'll Always Believe You"
- Schesch, Adam**
- XXI:41 Quoted briefly, Sept. Progressive, in Review, "The Partisan Logics"
- Scheu-Riesz, Mme. Helen**
- VII:7 Review of her Open Sesame in Children
- VII:49 Letter from Vienna, hers

Schiddel, Edmond		Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr.—(Continued)	
XIII:33	His <u>The Devil in Bucks County</u> quoted from in Review, "How Complicated We Are"	X:17	Richard L. Strout's <u>New Republic</u> review of his <u>The Age of Roosevelt</u> quoted in Review, "The New Republic—Sample Issue"
Schiefelbein, Susan		X:26	Quoted his <u>New Republic</u> review of "Baby Doll" and "The Great Man" in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"
XXXI:24	Quoted, April 1 <u>Saturday Review</u> , in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"	XIII:5	Quoted from article in Jan. <u>Encounter</u> , "Varieties of Communist Experience" in Editorial, "The World in Flux"
XXXI:50	Quoted, Sept. 16, 1978 <u>Saturday Review</u> in Lead, "A Collection of Symptoms"	XVII:2	His address quoted from <u>American Historical Review</u> , 48, 225-44, in Lead, "Politics, the State, and Free Men"
Schiff, Bennett		XVIII:21	Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"—from <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943
XXVI:43	A school principal quoted re dance program from <u>Artists in Schools</u> in Children, "Art Education"	XX:52	Quoted, Nov. 6 <u>New Leader</u> in Review, "The War 'Defies Comprehension'"
Schiffrin, Andre		XXI:18	Quoted, <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943 in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
XXI:16	Quoted, Mar. 17 <u>New York Times Book Review</u> in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"	XXII:17	Quoted from paper, "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
Schiller, F.C.S.		XXIII:4	Quoted <u>A. H. Review</u> in Lead, "The American Dream"
III:8	Quoted from essay, <u>Tantalus, or the Future of Man</u> in Editorial, "Inglorious, Subordinate"	XXIV:44	Quoted from essay, "What Then Is the America. . ." in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
Schiller, Herbert I.		XXVI:43	Quoted essay on "The American, This New Man" in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"
XXXI:5	Quoted from <u>Nation</u> , Oct. 29, 1977, in Frontiers, "Changes and the Obstacles to Change"	XXVIII:2	His article, "Politics and the American Language," quoted, Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "With Emerson's Help"
Schiller, von Johann Christoph Friedrich		XXVIII:48	Quoted in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
XVIII:35	His letter upon the <u>Aesthetical Education of Man</u> , 1795, quoted by Marx (Leo) in <u>The Machine in the Garden</u>	XXIX:3	"This New Man. . ." quoted in Frontiers, "The Right of Truth"
XXII:52	Quoted in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"	XXX:44	Quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
Schilpp, Paul		XXXI:14	Quoted <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1943, in Lead, "Ends and Means"
VIII:2	Quoted <u>Saturday Review</u> , on Einstein's <u>Of Ideas and Opinions</u>	XXXIV:14	Quoted 1943 <u>American Historical Review</u> in Lead, "Some Redefinitions"
XIV:12	Prof. Schilpp quoted, Summer 1970 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"	XXXIV:18	Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1974 re <u>Federalist Papers</u> and Founding Fathers, in Lead, "Character and Will"
Schindler, Dr. John A.		XXXIV:21	Quoted above in Lead, "One Kind of Change" (purity of language)
II:49	Quoted, November 1949 <u>Progressive</u> , in Frontiers, "The New Medicine" half illnesses in US psychosomatic	XXXV:48	Quoted <u>American Scholar</u> , Autumn 1975, re language, in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
V:49	Quoted <u>Progressive</u> , Oct. 1952, in Frontiers, "Back Door to Metaphysics"	XXXVI:48	Quoted from "What Then Is the American, This New Man?" in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"
Schizoid Man, Schizoid World		XXXVII:42	Quoted Jan. 1943 <u>American Historical Review</u> re immigrant's idea of a life of human dignity in Lead, "A Matter of Taste"
XIII:11	Lead	XL:2	Quoted "What Then Is the American, This New Man?"
Schizophrenia and Utopia – Robert Sommer		XL:4	President's Address 1942 re early days of the country in "The Ill of the Age"
XVIII:9	Frontiers	XLI:3	On the first Americans in "What Is to Come?"
Schlebecker, John T.			"
XXXI:2	His <u>Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming</u> reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming"		
Schlesinger, Arthur M. Jr.			
II:6	Quoted from essay in <u>American Historical Review</u> , Jan. 1942, "What Then is the American, This New Man?"		
V:13	His pamphlet, "What About Communism?" banned from Denver public schools, Editorial, "The Fear of Reason"		
V:36	Long quote from "What Ten is the American, This New Man?" in Lead, "Unfinished Business"		
IX:13	Quoted re Crevecoeur in Lead, "The New Men"		

- Schlossman, Steven**
XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed article from Teachers College Record (Summer 1983) on George J. Sanchez in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"
- Schmalenbach and After: A Study of German Business Economics**
– David Forrester
XXXIV:50 Review of from Journal of Accountancy quoted in Children, "For Children of Light" (by Thomas Johnson)
- Schmeidler, Dr. Gertrude**
VII:11 Quoted, Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic article by in Frontiers, "New Role of Mind"
- Schmidt, Charlotte A.**
XX:13 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Freedom Quilting Bee"
- Schmidt, Herb**
XXXIX:7 Preface to Sanctuary in "The Real Problem"
- Schmidt, Paul F.**
XXI:8 Quoted his Perception and Cosmology in Whitehead's Philosophy in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"
- Schmookler, Andrew Bard**
XXXVII:48 Quoted from his The Parable of the Tribes in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"
- Schneider, Prof. Burch H.**
I:49 Work in India to help farmers improve hereditary strain of cattle, and managed to do so without violating principle of ahimsa— Frontiers, "Science and Ethics"
- Schneider, Dr. Franz** (Dept. of German, University of California, Berkeley)
III:35 Quoted in Children from radio review KPFA, Berkeley
III:41 Quoted in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace" from his Teaching and Scholarship
- Schneider, Prof. Herbert W.** (UNESCO)
XIII:26 Quoted Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"
XVI:24 His Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"
XVI:35 Quoted his May 1962 speech at University of California in Review, "Togetherness versus Depth in Religion"
- Schneider, Kenneth R.**
XXV:49 Quoted his Autokind vs. Mankind in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Schneir, Walter** – writer for Nation
XII:20 His "Strontium-90 in Children" quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
XIII:11 His article, "The Campaign to Make Chemical Warfare Respectable" in The Reporter, Oct. 1, 1959, quoted from in article by Richard Groff in Frontiers, "Searching Questions"
- Schnitto, Jeanne**
XXXI:26 Quoted Progressive, May 1978, in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- Schnurr, George M.**
XX:43 Quoted Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
- Schoenberner, Franz** (Editor of Simplicissimus)
I:26 Reference to his Confessions of a European Intellectual in Review, "The German Problem"
- Schoenbrun, David** (Journalist)
XXIV:1 Quoted from statement before Senate Committee, May 13, 1970, in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"
- Schoenfeld, A. Clay**
XXXIII:25 Quoted from his article in April 1980 issue of Not Man Apart in Frontiers, "An Ominous Parallel"
- Scholfield, Sarah**
XXXVII:9 Her article in Permaculture quoted, Feb. 1983 on Chipko Movement, etc., in Children, "Paper from Australia"
- Schofield, Dr. William**
XVII:18 His book, Psychotherapy: The Purchase of Friendship, discussed, quoted in Review, "A Challenge in Psychotherapy"
- Scholar, Poet, Prophet** – Theodore Roszak
XXI:5 Lead—on Lewis Mumford
- Scholarly Example**
XXVI:5 Editorial
- "Scholarly" Resources**
XXVIII:40 Review
- Scholars and Artists**
III:14 Frontiers, about Common Cause, and slanted article on Christianity from so-called scholar
- Scholar's Role, The**
XXVI:5 Lead
- School and the Democratic Environment, The** (paperback published by Columbia University in behalf of Danforth and Ford Foundations)
XXIII:24 Paragraph from Foreword by Gene Schwilk and Edward Meade, in Children, "Facing Facts" (William L. Smith, Alan F. Westin, Gerald Marker, Howard D. Mehlinger, Robert H. Finch, all quoted)
- School and Society**
XXV:17 Lead
- School Camping** – John W. Gilliland
VIII:44 Quoted in Children
- School for Living** – founded by Ralph Borsodi
XXXV:39 Discussed school and his books (from Alternative Americas) in Frontiers, "Theory Embodied in Lives"
- School in Rose Valley, The—A Parent Venture in Education** – Grace Rotzel (John Hopkins Press, 1971, \$8.95)
XXIV:38 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Adventure story"
XXIV:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "What Teachers Find Out"
XXV:16 Grace Rotzel and Peg Nowell quoted from in Children, "Social Studies at Rose Valley"
XXXII:12 Quoted in Children, "The Child is the Book"

School Life

XV:48 August Steinhilber quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"

School of Living – Ralph Borsodi

XVII:22 Brief reference in Frontiers

School of Nature, The

XXXV:45 Review (The Ecology of Freedom)

School of the Soldier (self-published) – Ross Parmenter

XXXIV:13 Reviewed, quoted ("Making use of the human experience one goes through") in Review, "Being in the Army"

School Science and Mathematics

XXVII:24 Myles Greene quoted from in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Schoolhouse in the City, The – Alvin Toffler edited, collection of papers (Praeger, 196y8)

XXII:33 Preston R. Wilcox and Harold B. Gores quoted from in Children, "Schools in the Cities"

Schools and Inequality – James W. Guthrie, George B. Kleindorfer, Henry M. Levin, Robert T. Stout (MIT Press, 1971, \$10.00)

XXV:50 Long quote from in Children, "A Sisyphus Project"

Schools Are for Children – Alvin Hertzberg and Edward F. Stone (Schocken, 1971, \$6.96)

XXV:2 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"

Schools of the People

XXXIV:3 Frontiers

Schools Without Failure – William Glasser (Harper & Row, 1969, \$4.95)

XXII:28 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Matters of Relevance"

Schools Without Scholars – John Keats (Houghton Mifflin, 1958)

XXIII:8 Quoted in Children, "Various Books"

Schopenhauer

I:5 Inspired by Upanishads—Review, "Books on India"

II:14 Brief quote about implications of Mesmerism—Lead, "Man Against Orthodoxies"

XX:48 E. F. J. Payne's translation of his The World as Will and Representation discussed and quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"

XX:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Problems to Principles"

XXXV:17 Brief quote from Parega and Paralipomena (re creation of man) in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

XXXV:38 Quoted passage from The World as Will and Representation (critical of Kant) in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"

Schorer, Mark

II:28 Quoted his NY Times review of George Orwell's Nineteen-Eighty-Four—Review, "Utopia—In Reverse"

XIII:10 His William Blake—The Politics of Vision quoted from in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

Schorer, Mark—(Continued)

XVIII:52 Quoted from William Blake in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

XIX:5 One sentence quote from William Blake in Editorial, "Dilemma Resolved"

Schorstein, Joseph

XX:6 Quoted Oct. 1966 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Historical Camouflage"

Schott, Webster

XIV:13 His review of Paul Goodman's Growing Up Absurd in Nov. 12, 1960 Nation, quoted in Children, "Growing Up Absurd"

Schrag, Peter (Amherst College)

XIV:24 Quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

XXII:21 Quoted, May Harper's on Malcolm X in Lead, "Buried by Insights"

XXII:38 Quoted Aug. 16 Saturday Review in Children, "Problems and Solutions"

XXIII:17 Quoted April Harper's in Lead, "The Sources of Vision"

XXIII:23 Quoted May 9 Saturday Review in Lead, "Making the Future"

XXIV:19 Mention of his April 17 editorial in Saturday Review in Frontiers, "On the Home Front"

XL:5 From Nation, Oct. 11, 1986, report of Carnegie task force, "Teachers for the 21st Century," in Children

Schreiner, Olive

XXVIII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on Story of an African Farm quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXVIII:15 "Dream" quoted in Lead, "A Dream"
XXX:22 Story of an African Farm quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"

XXXII:2 Her article, "A Dream of Wild Bees" quoted from The Lost Joy and Other Dreams in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

XL:52 Story of an African Farm noted and tale of the hunter in "A Tale of Wonder"

Schrödinger, Erwin (physicist) (Schroedinger)

I:9 What is Life? quoted from in Review, "The Green Kingdom"

II:12 Brief reference to What is Life? in Lead, "Credible Religion"

XII:12 Review of Anchor edition of What is Life?, "Sutras' of a Physicist"

XXIV:2 What is Life? discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "A Scientist on Science"

XXIX:26-34 What is Life? quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

XXIX:35 What is Life? quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"

XXXIV:7 Quoted from "Sherman Lecture" in Nature and the Greeks in Children, "Report from India" (also Democritus quoted)

XXXIV:38 Quoted, discussed Nature and the Greeks in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy" (Democritus)

Schrödinger, Erwin—(Continued)

XXXV:51 Quoted from What Is Life? in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

Schroeder, Paul

XXX:47 His letter in student newspaper quoted in Editorial, "Questions Instead of Answers"

Schulberg, Budd

IV:2 Discussion of his novel Disenchanted in Review, "The Novels of Understanding"

VII:31 His Some Faces in the Crowd mentioned in "Novel Notes"

X:34 Quoted on the psychological story of movie production in the past in Frontiers, "That Universal Art Form" (his A Face in the Crowd)

Schullman, Alexander H.

V:9 Reference to with A. L. Wirin in Frontiers, "The Tide of Fear"

Schumacher, E. F.

XXX:51 Frontiers—Leopold Kohr

XXX:43 Editorial

Schumacher, E. F.

XVI:8 His pamphlet, Modern Industry in the Light of the Gospel quoted in Frontiers, "Some Unanswered Charges"

XVI:16 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"

XIX:12 Quoted Aug. 29, 1965 London Observer in Review, "Economics for the Millions"

XIX:39 Wrote Lead, "Industrial Society"

XX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Drifting Into Serious Trouble"

XX:7 Wrote Lead, "Economic Development and Poverty"; briefly quoted in Editorial, "Worse than 'Plain Selfishness'"

XX:11 Quoted from MANAS, Feb. 15, in Lead, "The Longing for Community"

XX:49 Quoted in Lead, "Intermediate Technologies"

XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"

XXII:14 His article reprinted from Resurgence, Sept/Oct 1968 text of Lead, "The New Economics"; also quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People"

XXII:23 Quoted in Review, "Community Economics"

XXII:24 His Des Voeux Memorial Lecture text of Lead, "Economics and Conservation—Part I"

XXII:25 Part II of above

XXII:33 Wrote Lead, "Buddhist Economics" (reprinted from Jan/Feb Resurgence)

XXII:38 Quoted Buddhist Economics MANAS, Aug. 13, in Review, "Description of the Maze"

XXII:40 Quoted from paper he and G. McRobie contributed to Journal of Administration Overseas (April 1969) in Frontiers, "Economics for the Millions"

XXII:46 Lead, "A Strategy for Development" first appeared in May 1969 Crucible

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

XXII:52 Quoted from MANAS Lead, "A Strategy for Development" in Review, "A Gandhi Anthology"

XXIII:17 Quoted from Preface to Folkert Wilken's The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"

XXIII:44 His "Buddhist Economics" mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"

XXIII:45 "Buddhist Economics" quoted, Aug. 13, 1969 MANAS, in Children, "Household Economics"

XXIII:48 Quoted from Journal of Overseas Administration (April 1969) in Review, "Failure of a Dream"

XXIV:8 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Changing American Attitudes"

XXIV:8 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXIV:20 Quoted "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "Food, Clothing, Shelter"

XXIV:20 His booklet Roots of Economic Growth discussed, quoted in Review, "Text on Economics"; quoted in Editorial, "An Abnormal Phenomenon"

XXIV:22 Quoted from Roots of Economic Growth, "Help to Those Who Need It Most" in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXIV:40 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"

XXIV:41 His paper in July/Aug Resurgence quoted at length in Frontiers, "Elementary Economics"

XXIV:45 Quoted July/Aug 1971 Resurgence in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"

XXIV:48 "The Economics of Conservation," quoted in Frontiers, "Where Conservation Should Begin"

XXVI:4 Quoted in Children (no source given), "Toward a New Economics"

XXVI:9 His "Modern Pressures and Environment" quoted in Editorial, "Redemption for Today," and in Frontiers, "Message from The Universe"

XXVI:10 His paper quoted from symposium report on Energy, Men and Environment in Review, "Conference on Energy"

XXVI:12 Quoted from "Buddhist Economics" in Frontiers, "Means to Ends"

XXVI:23 Quoted from lecture given at Plater College, Oxford (1972) in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

XXVI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"

XXVI:42 Quoted from Small is Beautiful (on Education) in Lead, "Thought and Language"

XXVI:43 Quoted Small is Beautiful in Lead, "Two Laws Unreconciled"

XXVI:52 Small is Beautiful discussed and quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"

XXVII:14 Quoted on overpopulation from Nov/Dec Resurgence in Editorial "In Addition"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXVII:40 His contribution to Beyond Keynes quoted in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"
- XXVII:52 His paper on "Meta-Economics" quoted from Beyond Keynes in Lead, "The Context of Life"
- XXVIII:5 Quoted recent address, "The Age of Plenty," in Editorial, "Small is Compatible"
- XXVIII:13 Quoted 1964 report for Indian Planning Commission and other material in Lead, "What is Intermediate Technology?"
- XXVIII:21 Wrote Lead, "Intermediate Technology" (reprinted from Center Magazine)
- XXVIII:22 Part II of above
- XXVIII:43 Quoted on size of organizations in Frontiers, "Elaboration of Common Sense"
- XXVIII:46 Quoted May/June Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our (Presently) Inaccessible Ills"
- XXVIII:53 Quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden" on efficiency of modern transport
- XXIX:20 Quoted "Interview with Schumacher"
- XXIX:21 Continuation of above
- XXIX:25 Quoted from Resurgence article in Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- XXIX:38 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "Gardens, Trees, and Other Good Things"
- XXIX:41 Small is Beautiful quoted in Lead, "Motive or Methods?"
- XXIX:46 Comments about quoted from June Sierra Club Bulletin in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
- XXIX:48 Quoted Humanized Society Through Trusteeship given in Frontiers, "Trusteeship of Earth"
- XXIX:51 Quoted May/June 1975 Resurgence in Lead, "Nature's Bureaucracy"
- XXX:2 Quoted from Kingsley Davis and his own remarks from Ambio reprinted in Gandhi Marg (July 1976) in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"
- XXX:3 Comments re quoted from Michael North's editor's preface to Time Running Out? in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
- XXX:10 Quoted Nov/Dec Resurgence in Frontiers, "Our Friends, the Arabs"
- XXX:14 Second part of article quoted, Jan. Rain in Frontiers, "Another New Publisher"
- XXX:18 Interview with quoted from East West Journal (Nov. 1976) in Frontiers, "Size, and Other Matters"
- XXX:23 Interview with quoted from Mother Earth News (Nov. 1976) in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"
- XXX:38 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- XXX:42 His foreword to Forest Farming quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXX:46 His "City Patterns" quoted from Resurgence, May/June, in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"
- XXX:49 His A Guide for the Perplexed reviewed in "A Life and a Book"
- XXX:52 1972 Stockholm Conference quoted in Lead, "A Voice from the Wilderness"
- XXXI:7 Quoted Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Trees and People"
- XXXI:10 Quoted July/Aug 1977 Resurgence in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal" (on Tanzania)
- XXXI:13 Quoted from Psychology Today Sept. 1977 in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:15 Quoted on Gandhi in Lead, "Heroism or Common Sense?"
- XXXI:45 Quoted in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- XXXI:46 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Frontiers, "A Simple Answer"
- XXXII:14 Quoted from Stepping Stones in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
- XXXII:19 His foreword to Susan Hoe's The Man Who Gave His Company Away quoted in Review, "Ounces of Practice"
- XXXII:23 His Preface to Less Is More quoted in Review, "On Affordable Reforms"
- XXXII:39 Quoted his preface to Less Is More and A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "The Problem Is Set"
- XXXII:40 Posthumously published Good Work reviewed in Lead, "Riches of Our Tie"
- XXXII:43 Quoted Guide for the Perplexed in Review, "Province of Philosophy"
- XXXII:50 Quoted from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "Fact into Value, Value into Fact"
- XXXII:52 Quoted, "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Frontiers, "Once Again: Small is Beautiful"
- XXXIII:5 Quoted from Small if Beautiful in Children, "changes of Taste"
- XXXIII:6 Quoted from "Modern Pressures and Environment" in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIII:9 Subject of Editorial, "Schumacher's Main Point"
- XXXIII:13 Discussed ideas as used in P. D. Dunn's book Appropriate Technology: Technology with a Human Face in Children, "A Range of Challenges," also his Small is Beautiful ideas
- XXXIII:24 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in Lead, "The Other America"
- XXXIII:36 Subject of Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor
- XXXIII:44 Discussed Small is Beautiful and quoted Resurgence in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXXIII:50 Quoted on John Maynard Keynes in Small is Beautiful in *Frontiers*, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- XXXIV:3 Discussed his ideas in Editorial, "What Schumacher Was Talking About"
- XXXIV:4 His introduction to Forest Farming quoted in *Frontiers*, "Begin with Trees"
- XXXIV:10 Brief discussion of his purpose in the human sense of meaning, "acting and living in accordance with the cosmic order"—Lead, "The Problem of Noise"
- XXXIV:22 Discussion of his work in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXIV:40 Quoted from Nation articles on Energy in Review, "Nation's Articles on Energy"
- XXXV:21 Quoted from Resurgence, May/June 1975, in *Frontiers*, "A Long-Term Remedy"
- XXXV:39 Quoted from Resurgence in Lead, "A Major Project" (re society)
- XXXV:49 Quoted in Lead, "Without an Angry Syllable" (Looking Backward)
- XXXVI:6 Quoted A Guide for the Perplexed and Small is Beautiful in Lead, "optimism or Pessimism?"
- XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" and Small Is Beautiful
- XXXVI:21 Quoted from Resurgence (1975) in Lead, "A Society That Fits"
- XXXVI:22 Discussion of his ideas in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- XXXVI:25 Brief discussion of his opinion of raising price of oil in Review, "Some Cautious Optimism"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted ... On Energy in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Discussed Small in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"; quoted Roszak's introduction to Small, also Kirk's Schumacher on Energy, same Lead. Description of his life and work.
- XXXVII:5 Quoted "The Critical Question of Size" (Resurgence) in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Unbinding Observances"
- XXXVII:7 Quoted 1976 Resurgence as reprinted in Time Running Out in *Frontiers*, "Inflation is Unconquerable—Unless. . ."
- XXXVII:9 Quoted (doing for its own sake) in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"; also from Guide to the Perplexed
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from Resurgence (May-June 1975) re sense of responsibility in Lead, "The Small Community"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted on convergent problems from Guide for the Perplexed in Lead, "The Essence of Man"
- XXXVIII:6 E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times by Barbara Wood (daughter) quoted, discussed; also A Guide for the Perplexed in Lead; parallel between and Maslow's "hierarchy of needs" in Editorial, "A Rare Combination"

Schumacher, E. F.—(Continued)

- XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "immoral" society in Lead, "Our Problem Is One of Attitude"
- XXXVIII:17 Quoted May/June 1974 Resurgence on "the load of bigness" in *Frontiers*, "The Price of Institutions"
- XXXVIII:24 Quoted letter to his wife from Burma in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"
- XXXVIII:48 Roots of Economic Growth in Lead
- XXXVI:41 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Preachers and Pragmatists"
- XXXVII:2 Quoted from lecture on Clean Air and Future Energy in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"
- XXXIX:6 May/June Resurgence, 1975, re big organizations
- XXXIX:12 Re materialist's idea of progress
- XXXIX:20 Resurgence 1975 re "a human scale"
- XXXIX:21 Quoted by Colin War in his introduction to Fields, Factories and Workshops in "A Vision of Kropotkin"
- XXXIX:42 On administration in "The Wisdom of Schumacher"
- XXXIX:47 Quoted Small in "The Errors of Industrialism"
- XL:13 Brief discussion of "small" in "What Comes First?"
- XL:51 From Resurgence, May/June 1975 in Review Small is Beautiful in "Sustaining Inspiration"
- XLI:29 Resurgence 1975 in "The Ethical Sense"
- XLI:25 From Crisis on clean air and future energy—
- XLI:41 Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"
- Schumacher, E. F.: His Life and Times** – Barbara Wood (Harper & Row, 1984)
- XXXVIII:1 Reviewed, quoted in Lead, "Economist of Transcendence"
- Schumacher's Main Point**
- XXXIII:9 Editorial
- Schumacher, Verena**
- XXXIV:22 Her foreword to Small is Possible quoted in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"
- Schuman, Michael**
- XXXIV:17 Prize essay (Stanford student) in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Schumpeter, Joseph**
- VI:10 Discussed in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism" reference to his The Theory of Economic Development
- Schuon, Frithjof**
- XXIX:9 Huston Smith's introduction to his The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left to Do"
- XXX:50 Huston Smith quoted in re Plato from introduction to Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions"
- Schurmann, Franz**
- XXXIV:46 His article in Cry California, Summer 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Water for California"
- XXXVII:45 Summer 1981 (above) on "hydraulic development" in Review, "Water is Life"

Schuyler, Cortlandt (U.S. Army Chief of Staff, NATO, Europe)
VIII:24 Letter to in *Frontiers*, "Military Necessity"
VIII:27 *Frontiers*, "Morale is the Issue" follow-up on above

Schwab, Gustav
XXXVIII:3 Quoted Jaeger's introduction to his Gods and Heroes—Myths and Epics of Ancient Greeks in *Children*, "Back to the Greeks"

Schwalen, Emily
XXXI:21 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "In a Day's Mail"

Schwartz, Charles
XXXII:4 His article quoted in Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Sept. 1978 in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"

Schwartz, David
XL:11 National Wildlife, Dec/Jan 1987 re rhythms in plants and animals in "Some Good Things Happening"

Schwartz, Delmore
VII:6 Quoted Partisan Review in Lead, "The Definition of Man"

Schwartz, Eugene S.
XXV:48 Quoted from Overskill in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"
XXV:51 Quoted Overskill in Lead, "Science and Myth"

Schwartz, Howard
XLI:49 Lilith's Cave—Jewish Tales of the Supernatural in "Two Stories"

Schwartz, Manfred
XXI:23 His book, Etretat, discussed, quoted in Review, "Artist at Work"
XXI:24 Etretat, discussed, quoted in Lead, "The Condition of Life"

Schwartz, Peter
XXVIII:19 His article quoted, July 1, 1974 Christian Science Monitor in Editorial, "The Tolstoyian Dilemma"

Schwartz, Walter and Dorothy
XLI:2 Quoted Breaking Through in "Who Is Our Editor?"

Schwebel, Dr. Milton
XXVII:12 Quoted on Piaget from Who Can Be Educated in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"
XXXI:5 Quoted from fifth seminar on Piagetian Theory in *Children*, "What Children Can Do"

Schweitzer is Heard—Locally
X:26 Editorial

Schweitzer, Albert
VII:19 Quoted from Morain book, Humanism as the Next Step in review of in *Frontiers*
VII:44 Norman Cousins quoted from Saturday Review in defense of, in Lead, "The Claims of Philosophy"
VII:47 His letter re H-bomb quoted in full in Lead, "Man in Torment"
IX:26 Out of My Life and Thought quoted in *Frontiers*, "Matters of Proportion"

Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)
X:23 Discussion of his position on the stopping of nuclear weapons testing in Editorial, "Including the Swahili"; quoted his broadcast on the facts of nuclear tests in *Frontiers*, "Nuclear Tests—Problems in Philosophy"
X:29 Quoted his writings in Beyond the Five Senses in Review, same title
XI:7 Robert Payne's The Three Worlds of Albert Schweitzer mentioned in Lead, "The Role of Man"
XI:25 Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us" quoted his protest of bomb testing
XI:27 Quoted by Lewis Mumford in The Human Way Out in *Frontiers*, "A Work of the Imagination"
XI:31 *Frontiers*, "Letter from Lambarene" by Frederick Franck
XII:12 His Peace or Atomic War discussed by Newman in Scientific American review in *Frontiers*, "Our Homeopathic Charms"
XII:33 Frederick Franck's letter, "Lamberene Revisited" entire subject of *Frontiers*
XXIII:36 Quoted by Harold Wakeford-Cox from My Life and Thought in Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter's quote from in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
XXIII:39 Dr. Theodosius Dobzhansky quoted in re T.D. Lysenko from June 27 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Separation of Science and State?"
XXII:43 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Prophets Without the Law"
XXII:44 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, Jan. 27, 1967 issue in Lead, "The Issue of 'Revolution'"
XXIII:37 Leon Eisenberg quoted, March 27 issue, in Lead, "The Deficiency of the Present"
XXIII:38 Herbert F. York quoted, July 17, and W. K. H. Panofsky's review of York's Race to Oblivion quoted from July 31 issue in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXIV:3 Leo Marx article on ecological crisis discussed and quoted in Review, "Questions That Need Answers"
XXIV:10 Dr. Edwin H. Land quoted, Jan. 15, 1971 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Displacing Effects of Drugs"
XXIV:50 Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 issue, in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"
XXV:7 Leon R. Kass paper quoted, Nov. 19, 1971 issue, in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXV:10 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in *Frontiers*, "New Views of China"
XXV:24 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXVI:4 William Metz quoted, Nicholas Wade and Ted Roszak interview quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 issue in *Frontiers*, "A Look at 'Science'"

Schweitzer, Albert—(Continued)

- XXVI:6 Joseph Weizenbaum quoted, May 12, 1972 issue, in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXVI:14 Joseph Haberer quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Editorial, "The Guides of Current Science"
- XXVI:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Nov. 17, 1972 issue, in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
- XXVI:52 Quoted, Nov. 16, 1973 issue in Editorial, "Subtlety in Tennessee"; also quoted, Henry Fairfield Osborn, May 20, 1927 issue
- XXVII:2 Letter criticizing Charles Frankel quoted, Nov. 3, 1973 issue in Lead, "A Look at Rationalism"
- XXVII:3 Michael Maccoby's review of Freire's Pedagogy of the Oppressed and Cultural Action for Freedom quoted, May 14, 1971 issue, in Children, "Paulo Freire"
- XXVII:5 Michael Maccoby quoted on Freire's writings from May 14, 1971 issue in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"
- XXVII:13 Pierre Duhem briefly quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Editorial, "A Higher Mathematics?"
- XXVII:17 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue, in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
- XXVII:44 Nicholas Wade's report on Roszak's article in Daedalus quoted from Sept. 13 issue in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
- XXVIII:37 Reprint from Nutrition Action quoted, May 16 issue in Frontiers, "Farming and Food"
- XXVIII:38 Theodore Roszak letter defending his position quoted from March 7 issue in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"
- XXIX:6 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- XXIX:9 Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1962 issue, in Review, "Report on China"
- XXIX:11 Joseph Adelson's review of Moral Development quoted from Dec. 26, 1975 issue in Lead, "What Is 'Morality?'"
- XXIX:16 Nicholas Wade quoted, Jan. 23, Hazel Henderson quoted, Nov. 28, 1975 issue, in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"

Schwenk, Theodor

- XXX:52 His Sensitive Chaos reviewed in "Form Into Meaning"

Schwilck, Gene

- XXIII:24 Quoted from Foreword to The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Schwitzgebel, Ralph

- VIII:40 His Streetcorner Research quoted in Review, same title

Science 80 (Magazine)

- XXXIII:13 Quoted article in first issue by Prof. Lynn White, Jr., re popular simplification of Science in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXIII:21 Feb. 29, 1980 issue discussed in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"

Science 80—(Continued)

- XXXVII:40 Quoted "Computer Worship" by Joseph Menosky, reprinted in Utne Reader, in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"
- XXXVIII:24 "Love and Violence" quoted from May 1985 by Jerome Kagan in Children, "An Unsolved Problem"
- XXXV:47 What to do with old issues, in Children, "Meaningless Research"
- XXXVI:25 Quoted Dec. 13, 1968 Garrett Hardin, "Tragedy of the Commons" in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted Leon Kass, N. D., Nov. 19, 1971, on genetic engineering in Frontiers, "Iss Death a Friend?"

Science

- XV:15 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Consciousness and Meaning"
- XVI:1 Henry A. Murray's paper, "Prospect for Psychology," May 11 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "Socrates Rides Again"
- XVI:48 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20 issue, in Lead, "Private and Public Thinking"
- XVII:5 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "Santayana and Jung"
- XVII:12 Albert Einstein letter briefly quoted (1950 issue) in Children, "Toward Nonviolence"
- XVII:13 Prof. George D. Birkhoff quoted, Dec. 30, 1938 issue, in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XVIII:18 Pierre Duhem as previously, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:20 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- XX:3 Henry Fairfield Osborn quoted from May 20, 1927 issue in Review, "On the Side of the Angels"
- XX:6 Passage from Washington Post editorial quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 issue, Dr. Wesley Mitchell quoted, Oct. 6, 1939 issue, in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- XX:21 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?"
- XX:30 R. L. Wilder quoted from May 5 issue, in Children, "On 'Open Field' Teaching"
- XX:44 Review article by James Bonner on William and Paul Paddock's Famine—1975! quoted, Aug. 25 issue, in Review, "The Coming Hunger"
- XX:47 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXI:10 Dr. Edmund W. Sinnott quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 and Jan. 20, 1939 issue in Review, "The Inherent Reality"
- XXI:16 Dr. Wilder Penfield quoted, Sept. 20, 1963 issue in Frontiers, "Why Not Learn 'the Good Things?'"

Science—(Continued)

XXI:34 Michael Polanyi's new paper quoted from June 21 issue in Lead, "Promethan or Epimethean Progress?"

XXI:49 Prof. Lynn White, Jr.'s paper quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"

XXII:11 Bryce Nelson report on film released by NASA quoted from Jan. 24 issue in Frontiers, "Scientific Frontiers"; also quoted: Andrew Jamison report on industrialist William P. Lear; John Maga

XXII:15 Prof. Lynn White, Jr., quoted from March 10, 1967 issue in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

XXII:36 Dr. Robert S. Morison quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, "The Ambiguity of Science"

XXIX:21 Nicholas Wade report on Washington, d. C. group, Community Technology, quoted from Jan. 31, 1975 issue in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"

XXIX:24 Review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted, Mar. 19 issue in Children, "Cross-Section"

XXIX:39 Phyllis Thompson and John McTavish article quoted, June 25 issue in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"—also quoted report from March 19 issue, on EPA

XXX:2 Pierre Duhem quoted from review essay, April 23, 1954 issue in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"

XXX:2 David Pimental quoted on land degradation from Oct. 8, 1976 issue in Frontiers, "A Trend Without a Future"

XXX:3 Kenneth Hammon and Leonard Adelman quoted, Oct. 22, 1976 issue in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"

XXX:37 Ian McHarg quoted, Jan. 28 issue, in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"

XXX:40 Quoted on Swedish consumption of energy, May 20 issue, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"

XXX:45 Allen L. Hammond's remarks on Amory Lovins quoted, May 27 issue, in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXX:46 Michael Polanyi's "Life's Irreducible Structure" quoted from June 21, 1968 issue in Lead, "Not a Dumb Question"

XXXI:9 Garrett Hardin quoted, Dec. 2, 1977 issue, in Frontiers, "The Troubles of Transition"

XXXI:10 Clyde Z. Nunn's guest editorial quoted Dec. 9, 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Professional Independence"

XXXI:23 Bernard Lovell quoted, Mar. 19, 1976 issue, in Review, "Paul Goodman—Incisive Badfly"

XXIX:40 Bernard Lovell's review of The Nature of Scientific Discovery quoted from March 19 issue in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

XXIX:49 Kenneth Laudon's review of Abbe Mowshowitz' The Conquest and Default"

Science—(Continued)

XXIX:50 Rene Dubos' paper in Aug. 6 issue quoted in Children, "Some Ecological Successes"; Philip H. Abelson quoted, Oct. 15 issue, in Frontiers, "Required Reading on Energy"

XXXI:38 June Goodfield quoted from Nov. 11, 1977 issue in Children, "Questions, No Answers"

XXXI:41 June Goodfield quoted, Nov. 11, 1977 issue, in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"

XXXI:52 Barbara J. Culliton quoted from Sept. 29, 1978 issue in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"

XXXII:37 Pierre Duhem quoted, April 23, 1954 issue, in Editorial, "Two-World Physics?"

XXXII:42 Lynn Whyte, Jr. quoted, March 10, 1967 issue, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

XXXIII:14 Quoted interview and work of Amulya K. N. Reddy by Constance Holden in Jan. 11, 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Light in the East"

XXXIII:15 Jan. 25 issue re Committee on Nuclear and Alternative Energy Systems report mentioned in Frontiers, "A Good Example"

XXXIII:18 Quoted, Feb. 15, 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"

XXXIII:23 Quoted, Mar. 5, 1980 issue by Luther J. Carter on Leopold family, in Frontiers, "The Practice of Authentic Science"

XXXIII:47 Quoted Pierre Duhem article, April 23, 1954 issue, in Review, "An Intermediate Outlook" re Entropy

XL:1 Gerard Piel, Sept. 4, 1986, re beginning of science in the West, in "What May Happen to Science"

XL:47 June 19, 1987 Gina Kolata on Srinivasa Ramanujan

Science Advisers, Scientific Advisers, and Nuclear Weapons – pamphlet Lord Zukerman (Menard Press, London)

XXXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Defeat Is Indivisible in Nuclear War"

Science and Art

X:21 Editorial

Science and Authority

IX:40 Lead

Science and Christian Tradition – Thomas H. Huxley

VIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May Be 'Natural'"

XVIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Science as Consensus"

Science and Civilization in China – Joseph Needham (Cambridge University Press)

XXXII:49 Quoted from Colin A. Ronan's abridgment (Shorter Science and Civilization in China) first two volumes in Review, "Chinese Attainments"

XXXIII:45 Quoted his quote of Tai Chih in Frontiers, "An Uneven Mix"

Science and Consciousness

XXIX:40 Lead

Science and Culture

XXV:13 Editorial

Science and Culture – Thomas Huxley
 X:22 Quoted from in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"

Science and Education
 XXI:32 Editorial

Science and Ethics
 I:49 Frontiers (Hindu reluctance to kill animals no hindrance to scientific research)

Science and Freedom
 I:13 Frontiers
 X:11 Lead – by Ralph Burhoe

Science and God
 IV:50 Editorial

Science and Human Affairs
 IV:13 Frontiers

Science and Human Attitudes
 II:12 Frontiers (mechanists vs. vitalists—or scientist vs. laymen)

Science and Human Behavior – B. F Skinner
 X:23 Quoted in Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XI:15 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom" on matter of free will
 XIII:47 Brief quote from in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XXVII:44 Quoted from in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Science and Human Freedom
 XI:15 Lead
 XXI:9 Frontiers

Science and Human Values – J. Bronowski
 XIII:32 Quoted from in Editorial, "Who Will Break the Rules?"

Science and Its Critics
 XXVI:4 Lead

Science and Knowledge
 II:47 Frontiers—quotation from Planck about world picture from child to man

Science and Man
 II:19 Frontiers (theories on evolution) efficacy of sterilization, etc.
 XVII:3 Review

Science and Man's Behavior – Trigrant Burrow
 VII:6 Quoted in Children

Science and Moral Freedom
 II:41 Frontiers—discussion of Bruce Stewart's "Challenge to Social Science"
 II:44 Letter from reader on above basis of Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"

Science and Moral Values
 XI:25 Frontiers—Trigrant Burrow

Science and Morals
 IX:46 Lead

Science and Mysticism
 IX:43 Frontiers

Science and Myth
 XXV:51 Lead

Science and Philosophy – Alfred North Whitehead (Philosophical Library, 1948)
 XXXIII:52 Quoted "Some Autobiographical Notes" in Children, "Some Useful Recollections"
 XXXIII:52 Quoted "Some Autobiographical Notes" in Children, "Some Useful Recollections"
 XXXV:4 Quoted first essay in Part II, "Immortality" in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"

Science and Philosophy
 II:27 Frontiers—Ortega, Harry N. Rosenfield, Lewis Beck
 VI:34 Lead
 IX:31 Frontiers
 X:21 Lead

Science and Politics
 III:20 Frontiers (quotation from Robert Oppenheimer address at Awards Banquet of Science Talent Search)
 XV:35 Lead

Science and Practice of Oil Painting, The – Harold Speed (Chapman & Hall, London 1924)
 IX:25 Quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Science and Religion (Soviet publication)
 XXII:4 Prof. Nikolai Khokhlov quoted from in Review, "A Young But Promising Science"

Science and Religion: Again
 XVII:52 Lead

Science and Romance
 VII:37 Frontiers

Science and Sanity – Alfred Korzybski
 VI:47 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Being with the Longest Memory"

Science and Scientists
 VII:4 Editorial

Science and Self-Actualization – A. H. Maslow (California Institute of Technology address)
 XVIII:30 Lead

Science and Society
 II:10 Frontiers

Science and Society
 XXIX:45 Editorial

Science and Survival – Dr. Barry Commoner
 XX:44 Quoted in Lead, "The New Morality"
 XXI:16 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Lead, "The Dream of Dr. Moreau"

Science and Teaching
 XVIII:44 Editorial

Science and Theology
 XII:29 Review

Science and Value
 VIII:17 Frontiers (Arthur Morgan's Search for Purpose) condensation of one chapter

Science and the Individual
 XI:52 Frontiers

Science and the Modern Understanding – J. Robert Oppenheimer
 VII:30 Reviewed, "Science Joins the Humanities"

Science and the Modern World – Alfred North Whitehead (1926)
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

Science, Animals and Evolution – Catherine Roberts (Greenwood Press, 1980, \$18.95)

- XXXIII:38 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"
XXXIV:5 Quoted in Review, "Survivors or Transcenders?"
XXXV:17 Quoted in Review, "Are We Evolving?"
XXXVIII:15 Quoted on man's spiritual uniqueness in Lead, "The Next Step"

Science and the State

- XXIV:7 Frontiers

Science as Consensus

- XVIII:51 Frontiers

Science as Morality – George Simpson

- VI:39 Frontiers—review of pamphlet

Science Education for the Non-Scientist – Jeremy Bernstein

- XXXVI:13 Article in American Scholar, Winter 1982, quoted in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Science, Faith and Society – Michael Planyi (University of Chicago Press, 1964)

- XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Scientific Inquiry"
XIX:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"; also his quote of Nicolas Gimes
XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social Mysteries"
XXI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
XXIII:45 Mentioned in Lead, "Some Successful Prophets"
XXIV:23 Quoted in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"
XXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"
XXVII:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Area of Human Competence"
XXVII:40 Quoted in Review, "Socratic Priorities"
XXXI:18 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ego Trip or Transcendence?"
XXXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Required Reading" re authority of science and moral integrity
XXXVIII:10 Quoted on USSR's view of scientific research in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"
XXXIII:41 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Science Fiction

- V:18 Review

"Science-Fiction" Metaphysics

- XII:34 Review

Science for Human Development

- XXXV:22 Review (on scientific jargon)

Science for the Citizen – Lancelot Hogben

- II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"

Science for Man

- XXI:32 Frontiers

Science for Tomorrow

- XXX:21 Lead
XXXV:3 Editorial (Science for Villages quoted)

Science for Villages (published every two months) edited by Devendra Kumar (Centre of Science for Villages in Wardha, 442 001 (M.S.) India, 6 issues, \$7.00)

- XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted from editor in Editorial, "Handwriting on the Wall"
XXXIV:13 Discussed Oct. 1980 issue, quoted from Le Monde article reprinted in Nagpur Times discussion of in same issue in Frontiers, "Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees"
XXXV:3 Discussed in Editorial, "Science for Tomorrow"; Oct. 1981 issue quoted in Frontiers, "To the Doors of Mud Huts"
XXXV:4 Quoted S. Pratap Reddy, Sept. 1981, in Children, "Ignored Advice"
XXXV:38 Quoted G. Shankar Ranganathan, Apr. 1982, on reforestation in Frontiers, "Ill and Prescription"; also Devendra Kumar, same issue
XXXV:41 Quoted May 1982, Devendra Kumar re technology and social justice in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
XXXVI:25 Quoted Kumar re Vinoba in Frontiers, Nov. 1982 issue, "News from India"; also article on women's work ("Rural India")
XXXVI:36 Feb. 1983 issue on carbon dioxide in atmosphere, by Kumar, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"
XXXVII:11 Quoted on Chipko, Aug/Sept 1963, in Frontiers, "A Million Trees Planted in India" (by Anil Agarwal)
XXXVII:25 Quoted Devendra Kumar re aim and work in Frontiers, "The Good of Life on Earth," Dec. 1983-Jan. 1984 issue
XXXVIII:24 Quoted Kumar, 1984 articles on their work and Sept/Oct 1984 report, in Frontiers, "Science for Villages"

Science for Villages

- XXXVIII:24 Frontiers

Science for What? -- Robert S. Lynd (Princeton, 1939)

- III:5 Reference to in Frontiers, "They Know the Answers"
XVIII:15 Long quote from in Lead, "The Chances for Utopia"
XXXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Time-Bombs and Seeds (under Knowledge for What?)"

Science Framework for California Public Schools

- XXVI:16 Vernon L. Grose quoted in Review, "Consciousness and Design"

Science in the Human Interest

- XXXV:8 Review—population, quality of life

Science in Transformation

- XXII:28 Lead

Science Invades the "Occult"

- XII:35 Review

Science is a Sacred Cow – Anthony Standen (Dutton, \$2.75)

- III:13 Reviewed under Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"

Science Joins the Humanities

- VII:30 Review (J. Robert Oppenheimer's Science and the Modern Understanding)

Science Liberty and Peace – Aldous Huxley
 III:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Rules for Peace"
Science Looks at Itself (compiled by National Science Teachers Assoc., Scribner's, 1970)
 XXIV:17 Roy A. Rappaport quoted from in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
Science of Education and the Psychology of the Child
 XXIII:36 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Books for Teachers"
 XXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Children's Thinking"
Science of Human Well-Being, A
 XXIII:44 Frontiers
Science of Man?, A
 XXXII:5 Editorial
 XXXII:50 Lead
Science of Power, The – Benjamin Kidd
 VIII:43 Reference to by Dorothy Thompson, Ladies Home Journal article, quoted in Children
Science of Psi – Carroll B. Nash (Charles C. Thomas, 1978, \$16.95)
 XXXII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Creeping Idealism"
Science Ponders Religion – edited by Harlow Shapley
 XIII:51 Preface to quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"
Science Reconsidered
 XXXIII:13 Frontiers
Science, Scientists, and Psychological Research
 X:18 Frontiers (article by Dr. Ducasse from his remarks delivered at the celebration of fiftieth anniversary of foundation of the American Society for Psychic Research, March 2, 1956)
Science, Technology, and Rebellion – Walter Weisskopf
 XXII:30 Frontiers
Science with Human Ends
 XVI:16 Lead
Science's Original Sin
 X:4 Editorial
Scientific Activity, The
 XX:47 Frontiers
Scientific American (Magazine)
 IX:3 Solomon E. Asch article quoted in Review, "Who Thinks for Whom?"
 XII:12 Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms," re James R. Newman review of four books (anti-war) in Scientific American
 XIII:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue, in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange Fruit"
 XIX:20 Dr. Einstein quoted, April 1950, in Lead, "Religion and the Dreams of Reality"
 XXII:15 Dr. Albert Bandura quoted, March 1967 issue, in Editorial, "An Ancient Dilemma"
 XXIII:10 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers article quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Knowledge is Missing"
 XXIII:20 Quoted from S. Gopal's review of Gandhi's Truth in April issue, in Editorial, "Gandhi's Nonviolence"
 XXIII:51 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers quoted from Feb. 1970 issue in Lead, "The Age of Preoccupation"

Scientific American —(Continued)
 XXV:39 Brooks and Bowers again quoted from above in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXVI:4 Gunter S. Stent quoted from Dec. 1972 issue in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
 XXVII:1 Dorothy Waley Singer, Lawrence S. Lerner, Edward A. Gosselin article on Bruno quoted from April 1973 issue in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"
 XXIX:8 Report quoted from Feb. 1970 issue in Children, "Where Social Change Begins"
 XXIX:19 Dorothy Nelkin discussion of social science curriculum, Man: A Course of Study quoted from April issue in Editorial, "An Irrelevant Parallel"
 XXIX:26-34 Dorothy Nelkin quoted, April issue, in Children, "Sides of the 'Evolution' Issue"
 XXX:9 Yoichiro Nambu quoted, Nov. 1976 issue, in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"
 XXXI:20 Quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
 XXXII:3 Harvey Brooks and Raymond Bowers quoted, Feb. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Causes Obscure, Effects Evident"
 XXXII:26-35 Feb. 1970 issue quoted in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
 XXXIV:20 Article by John U. Nef in Nov. 1977 issue re revolution in thinking caused by nuclear energy, discussed in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Earth"
Scientific Conscience, The
 X:12 Frontiers
 XXXIV:17 Frontiers
Scientific Conscience, The – Dr. Catherine Roberts (collection of essays)
 XXI:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "More Than Scientific Humanism"
 XXI:18 Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
 XXV:19 Quoted in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
 XXVIII:26-35 Quoted in Editorial, "What is Character?"
 XXXIII:38 Discussed in Review, "The Role of Humans"
Scientific Frontiers
 XXII:11 Frontiers
Scientific Generalist
 II:27 Editorial about how to produce one
Scientific Innovation, A
 XLI:24 Lead (Shaldrake)
Scientific Inspiration
 IX:14 Lead
Scientific Knowledge and Its Social Problems – Jerome Revetz
 XXV:20 Theodore Roszak's review of quoted, March 27 Nation in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"
Scientific Management – Frederick Taylor (Harper & Row, 1947)
 XXXVII:36 Brief quote on removing brainwork from worker in Lead, "Work"
Scientific Method, The
 II:16 Frontiers

Scientific Monthly (Magazine)

- I:26 Solidly behind skeptical position in opposition to finding meanings in things. Referred to in "Has History a Meaning?"
- III:49 Frontiers, "The Use of Power" based on article in November 1950 issue
- IV:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Language of Affirmation" showing how dry and uninspired the language even when saying something important
- V:37 Reference to March 1952 article, "Cleared for Top Secret" in Lead, "When Patience Is Not a Virtue"
- V:39 Quoted from Martin Dworkin article in Frontiers, "The Same Old Question"
- VII:33 Discussion on in Frontiers, "Retreat' to Philosophy"
- XI:38 Quoted in Lead, "Question to Social Science" on using social sciences for the solution of human problems
- XVII:13 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
- XX:47 Dr. Albert Einstein quoted, April 1950 issue in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
- XXI:10 Francis B. Sumner quoted from Oct. 1937 issue in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
- XXI:10 Dr. A. S. Pearse quoted, Oct. 1937 issue, in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"
- XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 issue in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"

"Scientific" Mysticism

- III:35 Frontiers

Scientific Philosophizing

- X:14 Lead

Scientific Plateau, The

- X:18 Editorial

"Scientific" Psychic Research

- I:44 Frontiers

Scientific Religion, A

- XI:22 Frontiers

Scientific Self-Criticism

- VIII:10 Frontiers

Scientific Spirit

- I:51 Lead

Scientist in Russia – Eric Asby (Pelican vol.)

- I:3 Frontiers

Scientist Looks Eastward, A

- I:37 Lead

Scientist on Science, A

- XXIV:2 Frontiers

Scientist to Learn From, A

- XXXII:44 Review

Scientists and Moral Decision

- XII:9 Review—Linus Paulin's No More War!

Scientists and Science-Users

- XIII:22 Review

Scientists Are Human

- XXIV:21 Review

Scientists Are Human – David Lindsay Watson (Watts, England, 1938)

- I:37 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
- I:32 Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"
- II:13 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
- VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Condition of Freedom"
- XVII:4 Watson's summary of Robert Briffault quoted from in Lead, "The Social Functions"

Scientists on Science

- XXXVIII:27 Review (Maslow, Chargaff)

Scientists Question Themselves

- I:32 Frontiers (Scientists Are Human, etc.)

Scientist's "Reality," The

- III:46 Frontiers

Scientists Speak Out

- XXV:2 Frontiers

Scientists Worth Reading

- XXI:37 Editorial

Science Nuova (1725) – Giovanni Battista Vico

- XXIII:44 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Scope of Science, The

- XII:47 Frontiers

Scott Bader Commonwealth

- XXI:30 Quoted from new English magazine Help and other material in Review, "The Fruits of Vision"

Scott, David

- XXXVI:36 Quoted from Christian Science Monitor, April 15, 1983, and interview with Joseph Weizenbaum on computers in schools in Children, "The Picture of the World"

Scott, George

- XII:45 His Time and Place from Dell collection The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men quoted in Lead, "The Search for Roots"

Scott, John

- XIII:21 His Democracy Is Not Enough quoted in Lead, "Non-Violent Resistance"

Scott, Lawrence

- XIV:22 Quoted on germ warfare from N.Y. Times, Feb. 27, in Review, "Double-Think' and the Vicious Circle"

Scott, Rev. Michael

- IV:6 Quoted from London Observer re Africa in Letter from England
- XII:10 Discussed in Letter from England

Scott, Robert H.

- I:46 His petition to revoke licenses of 3 radio stations for refusing to allow him time for his side of atheism in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"

Scott-Maxwell, Florida

- XVI:51 Her Woman and Sometimes Men quoted in Review of same title

Scottish Rite News Bulletin

VIII:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Voices of Sanity"—Texas Rabbi, Dr. Henry Barnston, on Bible as history

Scottsboro Boy – Haywood Patterson, Earl Conrad (Doubleday and Bantam, 1951)

IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England
V:14 Reviewed, "The Comfortable and the Damned"

Scoundrel Time – Lillian Hellman

XXIX:39 Garry Wills' introduction to quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"

Scoville, Herbert

XXXV:7 His "Prescription for Disaster" from The Final Epidemic quoted in Editorial, "Are the Terrorists Mad?"

Scratches on Our Minds – Harold Isaacs

XI:31 Reference to in connection with Philip Wylie's Innocent Ambassadors in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"

Scribner Treasury, The – Charles Scribner's Sons (1953)

X:52 Contains complete collection of Carl Ewald's stories, titled My Little Boy, mentioned in Children, "Notes and Correspondence"

Scruton, Roger

XXXIV:11 Quoted his article in American Scholar, Autumn 1980, "Humane Education" in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" (difference between art and skill—human relationships, etc.)

Scudder, Kenyon

V:12 Review of his Prisoners Are People

Scudder, Samuel

XXX:15 His impressions of study under Agassiz, quoted by David McCullough in Jan. Audubon, used in Children, "Looking"

Sea Around Us, The – Rachel Carson (1951)

XL:40 Extensively quoted in "What We Are Learning from the Sea"

Sea of Cortez – John Steinbeck, E. F. Ricketts

III:34 Brief quote about gunner in Lead, "New Beginnings"

XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"

XXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"

Sea of Samsara, The

XII:38 Lead

Sea Quest – Charles A. Borden (McCrae Smith Co., 1977)

XXVII:18 Discussed and quoted from in Children, "Of Books and Boats"

Seagoe, May V.

XX:3 Her review of Nat Hentoff's Our Children Are Dying quoted from Dec. 18 L.A. Times Calendar section in Children, "Questions, Answers"

Seagraves, Kelly (Nell—mother)

XXXIV:37 Plaintiff in Creationist trial, mother quoted in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; trial discussed from Christian Science Monitor, July 23, 1981, in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

Seal Morning – Rowena Farre

XIX:45 Quoted in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"

Seale, Joe

XXXII:26-35 Quoted on construction of windmill from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"

Seamon, David

XXXII:43 Quoted from In Human Geography (Ley and Samuels, eds.) describing Goethe's "Approach to the Natural World," in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"

Search for a "Limit," The

XIX:38 Lead

Search for an American Mystique?

XII:36 Review

Search for an Authentic Ethic

XVIII:39 Review

Search for an Eternal Norm, The – As Represented by Three Classics -- Louis Halle (University Press of America, 1980)

XXX:24 Quoted on Hamlet, Socrates and their intelligence in "Heroes—Known and Unknown"

XXXIV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

XXXV:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moral Development and Education"

XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" (the Logos)

XXXVI:17 Quoted (re life-cycles) in Lead, "Value of a Different Kind"

Search for Authenticity, The – J. F. T. Bugental (Holt, Rinehart, Winston, Inc., 1965)

XIX:3 Quoted and discussed in Review of same title

XIX:4 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dimensions of Existential Psychology"

XIX:21 Quoted by Ronald R. Bringle in Lead, "Humanistic Psychology for Education"

Search for Environmental Ethics, A—An Initial Bibliography (published by Smithsonian Institution, 1980, \$8.95)

XXXIV:3 Mentioned and listed some of books in: The Quiet Crisis, Man and Nature, The Machine in the Garden, etc. (informational) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Search for Existential Identity, The – James Bugental (Jossey-Bass, 1976)

XXXI:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Greatest Conspiracy"

Search for Meaning, The – Dr. Viktor Frankl

XVI:13 Review of by Robert R. Kirsch quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 3, in *Frontiers*, same title
XVI:33 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"

Search for Meaning, The – A. J. Ungersma

XVI:40 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Logotherapy—A Christian View"

Search for Meaning, The

XVI:13 *Frontiers* (Review by Robert R. Kirsch of Dr. Viktor Frankl's latest book taken from L.A. Times, Feb. 3) along with Virginia Held's "The Bewildered Age"

Search for Purpose—Arthur E. Morgan (Antioch Press, Yellow Springs, Ohio) (Community Service, Inc., \$3.00)
 VIII:17 One chapter condensed used as Frontiers, "Science and Value"
 VIII:29 Discussed in Editorial, "Purpose in Nature?" and in Frontiers, "Lifetime Quest"
 XXXVIII:5 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Personal Approach"
 XL:48 Quoted in "Become What You Are"

Search for Roots, The
 VII:39 Frontiers
 XII:45 Lead
 XX:47 Review

Search for Social Principles
 III:36 Frontiers—The Law, Frederic Bastiat

Search for the Typographic Form of Plato's Phaedrus, A (Greenwood Press, 300 Broadway, San Francisco 94133)
 XXXI:38 Review, in "Reflections on Form"

Searchers, The – Gustaf Stomberg
 I:33 Brief review in Frontiers, "Toward Synthesis"

Searching Questions
 XIII:11 Frontiers

Searle, John
 XVIII:5 Quoted from Calvin Trillin's Revolution at Berkeley in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"

Searles, Dr. Harold F.
 XV:14 Quoted, Winter 1961-62 issue of Landscape in Lead, "Creeping Ethics"
 XV:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
 XVII:27 Quoted in Lead, "Great and Perilous Times," comment on "relatedness to total environment"
 XVIII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "The Islands and the Sea"
 XIX:14 Quoted in Editorial, "Timeless Dimensions"
 XXII:4 Quoted in Lead, "To Think Like a Mountain"
 XXV:3 Quoted from The Nonhuman Environment in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
 XXVII:3 Quoted in Lead, "The World in View"
 XXVII:26-35 Quoted in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"
 XXIX:26-34 The Nonhuman Environment quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"

Searls, Hank
 XIV:19 Quoted from his The Crowded Sky in Review, "Cultural Criticism' in Recent Novels"

Sears, John W.
 XXXVII:46 Quoted from Washington Spectator, June 14, 1984 re deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes, in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good. . ."

Sears, Paul B. (Noted Conservationist)
 X:47 Quoted his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
 XII:13 His Key Reporter article, "Physical Law and Moral Choice" quoted in Lead, "The Illumination of Values"

Sears, Paul B. —(Continued)
 XXXV:14 Deserts on the March review of in Land Report, Fall 1980, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
 XXXV:19 Discussed Deserts on the March in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"

Season in Hell, A – Rimbaud
 XX:1 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Change and Changing Things"

Season of Growing, A
 XXX:17 Frontiers

Seasonal Musing
 XXVIII:52 Editorial

Seasons Hereafter, The – Elizabeth Ogilvie (Avon paperback)
 XXIII:15 Discussed in Review, "Women in Rebirth"

Season's Tiding, The
 XIX:51 Editorial

Seattle, Chief (1855 letter to Washington, D. C.—"The Great Chief")
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from Man and the Environment in Review, same title

Seattle Times
 XXXI:23 Quoted on rhythm in rock music in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"

Second Coming, The (magazine)
 XIV:5 Percival Goodman quoted, Jan/Feb 1961 issue, in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things?"
 XV:7 Yosel Rogat's article on Eichmann trial in March 1962 issue, quoted in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Second Happiest Day, The – John Phillips (Harper's)
 VI:15 Reviewed, "The Superfluous Society"

Second Phase, The
 XXVIII:36 Lead

Second Sex, The – Simone de Beauvoir
 XVI:51 Quoted in Review, "Women and Sometimes Men"

Second-Thoughts
 XII:39 Editorial

Second Thoughts on the Religious Revival by Herbert J. Muller
 XVII:33 Reviewed chapter from his book, Religion and Freedom in the Modern World, reprinted in Harper's for February

Second Thoughts on Technology
 VII:14 Frontiers

Second World War, The (1948) – Capt. Cyril Falls
 I:50 Reference to in Letter from England

Second World War, The – J. F. C. Fuller
 II:18 Quoted from Hoffman Nickerson's Ordinance, review of "Secret Agent Etiquette" – Virginia Naeve
 XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret-Agent Etiquette – Virginia Naeve
 XIX:50 Frontiers

Secret of Childhood, The – Dr. Maria Montessori
 XVIII:6 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Secret of Economic Growth, The
 XXXVII:48 Review (Jan Jacobs—The Wealth of Nations)

Secret of Health, A
 XXXVII:6 Frontiers (Logotherapy)

Secret of Luca, The – Ignazio Silone
 XI:44 Brief review, "Back to the Wall" in *Frontiers*

Secret of Success, The
 XXXIX:5 Lead (Ortega—attitudes and opinions)

Secret of the Andes – Ann Nolan Clark (Viking, 1962)
 VII:29 Mention in *Children*
 XXV:41 Discussed and quoted in *Children*, "A Boy Learns a Secret"

Secret Service
 XVIII:17 Mentioned in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"

Secret Societies and the French Revolution – Una Birch
 I:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Case for Private Initiative"
 VI:36 Quoted in Lead, "Civilizing Agencies"
 XVI:39 Quoted in Review, "Libraries of Vision"
 XX:11 Quoted in Editorial, "The Vision of an Age"
 XXI:6 Quoted from in Review, "Restored Portrait of Cagliostro"
 XXIX:46 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Words of Change"
 XXXIX:8 Quoted on their influence in Lead

Secret Story, A – William Saroyan
 VIII:9 Review, "Three Forms of Suffering"

Secret Weapon
 VIII:16 Editorial

Sectarianism in Religion and Science
 II:42 Lead

Security of Purpose
 III:52 Editorial

Sedge – Louis J. Halle
 XIX:49 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Sedge is for Sedgians"

Sedge is for Sedgians
 XIX:49 Review

Sedlin, Joseph
 VIII:25 Quoted from *Nation* in Editorial, "The Cost of 'Security' re "depth psychology" of selling

Seduction of the Innocent
 VII:27 Discussed in *Children*

Seed Beneath the Snow – Ignazio Silone
 I:1 Review
 I:40 Stresses theme of individual exercise of private initiative for general good
 II:24 Message of this is that men must go back to simple acts to restore simple trust between human beings—discussed in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
 VI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
 VI:45 Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined"
 XXXIII:41 Discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Seed Finder, The – John Jeavons and Robin Leler (Jeavons-Leler Press, 5798 Ridgewood Rd., Willits, CA 95490)
 XXXVI:24 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Time-Bombs and Seeds"

Seedling News
 XXXVIII:48 Nov/Dec 1985 report on tree planting—
 Editorial, "Fruit Trees for Africa"

Seedling News—(Continued)
 XXXIV:51 Nov/Dec 1981 issue noted re planting trees by Tree People in Editorial, "Growth Through Cooperation"; quoted same issue, Andy Lipkis, in *Children*, "He is Available"
 XXXV:48 Latest report on planting schedule for 1984 in *Frontiers*, "Warnings and Encouragements"
 XL:5 Lipkis on correspondence between drugs and pollution, Dec. 1986 in "Periodicals of Interest"
 XLI:16 Andy Lipkis report in "Trees and Soil"
 XLI:39 May/June 1988 re trees planted in Africa

Seeds (pamphlet series sponsored by Carnegie Corp., Foundation and Population Council)
 XXXIV:10 Quoted first pamphlet, "Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service" by Jill Kneerim in *Children*, "Busing in Kenya"

Seeds. . . Flying Around the World
 XXXV:8 *Frontiers* (Revolution, Italian, American)

Seeds of Change
 XXVIII:8 Editorial

Seeds of "Counter Revolution," The
 VI:48 *Frontiers*

Seeds of Liberation – Paul Goodman
 XVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Beginnings Are More Timeless Than Endings"
 XIX:16 Paul Goodman quoted from in *Frontiers*, same title

Seeds of Liberation
 XIX:16 *Frontiers*

Seeds of Life – John Langdon-Davies (Devin-Adair, 1955)
 XXI:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Where the Wild Thyme Grows"

Seeds of New Beginnings
 XXXVI:47 Lead (Illusions connected with the world "society")

Seeds of Peace – Jeanne Larson and Madge Michaels-Cyrus (New Society, 1987)
 XL:10 Book of quotations, reviewed in "Matters of Words"

Seeds of the Seventies – Arthur Stein (University Press of New England, 1985)
 XL:17 Quoted in "Diverse Potentialities"

Seeds of Tomorrow – Cris and Oliver Popenoe (Harper & Row, 1984)
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Seeds of Treason – Toledano & Lasky
 III:19 Reference to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"

Seeger, Elizabeth
 II:5 Review of her condensation of the *Mahabharata—the Five Brothers*
 VI:33 Quoted from Introduction of above book in *Frontiers*, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"
 XXV:21 MANAS review of her *The Five Brothers*, Feb. 2, 1949, quoted in Editor, "The Mahabharata"; *The Five Sons of King Pandu* discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Ancient Classics"
 XXV:48 Quoted in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

Seeger, Elizabeth—(Continued)

XXVI:40 Quoted in re great epics in Children, "In a Declining World"

XXXIV:50 Paraphrased on myths and epics on Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"

Seekers After Truth – Idries Shah (Harper & Row, 1982)

XXXVI:15 Quoted story from in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Seeskin, Kenneth

XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Seeing India by Car

XXXIX:19 Review (The Walls of India)

Seeing Nature Whole – John Fowles

XXXII:52 Title of article in Harper's, Nov. 1979, quoted in Lead, "A General Understanding"

Seeing the Unity

XXXIX:6 Editorial (Plato, Berry)

Seeker, The – Dr. Allen Whellis

XV:42 Quoted in Review of same title

Seeking the Good

XVII:21 Lead—letters from Brian Carpendale and Richard Gregg

Seeking the Higher Ground

XXI:4 Review

Seeskin, Kenneth

XXXIII:12 Quoted his article in American Scholar on Socrates and Plato in Lead, "Grounds for Suspicion"

Segovia, Andres

XII:8 Editorial, "Mr. Segovia's Guitar"

Segraves, Kelly (Creation Science Research Center)

XXXIV:24 Quoted L.A. Times, March 6, 1981 story on their dispute re "Creation" in public schools (his son Kasey—and Superior Court trial)

Seham, Max

VI:4 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Politics of Medicine" in Review, "Occupational Novels"

Seidenbaum, Art

XXXVI:38 Quoted L.A. Times story, May 1, 1983, on education, in Children, "Some Unknown Sense"

Seidenberg, Roderick

V:11 Discussion of his Posthistoric Man in Frontiers, "The Trap of 'Progress'"

X:27 Review of his Posthistoric Man in Lead, "The Age of Climax"

X:27 Discussed in Editorial, "An Hour of Freedom"

X:43 Reference to in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"

XIV:42 His book Anatomy of the Future quoted in Review, "Twentieth-Century Synthesis," also quoted in Editorial, "Who Shapes Our Ends?"

XVII:24 Reference to his Post-Historic Man in Lead

XXII:3 Passage from his letter to Lewis Mumford quoted from Mumford's In the Name of Sanity in Lead, "World Without Drama"

Seidenberg, Roderick—(Continued)

XXVII:43 Quoted from Post-Historic Man (chapter on Historic Determinism) in Review, "Fact and Fiction"

XXX:19 Post-Historic Man quoted in Lead, "The Irrepressible Question"

XXXV:37 His Post-Historic Man (1950) quoted in Lead, "A Long Hard Road"

Seidman, Hugh

XXIII:35 Quoted New American Review, No. 9, in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"

Seifred Fridolin

IV:25 Jailed for refusing to pay fine imposed for not sending children to public school—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"

Seifriz, William

VII:37 Quoted re Goethe in Editorial, "Two Views of Fear" Frontiers, "Science and Romance," deals with his Science article re his dream of a university

Seigel, J. E.

XXII:4 His essay on Franz Fanon quoted from Winter issue of American Scholar in Frontiers, "Fanon's 'Final Outcome'"

XXII:18 Quoted again on Fanon's The Wretched of the Earth in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"

Seldes, George

I:17 His In Fact illustrates possibility of newsletter method in reaching large audience—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, Kant briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Side-Effects"

Seldes, Gilbert

IV:11 Quoted his The Great Audience in Editorial, "Advance Notice"

Seldin, Joseph J.

VIII:45 Nation article quoted re converting young via television and radio into buyers—Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"

XX:16 Quoted Oct. 8, 1955 Nation in Children, "The Robot in the Parlor"

Seldman, Neil N.

XXXIII:20 His Common Sense Radicalism quoted in Frontiers, "Indicators of Change"

Select Works of Porphyry -- Thomas Taylor (translation of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) London, 1823

XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"

Selected Essays by Simone Weil – ed. Richard Rees (Oxford University Press, 1962)

XVII:28 Reviewed in Editorial

XXX:50 Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"

Selected Writings—Poetry and Criticism – Sir Herbert Read

XIX:25 Quoted Jan. 1966 Art Education in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Selections from Gandhi (Nirmal Kumar Bose, ed., 1949) (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad, India)

XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

Selections from Gandhi —(Continued)

- XVII:38 Quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"
- XXXII:39 Quoted in Editorial, "Silent Social Revolution"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted in Editorial, "Non-Violent Resistance"
- XL:10 Quoted in "Matters of Words"
- Selective Conscientious Objector**
- XX:3 Editorial
- Self and Its Circumstances, The**
- XXX:7 Lead
- Self and Knowledge, The**
- XXVII:18 Lead
- Self and Society, The**
- XVI:45 Frontiers
- Self and the Other, The**
- XVIII:5 Frontiers
- Self-Actualizing Creativeness**
- XII:52 Editorial
- Self-Actualization—In Process**
- XXXIII:26-35 Review
- Self-Awareness in Science**
- III:43 Frontiers
- Self Beyond Yourself, The** – Richard B. Gregg (Lippincott)
- X:35 Review of Indian edition, titled A Compass for Civilization, in Review, "High Plateau"
- X:51 Thesis of book briefly stated in Lead, "The Desert Island" approach
- Self-Consistency** – Prescott Lecky
- X:24 Quoted in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"
- X:25 Quoted in Children
- Self-Correctives and Scientism**
- V:35 Review—American Scholar, ETC.
- Self-Created Man**
- XXVI:4 Review
- Self-Criticism for Christianity**
- XVII:10 Frontiers
- Self-Deception's Strange Fruit**
- XIII:47 Lead
- Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, The** – Clark E. Moustakes
- X:45 Reviewed in Review, "Symposium on 'The Self'"—contains articles by Gordon Allport, Erich Fromm, Karen Horney, Sarvepali Radakrishnan, Andres Angyal, A. H. Maslow, Carl Rogers and Rabindranath Tagore
- Self-Reliant Cities** – David Morris (Sierra Club, paper, 1982)
- XXXVI:25 Reviewed, quoted in "Some Cautious Optimism"; also quoted in Editorial, "A New Balance"
- XXXVI:47 As discussed by Morris in Environment (July/Aug) in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance is the Goal"
- XXXVIII:12 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- Self in Transformation, The** – Prof. Herbert Fingarette
- XVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Lead, same title
- XVI:43 Quoted in Children, "Definitions" re religious education
- XVII:14 Quoted in Children, "Misery and Responsibility"

Self in Transformation, The —(Continued)

- XVII:15 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility"
- XVII:22 Brief reference in Lead, "Acquirement of Individuality"
- XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
- XVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
- XVIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Education and Religious Study"
- XVIII:17 Quoted in Review, "The Limitations of Psychoanalysis" of Glasser's article on Reality Therapy in Saturday Review
- XVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
- XXII:40 Also quoted in Review, "From Doctor to Teacher"; quoted in Editorial, "A Restored Heritage"
- Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity** – Sydney Shoemaker
- XIX:33 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
- Self-Made Realities**
- XXII:21 Editorial
- Self-Reference**
- XXI:34 Editorial
- Self-Reforming Institutions**
- VII:32 Editorial
- Self-Reliance** (1717 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009, \$6.00 per year)
- XXIX:39 Quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
- XXX:15 David Morris quoted from in Frontiers, "Bridging Information"
- XXX:43 July/Aug issue quoted in Frontiers, "Who Knows Enough to Plan?"
- XXXI:2 Quoted Sept/Oct issue in Children, "Et Cetera, Et Cetera"
- XXXI:24 Quoted in Lead, "An Old-Fashioned Virtue," Mar/Apr issue
- XXXII:12 Quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
- XXXII:39 Report quoted from Jan/Feb issue in Frontiers, "Signs of Care"
- XXXIII:6 No. 20 discussed in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science" progress reports on communities
- XXXIII:46 Quote from book review in by David Morris in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
- XXXIII:47 Quoted July/Aug 1980 issue in Frontiers, "Both Food and Meaning"
- Self-Reliance** – Dorothy Canfield Fisher
- XV:41 Quoted in Children, "Education for Privacy"
- Self-Renewal** – John W. Gardner
- XVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Commitment of Self"; also in Children, "Adult Education—Fact and Theory"
- XVII:26 Quoted in Children, "Innovation and Participation"
- Self-Teaching Mini Series** (No. 11)
- XXXV:23 Quoted preface by John Jeavons in Editorial, "Expert Scientific Advice"

Self-Teaching Mini Series—(Continued)

- XXXV:23 Quoted in Children, "Art and Science" (1983 report re agriculture)
- Self-Validating Experience**
XXXVI:18 Reivew (Maslow)
- Selfish Gene, The** – Richard Dawkins
XXX:15 Robert Kirsch's review of quoted from Jan. 14 L.A. Times in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
- "Selfishness" of Synanon, The** – Robert E. Davis
XX:34 Frontiers
- Seligman, Edwin**, editor of Encyclopedia of Social Sciences
XXXVI:19 Quoted re Social Science in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Sellars, R. W.**
V:51 William McDougall quoted on in Frontiers, "Emergent Evolution"
- Selling, Geoff** (School in Rose Valley, Moylan, PA)
XXXI:22 Wrote Children—"Delicate Migrants"
- Seltzer, Alan**
XIX:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Dissent in the Community of Scholars"
- Selwyn, Amy**
IV:26 Discussion of her article, "No More Homework?" in This Week in Children
- Selys, Hans**
IX:36 Reference to in Review, "Critical Comment"
- Selznick, Philip**
I:28 Quoted from Enquiry in "The Socialist Dilemma"
- Semantics and Sanity**
V:2 Review—Stuart Chase, "Language and Loyalty" in Oct. 1951 Progressive
- Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp**
XXIII:52 Subject of Editorial, "Simple Cleanliness"
- Senanayake, Ranil**
XXXVII:15 Quoted, Vol. 13, No. 4 Ecologist on agriculture in Sri Lanka, Frontiers, "Ways Beneficial to Man"
- Seneca** (Pagan Stoic)
II:31 Brief quote from in Lead, "the Revival of Slavery"
XXVIII:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
- Seney, Heidi**
XXXI:11 Her report on Olkowski's Integral Urban House quoted from Berkeley Co-op News in Frontiers, "David and Goliath"
- Senger, President**
XX:28 Quote from his radio address concerning Senegal in Review, "Dolci's Work in Progress"
- Senior, Michael**
XXXV:20 His new edition of Tales of King Arthur discussed, quoted in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Senn, Dr. Milton** (Director of Yale's Child Study Center)
XI:1 Quoted his article in July McCall's, "What's Wrong with Spanking?" in Children, "Notes and Quotations"

Sennet, Edit

- XXIII:21 Her account of teaching 8-year old blind boy quoted from Feb. 1970 Teaching Exceptional Children in Children, "Interaction with Life"
- Sennett, Richard**
XXIII:38 Quoted from his The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
XXIII:39 Quoted from Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"
XXIII:45 The Uses of Disorder quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
XXV:25 Quoted from The Uses of Disorder in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- Sense and Portents**
XXVI:23 Frontiers
- Sense in the Universe, The**
XII:41 Lead
- Sense of Direction, A**
XXXII:41 Lead
- Sense of Life, A** – St. Exupery
XVIII:31 Quoted by Raymond Py in Lead, "Psychiatrists and War"
- Sense of the Cosmos, A** – Jacob Needleman (Doubleday, 1975, \$6.95)
XXVIII:49 Review in "Rebirth of Philosophy"
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Frontiers, "At Time of Death"
XXX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Ideas and Beliefs"
- Sense of the Future, The** – Jacob Bronowski
XXXVIII:14 Discussion of Bronowski's poor judgment, in Editorial, "The Right to Decide"
- Sense of Wonder, The** – Rachel Carson (Harper & Row)
XXII:3 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Diet of Wonder"
- Senses of Walden, The** – Stanley Cavell (Viking, 1972, \$5.95)
XXV:51 Discussed and quoted in Review, "How to Read a Book"; also in Editorial, "The Desperate Party"
XXVI:1 Quoted from in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
XXXVII:1 New paperback edition quoted, discussed in Children, "What Can Improve Our Lives?" (North Point Press with two essays on Emerson)
- Sensitive Chaos** – Theodor Schwenk (Schocken, 1976, \$14.95)
XXX:52 Reviewed in "Form into Meaning"
- Sensualists, The** – Ben Hecht
XIV:49 Quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"
- Separate, Independent Order, A**
XXV:25 Frontiers
- Separate Peace, A** – John Knowles
XIV:32 Quoted in Children, "A True 'First Novel' of Youth"
XV:47 Quoted in Children, "'Stark Realism' and 'Transcendentalism'"
- Separateness, Exclusion, Isolation**
II:4 Frontiers—review of Albert Deutsch's The Shame of the States
- Separation of Science and State?"**
XXII:39 Frontiers
- Séquard, Brown**
VI:27 Reference to in Samuel Butler quotation in Lead, "Wonders of Memory"

- Seren, Lee**
 XI:40 Quoted his article in the Christian Century, Sept. 3 issue, in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Sereny, Gitta** (British journalist)
 XX:29 Quoted May 5 and 12 Weekend Telegram in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"
 XXII:18 Again quoted from above in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"
- Serious Business, A**
 XXXIII:3 Review
- Serrano, Miguel**
 XXIV:38 Quoted July N.Y. Times in Frontiers, "Have We Ceased to Believe?"
- Servant as Leader, The** – Robert K. Greenleaf
 XXIII:13 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
 XLI:49 Quoted on John Woolman, T. Jefferson and Gruntvig in "Three Unusual Men"
- Servetus, Michael**
 VI:47 Betrayed by Calvin, discussed and quoted in Review, "Days of Wrath"
 VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
 XIV:12 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Morally Earnest Atheists"
 XXXVI:50 His story told by Louis J. Halle in Frontiers, "Expiations, Belated and Absent"
- Several Leaders**
 XXXIX:5 Editorial
- Service Civil**
 II:29 Discussed in Children—founded by Pierre Ceresole
- Service of Genius, The**
 XLI:50 Editorial
- Service of Man, The**
 XVI:17 Lead
- "Service" Society, The**
 XIX:47 Frontiers
- Service of the Poet, The**
 XXXVI:11 Editorial
- Services of History, The**
 XXII:35 Lead
- Services of John Locke, The**
 XX:38 Lead
- Servile Education in America**
 XXXVI:38 Lead (by V. J. Emmett, Jr.)
- Serwer, Arnold**
 V:31 Quoted from Progressive article, "The Contagion of Courage" in Frontiers, "Illusory Affiliations"
- Sessions, George**
 XXXVIII:45 (Bill Devall, co-author) quoted from Deep Ecology in "Poetry and Prose"
- Sessions, Robert**
 XXXI:51 Quoted from in North Country Anvil, Mar/June 1978 in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"
- Set Free or Set Loose?**
 VIII:19 Lead
- Setting Sun, The** – Osamu Dazai
 X:43 Quoted from a review of in the Hindu Weekly Review in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- Setzer, Dr. J. Schoneberg**
 XXIV:9 His paper "Parapsychology: Religion's Basic Science" quoted from Winter 1970 Religion in Life in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
 XXIV:16 Further quote from above in Frontiers, "Psychic Research and Religion"
- Sevagram** (Gandhi's school near Wardha)
 II:28 Mentioned in Children
 II:29 Mentioned in Children
 II:30 Mentioned in Children
 VIII:9 Mentioned in Children re physical discipline
 XXXV:1 Discussed in Prasad's Children, "A Basis for Education"
- Sevareid, Eric** (CBS news commentator)
 V:29 Quoted from Progressive article on Karl Mundt in "Periodical Review"
- Seven-League Boots?**
 XXI:5 Frontiers
- Seven Mysteries of Life, The** – Guy Murchie (Houghton Mifflin, 1978, \$17.95)
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Review, "In Pursuit of 'Reality'"
- Seven Sages** – H. B. Van Wesep (1960)
 XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- Seven Story Mountain, The** – Thomas Merton
 V:39 Reviewed, "In and Out of Rome"
- Seven Tomorrows** – Paul Hawken (Bantam)
 XXXV:26-34 His distillation quoted in Children, "Miscellany" from Spring 1982 CoEvolution Quarterly
- 1776—Then and Now**
 XIV:8 Editorial
- Seventeenth Century Background The** – Basil Willey
 XXVIII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
 XXXVI:16 Quoted in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
- Several Kinds of Sense**
 XXXV:52 Lead (moral development of humans)
- Severance, Robert**
 XIV:33 His The Coffin of Saturno quoted in Review, "A Long Uncertain Knife"
- Severin, Frank T.**
 XVIII:30 Edited Humanistic viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"
 XVIII:32 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
- Seymour and Cobbett**
 XXXVI:40 Frontiers (Lore of the Land)
- Seymour, John and Sally**
 XXXIV:20 Quoted (John) from Resurgence, Nov/Dec 1980 in Frontiers, "A Few Samples of a Mood"
 XXXVI:8 Quoted his tribute to L. Kohr from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"
 XXXVI:40 The Lore of the Land quoted, discussed in Frontiers

Seymour, John and Sally—(Continued)

- XXXVI:47 Reviewed Lore of the Land in Children, "Useful Eavesdropping"
- XXXVII:8 Discussed, quoted The Shepherd
- XXXVIII:37 Quoted introduction to The Forgotten Arts ("Wonde4r of Work") from Resurgence, Jan/Feb 1985 in Lead, "The Decent Elite"

Sewell, Elizabeth

- XV:15 Quoted her book, The Orphic Voice: Poetry and Natural History in Review, "Alias Orpheus" by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Sex and Culture – J. D. Unwin

- V:27 Quoted in Lead, "The God-Idea"
- XXII:30 Quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
- XXX:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Sex Habits of American Men – Kinsey Report

- I:4 Harper's summary

Sex in Our Changing World – John MacPartland

- I:6 "New Views of Personal Morality"

Sex in Prison – Joseph E. Fishman

- VI:19 Reference to in Letter from America

Seymour, David ("Chim")

- XXVIII:2 His photograph of mother holding child (Paragraphic) discussed in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

Seymour, John and Sally

- XXVI:49 Their Farming for Self-Sufficiency discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Urbane Farmer"
- XXVIII:3 John Seymour quoted from Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"
- XXVIII:36 His Fat of the Land reviewed in "Cut Up the Land"
- XXIX:3 Quoted Fall 1974 Resurgence in Frontiers, "The Ring of Truth"
- XXX:40 Quoted Resurgence in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- XXXI:2 Farming for Self-Sufficiency quoted in Review, "Random Notes on Farming"
- XXXI:17 Quoted Jan/Feb Resurgence in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- XXXI:40 Review of Bring Me My Bow in March/April Resurgence in Review, "Upsurge and Decline"
- XXXII:18 Report of his 1978 travels in Europe quoted from Nov/Dec 1978 Resurgence in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- XXXII:41 Quoted Jan/Feb Resurgence in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"
- XXXIV:20 Quoted (John) Resurgence Nov/Dec 1980 in "A Few Samples of a Mood"

Shadman, Asher

- XL:19 From Kidma (No. 34-35) in "Building with Stone"

Shadow and Light

- XXXIX:49 Wordwatch on nuclear power, Frontiers

Shadow and the Substance, The

- III:17 Lead

Shadow and the Substance, The—(Continued)

- IV:49 Frontiers—devoted to Nation analysis of Collier's issue on war with Russia

Shadow and Act – collection of essays by Ralph Ellison (Random House and Signet)

- XIX:44 Quoted in Editorial, "Sociological Journals Please Copy"
- XIX:45 Quoted at length in Review, "The Power of a Mind"
- XXI:10 Quoted in Frontiers, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted in Children, "Concealing Arrangements"

Shadow of a Bull – Maia Wojeiechowska (Atheneum, 1964)

- XXV:52 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"

Shadow of Philosophy, The

- V:35 Frontiers

Shadow of Tomorrow (Vol. of science fiction)

- VI:42 Reviewed in "Mechanical Morals"

Shadow of the Virtues, The

- XXIII:38 Lead

Shadow Work – Ivan Illich (Marion Boyars, 99 Main St., Salem, NH 03070)

- XXXIV:24 Discussed, quoted in Review, "So Much to Undo"
- XXXV:41 Quoted in Science for Villages and used in Frontiers

Shadows of Technology

- V:42 Editorial

Shadowy Frontier, A

- XXV:44 Lead

Shadowy Terrain, The

- XXVIII:38 Lead

Shaftesbury, Lord (Founder of Deism)

- II:25 John Toland anecdote about—all wise men are of the same religion—in Review, "America's Undefined Religion"

Shah, Idries

- XXXVI:15 Quoted story from Seeker After Truth (Sufi sagacity) in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"

Shahn, Ben

- XV:46 His The Shape of Content quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"
- XX:4 His The Biography of a Painting quoted in Review, "Art and the Times"

Shaken Allegiances

- XII:22 Lead

Shakers

- I:25⁺ Reference to in Editorial, "The Community Ideal"

Shakespeare

- I:30 Quoted from Troilus and Cressida in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
- II:9 Review, "Shakespeare"—quotes from Merchant of Venice and Measure for Measure
- III:48 Review "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- IV:14 His Tempest story of Rumer Godden Novel A Breath of Air

Shakespeare—(Continued)

IV:45 Quoted in Lead, Great Questions: V" ("Why should my birth keep down my mounting spirit?")

V:37 Quote from Troilus and Cressida in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"

VI:3 "What a piece of work is man" quoted in Lead, "The Faces of Men"

VII:5 Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "All Good Men"

XIII:50 Quoted from Harold C. Goddard's The Meaning of Shakespeare on Measure for Measure and King Lear in Lead, "Release from Anachronism"

XXIV:2 Troilus and Cressida quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"

XXIV:22 Quoted in Editorial, "In Mere Oppugnancy"

XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

XXIX:36 Quoted from Macbeth in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"

XXIX:48 Quoted from King Henry VI in Lead, "Hidden Identities"

XXXII:9 Quoted Hamlet, Measure for Measure, and As You Like It in Editorial, "What Is Man?"

XXXII:47 Quote from St. John Ervin's introduction to edition of his "Works" in Lead, "Lightning, Winter and Night"

XXXVI:7 Quoted in Lead, A Discipline of Mind"

XXXVI:10 Quoted Richard III in Lead, "What Do I Fear? Myself"

XXXVI:42 His pertinence to things other than literature from student's exam, in Children, "The Books Must All Be Good"

XXXVII:3 Discussed in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"

XXXVII:21 Quoted in Lead, A Needed Inquiry"

XXXVIII:52 Julius Caesar quoted in "A Contradiction in Terms" (external influence responsible for quarrel)

Shakespeare and His Symbols

III:48 Review (on Hamlet, from Boy Walker commentary)

Shakespeare and the Nature of Man – Theodore Spencer

I:30 Quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences

II:9 Quoted on Iago in Review, "Shakespeare"

IV:43 Quoted from in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Shakespeare of London – Marchette Chute (Dutton, 1949)

III:48 Mention of in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"

XXI:27 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Where the Initiative Lies"

Shakespeare, Spenser, Donne – Frank Kermode (Viking, 1971, \$7.95)

XXIV:41 Quoted from in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

Shakespeare's Revolution

XXIV:18 Lead

Shakespeare's Royal Self – Dr. James Kirsch (Jung Foundation) (G. P. Putnam's Sons for the Foundation, 1966)

XX:12 Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

Shakhnazarov, Georgi

XV:21 Quoted from Nov. 1960 Soviet Review in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate

XXX:15 Quoted from David McCullough's account of life and work of Agassiz in Jan. Audubon in Children, "Looking"

Shall It Be Again? -- John Kenneth Turner

III:32 Reference to in Frontiers, "We' and 'They"

Shame of the States, The – Albert Deutsch (Harcourt Brace, \$3.00)

II:4 Review of

II:28 Brief reference to in Lead, "Versions of Responsibility"

Sandler, Nina and Michael

XXXV:18 Their Complete Guide and Cookbook for Raising Your Child as a Vegetarian noted, quoted in Review, "For Lack of Elemental Things"

Shane – Jack Schaefer

VII:2 Discussed in Children

Shane, Harold G. (Professor of Education)

XXXIX:11 From The Phenomenon of Change (revolution in communication) in "Morality is Practice"

Shankar, Albert (President, American Federation of Teachers)

XXXIX:22 Feb. 1986 Harper's in "An Almost Futile Inquiry"

XXXIX:45 Quoted above on schools in "A Difficult Subject"

XXXIX:47 Quoted above on influence of parents in "Questions Lacking Answers"

XL:2 Fall 1986 American Educator on ways to improve education in public schools in "An Educator's Dream"

Shankara on Selfhood

XIV:18 Review

Shannon's Way – A. J. Cronin

I:39 Review of Book-of-the-Month

Shanti Devi

IX:29 Discussed by Kraschutzki in Frontiers, "Theories of Soul"

Shanti Sena (Peace Brigade)

XXXIV:52 First proposed by Gandhi, in Frontiers, "Peacekeeping and Self-Help"

Shantyboat—A River Way of Life – Harlan Hubbard (reprinted by University Press of Kentucky)

XXX:44 Wendell Berry's Foreword to quoted in Frontiers, "Two Kinds of Rules"

XXXI:1 Reviewed in "All This Was Good, Too"

Shapes of Philosophical History – Prof. Frank E. Manuel (Stanford University Press, 1965)

XIX:47 Quoted from in Lead, "A Stubborn Breed"; further quoted in Editorial, "One Step at a Time"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Review, "A Study of History"

Shape of Content, The – Ben Shahn

XV:46 Quoted in Frontiers, "Community of Fear"

- Shaping Ideas*
XI:51 Frontiers—submitted by David Hoggett
- Shaping of Culture, The*
XXXI:52 Lead
- Shaping of History, The*
XLI:17 Editorial
- Shaping of Opinions, The*
VII:31 Editorial
- Shapiro, Barry**
XXVI:43 His Handmade Houses discussed in Editorial, "Doing the Impossible"
- Shapiro, H. R.**
XXX:38 His The Bureaucratic State discussed and quoted in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Shapiro, Karl**
XIV:14 Quoted Feb. Liberation in Frontiers, "Field Notes on the White Rhinoceros"
XXXIV:35 Quoted from Spring 1981 American Scholar on poet Melvin B. Tolson
- Shapiro, Mark**
XXXIV:41 Their A Circle of Poison quoted in "A Private World Government"
- Shapiro, Martin**
XL:49 Getting Doctored quoted, "A Diagnosis—of What?"
- Shaplen, Robert**
IV:21 Quoted from his Tomorrow article, "The Quarter Books" in Review, "Quarter Kaleidoscope"
- Shapley, Harlow**
IX:12 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Responsibility of Scientists"
IX:13 Quoted in Lead, "The New Men"
IX:51 His essay, "Man and the Universe" from American Scholar quoted in Review, "Threats to Individuality"
XIII:51 His Preface to Science Ponders Religion quoted in Frontiers, "Notes on Scientists on Religion"
- Shared Victory—A Collection of Unusual World Records** – Ron Jones (1201 Stanyon St., San Francisco, CA 94117, \$4.50)
XXXIV:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
- Sharing Nature with Children** – Joseph Bharat Cornell (Ananda, 1985)
XXXVIII:18 Review, quoted in Children, "Working with the Young" (14618 Tyler Foote Rd., Nevada City, CA 95959)
- Sharing Our Industrial Future** – Roger Sawtell (London: Industrial Society, 1968)
XXII:1 Quoted from in Frontiers, "New Patterns of Cooperation"
- Sharing Plan Agreement, The***
XIX:51 Outline given in conjunction with Lead, "Community and Conformity"
- Shark and the Sardines, The** – Juan José Arévalo
XV:34 Quoted in Review article, same title
XXXVI:47 Quoted remarks of Gen. Butler from in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- Sharp, Alan**
XXIV:23 His Hired Hand discussed and quoted in Review, "Stories of Sea and Land"
- Sharma, Yogesh**
XXXVI:22 Quoted his story on Ravishankar Maharaji ("Dada") in Indian Express, Feb. 11, 1983, in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
- Sharp, Aaron J.**
XXXV:14 His review of Deserts on the March from Land Report, Fall 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "Two Pioneers"
- Sharp, David**
XXXIV:50 Quoted Cambridge Natural History by Lafcadio Hearn in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"
- Sharp, Gene** (Peace News writer)
IX:15 Quoted in Frontiers, "Freedom Road," on significance of Montgomery, Alabama Negro movement
XII:19 Pamphlet composed of his article Tyranny Could Not Quell Them quoted in Review, "A Box of Matches"
XVI:9 His introduction to Peace News pamphlet of Thoreau's On the Duty of Civil Disobedience quoted in Editorial, "Text for Friction-Makers"
XVI:38 Quoted April 23, 1963 and May 4 issue of Bhoodan in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
XXXVII:20 The Politics of Nonviolent Action noted in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone" (from New Yorker, Dec. 12, 1983)
XXXVII:44 James Tindall quoted on him from Commonweal, April 20, 1984, in Frontiers, and quote from Einstein Institute introductory announcement mentions, Frontiers, "A Better Way"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from his Social Power and Political Freedom in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"; also noted in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"
- Sharp, Margery**
I:27 The Foolish Gentlewoman reviewed in Book-of-the-Month
- Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure***
XXVIII:49 Frontiers
- Sharpening Dilemma, The***
VII:40 Editorial
- Shaten, Chaim**
XXV:23 Quoted from New York Times, May 6, in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- Shaull, Richard**
XXVI:36 Quoted from foreword to Pedagogy of the Oppressed in Review, "Paulo Freire"
- Shaving Process, The***
XVIII:33 Lead
- Shaw, David**
XXV:42 His May 28 L.A. Times story on Howard Earle quoted in Children, "Training Policemen"

- Shaw, Franklin J.**
XII:41 His article, "Creative Resources: Their Care and Nurture" from ETC. quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Creativity'"
- Shaw, George Bernard**
II:14 Brief review of Maurice Evans' production of Man and Superman
III:50 Subject of Letter from England—quote from two prefaces (one, The Doctor's Dilemma)
VII:41 Discussed by Eric Bentley in In Search of Theatre
IX:34 Brief quote on Separation of Church in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
X:36 Quoted re Keir Hardie in Lead, "Keir Hardie"
XI:19 Reference to his Back to Methusalem in Frontiers, "How Touchy Can You Get?"
XXXIII:18 Tolstoy's letter to on Man and Superman quoted in Lead, "The Root of Change"
XXXVIII:7 See discussion of his work by Harold Goddard in Children, "Plato, Dante, and Bernard Shaw"
- Shaw, Irwin**
IV:1 Review of his The Young Lions—"In Memoriam—'Great Wars' II and III"
V:44 Review of his The Troubled Air, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Subject of Review, "Writers and Critics"—long quotations from Paris Review interview
- Shaw, Pamela**
XXXVI:8 Article (with Lester R. Brown) from #48 Worldwatch Papers "Six Steps to a Sustainable Society" quoted in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- Shaw, Peter**
XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Steinbeck, Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
XXIX:18 His article on Center for Editions of American Authors quoted from Winter 1976/76 American Scholar in Review, "Between Epochs"
- Shaw, William**
XXIII:11 Quoted from his manuscript in Children, "More Problems Without Solutions"
- Shawn, William** (editor New Yorker)
XXXVI:39 His role in printing of Schell's Fate of the Earth told by Ben Bagdakian in Frontiers, from Progressive, May 1983
- Shayon, Robert Lewis**
XI:51 Quoted Saturday Review article in Children, "Symposium on Education and Philosophy: I"
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review follow-up of above (II)
XV:32 Quoted Saturday Review, June 2, in Review, "Toynbee and Television"
XXIII:42 His analysis of TV program, The Advocates, quoted, July 18 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Half a Show"
- She's Making History**
XIII:27 Frontiers
- She Was Not "All Wrong"**
XXIII:14 Frontiers
- Shea, Cynthia Pollock**
XLI:37 Wordwatch No. 81 on wood shortage in Children
XLI:39 Quoted on "wind power", Mar/Apr Worldwatch
- Shea, Kevin P.**
XXVI:16 Quoted from Dec. 1972 Environment in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
XXVI:17 His review of Rachel Carson's Silent Spring quoted from Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXX:2 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment on American agriculture in Frontiers, "A Trent Without a Future"
XXX:3 Quoted, Oct. 1976 Environment in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decisions"
XXX:19 Quoted Oct. 1976 Environment in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
- Sheaffer, John R.**
XXIII:48 His report on way to dispose of urban wastes quoted from Nov. 7 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "In the News"
- Shearon, Lillion Nicholson**
XII:9 Quoted from her The Little Mixer in Children
- Sheckly, Robert**
VI:42 Review, "Mechanical Morals" discussed his science fiction story, "Watchbird" from Shadow of Tomorrow
- Shedlock, Marie** (1854-1935)
XXXVI:15 The Art of the Story-Teller quoted in Children, "On Environments"; also quoted Anne Carroll Moore on her personality
- Sheean, Vincent**
I:17 His N.Y. Herald Tribune, Feb. 8, 1948 reaction to death of Gandhi
II:34 Review of his Range of the Soul
V:33 Review of his book on Gandhi, Lead Kindly Light
VII:22 Review of Lily in "Noted in Passing"
XXVI:43 A Memoir of Edna St. Vincent Millay discussed, quoted in Review, "American Poet"
XXXII:45 Quoted from Indigo Bunting on Edna St. Vincent Millay in Editorial, "Not All Poets"
- Sheehan on Running, Dr.**
XXX:41 Extract from quote from Quest/77 in Children, "The Need to Reach the Limit"
- Sheehy, Prof. Emma D.**
XIII:16 Her Children Discover Music and Dance quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
- Sheen, Monsignor Fulton J.**
II:7 Attacked psychoanalysis, his views vs. those of a psychiatrist—"Psychiatry and Religion"
II:38 Review of his Peace of Soul
VII:43 Reference to his The Eternal Galilean in Frontiers, "In God's Name"
- Sheepskin Psychosis, The** – John Keats
XVIII:26 Children reviews Edmund Fuller's Wall Street Journal review of

- Sheffer, Susannah** (editor, Growing Without Schooling)
 XL:39 On John Holt's legacy in Children
 XLIP:21 Quoted #59 Growing Without Schooling in "Reports by Parents"
- Sheldon, Col. Harvey W. C.** (Air War College)
 XI:45 Reference to in Lead, "Questions About The Moral Order"
- Sheldon, Walt**
 VII:41 Review of his Troubling of a Star in "The New Pacifism"
 XI:5 His The Man Who Paid His Way briefly discussed and quoted from in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
 XIV:46 His Tour of Duty quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"
- Sheldrake, Rupert**
 XXXV:17 A New Science of Life mentioned (patterning intelligence) in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
 XXXVII:3 Reviewed, quoted in "The Origin of Form"; noted in Editorial, "A Pantheist Idea"
 XL:40 On memory and morpho-genetic field in "An Opening Door"
- Shelley, Mary**
 XX:21 Quoted from her Note on Queen Mab in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
 XXIX:48 Discussion of her Frankenstein quoted from Mary Shelley's Monster in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Mary Shelley's Monster** – Martin Tropp (Houghton, Mifflin, \$7.95)
 XXIX:48 Quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**
 II:13 Quoted his A Defense of Poetry in Lead, "The Other World"
 III:13 "To love and bear, to hope till hope creates from its own wreck the thing it contemplates"—Review, "Philosophy in Extremis"
 III:14 Quoted on love of nature in Children
 V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"—"A heavy weight of hours . . ."
 V:25 Quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
 XI:9 Quoted on the self-generating resource of the soul, in Lead
 XIX:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Root of Ideas"
 XIX:45 Repeat quote of "To love and bear. . ." in Children, "Old Myths for New"
 XX:21 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "The Dream of Reality"
 XXVI:11 Quoted from Herbert Read's A Coat of Many Colors in Review, "Painter and Poet"
 XXIX:3 His "Defense of Poetry" mentioned in Lead, "Matrices of Change"
 XXIX:5 "Stand ye calm and resolute," quoted in Review, "Ye Are Many—They Are Few"
 XXIX:22 Ode to the West Wind quoted in Review, "Reflections on Meaning"
 XXX:45 His Defense of Poetry quoted in Review, "Processes and Goals"
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe**—(Continued)
 XXXIII:13 Quoted, "Oh, life me a wave, a leaf, a cloud. . ." in Lead, "Projects and Tides"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring—"The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
 XXXVIII:41 Ode to the West Wind in "The Language of the Spirit" (Defending Ancient Springs)
 XXXIV:11 Quoted re Spring "The world's great age begins anew. . ." in Children, "Spring Fever"
 XXXVI:15 Quoted from Defence of Poetry in Lead, "Poets and Collectors"
 XLI:50 Prometheus Unbound, The Cloud, in "An Aristocratic Art"
- Shelley, R. J.**
 IV:13 Discussion of his Foundation of Economic Education pamphlet in Children, "A Lesson in Socialism"
- Shelter II** – Lloyd Kahn (Random House, \$9.50)
 XXXII:46 Discussed in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Shelter** – Lloyd Kahn (Paperback, Mountain Books, Box 4811, Santa Barbara, CA 93103)
 XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
 XXVIII:25 Discussed in Review, "Dithyramble"
- Shelter** – Stefan Szczelkun ("Survival Scrapbook") \$3.95
 XXVII:15 Discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"
- Shen Fu**
 XIV:26 Translation of his Chapters from a Floating Life by Shirley M. Black quoted in Review, "Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu" (review by Ralph S. Pomeroy)
- Shenoy, Dr. B. R.** (Indian economist)
 XX:13 Quoted Feb. 22, 1966 Times of India in Frontiers, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"
- Shenoy, Sudha R. (Amedabad, India)**
 XIV:27 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"
 XIV:47 Her letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Cart-Before-the-Horse Philosophy"
- Shepard, Mark** (Simple Productions, 12 E. 15th St., Arcata, CA)
 XXXIV:52 Quoted his article in Peacemaker, Sept. 1981 on Shanti Sena or Peace Brigade, proposed by Gandhi in Frontiers
 XXXVII:22 Quoted from Since Gandhi in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
 XL:21 Quoted from Gandhi today in "Stories and Some History"
- Shepard, Odell**
 II:25 Reference to his Pedlar's Progress (life of Bronson Alcott) in Children
 IV:19 Review of his and Willard Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kings"
 IV:44 Quoted Pedlar's Progress in Lead, "Held for Ransom"
 XXXII:12 Quoted from The Journals of Bronson Alcott (which he edited) in Children, "The Child is the Book"

- Shepard, Odell**—(Continued)
 XXXVII:19 Quoted Journals of Bronson Alcott and introduction in Children, "Transcendentalist Teacher"
- Shepard, Paul**
 XXIX:19 Rachel Carson's quote from in Silent Spring given in Frontiers, "A Far-off Goal"
 XXXIX:10 Quoted Thinking Animals and from Language of the Birds in "Recovery and Discovery"
- Shepard, Ward**
 I:41 Quoted re Hopi Indians Scientific Monthly, Feb. 1946, in "Man—the New Geologic Force"
 I:50 Reference to his Food and Famine in Frontiers, "Front Against Disaster"
 XI:34 Frontiers, "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" contributed by him
 XI:41 Quoted from a correspondent as a means of argument on his "Fallacies of Ethical Nihilism" in MANAS, Aug 20, in Lead, "Clouded Uncertainties"
 XXII:28 Quoted his The Subversive Science in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
 XXV:43 His review of Laura Thompson's The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "'Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- Shepard, Willard**
 IV:19 Review of his and Odell Shepard's Jenkins' Ear in "The Sport of Kinds"
- Shepherd, The** – John Seymour (Merrick Pub. Circle, Salem, NH – 2nd volume is The Smallholder, 3rd, The Woodlander)
 XXXVII:8 Quoted in Review, "When the Oil Gets Scarce"
- Sheppard, Canon Richard**
 XXX:12 Account of his work for peace quoted from Sybil Morrison's I Renounce War in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
- Sherman, Benjamin**
 XXI:32 Quoted from Conscience in America in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"
- Sherman Lecture** – Erwin Schrodinger from Nature and the Greeks
 XXXIV:7 Quoted in Children, "Report from India"; also quote by him attributed to Democritus on difference between intellect and the senses
- Sherman, Marcus**
 XXVI:48 His description of windmill taken from first issue of the Journal of New Alchemists and quoted in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
- Sherman, Nathan**
 XI:12 Quoted his introduction to the address given by Laurens Van der Post for the Workshop for Cultural Democracy in New York City (Dec. 10) in Review, "Race Prejudice As Self-Rejection"
- Sherman, Steve**
 XXXI:7 His report on work of Eliot Coleman quoted from Sept. 1977 Yankee in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Sherrill, Robert**
 XXIII:41 Quoted Sept. 14 Nation in Frontiers, "The Real Villain"
- Sherrington, Sir Charles** (brain specialist)
 I:16 Quoted in Letter from England – The Integrative Action of the Nervous System
 VII:7 Reference to in Review, "The Brain—and Beyond"
- Shi, David** (historian)
 XXXVIII:44 The Simple Life reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
 XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau from above in "The Real Problem"
- Shihadeh, Raja**
 XXXVIII:15 Quoted Harper's, Dec. 1984, on Arab-Jewish situation in Frontiers, "From Tradition to Principle"
- Shields, Hannah**
 XXVIII:11 Her report on National Crime Information Center quoted from Dec. 21, 1974 Nation in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
- Shils, Edward**
 XII:15 Quoted from Encounter on account of last Congress for Cultural Freedom in Frontiers, "Two Varieties of Non-Conformity"
 XXXI:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Children, "One More Curricular Reform"
- Shining Mountains, The** – Dale Van Every (Messner and Bantam)
 V:30 Reference to in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
 XXXV:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Mountain-Man Sense"
- Shintoism**
 IV:39 Quotations from Readings from World Religions in Frontiers
- Shipley, Joseph T.**
 VI:5 Quoted from his Dictionary of Word Origins in Children
 VII:31 Quoted from Dictionary of Word Origins in Children
- Shipley, Maynard**
 IX:40 His life, Up-Hill All the Way, by his widow, Miriam Allen DeFord, mentioned in Editorial, "History in Shadow"
- Shipman, Dru**
 XII:42 Her letter in answer to Pasadena Independent editorial on "beatniks" quoted in full in Children, "A Letter on 'Beatness'"
- Shireman, Charles H.**
 VIII:36 Quoted on juvenile delinquency in Frontiers, "Voices of Sanity"
- Shirer, William L.**
 XXXIII:22 His Gandhi, a Memoir reviewed and discussed, quoted in Review, "A Fine Book"
- Shishido, Miles** (Prof. of religion and philosophy, Pacific University)
 XXXVI:23 Quoted his contribution to first issue of Sweet Reason contrasting American and Japanese ethical "style" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"

- Shivers, Lynne**
XXXIII:50 Article in Friends Journal, July 1980 issue, quoted in Lead, "Two Quotations" re agriculture in Iran
- Shjarir, Soetan** (see Sjahrir)
- Shocking but True***
IX:22 Review—Fifty-Minute Hour, Robert Lindner
- Shoemaker, Sydney**
XIX:33 His Self-Knowledge and Self-Identity quoted in Frontiers, "A Sample of Linguistic Philosophy"
XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
- Shook-up Generation, The** – Salisbury (Harrison)
XI:48 Reference to in Children, "The Bad Juveniles: II"
- Shop Talk***
IX:16 Frontiers—Poetry Public
- Shore Leave** – Frederic Wakeman
I:2 Review of
- Shorris, Earl**
XXXI:36 Quoted from June 1978 Harper's in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXIII:17 An article of his in Harper's March 1980 briefly mentioned, titled, "Scenes from Corporate Life," a satire, in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Short End, The** – Gene L. Coon
XVII:21 Quoted in Review of Black Like Me
XVII:27 Quoted in Review of Bruce Cameron's The Case Against Colonel Sutton
- Short History of Christianity, A** – J. M. Robertson
IV:4 Reference to in Letter from England
- Short Reign of Pippin IV, The** – John Steinbeck
X:36 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus"
- Shorter Science and Civilization in China, The** – Joseph Needham (abridged edition first two volumes by Colin A Ronan)
XXXII:49 Quoted in Review, "Chinese Attainments"
- Shotte, Dr. Oscar** (Amherst)
I:22 Grew strange monsters from embryos of tadpoles by transplanting "organizers" from one embryo to another
- Should Anybody be Sterilized?***
II:19 This April 1949 Woman's Home Companion article discussed in Frontiers, "Science and Man"
- Should Kids Be Taught to Think?***
XXXVI:17 Article by William Raspberry, L.A. Times, Jan. 25, 1983, quoted in Children, "An Inexhaustible Subject"
- Should Trees Have Standing?** -- Christopher D. Stone (William Kaufman, Inc., Los Altos, CA 94022)
XXVIII:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXVIII:38 Quoted in Children, "Politics and Education"
- Shoup, General Davis M.** (Commandant of Marine Corps)
XV:18 Quoted in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXII:16 Quoted from April Atlantic in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- Shouts—then Sit Down***
XVI:30 Frontiers
- Shower, E. G. Jr.**
XIII:31 Quoted from June 13 Newsweek in Children, "Youth Apathy—and Some Exceptions"
- Showing What is Possible***
XXIX:45 Review
- Shridharani, Krishnalal**
I:5 Mahatma and the World – Review, "Books on India"
I:29 Quoted briefly in "Reading and Writing" about missionary movement in Oriental lands
II:41 Reference to The Mahatma and the World in Review, "A Critic of Gandhi"
- Shriek with Pleasure** – Toni Howard
VIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Conscience Among Writers"
- Shriver, Donald W.**
XX:43 Quoted from Sept. Council Journal in Lead, "Toward Inclusive Simplicities"
- Shroeder, Dr. Henry**
XXIII:43 Mentioned in re his findings on nutritional deficiencies in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
- Shuaib, Hamid A.**
XLI:48 Quoted from Aug. 1988 Environment on Kuwait
- Shubhamoorthy**
XL:15 WRI activist noted in "A Trip to India"
- Shulman, Irving**
XIII:28 His novelization of Robert Smith's screenplay Platinum High School quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the Soul: II"
- Shuman, Michael** (with Gale Warner and Lila Forest)
XL:19 Quoted from In Context Winter 1987 re Soviets and Americans in "Russians and Americans"
- Shupis, Dr. Anthony**
IV:19 His experience in being barred from a hospital because of objection to immunization discussed in Frontiers, "Of Bugs and Men"
- Shurcliff, William**
XXX:49 Views on solar heating quoted by Tracy Kidder in Oct. Atlantic in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
- Shute, Nevil**
IV:16 Discussion of his book Round the Bend in Lead, "The Psychic Ferment"
IV:37 Reference to above book in Review, "Angry Utopians"—Geoffrey Household's The High Place
IV:45 Reference to his No Highway in the Sky and Round the Bend in Review
V:43 Review of The Chequer Board
V:50 Reference to his The Far Land in Review, "Notes on Novels"
VI:28 Mention of his The Legacy in Children
VII:13 Reference to Round the Bend in conjunction with Ullman's Sands of Karakorum
VIII:22 Review of his Breaking Wave in Review, "Unusual Perspectives in Novels"
VIII:39 Brief reference to in Letter from India

Shute, Nevil—(Continued)

- VIII:51 Review of In the Wet in "The Future and Nevil Shute"
 X:42 His On the Beach reviewed in Review, "Nevil Shute and the Last War"
 XI:16 Reference to in Review, "Two Approaches to Doom"
 XIII:27 His Trustee from the Toolroom quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—Concluding Chapters"
 XXXII:15 Quote from The Chequer Board in Review, "An Old-New Theme"

Shute, J. Ray

- IX:36 Wrote Lead, "The Dilemma of the Public Schools"

Shuttlesworth, Dorothy Edwards

- XI:50 Review of her Exploring Nature with Your Child in Children, "Religion and Nature"

Shy Dignities, The

- XXI:40 Lead

Sibley, George

- XXX:49 Quoted on diminishing water supply from Oct. Harper's in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
 XXXI:3 Oct. Harper's article again quoted in Lead, "The Health of the Land"
 XXXI:14 Oct. 1977 Harper's quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
 XXXII:40 His Part of a Winter reviewed in "Something That Might Work"
 XXXII:42 Quoted his article in Harper's, Oct. 1977, in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"
 XXXII:43 Quoted Part of a Winter in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
 XXXV:5 Quoted from his pageant re early Colorado days in Children
 XXXV:42 Lead, "Staying with the Land," by George Sibley
 XXXV:43 Discussed publication of his Lead (above) and his Part of a Winter in Editorial, "Here and There"
 XXXV:47 Quoted Harper's, Oct. 1977 re water supply in Lead, "Emerson's Evolution"
 XXXVII:45 Quoted "The Desert Empire" from Harper's Oct. 1977 in Review, "Water is Life"
 XXXVIII:2 Quoted Part of a Winter ("Memo to Western Civilization") in Lead, "Something That Might Work"
 XXXVIII:17 Quoted from High Country News, Dec. 24, 1984 on effects of professional specialization on environment in Children, The Blight of the Specialists"
 XXXIX:53 His review of paper by Stephen Brookfield on adult community education in Children
 XL:2 Re editing a newspaper from Part of a Winter

Sibley, Mulford Q.

- I:45 Contributed to symposium, "Can Foreign Policy Be Democratic?"
 XXIX:46 Recent address quoted from North Country Anvil, May/June in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"

Sibley, Mulford Q.—(Continued)

- XXX:17 His Technology and Utopian Thought reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Sibree

- II:5 Reference to his translation of Hegel's Philosophy of History

Sicilian Gandhi, The

- XL:45 Review (Danilo Dolci)

Sicilian Lives – Danilo Dolci (Pantheon, 1981)

- XXXV:12 Long quotes and discussion of Dolci in Lead, "Unanswered Questions,,"; noted in Editorial, "Dolci to Come"

- XXXV:13 Quoted from postscript by Justin Vitiello (translator) in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"; also quoted from Prologue

- XXXV:21 Prologue content of Lead, "Earth's Orphans"

Sickness of an Acquisitive Society, The – Richard Tawney

- III:5 Brief quote from in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"

Sickness of the World

- XXIX:20 Review

Sickness Unto Death, The – Henry Anderson

- XXI:11 Frontiers

Siddhartha – Herman Hesse

- VIII:5 Quoted in Henry Miller's review of Open Sesame Books

- X:44 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Symbolic Pilgrimage"

Sidel, Victor W.

- XXIX:42 Report on Abraham Flexner's evaluation of medical education quoted from May Environment, in Review, "Health: A Medical Mystery"

Sides of an Argument

- XXVIII:1 Frontiers

Side-Takers, The

- XVI:39 Frontiers

Sidney, Hugh

- XXXIII:50 His "This Man is Changing the World" in Country Journal, Sept. 1980, quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown"

Sidewick, Henry

- XVIII:33 Referred to by Lionel Trilling in Encounter article, quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process"

Siebert, Glen

- XX:15 His letter text of latter part of Children, "The Thinking Young"

Siefried, Violet

- IV:16 Quoted from Interpreter in Children, "We Educate Our Children at Home"

Siege, The—The First Eight Years of an Autistic Child (Little, Brown, 1967)

- XXXIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Two Sieges"

Siege Perilous

- IX:9 Editorial
 XXII:45 Lead

- Siegel, Ernest**
XXXIX:18 Review, "One-to-One Teaching" (Teaching One Child)
- Siekierska, Jadwiga** (Polish writer)
XI:6 Quoted his article against the Hungarian tragedy in the Indian Radical Humanist, Oct. 13, 1957, reprinted from the Polish journal, Ost-Probleme in Lead, "Faith in Man"
- Sierra Club Bulletin**
XXVI:8 James Spaulding quoted, Dec. issue, in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"
XXVIII:52 Two writer quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Diversification—In the Public Interest"
XXIX:46 Comments on Schumacher quoted, June, in Frontiers, "The Words of Change"
XXX:36 Michael McCloskey quoted, April, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
XXX:42 Bill Devall quoted, Summer issue, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
XXXVI:42 Quoted Wendell Berry from Sept/Oct 1983 issue on agricultural harmony in Editorial, "An Inescapable Likeness"
XXXIX:49 Douglas P. Wheeler from Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"
- Sierras in Pasadena, The**
XXIX:1 Frontiers
- Siewers, Alf**
XXXVIII:12 Quoted, Christian Science Monitor, Nov. 21, 1984, on "circular system" in Frontiers, "Zeno as Guide"
- Sifting Issues**
XXXIII:46 Frontiers
- Sight and Sound** (British Quarterly—on films)
XIII:10 Eric Rhodes review of film, The Savage Eye, Winter 1959-60 issue, quoted in Frontiers, "The Truths We Know. . ."
XX:37 Michael Kustow quoted, Summer 1967, in Frontiers, "The Heroism of Jean-Paul Sartre"
- Sigmund Freud's Mission** – Erich Fromm
XIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"
- Sign of Health, A**
XV:2 Editorial
- Sign, Image, Symbol** (Braziller Vision+Value Series)
XVIII:13 Abraham Maslow paper quoted from in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"—Lawrence Frank, Ludwig von Bertalanffy, S. Giedion, Edmund Carpenter, Paul Riesman, A. H. Maslow quoted from in Editorial, "Immanent in Man"
XX:12 Paul Riesman quoted from in Lead, "Coming of Age in the World"
XXXI:19 A. H. Maslow paper quoted from in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"
XXXIV:48 Quoted from Edmund Carpenter re Eskimo art in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Children, "Passages of Transition"
- "Signal" About Man, A**
XXXI:39 Editorial
- Signal from Spain**
XXIX:17 Frontiers
- Signals and the Noise, The**
XXIII:2 Lead
- Significance of Psychological Research**
VII:25 Review—Apparitions, G. N. M. Tyrell
- Significance of Symbols, The**
XVIII:6 Frontiers, "A Significant Beginning"
XVIII:19 Children made from part of the "Albany (Georgia) Proposal for a Community Center"
- Significant Puzzles**
XV:18 Review
- Signposts of Change**
XXXI:45 Review
- Signs and Predictions**
XXVII:38 Editorial
- Signs and Thinking**
XXXI:36 Lead
- Signs of Care**
XXXII:39 Frontiers
- Signs of Health**
XVIII:13 Frontiers
- Signs of Maturity**
II:37 Review—Harry Overstreet—The Mature Mind
- Signs of a New Civilization**
XXXIII:20 Lead
- Signs of the Times** – Thomas Carlyle
XVIII:35 Quoted by Leo Marx in The Machine in the Garden
- Sikorski, General Wladyslaw**
I:16 The Dark Side of the Moon compiled by friend of Silorski
- Silberman, Charles**
XXIV:42 Quoted by Ronald Gross in Children, "Free Learning"
XXXVII:7 Quoted from Criminal Violence, Criminal Justice in Children, "Best in Ohio"
- Silent Language** – Edward T. Hall
XVI:46 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "Alienation Through Culture"
- Silent People Speak, The** – Robert St. John (Doubleday)
I:20 Reviewed in Lead, "They Built a Railroad"
I:33 Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts"
I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
VIII:32 Reference to in Review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa
- Silent Social Revolution**
XXXII:39 Editorial
- Silent Spring** – Rachel Carson (1962)
XV:49 Reviewed and quoted in Review of same title
XXVI:17 Kevin P. Shea's review of quoted, Jan/Feb Environment in Editorial, "Foundation of Action"
XXIX:19 Quote from Paul Shepard in, given in Frontiers, "A Far-Off Goal"
XXXV:9 Quoted in Review, "Two Kinds of Balance" (The Road Not Taken)

Silent Spring—(Continued)

XXXVI:2	Brief discussion of and comment from Paul Brooks repeated in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Long-Term Objective"
Silone, Ignazio	
I:1	Review of <u>Seed Beneath the Snow</u>
I:23	Reference to in "World Without Credo"
I:40	Reference to <u>Seed Beneath the Snow</u>
II:24	His books referred to in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems" re breakdown of trust, which must be restored by human beings—simple trust— <u>Fontamara, Bread and Wine, Seed Beneath the Snow</u>
III:14	Grouped with Carlo Levi, Ortega, Erich Fromm
III:42	Long quote from in Review, "The Berlin Congress"—Socialism and Communism have lost touch with reality
V:10	Quoted his portion of <u>The God That Failed</u>
VII:1	Review of his <u>A Handful of Blackberries</u> in "More Bread and Wine"
VI:37	<u>Seed Beneath the Snow</u> quoted in Lead, "Notes on Religion"
VI:45	Quoted in Lead, "Salvation Redefined" (Silone on Nihilism); quoted <u>Seed Beneath the Snow</u>
VIII:3	Review, "Some Good Questions" deals with his <u>Partisan Review</u> "self-portrait"
VIII:18	Quoted in Review of <u>Encounter</u> from an article in magazine
XI:22	His <u>Encounter</u> short story, "The Welcoming Committee" quoted in Review, "Hymns and Hypocrisies"
XI:44	His <u>Secret of Luca</u> discussed in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Back to the Wall"
XII:4	Quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Changing Attitudes" from article in <u>Radical Humanist</u>
XII:25	Quoted from <u>Dissent</u> on Dostoevsky in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
XIV:38	His article, "Reflections of the Welfare State" in Spring issue of <u>Dissent</u> quoted in <i>Frontiers</i> , "The Psychology of Wealth and Welfare"
XV:26	His novel, <u>The Fox and the Camellias</u> reviewed, quoted in Review of same title
XIX:32	Quoted <u>The God That Failed</u> (reviewed in <u>Times Literary Supplement</u> , July 7, in London) in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XX:13	Iris Origo's article on quoted, March <u>Atlantic</u> in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XXXIII:41	Discussion of <u>Seed Beneath the Snow, Fontamara, Bread and Wine</u> in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
XXXIV:11	Quoted in Lead, "The Tangible and the Intangible" re "Every means tends to become an end"
XXXV:12	Discussion of from Michael Foot's <u>Debts of Honour</u> in Review, same title
XXXVIII:11	Discussed, quoted Bill Dean's review of <u>A Need to Testify</u> in <i>Frontiers</i> , "A New Homestead Program"

Silver Ladv, The – James Facos (Atheneum Pocket Books)

XXVI:48	Discussed, quoted in Review, "Two War Stories"
Silverlake Experiment, The: A Community Study in Delinquency Rehabilitation – LaMar T. Empey, George E. Newland, Steven G. Lubeck	
XIX:19	Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Needs of Delinquent Children"; quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
Silverman, Burt	
XI:9	Quoted his article in <u>Esquire</u> , January, in <i>Frontiers</i> , "Political Ferment"
Silverzweig, Stanley	
XV:28	His and co-editor's David Evanier) introduction to <u>The Nonconformers</u> quoted in Review, "Articles of Dissent"
XV:37	<u>The Nonconformers</u> briefly quoted in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
Simak, Clifford D.	
VII:22	Reviewed, "Noted in Passing," his <u>City</u>
Simmel, Georg	
VIII:38	A 1905 paper from <u>American Journal of Sociology</u> quoted in Review, "Notes on Religion"
Simmonds (and McCollum)	
XXIX:18	Quoted from <u>The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition</u> in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"
Simmons, Ernest J.	
II:21	Quoted his biography on Tolstoy in "Great Reformers" article
Simmons, Virginia	
XIII:24	Summary in <u>Time</u> , April 18, of her <u>Harper's</u> article, April issue, "Why Waste Our Five-Year-Olds?" quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"
Simon, Pierre-Henri	
XVI:15	His <u>Portrait of an Officer</u> quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
XVI:20	<u>Portrait of an Officer</u> quoted in Review, "Dialogues on War"
Simon, Sidney	
XXXVIII:7	Brief quotation from on cultural heritage of young people—set their priorities—Lead, "A Formidable Assignment"
XXXVIII:37	His work (a teacher) discussed by a reader and quoted in Editorial, "A Reader Writes"
Simone Weil	
XVII:28	Review of her <u>Selected Essays</u> , ed. Richard Rees; quote from her letter to George Bernanos
Simoni, Arnold	
XXXVII:18	Quoted from <u>Crisis and Opportunity</u> (Loss of Faith in "progress") in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
XXXVII:42	Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Taste" (the car as a simulation of freedom. . .)

- Simonin, A. H.** (19th century)
XXXIV:19 Quoted from Journal du Magnetisme by H. P. Blavatsky in Lucifer, June 1890, in Editorial, "Mesmerism Not Hypnotism?"
- Simons, Carol**
XL:23 From Mar. 1987 Smithsonian in "Education in Japan"
- Simple Answer, A**
XXXI:46 Frontiers
- Simple But Not Simple**
XLI:7 Editorial (man's collective place in nature)
- Simple Cleanliness**
XXIII:52 Editorial
- Simple Ideal, A**
XLI:7 Review (owning property)
- Simple Life, The** – David Shi (Oxford University Press, 1985)
XXXVIII:44 Reviewed in "Example, Not Policy"
XXXIX:7 Quoted on Thoreau in "The Real Problem"
- Simple Living Collective** (Quaker Group)
XXXVIII:8 Quoted first chapter of their Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibly in Children, "Ways to Change" re TV and foods
- Simple Rule, A**
XIV:38 Editorial
- Simple Solutions, The**
XXVII:4 Lead
- Simply As a Man**
XXXVI:4 Lead (Epictetus)
- Simpson, Craig**
XL:15 Report on WRI Conference in "A Trip to India"
- Simpson, George**
VI:34 Quoted from Humanist article in Frontiers, "Complete the Circle"
VI:39 His pamphlet, Science as Morality reviewed in Frontiers
- Simpson, Dr. George Gaylord** — American Museum of Natural History
V:16 His The Meaning of Evolution discussed in Frontiers
IX:20 Reference to in Lead, "The Fear of Loose Ends"
XX:30 Quoted from Summer 1967 American Scholar in Frontiers, "The Great Refusal"
XX:44 Dr. Barry Commoner's quote of in Science and Survival given in Lead, "The New Morality"
- Simpson, John A.**
XXXIV:17 First chairman of the Atomic Scientists (of Chicago) quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"
- Simpson, Louis**
XIX:48 Briefly quoted from New York Herald Tribune in Review, "Some Magazines"
- Sin and the Savior, The**
XXVII:10 Editorial
- "Sin" as a Political Principal**
III:11 Review of American Scholar article by Robert Gorham Davis
- Since Gandhi** – Mark Shepard (Greenleaf)
XXXVII:22 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
- Since Silent Spring** – Frank Graham, Jr. (Houghton Mifflin, 1970)
XXIII:43 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXXIII:48 Quoted from in Ecologist, March 1980, in Frontiers, "A Little Gets Through"
XXXVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Since the War**
XXVII:23 Frontiers
- Sinclair, Gordon** (Canadian commentator)
XXVII:9 Reprint of recent broadcast quoted from Dec. 28 Malibu Times in Frontiers, "About America and Americans"
- Sinclair, Dr. H. M.** (University of Oxford)
XII:7 Reference to in Children—he campaigns against rich and most food for children
XII:14 Protest from reader on above, in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Sinclair, Dr. Hugh** (Laboratory of Human Nutrition) (same as above?)
X:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Cholesterol' Puzzle"
- Sinclair, Mrs. Jean**
XVII:24 Organizer of white women's picket for racial justice in South Africa—Frontiers, "News of a Sort"
- Sinclair, Upton**
XXII:15 Description of cover photograph, Tolstoy, Vachel Lindsay quoted from book he compiled, The Cry for Justice, in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
XXVII:19 Jack London's introduction to first edition (1915) of The Cry for Social Justice quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Sinclair, W. Angus**
XX:45 Prof. Ralph Slovenko's quote of in ETC. article for Sept. in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
XX:49 Quoted in Review, "What Is Really Going On?"
- Sine Qua Non**
XXXIV:9 Editorial
- Singham, Sr. Durai Raja** — editor/publisher of Who Is This Coomaraswamy?
XXXIV:12 Noted, briefly discussed this book in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Singer, David**
XV:23 His article (co-author, Anatol Rapoport) "An Alternative to Slogans," from Mar. 24 Nation, quoted in Review, "Changes in the Peace Movement"
- Singer, Dorothea** (Dorothy Waley)
XXV:16 Quoted from Herbert Kohl's The Age of Complexity in re Giordano Bruno, in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
XXVII:1 Quoted re Giordano Bruno, April 1973 Scientific American in Lead, "The Birth of Philosophy"

- Singer, Dorothea**—(Continued)
XXVII:49 Quoted from Giordano Bruno in Frontiers, "Cyclops and Bruno"
- Singer, Marcus**
X:31 Mentioned in re to Arthur Miller's case before the Committee for Investigating un-American Activities in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- Singer, S. Fred** (Deputy Assist. Secretary of U.S. Dept. of Interior)
XXIV:12 His comments quoted from Global Effects of Environmental Pollution in Review, "Man and Nature"
- Singh, Anup**
I:5 Rising Star of India (Nehru) in Review, "Books of India"
- Singh, Jagjit**
XVIII:3 Brief quote from his Great Ideas and Theories of Modern Cosmology in Frontiers, "Going and Coming"
XIX:20 Brief quote from Great Ideas in Lead, "Religion and the Dream of Reality"
- Singh, Khushwant**
IX:32 His Mano Majra discussed in Review, "Asian Books"
- Singing Seals, The**
XXIV:42 Review
- Singing to One's Self Is a Lost Art** – Paul Twitchell
XXXVI:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"
- Single Meaning, A**
XXXI:26 Editorial
- Single Pebble, A** – John Hersey
XIV:36 Quoted in Review, "Moments of Understanding"
- Sington, Derrick**
XI:11 Joint author alone with Giles Playfair on book, The Offenders about capital punishment, reviewed in Review, "The Offenders"
XII:44 The Offenders quoted in Children, on subject of correction camps
XIII:21 The Offenders quoted in Frontiers, "The Death of Caryl Chessman—Perspective"
- Sink or Swim?**
XXXIV:48 Editorial (bilingual teaching)
- Sinners into Sages**
XX:7 Review
- Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)** (Yale)
I:5 Elected president for 1948 American Association for the Advancement of Science—in Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
II:15 Quoted from in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VIII:27 Quoted briefly from Science in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion:"
X:3 Quoted from Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"
- Sinnott, Prof. E. W. (Edmund)**—(Continued)
X:14 Quoted his Antioch College founders' Day Address, delivered in November last year, in Lead, "Scientific Philosophizing"
X:22 Brief mention of idea that mind be regarded as a fundamental factor in all growth processes in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XXI:10 Quoted his book, The Bridge of Life, from Jan. 20, 1939 Science, "The Inherent Reality"
XXIV:50 Quoted, Jan. 15, 1937 Science in Review, "The Mysteries of Form"
- Sins of the Psyche**
XIV:23 Editorial
- Sinyavsky, Andrei (pen name "Abraham Terts")**
XXXVII:41 Quoted from Dissent, Spring 1984 re his "dissent" in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Sipher, Robert**
XXXI:15 Quoted by Roscoe Drummond in Christian Science Monitor article Jan. 18 in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"
- Sipuel, Ada (Mrs. Fisher)**
I:45 Applied to University of Oklahoma Law School, refused because she was a Negro—in "Milestones"
II:34 Further discussion of her case in Frontiers, "Racist Delusions"
- Sire, Glen**
XIV:28 His The Death-Makers quoted in Review, "We're All War Makers"
- Sisk, Dr. Wilfred N.**
V:3 Quoted from Prevention in Frontiers, "Figures on Life and Death"
- Sisyphus** (Greek myth)
XXXIII:15 Discussed in essay by Camus, quoted in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"
- Sisley, John R.**
XL:43 Quoted from Fellowship June 1987 on Honduras, Nicaragua, in "News from Abroad and Home"
- Sit-In Students' Report** (issued by Congress of Racial Equality—CORE)
XIII:51 Quoted from in Children, "Notes"
- Sitton, Claude**
XIV:17 Quoted from N.Y. Times, Jan. 19, in Children, "Youth for Integration"
- Situation Normal?**
III:32 Editorial—General Hershey on need for "killers" in this war
- Six Steps to a Sustainable Society** (#48)
XXXVI:8 Quoted Lester Brown, Pamela Shaw re grain production, soil conservation, etc. in Frontiers, "Accumulating Pressures"
- Six Russian Men: Lives in Turmoil** – Eugenia Hanfmann and Helen Beier (Christopher paperback, 1976, \$5.95)
XXX:8 Review in "In Spite of Everything"
- Sixty Years**
XXXI:51 Albert G. Wilson quoted from in Lead, "Departure and Return"
- Size, and Other Matters**
XXX:18 Frontiers

Sizer, Theodore

- XXXIX:22 On education, Feb. 1986 Harper's
 XXXIX:45 Quoted above in "A Difficult Subject"

Sjahir, Soetan

- (Indonesian patriot), also sometimes Shjarir
 II:20 His Out of Exile reviewed in "Another Great
 Prisoner"
 II:29 Brief reference to book in Lead, "Epochs in
 Conflict"
 III:2 Reference to his book in Review of Revolt of
 Asia by Payne and quoted from
 V:4 Quoted from his Life article in Frontiers, "Life
 Looks at Asia"
 VII:16 Reference to admiration for West in quote
 from Payne in Editorial, "Eastern Example"
 VIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "A New Spirit"
 X:38 Quoted from on Indonesian Revolution in
 Lead, "Travail in Asia"

Sjoberg, Leif

- XL:19 1963 interview with Mumford, Horisont
 (Swedish) reprinted in Structurist 1985-86 in
 "On the Artist"

Skeptics and True Believers—A Deadly Symbiosis

- XXXII:10 Lead—Ted Roszak

Skinner, B. F.

- (Harvard psychologist)
 VII:19 His Walden Two discussed in review of
 Krutch's book, The Measure of Man
 VII:45 Reference to in Lead, "The Great Temptation"
 IX:15 Reference to in Review, "American Scholar
 Symposium"
 X:23 His Science and Human Behavior quoted in
 Review, "The Challenge to the Individual"
 XI:15 His Science and Human Behavior quoted on
 scientific view on "free will" in Lead,
 "Science and Human Freedom"
 XIII:47 His Science and Human Behavior briefly
 quoted in Lead, "Self-Deception's Strange
 Fruit"
 XVI:41 Walden Two quoted, discussed in Children,
 "'Walden Two' Revisited"
 XIX:1 His discussion with Carl Rogers quoted in
 Children, "Education and Behavioral Science"
 XXIV:44 George Kateb's review of his Beyond
 Freedom and Dignity quoted from Oct
Atlantic in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"
 XXVII:44 Quoted Science and Human Behavior in
 Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
 XXXVII:4 Quoted from Science and Human Behavior in
 Lead, "Species of Common Sense"

Skipping School in Earnest – Freda Lynn Davies (Afore-the-Wind,
 South Gillies, Ontario, 1988)

- XXI:39 Reviewed in "Failure of the Bureaucratic
 System"

Sklar, George

- V:29 Quoted from his The Promising Young Man in
 Frontiers, "Psychology and Athletics"

Skolimowski, Henryk

- (University of Michigan)
 XXVIII:4 Quoted Sept/Oct Resurgence in Frontiers, "He
 Fitted in. . ."

Skolimowski, Henryk—(Continued)

- XXX:7 His article "Ecological Humanism" quoted
 from Tract (19-20) in Lead, "The Self and Its
 Circumstances"
 XXX:15 His comments re Edward Wilson's
Sociobiology quoted in Lead, "Learning from
 Nature"
 XXX:42 Quoted from Michigan Quarterly Review
 (Spring) in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXX:49 Quoted Michigan Quarterly Review (Spring
 1977) in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"
 XXXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "Ends and Means"
 XXXII:20 Quoted from Autumn 1978 Ecologist
 Quarterly in Frontiers, "The Encircling
 Gloom"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted from Eco-Philosophy in Lead, "Levels
 of Disclosure"
 XXXIII: Quoted his Ecologist, June 1980 article,
 "Rationality, Economics, and Culture" in
 Lead, "We Who Dream"
 XXXIV:18 From Ecologist re Amish in "A Social Study"
 XXXIV:24 From Eco-Philosophy in "Notes on
 Language"
 XXXVI:24 Quoted Eco-Philosophy (we "make political
 statements not as much by the way we vote as
 the way we live"); also quoted Theodosius
 Dobzhansky from, in Lead, "A Legitimate
 Individualism"

Skurka, Norma

- XXX:19 Her Design for a Limited Planet reviewed, and
 Cousteau's foreword to, quoted in "No Spills,
 No Leaks"

Skvorecky, Joseph

- XXXVIII:49 The Writer and Human Rights re revolution
 and violence in Lead, "The Modern
 Superstition"

Slack, Charles W.

- XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today,
 Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for
 IQ Tests"

Slade, Madeleine (See Mirabehn)**Slater, Humphrey**

- XI:51 Review of his Soldiers Three (The
 Malefactor) in Review, "War and the Image of
 the Hero"

Slater, Philip

- XXIX:15 Quoted from Earthwalk in Frontiers,
 "Continuing Diagnosis"
 XXIX:16 Earthwalk discussed in Lead, "The New
 Rationalism"
 XXIX:17 Earthwalk quoted in Lead, "The Wonder and
 the Contradiction"
 XXIX:21 Earthwalk quoted in Review, "Historic
 Aberration"
 XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive
 Wholes"
 XXIX:47 Earthwalk quoted in Children, "Reversing
 Gresham's Law"
 XXXIII:22 Quoted Earthwalk in Lead, "The Blessings of
 Inefficiency"

- Slaughter, Frank G.**
 VI:4 Review of his That None Should Die in "Occupational" Novels"
 XIII:11 His Daybreak quoted in Review, "Pharmaceutical Betrayal"
- Slaughter, June**
 XXXVIII:25 Quoted, March Progressive on Union Carbide in Frontiers, "Hazardous Products" (1985)
- Slaughter of Innocents, A** – Layna Verin
 XXXV:12 Article, Jan. 11, 1982 issue of Berkeley Gazette quoted in Children, "On Teaching Disquieting Facts"
- Slavery in Massachusetts** – Thoreau
 XXXV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Right Thing To Do"
 XXXVI:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- Slavery, The Revival of**
 II:31 Lead—Scientific American, June 1949 article—discussed
- Slavic Review**
 XX:24 Ledwis S Feuer quoted from March 1964 issue in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
- Sledge Patrol** – David Howarth
 XIV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "Epic Struggles Through Privation"
 XIV:35 Quoted, June 28 MANAS in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"
- Sleeman, William**
 XXVIII:9 His Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official discussed in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- Slender Threads, The**
 I:19 Review—Joseph Goebbels' Diary
- Slessor, Sir John**
 VII:40 Reference to his Strategy for the West in Review, "The New Pacifism"
 VIII:12 Reference to above work in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
 IX:38 Member of Capricorn Society—Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
- Slightly Organized Heaps**
 XL:18 Frontiers (cities)
- Sloan, Douglass** (Prof. History and Education, Columbia)
 XXXVII:22 Quoted extensively and discussed his Insight-Imagination in Children, "Education of Imagination"
 XXXIX:44 From Nuclear Reactions in "The Choice Upon Us" result of analytical calculative skills in Children
- Sloan, John** (American painter)
 XXIII:35 Van Wyck Brooks' quote from him given in Frontiers, "Some Quotations on 'Art and Politics'"
- Sloburbia, et al**
 XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Albert Jay Nock)
- Slochower, Harry**
 XIV:31 Wrote Lead, "Man's Creative Potential"
- Slochower, Harry**—(Continued)
 XIV:40 His article, "The Juvenile Delinquent and the Mythic Hero" quoted from Summer issue of Dissent in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
 XVII:15 Review, "Psychoanalysis and Responsibility" mostly composed of his letter to Editors"
 XVII:44 Quoted his book, Literature and Philosophy Between Two World Wars, in Lead, "Where We Are Now"
 XVIII:38 Quoted from MANAS, April 8, 1964, communication in Review, "New' Psychiatric Approach"
 XXIII:16 Quoted from Mythopoesis in Review, "The Great Restoration"
 XXVI:39 Quoted Mythopoesis in Lead, "Men and Gods"
 XXVIII:43 Mythopoesis quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
 XXXIII:48 Quoted his Mythopoesis in Editorial, "What Must I Do to Get There?"
 XXXIV:50 Quoted Mythopoesis (Preface) in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- Slouching Towards Bethlehem** – Joan Didion
 XXXI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Acts of Rescue"
- Slovenko, Prof. Ralph**
 XX:45 Quoted, Sept. ETC., in Frontiers, "Fact and Opinion"
 XXII:41 Quoted in re legal testimony from Sept. 1967 ETC. in Editorial, "How Knowledge is Acquired"
 XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
- Slow Down**
 XXXI:3 Editorial
- Slow Evolution, A**
 XLI:7 Lead
- Slow is Beautiful**
 XXXVI:36 Frontiers
- Slow Recovery, A**
 XL:8 Lead (Whitehead)
- Slow Revolution, A**
 XXIX:49 Frontiers
- Small Amount of Truth, A**
 XXII:6 Lead
- Slumstrup, Finn**
 XXXVI:13 His article in Community Service Newsletter re "folk schools" in Denmark, quoted in Children, "By and For the People"
- Small Community, The** – Arthur E. Morgan
 I:3 Lead, "The Community Movement"
 XII:18 Mentioned in Lead, "Resources for Social Change"
 XXXVII:22 Quoted on transmission of fundamentals of civilization in Lead, "Toward a Better World"
 XXXVII:47 Lead (Morgan, Maslow, Ortega)
- Small, Edward**
 XIII:9 Wrote Lead, "What Is Man?"

Small Farmer's Journal (3890 Stewart S., Eugene, Oregon)

XXXVII:36 Quoted late 1983 issue, Lynn Miller on "the dream of having a farm" in *Frontiers*, "Notes from America and Bangladesh"

Small Hands, Big Hands – Sandra Weiner (Pantheon, \$3.95)

XXIV:3 Discussed, quoted in *Children*, "You Get Used To It"

Small Industry

II:11 Name of 4-page pamphlet by Walter Gormly—discussed in Editorial, "Private Social Initiative"

Small, Intense Culture, A

XIV:6 Editorial

Small is Beautiful

XLI:15 Editorial (design solution)

Small is Beautiful – E. F. Schumacher (Harper & Row, Torchbook, \$3.75)

XXVI:37 Mention of English edition in Editorial, "Intermediate Technology Defined"

XXVI:42 Quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language"

XXVI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Two Laws, Unreconciled"

XXVI:52 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Economics for Everybody"

XXIX:41 Quoted in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"

XXXIII:13 Noted, discussed in *Children*, "A Range of Challenges"

XXXIII:44 Discussed in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"

XXXIII:50 Quoted re John Maynard Keynes from used in *Frontiers*, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

XXXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?"

XXXVI:12 Quoted from in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

XXXVII:2 Discussion of, quoted Theodore Roszak's introduction to in Lead, "Keeping Ideas Alive"

XXXVII:41 Quoted "The Proper Use of Land" chapter in Lead, "Revival of the Commons"

XXXIX:25 Chapter on education in "Finish the Sentence"

XXXIX:47 On production in "Errors of Industrialism"

XLI:19 Subject of "Sustaining Inspiration"

Small is Bountiful – Wendell Berry

XXXV:3 His article in *Country Journal*, Oct. 1981, quoted in *Children*, "Some Reading"

Small is Compatible

XXVIII:5 Editorial

Small is Possible – George McRobie (Harper & Row, 1981)

XXXIV:22 Quoted Verene Schumacher's introduction to and review of, in Review, "The Idea Whose Time Has Come"

Small is Workable

XXXIII:37 *Frontiers*

Small Personal Voice, A – Doris Lessing (Knopf, 1974, \$6.95)

XXVIII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"

XXVIII:9 Remarks on Olive Schreiner's *Story of an African Farm* quoted from in Review, "One Who Escaped"

Small-State Solution, A – Colin Graham

XXXVII:22 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Convergences" (on decentralization of America)

Smil, Vaclav

XXXIII:12 His article in *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, Dec. 1979, discussed, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Species of Dreams" (ed. of forthcoming book, *Energy in the Developing World*)

Smiley, Glenn E.

XXI:7 His testimony on Vietnam war text of *Frontiers*, "Statement on Vietnam"

Smith Act (National Peacetime Sedition Law)

IX:12 Discussed in Review, "American Dilemmas"

Smith, Adam

III:9 Reference to *Wealth of Nations*

XXV:48 Quoted from *Wealth of Nations* in *Children*, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

XXX:26-35 Quoted his *Philosophical Subjects* in *Frontiers*, "Cracks in the Economic Foundation"

XXXIV:2 Quoted *Wealth of Nations* in Review, "A Field for Transition"

XXXIV:5 Mentioned *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"

XXXIV:9 Ideas discussed in Chaitanya book, *The Sociology of Freedom*, and quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"

XXXIV:24 Quoted *Nation* May 16, 1981 and *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"

XXXVII:36 *Wealth of Nations* (factory workers) in "Work"

Smith, Adam (pseudonym)

XXV:48 Author of *Money Game and Supermoney* discussed in Oct. 21 *Saturday Review*

XXXIV:2 Quoted from *Wealth of Nations* in Review, "A Field for Transition"

XXXIV:5 Mentioned *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What Is 'Natural' for Humans?"

XXXIV:9 Ideas discussed in Chaitanya book *The Sociology of Freedom* and quoted in Review, "Society in Transition"

XXXIV:24 Quoted *Nation*, May 16, 1981 re and *Wealth of Nations* in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Adam Smith?"

XXXVII:36 Quoted *Wealth of Nations* (on 18th century factory workers) in Lead, "Work"

Smith & Hawken - 68 Homer, Palo Alto, CA

XXXIV:40 Catalogue of tools distributed by, discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Pennsylvania, New England, California"

Smith, Ann Marie

XXVII:17 Quoted from Winter 1974 *New Directions* in Editorial, "On Self-Education"

Smith, Bradford

XVII:48 His *Men of Peace* quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"

Smith, C. Howard

IV:9 Reference to his *Better Homes and Gardens* article on children and money in *Children*

- Smith, Clifford Neal**
XXIV:8 Quoted from Friends Journal, Aug. 1/15, 1970 in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"
- Smith, Courtney C.** (President, Swarthmore College)
IX:43 Quoted in Children, on Quakers and education
- Smith, Cyril Stanley** (Metallurgist)
XVIII:43 Quoted from Structure in Art and in Science in Lead, "Before the Storm"
- Smith, David L.**
XXV:16 His study of lectures by Robert Bellah (sociologist at Pomona College) quoted, Winter 1972 Blaisdell Institute Journal, in Review, "Man and Myth"
- Smith, D. Mack**
IX:31 Quoted from Encounter article on "The Changing University Today" in Children
- Smith, Elinor Goulding**
IX:34 Her Harper's article, "Won't Somebody Tolerate Me?" quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
IX:42 Frontiers, "Dilemma for Christians" continues on her Harper's article, with response of a Congregationalist minister
- Smith, F. G. Walton**
VIII:30 Review of his and Chapin's The Sun, The Sea and Tomorrow
VIII:47 Objection to above book discussed in Review, "Malthusian Misunderstanding"
- Smith, Professor Huston** (MIT)
XII:7 Brief quote from in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
XIII:21 His The Religions of Man reviewed and quoted in Review, same title
XVII:11 Summary of his TV discussion with Viktor Frankl text of Children, "Television Dialogue"
XVIII:18 Religions of Man in connection with David Lawrence's comments on "Voice of America" broadcasts in "U.S. and Religion—A New Concept"
XVIII:28 Review, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"—Condemned to Meaning in Harper's
XVIII:34 His "The Death and Rebirth of Metaphysics" reviewed from Process and Divinity in Review, "Return to Metaphysics?"
XVIII:35 Reference to in Editorial, "Key to the Kingdom"; Liberal Education article, "The Humanities and Man's New Condition," quoted in Frontiers, "Philosophy the Imperative Activity"
XIX:1 His Religions of Man quoted in Review, "Christ and Anti-Christ"
XXI:13 Quoted from Human Values and Advancing Technology in Frontiers, "A Heroic Task"
XXI:16 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Stringed Lute"
XXIX:9 His introduction to Frithjof Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions quoted in Editorial, "Left To Do"
- Smith, Professor Huston**—(Continued)
XXX:5 Quoted on Plato from introduction to Schuon's The Transcendent Unity of Religions in Review, "Some Great Questions"; further quote in Editorial, "Ends Without Means"
XXX:7 His Forgotten Truth reviewed in "The Ancient Becomes the Modern"
XXXII:39 Quoted, Feb. Teachers College Record in Lead, "The Problem is Set"
XXXII:52 Quoted his Forgotten Truth in Consciousness, Brain, States of Awareness and Mysticism, in Review, "Terra Incognita"
XXXIV:43 Quoted from The Religious Man in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
XXXV:1 Quoted from Religions in Lead, "Two General Outlooks" (also see MANAS, May 1960) and quoted from Teachers college Record, Vol. 8, No. 3, Spring 1981, same Lead
XXXV:36 Quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of Proof" and from Temenos (2nd issue) and in Children, "Life Without Proofs"
XXXV:40 Review, discussion, quote from Beyond the Post-Modern Mind in Review, "On Managing Ignorance"
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Religions of Man taken from Phoenix Fire Mystery in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
XXXVIII:42 Quoted On Nature in Lead, "How We Think"
- Smith, Jack** (Editor of CNVA Bulletin)
XV:43 First section of Frontiers article is his statement of CNVA Bulletin, Sept. 1
- Smith, Jack** (L.A. Times columnist)
XV:45 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 9, in Children, "Youth Then and Now"
XXXVIII:46 June 3, 1985 re education from "supermarket papers" in "Thinking Is Not a Performing Art"
XXXIX:23 Jan. 23, 1986 re "gobbledygook" language
XXXIX:50 Aug. 14, 1986 on computer writing program in "Emasculating Language"
XL:23 May 7, 1987 re moral dilemma in biology class in "One Touch Cookie"
- Smith, James Noel**
XXVII:40 Quoted from Environmental Quality and Social Justice in Urban America in Frontiers, "Problems of Conservationists"
- Smith, Joel P.**
XIX:43 Quoted L.A. Times, Sept. 22, in Children, "Campus Report"
XIX:44 Additional quote from above in Children, "What Can We Say to the Children?"
- Smith, John E.**
XXX:6 Quoted Yale Alumni Magazine in Editorial, "What Defines Us As Human"
- Smith, Lillian**
VIII:17 Her The Journey quoted in Children
VIII:29 Review of her Now is the Time; reference to speech adapted for Strange Fruit
XIII:43 Her speech adapted for article "The south's Moment of Truth" in Sept. Progressive quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

Smith, Lillian—(Continued)

- XIII:51 Her Foreword to Sit-In-Students' Report quoted in Children, "Notes"
- XV:16 Her introduction to James Peck's Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Odyssey By Bus—Ordeal by Flame"
- XV:17 Her introduction to Peck's Freedom Ride quoted briefly in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
- XV:26 Her introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted in Lead, "The Clarity of the Specialists"
- XV:27 Introduction to Freedom Ride briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Nature of Man"
- XVI:7 Her article, "The Mob and the Ghost," quoted, Dec. 1962 Progressive in Frontiers, "Toward 'Emancipation'"
- XVIII:28 Her introduction to Freedom Ride quoted in Review, "Being and Becoming"
- XVIII:45 Her article, "Poets Among the Demagogues" quoted from Oct. 4 Saturday Review in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- XXVI:52 Quoted introduction to Freedom Ride in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- XXVIII:1 Quoted from Freedom Ride introduction in Review, "The Art of Citizenship"
- XXXI:8 Quoted introduction to Peck's Freedom Ride in Lead, "Line and Circle"
- Smith, Lydia A. H.**
XXIX:36 Her book Activity and Experience quoted in Children, "What Schools Can and Can't Do"
- Smith, Marshall**
XI:6 Quoted his article from Life, Nov. 11, 1957 entitled "Nobody Loves the Football Hero Now" in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Smith, Martha Maybury**
XX:34 Quoted at length in Children, "Music-Making for Children"
- Smith, Miranda**
XXXII:4 Her story in Compost Science/Land Utilization in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Smith, Mortimer**
VII:51 Review of his The Diminished Mind in Children
X:52 Pamphlets for the Council for Basic Education in Washington, D.C. quoted from in Children, "Notes and Correspondence" on the policies of the council
- Smith, Nancy Duvergne**
XXXVI:18 With Peggy Taylor interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy"
- Smith, Page**
XXXVIII:44 Dissenting Opinions quoted in Children, "Finally, a High Note"
XLI:17 Frontiers, "On the Writing of History" consists primarily of his letter to MANAS

- Smith, Philip**
XVI:11 Quoted from The Reading Teacher, Sept. 1961, in Children, "Spiritual Resources"
- Smith, Ralph** (Editor of Journal of Aesthetic Education)
XXXIII:11 Quoted from Contemporary Education, Fall 1979 issue, on "Teaching as a Performing Art" in Children
- Smith, Richard Alan**
XXIV:42 Quoted re Japanese city planning from Winter 1970 Landscape in Lead, "Some Thoughts About Planning"
- Smith, Richard C.**
XIV:17 His Dream Images in Art quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Smith, Richard R.**
I:40 Publisher of The Choice Is Always Ours, mentioned briefly in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
- Smith, Robert Paul**
XI:19 Reference to his Where Did You Go? . . . Out and his Life article "Let Your Kids Alone" in Children
XI:21 Quoted his Life article, "Leave Your Kids Alone" in Children, "The Child's World"
XI:27 Quoted briefly on Alfred Maund book, The Big Boxcar, in Review, "Tenderly Dreadful"
XI:32 Discussion of Where Did You Go? . . . Out in Children, same title
- Smith, Robert**
XIII:28 Novelization of his screenplay Platinum High School by Irving Schulman quoted in Children, "Hereditry, Environment, and the 'Soul': II"
- Smith, Roger**
XXXII:1 Quoted from in L.A. Times, Oct. 8, 1978, in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- Smith, Samuel Harrison** (18th Century)
IX:28 Quoted briefly in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
XXXIX:20 In "An Outgrown Institution" and Allen O. Hansen's remarks on
- Smith, Sherrill B. Jr.**
XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth Stewardship (Third World fisheries) in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"
- Smith, Dr. Wilfrid Cantwell**
XVII:14 His book The Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, "The Edge of the Abyss"
XIX:14 Meaning and End of Religion quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XXXII:36 His Faith and Belief reviewed in "The Light Is Not the Flame"; also quoted in Editorial, "Teaching and Believing"
XXXVI:20 Quoted Faith and Belief in Lead, "Religion in the Future" (meaning of "faith" and "belief" and "believe")
- Smith, William Gardner**
II:52 Reference to his The Last of the Conquerors in Review of Negro pictures

Smith, William L.

XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in Children, "Facing Facts"

Smithsonian (Magazine)

XXV:1 Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971 issue, in Frontiers, "Power from Sun and Wind"
 XXVI:9 Wilson Clark quoted, Nov. 1971, Aug. 1972 issues in Lead, "The Genesis of Change"
 XXVI:15 Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 1972 issue in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
 XXVII:8 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"
 XXVIII:15 Wilson Clark quoted, Dec. 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Energy and Control"
 XXVIII:21 James Page, Wilson Clark article on New Alchemy Institute quoted, Feb. issue, in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
 XXVIII:50 Rene Dubos quoted, Dec. 1972 issue, in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
 XXIX:26-34 Ron Chernow's article, Feb. in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
 XXXII:12 Sam Love, Nov. 1979 issue, quoted, discussed in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
 XXXIII:41 May 1980 review of The Tree by John Fowles (Paul Piazza) in quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
 XXXVII:48 Noted March 1984 story on canals in Guatemala in Frontiers, "Ancient Irrigators"
 XXXIX:8 Nov. 1985 Mark M. Kindley re one-room schools—Children, "A Destructive System"
 XL:23 March 1987 Carol Simons on Japanese education—Children, "Education in Japan"

Smithsonian Institution Report

XIV:3 Paper by Raymond Pearl, 1935, quoted from in Lead, "The Problem of Knowledge"
 XXXIV:43 Report of 1915 "Atlantis" by Pierre Termier quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More than a Myth"

Smog Problem in Los Angeles County, The (1949 release of Stanford Research Institute)

III:1 Mentioned in smog story, "The Ominous Cloud"

Smuts, Jan Christian

I:27 Defeated by Prime Minister Daniel Francois Malan in South African elections—Review, "South African Story"
 I:50 As Chancellor of Cambridge University, quoted, in Letter from England
 II:7 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 II:15 Reference to in Letter from South Africa
 II:44 Reference to in Letter from England—"twilight of man's spirit"

Smyth Report

I:2 Editorial, "Atomic Potentials"

Smythe, Tony

XXII:47 Quoted his Conscription—A World Survey (co-editor, Devi Prasad) in Lead, "Conscription Accounting"

Smythies, J. JR.

XXIV:46 Co-editor of Beyond Reductionism which was quoted in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"

Snake Pit, The – Mary Jane Ward

I:3 Review in Children

Snell, Lord (President of English Ethical Union)

IV:12 Quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series

Snips and Snails – Louise Baker

VII:28 Reviewed in Children

Snitzer, Herb

XIX:17 Quoted from Summerhill, A Loving World in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
 XL:18 From Summerhill, A Loving World (self-confidence)—Children, "Stirrings of Culture"

Snow, Sir Charles P.

XIV:11 Quoted in Lead, "The Issue is Disarmament," Feb. 1961 Progressive
 XVII:30 Reference in Frontiers to his essay, "The Two Cultures"—Loren Eiseley's, "The Illusion of the Two Cultures"
 XIX:26 Quoted from his The Two Cultures in Frontiers, "The 'Luddite' Protest"
 XXXVII:48 Quoted his interview with Gandhi from Harijan, June 21, 1942, in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"

Snow, Edgar

I:17 His Saturday Evening Post, Mar. 27, 1948
 VII:20 Quoted from Nation in Lead, "Focus in Asia"
 XXVII:12 Excerpt from Journey to the Beginning quoted from WRL Newsletter in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"

Snyder, Gary

XXII:42 Quoted Earth House Hold in Editorial, "Charge and Counter-Charge"
 XXVI:17 Quoted Jan. 12, 1972 New York Times in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"
 XXXI:41 The Old Ways reviewed in "California Indians and. . ."
 XXXIX:10 From Language of the Birds on pueblo hunters

Snyder, John

XXXIX:13 His letter to L.A. Times, June 1985 re sources of alternative energy

Snyder, Zilpha Keatley

XXVI:10 Eyes in the Fishbowl discussed at length in Children, "A Wandering Theme"

So Fair a House: The Story of Synanon – Daniel Casriel, M.D.

XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Side of Life"

So Many Hungers! -- Bhabani Bhattacharya (Hind Kitabs Ltd., Bombay)

II:47 Review

IX:32 Reference to in Review, "Asian Books"

So Much from So Little

IV:7 Frontiers (Horace Holmes in India)

So Much to Undo

XXXIV:23 Review (Ivan Illich, Shadow Work)

So Reason Can Rule – Scott Buchanan (essays) Ferrar, Straus, Giroux, 1982)

- XXXV:43 Quoted on first proposition (from Center of Study of Democratic Institutions) on moral theory, in Editorial, "Nobility or Hubris"
XXXV:52 Reviewed, quoted in "Scott Buchanan"
XXXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re power of the mind
XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists" (corporations)

So Shall Ye Reap – Joan London and Henry Anderson (Crowell, \$6.95)

- XXIV:13 Discussed and quoted in Review, "What Couldn't Happen—But Did"

Soal, Prof. S. G.

- IV:21 Quoted from N.Y. Times re telepathy in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
VIII:4 Review of his and Hutchinson's Modern Experiments in Telepathy

Social and Environmental Effects of Large Dams, The Vol. 2 – Edward Goldsmith and Nicholas Hildyard, eds. (Wadebridge Ecological enter, Worthyvale Manor, Camelford, Cornwall, PL 329TT UK)

- XXXIX:41 Quoted in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"

Social Basis of Consciousness, The – Trigant Burrow (Harcourt, Brace, 1927)

- IX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
XIX:47 Brief quote from in Review, "The Long Way Home"
XX:17 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Pioneer in Psychotherapy"
XXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "A Small Amount of Truth"

Social Contract – Rousseau

- III:29 Quoted in Lead, "Days of the Iconoclasts"
XXVII:4 Robert McClintock's brief quote from in Children, "A View of Privacy"

Social Darwinism – Richard Hofstadter

- II:10 Quoted from in Review of his The American Political Tradition
II:51 Reference to Social Darwinism in American Thought in Frontiers

Social Functions, The

- XVII:4 Lead

Social Gospel, The

- XXIX:14 Review

Social "Mysteries"

- XIX:8 Lead

Social Power and Political Freedom – Gene Sharp (Porter Sargent, 1980, \$15.95)

- XXXIV:11 Reviewed, quoted in Review, "A Sociologist on Nonviolence"

Social Problems – Elton Mayo

- II:17 Quoted from in Lead, "Fronts of Science"

Social Psychology of Modern Life, The – H. S. Britton

- III:30 Quoted from re conflicts in modern life in Children

Social Psychology of Social Movements, The – Hans Toch (Bobbs-Merrill, 1965, also paper)

- XX:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"

Social Research

- XXVII:20 Walter A. Weiskopf's two-part Lead article, "The Image of Man in Economics," reprinted from Autumn 1973 (Vol. 40, No. 3)
Part II
XXVII:21 Hans Jonas article, "Technology and Responsibility" quoted from Spring 1974 issue in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
XXVII:48
XXVIII:37 Hannah Arendt article, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Children, "Socratic Method"
XXVIII:42 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Lead, "In Some Sense Heroes"
XXVIII:44 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971 issue, in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
XXVIII:45 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, in Review, "The Question of the Age"
XXIX:10 Hannah Arendt quoted, Autumn 1971, issue in Lead, "Thinking and Writing"
XXIX:49 Hannah Arendt quoted from above in Editorial, "Resultless Thinking"
XXX:47 Hannah Arendt essay, "Thinking and Moral Considerations," quoted from Autumn, 1971 issue, in Review, "What Is A Good Book?"
XL:38 Quoted Arendt on "Thinking and Moral Considerations" in Editorial, "The Spiritual Life"
XLI:14 Quoted above in "The Enigma of Being Human"
XLI:52 Quoted in "Some Heroes" (on the "I")
Social Vitamins, The
XLI:16 Editorial
Social Restoration, A
XXXIII:10 Frontiers
Social Science: A Radical Critique
XXVII:21 Frontiers
Social Science—Again
II:44 Frontiers
Social Science and Social Value – Dr. Henry Winthrop
XVII:18 Frontiers
Social Science at Work
XX:49 Editorial
Social Science Report
XII:22 Review
Social Science Without Vengeance
XXII:36 Frontiers
Social Service Review
XVIII:19 Brock Chisholm in June 1962 issue reviewed Benjamin Weininger's "Asceticism and Religious Experiences" in Review, "Psychiatrists on Religion"
Social Vistas
XII:44 Frontiers
Social Work and Social Change – Sugata Dasgupta (Boston: Porter Sargent, 1968, \$6.95)
XXI:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Goal of Social Work"
XXIII:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "Leavening Social Science"
XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"

Social Work in India
XXIII:2 Frontiers

Social World, The
IX:6 Lead

Socialism
IX:40 Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?" quoted from Norman Thomas' Progressive article, "Has Socialism Any Future?"

Socialist Agriculture (Russian government organ)
I:3 Attack on work of Vavilov—Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Socialist Alternatives for America – Jim Campen (\$2.00, Union for Radical Political Economics, Office of Organizational Services, Michigan Union, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104)
XXVII:37 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Changes in Social Thought"

Socialist Analysis, A
XX:20 Frontiers

Socialist Criticism
XXI:26 Frontiers

Socialist Dilemma, The
I:28 Review—Leon Blum, For All Mankind

Socialist Leader – (New Leader)
I:12 English paper maintaining objective view of pacifist movement in England during World War II

Socialist Party
VIII:52 Resolution re pacifist stand quoted in Lead, "Things Are Closing In" (California division of Socialist Party)

Socialists Around the World – Helen and Scott Nearing (Monthly Review Press, NY, \$3.00)
XI:24 Reviewed, "A Melancholy Report"

Socializing Trend, A
I:13 Lead

Societal Directions and Alternatives (Information for Policy Design, Lafayette, NY, 1976, \$16.50, edited by Michael Marien)
XXX:20 Mentioned in Frontiers, "On the Side of Life"

Society by Design
XXXVI:50 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite
XXXVI:51 Lead, Part II

Society by Design—Bread Labor
XXXVII:37 Lead, by William S. Coperthwaite
XXXVII:38 Part II: "Bread Labor"

Society for the Preservation of Early American Standards – The Early American
XX:18 Frontiers

Society for Social Responsibility in Science
VIII:12 Quoted from Newsletter in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
XIV:41 Prof. Samuel Hynes quoted, August Newsletter in Children, "Teaching as a Confusing Profession"
XXVI:8 Christopher Henrich quoted, Oct. 1972 Newsletter in Frontiers, "Even the Government is Interested"

Society I Live in Is Mine, The – Paul Goodman (Horizon, 1962)
XVI:19 His preface quoted in Editorial, "Civil Health"

Society I Live in Is Mine, The—(Continued)
XXI:6 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Paul (Revere) Goodman"
XXI:48 Quoted from Preface in Lead, "On Being Born Again"

Society in Transition
XXIV:2 Editorial
XXXIV:9 Review

Society Made to Stand, A
XVII:25 Lead quotes Hannah Arendt from Origins of Totalitarianism

Society of Devil's Advocates
X:11 Frontiers—Milton Mayer

Society that Fits, A
XXXVI:21 Lead

Society Worth Having, A
XVIII:17 Lead—Welfare Rights Organization

Sociobiology – Edward O. Wilson (Harvard University Press)
XXIX:51 Material on African termites quoted from in Editorial, "Work Without Administrators"
XXX:15 Henryk Skolomowski's comments on quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"
XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of "altruistic genes" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"

Sociological Imagination, The – C. Wright Mills (Oxford University Press, 1959, Evergreen paper)
XVIII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "The Crux of the Social Question"
XXIV:39 Quoted in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
XXIV:40 Briefly mentioned in Lead, "The Basis for New Beginnings"
XXVI:24 Extract from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Use of Sociology"

Sociological Journals Please Copy
XIX:44 Editorial

Sociologist on Nonviolence, A
XXXIV:11 Review—Social Power and Political Freedom

Sociology of the Bay Colony, The – Morris Talpalar (Philosophical Library, 1976)
XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Sociology of Freedom, The – Krishna Chaitanya (Issued in India by Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 80 Rupees)
XXXIV:9 Discussed in Review, "Society in Transition" (on psychological underpinnings of Freedom in modern thought)

Sociology of Value, A
XXI:46 Review

Sociology of Zen, The
XIV:47 Review

Socrates – A. E. Taylor
VI:10 Review

Socrates
I:1 Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution"
I:7 Gave his belief in immortality as reason for his serene dying—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:19 "The unexamined life is not worth living"—Apology, in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"

Socrates—(Continued)

- I:24 Reference to in Review of The Great Prisoners
- I:25 Phaedo reveals his extraordinary surety—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
- I:36 Diogenes Laertius said Plato burned poetic tragedies of his youth after meeting Socrates; Socrates is questing spirit of man—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
- I:49 "Our Hero"—Editorial on Socrates
- II:47 Quoted Phaedo and Republic in Frontiers, "Science and Knowledge"
- III:11 Reference to his arguments with Thrasymachus in Republic, in Frontiers, "Morals from Technology"
- VIII:6 Frontiers, "Christ vs. Socrates"—discussion of Reinhold Niebuhr article
- VIII:20 Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"—The State Versus Socrates
- VIII:23 Editorial, "Borrowing from Socrates"
- VIII:36 Quoted from Phaedo and Republic
- IX:42 Review, "Christ and Socrates"
- XIX:5 Quoted from Apology in Lead, "A New Kind of Rationalization"
- XX:48 Quoted, Phaedo in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXI:1 Quoted from Gorgias in Editorial, "The Platonic Demonstration"
- XXI:42 Quoted from the Meno in Lead, "The Study of Man"
- XXII:19 Quoted from Box IX of Republic in Lead, "The Platonists"
- XXV:15 Quoted from the Meno and Phaedo in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"
- XXV:37 Quoted Book VII of Republic in Lead, "Musings on Education"
- XXV:51 Quoted Phaedo in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXVIII:51 Quoted Phaedo in Review, "Not One, But Two"
- XXIX:9 Quoted on philosophy from Gorgias in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"
- XXX:1 Theaetetus quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXXI:38 Quoted from Symposium in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"
- XXXI:41 His "expectations" in re to his death quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
- XXXII:9 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
- XXXIII:6 Discussed, quoted from Republic in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from Phaedo in Lead, "Feelings We Can't Ignore"; Children, "Example of Socrates"
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted "to be afraid of death" in "Better Solutions than Ours"

Socrates Again

- II:51 Editorial

Socrates and the Western World – Kenneth Richmond (Citadel, 1955)

- XXV:22 Quoted in Children, "What Socrates Might Say"
- XXXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Socrates for Europe**
- VIII:49 Lead—Ortega
- Socrates Ridges Again**
- XVI:1 Frontiers
- Socrates, The Man Who Dared to Ask** – Cora Mason
- XI:7 Reviewed and quoted in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
- Socratic and Gandhian Logic**
- XXXVI:8 Editorial
- Socratic Doubt**
- XIV:16 Editorial
- Socratic Friendship**
- XXI:10 Editorial
- Socratic Inquiry, A**
- XXXVII:38 Review (Liddell Hart, Barbara Tuchman)
- Socratic Method and Critical Philosophy** (Dover) paperback, 1965
- Leonard Nelson
- XIX:36 Discussed, quoted and Brand Blanshard's foreword quoted in Review, "In Praise of Socrates"; also quoted in Editorial, "Socratic Method"
- XIX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribable Man"
- XIX:43 Quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
- XIX:47 Quoted in Review, "The Long Way Home"
- XX:21 Quoted in Editorial, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XX:48 Quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXIII:19 Quoted criticism of Jakob Fries in Lead, "What Is a Good Book?"
- XXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
- Socratic Method**
- XIX:36 Editorial
- Socratic Priorities**
- XXVII:40 Review
- Soft Energy Paths: Toward a Durable Peace** – Amory Lovins (Friends of the Earth and Ballinger, \$6.95)
- XXXI:6 Reviewed, "Amory Lovins on Energy," Fred Baldwin's review of in Nation, Nov. 12, and Barbara Ward's foreword to also quoted
- XXXI:45 Review of in Whole Earth (Mar. 1978) quoted in Frontiers, "Words from England"
- Soft-Tech** – edited by J. Baldwin and Stewart Brand
- XXXII:8 Quoted in Editorial, "Past and Future"
- XXXII:8 John Todd quoted from in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"
- Soil and People**
- XL:4 Editorial (Berry)
- Soil and Health, The** – Sir Albert Howard (Schocken paper, \$3.95, 1947)
- XXV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Organic Gardening"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Review, "Loaded with Promise"
- Soil and Survival** – Joe and Nancy Paddock (Sierra Club, 1987)
- XL:36 Quoted in "The Persuasions of Nature"

Soil Conservation Service

XXXVII:40 Lowdermilk's pamphlet #99 Conquest of the Land through 7000 Years quoted in "Our Hidden Curriculum"

XXXVII:44 Quoted above in Review, "Fifteen Inventive Years"

Soil Erosion: Quiet Crisis in the World Economy – Lester Brown, Edward C. Wolf (Worldwatch Paper No. 60)

XXXVIII:13 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Costs, Less Food"

Soil of Hiroshima, The – Hatori Haruto

XVII:15 Frontiers

Sojourners (Christian Magazine) Box 2972, Washington, D. C. 20017)

XXXVIII:16 Crucible of Hope, a report published by them, discussed in Lead, "The Reformers"

Sokolsky, George

VII:46 His quote from Hanson Baldwin re moral weakness of soldiers in Korean War quoted in Children

XII:2 Frontiers, "Repercussions" deals in part with his reaction to a high school girl's essay on civil disobedience

Solar Cookers, Biogas, and Trees

XXXIV:13 Frontiers (intermediate technology movement, current material)

Solar Energy: One Way to Citizen Control (Published by Center for Science in the Public Interest, 1757 S St., Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20009, edited by Albert Fritsch)

XXX:8 Long quotation from in Frontiers, "Decentralist Ways and Means"

Solar Resource, The: 14 Articles on Energy from the Sun (Environmental Action Reprint Service, \$3.95)

XXIX:24 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"

Soldier of the Revolution, A – Ward Just (Knopf and Avon)

XXVI:41 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Problem Children and Societies"

Soldiers Three (The Malefactor) – Humphrey Slater

XI:51 Reviewed, "War and the Image of the Hero"

Soleri, Paolo (Italian-born architect)

XXIX:19 Discussion of his work quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"

Solid Meaning of Life, The

XXXI:25 Lead

Solidarity Update – 2425 Spaulding St., Berkeley, CA 94703

XXXVII:8 Quoted from (Polish "joke") in Frontiers, "Poles to the Rescue"

Sollen, Robert H.

XIV:35 Quoted, July 8 Editor and Publisher in sub-Editorial, "The Responsibility of the Press"

Solnit, Albert (Marin County planner)

XXIV:2 His comments before American Institute of Planners quoted in Editorial, "Society in Transition"

Solo, Len (Teacher Information Center, 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass. 01776)

XXII:50 Letter quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Solo, Len—(Continued)

XXIX:46 Quoted from TIC Newsletter (March) in Children, "Some Information, Some History"

XXXI:20 Wrote Children, "School, Home and Community"

XXXI:10 Wrote Children, "A Public School Founded by Parents"

XXXII:45 "I Am Capable and Lovable" in Children is a talk given by him at Cambridge Alternative Public School

Solomon, Dr. Joseph C. (San Francisco psychiatrist)

XII:17 Quoted from American Journal of Psychotherapy in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"

Solomon, Lawrence

XXXVIII:18 His and Patricia Adams In the Name of Progress used as basis of Editorial, "What Is Really Wrong"

XXXVIII:38 Quoted above on "Illusion of Foreign Aid" in Lead, "Words and Myth"

XXXVIII:41 Quoted In the Name of Progress on farming methods and feeding the population, in Lead, "A Nurturing Activity"

XXXVIII:42 Reviewed In the Name of Progress

Solomon, Norman

XXXV:38 Quoted from Killing Our Own (co-author Harvey Wasserman) as used in May 1982 Rain in Children, "The Lives of the Young"

Solomon, Robert

XXXII:49 Quoted from L.A. Times, July 1, 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"

XXXV:11 Quoted L.A. Times, Nov. 23, 1981 re teaching Spinoza in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"

Solotaroff, Ted (Editor of American Review)

XXXI:46 Quoted in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"

Solovyev, Vladimir

XV:21 Quoted from Soviet Review in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"

XXXVI:3 Quoted from Justification of the Good (1898) in Children

Solution by Disaster

XXXVIII:21 Editorial (the Nearings)

Solving for Pattern Standards for a Durable Agriculture – Wendell Berry

XXXIV:48 Article in New Farm, Jan. 1981, quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.

XXII:48 Quoted The First Circle in Lead, "Questions About Extremes"

XXII:49 The First Circle discussed, quoted in Review, "Anatomy of Political Evil"

XXV:48 Quoted his lecture (printed in N.Y. Times, Sept. 30/Oct. 7, 1972 in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"

XXVI:44 Emile Capouya's discussion of quoted, June 25 Nation, in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"

XXVII:8 Discussion of The Gulag Archipelago quoted from Jan. 5 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "The Useful Press"

Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.—(Continued)

XXVII:22	Review of <u>Gulag</u> quoted from April 20 <u>Saturday Review/World</u> and Harrison Salisbury review of in April <u>Atlantic</u> quoted in Lead, "A Level of Planning"
XXVII:45	<u>Gulag Archipelago</u> reviewed in "What Price Ideology?"
XXVIII:2	Quoted from <u>Cancer Ward</u> in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"
XXVIII:19	"Not to Live by Falsehood"—Frontiers, by Solzhenitsyn
XXVIII:21	Piotr Rawicz' review of <u>Gulag</u> quoted from Jan. 18 <u>Manchester Guardian</u> in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
XXVIII:44	Norman Cousins' editorial comments about, Aug. 23 <u>Saturday Review</u> mentioned in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
XXIX:12	Discussed and quoted in Abbott Gleason article in Autumn 1975 <u>Yale Review</u> in Review, "The New Revivalist"
XXX:8	<u>Gulag Archipelago</u> quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"
XXXI:41	Review of <u>Gulag Archipelago—Three</u> quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Treasure"
XXXIV:16	Summary of his set of figures as given in <u>Saturday Review</u> , April 20, 1974 quoted in Review, "The Wearing Out of a Dream"
XXXIV:18	Quoted his 1974 "Letter to the Soviets" re quality of life before Peter the Great, in Children, "A Social Study?"
Solzhenitsyn's "Anachronisms"	
XXVIII:2	Review
Sombard, Nicolaus	
II:8	Quoted in Letter from Germany
Some Actual Peacemakers	
XXXIX:48	Review (Peter Berg, Roy Rappaport)
Some Admirable Heretics	
IV:46	Lead
Some Anarchist Writers	
XXXVII:2	Review (<u>Why Work?</u>)
Some Ancient Debts	
I:43	Frontiers (Review of Shirley Jackson Case's <u>Origins of Christian Supernaturalism</u>)
Some Ancient Questions	
XXIV:15	Lead
Some Ancient Prophecies	
XXIV:44	Lead
Some Attitudes Toward Death	
XI:6	Review—Harold Orlans from his article in Fall 1957 <u>Diogenes</u>
Some Awkward Moments	
XIV:33	Frontiers
Some Basic Ideas	
XXXIII:1	Frontiers
Some Came Running – James Jones	
XII:21	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Morality of Fun"
Some Cautious Optimism	
XXXVI:25	Review (Self-Reliant Cities)
Some Clarification	
XIII:7	Editorial

Some Common Dilemmas

XXXV:50	Frontiers (military research and making a living)
Some Common Sense	
XXXII:11	Editorial
Some Comparisons	
XXXV:46	Frontiers
Some Contrasts	
XXXIV:37	Editorial
Some Current History	
XXI:48	Review
Some Dogmas of Religion – John McTaggart (Introduction by JC. D. Broad)	
III:24	Reference to in McTaggart "Men with Ideas" article
X:16	Brief reference to in Lead, "Inquiry Concerning Mysticism"
Some Dropped Stitches	
XV:22	Editorial
Some "Economic" Facts	
VII:17	Lead
Some Editorial Wonderings	
XII:34	Lead
Some Educational Dilemmas – Carmichael	
XIX:41	Quoted by Frederick Mayer in Lead, "Moral and Religious Ideals in Education"
Some Encouraging Signs	
XIV:25	Lead
Some English Musings	
XXXV:14	Lead (nuclear arms race)
Some Faces in the Crowd – Budd Schulberg	
VII:31	Reviewed briefly in "Novel Notes"
Some Good Generalizations	
XVI:21	Editorial
Some Good Machines	
XXXVIII:1	Frontiers
Some Good Questions	
VIII:3	Review—Silone
Some Good Things Happening	
XL:11	Frontiers
Some Great Questions	
XXX:5	Review
Some Ground to Stand On – David Newhall	
XVI:18	Frontiers
Some "Health Care" Numbers	
XXXI:36	Editorial
Some Heroes	
XLI:52	Lead
Some Humans Know Better	
XXXI:6	Editorial
Some Improbable Heroes	
XXXIX:52	Children (Scheer, <u>L.A. Times</u>)
Some Inconclusions	
XXXI:47	Lead
Some Indian Wisdom	
XXXIV:50	Review (Hearn)
Some Innovators	
XXXV:39	Frontiers
Some Large Questions	
XXXIX:26	Lead (human decision)

Some Laws of Nature

XXIII:6 Lead
Some Lessons in Metaphysics – Ortega y Gasset (W. W. Norton, 1970, \$5.00)
 XXIII:4 Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Quick and the Dead Years"
 XXIII:43 Mentioned in Children, "A Store of Common Sense"
 XXIV:8 Mentioned in Children, "Educational Reformers"
 XXV:6 Quoted in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
 XXVI:14 Lengthy quotations from in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
 XXVII:5 Quoted in Children, "A Good Book to Own"
 XXVIII:7 Quoted in Children, "Instead of Transmitting"
 XXVIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Character"
 XXXI:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Use and Abuse of Literacy"
 XXXI:48 Quoted in Children, "The Fair Principle"
 XXXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Language and Beyond"
 XXXIV:14 Quoted in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
 XXXVI:45 Quoted in Children, "Einstein as Teacher" (needing to know)
 XXXVII:14 First chapter re specialization of knowledge quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
 XXXVII:43 Quoted in Lead, "Counter Currents"
 XXXVII:51 Quoted in Children, "From Passion to Profession" (specialization vs. true knowing)
 XXXIX:41 Quoted in "What We Ought to Do" (schooling)
 XL:50 Quoted on studying science in "The Allegory of the Cave"
 XLI:6 Quoted in "The Human Undertaking"
Some Lost Words
 XXXV:49 Frontiers (Commager, Emerson on Character)
Some Magazines
 XIX:48 Review
 XXV:39 Frontiers
Some MANAS Exchanges
 XI:48 Frontiers
Some Men Who Say No
 XIV:1 Frontiers
Some Moral Simplicities
 XVII:10 Review
Some Motivational Research
 XXII:17 Review
Some Natural Religion
 XXXII:4 Review
Some "Naturals"
 XVII:7 Review
Some Observations on American Education – Robert M. Hutchins
 X:46 Reviewed in Children—Hutchins' Views from Abroad"
Some Old Books
 XXVI:24 Review

Some Old Good Books

XXII:38 Editorial
Some Open Questions
 XIII:50 Editorial
Some of My Best Friends Are Professors – George Williams
 XI:49 Reviewed in Children
Some Painful Comparisons
 IX:49 Editorial
Some Parallels
 XII:15 Editorial
Some People Have Begun
 XXXIII:26-35 Lead
Some Perspectives on Wear
 VIII:12 Frontiers
Some Philosophical Borrowings
 X:45 Frontiers
Some Pioneers
 XXX:52 Frontiers
Some Presidents – William Appleman Williams (N.Y. Review, 1972)
 XXXVIII:3 Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
Some Pyrrhic Victories
 XVII:50 Editorial
Some Queries on Christianity
 XII:27 Frontiers
Some Quotations on "Art and Politics"
 XXIII:35 Frontiers
Some Recent Articles
 I:10 Review
Some Recent Movies
 II:7 Review—"An Act of Murder" and "Command Decision"
Some Redefinitions
 XXXIV:17 Lead (results of civil disobedience, civil rights, in '60s)
 XXV:14 Review
Some Revolutionists
 V:10 Review—The God That Failed
Some Social Science
 XXVIII:44 Frontiers
Some "Stirrings" in America
 XXXVIII:44 Frontiers
Some Sort of "Alliance"
 XXXVI:4 Editorial (Chrysippus, Synesius); also see Lead
Some Successful Prophets
 XXIII:45 Lead
Some Supposings
 XXXV:52 Frontiers
Some Thinking About Religion
 XVIII:37 Lead
Some Thoughts About Planning
 XXIV:42 Lead
Some Tough Mystics
 XII:14 Review—Never So Few, Tom Chamales
Some Turns Toward Peace
 XV:12 Editorial
Some Unanswered Charges
 XVI:8 Frontiers

- Some Uncommon Sense*
XXX:11 Frontiers
- Some Unmuffled Truths*
XIX:41 Review
- Some Unofficial Thoughts*
XXII:7 Lead
- Some Utopian Considerations*
XXX:10 Lead
- Some Who Say "No"*
XXXVIII:42 Frontiers (War resister's news)
- Some Wisdom from the (Recent) Past*
XXXVI:9 Review (Harold Laski)
- Somerlott, Robert**
XXIV:9 His Here, Mr. Splitfoot mentioned in Review, "Religion and the Supernormal"
- Something Hidden** – Louisa E. Rhine (d. 1983) (McFarland & Co.)
XXXVII:17 Reviewed, quoted, "Anything Like a Spirit in Man"
- Something That Might Work*
XXXVIII:2 Lead
- Somervell, D. C.**
II:6 Made one-volume abridgment of Toynbee's six volumes of Study of History
- Somerville, John**
XX:23 Quoted, May/June Humanist in Lead, "Kings Must Become Philosophers"
XX:34 Quoted from MANAS, June 7, in Lead, "The Obscurity of Philosophy"
- Something Better Than Art*
XXVII:52 Editorial
- Something Good Happening*
XIII:29 Editorial
- Something Hard to Do*
XXXII:10 Frontiers
- Something New Was Added*
VI:17 Frontiers—study of Gita by group of teachers at Santa Barbara University of California
- Something Overlooked*
XI:46 Frontiers—contributed by George W. Weaver (Canadian subscriber)
- Something That Might Work*
XXXII:40 Review
- Something To Do*
XXXII:17 Editorial
- Something to Give*
XLI:21 Editorial
- Something Worth Arguing About*
XXII:27 Editorial
- Sometimes a Shining Moment** – Eliot Wigginton (Doubleday, 1986)
XXXIX:45 Quoted in "Miracle in Appalachia"
- Sometimes We Think*
XXXI:38 Lead
- Somewhere Are Seeds*
XXX:25 Lead
- Somewhere Else** (Directory by Swallow Press, \$3.00)
XXVI:45 Quoted from in Children, "Various Things"
- Sommer, Julie**
XXXIV:2 Quoted from Rain, Oct. 1980 re how she lives in her trailer in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Sommer, Mark**
XXXIX:26 Beyond the Bomb—"Some Large Questions"
XXXIX:48 Epilogue of above in "The Health of the State"
XXXIX:52 From Whole Earth Review Summer 1986 re global peace in "Outgrowing War"
- Sommer, Robert**
XVI:49 His Expertland discussed and quoted in Review, "Flatland Revisited" by William Mathes
XVIII:9 Wrote Frontiers, "Schizophrenia and Utopia"
XXIII:42 Quoted from Personal Space in Frontiers, "The Long-Range Questions"
XXVI:5 Quoted Nov. 20 Nation in Frontiers, "Through the Eyes of the Nation"
XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Mind's Eye from Writing the Natural Way in Children, "On Writing"
- Sommers, Christina**
XXXVIII:6 Her American Scholar (Summer 1984) article on "reform" of moral education in schools quoted in Children, "What Is Moral Education?"
XXXVIII:17 Quoted above on "values classification" in Lead, "Myths, Novels, 'Facts'"
XXXVIII:22 Quoted on teaching of "ethics" from American Scholar Summer 1984 in Lead, "What Is Morality?"
XXXVIII:24 Quoted above on "old bag of virtues" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"
XXXVIII:37 Her work noted in Editorial (from American Scholar) and commented upon by reader in "A Reader Writes"
- Song of Work*
XXVII:22 Review
- Songs of Innocence and of Experience** – William Blake (distributed by Grossman Publishers)
XXIII:24 Quoted from Geoffrey Keynes' introduction to and a short poem given in Review, "Blake's Genius"
- Sons and Lovers*
XIV:30 Editorial
- Sons and Fathers*
XXXIII:52 Frontiers
- Sons of the Shaking Earth** – Eric R. Wolf (University of Chicago Press, 1959)
XXIV:17 Quoted from in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
- Sontag, Susan**
XXX:36 Her essay on Simone Weil quoted from Against Interpretation in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
XXXII:36 Quoted from On Photography in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- Soper, Dr. Donald** (British Methodist)
VIII:6 Quoted re Mrs. Margaret Knight's BBC Broadcasts in Lead, "The Christian Scene"
- Sophia, Queen of Denmark** (16th century)
XXXVI:23 Discussed in Margaret Alic's April/May 1983 Rain article on, quoted in Editorial, "There Is No Difference"

Sophisticated Despair
X:43 Review Osamu Dazai's The Setting Sun

Sophocles
XXVIII:48 Three of his plays—Oedipus the King, Oedipus at Colonos, Antigone—discussed in Review
XXVIII:51 Antigone's words quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

Sophocles and Shakespeare
XXXII:6 Review

Sordid Boon, A
XIX:33 Review

Sorenson, Jane
XL:14 (With John Quinney) quoted on New Alchemy, Annals of Earth, No. 3, in "Analysis and Synthesis"

Sorenson, Villy
XXXVI:36 Quoted his (with Niels I. Meyer and K. Helveg Petersen) Revolt from the Center in Lead, "Plateau of Vision" ("good signs")

Sorokin, Pitirim A.
II:6 Reference to in Review, "The Ineffectual Good"
II:10 To head research group at Harvard which will study altruistic behavior of human beings—Frontiers, "Science and Society"
III:2 Even so sophisticated a sociologist as he thinks Middle Ages formed a "spiritual" epoch in European history—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
X:51 Founded Research Society for Creative Altruism—Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XII:43 Quoted from Christianity Today in Children on subject of "Juvenile delinquency"
XIII:11 His The Crisis of Our Age quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Schizoid World"
XXXVII:46 Discussed by George Nelson in Lead, "Designing a Synthetic Planet" Part II (The Crisis of Our Age)

Sorrows of Werther, The – Goethe
XXXV:35 Noted in Lead, "On the Great Withdrawal" essay on Ortega's essay on Goethe

Sort of Elixir, A
XXXVII:36 Review (Speaking for Nature)

Sort of Persons We Are, The
XXII:43 Lead

Soseki, Natsume
XXXIV:3 Her The Three-Cornered World quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Soskin, Dr. William F.
XXI:7 Report of his UC Berkeley lecture quoted, Dec. 20, 1967 L.A. Times in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

Soto, Danny
XXX:43 His work with Peoples' Development Corporation reported in July 23 Saturday Review and quoted in Lead, "The Invisible Momentum"

Soul and Body
I:16 Frontiers—Emanuel Swedenborg

Soul and Mr. Sheean, The
V:33 Review of Rage of the Soul – Vincent Sheean

Soul of a People, The – Fielding Hall (Macmillan, 1898)
I:5 Review, "Books on India"
II:9 Reference to in Lead, "The Appeal to Reason"
III:10 Reference to in Children—punishment with Burmese
XX:13 Quoted in Lead, "Principles of the Polis"
XX:41 Quoted in Review, "On Truth and 'Power'"
XX:46 Quoted in Lead, "Various Confessions"
XXII:39 Quoted in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"
XXIV:50 Quoted in Lead, "The Everyday Things"
XXX:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Subtle Art"
XXXIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Blessings of Inefficiency"

Soul of Man Under Socialism, The – Oscar Wilde
XXX:12 Quoted in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
XXXVII:41 Quoted in Review, "Morris and Wilde"; also quoted in Editorial, "Wilde Logic"

Soul of the Indian, The – Charles Alexander Eastman (Ohiyesa-Dakota tribe, Houghton Mifflin, 1911)
IV:47 Reviewed, "The Making of Culture"

Soul of the Universe – Gustaf Stromberg (1940)
I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmology"
I:33 Briefly mentioned in connection with The Searchers
II:40 Brief mention in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Soule, George
IX:1 Review of his Time for Living
IX:2 Above quoted in Children

Soul's "Enormous Claim," The
XII:42 Frontiers

Soul's Enormous Claim, The
XXIII:3 Editorial

Souls Controlled by Technology. . . and Geography
XXXIII:41 Frontiers

Souls of Black People (1903) – W. E. B. Dubois
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Children, "So Does Yo' Hogs"

Sound, The – Ross Russell
XV:36 Quoted in Review, "'Way Out'—Some Reasons Why"

Sound of White Water, The – Hugh Fosburgh
X:38 Reviewed and quoted in Review, "Western Adventure"

Source Book in Indian Philosophy, A – edited by Charles A. Moore and Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan
XII:7 Mentioned in Review, "Third East-West Conference"

Source of Commitment, The
XVII:17 Editorial

Source of Moral Ideas, The
XXIII:10 Review

Source of "Solvency," The
XXVIII:16 Editorial

Sources – Theodore Roszak (Harper Colophon Book, 1972, \$2.95)
XXV:6 George Woodcock, Bill Voyd, Ronald Sampson quoted from in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

- Sources of Conviction, The*
I:18 Review—Puzzled People, Mass-Observation—the Affirmation of Immortality—John Haynes Olmes
- Sources of Discovery*
VI:1 Editorial
- Sources of Faith, The*
VIII:48 Editorial
- Sources of Freedom, The*
IX:28 Editorial
XXIII:36 Editorial
- Sources of Human Failure*
XVII:51 Lead
- Sources of Literature*
XXVII:26-35 Editorial
- Sources of Morality, The*
XXVIII:9 Frontiers
XXXIX:6 Lead (After Virtue—A Study of Moral Theory)
- Sources of New Vision*
XXV:22 Editorial
- Sources of Prejudice, The*
VI:2 Frontiers
- Sources of Social Theory*
XXII:10 Frontiers
- Sources of Stability, The*
XXXI:42 Review
- Sources of Strength*
XVII:5 Editorial
- Sources of Validation, The*
XXIX:6 Editorial
- Sources of Vision, The*
XXIII:17 Lead
- Sources of Wholeness*
XIII:45 Editorial
- Sousa Sentos, Boaventura de*
XXVI:37 Quoted his paper presented in Summer 1972 at CIDOC in Frontiers, "Attractive Simplicities"
- South, Bishop*
VIII:2 His reply to Queen Anne re short sermon quoted in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- South Africa*
XVII:24 White women picket for racial equality—Frontiers
- South African Dilemmas*
XII:24 Frontiers—letter from reader in answer to Mrs. Van der Bos's Letter from Africa
- South African Policies*
II:23 Editorial with facts from John Collier's News Letter of Institute of Ethnic Affairs
- South African Religious Politics*
VI:16 Frontiers
- South African Scene*
VIII:32 Review—Through Malan's Africa, Robert St. John
- South African Story*
I:27 Review—African Journey, Mrs. Paul Robeson; Cry, the Beloved Country, Alan Paton
- South American Journey* – Waldo Frank (Duell, Sloan & Pearce, 1942)
V:24 Quoted in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"
XXI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
- South by Java Head* – Alistair MacLean
XII:9 Quoted from (showing effect of war on children) in Children
- South, David*
XXXVIII:10 Quoted, Summer 1984 Journal of Humanistic Psychology his "Notes for a Final Exam" re nuclear war and "peace" in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"
- South of Freedom* – Carl Thomas Rowan (Knopf, 1952)
V:48 Reviewed in "Racism's Slow Retreat"
- South Pacific (musical)*
IV:51 Quoted from one of songs, in Children
- Southern California Edison Company*
XXXIV:9 Decision to look for alternate energy sources other than nuclear announced Oct. 16, 1980, quoted in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
- Southern California Memorial Association* – 831 No. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles
XIV:27 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Reducing Death's Sting"
- Southern Exposure* (quarterly) – Box 230, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514, \$8.00 per year)
XXVIII:15 Long quote from in Review, "Southern Exposure"
- Southern Exposure*
XXVIII:15 Review
- Southern Gates of Arabia, The* – Freya Stark
X:23 Brief quote from by Dr. Alan Gregg in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"
- Southern, Terry*
XIII:30 Quoted May 21 issue of Nation in Frontiers, "Aftermath of Chessman"
XVI:1 His review of James Jones' The Thin Red Line quoted, Nov. 17, 1962 Nation in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"
XVII:28 Above quoted in "Doomsday Ingredients" a review of Doctor Strangelove
- Southern Review*
XXXIII:15 "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine, Summer 1979, quoted in Review, "On the Beautiful"
XXXIII:16 "On Beauty" essay (above) on Plotinus, Summer 1979, quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- Southey, Robert* (English poet)
XXI:35 Four-line quote from in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
- Southwestern Utopia, A* – Thomas A. Robert (Ward Ritchie Press, L.A. 1947)
I:36 Review
II:43 Brief reference to in Review about Henri Lasserre
- Sovereign People*
II:32 Editorial—about Hopi protest to Government

- Sovereign State of ITT, The** – Anthony Sampson
 XXVI:46 Robert Kirsch review of quoted from Aug. 19
L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "Trends in the Man-
 Made Structure"
 XXVI:47 Robert Kirsch review again quoted in Lead,
 "In Order to Have Peace"
- Soviet-American Harmony!**
 XIV:35 Review
- Soviet Constitution**
 XVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Religion and Education"
- Soviet Exchange Students**
 XIII:19 Editorial
- Soviet Review**
 XV:21 Vladimir Solovyev quoted in Review,
 "Enigma in Russian Culture"; George
 Shakhnazarov quoted, Nov. 1960 issue, in
 same Review
- Sowing the Wind** – Harison Wellford (Grossman, 1972)
 XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of
 Mind"
- Space and Spirit** – Edmund Whittaker
 III:7 Reviewed, "The Struggle with Mystery"
- Space of Freedom, The**
 XIX:50 Editorial
- Space, Time and Architecture** – Sigfried Giedion (Harvard University
 Press, 1962)
 XX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
 XXII:15 Quoted in Lead, "Old-New Directions of
 Thought"
 XXII:30 Quoted in Editorial, "Two Views of Our
 Time"
 XXIII:25-34 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What 'Age' Is This?"
- Space, Time and Gravitation** – Arthur Jeddington (Cambridge Uni-
 versity Press, 1920)
 VI:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Asylum of Mystery"
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of
 Knowledge"
- Spaces of Freedom, The**
 XIX:32 Lead
- Spader, Peter H.**
 XXVIII:13 His article quoted from Summer/Fall 1974
New Directions in Teaching in Children,
 "Student and Teacher Problems"; also quoted
 in Editorial, "Good Teaching"
 XXXI:48 His article quoted, Summer 1978 New
Directions in Teaching in Children, "The First
 Principle"
- Spaight, J. M.** (Wartime Secretary of British Air Ministry)
 I:40 Quoted his Bombing Vindicated
 II:13 Reference to above book in Editorial,
 "Impartial Judge"
- Spain, Frances Lander** (Coordinator for Children's Services, New
 York Public Library)
 X:4 Edits Saturday Review, "Fall Guide to
 Children's Books"
- Spain—"Free and Unfree"**
 XII:31 Editorial
- Spanish Anarchists, The: The Heroic Years 1868-1936** – Murray
 Bookchin (Free Life Editions, \$12.50)
 XXXI:3 Reviewed in "The Anarchists of Spain"
- Two Spanish Originals**
 XXIV:3 *Frontiers*
- Spanish Refugee Aid, Inc.**
 VI:51 Subject of Editorial, "For Human Solidarity"
 XVII:21 Notice with address and brief description, in
 Editorial, "Help of Various Kinds"
- Spanish Writer Rots in Jail, A**
 XII:31 *Frontiers*
- Sparenberg, David**
 XXXVII:39 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Einstein Wrote"
- Spargo, Kimber M.**
 XXXII:36 Quoted his letter to MANAS in Lead,
 "Looking Around and Up"
- Spark**
 XXIX:41 Quoted re Community Technology, Inc. from
 Vol. 4, N o. 2, in *Frontiers*, "Theory and
 Practice"
- Spark-Gap of Decision, The**
 II:52 Lead
- Spartacus** – Howard Fast (1951)
 V:52 Reviewed
 VII:39 Discussed in Review, "Gladiators for
 Propaganda"
- Spartan Program, A**
 XXXVI:26-35 Editorial
- Spauling, James**
 XXVI:8 Quoted, December Sierra Club Bulletin in
Frontiers, "Even the Government is
 Interested"
- Speaight, Robert**
 XXVI:46 Quoted his Life of Eric Gill in Lead, "The
 Fabric of Social Life"
- Speak Truth to Power** (AFSC booklet)
 VIII:33 Reviewed, "A Pacifist Voice is Heard"
 VIII:43 Progressive commentary on above article
 discussed in Lead, "War and Justice"
 VIII:50 Irving Lauck's response to in Review,
 "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
 IX:4 Progressive handling of this referred to in
 Children
 IX:9 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Recent
 Correspondence"
- Speak Truth to Power**
 XIX:13 *Frontiers*
- Speak to Us of Religion** – Elizabeth Manwell and Sophia Fahs
 XIX:10 Quoted in Children, "Nature and Natural
 Religion"
- Speaking for Nature** – Paul Brooks (Sierra Club paperback)
 XXXVII:36 Reviewed, quoted on Osborn (Museum of
 Natural History) in Review, "A Sort of Elixir"
 XXXVIII:7 Quoted re Omsted in Lead, "A Formidable
 Assignment"
- Speaking of My Life** – Lecture series by John Pentland and Jacob
 Needleman (Harper & Row, paper, \$4.95)
 XXXII:38 Richard Baker-Roshi, Paul Caponigro, Hassan
 Fathy, Rene Dubos, Winthrop Knowlton,
 Francois Stahly—quoted in Review, "Coping
 Kin"

Spearpoint – Sylvia Ashton-Warner (Knopf, 1972)
 XXVII:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Will You, Won't You?"; subject of discussion in Children, "Teacher Comes to America"

Spears, Larry
 XXXIV:35 Quoted from Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors Org. in Children, "Downs and an Up"

Species of Common Sense
 XXXVII:4 Lead

Species of Dreams
 XXXIII:12 Frontiers

Specimen Days – Walt Whitman
 I:34 Quoted from V. S. Pritchett showing how Whitman created new type of war literature, in Review, "Notes on 'Cultural Lag'"
 XXXIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Spectacle of Change
 XXVI:25 Review

Spectacle Unto the World, A – Robert Coles (Viking, 1973)
 XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Workers for the World"

Specter of Predictable Man, The – Andrew Hacker
 VII:36 Review—article by the title in Antioch Review

Spectrum of Change, The
 XXXII:46 Frontiers

Spectrum of Confusion, The
 XVI:4 Frontiers

Speech Momographs
 XVI:41 Ralph Pomeroy's paper, "Hume on the Testimony of Miracles," quoted from March 1962
 XXIX:1 Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"

Speeches and Writings (Natesan) – Gandhi
 XXI:50 Quoted in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"

Speed, Harold
 IX:25 His The Science and Practice of Oil Painting quoted in Editorial, "No Winged Words"

Speer, Albert (Nazi official)
 XXXIII:44 Quoted his Inside the Third Reich in Review by Holmes Welch, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"; also discussed in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"

Spelman, Franz
 X:17 Quoted from article, "What the Hugnarians Say About Western Propaganda" from April Harper's in Frontiers, "America's 'Public Relations'"

Spemann, Prof. Hans (University of Freiberg)
 I:22 Discoverer of phenomenon of "organizer" in formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"

Spencer, Herbert
 I:21 Admitted "aloneness" as death approached—Lead, "Great Reformers: Gautama Buddha"
 II:10 Richard Hofstadter quoted on influence of on Americans in last half of 19th century—Review, "Historical Criticism"

Spencer, Herbert—(Continued)
 II:15 Reference to in Editorial, "What is 'Liberal?'"
 II:21 Letter from England—Carlyle reported to have said that for Spencer the supreme tragedy was theory slain by refractory fact
 III:39 Said life was adjustment of internal relations to external and vice versa, quoted in Lead, "Time-Track of the Future"
 V:20 Reference to his essay, Man and the State, in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
 IX:30 Man Versus the State quoted in Editorial, "Unpopular Prophet"
 XI:35 Quoted from his thought on education in Children, "Criticism on "The Russian Story—II"
 XVI:25 Quoted, Man and the State in Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
 XIX:51 Quoted from Philosophy of Style in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
 XXIII:6 Quoted, Man Versus the State in Editorial, "Spencer's Position"; introduction to by Albert Jay Nock quoted in Review, "Renewing the American Dream?"
 XXVII:38 Lafcadio Hearn's quote from given in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
 XXXII:13 Quoted from 1884 essay and The Man Versus the State in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
 XXXII:15 Quoted from First Principles in Lead, "The Difficult Subject"
 XXXVII:13 Brief quote on great men from Study of Sociology in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
 XXXVIII:47 Contemporary Review 1884, in "The Story of Kind"
 XXXVIII:49 Man vs. State re superstition of "divine right" of kinds in "The Modern Superstition"

Spencer, Scott
 XXXII:20 Quoted from May Harper's in Editorial, "A Few Figures"

Spencer, Theodore
 I:30 His Shakespeare and the Nature of Man quoted in Review of Ideas Have Consequences
 II:9 Quoted from above book on Iago
 IV:43 Quoted from above book in Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth"

Spencer's Position
 XXIII:6 Editorial

Spender, Stephen – European Witness
 I:4 Quoted in Letter from England

Spengler, Oswald
 I:20 Reference to his Decline of the West and "fellaheen" culture in Review of Why Don't We Learn from History?
 I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
 IV:43 Quoted from in Letter from England

Sperry, Armstrong
 II:9 Review of his children's book, Call It Courage in Children
 IV:7 Reference to above book in Children

- Sperry, Roger**
XXXII:50 His work at Caltech on the brain quoted in Drawing on Right Side of the Brain by Betty Edwards in Editorial, "Working Methods"
- Sperry, Willard** (Harvard Divinity School)
I:7 Debated Julian Huxley in Fortune—Review, "Periodicals in Transition"
I:37 Reference to above articles in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"
- Spetgang, Irwin**
XXXI:10 His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Spetter, M. Les**
X:48 His "The Revivalist and the Bomb" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"
- Sphere of Life, The**
XI:44 Editorial—Frederick Franck on Groff article
- Spies, Dr. Tom**
XII:48 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That"
- Spiegel**—with Grinker wrote *Men Under Stress*
I:6 Use of hypnotic drugs for treatment of battle-shocked flyers in African campaign—in "Reading and Writing"
- Spiegelberg, Herbert**
XVIII:1 His article quoted, Winter 1964 Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry in Children, "The 'I Am Me' Experience"
XX:17 Brief quote from above in Children, "The Golden Age"
XXI:40 His quotes of Jean Paul Richter and Richard Hughes as well as own comments quoted, Winner 1964 Review of Existential Psychiatry in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
- Spinoza, Baruch de** (changed name to "Benedict")
I:6 Said true religion excellent, and as difficult as it is rare—*Frontiers*, "What is 'Conversion'?"
I:33 Reference to in review of Thomas's On the Resolution of Science and Faith
II:2 Quoted his Ethics (all things excellent are as difficult as they are rare) in Lead, "Religion for Human Need"
III:11 "Men With Ideas" series, quotes from Ethics
VIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
X:45 Briefly quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Some Philosophical Borrowings"
XXXV:11 Quoted Robert C. Solomon on teaching Spinoza from L.A. Times, Nov. 24, 1981 in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"
XXXV:20 New edition of Ethics reviewed, quoted from SPR Charter, ed., in Review, "Pantheist Philosopher"
- Spinoza, Baruch—Letters to Friend and Foe** (Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert D. Runes, \$3.75)
XX:11 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Defender of Faith in Man"
- Spinoza's Principle**
XXX:15 Editorial
- Spiral of Suspicion, The**
I:24 *Frontiers*
- Spirit of Liberty, The** – Judge Learned Hand
V:52 Reference to in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
- Spirit of Man in Asian Art, The** – Lawrence Binyon
I:42 Reference to in "Notes on Art"
- Spirit of Medieval Philosophy** – Etienne Gilson
VI:11 Quoted in Review, "The Christian Fathers"
IX:44 Quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"
- Spirit of Religion, The**
XXXVII:14 Editorial (Simone Weil Reader quoted)
- Spirit of Science, The**
XXII:6 Review
- Spirit of Zen, The** – Alan Watts
V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
- Spirit's Pilgrimage, The** – Mirabehn (Great Ocean, 1984)
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"
XXXIX:6 Reviewed in "Through a Woman's Eyes" (Gandhi)
XXXIX:17 Quoted in "How Opinions are Formed" and "Musings"
- Spiritual Dilemmas**
IX:41 *Frontiers*—Norman Birnbaum BBC broadcast
- Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics, The** – Charlene Spretnak (Bear & Co., Santa Fe, NM)
XXXIX:52 Reviewed in "A Different Subject"
- Spiritual Life, The**
XL:38 Editorial
- "Spiritual" May Be "Natural," The**
VIII:47 Editorial
- "Spiritual" Problem, A**
IX:14 *Frontiers*
- Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age** – Paul Wienpahl
XIX:17 Lead
- Spiro, Thomas G.**
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective (with William M. Stigliani) in "The Chemistry of Ecology"
- Spitz, David**
III:7 Mention of his book Patterns of Anti-Democratic Thought in Lead, "Human Differences"
XIX:52 Quoted Nov/Dec Dissent in *Frontiers*, "The Substance of Freedom"
- Spitzer, Daniel**
XXIX:45 Quoted, Sept. Progressive in Children, "A Sad Story"
- Spitzer, Ralph W.**
II:26 Discussion of his removal from faculty of Oregon State University for siding with Russian plant-breeder Lysenko, in *Frontiers*, "Freedom's Withering Roots"
- Splendid Preface, A**
XXXIX:45 Review (I'm OK, You're OK)
- Splendors and Miseries of Shen Fu**
XIV:26 Review

- Spoek, Dr. Benjamin**
 XV:46 His article, "Do Your Children Worry About War?", Sept. Ladies Home Journal quoted in Children, "International Education for Children"
 XX:25 Quoted, April 1 Star Weekly in Frontiers, "The Children of South Vietnam"
- Spoerl, Dr. Dorothy**
 XIII:20 Her book Tensions Our Children Live With quoted in Children of same title
 XV:16 Her article, mid-Summer 1961 Unitarian Register quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
 XXII:23 Her foreword to Katherine Wensberg's Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"
- Spoils of Sport**
 V:1 Frontiers
- Spokesman for Dissenting Youth**
 XXII:35 Review
- Spokesman of the Self** – William E. Bridges, ed. (Chandler, 1971)
 XXXV:18 Quoted from Emerson, Thoreau, Whitman (the book an invitation to these three) in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- Sponge, John S.** (Episcopal Bishop)
 XLI:43 From Witness, Sept. 1987, on "patriotism"
- Spoor of Spooks, The** – Bergen Evans
 VII:39 Review, "Reviewers and Writers" deals with this book
- Sport of Kings, The**
 IV:19 Review—Jenkins' Ear, Odell and Willard Shepard
- Spotted Horses** – William Faulkner (Viking)
 XXVIII:47 Reviewed in "Random Reading"
- Spraggett, Allen**
 XXVI:36 His report on Uri Geller, Israeli paratrooper with extraordinary powers, quoted from June 9 Phoenix Gazette in Lead, "Another World View"
- Spratt, Nelson T. Jr.**
 II:15 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Problem of 'Organization'"
 III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
- Spread of Appropriate Technology, The**
 XXXIX:1 Frontiers
- Spread of Common Sense, The**
 XXXI:42 Lead
- Spread of Seeds, The**
 XXXIII:16 Review
- Spreading Dawn** – Basil King
 III:13 Brief reference to this tale of after-death states in review of Sartre film The Chips Are Down
 VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"
- Spreading the Word**
 XXXI:39 Frontiers
- Sprenger, James** (and Henry Kramer) (authors of Malleus Maleficarum 1489)
 XXXVII:39 Noted in Lead, re Inquisition, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
- Spretnak, Charlene**
 XXXVIII:1 Her book (with Fritjof Capra) Green Politics quoted extensively in "German Renaissance"
 XXXIX:52 The Spiritual Dimension of Green Politics quoted in "A Difficult Subject"
 XL:15 Quoted on Greens in Germany in Frontiers, "Greens and Bioregionalists"
- Spring, Sir Howard**
 III:50 Quoted his introduction to Green Glory in Frontiers, "The 'Natural' Revolution"
 V:28 Review of his The Houses in Between and And Another Thing in Review, "The Other Kingdom"; reference to his Fame is the Spur
 IX:6 Review of his These Lovers Fled Away
- Spring, Joel**
 XXIX:3 His A Primer of Libertarian Education quoted in Children, "On Libertarian Education"
- Sprouts from Contradiction**
 XXIX:21 Frontiers
- Spykman, Professor Nicholas J.**
 IV:8 Quoted his America's Strategy in World Politics in Letter from England
- Squaring the Circle**
 X:24 Editorial
- Srikrishnadas Jaju**
 XIII:2 His article from Sarvodaya, "The propriety of using brain for amassing wealth" quoted in Frontiers, "A Gandhian Ideal"
- Stable Society, The** – Edward Goldsmith (Wadebridge Press, Cornwall, England, 1978, \$5.00)
 XXXI:42 Reviewed in "The Sources of Stability"
- Stace, W. T.** (Stuart Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University)
 V:48 Discussion of his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Preface to All Future Theology"; also reference to his "Man Against Darkness" in Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1947
 V:53 Quoted from above book in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 VII:40 Reference to his Time and Eternity in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
 VIII:13 Quoted Time and Eternity in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
 VIII:26 Review of his Religion and the Modern Mind and Atlantic article, "Man Against Darkness"
 VIII:34 Discussed in Editorial, "The Content of 'Religion'"
 XI:28 Quoted Time and Eternity where he attributes the rise of modern skepticism to the mistakes of religious thinking, in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
 XIII:19 Quoted Time and Eternity, Religion and the Modern Mind in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
 XIII:49 The Teachings of the Mystics quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
 XIII:50 Brief quote from The Teachings of the Mystics in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

- Stafford, William E.**
IV:6 Quoted his Down in My Heart in Review, "Wars Within Wears"
- Stages in a Journey** – Ross Parmenter (Profile Press, 1982)
XXXVI:7 Reviewed in "Getting to Know People" (Mexico)
- Stages of Awakening***
XXVIII:16 Lead
- Stages of Human Growth, The***
XXXI:41 Editorial
- Stages of Vision***
XXXIV:48 Review (The Politics of the Solar Age—Alternative to Economics)
- Stahl**
I:5 Life an incommensurable power—not subject to scientific measurement—Frontiers, "The Pattern of Life"
- Stahly, Francois**
XXXII:38 His comments quoted from Speaking of My Life in Review, "Coping Kin"
- Stair, Gobin** (Designer and Illustrator)
XI:22 Quoted from Beacon Press on her illustrations of the book, Poems to Grow On in Children
- Stakman, E. C.**
IV:13 Discussion of and quote from Science article, "Science and Human Affairs"—Frontiers
- Stalin**
XX:47 Quoted his letter to President Truman in Lead, "The Trouble with Institutions"
- Stalinism and Boshevist** – Leon Trotsky (Pioneer Publishers, NY, 1937)
III:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"
- Stalking the Good Life** – Euell Gibbons (David McKay, \$5.95, 1966)
XXIV:39 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Wild Plant Menus"
- Stallings, Hal**
XV:24 His letter of application for job as crew member on Everyman quoted, May 26 CNVA Bulletin, in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
XV:33 His statement before Federal judge in San Francisco quoted in Frontiers, "Ingredients of Peace"
- Stambler, Bernard**
XIX:51 Quoted from his Books Abroad in Review, "Random Thoughts on Words"
- Stamler, Paul J.**
XXIV:26-34 Quoted from April 1971 Environment in Frontiers, "Urban Ills"
- Stamps, Jeffrey** (co-ed with Jessica Lipnack)
XXXV:40 Networking discussed pro and con in Frontiers, "Autonomy and Unanimity"
- Stance or the Props?, The***
XXX:19 Editorial
- Stand Still Like the Hummingbird** – Henry Miller
XV:37 Lead article taken from, Preface quoted in Editorial, "Miller's Say"
XV:41 Frontiers—"Walt Whitman" reprinted from
XXXV:38 Quoted re Thoreau in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- Standen, Anthony**
III:13 Review of his Science is a Sacred Cow in Frontiers, "The New Skepticism"
- Standing by Words** – Wendell Berry (Lindisfarne Press, also North-point, 1983)
XXXIV:18 Article in Witner 1980 Hudson Review quoted in Lead
XXXIV:21 Quoted on making language true to subject in Lead
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language"
XXXV:41 Quoted in Children, "The Meaning of Propriety"
XXXVI:46 Noted in Frontiers, "Organs of Culture" (Three Mile Island)
XXXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Look at Intellectual Processes"
XXXVI:52 Quoted on requirements of a complete statement in Review
XXXVII:23 Quoted on poetry and art in Review, "The Uses of What We Know" from essay on "The Specialization of Poetry"
XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "results of faith" and on "law" in Lead
XXXVIII:4 Quoted re difference between law and physical law in Lead, "Is There Moral Law?"
XXXVIII:12 Quoted on "specialist-poets" in Children, "Musings on Poetry"
XXXVIII:14 Quoted on "evil" in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXVIII:38 Quoted re official pretentiousness in Lead, "Words and Myth"
XXXIX:5 "Poetry and Place" quoted (moral justice)
XXXIX:45 Re use of words (Nuclear Regulatory Commission)—Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
XL:39 Re "will of God," or Karma—Lead, "Questions to Be Answered"
XL:44 Quoted in "Language as Transformer"
- Standish, Captain Miles**
II:6 Reference to in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- Stanford Research Institute**
XXX:38 Duane Elgin and Arnold Mitchell quoted from SRI report in Lead, "The Design Factor"
- Stanford Review**
XV:37 Quoted, April issue, in Children, "New Directions on the Campus"
- Stanford Today**
XXII:18 Willis Harman quoted, Winter 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
XXII:23 Again quoted, Winter 1969 issue, in Frontiers, "The New Humanism"
- Stanley, Wendell M.** (Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research)
II:15 Brief quote about principle of vital phenomenon being inherent in matter—Frontiers, "Problem of 'Organization'"
II:24 Restored theory of spontaneous generation to respectability—Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"
II:36 Reference to renewal of theory of spontaneous generation—Frontiers, "The Humane Spirit"
III:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
VI:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Lives?"

- Stansbury, Jeff**
XXVIII:5 Briefly quoted, Spring 1974 Living Wilderness in *Frontiers*, "Trends and Hopes"
- Star Island Conference**
XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
- Stark, Irwin**
XXXII:51 Quoted his article in Progressive in *Children*, "Theory and Practice"
- Star of Some Magnitude, A**
XXIV:43 Lead
- Star Thrower, The** – Loren Eiseley
XXXII:5 Quoted chapter, "Walden: Thoreau's Unfinished Business" in *Frontiers*, "The Question of the Age(s)"
- Star Wars...And Hunger**
XL:12 Review
- Star Wars** – Robert M. Bowman, Col. Air Force, Tarcher, 1986)
XXXIX:42 Quoted in "The Dark Side of Human Nature"
- Star Weekly** (Toronto magazine)
XX:25 Dr. Benjamin Spock quoted, April issue, in *Frontiers*, "The Children of South Vietnam"
- Starhemberg, Prince**
V:22 Reference to in Letter from Central Europe
- Stark, Freya**
X:23 Quoted her The Southern Gates of Arabia mentioned by Dr. Alan Gregg in Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, an Enigma-Smasher"
- Stark, Irwin**
VI:25 Review of his The Invisible Island
- Starkey, Marion L.**
V:25 Quoted her book The Devil in Massachusetts in Review, "Broken Contact; mentioned in Editorial, "The Psychic Factor"
- Starobinsky, Jean**
XXXI:1 His "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Daedalus (Fall) in *Children*, "Stages of Knowing"
XXXI:2 "Criticism and Authority" quoted from Fall Daedalus in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity"
- Starr, Paul**
XXX:7 Quoted, Summer 1976 Working Papers I *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
- Starship and the Canoe, The** – Kenneth Brower
XXXII:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Form and Content"
XXXII:15 Comments in re Freeman Dyson's work during war from, quoted in Review, "An Old-New Theme"
XXXIII:17 Discussed in *Children*, "Instead of Ceremonies"
XXXVII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Poet's Distance"
XXXVIII:6 Quoted Dyson on war in *Children*, "What Is Moral Education?"
- Starting All Over Again**
XXVII:15 *Frontiers*
- State, The** – Franz Oppenheimer (Free Life Editions, \$3.95)
XXIX:21 George Woodcock's discussion of quoted from Nov. 29, 1979 Nation in Review, "Historic Aberration"
- State Has Changed, The**
XX:50 Editorial
- State Is Not Society, The**
XX:52 Editorial
- State of the Nation**
XV:36 Lead
- State of the Nation, The**
XIV:24 *Frontiers*
XVI:28 *Frontiers*
- State of the World**
XL:20 Review
- State of the World** – Lester R. Brown and Assoc. (World Watch Institute, 1984)
XXXVII:37 Reviewed, quoted in "Diagnosis and One Cure"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on wind-generated electricity in *Frontiers*, "Some Good Machines" (No. 1985) Quoted chapter "A False Sense of Security" by Brown in Review, "A Needed 'Shift of Attention'"
XXXVIII:16 Paper No. 62—Quoted Sandra Postel in *Frontiers*, "The Public Interest"
XL:20 Quoted 1987 re ozone, etc. in Review
XLI:15 1988 paper on ozone in "An Untidy Solution"
XLI:25 Sandra Postel (with Lori Heise) in "The Need for Trees"
- State Press** (Campus newspaper of Arizona State University)
XX:11 Prof. Robert Rein's article from Feb. 9 issue, text of *Children*, "The Ethics of Inquiry"
- State Religion, The**
XXXII:22 Editorial
- State School** (Penguin educational special)
XXX:37 R. F. Mackenzie quoted from in *Children*, "No Matter of Place"
- State to be Proud Of, A**
X:15 Review—Dorothy Canfield Fisher's Vermont Tradition
- State Versus Socrates, The** – edited John Montgomery
VIII:20 Quoted from Alexander Meiklejohn's review in Nation, in Review, "The Prophecy of Socrates"
- Stateless Society, The**
XL:26 Editorial
- Statement on Vietnam**
XXI:7 *Frontiers*
- Statesman** – Plato
XXIV:14 Quoted from in *Frontiers*, "Government and the Press"
- Statistical Bulletin** (Metropolitan Life Insurance Company)
VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"
- Statistics of Deadly Quarrels** – Lewis F. Richardson
XIV:24 Review of by Anatol Rapaport in May 13 Nation quoted in *Frontiers*, "The State of the Nation"
- Stature of Man, The** – Colin Wilson
XVII:45 Quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"
- Status**
I:31 Lead

- Stauffer, Jack** – Founder of Greenwood Press (300 Broadway, San Francisco, CA 94133)
XXXI:38 Quoted from in Review, "Reflections on Form"
- Staveley, Gaylord**
XXV:21 His Broken Waters Sing discussed, quoted in Review, "Last Days of the Colorado?"
- Stavrianos, L. S.**
XXIX:43 His The Promise of the Coming Dark Age reviewed in "Historical Renewal"
- Staying with the Land** – by *George Sibley*
XXXV:42 Lead
XXXV:43 Part II
- Steady Light, The**
XXIII:8 Frontiers
- Steady-State Economics**
XXXII:47 Review
- Steady-State Economics** – Herman Daly (W. H. Freeman, 1977)
XXXII:47 Quoted in Review, "Stead-State Economics"
- Steel Cocoon, The** – Bentz Plagemann
XIII:8 Quoted in Review, "Blessed Infallibility"
- Steele, Jonathan**
XXXVI:44 Quoted his interview with Thomas Borge in Manchester Guardian, Aug. 14, 1983 on "threat" of Nicaragua in Review, "Historical Amnesia"
- Steelink, Fannia R.**
XVII:32 Her Lou Costello Library project described in Editorial, "Community Library Project"
- Steelmill Blues** – Steve Packard (Singlejack Book, Miles & Weir, Ltd. Box 1906, San Pedro, CA 90733, 75 cents)
XXXI:22 Quoted in Review, "An American Tradition"
- Steeper Cliff, The** – David Davidson
IV:6 Review—"Wars Within Wars"
- Steers, Douglas V. (Quaker)**
VIII:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"
X:28 Quoted from his writings in the Christian Century, Aug. 3, in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"
- Stefansson**
XXVII:19 Quoted on Coronation Gulf Eskimos from Arthur Morgan's Nowhere Was Somewhere in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- Steffens, Lincoln**
I:38 Reference to his Autobiography in review of Dorothy Detzer's Appointment on the Hill in Review, "Miss Detzer and the Labryinth"
I:42 Quotations from Boy on Horseback in Children
II:20 Reference to story of his childhood in Children
XX:52 Quoted his Autobiography in Lead, "On Changing the World"
XXXIII:14 Quoted his Autobiography in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIII:14 Quoted his Autobiography in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXVI:52 Quoted Autobiography on effect of Henry George's book on Tom Johnson, in Lead, "The Men and the Boys"
- Stegner, Page**
XXXIV:46 His March 1981 Harper's article on Owens Valley water quoted in Frontiers, "Water for California"
XXXVII:39 Quoted his Life, Aug. 3, 1970 article on Third World aspirations in Children, "Ecological Revolution"
- Stegner, Wallace**
IV:5 His The Preacher and the Slave (life of Joe Hill) quoted in Frontiers, "Partisans All"
XV:22 His review of Wilderness: America's Living Heritage in N.Y. Times, Feb. 4, quoted in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment" (Justice Douglas)
XXVI:37 His review-essay on Walter Clark quoted, Aug Atlantic, in Review, "Doing the Impossible"
XXIX:50 Quoted, Fall 1976 Daedalus in Review, "Hazards of Definition"
XL:41 Quoted L.A. Times, May 31, 1987, on federal reclamation family farms in "Liars and Conquerors"
XLI:14 Crossing to Safety (novel) in Review, "Three Books"
- Steig** (cartoonist)
III:32 His comment on A Field of Broken Stones
- Stein, Arthur**
XXXVI:12 Quoted Sept. 1982 Gandhi Marg in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XL:17 Seeds of the Seventies quoted in "Diverse Potentialities"
- Stein, Ben**
XL:22 L.A. Times, Dec. 1986, effect of mass culture on youth—Children, "Country and City"
- Stein, Jeffrey**
XXXIV:4 His Progressive article, "Mobilization" Nov. 1980 issue, quoted in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
- Stein, Mark**
XXXIV:15 Quoted his article in L.A. Times, Dec. 23, 1980, re punishment in prison breaking down (alternatives to prison) in Frontiers, "Instead of Punishment"
- Steinbeck, John**
I:19 Reference to Grapes of Wrath in re story of DiGiorgio strike, "Men Without Land"
I:23 Reference to In Dubious Battle in Review, "World Without Credo"
I:27 Reference to Grapes of Wrath in Lead
I:34 Reference to Grapes of Wrath in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
II:30 Reference to The Pearl—persuasive argument for Gandhian idea of simple life in Children
II:32 Reference to In Dubious Battle in Review, "The End of the Novel?"
II:34 Grapes of Wrath possible best of proletariat novels, and its idea of highest good is decent house, etc.
III:17 Mention of Gapes of Wrath in Editorial, "For the Record"

Steinbeck, John—(Continued)

- III:34 Brief quote from Sea of Cortez re gunner in Lead, "New Beginnings"
- III:46 "John Steinbeck—An Appreciation," Review, with quote from Tortilla Flat
- V:4 Review of his Burning Bright in "Points of Interest in Easy Reading"
- V:16 Review of The Pearl in Children
- V:18 Reference to Viva Zapata in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- V:26 Quoted from foreword to Tortilla Flat in Children
- V:51 Review of East of Eden
- VI:20 Review of Of Mice and Men
- VII:45 Review, "What Do You Say About Steinbeck?" re Sweet Thursday
- VIII:1 Review of "The Great Rogue War" in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"
- IX:11 His Saturday Review, "The Joan in All of Us" reviewed in "Rockall Forever!"
- IX:32 Discussion of Tortilla Flat in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"
- IX:49 Quoted in Children re TV and political campaigning
- X:11 Quoted in Children from East of Eden
- X:20 Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller in Review, "What Price Compassion?"
- X:31 Quoted his article in Esquire, June in re Arthur Miller and Congressional investigation in Review, "The Trial of Arthur Miller"
- X:36 His The Short Reign of Pippin IV reviewed in Review, "Mr. Steinbeck's Minor Opus"
- XIII:34 Quoted, July 23 Saturday Review, in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
- XIV:48 His The Winter of Our Discontent quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XV:22 Brief extracts from his letter to Adlai Stevenson quoted from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 28, 1960, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- XV:47 His Travels With Charley quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"
- XVIII:24 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XXI:20 Quoted Sea of Cortez in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXX:44 His America and Americans quoted in Lead, "The Distance Between"
- XXXI:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"
- XXXIV:14 Quoted from Cannery Row in Co-Evolution Quarterly, Winter 1980, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Steinberg, Leo**
- VI:19 Discussion of his Partisan Review article, "The Eye Is a Part of the Mind" in Review, "A Theory of 'Art'"
- Steinberg, Warren** (Principal at Hollywood High School)
- XXVI:45 Quoted from L.A. Times, Sept. 16, in Children, "Various Things"

Steiner, Prof. Arthur

- XIV:41 Quoted, May issue of International Conciliation in Review, "The Many Faces of Asia"
- Steiner, George**
- XX:51 His Language and Silence discussed, quoted in Review, "A Being of the Word"
- XXI:18 His book Tolstoy or Dostoevsky discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"
- XXI:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
- XXIII:1 His articles in Feb. 8 New Yorker on Alexander Herzen, and March 29, 1969 on George Orwell discussed and quoted in Review, "Humanist Themes"
- XXVI:7 Quoted on Memoirs of Alexander Herzen from Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:40 Quoted from Language and Silence in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVIII:7 Quoted on Alexander Herzen in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"
- XXIX:41 Quoted re Herzen's Memoirs from Feb. 18, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "Motives or Methods?"
- XXXII:7 Quoted on Alexander Herzen's Memoirs in Feb. 8, 1969 New Yorker in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow"
- XXXII:25 His On Difficulty and Other Essays reviewed in "Clichés and Bulldozers"
- XXXIV:36 Quoted from Salmagundi, "The Archives of Eden" in Review, "George Steiner on America"
- XXXVII:37 Quoted Fall/Winter 1980 Salmagundi on "institutionalizing the values in America" in Children, "Art in America"
- George Steiner on America*
- XXXIV:36 Review
- Steiner, Sam**
- XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on his book The New Indians quoted from Feb. Trans-Action in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"
- Steinfels, Peter**
- XXXII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
- Steinhilber, August**
- XV:48 Quoted, Jan/Feb School Life in Children, "Loyalty—To What?"
- Steinsaltz, Rabbi Adin**
- XL:16 Leaning on the Moment re Jewish mystical tradition—Review, "Various Sages"
- Stent, Gunther S.**
- XXIV:49 His discussion of Jacques Monod's Chance and Necessity quoted from Nov. Atlantic in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"
- XXVI:4 Quoted, Dec. 1972 Scientific American in Lead, "Science and Its Critics"
- Step-by-Step Process, A*
- XXVII:22 Frontiers

<u>Step to Man, The</u> – Dr. John Rader Platt (John Wiley, 1966)	
XX:29	Discussed, quoted in Review, "Progress in Science"
XXI:12	Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
Stephen, Leslie (English Agnostic)	
V:2	Discussion of Noel Annan biography in Letter from England
Stephens, Alexander H. (Vice-President of Confederacy)	
II:31	Quoted about Biblical sanction for slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
Stephens, James Fitzjames	
XXI:30	Quote from jacket and text of his <u>Liberty, Equality, Fraternity</u> in Lead, "Beyond the Law"
Stephenson, Nathaniel	
XL:49	<u>An Autobiography of Lincoln</u> quoted on his religion in, Review, "All the Brave Men"
Stephenson, William	
IV:50	His <u>Saturday Evening Post</u> , Oct. 27, 1951, article, "There Are No Sissies at Frontier College" discussed in Children
<u>Stepping Stones</u> (edited by Lane de Moll and Gigi Coe, Schocken paper, \$7.95)	
XXXII:13	Introduction to and Gil Friend quoted from in Frontiers, "Progress Report"
XXXII:14	Articles by Howard T. Odum, Steve Baer, Scott Burns and E. F. Schumacher, quoted from in Frontiers, "The New Economics"
XXXII:21	Report on neighborhood quoted from in Frontiers, "At the Heart of the Country"
<i>Steps in Transition</i>	
XXV:45	Lead
<u>Steps to an Ecology of Mind</u> – Gregory Bateson (Ballantine, 1972)	
XXVII:15	Quoted from Stewart Brand's discussion of in Nov. 1973 <u>Harper's</u> in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"
Sterling, Col. David (founder Capricorn Society)	
IX:38	Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
Stern, Alfred (Associate Professor of Philosophy, California Institute of Technology)	
IX:31	His "Science and the Philosopher" article in <u>American Scientist</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Philosophy"
Stern, Isaac	
XXXIV:24-35	Discussed his movie <u>From Mao to Mozart</u> (western music in China) in Editorial, "Tribute to an Artist"
Stern, Karl	
II:7	Quoted from <u>Commonweal</u> by this Catholic psychiatrist, in Frontiers, "Psychiatry and Religion"
Stern, Lee (FOR)	
XXVIII:20	Mentioned, quoted (with Horace Chapney) in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"
Stern, Richard	
XXII:43	Quoted, Sept. 22 <u>Nation</u> in regard to closing of Bauhaus, in Editorial, "Free to the End"
<i>Stern Sort of Critic, The</i>	
III:52	Review— <u>No Way Out</u> (film)
Sternglass, Dr. Ernest (radiation physicist)	
XXXV:4	Quoted from <u>Three Mile Island</u> in Frontiers, "A 'Little Tiny Accident'"
Steuer, Arthur	
IX:50	His <u>Rebel Gun</u> reviewed, "Another 'Gandhian' Western"
XI:5	His <u>The Terrible Swift Sword</u> reviewed, quoted in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"
Steurer, Maria	
V:7	Reference to in Letter from Central Europe
Stevens, Carol	
XXVII:18	Quoted from Nov/Dec <u>Print</u> in Children, "Of Books and Boats"
Stevens, Doris	
XXX:25	Janice Trecker's introduction to her <u>Jailed for Freedom</u> quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"
Stevens, Franklin	
XXVI:36	Quoted from <u>If This Be Treason</u> in Children, "The Unprepared Young"
Stevens, John O.	
XXI:2	His paper quoted from Fall 1967 issue of <u>Review of Existential Psychology and Psychiatry</u> in Editorial, "The Law of Self-Reference"; also Frontiers, "Freedom and/or Necessity"
XXI:9	Quoted in Frontiers, "Science and Human Freedom"
Stevens, Wallace	
XXV:10	His essay quoted from Herbert Kohl's <u>The Age of Complexity</u> in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"
XXV:16	His quote of Bruno given from <u>Age of Complexity</u> in Editorial, "Origins of Science"
XXXVI:15	Notes from Jean Paulhan quoted from <u>The Age of Complexity</u> in Lead, "Poets and Collectors" (re need of science for poetry)
XXXVII:52	Quote from Jean Paulhan in Children, "Thinking and Knowing" (creation of poets)
Stevenson, Adlai	
XI:30	Reference to Sam Bottone article on in Review, "Anvil Writers"
XII:22	His <u>Progressive</u> article quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"
Stevenson, David L.	
XI:36	Quoted his review of one of the two books reviewed in <u>Nation</u> , Aug. 2, dealing with the great change in the novel during past 25 years, quoted from <u>The Great Days</u> by John Dos Passos in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
Stevenson, Ian	
VII:38	Review, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View," re his <u>Harper's</u> article, "Why People Change"
X:34	Quoted from article, Aug. <u>Harper's</u> on Schizophrenic distortion in Children, "Mental Disorganization"
XLI:11	Quoted in interest in reincarnation among scientists in "A Foray of Faith"

- Stevenson, John**
XXX:19 Quoted from Virginia Quarterly Review (Winter 1977) in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
- Stevenson, Matthew**
XXXV:7 Quoted his article in Harper's, Dec. 1981, re horrors of war in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**
XXVIII:53 Quoted from Across the Plains in Review, "The Need for Roots"
XXXVI:3 Quoted Across the Plains in Children, "Miscellany" (changing ideas of "right and wrong" according to time and place)
XXXVI:14 Quoted from Pulvis et Umbra in Lead, "The Abiding Point" (the human condition)
- Stevenson's** (Anthology of Quotations)
VIII:18 Subject of Immortality discussed in Lead, "The Question of Survival"
XXXVII:10 Quoted from Thomas Gray, Bierce, Matthew Arnold, Pascal, etc. re "heart" and "opinion" in Lead, "A Change of Heart"
- Stewardship of the Earth, The**
XXXIV:20 Lead
- Stewart, Prof. Albert B.**
XX:47 Quoted, October Antioch Notes in Frontiers, "The Scientific Activity"
XXVI:18 Quoted from Feb. 1973 Antioch Notes in Children, "Science at Antioch"
- Stewart** (Associate Justice of U.S. Supreme Court)
XV:32 Briefly quoted in Walker Winslow's Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"
- Stewart, Bruce**
II:41 Review of his Aug. 19, 1949 Science article, "Challenge to Social Science"
II:44 Letter from reader on above review led to Frontiers, "Social Science—Again"
- Stewart, George R.**
IV:17 Review of his Fire and Storm in "Natural Drama"
XXI:15 His Not So Rich As You Think quoted in Frontiers, "Conservation Is Not Enough"
XXIV:44 His novel East of the Giants discussed briefly in Review, "A Mixed Bag"
- Stewart, Prof. J. A.**
IV:42 Quoted his Myths of Plato in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:6 Quoted on Henry More in Editorial, "rule of Explanation"
X:28 Quoted on Platonic Myth in Lead, "The Uncharted Sea"
XXVIII:4 Quoted on Myth of Er from Myths of Plato in Lead, "Of Various Persuasions"
XXVIII:6 Quoted Myths of Plato in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXX:14 The Myths of Plato quoted in Lead, "Instead of Algebra"
XXXII:11 The Myths of Plato quoted as affirmed in Thomas More's Immortality of the Soul, in Lead, "the Open Present"
- Stewart, Prof. J. A.—(Continued)**
XXXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense" in re reincarnation myth in the Republic
XXXVI:16 Quoted The Myths of Plato in Lead, "An Earlier 'Transition'" (re Cambridge Platonists)
- Stewart, John T.**
IX:2 Quoted from Christian Century in Frontiers, "On Religious Freedom"
- Stewart, Mary**
XIX:27 Quoted in Children, "Dropouts Anonymous"
- Stewart, Robert A. C.** (Lecturer in Education at Massey University, New Zealand)
XXI:30 Quoted from "The Will to Form" in Children, "Act of Creation"
- Stewart, Willard A.**
XIX:36 His letter in paper, The Western Producer, April 23, 1959, partially quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"
- Stewart's Piano Lessons, Mrs.—**25 Lessons for Beginners (GWS, \$6.95)
XXXV:16 Discussed by Holt in Growing Without Schooling in "Parents' Voices"
- Sticks and Stones** – Lewis Mumford
XXI:5 Quote used as heading by Theodore Roszak for Lead, "Scholar, Poet, Prophet"
- Stiefel, Michael**
XXXIII:5 Quoted his Technology Review article, Oct. 1979, in Frontiers, "How Public Decisions Are Made" re energy
- Stiehm, Judith**
XIV:41 Her article, "The Teacher's Millstone" from July Progressive quoted in Children, "Teaching As a Confusing 'Profession'"
- Stigliani, William M.**
XXXIX:3 Environmental Issues in Chemical Perspective discussed, quoted in Review, "The Chemistry of Ecology"
- Still Accurate Diagnosis**
XXXV:42 Review (Weaver's Ideas Have Consequences)
- Still Living Tradition, A**
XXXIV:2 Frontiers
- Still More on "Philosophy"**
X:14 Editorial
- Stillwater Cove Ranch School, The**
X:37 An educational school for boys, discussed in Children
X:42 Commentary on an article on above, quoted in Children, "Rich Boy's School"
- Stimson, Henry L.** (Secretary of War)
XXXIII:53 Quoted his 1947 article in Foreign Affairs re war, in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- Stinnette, Charles R.**
X:8 His Anxiety and Faith reviewed by Dallas Pratt in Psychiatry referred to in Review, "Psychology and Social Perspective"
- Stir of Echoes, A** – Richard Matheson
XII:35 Quoted from in Review, "Science Invades the 'Occult'"
- Max Stirner's Egoism** – John Clark (Freedom Press, 1976, \$3.500)
XXX:23 Reviewed in "Stirner's Single Virtue"

- Stirner's Single Virtue***
XXX:23 Review
- Stirrings of Culture—Essays from the Dallas Institute** – Robert Sardello, Gail Thomas, eds.
XL:18 Quoted Sardello, Donald Cowan in Children
- Stock, Noel**
XXXVI:2 His The Life of Ezra Pound reviewed, quoted in "Literary Puzzle"
- Stoddard, Dr. George D.** (Director of Child Welfare Research Station, University of Iowa)
IV:40 Reference to in "Great Questions IV", quoted from
X:5 Study of I.Q. of children of feeble-minded parents, placed in good environments, discussed in Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"
- Stoehr, Taylor**
XXX:36 His article on Paul Goodman quoted from Nation, April 9, in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- Stoics on the Soul***
XXV:15 Editorial
- Stokely, James**
XIII:27 His article, "Sit Down, Chillun, Sit Down!" (Co-author Wilma Dykeman) in June Progressive, quoted in Frontiers, "She's Making History"
- Stokes, Ann**
XV:10 Her suggested quotation from Laurens van der Post's Venture Into the Interior given in Editorial, "The New Morality"
- Stokes, Bruce**
XXXII:25 Quoted on worker-owned enterprises from Feb. 17 Nation in Frontiers, "Downs and Ups"
- Stolberg, Benjamin**
III:51 Quoted his Nation review of Trotsky's The Revolution Betrayed in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?"
- Stolen, Paul**
XXX:36 Quoted from first Newsletter of Association for Appropriate Technology (Minneapolis) in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"
- Stoll, Dennis**
XIII:30 His letter quoted in Children, "Identity—and the Stand for Principle"
- Stone, Christopher**
XXVIII:18 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Review, "New Myths for Old"
XXVIII:38 Quoted from Should Trees Have Standing? in Children, "Politics and Education"
XXIX:5 His Where the Law Ends subject of discussion in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"
- Stone, Darwell**
X:46 His Outlines of Christian Dogma quoted in Lead, "Theology Revisited"
- Stone, Edward Durell** (noted architect)
XV:22 Quoted from Sept. 12, 1961 N.Y. Herald Tribune in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"
- Stone, Edward F.**
XXV:2 His Schools Are for Children (co-author, Alvin Hertzberg) discussed, quoted in Children, "Learning from the English"
- Stone, Justice Harlan F.**
VIII:23 Discussed by Douglas in Review of Douglas' An Almanac of Liberty
- I. F. Stone's Weekly** (Journal of political and social commentary)
XIV:49 Reprint from Sept. 25 issue of Frontiers, "Almost as Safe as Ivory Soap is Pure?"
XXII:18 Quoted, Sept. 9, 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Dialogue in Extreme Situations"
- Stone, Irving**
I:8 Review of Adversary in the House, Clarence Darrow for the Defense
I:21 Chapter in above book, "Road to Glory" tells plight of Negroes—Editorial, "The Will to Be Just"
I:31 Reference to his books on Darrow and Debs in Lead, "Status"
II:17 Reference to Darrow book in Review, "'Americanism' Literature"
III:26 Reference to Pullman strike from his Clarence Darrow for the Defense
XIII:38 Clarence Darrow quoted in Lead, "The Big Question"
XXXVII:13 Quoted The Origin on Darwin's opening door to free inquiry in Review, "Darwin—After a Century"
- Stone, Peter H.**
XXXV:17 His Feb. 1982 Atlantic article re doctors and the nuclear war in Frontiers, "Experts on Death. . . and Life"
- Stone, Ursula Batchelder**
VIII:50 Quoted Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Review, "Proposal for Non-Violent Defense"
- Stone Age Economics** (1972) – Marshall Sahlin
XXXIII:17 Quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"
- Stone-Age Illumination***
XXIX:35 Review
- Stone of the House, The** – Prof. Theodore Morrison
VI:33 Reviewed
- Stones of Venice, The** – John Ruskin
XXVI:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ruskin: A Brief Exploration"
- Storer, John H.**
XI:8 His book of ecology, The Web of Life reviewed in Review, "The Web of Life"
XX:38 The Web of Life discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life"
XXXIII:38 Quoted The Web of Life in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXIV:9 Quoted Web of Life in Lead re evolution of man, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- Stories for Children***
II:35 Review—Gleanings from Buddha Fields
III:27 Review—From Long Ago and Many Lands, Sophia Fahs
V:16 Editorial

Stories and Some History

XL:21 Review (The Paper Door, Gandhi Today)

Stories from America and Bangladesh

XXXVII:36 Frontiers (Small Farmer's Journal)

Stories of Sea and Land

XXIV:23 Review

Stories of Sicily – translated by Alfred Alexander (Schocken)

XXVIII:47 Quoted in Editorial, "About Stories"

Storm – George R. Stewart

IV:17 Reviewed

X:18 Mentioned in brief quote from Frances V. Rummell's article in Together, March issue

Storr, Anthony

XXII:12 Robert Ardrey's review of his Human Aggression quoted from July 14, 1968 New York Times Book Review in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"

Story and Song

XX:18 Review

Story Bag, The – Collection of Korean folk tales

IX:32 Review, "Asian Books"

Story is Always the Same, The

IV:50 Review—The Hero With a Thousand Faces, Joseph Campbell

Story Like the Wind, A – Laurens van der Post (Morrow, 1972)

XXVII:44 Quoted in Children, "Certain Puzzles"

Story of a Garden, The

IV:51 Frontiers—about Hagiwara family of San Francisco

Story of a Man

XLI:9 Lead (Tremlett)

Story of a Novel, The – Thomas Wolfe

I:23 Reference to in "World Without Credo"

Story of American Farming

XXXIV:45 Review (The Fruited Plain)

Story of an African Farm, The – Olive Schreiner

XXVIII:9 Doris Lessing's remarks on quoted from A Small Personal Voice in Review, "One Who Escaped"

XXX:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Pursuit of Truth"

Story of Mahatma Gandhi, The – K. S. Acharlu (Foresight, 24/26 Bamanjee Lane, Gunbow St. Fort, Bombay)

XXXIX:4 Reviewed in "A Life of Gandhi"

Story of Mankind – H. Van Loon

XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from in Dec. 1972 Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"

Story of Mankind, The

XXXVIII:47 Lead (Prudential report; Spencer)

Story of My Heart, The – Richard Jeffries

VI:52 Quoted in Children

Story of My Psychoanalysis, The – John Knight (McGraw-Hill)

V:41 Reviewed, "Psychoanalytic Revelations"

Story of Our Lives, The

XXXVIII:26 Editorial (The Gita—Kirshna and Arjuna)

Story of Philosophy, The – Will Durant (Simon and Schuster)

XV:35 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

XXXI:43 Reviewed in "Dated But Good"

XXXVII:4 Quoted re growth of Renaissance in Review, "A Mirror and Magnifier"

Story of the MANAS Reader

XXVIII:37 Editorial

Story With a Thousand Versions

XXXI:50 Review

Story Worth Following, A

XI:41 Frontiers

Stott, D. H.

III:33 Quoted his Manchester Guardian Weekly article, "Delinquency and Human Nature"

Stott, Martin

XXXIX:16 From Not Man Apart, Nov/Dec 1985 on animal liberation ("Meat is Murder") in Frontiers

Stouffer, Dr. George

V:27 Reference to and quotation from Mental Hygiene article on "Behavior Problems of Children"

Stout, Robert T.

XXV:50 Schools and Inequality quoted in Children, "A Sisyphus Project?"

Stout, Ruth

XXVI:44 Her How to Have a Green Thumb Without an Aching Back discussed and quoted in Review, "Not That, But This"

Stowaway – Lawrence Sargent Hall

XVI:11 Quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"

Stowe, Leland

II:40 Discussion of his Target: You

Straight, Michael

I:1 Review

XIII:1 His review of The War Lover by John Hersey for Oct. 12 New Republic under title, "Breakup of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and The Enemy"

Strain Above Mortality, A

XXVIII:19 Lead

Strain of Progress, The

VII:15 Frontiers

Strand, Dr. A. L. (President of Oregon State University)

II:26 Responsible for removal of Ralph W. Spitzer, Chemist, from faculty of Oregon State University because of alleged sympathy for plant-breeder Lysenko

Strand, Mark

XXXIII:50 His New Yorker article, July 23, 1979, quoted in Children, "Words, Satire, and Nuance" (reductio ad absurdum, satire)

Strange Contrast

VII:23 Editorial

Strange Currents

XVI:2 Frontiers

Strange Dilemma, A

VI:43 Editorial

Strange Empire – Joseph Kinsey Howard

VI:25 Quoted from Foreword in Editorial, "The Great Reunion"

Strange Fruit – Lillian Smith

VIII:29 Reference to in Review of her "Now is the Time"

- Strange Fruits of War*
XIX:31 Review
- Strange History of Asceticism, The*
VII:33 Review—Indian Sadhus, G. S. Ghurye
VII:50 Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"
- Strange Interlude, A*
XXI:44 Review
- Strange Land, The** – Ned Calmer
XI:42 Review, "How Did I Get Here?"
- Strange Lands and Friendly People** – Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas
IV:49 Reviewed, "Douglas in Asia"
- Strange Lands and Friendly People*
V:23 Review—Enchanted Vagabonds. Quest for the Los City, Dana Lamb
- Strange Parallel, A*
V:24 Editorial
- Stranger, The** – Albert Camus
VII:43 Reviewed, "Men and Circumstances"
- Stranger Came to the Farm, A** – Mika Waltari
V:50 Reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Stranger in a Strange Land** – Henlein
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in a quote in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Stranger Passing Through*
XVII:46 Review
- Strangers* – poem by Wendell Berry
XXVI:52 Quoted from The Country of Marriage in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"
- Strategic Retreat*
V:27 Frontiers
- Strategy** – Liddell Hart
VII:40 Review of—"The New Pacifism"
- Strategy for Development, A* – E. F. Schumacher
XXII:46 Lead
- Strategy for Labor** – Andre Gorz (Beacon Press, 1967, \$5.95)
XX:20 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Socialist Analysis"
XX:24 Quoted in Lead, "Toward a Voluntaristic Society"
XXXIV:2 Quoted in Children, "In the Magazines"
- Strategy for the West** – Sir John Slessor
VII:40 Reference to in Review, "The New Pacifism"
VIII:12 Reference to in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
- Strategy for Victory* – Edmund Hermann
IV:23 Frontiers
- Straus, Theodore**
IV:46 Review of his Moonrise, mention of Night at Hog Wallow in Review, "From Out of the Gloom"
- Strauss, Carolyn North**
XXVII:18 Her Earth Below—Heaven Above: A Portrait of India quoted in Review, "Reaches Toward Synthesis"
- Strauss, Harold**
XIV:20 His introduction to Homecoming—Jiro Osaragi—quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
- Strauss, Leo**
XXX:17 Mulford Sibley's quote from in Technology and Utopian Thought given in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"
- Strauss, Admiral Lewis L.** (Chairman of Atomic Energy Commission)
VIII:15 Reference to by Rajagopalachari in discussion of bomb tests in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'"
IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- Strauss, William A.**
XXXII:22 His Chance and Circumstance—Review, "Outrageous Fortune"
- Strauss, Dr. William L. Jr.** (Johns Hopkins)
X:4 Neanderthal man could be a modern, Lead, "A Troublesome Inheritance"
- Strauss-Hupe, Robert**
XIII:44 His Protracted Conflict discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "Why Did It Happen This Way?"; also quoted in Editorial, "Protracted Conflict"
- Stray Leaves Form Strange Literature** – Lafcadio Hearn
XXXIV:14 Boutimar, The Dove, translated from Persian tale, reprinted as Review, same title
- Strecker, Edward L. Dr.**
I:3 The Man and the Mob—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
I:25 Quoted re South American tribe which occasionally waited for their souls to catch up with their bodies—Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
V:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Age of Indifference" re use of symbol in leading masses by the nose
- Streetcorner Research** – Ralph Schwitzgebel
XVIII:40 Reviewed under own title
- Streit, Judge Saul S.**
V:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Spoils of Sport" re intercollegiate basketball games
- Strength of Socrates, The*
XIX:20 Editorial
- Strength of the Good, The*
XXII:40 Lead
- Strength to Dream, The** – Colin Wilson
XVIII:44 Quoted in Review, "The Author As Philosopher"
XVIII:45 Quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"
- Strength to Love** – Martin Luther King
XVI:36 Quoted in Review, "The Philosophy of Martin Luther King"
- Strength Without Power*
XXIV:7 Review
- Strengthen the Good*
IV:14 Editorial
- Strenuous Life, The* – Theodore Roosevelt, 1899
IV:43 Quoted in Lead, "Another World"
XL:23 Quoted re our responsibilities to the territories—Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- Strenuous Life, The*
XVI:33 Life

Stride Toward Freedom – Martin Luther King
 XV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"

Strider Commentary
 XXXIX:24 Jan. 1986 on booklet Jury Duty, Godfrey Lehman on why booklet removed (P.O. Box 554, Laytonville, CA 95454)

Striking Anticipation, A
 XX:24 Editorial

Striking Contrast, A
 XXXIX:11 Frontiers (Little Ice Age, Japan)

Stringed Lute
 XXI:16 Review

Stringent Talk
 VI:12 Review—Stringfellow Barr, Citizens of the World

Stringer, Raymond
 XIII:36 Quoted, May 16 New Republic in Frontiers, "Notes on Censorship"

Stringer, William
 XXV:10 Quoted, Dec. 2, 1971 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "Tasks of Education"

Stringfellow, William
 XIV:27 Quoted, May 10 Christian Century in Children, "Primitive Moralities—and None"

Stroll with William James, A – Jacques Barzun (Harper & Row, 1983)
 XXXVI:46 Reviewed, quoted, "An Updated Thinker"
 XXXVII:1 Quoted passage of James' criticism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"

Strom, Robert C.
 XIX:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"

Stromberg, Gustaf
 I:2 Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
 I:22 His discussion of "wave of organization" behind formation of tissue—Frontiers, "Design in Nature"
 I:33 Brief review of his The Searching
 II:40 Brief mention of his The Soul of the Universe in Lead, "The Human Situation"

Strong, L. A. G.
 XXX:49 His Common Sense About Drama quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"

Strong Men, The – John Brick
 XIV:9 Quoted in Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"

Stroud, Robert
 X:21 Subject of book reviewed in Frontiers, "Man on a Rock"

Strout, Richard L.
 X:17 Quoted from book review in New Republic in Review, "The New Republic Sample Issue"

Structural Stability and Morphogenesis – Rene Thom (W. A. Benjamin, Reading, Mass. 1975)
 XXIX:51 C. H. Waddington's Foreword to quoted in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Structure in Art and in Science – edited by Gyorgy Kepes (Braziller, 1965)
 XVIII:45 Cyril Stanley Smith, a metallurgist, quoted in Lead, "Before the Storm"; also quotes from Buckminster Fuller, H. C. L. Jaffe (quotes Baduelaire), I. A. Richards, Richard Held, Richard Lippold
 XXI:2 Richard Held quoted from in Review, "The New Classicism"
 XXI:34 Richard Held's paper, "Object and Effigy," quoted in Lead, "Promethean or Epimethean Progress?"
 XXXI:14 Richard Held quoted from in Lead, "End and Means"
 XXXIII:16 Quoted from paper by Prof. Richard Held in Lead, "We See What We Are"

Structure of Consciousness – Georg Fuerstein (Integral, 1987)
 XLI:27-36 On genius of Jean Gebser—Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"

Structure of Scientific Revolution, The – Thomas S. Kuhn
 XXIII:47 Mentioned in Editorial, "Mumford on The Future"
 XXXIII:48 Mentioned in Lead, "The Environment of Meaning"
 XXXVII:14 Quoted in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry" re "success of a paradigm"

Structurist (Magazine published at University of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon, Canada) (Box 378 S7N0W0)
 XVI:31 Dr. Maslow's article, "The Creative Attitude," quoted from 1963 No. 3 issue in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"
 XXV:36 Ian McHarg's paper, "Architecture in an Ecological View of the World," quoted, No. 11 issue, in Frontiers, "Architecture Defined"
 XXV:39 David Bohm's article, "Fragmentation and Wholeness," quoted, 1971 issue, in Lead, "Barriers to Knowledge"
 XXV:48 Alfred Caldwell quoted, No. 10, in Review, "Elements of Heroic Literature"
 XXVI:40 George Whalley quoted from No. 12, 1972-73 issue, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
 XXVI:42 George Whalley quoted in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Lie in Language"
 XXX:25 Alfred Caldwell quoted, 1975-76 issue, in Lead, "Somewhere Are Seeds"; Eli Bornstein and Alfred Caldwell quoted, 1975-76 issue, in Editorial, "Life and Time"
 XXX:52 Maslow's paper, "The Creative Attitude" quoted from 1963 issue in Review, "Form Into Meaning"
 XXXII:18 George Whalley's discussion of poetry quoted, 1977-78 issue, in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"
 XXXII:26-35 No. 17/18 (1977-78) reviewed and Don Kerr, Jack Kligerman, John Burroughs essay, George Whalley quoted from in Review, "The Voluntary Life"

Structurist—(Continued)

- XXXIV:18 Quoted ed. Eli Bornstein on "Mimesis" in Review, "The Less and More of Art" from 20th Anniversary issue
- XXXVIII:14 Quoted Paul Hanley's article on Richard St. Barbe Baker in *Frontiers*, "An Epic Life" (1983-84 double issue)
- XXXVIII:15 Quotation from above on Barbe's affinity with trees from childhood in Lead, "The Next Step"
- XL:18 1985-86 issue, Alfred Caldwell on cities—*Frontiers*, "Slightly Organized Heaps"
- XL:19 Above issue, Donald Miller, Leif Sjoborg (on Mumford), Bornstein, Eli and George Woodcock—Lead, "On the Artist"

Struggle Against Prematurity, The

XV:28 Lead

Struggle for Humanity, The – Marjorie Hope and James Young (Orbis, 1977)

XXXV:19 Quoted in Review, "No 'Mass Phenomenon'" (doing the impossible) (chapters on Danilo Dolci, Dom Helder Camara, Lanza del Vasto, Cesar Chavez)

Struggle for Our Children's Minds, The – Howard Whitman

VII:8 Collier's article discussed in Review, "Controversy Without Focus"

VII:16 Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"

Struggle for Power, The

III:26 *Frontiers*—Pullman strike, Unions Before the Bar, Elias Lieberman

Struggle is Enough, The

XXXIII:15 Lead

Struggle with Mystery, The

III:7 Review of Space and Spirit, Edmund Whittaker

Strumpet Wind, The – Gordon Merrick, 1947

XXV:41 Quoted in Lead, "Authority and Power"

Strutters and Fretters

XXIII:42 Review

Struve, Otto

III:33 Long quote from speech to American Astronomical Society in Lead, "The Eighteenth-Century Spell" re danger to scientists if they lose their freedom

Strydom, J. G. (Successor to Malan in South Africa)

VIII:32 Reference to in review of St. John's Through Malan's Africa

Stuart, Dr. Alan

XVII:50 His statement as given by John Crosby in June 15, 1964 Herald Tribune quoted in Children

Stubborn Structure, The – Northrop Frye (Cornell University Press, 1970)

XXV:2 Quoted in Lead, "How Men think"

XXV:3 Quoted in Review, "The Chomskyan Revolution"

XXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Is a Science of Man Possible?"

XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"

XXV:52 Quoted in Lead, "Myths: A Brief Exploration"

Stubborn Structure, The—(Continued)

XXVII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"

XXVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Most Difficult of Things"

XXVIII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"

XXX:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Myths We Live By"

XXXI:47 Long quote in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"

XXXIX:3 Quoted re moral concern for humanity in "Our Uncreated Identity"

XXXIV:44 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Reality is What We Create"

XXXV:4 Quoted in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

XXXVII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Meaning, Order, Identity" ("myth of concern")

Stuart, Jeb

IV:9 Review of his The Objector

VI:25 Reference to The Objector in Review, "The Invisible Island"

Stuart, Jesse

III:37 Reference to his The Thread That Runs So True in Lead, "American Culture"

III:39 His The Thread That Runs So True reviewed, "Adventure an School Teaching"

III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"

IX:50 His The Thread That Runs So True quoted in Children

XII:3 Quoted re Covello's The Heart is the Teacher in Children

Stuart, John Leighton

VII:51 Quoted his Fifty Years in China in Lead, "Uncertainty' In World Affairs"

Stuart, Lyle (Publisher of *Independent*)

XIII:31 His report, June issue of Independent, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Cuban Revolution"

XIV:34 His article, "The Lies We Live By" from June Independent quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Press in a Free Society"

XV:24 His Editorial, May Independent quoted in *Frontiers*, "Unclassified" (discussed work of Peter Benenson)

XVII:9 Quoted in reference to The Great Quotations (from his Proem to Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice) in *Frontiers*, "The Human Spirit at Bay"

XXI:19 Lord Acton, Freud, and Kant all briefly quoted from The Great Quotations in Editorial, "The Pursuit if Side-Effects"

Stubborn Breed, A

XIX:47 Lead

Stubborn Facts, The

III:22 Lead

Stubbs, W.

IV:49 Quoted in Letter from England—his Constitutional History of England (1875)

Student (paperback) – David Horowitz

XV:39 Quoted in Children, "Radicals' on the Campus"

Student Movement, The

XIX:37 Review

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)

XIX:38 Paper for quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality" quoted from Aug. 5 NY Times

Student Revolt, The

XVIII:51 Editorial

Student Scapegoats?

XIX:26 Editorial

Students Agree, The – W. B van Groenou

XIX:29 Frontiers

Students Concerned

I:32 Stand taken against war

Student's History of Philosophy, A – Arthur Rogers

XVI:9 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Free Soul"

Students in Washington

XV:11 Editorial

Students Without Teachers – Harold Taylor (McGraw-Hill, 1969)

XXIII:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"

XXIII:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"

Studies in Compassion

XL:17 Review (Homage to the Spanish Exiles)

Studies in Hegelian Cosmology – John McTaggart

III:24 Reference to in McTaggart, "Men with Ideas" series

XXVII:26-35 Quotation from in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"

Studies in New England Transcendentalism – Harold C. Goddard (Humanities Press NY Hillary House, 1960)

XXII:7 Quoted in Review, "the Transcendentalists"

XXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "Important to the Republic of Man"

XXIV:14 Mentioned in Editorial, "Two Teachers"

XXXVII:43 Quoted extensively in Lead, "Counter Currents"

Studies in Open Education – edited by Bernard Spodek, Herbert J. Walberg (Agathon, 1975, \$12.00)

XXIX:9 Vincent Rogers' chapter quoted from in Children, "Educational Cornucopia"

Studies in Spinoza – edited by Paul Kashap (University of California Press, 1872, \$12.00)

XXX:15 Stuart Hampshire and Ralph Demos essays quoted in Review, "The Paths of Reason"

Studies in Words – C. S. Lewis

XIV:1 Quoted in second portion of Editorial, "Beginning the Fourteenth Year"

XXVIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"

XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness" on verbiage

XL:46 Quoted in "Ups and Downs of Words"

Studies in Zen – Dr. Daisetz T. Suzuki (Philosophical Library, 1955)

VIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"

IX:16 Quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"

Studies of War – P. M. S. Blackett

XVI:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"

Studio International (periodical)

XXIII:8 Jonathan Benthall quoted Dec. issue in Review, "Volunteer Philosophers"

Studio Potter

XXXI:9 Harry Davis quoted from Vol. 6, No. 1 issue in Children, "Follies of Status"

Study in Heroism, A

XV:44 Frontiers—statement by Senator Thomas J. Dodd in regard to Synanon

Study of Anxiety, A

XX:39 Review

Study of Art, The – Robert Jay Wolff

XXII:49 Lead

Study of the Death Penalty, A

XVII:16 Review

Study of Existentialism, A

XXIII:13 Review

Study of History, A

XXVIII:50 Review

Study of History – Arnold Toynbee

I:26 Quoted in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"

II:6 Subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

Study of Lives, The – Frank Barron

XIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"

XIX:52 Quoted in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"

XXV:23 Quoted in Lead, "From Crisis to Insight"

Study of Man, The – Michael Polanyi's Lindsay Memorial Lectures (Phoenix paperback, University of Chicago Press, 1958, \$1.50)

XXI:32 Quoted in Lead, "Conscience and the Man"

Study of Man, The

XXI:42 Lead

Study of the Mind

VIII:34 Lead

Study of Money, A

XVI:31 Review

Study of Sociology – Herbert Spencer (1873)

XXXVII:13 Briefly quoted on actions of great men in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"

Stuff of Becoming, The

XXII:51 Lead

Sturt, George

XX:35 His The Wheelright's Shop quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"

Styron, William

XII:29 His letter in New Republic quoted in Frontiers, "TV Labyrinth"

Suarez, Alvaro Fernandez

V:46 Summation of an article by in Consuelo Aldag's Frontiers, "Ibero-America's Expectancy"

Subcommittee to Investigate Juvenile Delinquency

X:31 Quoted from Senate Report on Child Crime, May, in Children, "A Religion of Nature"

Subjective Revolutionary, A

XXXIII:45 Review

Subscriber's "Editorial"

XI:29 Editorial

XI:30 Correction on above

Substance of Freedom, The

XIX:52 Frontiers

Subterranean Self and Society

III:33 Review—Ira Wolfert's Tucker's People

- Subtle Art, The**
XXX:20 Lead
- Subtlety in Tennessee**
XXVI:52 Editorial
- Suburbia Buys Religion** – Stanley Rowland, Jr.
IX:34 Nation article, quoted in Lead, "Toward Individuality"
- Subversive Attitudes**
I:36 Editorial—California State or County employee who was afraid to give his name after expressing his honest opinions
- Subversive Science, The** – Paul Shepard (Houghton Mifflin, 1969, \$8.95)
XXII:28 Quoted in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXII:30 George Macinto quote on Bertrand Russell given in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"; papers by Grady Clay and Erich Isaac first appearing in Landscape quoted in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
- Success, The** – Helen Howe
XII:22 Quoted in Frontiers, "Cultural Criticism"
- Success Stories**
XXXII:40 Frontiers
- Success Story**
II:43 Editorial about cooperative, the Columbia Conserve Company
- Successful Failures**
XXXIII:36 Editorial
- Such, Such Were the Joys** – George Orwell
V:46 Article in Partisan Review, Sept/Oct 1952, discussed in Children
- Such, Theophrastus**
XVII:8 Quoted, August 1963 Progressive in Frontiers, "Population Explosion and Such"
- Sufficient Guide, A**
XXXI:2 Editorial
- Suicide and Rebirth of Agriculture, The**
XXXIV:48 Article in Rain, April 1981, by Richard Merrill quoted in Frontiers, "Intentions and Sense"
- Sugrue, Thomas**
IV:10 Reference to his biography of Edgar Cayce, There Is a River, in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"
- Suits, C. G.** (General Electric research division)
II:30 Quoted on "intuitions" of inventors in Frontiers, "The Making of Hypotheses"
V:14 Above quote in Lead, "True Confessions"
IX:14 Above quote in Lead, "Scientific Inspiration"
XIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "World Without Measure," from Dec. 1945 American Magazine on scientific discovery
XXI:12 Quoted Dec. 1945 American Magazine in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
- Sukarno, President** (Indonesian Republic)
III:44 Influenced by Lincoln and technique of India—Lead, "A Long, Long Time"
- Sullivan, Harry Stack** (Died in Paris, Jan. 1949)
I:23 Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry, William Alanson White Memorial Lectures, quoted from in "Questioning the Oracle"
- Sullivan, Harry Stack** —(Continued)
I:27 Quoted in "A Psychiatric Contribution"
II:9 Helen Merrell Lynd in Nation comments on his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry
II:17 Theory of self-deprecation being root of psychological problems—Lead, "Fronts of Science"
III:22 Quoted his Conceptions of Modern Psychiatry in Frontiers, "What Is 'Liberal'?"
VIII:19 Reference to in Frontiers, from Autonomous Groups Bulletin
XVI:25 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"
- Sullivan, J. W. N.**
IX:26 Review of his Beethoven—A Study of Greatness, "Artistic Greatness"
X:6 Quoted in Children
XXX:47 Beethoven—His Spiritual Development quoted in Review, "What Is a Good Book?"
XXXII:43 Quoted by S. Chandrasekhar in Physics Today (Athenaeum, May 1919) in his article discussed in Lead, "The Restoration of Reason"
- Sullivan, Kathleen**
XXVI:48 Quoted July 1973 Survival Times in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
- Sullivan, Louis I.**
I:32 Review of his Kindergarten Chats
- Sullivan, Michael**
XVI:24 His An Introduction to Chinese Art quoted in Review, "The Egg That Was Really a River, by Ralph S. Pomeroy"
- Sullivan, Walter** (Science editor, New York Times)
XXXIII:25 Quoted from Technology Review, March/April 1980, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
XXXIII:27 Quoted from Technology Review, Mar/Apr 1980 in Lead, "Levels of Complaint"
- Sullivan, William H.**
XXXIV:38 Quoted preface to The Farm and the City in Frontiers, "Waiting for a . . . Crisis"
- Sulzberger, C. L.**
XII:40 His N.Y. Times article, Aug. 1, quoted in Lead, "An Open Question"
- Su Mei's Golden Year** – Marguerite Harmon Bro
VI:26 Reviewed in Children
- Summary, The** (Journal published by Shute Foundation for Medical Research in London, Canada)
XVI:17 Quoted from December 1962 in Children, "Creative Youngsters"
- Summerfield, Henry**
XXXX:24 His biography of George Russell, That Myriad-Minded Man, reviewed in "George Russell---'AE'"
- Summerhill** – A Radical Approach to Child Rearing – A. S. Neill (Hart, 1960)
XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"
- Summerhill, A Loving World** – Herb Snitzer
XIX:17 Quoted in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"

Summerhill—A Radical Approach to Child Rearing – A. S. Neill

- XIV:22 Quoted in Children of same title
 XIV:31 Quoted in Children, "Prometheus Unbound"
 XVII:34 Review of the new paperback edition (Hart, \$1.95)
 XIX:17 Quoted from Erich Fromm's preface to in Children, "Summerhill—Outpost of Freedom"
 XXVII:6 Quoted in Children, "Sic Et Non"

Summerhill Society

- XIV:38 Their statement of policy quoted in Children, "In Support Of. . ."

Summerlane School (North Carolina)

- XVI:33 Newsletter quoted in Children, "Experiments in Educational Synthesis"
 XVI:39 Brochure quoted on question, "What is Curriculum?" in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Sumner, Charles

- VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" from his address to Phi Beta Kappa Society on "The Law of Human Progress"

Sumner, Francis B.

- XVII:13 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
 XXI:10 Quoted, Oct. 1937 Scientific Monthly in Lead, "The Flight from Abstractions"

Sun – 412 W. Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514

- XL:7 Jim Ralston, Nov. 1986 issue, on Thoreau quoted in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"

Sun and Moon, The – Isabel Cary Lundberg

- V:32 Frontiers

Sun Betrayed, The – Ray Reece (South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, Mass 02123. Also Black Rose Books, 3981 Boul. St. Laurent, Montreal H2W, 1Y5, Quebec, Canada)

- XXXII:43 Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Obscuring the Sun"

Sun, Wind and Farms

- XXXIII:18 Frontiers

Sundancer, Elaine

- XXVI:45 Quoted her book, Celery Wine, in Lead, "The Field Between"
 XXVI:47 Quoted Celery Wine in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
 XXVIII:2 Quoted Celery Wine in Review, "Solzhenitsyn's 'Anachronisms'"

Sunday After the War – Henry Miller

- XIV:26 Quoted from in Editorial, "Reflections on Technology"

Sundial, The – Shirley Jackson

- XI:36 Brief reference to in Lead, "The Way the World Is"

Sundrani, Dwarko

- XXIV:1 Report on school in Bihar text of Children, "Indian School"
 XXVII:52 Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects"

SUN-REP News (published in Georgia) (Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Drive, Atlanta, GA 30305)

- XXXII:36 Merle Lefkoff quoted from first issue in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"; Kathryn J. Waller also quoted

Sunset (Magazine)

- X:49 Quoted an article, "Come and Cut Your Own Tree," Dec. 1956, in Children, "Christmas Is Always Late"

Sunshine Project (Japan External Trade Association, 2 Akasaka, Aoi-cho, Minatoku, Tokyo, Japan)

- XXIX:18 Report on energy discussed in Frontiers, "Energy, Food, Agriculture—Abroad"

Sun's Not Broken, A Cloud's Just in the Way, The – Sydney Gurewitz Clemens (Gryphon House, 1983)

- XXXVIII:39 Quoted, reviewed in "The Magic of 'We'"

Sun-REP News (pub. in Georgia)

- XXXIV:22 Quoted, Jan. 1981 (appropriate technology in Frontiers, "Currents of Change" re hydro-power—Southern Unity Network/Renewable Energy Projects, 3110 Maple Dr., Atlanta, GA 30305)

Sunrise to Sunset – Samuel Hopkins Adams

- XXXVII:36 Brief quote on child-labor in Lead, "Work"

Sun Yat-sen (Yat-sen)

- I:28 Mentioned in Editorial, "Chinese Students"
 II:39 "Great Reformers" article on—quoted from Sun Yat-sen, a Portrait—Robert Payne, George Chen; the Legacy of Sun Yat-sen, Gustav Amann; and his own Outline of Reconstruction of the National Government; "A Face to the Future"—about Sun Yat-sen and his face

Super Destructive Illness

- XLI:13 Frontiers (Hannes Alfven)

Superfluous Anarchist, The – Michael Wreszin (Brown University Press, 1972, \$8.50)

- XXV:36 Quoted in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"

Superfluous Society, The

- VI:15 Review—The Second Happiest Day and Mr. Smith

Superman—New U.S.A. Version

- III:34 Frontiers—review on Dianetics

Supomo, Prof. R. (Indonesian Ambassador in London)

- VIII:37 Quoted from Eastern World in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"

Supporting the Learning Teacher – edited by Marilyn Hapgood (Agathon, 1975, \$10.00)

- XXVIII:52 Stephen K. Bailey, Vincent Rogers, quoted from in Children, "Teacher Centers"

Supreme Court of the United States

- I:12 Ruling of March 8, 1948, regarding religious instruction in schools—Editorial, "Religious Freedom"
 XVI:29 Ruling in McCollom case quoted in Lead, "The Long Way Home"
 XVI:43 Quoted from ruling on religious exercises in public schools in Children, "Definitions"

Supreme Court to the Rescue

- X:35 Frontiers
 XII:15 Children quotes Harris Wofford, Jr. article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator"

- Supreme Doctrine, The** – Hubert Benoit
IX:33 Quoted in Lead, "What Is Happening to Man?"
- Supreme Koan, The** – Frederick Franck (Crossroad, 1982)
XXXV:50 Reviewed, quoted in "One Kind of Liberation"
- Surely Goodness. . .**
XXXII:52 Editorial
- Surely You're Joking, Mr. Feynmann!** -- Richard Feynmann (Norton, 1985)
XXXVIII:38 Quoted re textbooks in Children and on learning—"Learning Science"
XXXVIII:39 Quoted re teaching in Brazil and on picking textbooks, in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- Suri, Surindar**
VIII:39 Quoted his Humanist review in Review of Nature of Prejudice by Gordon Allport
- Surprising Philosopher, A**
VIII:10 Review—Ducasse, from Journal of Philosophy
- Survey of Civil Liberties**
IV:44 Frontiers
- Survey of Surveys**
V:30 Lead
- Survival After Death?**
XI:7 Review of Dr. J. B. Rhine's article, "Science Looks at Life After Death"
XI:14 Frontiers, "Psychic Mysteries," follow-up on above article
- Survival of Civilization, The**
XXXVI:51 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "A Question of Relevance"
- Survival of the Wisest, The** – Jonas Salk (Harper, 1973)
XXIX:6 Quoted in Lead, "Essay on 'Being'"
- Survival through Design** – Richard Neutra
VIII:28 Reviewed, "Others—and Ourselves"
- Survival Times** (Santa Barbara—Community Environmental Council, 15 West Anapamu St., 93101)
XXVI:21 Article on Milpas Co-op quoted, Laurie Kokx quoted from Vol. 2, No. 10, in Frontiers, "People on the Land"
XXVI:47 James Joslyn article quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "The New Frontier"
XXVI:48 Kathleen Sullivan quoted, July 1973 issue in Frontiers, "Of Dolphins and Windmills"
XXVI:51 Laurie Kokx quoted, Oct. issue in Frontiers, "Organic Farming: Joys and Problems"
- Surviving Communities**
XXXVIII:26 Review
- Surviving Schizophrenia** – E. Fuller Torrey (Harper & Row)
XXXIX:48 Noted in "Useful Health Information"
- Survivors or Transcenders?**
XXXIV:5 Review
- Suspended in Air**
X:37 Lead
- Sustaining Inspiration**
XLI:19 Lead (Schumacher)
- Sutherland, Thomas S.**
V:16 Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article re Indians and Mexicans in Children, in review of Steinbeck's The Pearl
V:26 Objections from reader on above discussion taken up in Children
- Sutich, Anthony**
XVII:11 His introduction to Claire Myers Owens' Discovery of the Self quoted in Frontiers, same title
XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- "Sutras" of a Physicist**
XII:12 Review—What Is Life?, Schrodinger
- Suttie, Ian D.** (British psychiatrist)
XXIII:40 Quoted on divergence between Freudian Theorizing and Freudian Practice from his Origins of Love and Hate in Frontiers, "Ancestor of Humanistic Psychology"
- Suyin, Han** (Eurasian doctor)
VII:1 Quoted her A Many-Splendored Thing in Lead, "An Intensity of Life"
VIII:1 Quoted in Frontiers from Reporter, "We Asians"
XIII:6 Her The Mountain is Young subject of Review, same title
- Suzuki, Dr. Daisetz T.** (Professor, Buddhist philosophy at Otani University, Kyoto)
VIII:24 His Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"; quoted in Editorial, "Eastern Psychology"
IX:16 Studies in Zen quoted in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
XI:13 David Bronstein Saturday Review article on quoted in Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"
XI:39 Quoted his studies in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen"—volume title Zen Buddhism
XIII:19 Quoted from Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
XVIII:32 His Introduction to Zen Buddhism in Lead, "The Great Shakedown"
XXVIII:40 Quoted from Joseph Campbell's Myths to Live By in Children, "The Sources of Morality"
- Suzuki, Shinichi** (violinist)
XXX:20 Quoted in Children, "People Are All the Same"
- Swabey, Marie Collins**
VII:45 Review of her The Judgment of History in Frontiers, "Philosophical History"
- Swados, Harvey**
VII:48 Quoted his Partisan Review discussion of Caine Mutiny in Review, "The Caine and Popular Culture"
XI:38 Quoted his article in Spring issue of Dissent "Popular Taste and Agonies of the Young"

- Swados, Harvey**—(Continued)
 XIV:19 Quoted his On the Line in Review, "Cultural Criticism in Recent Novels"
 XIV:31 His On the Line discussed and quoted in Review, "A Critic Writes"
- Ellen Swallow** – Robert Clarke (Follett Publishing Co., 1973)
 XXVII:39 Reviewed in "Planetary Housekeeping"
- Swan, Christopher C.**
 XL:24 Quoted from Suncell in "Three Books"
- Swan, Ione**
 IV:25 Discharged by LA Board of Education, courageous elementary principal—Frontiers, "The Institutional Dilemma"
- Swann, Marjorie**
 XV:24 Her letter to Federal District Attorney in Omaha given in Frontiers, "Unclassified"
 XVIII:20 Her article in Direction Action in Frontiers, "A Changing Pattern"
- Swann, Robert (Bob)**
 XIV:10 His paper "Direct Action and Constructive Program" quoted in full in Frontiers, "Nonviolence in the Twentieth Century"
 XIV:31 Quoted from Polaris Action Bulletin No. 24 in Editorial, "Polaris Action"
 XXVI:19 Quoted from Introduction to the Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Land Reform—A Growing Movement"
 XXVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "National Conference on Land Reform"
 XVII:1 Wrote Lead, "Action for Peace, Freedom, and Community"
 XIX:30 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Plea for Delta Refugees"
 XXI:51 Quoted from his paper in Editorial, "Access to Land"
 XXIV:51 Mention of Guide to Setting Up Land Trusts in Frontiers, "New Life for Men and Land"
 XXXI:42 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Frontiers, "Trees—A Long-Term Solution"
 XXXII:46 Quoted from Appropriate Technology Forum in Review, "Past, Present and Future"
 XL:2 From Dallas Institute Newsletter, Fall 1986 re national currency in "Two Papers"
 XLI:23 Quoted on Land Trusts in Frontiers
- Swann, Dr. W. F. G.**
 XIII:34 His Charles R. Redding Lecture as given in June 4 Saturday Review is text of Frontiers, "The Living and the Dead"
 XIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure of Circumstances"
- Swanson, Jack**
 XXIII:16 His article on Tolstoy Farm quoted from March 23 National Observer in Frontiers, "Toward a Natural Life"
- Swanton, John R.**
 VI:28 Quotations from Journal of Parapsychology article in Frontiers, "The Future Belongs to Dissenters"
- Swap Institution**
 XV:29 Frontiers
- Swaraj for the People** – Jayaprakash Narayan (pamphlet) (Sarva Seva Sangh, Rajghat, Varanasi, India)
 XXV:52 Quoted from in Review, "Gandhian Political Economy"
- Sward, Keith**
 I:36 Reference to his The Legend of Henry Ford in Children
- Swartz, Eugene S.**
 XXXI:23 Overskill quoted in Lead, "The Costs of Restoration"
- Swarup, Ram**
 XXXIII:52 His Gandhian Economics—A Supporting Technology pamphlet in Frontiers, "Gandhian Economics" (extracts)
- Swatantra** (Indian weekly)
 V:46 Long quote from in Lead, "East and West"
 VI:24 Reference to its reprinting MANAS article
- Sweatt, Heman Marion** (Texas law student)
 III:28 Mention of his fight to go to University of Texas "all-white" law school in Editorial, "Progress Report"
- Sweden: The Middle Way** – Marquis Childs
 I:34 Brief reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"
 I:49 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
 II:39 Brief mention of in story on co-ops
 XXXIII:24 Briefly discussed in Review, "The Deeper Human Qualities"
- Swedenborg, Emanuel**
 I:16 Review of his life by Signe Toksvig. Mention of his book, The Economy of the Animal Kingdom, a study of relation of soul to body
- Sweet Reason** (Oregon Committee for the Humanities—419 SW Washington St., Portland, OR 97204), Joan Pierson, ed.
 XXXVI:23 Quoted first issue, "The Ethic of Abundance in an Age of Austerity" in Review, "The Prevailing Ethos"—long quotes from contribution of Miles Shishido
- Sweet Thursday** – John Steinbeck
 VII:45 Reviewed, "What Do You Say About Steinbeck?"; Editorial, "Know Any Individuals?"
- Swerdlow, Joel**
 XXXI:26 Remote Control reviewed by Maya Pines in Frontiers, "Various Scores"
- Swezey, Sean** (with Douglas Murray and Rainer Daxl)
 XXXIX:27-36 Their Environment, Jan. 1986, "Nicaragua's Revolution in Pesticide Policy" in Frontiers
- Swift, Dean Jonathan**
 I:22 His Modest Proposal (cannibalism) can be funny to middle-class gathering of Great Books enthusiasts
- Swiftwater** – Paul Annixter
 V:31 Reference to in Children
- Swift to Religion, The**
 II:18 Frontiers
- Swing—Writings by Children**
 XIV:14 Summer issue quoted in Children, "Reading"

Swing—Writings by Children—(Continued)

XIV:29 Quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Creative Independence'"

Swomley, John (policy analyst, pacifist)

XII:18 His article, "The Growing Power of the Military" referred to in Frontiers, "Whose Honor, What Duty?"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Facts for Action in Frontiers, "An Accumulating Incentive"
XXXIV:11 Quoted from Facts for Action in Editorial, "No Military Solutions" re preparation for war in Persian Gulf

Sword of the Gnosis, The – edited by Jacob Needleman (Penguin, 1974, \$4.95)

XXVII:40 Foreword to quoted in Lead, "Currents of Change"
XXVII:51 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "Trigant Burrow—Pioneer Psychologist"

Swords and Ploughshares – Ernest Crosby (collection of verse published in 1902)

XXVI:41 Quoted in Review, "Peace-Makers"

Sykes, Gerald

XV:37 Quoted, March 10, Saturday Evening Post in Review, "Where Are You, Diogenes?"
XV:47 His The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial of same title
XV:48 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Editorial, "The Role of the Remnant"
XVI:8 The Hidden Remnant quoted, discussed in Review, same title
XVIII:20 Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "Problems of the Righteous"
XVIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Technological Process"
XIX:14 The Hidden Remnant quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"
XXI:29 His The Cool Millennium discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "The Misuse of Symbols"
XXII:11 His quotation from Ortega in The Hidden Remnant given in Lead, "The Greatest Public Need"
XXXVII:44 Quoted The Hidden Remnant in Lead, "What Makes a Scientist?"
XXXVII:51 Quoted in Review, "Counting Our Blessings"

Sykes, Marjorie (Translator of Vinoba Bhave's Thoughts on Education)

XXXIII:15 Quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"
XXXIV:45 Quoted her "Education for Self-Reliance" from Gandhi Vigyan, Jan. 1981 in Children, "Where Change Begins"

Sylvia – E. V. Cunningham

XVIII:11 quoted in Review, "On Philosophy and Poetry"

Symbol and Myth

XXVII:46 Lead

"Symbolic" Architecture?

XXV:5 Editorial

Symbolic Pilgrimage

X:43 Review—Hermann Hess's Siddhartha

Symbolic and the Real, The – Ira Progoff

XVII:31 Reviewed under same title

Symbolic and the Real, The—(Continued)

XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:3 Quoted in Review, "Creativity and Encounter"

Symbolic Understanding

XX:12 Review

Symbolism in Religion and Literature – Dr. Rollo May

XVIII:6 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "The Significance of Symbols; quoted in Editorial, "Revivifying Myths"
XX:12 Quoted from in Review, "Symbolic Understanding"

Symbols and Civilization

I:11 Review

Symbols and Myths

XVIII:51 Lead

Symbols of the Times

II:29 Review

Symington, Senator (Congressman)

VIII:25 Quoted briefly in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"
IX:44 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
XXVII:17 Quoted from In the Public Interest in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians. . ." (on health)

Symonds, Percival M.

V:53 Quoted in Editorial, "What Is Truth?"; discussion of his Dynamic Psychology in Children
VI:1 Quoted in Children

Symposium – Plato

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Children, "Uses of Literature"
XXXI:38 Socrates quoted in Lead, "Sometimes We Think"

Symposium on "The American Novel"

IX:2 Review

Symptoms and Causes

XXVII:14 Frontiers

Symptoms of a Change

II:41 Review—Nitti's Decadence of Europe— return to admiration of Prince Metternich

Synanon

IV:43 Statement of the "Synanon Philosophy" given in Children, "Notes and Quotes"
XVII:25 Editorial, "Why Synanon Works"

Synanon – Guy Endore (Doubleday)

XXI:28 Charles E. Dederich quoted from in Editorial, "Healing in Community"

Synanon Magazine

XX:2 Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of Keniston's The Uncommitted, quoted from Dec. 1966 issue in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XXI:16 Dr. Yablonsky quote from in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"

Synanon—The Continued Story

XVI:41 Frontiers

Synanon "Family," The

XII:37 Editorial; also in Frontiers

Synanon—Its Best May Come Last

XV:46 Lead

Synanon—Its Rise and Fall

XXXV:43 Review

Synanon: On the Side of Life

XVI:52 Lead

Synanon Revisited – 1351 Ocean Front, Santa Monica

XIV:6 Lead article by Walker Winslow

XVI:31 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD and Chemical Mysticism"

Synesius (375-414 A.D.)

XXVII:25 His record of old Greek hymn quoted in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"

XXXIII:19 Quoted from his Wisdom of the Egyptians in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"

XXXVI:4 Quoted from Wisdom of the Egyptians in Editorial, "Some Sort of 'Alliance'" re "employment" of the gods

XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "sacred tribe of heroes" in Lead, "As It Were"

XL:39 Quoted his essay On Dreams in Lead

Syngé (Irish dramatist)

XXXIII:13 Quoted by Wendell Berry in writing about work of Tom Marsh in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With" on the Aran Islands

Synthesis of Science and Religion

IX:5 Lead

Sypher, Wylie

XXI:3 Quoted from Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Frontiers, "Arts and the Man"

XXI:7 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure and Difficult Access"

XXI:32 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, in Frontiers, "Science for Man"

XXII:1 Quoted his Literature and Technology in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy"

XXII:3 Quoted from Rococo to Cubism in Lead, "World Without Drama"

XXIII:9 Quoted from Literature and Technology in Frontiers, "Emerson's Vast Unofficialdom"

XXIII:21 His discussion of Gaston Bachelard's The Politics of Space quoted Winter 1967-68 American Scholar in Lead, "What Is the Stuff of History?"

XXVI:48 Quoted on Bachelard, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "Ruskin, a Brief Exploration" (American Scholar)

XXX:39 Quoted above in Review, "The Writer's Science and Art"

XXXI:19 Quoted Bachelard from above, in Lead, "The Inherent Purpose"

XXXII:41 Quoted on Bachelard from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68 in Lead, "A Sense of Direction"

XXXV:35 Quoted from American Scholar, Winter 1967-68, on Gaston Bachelard, in Children, "On Self-Discovery"

XXXVIII:8 Quoted above on The Poetics of Space by Bachelard in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

System of Nature, A – Paul Dietrich von Holbach

XVI:7 Quoted in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"

System of Nature, A—(Continued)

XXIV:14 Quote from in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"

System of Second Best, The

VII:14 Lead

System "Which Does Not Affront," A

XXIX:12 Editorial

Systems and the Man

XVIII:23 Lead

Systems in Our Life, The

II:51 Lead

Systems Approach, The – West Churchman (Delta, 1968, paperback)

XXXIII:9 Discussed, quoted in Review, "On Systems Approach"

Systems of Infrastructure

XXXVI:25 Lead (interconnectedness of environment)

Syz, Dr. Eans

XI:25 Quoted from "An Experiment in Inclusive Psychotherapy" in Frontiers (on Trigrant Burrow), "Science and Moral Values"

XX:35 Quoted from paper, Acta Psychotherapeutica II:37-88 (1963) in Lead, "The Fall"

XXVII:45 Quotations from his Vom Sein und Vom Sinn in Lead, "Another Language"

XXXV:4 Of Being and Meaning quoted in Review, "Two Unusual Books"

XXXV:9 Quoted from Of Being and Meaning in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"

Szamek, Pierre

VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"

Szasa, Dr. Thomas

XIII:39 Quoted article, "The Myth of Mental Illness" from Feb. 1960 American Psychologist in Frontiers, "A Look at Mental Illness"

XVI:46 Quoted from May-June Humanist in Children, "Psychology in the Schools"

XVII:6 His book The Myth of Mental Illness discussed and quoted in Review of same title

Szeczey, Christopher

XXXIV:23 Quoted briefly in Frontiers, "Farallones Institute" from Rain, March 1981, "Visits to the Far East"

Szczelkun, Stefan

XXVII:15 His two Survival Scrapbooks, "Shelter and Food" discussed in Frontiers, "Starting All Over Again"

Szent-Gyorgyi, Dr. Albert

XXIV:23 Quoted by Linus Pauling in Vitamin C and the Common Cold and given in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

XXV:2 Quoted from Newsletter of the Society for Social Responsibility in Science (No. 8, 1971) in Frontiers, "Scientists Speak Out"

Szladits, Lola

XXXVI:21 Quoted from Winter 1982-83 Daedalus on libraries, reading, in Children, "Forty-Ninth in Literacy"

Szilard, Leo (Atomic physicist)

I:7 Grappling with international problems

- Tabor, Harry Z.**
XXXIII:18 Quoted his article in Kidma May/Aug 1979 issue, in Frontiers, "Sun, Wind, and Farms"
- Tabor, Robert**
XIX:6 Quoted from Dec. Independent in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"
- Tabori, George**
III:38 Review of film of his book Crisis; evaluation of other of his works: Beneath the Stone, Companions of the Left Hand, Original Sin
- Tacit Dimension, The** – Michael Polanyi (Anchor paperback, 1967, \$.95)
XXI:2 Quoted in Review, "The New Classicism"
XXI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Terrible Abstractions"
XXI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Paths to Questioning"
XXI:34 Quoted in Lead, "Oromethean or Epimethean Progress?"
XXI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Critics and Rebuilders"
XXII:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Origins of the New Nihilism"
XXII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XXIV:21 Mentioned in Review, "Scientists Are Human"
XXV:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "Polanyi and Plato"
XXVII:44 Quoted in Review, "Psychology's Lost Chord"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Review, "What Price Ideology?"
XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
XXXII:48 Quoted in Lead, "Ranges of Selfhood"
XXXIII:7 Quoted in Editorial, "Anatomy of Marxism"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"
XXXV:45 Quoted in Lead, "Modes of Self-Defeat" (on Solar Energy) re what happens to specialists when they become involving in technical objectives
XXXVII:1 Quoted on Marxism in Lead, "Maze of Opposites"
XXXVII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Rhetoric of Righteousness"
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on pursuit of science in Review, "The Meaning of Scientific Inquiry"
- Taff, Barry**
XXVII:46 Subject of May/June article in UCLA Monthly quoted in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Tagg, John**
XXXIX:40 From L.A. Times, March 16, 1986 rewriting in school—Children, "How to Write"
- Tagliacozzo, Giorgio** (co-editor of Vico and Contemporary Thought)
XXXIII:48 Quoted from and discussed in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
XXXV:35 Quoted from Vico: Past and Present in Review, "Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'"
- Tagore, Rabindranath**
I:5 "Nationalism in the West"—Atlantic, March 1917
II:29 His educational goals discussed in Children
X:45 Quoted from Moustakes book, The Self-Explorations in Personal Growth, in Review, "Symposium on 'The Shelf'"
XXX:25 Yeats' introduction to his book of poems (Gitanjali) quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
- Taine, H. A.** (French 10th century historian)
I:7 His history of English literature tells of morbid lives of Scottish Calvinists—Frontiers, "Is Immortality Important?"
II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
II:44 Quoted his History of English Literature about Calvinists, in "Lead, "No Hiding Place Down Here"
- Takashima, Shizuye** (Sichan)
XXX:20 Her A Child in Prison Camp subject of Children, "People Are All the Same"
- Take Care of My Little Girl** (film)
IV:39 Reviewed in Children
- Taking Charge** (Bantam paperback, \$1.95 put together by Simple Living Collective of American Friends Service Committee of San Francisco)
XXX:51 Quoted in Editorial, "A Common Theme"
XXXVIII:8 Taking Charge of Our Lives—Living Responsibility quoted on processed foods and TV, Caroline Estes in Children, "Ways to Change"
- Talbot, Earl E.**
XXXI:51 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Psychological Frontier"
- Tale of Wonder, A**
XL:51 Lead (Olive Schreiner's stories)
- Tales of King Arthur** (Schocken)
XXXV:20 Taken from Malory, Michael Senior, ed. Includes Ninniu's History and poems of Chretien de Troyes and the Mabinogion, quoted editor, in Children, "Child Philosophers"
- Tales of the Past**
XXXIX:14 Review
- Tales of the South Pacific** – James A. Michener
IV:22 Reference to in Review, "The Michener Era"

Talk About the Future

XXX:38 Editorial

Talks to Parents and Teachers – Homer Lane

III:31 Discussed in Children

Talks to Writers (collection of lecturers) – Lafcadio Hearn (Dodd, Mead, 1927)

XX:26 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Dedicated to Pasternak"

XX:50 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "On Tolstoy"

XXI:25 Quoted in *Children*, "The Practice of an Art"

XXII:31 Quoted in regard to Tolstoy's "What is Art?" in Lead, "The Price of Submission"

XXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Lafcadio Hearn"

XXVIII:46 John Erskine's introduction to quoted in *Children*, "A Hard Time Writing"; John Erskine's introduction to quoted in same

XXIX:22 Quoted in Lead, "The Ability to Perceive Wholes"

XXXII:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Hearn as Teacher" and mentioned in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"

XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No Ends to Words"

XXXVI:7 Discussed in "The Matter of Rules"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talk With a Stranger – Robert Redfield

XI:30 This "Occasional Paper" for Fund for the Republic quoted in Lead, "The Extended Vision"

Talks to Writers (collection of lectures) – Lafcadio Hearn, 1927

XXXIV:12 Discussed re writing in Lead, "No End to Words"

XXXVI:7 Discussed in Editorial, "The Matter of Rules"

XXXVIII:22 Quoted "The Relation of Life to Character" and "The Question of the Highest Art" in Lead, "What Is Morality?"

Talks with Emerson – Charles Woodbury (1980, republished 1970 by Horizon Press)

XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

Talks with Frank Waters

XXVI:12 Review

Tall Banana Trees, The

XXXVIII:46 Review (Kay Boyle's essays)

Tall Men, The – A. M. Harris

XIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Political and Economic Delusions"

Talpalar, Morris

XXIX:47 Quoted from *The Sociology of the Bay Colony* in Lead, "Learning from the Past"

Taming, The – Deborah James (McGraw-Hill, 1969)

XXIII:8 Quoted in *Children*, "Various Books"

Tamplin, Arthur R.

XXIV:7 Review of his and John W. Gofman's "Population Control' Through Nuclear Pollution" in Dec. 1970 *Environment* mentioned in *Frontiers*, "Science and the State"

Tamplin, Arthur R.—(Continued)

XXVIII:14 Quoted from Sept. 1971 *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists* in Editorial, "Ends and Sayings"

Tanganyika (Africa)

II:43 Lead, "How Are Things in Tanganyika?"
IX:50 *Frontiers*, "For Freedom in Tanganyika"—N. Kirilo Japhet

X:26 Tanganyika African National Union (TANU) discussed in Letter from Africa

Tangible and the Intangible, The

XXIV:11 Lead—re education, distinction between ends and means

Tangled Web of Law

XIV:10 Review

Tanizaki (Japanese writer)

XX:35 His quote from E. G. Seidensticker in *Japan Quarterly* in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
XXI:52 Quoted 1934 writings in *Frontiers*, "The Imperialism of Language"

XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"

XXIII:44 Quoted in Editorial, "On Papermaking"

XXX:45 Quoted *Japan Quarterly* in Lead, "The Road Not Taken"

XXXII:37 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Indigenous Yankees"

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

XXXIV:44 Quoted in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

Tanner, Robin (Oxfordshire, England)

XXXIII:5 Re International Year of the Child letter quoted in *Children*, "Changes of Taste"

Tannous, Afif I.

IX:46 Quoted from *Human Organization* (Society for Applied Anthropology quarterly) in *Frontiers*, "The Puzzle of Islamic Culture"

Tao of Physics, The – Fritjof Capra

XXXII:10 In *Children*, "Science and Mysticism"

Tao Te King (edition by D. C. Lau)

XVIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Lao Tzu and the Tao"

Tao Te King - Lao Tze

I:25 Quoted in Lead, "Great Reformers: Lao Tze"
II:2 Lionel Giles rendition best—Editorial, "Other Testaments"

IV:41 Reviewed in "Philosophies of the East"

V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"

X:37 Discussed in Lead, "Suspended in Air"

X:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao Tse"

XVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"

XVI:15 Quoted in Lead, "On Being Human"

XVI:16 Quoted in *Children*, "Competition and Learning"

XVI:22 Quoted in *Children*, "Introduction to Taoism"

XVII:7 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "What Perspectives Are 'New'?"

XVIII:31 Quoted in *Children*, "Managing Human Failure"

XIX:15 Briefly quoted in Review, "The Anarchists"

XIX:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Does Education Require 'Administrators'?"

Tao Te King—(Continued)

XX:50 Quoted from Lionel Giles rendition in Review, "What Am I?"

XXI:14 Quoted in Children, "A Natural Environment?"

XXI:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Generating Power"

XXII:14 Quoted in Editorial, "A Matter of People"

XXII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Cloud and the Light"

XXIV:44 Lin Yutang quoted from The Wisdom of China and India in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

XXV:19 Brief quote in Lead, "Two Views of Man"

XXVI:47 Quoted from Holmes Welch's interpretation of in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"

XXVIII:24 Quoted in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

XXX:17 Quoted in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

XXXI:12 Quoted from Giles translation in Lead, "The Power of Mind"

XXXIV:38 Quoted in Children, "Odds and Ends" (Lionel Giles translation)

XL:3 Quoted on being a ruler of a little state, in Lead, "On Becoming Inhabitants"

Taoism for Our Time

X:35 Lead

X:40 Correspondence based on above article quoted from in Lead, "The Wisdom of Lao-Tse"

Taoism—The Parting of the Way – Holmes Welch (Beacon paperback, \$1.95)

XIX:26 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Power of Attitudes"

XIX:29 Quoted in Editorial, "The 'B' Language"

XXIV:8 Quoted in Frontiers, "Mobility and Stability"

XXVI:10 Quoted in Lead, "Poles of Science"

XXVII:36 Quoted in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"

XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends" (the best explanation for meanings in the Tao Te Ching)

XXXIV:43 Quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk" (Confucius on Lao Tzu)

Taoist Solution

XXIV:44 Frontiers

Tappan, Dr. Paul W.

XI:40 Quoted his report from the New York Times, Aug. 3, on UN study of the handling of delinquents in the United States in Frontiers, the Need for Love"

Tara Tulku

XL:16 Quoted from Leaning on the Moment on meaning of a pilgrimage and the Bodhi Tree in Review, "Various Sages"

Tardy Honor for a Prophet – Richard Groff

XVI:9 Review

Tarfon, Rabbi

XX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"

Target You – Leland Stowe

II:40 Discussed in Frontiers, "The Pundits and the Common Man"

Task Before Us, The

XLI:51 Editorial (prospect of worldwide starvation)

Task for Free Minds, A

VIII:42 Baldoon Dhingra article reprinted in Children

Task of "Living," The

XX:6 Editorial

Task of Rectification, A

XXXIV:43 Lead (justice for the thinkers and religions of antiquity)

Task of the Translator, The – essay by Walter Benjamin in Illuminations

XXXIII:18 Quoted in Review, "On the Translator's Art"

Tasks Before Us, The

XXXIX:18 Editorial

Tasks for Education

XVIII:5 Editorial

Tasks of Education, The

XIX:41 Editorial

Tasks of Intellectuals, The

XIX:2 Review

Tassencourt, Shirley (Teacher in Rose Valley)

XXI:5 Quoted in Children, "Does This Make Sense?"

Taste for Bread, A

XXXV:49 Review (Merchants of Grain)

Taste for Simplicity, A

XXXIV:35 Lead (the new Radicalism, Moral Majority, etc.)

Tate, Allen

XIX:26 Briefly quoted from May Harper's in Children, "Who's Cheating Whom?"

Taub, J. S.

XL:47 From California Journal, June 1987, profitable manufacture of products for war in Lead, "Diagnosis and a Cure"

Taubenfeld, Prof. Howard J.

XIV:35 Quoted from International Conciliation for Jan. in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony"

Tawney, R. H. (Richard)

I:16 Mentioned in Lead, "Things Are in the Saddle"

I:50 Quoted in Letter from England
III:5 Quoted his The Sickness of an Acquisitive Society in Mrs. Lundberg's Lead, "The Aimless Ones"

III:18 Brief quote from in Letter from England
XI:43 Briefly quoted his Religion and the Rise of Capitalism in Editorial, "Irish Irony"

XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams" re "The American Way of Life"

XXVII:26-35 Quoted from Equality in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

XXVII:40 Schumacher's quote from in Editorial, "Why Should We Do It?"

XXXIII:6 Ideas discussed in Lead, "A Modest Pursuit of Reality"

Tawney, R. H. (Richard)—(Continued)

XXXIV:50 Quoted from Religion and the Rise of Capitalism in Children, "For Children of Light"

R. H. Tawney and His Times – Ross Terrill (Harvard University Press, 1973)

XXVII:26-35 Discussed and quoted in Review, "More Than an Economic Historian"

Tax, Sol

IX:39 His American Indigena article quoted at length in Lead, "The Idea of Authority"

Taylor, A. E. (English Platonist)

II:30 Quoted in Review of Phaedo (European man, because of Socrates, believes he has a soul)

III:20 Quoted his Platonism and Its Influence in Review, "The Greeks Had No Word For It"; quoted, Platonism

IV:11 Quoted at length in Lead, "Great Questions: I" (Man's fate depends upon his character)

VI:10 Review of his Socrates

VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" re Varro

XXIV:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Abuse of History"

XXIX:22 Herbert Read's quote from, given in Children, "Foundation of the Moral Education"

XXXII:21 Quoted from Platonism and Its Influence in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Taylor, A. J. P.

XXX:17 Quoted from introduction to The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"; also quoted, short paragraph about him by Richard Gott

Taylor, Betsy

XXXV:13 Quoted Jan. 1982 Report on the European Nuclear Disarmament Movement from Nuclear Information & Resource Service, in Editorial, "It's About Time. . ."

Taylor, Edmond

I:4 Quoted Richer by Asia as filler

I:11 Several paragraphs on Richer by Asia in Lead, "The New Intelligence"—his vindication of man's faith in reason

I:23 Mentioned in Review, "World Without Credo"

I:24 Quoted in Lead, "World Organization or World Trust" (We have made ourselves the ancestors of the end of the world)

I:32 Mentioned in connection with Dr. Bidhan Roy's "Non-Violence for Modern Man"

I:35 Reference to Richer by Asia in "Economics for the Millions"

I:37 Brief mention in Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

I:40 Mentioned in "India in Transition"

II:6 Editorial, "Americans Don't Lose Locomotives"

II:13 Richer by Asia recommended reading for parent in Children

Taylor, Edmond—(Continued)

II:29 Quoted from in Lead, "Epochs in Conflict" about contrasting attitudes of English and Americans with respect to imperialism

II:34 Reference to book in review of Sheean's Lead, Kindly Light—Review, "There Let It Remain"

III:4 Long quote from his book in Frontiers, "Partisan Journalism"—Hinduism is religion of revealed truths, not truth

IV:7 Quoted in Lead, "Another Life"

V:4 Quoted in Frontiers, "Life Looks at Asia from Richer by Asia

V:34 Quoted in Review, "My Son, My Son!"

VI:24 His Richer by Asia subject of "Books for Our Time IV"

VIII:15 Quoted in Review, "An 'Element of Risk'" re atomic tests

XI:21 Quoted from Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"

XI:22 Reference to him and to his book Richer by Asia in relation to his views on psychological warfare in Lead, "What Are We Going To Do?" by Roy Kepler

XI:26 Referred to in Review, "A Philosopher Statesman" re his idea that we of the West need to gain a cosmopolitan outlook

XIII:10 Richer by Asia quoted in Editorial, "Notes on Responsibility"

XIV:32 Quoted above briefly in Review, "Jack Schaefer's Program"

XV:5 Richer by Asia briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Meaning of the World"

XVI:38 Quoted Richer by Asia in Review, "The Indian Within Us"

XVII:53 Richer by Asia quoted in Frontiers, "Animal Machines"

XVIII:46 Richer by Asia quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"

XXIII:18 Quoted Richer by Asia in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

XXIV:41 Quoted above in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"

XXVII:37 Quoted above on Western medicine in Editorial, "Blurred Issues"

XXXIII:22 Quoted Richer by Asia in Editorial, "The Crossbow Stage"

XXXIV:44 Quoted Richer by Asia in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"

XXXVII:21 Quoted Richer by Asia re failure to develop soul-values, in Children, "Lost Doors"

Taylor, Frederick

XXXVII:36 Brief quote from Scientific Management in Lead, "Work" (removing brain-work from worker)

Taylor, Geoffrey

XXIX:44 Quoted on situation in Rhodesia from Manchester Guardian Weekly, April 25, in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"

- Taylor, Gordon R.** (Rattray)
- I:11 Quoted from World Review in Letter from London—distinction between mere assembly of people and a group
- III:9 Quoted in Lead, "First Things First" re people and the State—pitchforked together, but little coherent relationship between individual and mass
- III:16 Brief quote from in Lead, "The World is Not a Village"
- Taylor, Harold**
- XVI:26 Briefly quoted from May 29 Saturday Review in Children, "Discussion on 'Intelligence Tests'"
- XVI:40 Quoted in Children, "Dehumanization of the Young"
- XVI:45 Quoted July 12 N.Y. Times in Children, "World College in Gestation"
- XVII:6 Address to Pacific Oaks College text of Children, "The Preparation of a Teacher"
- XIX:15 His address to American Association of School Administrators given as Children, "What Ever Became of Progressive Education?"
- XX:40 Quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
- XXII:7 Quoted in Children, "Progressive Education: Some History"
- XXII:31 Quoted Jan/Feb Humanist in Frontiers, "Two Indian Leaders"
- XXIII:16 Quoted his review in N.Y. Times Book Review, Feb. 8 of Radical School Reform, edited by Ronald and Beatrice Gross, in Children, "Basic and Necessary"
- XXIII:22 His article on Buckminster Fuller quoted, May 2, Saturday Review, in Review, "Relevance for Fantasy"
- XXIII:45 Quoted his Students Without Teachers in Frontiers, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
- XXIII:46 His Students Without Teachers quoted in Lead, "The Accessible Remedies"
- XXIV:16 Quoted his How to Change Colleges
- XXIV:24 How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- XXV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- XXIV:24 How to Change Colleges discussed and quoted in Children, "Redesigning Colleges"
- XXV:6 Quoted from The World as Teacher in Children, "The Problem and the Ideal"
- XXVII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Liberal Churches"
- Taylor, Dr. Paul** (University of California)
- I:29 Quoted briefly in "What Man Has Thought of Man"
- I:34 Quoted from Harper's May 1941, "Good-by to the Homestead Farm"—in Lead, "The Agricultural Revolution"
- Taylor, Peggy**
- XXXVI:18 With Nancy DuVergne Smith interview with Chinweizu of Nigeria quoted from recent issue of New Age in Frontiers, "Ills and a Remedy" (world economic and environmental condition)
- Taylor, Richard**
- XXXII:50 Quoted from his The Joys of Beekeeping in Review, "Learning from Work"
- Taylor, Ronald**
- XXX:40 Quoted from Nation, May 18, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Taylor, Rosemary C. R.**
- XXXIII:41 Co-ed of Co-ops, Communities & Collectives quoted, discussed in Review, "The Value of History"
- Taylor, Thomas**
- XXIV:21 Quoted from Select Works of Porphyry (trans. Of Auxiliaries to the Perception of Intelligible Natures) in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- XXXIII:15 Discussed in "An Essay on the Beautiful" by Kathleen Raine (Southern Review) in Review, "On the Beautiful"
- Taylor, Vince**
- XXXII:22 His article quoted from Feb. Technology Review in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
- XXXII:49 Quoted his paper, "The Easy Energy Plan" in Energy: the Easy Path in Editorial, "The Conservation of Energy"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted, Oct. 1979 Technology Review in Children, "A Change of Taste"
- XXXIII:36 His "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" as Lead
- XXXIII:43 Quoted his letter on "country living"—too much of a retreat from understanding" in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- XXXIII:50 His contribution to Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemma (reprint and postscript to "How Much is Good Health Worth?" quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted re nuclear power, energy in Frontiers, "An Interesting Decision"
- Taylor, Ward**
- XV:35 His book, Roll Back the Sky quoted in Review, "Quotes from Novels"
- Tchernavin, Vladimir** (also Chernavin)
- I:6 I Speak for the Silent Prisoners of the Soviets mentioned in Lead, "The Kinship of Man"
- I:19 Referenced to in connection with The Dark Side of the Moon
- II:31 Reference to his I Speak for the Silent in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- Teach Your Own** – John Holt
- XXXIV:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Do No Harm"
- XXXIV:49 Extensive review in "The Laws of Social Change"
- XXXV:7 Quoted in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

Teach Your Own—(Continued)

XLI:7 Quoted on laws allowing outside instruction and from Growing Without Schooling

Teacher – Sylvia Ashton-Warner

XXIX:21 Review of quoted from New Schools Exchange Letter in Children, "Items"

XXIX:44 Quoted from 1977 WRL Peace Calendar used in Children, "The Instrument of Change"

Teacher and the Child, The – Prof. Clark E Moustakas

XIX:41 Quoted in Children, "Return of the Incommensurables"

Teacher at Work

XXXVIII:23 Lead (Seonaid Robertson)

Teacher Drop Out Center School of Education (University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass 01002)

XXII:50 Letter from Stan Barondes and Len Solo quoted in Children, "The List Overfloweth"

Teacher in America – Jacques Barzun (new edition, 1981)

XIV:11 Extract from in Jan. issue of Gadfly quoted in Frontiers, "Concerning 'The Facts'"

XXIV:17 Mentioned in Review, "Who Should Write History?"

XXXV:17 Preface to new edition quoted in Children, "Some Scholarly Musings"

Teacher Information Center (TIC) – 61 Surrey Lane, Sudbury, Mass 01776

XXIX:46 Len Solo Quoted from March Newsletter in Children, Some Information, Some History"

Teacher of Organic Gardening

XXV:39 Review

Teacher of Western Man

XXII:3 Review

Teacher Speaks, A – Philip Marson

XIII:41 Quoted from in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Teacher Takes to the Woods – Neil M. Clark

V:31 Discussion of this Saturday Evening Post article in Children

Teachers, The – Jerry Weil

XVII:7 Discussed and quoted in Children, "A Novel About Teachers"

Teachers Are People – Virginia Church

III:36 Reviewed in Children

Teachers' Centres – edited by Robert Thornbury (Agathon, 1974, \$6.95)

XXVII:24 Geoffrey Matthews and Edward Yeomans quoted from in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Teachers College Record (Columbia)

XX:45 Quoted from Gordon W. Allport article, 1961, in Editorial, "In Matters of Importance"

XXIII:18 Quoted from Robert Oliver essay, Oct. 1968 issue, in Children, "The Educational Contract"

XXIII:38 Robert Oliver quoted, Dec. 1, 1968, in Children, "The Teaching Community"

XXIV:7 Robert McClintock quoted, Feb. 1971 issue, in Children, "A Liberal Education"

Teachers College Record—(Continued)

XXV:19 Robert McClintock's essay, "Toward a Place for Study in a World of Instruction," Dec. 1971, quoted, discussed in Children, "A Platonic Inspiration"

XXV:20 Robert McClintock's "Toward a Place for Study" quoted Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Reform of Institutions"

XXVII:4 Robert McClintock quoted, March 1969 issue in Children, "A View of Privacy"

XXVII:5 Robert McClintock quoted, Jan. 1969 issue, in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XXVII:10 Robert McClintock quoted on Plato's Protagoras, Jan. 1969 issue, in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"

XXX:10 Robert McClintock's discussion of Comenius quoted from Dec. 1971 issue, in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"

XXXI:15 Above again quoted in Children, "Schooling and Thinking"

XXXII:39 Huston Smith quoted from Feb. issue in Lead, "The Problem is Set"

XXXIII:10 Ivan Illich's article, "Vernacular Values and Education" quoted from Fall issue, in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"

XXXV:1 Quoted Huston Smith, Vol. 82, No. 3, in Lead, "Two General Outlooks"

XXXV:51 Quoted from The Great Didactic (Comenius) Dec. 1971 issue in Children, "What Is the Matter?"

XXXVI:5 Fall 1982 quoted, "Education for Peace and Disarmament" based on Simone Weil by Broughton and Zahaykevich in Children; also Peter Abbs re nuclear scientists and Robert Jau Lifton re self-destructiveness

XXXVI:6 Quoted Riffat Hassan and Haim Gordon re peace-making in Lead, "Optimism or Pessimism?" (Fall 1982 issue)

XXXVI:43 Quoted C. A. Bowers, Spring 1983, on teaching in Children; also quoted David Holbrook re working with promising children

XXXVI:52 Quoted, discussed Summer 1983 article by Steven Schlossman on George J. Sanchez in Children, "Work for the Best Teachers"

XXXVII:14 Quoted article by Gary Klein re instructional methods, by C. A. Bowers on abstract and theoretical approach to Western education, in Children, "Breaking of Stereotypes"

XXXVII:17 Quoted article by Norman Cousins from Fall 1983 issue in Children, "Attack on a Fallacy"

XXXVIII:46 Winter 1984 John Hardin Best on reforming country's schools in Frontiers, "Anxiety About Schools"

XXXIX:11 Fall 1985, Barry L. Bull on exceptional children, in Children, "The Gifted and Talented"

Teachers College Record —(Continued)

- XXXIX:45 Summer 1986, Deanna Kuhn on teaching thinking, in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"; Alven Michael Neiman's contribution, Fall 1986 issue, Editorial, "Issues of Authority"
- XLI:42 Quoted review of Joyce Antler's Lucy Sprague Mitchell by William Ayers, Summer 1988, in Children, "Sharing and Caring"
- Teach-In for Survival** (Robinson & Watkins, London, 1972)
- XXVI:38 Dr. John Davoll, Jimoh Omo-Fadakah quoted from in Children, "London Teach-In"
- XXVI:41 Edward Goldsmith's paper appearing in used for text of Lead, "The Logic of Reorientation"

Teaching and Believing

- XXXII:36 Editorial

Teaching and Healing

- XXIII:12 Lead

Teaching as a Conserving Activity – Neil Postman

- XXXIII:19 Mentioned as a balance to his Teaching as a Subversive Activity in Children, "The Information Environment"
- XXXIII:25 Discussion of and extensive quoting from in Children, "Plato's Mission"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted and discussed in Children, "Another Kind of Growth"

Teaching as a Performing Art

- XXXIII:11 Title of Symposium reported in Contemporary Education, quoted in Children, "Hearn Comes First" from Ralph Smith's article

Teaching as a Subversive Activity – Neil Postman and Charles Weingartner (Delacorte Press, 1969, \$5.95)

- XXII:46 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"
- XXII:53 Long quote in Editorial, "Who Needed to Do Homework?"
- XXVII:19 Quoted in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"
- XXXIII:16 Quoted from in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"
- XXXIV:44 Quoted from et cetera, Summer 1981 in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"
- XL:22 On problems related to "progress"—Children, "Neil Postman on Everything"
- XLI:41 Quoted in Children, "Why Do Some People Become Teachers?"

Teaching Controversial Issues (pamphlet of the Junior Town Meeting League)

- IV:1 Discussed and quoted in Children

Teaching Exceptional Children (published at 1499 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington, VA 22202)

- XXIII:21 Edith Sennet's account of teaching 8-year-old blind boy, quoted from Winter, Feb. 1970 issue, in Children, "Interaction with Life"

Teaching for Better Schools – Kimball Wiles (Prentice-Hall)

- VIII:19 Quoted in Children
- IX:26 Quoted in Children

Teaching Human Dignity – Miriam Wolf-Wasserman and Linda Hutchinson

- XXXII:9 Quoted in Children, "Conscientization"

Teaching in High School – Mills Douglass

- XXII:50 Quoted in Lead, "What Price 'Communications?'"

Teaching-Learning Process, The – Nathaniel Cantor (Dryden, 1953)

- VII:5 Reviewed in Children

Teaching of Religion, The

- V:15 Frontiers—The Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education

Teaching of Religion in American Higher Education, The —

(Ronald Press, 1951)

- V:15 Discussed in Frontiers

Teaching of the Social Sciences in the United States, The – Prof.

Henry Ehrmann

- VIII:38 Quoted in Children

Teaching Technology to Children – Bernard Zubrowski

- XXXIII:12 Article quoted, discussed from Technology Review, Oct. 1979 in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"

Teaching One Child – Ernest Siegel (Educational Activities 1972)

- XXXIX:18 Reviewed in Children, "One-to-One Teaching"

Teaching Shakespeare – Norman Rabkin, edited by Walter Edens

(Princeton, 1977)

- XXXIX:10 Quoted Rabkin on difference between graduate and undergraduate students in a Shakespeare course, in Children

Teaching the Teachers (Dallas Institute booklet)

- XL:3 Quoted in Children ("Classics and Myths")

Teaching the Vietnam War – William L. Griffen and John Marciano

(Allenheld, Osmun, Montclair, N.H. \$6.50)

- XXXIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teaching War Prevention – Saul H. Mendlovitz

- XVII:28 Quoted in Children, "Peace, Brother," from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Feb. 1964

Teachings of the Compassionate Buddha, The – Edwin A. Burt

- VIII:36 Reviewed, "The Priceless Ingredients"

Teachings of the Mystics, The – W. T. Stace

- XIII:49 Quoted in Review, "Mysticism Revisited"
- XIII:50 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Unity in All Things"

Tead, Dr. Ordway

- XX:22 Quoted his Character Building and Higher Education in Children, "The Great Intangibles"

Teague, Walter Dorwin

- XX:27 Quoted from his Design This Day in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"

Teaching the Vietnam War – William L. Griffen and John Marciano

- XXXVI:49 Quoted in Children, "The Counsels of Historians"

Teale, Edwin Way

- XLI:10 On what kind of man John Muir was, in Lead

Tebbel, John

- XXIV:1 Quoted Dec. 12, 1970 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "How Ho Became a Communist"

Technical Materialists

- XXXVII:39 Editorial (Lametrie, d'Holbach, Burrow)

Technics and Civilization – Lewis Mumford (1934)
 XXIV:3 One-sentence quote from in Lead, "The Ideal of Plenitude"

Technological Detoxification – Joseph Weizenbaum
 XXXII:50 Title of talk before the World Council of Churches, quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"

Technological Goliath
 XXXVI:16 Frontiers

Technological Madness – Ronald Aronson (Menard, pamphlet—1 pound)
 XXXVI:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

Technological Man: The Myth and the Reality – Victor C. Ferkiss Braziller, 1969)
 XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"
 XXII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Siege Perilous"
 XXII:40 Mentioned in Lead, "The Meaning of Knowing"

Technological Process, The
 XVIII:22 Lead

Technological Society, The – Jacques Ellul (trans. John Wilkinson)
 XVIII:17 Letter from Juaquin Murrieta on this used in Frontiers, "The Tool-Maker's Dilemma"
 XVIII:11 Lead on, "Portrait of the Enemy"
 XVIII:35 Reference to in Lead, "The Para-Pastroal Ideal" (Leo Marx's The Machine in the Garden)

Technology for Local Development (Office of Technology survey, 1981)
 XXXIV:35 Subjects of report listed in Frontiers, "Building Community"

Technology Review – Massachusetts Institute of Technology publication
 IX:35 Quoted H. B. Phillips article in Lead, "Arguments for Freedom"
 XIX:10 Georgy Kepes quoted, Dec. 1965 issue, in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
 XXXI:6 Ben C. Ball quoted, Oct/Nov issue in Frontiers, "A Little Here, A Little There"
 XXXII:19 Dr. Anthony Aveni's discussion of Ptolemy quoted, Nov. 1978 issue, in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
 XXXII:22 Vince Taylor's article quoted, Feb. issue, in Lead, "No Precise Programming"
 XXXIII:4 Vince Taylor's article quoted, Oct. 1979 issue, in Children, "A Change of Taste"
 XXXIII:5 Quoted, Michael Stiefel's article on energy in Technology Review, Oct. 1979, in Frontiers, "How Public Decisions Are Made"
 XXXIII:8 Interview by Susan Fairclough with Philip Morrison quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"
 XXXIII:12 Oct. 1979 issue, article by Bernard Zubrowski, "Teaching Technology to Children" discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
 XXXIII:25 Quoted, March/April 1980 issue, in Lead, "Levels of Complaint" (quoted editor's comment on Prof. Wolfgang Panofsky)

Technology and Utopian Thought – Mulford Sibley (Burgess Pub. Co., Minneapolis, 1971, 7108 Ohms Lane, 55435 \$2.25)
 XXX:17 Reviewed in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"

Technology Versus Man
 II:26 Lead—more on Juenger's The Failure of Technology, answering Griscom Morgan's card

Teddy (New Yorker story) – J. D. Salinger
 XI:15 Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII"

Teenage Religion – Harold Loukes
 XV:15 Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"
 XV:16 Quoted in Children in second part of "The Individual Youth and Religion"

Teen-Age Tyranny – Grace and Fred Hechinger
 XVIII:3 Quoted in Children of same title

Teens—How to Meet Your Problems – John and Dorothea Crawford (Woman's Press, N.Y. 1951)
 V:29 Discussed in Children

Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.
 VI:17 Quoted his The Processes of History in Lead, "Toward a Nature World"
 VIII:12 Quoted Rome and China in Editorial, "The Best Laid Plan . . ."
 XIV:7 Quoted from The Processes of History in Lead, "The Tide of Peace"; quoted from paper, "Causation in Historical Events" from Journal of the History of Ideas, Jan. 1952, in same Lead
 XIV:22 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Disarmament and Its Difficulties"
 XVI:38 Quoted his Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "Notes on War and Peace"
 XIX:9 Processes of History and his new book, Rome and China quoted in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
 XIX:48 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Races of Man"
 XX:18 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "The Examined Life"
 XX:25 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Business as Usual"
 XXI:15 Quoted Rome and China in Lead, "Religion and Religions"
 XXVI:38 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
 XXVI:47 Quoted from Rome and China in Editorial, "The Uses of History"
 XXVI:50 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "A Change of Mind"
 XXX:3 Quoted from Rome and China in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
 XXXIII:46 Quoted his preface to Rome and China in Lead, "A Historian's Prescription"
 XXXIII:50 Brief quote from Theory and Processes of History in Lead, "A Science of Man"

Teggart, Prof. Frederick J.—(Continued)
 XXXVII:13 Quoted from Rome and China re simultaneous appearance of great teachers in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"; also discussed from Robert Nisbet's chapter on in Masters

XXXVII:16 Quoted The Practice of Geography in Children, "Making Sense of the Earth"; also Theory and Processes of History

XXXVII:20 Quoted from Rome and China re religious movements of 6th c. B.C. in Review, "They Don't Kill Anyone"

XXXVII:37 Noted the "historical causation" in Rome and China in Review, "Diagnosis and One Cure"

XXXVIII:16 Quoted The Processes of History in Lead, "The Reformers" and Rome and China (on XIXth c. B.C. religious movements)

Teilhard de Chardin
 XXXV:24 Brief mention of his idea re culmination of human development in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"

Teilhard Review
 XXVII:42 John McHale quoted, Oct. 1973 issue, in Frontiers, "The Question of Meaning"

Teilhard's "Noosphere"
 XIX:32 Frontiers

Tejpal, N. C.
 XXX:42 His letter to President Carter quoted in Frontiers, "A Great Land Repair Project"

Telepathic Hoax
 IV:24 Editorial re Fate article discovered to be incorrect

Telepathy and Evolution
 II:43 Frontiers

Television as a "Cultural Force"
 XXIII:49 Frontiers

Tell the American People: Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution
 – Eqbal Ahmad (paper, \$5.95 from Movement for a New Society, 4722 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, PA 19143)
 XXXIV:11 Brief quote from in Editorial, "No Military Solutions"
 XXXIV:20 Quoted in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History" contributors quoted: Jim Wallis, Eqbal Ahmad, David Albert

Telluride Association
 III:46 Discussion of work at Pacific Oaks Friends School, Pasadena, and other places in Children

Temenos (Semi-annual, Lindisfarne Press, RD 2, West Stockbridge, Mass 01266)
 XXXV:36 Quoted article from second issue by Huston Smith in Children, "Life Without 'Proofs'"; also quoted Kathleen Raine's editorial (current ideologies offer no support)
 XXXVI:37 Quoted #3 Brian Keeble on Eric Gill's ideas on industrialism in Lead, "The Victims of Development"
 XXXVIII:26 Quoted John Allitt (by Edgar Wind) re mimeses of Plato in Lead, "Arts of Words"

Temerlin, Maruce Kahn
 XVII:30 Quoted his contribution to Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology in Editorial, "Man as Given"

Temko Allan
 XV:36 Quoted from by Carey McWilliams in May 26 Nation in Lead, "State of the Nation"
 XL:44 From Christian Science Monitor, Sept. 24, on Bridgett Oppenheimer's "Wonderbox" in Editorial

Tempered Criticism
 IX:20 Editorial

Tempest in the Flesh (French film)
 XII:10 Reference to in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Temple of Gold, The William Goldman
 XVII:40 Quoted and discussed in Review, "The Appeal of 'No-Think'"

Templin, Dr. Ralph
 XIX:26 Quoted his Democracy and Nonviolence in Lead, "Access for Peace-Makers"

Ten Faces of the Universe – Fred Hoyle (Freeman U Co., 1977, \$6.95)
 XX:22 Reviewed in Children, "Original Sin in Education"
 XXX:23 Quoted in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Ten Hour, Marten
 VII:16 Reference to his American Scholar article, "Education for Privacy" in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
 VII:17 Above article reviewed in Children
 XV:41 His Education for Privacy quoted in Children, same title
 XVI:1 His Certainties and Uncertainties in Education quoted in Children, "Note on Dewey and Education"

Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism
 XII:42 Review

Tendency of Scientists, The
 IX:28 Frontiers

Tender Hope, A
 XVII:39 Lead

Tenderly Dreadful
 XI:27 Review—Carson McCuller's Reflections in a Golden Eye

Tendulkar, D. G.
 XXXIII:3 Quoted from Mahatma, Vol. 5, p. 168, in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent Struggles"

Tennyson, Alfred
 V:15 Quoted in "Letters from the Past"
 IX:5 "Owlglass" of Peace News on his "Charge of the Light Brigade" in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"

Tennyson, Hallam (great-grandson of poet)
 VIII:18 Quoted from Encounter on Vinoba in Review
 VIII:48 Quoted from Progressive re America's "classless society" in Review, "Magazine Notes"

<i>Tension and Dissent</i>		
XXXIV:7	Lead	
<i>Tension in Words</i>		
XXX:51	Review	
<i>Tensions of the Times</i>		
XXXI:17	Frontiers	
<u>Tensions Our Children Live With</u>	– Dr. Dorothy Spoerl	
XIII:20	Quoted in Children, of same title	
Tepper, Jesse		
XIX:12	Lead article "On Kind of Commitment" made up of his replies to draft board questionnaire	
ter Haar, Professor D.		
I:26	Quoted from <u>Science</u> re Kantian theory of origin of solar system—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"	
ter Laak, Jan		
XL:13	From <u>WRI</u> , Sept/Oct 1986 on war in Afghanistan—Frontiers, "Minority Voices"	
Terkel, Studs		
XXXII:44	Quoted from his review of <u>The Education of Cary McWilliams</u> in the <u>Nation</u> , June 30, 1979, in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"	
XXXIV:1	His <u>American Dreams</u> reviewed by John Lahr in <u>Harper's</u> quoted in Editorial, "A Jamesian Association"	
XXXIV:10	Brief quote from <u>American Dreams</u> and discussion of book in Lahr's review, Jan. 1981 <u>Harper's</u> , in Lead, "The Problem of Noise"	
Terman, John		
XL:42	From <u>L.A. Times</u> , Sept. 14, 1987, on arms control and activists in Editorial, "A 'Gravitational Force'?"	
Terman, Lewis M.		
I:48	Reference to his <u>Genetic Studies of Genius</u> in Lead, "The Hypothesis of the Soul"	
II:21	Quoted above book in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"	
V:14	Reference to <u>Genetic Studies</u> in Review of <u>The Gifted Child</u>	
IX:18	Quotations from <u>Genetic Studies</u> in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"	
XXXV:7	Quoted <u>Genetic Studies</u> in Editorial, "Acceptance of Mysteries"	
Termer, Prof. Franz (Dean of Hamburg University)		
II:49	Editorial, "Brass Curtain" deals with treatment he received by U.S. Consulate when applying for trip to America on which he had been invited by group of scientists	
Termier, Pierre		
XXXIV:43	His article "Atlantis" from <u>Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution</u> , 1915, quoted in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a Myth"	
<i>Terms of Self-Knowledge, The</i>		
XXVI:20	Lead	
<i>Terms of Self-Respect, The</i>		
XXI:39	Editorial	
<i>Terra Incognita</i>		
XXXII:52	Review	
<i>Terrible Abstractions, The</i>		
XXI:6	Lead	
<i>Terrible Formulas, The</i>		
XXII:49	Editorial	
<u>Terrible Swift Sword, The</u>	– Arthur Steuer	
XI:5	Reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"	
<i>Territory and the Map, The</i>		
XXIX:26-34	Review	
Terrill, Ross		
XXVII:26-35	His <u>R. H. Tawney and His Times</u> discussed, quoted in Review, "More Than An Economic Historian"	
XXVIII:47	His article on Peking quoted, Sept. <u>Atlantic</u> in Children, "Class in Democracy"	
<u>Terror of Balance, The</u>	– Andrew White (Menard Press pamphlet on war)	
XXXVI:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "Five Against War"	
<u>Test, The</u>	– Pierre Boulle	
XIV:13	Quoted in Review, "Futility in Context"	
<i>Test Case, A</i>		
XXVII:42	Editorial	
<u>Testament of Christian Civilization, The</u>	– Joseph McCabe (Watts)	
II:13	Review—together with <u>Advance to Barbarism</u>	
Terry Lectures		
VIII:41	Review, "1954 Terry Lectures"—Gordon Allport	
<u>Tertium Organum</u>	– Ouspensky	
XV:50	Quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers article, "The Ego-centric Predicament"	
Tertullian		
V:20	Reference to in Editorial, "On Living One Another" re Judgment Day	
<i>Testament of Courage</i>		
XII:19	Editorial	
<u>Testament of Hope, A—The Essential Writings of Martin Luther King, Jr.</u>	– James M. Washington, editor (Harper & Row, 1986)	
XXXIX:23	Reviewed, quoted in Review, "Leader, Hero, Martyr"	
<i>Testimonial for Unity, A</i>		
XIII:47	Review	
<u>Testimonianze</u>	– Italian Catholic review	
XVII:24	Father Balducci's article on war resistance through desertion, mentioned in Frontiers	
<i>Testing "Absolutes"</i>		
VII:36	Lead	
Tettemer, John		
V:39	Review of his <u>I Was a Monk</u> , in "In and Out of Rome"	
Texas Observer		
XXXII:24	Quoted Jan. 19 issue in Review, "A Few Encouragements"	

Texas Quarterly (University of Texas, Box 7527, University Station, Austin, Tex.)

- XIII:51 Lobanov-Rostovsky's "Rhythm and Meaning in Russian History" quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Review, "The Meaning of Russian History"
- XIX:5 Article from Summer 1960 issue by Prof. Robert B. Heilman reprinted in Nov. Current, quote in Lead, "Who Has Done These Things"
- XVI:45 Gordon Mills' introductory comment quoted on "Individualism in Twentieth-Century America" from Summer 1963, in *Frontiers*, "The Self and Society"; Prof. David Potter also quoted
- XIV:14 Prof. Heilman quoted from Summer 1960 issue in Editorial, "A Mere Man of Talent"
- XVI:11 Wilson O. Clough quoted, Autumn 1962 issue, in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- XVI:27 Malcolm Bradbury and Bryan Wilson article, "Artists Without Art" quoted from Winter 1962 issue in Review, "Encounters with Art"
- XIX:32 Klaus Mehnert quoted from Winter 1965 issue in Review, "The Noble Insecurity"
- XX:30 John Lukacs briefly quoted from Winter 1966 issue in Review, "More Work-in-Progress"
- XXI:10 Alexander Eliot quoted from Summer 1967 issue in *Frontiers*, "Living and Breathing Fiction"
- XXXII:2 Robert Heilman quoted, Summer 1960 issue, in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Texier, Mrs. R. E.

- XII:6 Wrote *Frontiers*, "What Price Christianity?"
- XII:17 Answered by another reader in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

Text for Friction-Makers

- XVI:9 Editorial

Text on Economics

- XXIV:20 Review

Textbook Revision in California

- XXVI:8 Editorial

Textile Arts, The – Verla Birrell (Schocken paperback, \$7.95)

- XXVI:23 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Tey, Josephine

- XII:5 Her Man in the Queue quoted in Editorial, "Reading Notes"

Thakar, Vamala

- XII:50 Her talk on Vinoba Bhave's Bhoodan Movement quoted in *Frontiers*, "No More Miracles"
- XIII:5 Report of her reactions to brief stay in Yugoslavia subject of article, "A Visit to Yugoslavia"

Thankless Task, A

- XXXI:19 Editorial

That Angry Man

- V:5 Lead

That Difficult Peace – Dr. Joost A. M. Meerloo

- XVI:30 Quoted in Lead, "How Long . . . How Long . . . ?"
- XVI:31 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Toward Unconditioned Man"

That Men May Understand – Harold Rugg (1941)

- II:5 Reference to in Lead, "The Project of Education"

That Myriad-Minded Man – Henry Summerfield (Rowman and Littlefield, Totowa, NJ 1975)

- XXX:24 Reviewed in "George Russell—'AE'"

That None Should Die – Frank JG. Slaughter

- VI:4 Reviewed, "'Occupational' Novels"

That "Universal Art Form"

- X:34 *Frontiers*

That Yugoslavian Railroad

- I:43 Editorial

Thayer, V. T. (Director of Ethical Culture Schools)

- IV:12 quoted in "New Ideas at Work" series
- VIII:38 His The Attack on the American Secular School quoted in *Children*

Thayer, Judge Webster (Massachusetts)

- I:24 Quoted re Sacco and Vanzetti
- XI:43 Quoted re same as above in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

Theater, Television, Movies

- XXXVIII:15 Review (David Denby, Atlantic)

Theatetus – Plato

- XXII:13 Quoted in Lead, "A Necessary Boldness"
- XXIV:12 Quoted on subject of Socrates in role of midwife in Lead, "On the Humanities"
- XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted, discussed extensively in Review, "They Have the Time"

Theatre in the East: A Survey of Asian Dance and Drama –

Faubian Bowers

- XIII:47 Discussed in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "A Testimonial for Unity"

Theatre of Politics, The – Ferdinand Mount (Schocken, 1973)

- XXVI:45 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Disarming Book"

There Ought Not to Be a Law

- XXXII:49 Editorial

Theatre of the Absurd, The – Martin Esslin

- XV:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Pressure Gauge"; also in Editorial, "Beyond Absurdity" summary of paper by Arthur Adamov
- XXVII:46 Quoted in Review, "Buchner and Boethius"

Their Humanity Was Showing

- XXII:33 *Frontiers*

Morals and Ours, Their – Leon Trotsky

- I:28 Trotsky defends Lenin's non-moral position of ends justifying means—Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
- III:21 Quoted in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
- XXVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXVIII:1 Mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"

Their Only Possible Response

- XXI:33 *Frontiers*

Their Search for God—Ways of Worship in the Orient – Florence Mary Fitch (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, NY 1947-48)

IV:19 Reviewed in Children

Thematic Origins of Scientific Thought – Gerald Holton

XXVI:43 Extract from Einstein's writings quoted from in Children, "Art Education"

Themes and Variations – Aldous Huxley

V:26 Quoted from in Review, "The Golden Feast"

XI:24 Quoted re treatment of Nature in Frontiers, "A Point of View"

Theobald, Robert

XVI:25 Quoted May 11 Nation in Lead, "The Direction of Western Society"

XVII:21 Reference to above in Lead, "Seeking the Good"

XVII:30 Conversation at Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions on Cybernetics Revolution between him, Gerard Piel, and Ralph Helstein, quoted, in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

XVII:48 Quoted, August Liberation, in Frontiers, "What is the Challenge of Cybernation?" and in Editorial, "In Praise of Liberals"

XVIII:13 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Tough-Minded Men in Flight"; also in Editorial, "More Grist for the Tough-Minded"

XXI:34 Quoted from An Alternative Future for America in Review, "Work by Men-in-Motion"

Theocratic Urge, The

VIII:37 Lead

Theology Has Consequences

II:22 Frontiers—on anti-Semitism

Theology Revisited

X:46 Lead

XI:1 Brief discussion of article issuing from correspondence in Frontiers, "What to Do About 'Names'?"

Theories of Reform

I:6 Editorial

Theories of Soul

IX:29 Frontiers—Heinz Kraschutzki

Theory About Man

VI:32 Lead

Theory and Practice

XXIX:41 Frontiers

Theory and Practice of Civil Disobedience (pamphlet) – Arthur Harvey

XIV:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Civil Disobedience Today"

Theory and Organization of the Bauhaus, The

XLI:20 Quoted Bauhaus 1919-1928, Walter Gropius, Moholy-Nagy in Lead, "An Extraordinary School"

Theory and Processes of History – See: Process of History

Theory Embodied in Lives

XXXV:39 Frontiers (Alternative Americas)

Theory of "Art," A

VI:19 Review—Leo Steinberg in Partisan Review

Theory of Caste, The

VIII:26 Lead

Theory of Case, The—A Criticism

VIII:32 Lead—follow-up on previous article

Theory of Economic Development, The – Joseph Schumpeter

VI:10 Reference to in Lead, "Friends and Critics of Capitalism"

Theory of Education in the United States, The – Albert Jay Nock

II:1 Reference to in Review of Nock's Journal of Forgotten Days

II:48 Review of "Mr. Nock on Education"

XXVII:5 Quoted in Lead, "Common Dilemmas"

XL:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Theory That Breaks Down"

Theory of Evolution, A

XIII:10 Review

Theory of the Forms

XXIII:19 Editorial

Theory of Illusions, A

V:26 Lead

XXX:16 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Theory of Mass Culture, A – Dwight Macdonald from Diogenes (Summer 1953)

VII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Extremes of Social Theory"

VII:16 Reference to in Review, "Democratizing the Arts"

Theory of the Monads, The

XXXIV:6 Lead

Theory That Breaks Down, A

XL:24 Lead

Theosophical Society

I:37 One of objects concerned with rationale of psychic powers—Lead, "A Scientist Looks Eastward"

Theosophy

XXXVII:3 Brief discussion of in respect to teaching on psychic powers in Review, "The Origin of Form"

Therapeia – Robert E. Cushman (Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1958) (New edition, hardback, Greenwood Press, Westport, Conn., \$20.00)

XX:32 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Therapy According to Plato"

XX:40 Quoted in Lead, "Plato or Bacon?"

XX:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Nature of Historical Crisis"

XX:47 Brief quote from in Review, "Search for Roots"

XXI:8 Lengthy quote from in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"

XXII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project"

XXII:43 Quoted in Lead, "The Sort of Persons We Are"

XXV:48 Quoted in Lead, "A Post-Technological Faith?"

XXVIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadowy Terrain"

XXVIII:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Facts of Our Lives"

XXVIII:42 Quoted in Children, "Some Musings"

XXIX:9 Quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Therapeia—(Continued)

- XXX:10 Prologue to quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"
XXX:17 Quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XXXI:16 Quoted in Lead, from preface, "Invitation to Plato"
XXXII:52 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Next Stage of Evolution"
XXXIII:11 Quoted in Lead, "Discoveries Found in Books"
XXXIII:46 Quoted chapter on "Wisdom" in Lead, "A Historian's Perspective"
XXXIII:49 Quoted re Plato's Meno in Lead, "We Who Dream"
XXXVI:22 Quoted on "success philosophy" of Sophism in Lead, "End-of-the-Century Question"
XXXIX:10 RE Sophism in Lead, "Two Prophets"
XXXIX:45 Re Apodictic knowledge and philosophical "truth" in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
XL:15 New edition (Greenwood Press)—Review, "Returning to Plato"
XLI:1 Quoted on double ignorance in Lead, "The Poet's Art"

Therapeutic Leap, The

XXVIII:37 Lead

Therapist's View of Personal Goals, A – Carl Rogers (Pendle Hill pamphlet)

XVII:38 Quoted in Editorial, "The Politics of Health"

Therapy According to Plato

XX:32 Review

Therapy by Design

XXII:9 Review

Therapy for a Sick Civilization

VI:37 Frontiers

Therapy for Psychotherapy

XXX:49 Frontiers

Therapy of Pragmatists, The

XXVIII:5 Review

Therapy for Tired Spirits

XL:2 Review (Hope in Hard Times)

There Are Alternatives

I:16 Editorial

There Are No Sissies at Frontier College – William Stephenson

IV:50 Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 27, 1951 article discussed in Children

There Is a Psychic World – Dr. Horace Westwood (D. D., Crown Publishers, 1949)

II:52 Frontiers, review, "Among the Psychics"

There Is a River – Thomas Sugrue

IV:10 Biography of Edgar Cayce discussed in Frontiers, "Psychic Reflections"

There Is No Difference

XXXVI:23 Editorial (Masculine/Feminine)

There Is No School on the Sixth Floor – Ron Jones (available from author, 1201 Stanyan St., San Francisco, CA 94117, \$4.00)

XXXII:21 Reviewed in Children, "Last Summer in San Francisco"

There Is Really Something There

XXI:18 Lead

There Let It Remain

II:34 Review – Vincent Sheean, Lead, Kindly Light

There Must Be a Better Word

VI:13 Editorial

There Will Be Black Studies

XXII:17 Frontiers

There Will Be More of Them

XXXV:5 Editorial (Nuclear war)

There's Freedom for the Brave – Paul McGuire

II:19 Life considers it a "good basic book to fling at the Communists"—Review, "The Moral Law"

Therault, Yves

XXVI:13 Quoted his Ashini in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"

XXVI:14 Long quote from Ashini in Review, "The Bonds of Friendship"

These Also Believe – Charles Samuel Braden (Macmillan)

III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digest sand Anthologies"

These Lovers Flew Away – Howard Spring

IX:6 Review

Theseus In the Labyrinth

XVII:37 Lead

Thesis and Criticism

IX:26 Lead

They Built a Railroad

I:20 Lead—The Silent People Speak, Robert St. John

I:33 Referred to again in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"

I:43 Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"

They Came Here First – D'Arcy McNickle (J. B Lippincott, 1949, \$3.75)

III:9 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Changed Their World – May Handy Esterline, ed.

XLI:52 Winners of the Magsaysay Award, Manila in Children, "Nine Women"

They Did Not Hit Back

XLI:15 Frontiers (Cesar Chavez)

They Died in the Chair – Wenzell Brown

XV:41 Dr. Miriam Van Watters' introduction to quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"

They Don't Kill Anyone

XXXVII:20 Review (Gandhi)

They Have the Time

XXXVIII:3 Review (Theatetus) what is thinking, acquirement of knowledge, etc.)

They Know Enough for a Start

XVIII:52 Lead

They Know the Answers

III:5 Frontiers

They Thought They Were Free – Milton Mayer

VIII:45 Reviewed in Frontiers, "A Life of Its Own"

They'll Always Believe You
VI:29 Frontiers

They'll None of Them Be Missed
XXI:19 Frontiers

They've Got Your Number – Robert Wernick
X:7 Harper's review of quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"

They Walked to Moscow
XIX:12 Editorial

They would Not Listen
VII:10 Frontiers

They Would Rule the Valley – Senator Sheridan Downey
I:27 Reference to in "Why Men Strike"
I:34 Reference to in "The Agricultural Revolution"

Thich Nhat Hanh, Bikshu
XIX:35 Wrote Lead, "Concerning a Dialogue Quoted in Editorial, "Ends and Means"; his Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire, quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"

Thich Nhat Hanh
XIX:35 Editorial

Theilen, Benedict
VIII:28 His The Lost Men quoted in Frontiers, "Pacifist Footnotes"

Thimble Summer – Elizabeth Enright (Reinhart & Co., 1938, Newberry Award Book)
XXXIII:41 Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"

Thin Red Line, The – James Jones
XVI:1 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch, L.A. Times, Sept. 30, and quoted in Review, "James Jones' Combat Novel"; also quoted—Terry Southern's review in Nation, Nov. 17, 1962

Thing of Beauty, A
XXXVIII:42 Editorial (Krutch on the caterpillar)

Things Are Closing In
VIII:52 Lead

Things Are Different Now
XXXII:42 Lead

Things Are in the Saddle
I:16 Lead—re questions asked by Hoiles in his letters from Santa Ana

Things Going On
XV:29 Frontiers

Things Practically Nobody Knows
X:3 Frontiers—Our Daily Poison

Things Said and Done
XIII:36 Lead

Things That Make for Peace, The
III:40 Review, "A Total Offensive for Peace" (Walter Reuther, Progressive)

Thing That Matter, The
X:52 Lead

Things That Must Be Said
XXI:23 Editorial

Things To Do
XXXIII:38 Frontiers

Things We Need to Know
XXXV:1 Frontiers (Primer on Nuclear Power)

Things Worth Doing
XIV:13 Editorial

Think Tank on the Right Side, A
XLI:2 Frontiers

Thinking About Freedom
XII:52 Lead

Thinking About Thinking
XXXI:13 Review

Thinking About What To Do
XXXIII:21 Frontiers

Thinking and Rationalization
XXXVII:23 Editorial (Arendt, Kahler, Berry, Fuentes)

Thinking and Writing
XXIX:10 Lead

Thinking Machine
II:22 Editorial—Norbert Wiener's machine for solving partial differential equations

Thinking Self, A
XXXII:6 Editorial

Third East-West Conference
XII:7 Review deals with conference of Philosophy East and West scheduled for near future; Editorial, "When You Reflect"

Third Eye of America, The – Boyd Bolan and Rex Lode
XVI:42 Quoted in Review, "Lamponing Academic Psychology"

Third Force (in psychology)
XVII:22 Lead—discusses

Third Force, The—The Psychology of Abraham Maslow (Grossman, \$7.95) – Frank Goble
XXIII:52 Discussed and quoted in Review, "A Maslow Primer"

Third Morality, The – Gerald Heard, 1937
I:37 Quoted on breathing exercises

Third Power – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes and K. S. Acharlu (Sarva Seva Sangh, 1972)
XXXVIII:5 Quoted, discussed in Children, "School and State"

Third Side of the Desk, The – Hannah Hess (Charles Scribner's Sons)
XXVII:15 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Success Story"
XXVII:16 Quoted in Lead, "Aware-in-America"

30 Acre Tract Dedicated to the Creative Uses of Leisure, A – Emiel and Mary Christensen
XXXIX:17 Quoted on results of their experiment (PaWiTo), also see Land Report in Frontiers, "Ways of Teaching"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl
XL:48 Arousing interest in words, Children, "Lesson on Language"

Thirty More Famous Stories Retold – James Baldwin (American Book Co., 1905)
XXI:31 Story about Roger Bacon quoted in Children, "The First Computer"

36 Children – Herbert Kohl (New American Library, 1967)
XXI:48 Discussed, quoted in Children, "New York Public School"

XXV:17 Quoted in Children, "School and Community"

36 Children—(Continued)

XXXIII:50 Quoted in Children, and discussion of methods, "Word, Satire, and Nuance"

This and That

XXVII:2 Review

This Book Is About Schools

XXIV:26-34 Peter Marin quoted, May 1, New Schools Exchange from Illich's Review in N.Y. Times given in Children, "No Solution for 'Mass' Problems"

This Century's Dishonors

XX:11 Review

This Constitution of Ours – Florence E. Allen

VI:39 Quoted in Lead, "The American Dream"

XXXVI:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"

This is the American Earth – Nancy Newhall and Ansel Adams (photographer)

XIII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"

This is the Missile (pamphlet)

XII:31 Quoted in Lead, "To Whom It May Concern"

This Life We Take—A Case Against the Death Penalty (pamphlet put together by Trevor Thomas for N. Calif. Friends Committee on Legislation)

XIX:6 Discussed, quoted in Review, "This Life We Take"

This Man is Changing the World – Hugh Sidey

XXXIII:50 Quoted in Review, "On Lester Brown" from Country Journal, Sept. 1980

This Quarter (Paris publication)

XXIII:50 D. H. Lawrence quoted from July/Aug/Sept 1929 in Editorial, "The Meaning of Words"

This Stable World

XXVII:20 Frontiers

This Ugly Civilization – Ralph Borsodi (1929) (Simon and Schuster)

III:19 Reference to in Borsodi article of "New Ideas at Work" series and quotation from

X:1 Reference to in Lead, "Articulate Asia"

X:4 Reference to home flour mills in referred to in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"

XXXII:3 Quoted in Review, "Prescription and Practice"

This Week (syndicated weekly magazine)

I:47 Oct. 31, 1948 issue quoted re plans of "mobilization blueprint" by military and civilian strategists—Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom"

IV:26 Discussion of article, "No More Homework," May 13, 1951, in Children

V:17 Its discussion of "God in the United States" quoted from and discussed in "Lead, "God and Man"

VII:25 Reference to the Legends of Ghosts in the White House" in Review of Tyrrell's Apparitions

IX:27 "New Ways to Beat the School Crisis" quoted in Children

This Week—(Continued)

XI:40 Frontiers, "The Need for Love," from Dr. Marie Robinson article on need of delinquent girls for affection

XIII:11 Gen. Weinstein's article, "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" in Jan. 24 issue quoted, Children

XVI:47 Jean Libman Block's comments on The Feminine Mystique quoted from in Children, "More on the Feminine Mystique"

This World

XXXV:19 Feb. 7, 1982 issue quoted, Orville Freeman (re famine in poor countries), in Frontiers, "The Real Frontier"

XXXV:42 Fred M. Hechinger's review of No Particular Place to Go: The Making of a Free High School quoted from June 27, 1982 issue, in Children, "The Issue of Success"

This World and That – Phoebe D. Payne, Laurence J. Bendit (London, Faber, 1950)

III:12 Reviewed, Frontiers, "The No-So-Incredible Psychic World"

Thoenes, Dr. Piet (Dutch sociologist)

XX:24 Quoted April 17 Nation in Children, "How Will They Make a Living?"

Thom, Rene

XXIX:51 C. H. Waddington Foreword to Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"

Thomas, Donald (School superintendent)

XXVI:7 Quoted by Leslie A. Hart in article in Sept/Oct K-Eight and given in Children, "Form Follows Function"

Thomas, Dyland (poet)

X:44 M. L. Rosenthal review of Rexroth's tribute to quoted in Lead, "Anger Without an Object"

Thomas, Evan (M.D.)

X:28 Quoted (not named) in Editorial, "Quest for Freedom"

XIII:7 Quoted (not named) in Editorial, "Some Clarification" on food faddists

XIV:51 Quoted (not named) in Lead, The Briefly quoted (not named) in Lead, "The Social Functions"

XVII:18 His letter quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"

XVII:23 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Frustrating Paradox"

XVIII:2 His letter given as first part of Frontiers, "Through Lazarus' Eyes"

XXIV:38 Quoted from letter to his brother Norman in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

XXX:42 Collection of his writings and letters, The Radical "No"! quoted in Lead, "The Processes of Change"

XXX:43 The Radical "No"! and his life reviewed in "A Kind of Thinking"

XXXVIII:45 Quoted The Radical "No"! (letters to brother, Norman) in Lead, "Those Who End War"

Thomas, Dr. Lewis
 XXVIII:8 The Lives of a Cell reviewed in "Exemplary Science"
 XXVIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "The Raw Material"
 XXVIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "A Strain Above Mortality"
 XXXVI:40 The Youngest Science reviewed, quoted in "A Doctor Worth Reading"
 XXXVI:51 Quoted Youngest Science re research in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"
 XXXVIII:1 Quoted from N.Y. Times on capacity of children to develop language in "News from Egypt and Hawaii"
 XXXVIII:10 Quoted Late Night Thoughts in Children, "Ways of Saying" (re the wonders of the world)

Thomas, Lowell
 XVI:45 His broadcast on World College quoted in Children, "World College in Gestation"

Thomas, Lowell Jr.
 IV:10 Reference to his Out of This World in Editorial, "In Favor of Tarzan"

Thomas, Norman
 I:10 His wartime "critical support" of U.S. policies. Persisted in appealing to "better nature" of statesmen
 VII:49 "News Letter" quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America" from U Nu, Burma
 IX:40 His Progressive article, "Has Socialism Any Future?" quoted in Frontiers, "Oh, Where Have the Socialists Gone?"
 XI:45 Quoted from Progressive in Lead, "Questions About 'The Moral Order'"
 XII:31 Quoted from Newsletter in Editorial, "Spain—'Free' and Unfree"
 XXXII:48 Quote from in Editorial, "Honor Roll"

Thomas, Trevor
 XIX:6 Quoted from Friends Committee on Legislation pamphlet in Review, "This Life We Take"

Thomas, Prof. Wendell
 I:33 Review of his On the Resolution of Science and Faith in Frontiers
 I:37 Reference to his Hinduism Invades America (1930)

Thomas, Winburn (Christian Century correspondent)
 VIII:23 His report on Bandung Conference discussed in Frontiers, "The New Asia"

Thompson, Dr. Charles B. (Senior psychiatrist of Psychiatric Clinic, Court of General Sessions, NY City)
 I:27 His "Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted—Frontiers
 II:8 Quoted on effects of imprisonment on adult criminals
 V:12 Quoted in Editorial, "He Who Gets Caught" about large-scale crimes of society—warn, invasion, empire building
 VI:17 Review of his and Trigant Burrow's Our Common Neurosis
 VI:18 Quoted in Neurotic Personality review in "Books for Our Time III"

Thompson, Dr. Charles B.—(Continued)
 IX:46 Quoted re recidivists in Lead, "Science and Morals"
 XV:25 His paper, "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted from American Journal of Psychiatry, Nov. 1937 in Editorial, "The Idea of the Self"
 XVI:21 Above quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XIX:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Ideas"
 XXII:41 His "A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists" quoted in Editorial, "Our 'Outstanding Characteristic'"
 XXVIII:11 His paper from Nov. 1937 American Journal of Psychiatry quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Social Self-Understanding"
 XXX:12 Quoted Nov. 1937 above, in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
 XXXIII:44 Quoted above in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIV:50 Quoted from American Journal of Psychiatry (Nov. 1937) in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
 XXXVIII:40 Quoted above ("A Psychiatric Study of Recidivists") in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"

Thompson Charles
 XXIII:52 Charles Gillespie's story on his reporting of pollution in Nov. 9 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "A Long, Long Road"
 XXXIII:38 Quoted his Nation article, Nov. 9, 1970, in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"

Thompson, David (Wilderness Service Guide)
 XXXV:9 Quoted from The Shining Mountains in Editorial, "Mountain Man of Sense"

Thompson, Dorothy
 I:51 Her comments subject of Letter from Germany
 IV:10 Reference to in reference to Intelligence Digest in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
 VIII:43 Quoted from Ladies Home Journal in Children, on juvenile delinquency
 XI:36 Quoted from her article in Ladies Home Journal (March) on the way many people in the world are in Lead, "The Way the World Is"
 XII:34 Quoted from Ladies Home Journal on Michigan farmer, Stanley Yankus in Lead, "Some Editorial Wonderings"
 XIV:3 Quoted Sept. Ladies Home Journal in Children, Issues in Educational Philosophy"
 XXVI:7 Quoted, Dec. 1958 Ladies Home Journal in Lead, "Patterns of Power"

Thompson, E. Palmer (Edward Palmer)
 XXX:42 Review of his William Morris: Romantic to Revolutionary quoted from Saturday Review, June 25, in Lead, "The Processes of Change"
 XXXIV:17 Quoted article on political forces which make arms race in Bulletin of Atomic Scientists in Frontiers, "The Scientific Conscience"

Thompson, E. Palmer —(Continued)

- XXXIV:41 Quoted, Bulletin of Atomic Scientists, Jan. 1981, in Lead, "Thoughts on Getting Things Done"
- XXXIV:19 Quoted his "U.S. Defense Policy in the 1980s" from Jan. 24, 1981 Nation and Winter 1981 Daedalus in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"
- XXXV:21 Quoted BBC address (not broadcast) 1981 in Lead, "The Claim to Validity" (Beyond the Cold War)
- XXXV:26-34 Quoted from Resurgence, Jan/Feb. on Nuclear Disarmament in Lead, "The Nihilism of Sovereignty"
- XXXV:35 Quoted, Our Generation, Vol. 15, No. 1 on "logic" of nuclear weapons in Frontiers, "The Outspoken Admiral"
- XXXVII:41 Discussed, quoted his biography of William Morris (new 1976 edition) in Review, "Morris and Wilde"
- XXXIX:37 From 100th anniversary, Review, "A Nation Anniversary"

Thompson, James B.

- XXXVII:1 Quoted re recidivism in Lead, "The Whole of the Argument" from American Journal of Psychiatry, Nov. 1937

Thompson, James C. Jr.

- XXI:20 Briefly quoted from April Atlantic in Lead, "The Failure of the Specialists"
- XXII:8 Quoted from April Atlantic (1968) in Review, "Needed: A Kind of Men"
- XXXIII:4 Quoted Atlantic, April 1968, in Children, "A Change of Taste"

Thompson, J. Arthur

- II:21 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy" re moral nature of man in evolutionary process
- V:20 Reference to Encyclopedia Britannica discussion of emergence of man in Lead, "The Great Mutation"
- XXXIV:9 Quoted from Encyclopedia Britannica on evolution of man the "returning of the moral nature," in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- XXXVII:52 Quoted from 1953 Britannica on evolution in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"

Thompson, Jean McKee (Editor of Beacon Press)

- XI:21 Quoted her Beacon Press compilation of poems in Children, "The Child's World"
- XI:22 Quoted her book, Poems to Grow On in Children
- XI:28 Brief quote from in Children, "Religion and Education—II"

Thompson, John

- XXII:22 Quoted, May 1969 Harper's in Review, "What Any Schoolboy Can Figure"

Thompson, Laura (wife of John Collier)

- III:48 Quoted her book The Hopi Way in Lead, "The Peaceful People"

Thompson, Laura —(Continued)

- IV:16 Review of her General Semantics article, "Operational Anthropology as an Emergent Discipline"
- IV:18 Her Culture in Crisis: A Study of the Hopi Indians discussed in Lead, "Psychological Warfare"
- IV:47 Reference to, quoted, her Psychiatry article on the Hopi
- IX:48 The Hopi Way quoted in Frontiers, "Between Two Worlds"
- IX:51 Brief incident from Hopi Way related in Editorial, "The Will to Surpass"
- XI:7 Quoted her book The Hopi Way on Hopi religion and ceremonial in Lead, "The Role of Man"
- XIV:2 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Definition of Issues"
- XVII:21 The Hopi Way quoted, discussed in Frontiers (co-author Alice Joseph)
- XXII:28 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
- XXV:3 Quoted her Culture in Crisis in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- XXV:37 Quoted The Hopi Way in Editorial, "Hopi Dissenters"
- XXV:43 Ward Shepard's review of The Hopi Way quoted from Feb. 1946 Scientific Monthly in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXVI:13 The Hopi Way quoted in Lead, "The Paramount Laws"
- XXVI:39 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Men and Gods"
- XXVII:48 Quoted The Hopi Way in Lead, "Problem and Precedent"
- XXXV:37 Quoted from The Hopi Way in Review, "What the Papagos Can Teach Us"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted The Hopi Way on happiness in work, in Frontiers, "Sloburbia et al"
- XLI:18 Quoted The Hopi Way (democracy) in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Thompson, Morton

- VIII:50 His Not as a Stranger quoted in Frontiers, "The Religion of Medicine"
- XXIII:52 His story of Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, The Cry and the Covenant mentioned in Review, "Simple Cleanliness"

Thompson, Paul

- XXVI:46 His The Work of William Morris subject of Children, "A Useful Life"

Thompson, Phyllis

- XXIX:39 Her article in June 25 Science quoted in Frontiers, "A Few Encouraging Signs"

Thompson, Wade

- XII:45 His "My Crusade Against Football" from April 11 Nation quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"
- XIV:24 His article, "Peace Walks Are Good for You," from April 29 Nation quoted in Children, "Grounds for Objection—and Active Youth"

Thompson, William Irwin

- XXIV:40 His At the Edge of History discussed, quoted in Review, "Cultural Transformation"
- XXV:13 Quoted At the Edge of History in Lead, "In Defense of Reason"
- XXV:40 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"
- XXV:41 Quoted, Sept. Harper's in Lead, "Authority and Power"
- XXV:43 His comment on the Club of Rome's The Limits to Growth quoted from Time, Aug. 21, in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXV:44 Quoted, At the Edge of History in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
- XXV:50 Quoted, The Imagination of an Insurrection: Dublin, Easter 1916 in Review, "Art and Politics"
- XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXVI:7 Quoted The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- XXVI:12 His definition of myth quoted from At the Edge of History in Children, "Assumptions in Education"
- XXVI:16 Briefly quoted from At the Edge of History in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"; quoted Aug. 21, 1972 Time in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:18 Quoted The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "Avuncular Wisdom"
- XXVI:37 Quoted Time, Aug. 21, 1972, in Lead, "The Problem Solvers"
- XXVI:47 Quoted Aug. 21, 1972 Time in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVII:4 Quoted on Herman Kahn in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
- XXVII:16 Quoted from Passages About Earth in Review, "In Transition: Vision and Criticism"
- XXVIII:22 Quoted on art, Feb. 23 L.A. Times in Editorial, "Death and Rebirth"
- XXIX:18 Quoted on universities in Review, "Between Epochs"
- XXX:1 His Evil and World Order in MANAS Review, Jan. 5, used in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"
- XXXI:18 His Darkness and Scattered Light reviewed in "Other Ways to Live"
- XXXII:39 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Problem Is Set" on university, Aug. 21 Time
- XXXIV:43 Discussed At the Edge of History in Review, "Atlantis—More Than a 'Myth'"
- XXXV:42 Briefly discussed in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry" (At the Edge of History)
- XXXVI:10 Quoted new edition of The Imagination of an Insurrection in Review, "Irish Anguish"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted from first issue of Annals of Earth Stewardship on economics in Frontiers, "Patterns of Sustainability"

Thompson, William Irwin—(Continued)

- XLI:16 Editor of Gaia—A Way of Knowing Review, "The Living Earth"

Thompson, W. Furness

- X:50 Quoted, his views on the reason "intuition" needs to be given its due from Saturday Review, Sept. 7, in Review, "Debate on Mysticism"

Thompson, James C. Jr.

- XXX:37 Quoted April 1968 Atlantic in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontier?"

Thomson, Watson

- II:43 Review of his book on Henry Lasserre, Pioneer in Community
- XX:11 Pioneer in Community quoted in Lead, "The Longing for Community"
- XXI:3 His Turning Into Tomorrow, discussed and quoted in Review, "Community Is the Key"; his quote of L. L. Whyte in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"

Thoreau, Henry David

- I:5 Steeped in Eastern thinking—Review, "Books on India"
- I:13 Objected to buying death for *somebody* on a cost plus basis—"Reading and Writing"
- I:33 Dr. Seidel Canby's The Works of Thoreau mentioned in Letter from England—Many in England studying his and Tolstoy's works now ("I think we should be men first and subjects afterwards")
- II:13 Quoted, letter to Harrison Blake about man swerving from path, his life turns to tragedy, although he knew well enough when he turned—Lead, "The Other World"
- IV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Great Questions: I"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Editorial, "The Judgment of Religions"
- XIV:30 His Civil Disobedience quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
- XIV:35 Four-part series by Richard Groff: Part I—Lead, "Thoreau and Prophetic Tradition"
- XIV:36 Part II—Lead, "Wisdom at Walden"
- XIV:37 Part III—Lead, "Thoreau's Message for Man"
- XIV:38 Part IV—Lead, "Prophecy and Progress"
- XIV:38 His letter to sister quoted by Richard Groff in Lead, "Prophecy and Progress"
- XV:37 Quoted in Lead, "Henry David Thoreau" from Henry Miller's Stand Still Like the Hummingbird
- XVII:42 Quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Environment"
- XVII:48 Quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"
- XVIII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- XVIII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "What's at the Other End?"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XVIII:41 Quoted in Children, "Notes on 'Moral Issues'"
- XVIII:50 Quoted in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- XIX:24 Extensively quoted in Lead, "Voice of a Man"
- XV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Utopian Considerations"
- XVII:10 Quoted in Lead, "New-Old Discoveries"
- XVII:19 Quoted in Children, "Thoreau—Critic of Education"
- XIX:12 Briefly quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment"
- XIX:17 Quoted from A Yankee in Canada in Review, "Friends from the North"
- XIX:19 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Over the Old Bridge"; quoted from Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"
- XX:12 Quoted in Editorial, "A Man for This Season"
- XX:30 Quoted his comment about J. A. Etzler's proposal from Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers in Editorial, "A Poet's Answer"
- XXI:8 Brief quote on J. A. Etzler in Review, "The Unborn Canada"
- XXI:40 His review comments on zoological and botanical reports quoted in Frontiers, "Visual Intelligence"
- XXI:49 Quoted from second letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXI:52 Quoted from book, Excursions, in Lead, "Untutored Longings"
- XXII:10 Quoted his essay on Carlyle in Review, "Three Review-Essays"
- XXII:14 Briefly quoted in Review, "Zen in the Art of . . ."
- XXII:31 His criticism of Carlyle's On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History quoted in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXII:48 Quoted on Carlyle in Frontiers, "Farewell Address"
- XXIII:1 Quoted in Children, "Education for Tomorrow"
- XXIII:2 Quoted from his paper on Natural History of Massachusetts, in Children, "The Platonic Position"
- XXIII:4 Quoted from A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers in Review, "Olympian of the Woods"; also quoted in Editorial, "Need of A Clear Sky"
- XXIII:49 Quoted from Walden in Lead, "A Question of Goals"; quote from Civil Disobedience in Editorial, "Thoreau—Then and Now"; also quoted lecture—"Life Without Principle"
- XXIV:10 Quoted from letter to Harrison Blake in Lead, "Processes of Change"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXIV:18 Emerson's biographical sketch of quoted from Excursions in Frontiers, "The Art of Living Well"
- XXIV:42 Quoted from essay on Carlyle, Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers, in Review, "The Singing Seals"
- XXV:13 His ideas discussed by editors of Race and the American Romantics used in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"
- XXV:51 Quoted from in Review, "How to Read a Book"
- XXVI:1 Quoted from Walden in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
- XXVI:4 Quoted from Krutch's Bantan collection in Children, "Toward a New Economics"
- XXVI:5 His discussion of Carlyle quoted from Graham's Magazine, 1847, in Lead, "The Scholar's Role"
- XXVI:20 Brief quote in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
- XXVI:36 Quoted from Civil Disobedience in Editorial, "On Preparedness"
- XXVI:42 Quoted on Carlyle in Lead, "Thought and Language"
- XXVI:42 Comments on from Lewis Mumford's Interpretations and Forecasts in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"
- XXVI:44 Quoted in Lead, "Wide, Unopened Spaces"
- XXVII:4 Quoted from Natural History of Massachusetts in Review, "A Man 'Still Seeking'"
- XXVII:11 The Maine Woods discussed and quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"; also quoted from Walden
- XXVII:25 Quoted on botanical science in Lead, "The Voiced and the Mute"
- XXVII:26-35 Quoted from The Maine Woods in Editorial, "Sources of Literature"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from essay, "The Natural History of Massachusetts" in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- XXVIII:11 The Indians of Thoreau reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"
- XXIX:16 His quote from and review of E. A. Etzler's The Paradise Within the Reach of All Men, Without Labor, by Powers of Nature and Machinery, Lead, "The New Rationalism"
- XXIX:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought, and Joseph Wood Krutch's Introduction to Walden and Other Writings quoted; also Chapter, "Higher Laws," quoted from Walden; comment on his ideas about brotherhood quoted from Wilson Carey McWilliams, Idea of Fraternity in America"
- XXX:3 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Reflections About Moral Decision"
- XXX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"
- XXX:16 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "The Uses of Exaggeration"

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXX:41 Subject of Review, "No Real Restriction"—quote from Walden; quote from Civil Disobedience
- XXXII:4 Quoted in Editorial, "Ideas Whose Time Has Come"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life" from Walden
- XXXII:51 Quoted from A Yankee in Canada in Children, "Theory and Practice"
- XXXIII:1 Quoted from "Natural History of Massachusetts" in Excursions, 1866, in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
- XXXIII:23 Quoted from "Life Without Principle," Atlantic Monthly, Oct. 1863, in Lead, "Blight and Delight"
- XXXIII:26-35 Quoted from Life Without Principle in Lead, "Some People Have Begun"
- XXXIV:8 Article by Jim Eggert in North Country Anvil, Dec/Nov 1980, on, quoted in Frontiers, "A Wild and Dusky Knowledge"
- XXXIV:12 Quoted from On Heroes (essay in Graham's Magazine, Mar. 1847, on works of Carlyle) in Lead, "Words Without End"; quoted his "Natural History of Massachusetts" (1842) and quoted his letters in Children, "Eating Grapes Downward" (by Goddard)
- XXXV:5 Mentioned in Editorial, "There Will Be More of Them" (protesting nuclear war) and in Frontiers, "The Right Thing to Do"
- XXXV:8 Quoted "Thoreau's Influence in Britain" from Thoreau Society Bulletin, Fall 1981, in Frontiers, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- XXXV:18 Quoted letter taken from Spokesman of the Self in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXV:25 Quoted his remarks on Etzler's The Paradise Within the Reach from Democratic Review, 1943 in Review
- XXXXV:38 Quoted, discussed by Henry Miller in Stand Still Like a Hummingbird, in Editorial, "Thoreau's Choice"
- XXXVI:5 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "An Impossible Enterprise" also quoted Walden ("Higher Laws")
- XXXVI:19 Quoted On the Duty of Civil Disobedience and Slavery in Massachusetts in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXVI:44 Quoted Democratic Review on reforming outward life and inward duty in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted Walden in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"; discussion and review of Cavell's The Senses of Walden in Children
- XXXVII:3 Quoted letter to Harrison Blake re man's proper and allotted path in Lead, "The Buried Treasure"
- XXXVII:8 Subject of Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"; quoted In the Woods and Fields and introduction by Walter Harding

Thoreau, Henry David—(Continued)

- XXXVII:9 Quoted in Lead, "Moonshine and Sunlight"
- XXXVII:11 Discussed in quotes from Vectors and Smoothable Curves in Lead, "On Taking Charge"
- XXXVII:16 Quoted on his move to Walden in Lead, "The Will To Be Oneself" and quotes on from Concord Rebel; also quotes on "Life Without Principle" incl. Letter to Blake
- XXXVII:18 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted, discussed in Review, "What Would Thoreau Say?"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted "Life without Principle" in Children, "What Is Peace Education?" (re soldiers)
- XXXVII:52 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Frontiers, "Orwell and Thoreau"
- XXXVIII:9 Excursions quoted in Lead, "Required Reading"; also "Life Without Principle"
- XXXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted Walden section on "Economy" in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted on exaggeration of Carlyle in Lead, "The Matter of Reading"
- XXXVIII:27 Quoted re if the planet should explode, in Review, "Peace Is Possible"
- XXXIX:20 Quoted Civil Disobedience in Lead, "An Outgrown Institution"
- XXXIX:26 Quoted "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Some Large Questions"
- XXXIX:38 From Civil Disobedience in Review, "William Godwin"
- XL:5 On reading newspapers in Review, "Comment, Then a Review"
- XL:7 Jim Ralson's essay, Sun, Nov. 1986 in Lead, "Thoreau's Instructions"
- XL:23 Quoted Walden on thinking in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- XL:25-34 Reviewed A Life of the Mind in Lead, "An Ideal Life"; also see Editorial
- XLI:2 Quoted Civil Disobedience and "Life Without Principle" in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Thoreau—A Life of the Mind** – Robert Richardson (University of California, 1986)
- XL:25 Reviewed in Lead, "An Ideal Life"
- XL:45 Quoted re what a lie close to nature teaches in Frontiers, "Human Destinations"
- Thoreau Booklet Ready**
- XIV:48 Editorial
- Thoreau and Education**
- XVII:21 Article in History of Education, March 1962, quoted in Children
- Thoreau and the Prophetic Tradition**
- XIV:35 Lead—Part I of four-part series by Richard Groff
- Thoreau Iconography. A** – Thomas Blanding and Walter Harding (Thoreau Society Booklet #30)
- XXXIV:3 Quoted Daniel Ricketson from in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

- Thoreau—Then and Now**
XXIII:49 Editorial
- Thoreau Society Bulletin** (available from Walter Harding, State University, Geneseo, NY 14454)
XXXV:8 Quoted from William Condry's article "Thoreau's Influence in Britain," Fall 1981 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Seeds. . . Flying Around the World"
- Thoreau's Choice**
XXXV:38 Editorial (re nuclear war)
- Thoreau's Instructions**
XL:7 Lead
- Thoreau's Juxtaposition**
XXXVII:8 Editorial
- Thoreau's Message for Man**
XIV:37 Lead—Part III of series by Richard Groff
- Thoreau's Precedent**
XL:21 *Frontiers*
- Thorn, Joe**
XXXIV:7 His letter and report quoted, discussed re work of Arun Gandhi quoted *Times of India*, July 1980, in children, "Report from India"
- Thorndike, Lynn**
IX:36 His *History of Magic and Experimental Science* quoted re Aquinas in *Frontiers*, "Argument About Astrology"
XVIII:24 His *History of Magic* quoted re Albertus Magnus in Lead, "Systems and the Man"
- Thornton, Harold**
XXXVIII:3 His comment in Laucks Foundation report quoted in Editorial ("Why Men Love War") "How Is It Possible?"
- Thorp, Roderick**
XVI:2 His *Into the Forest* quoted in Review, "Get Your Personality Read"
- Thorpe, James**
XVII:19 His *Literary Scholarship* reviewed, quoted by William Mathes in his Review article, "Another 'Strunk and White'"
- Those Fortunate Southern Negroes**
XIII:34 Review
- Those Overlapping Regions**
XXXIV:37 Review (Great Teachers—book on Logic)
- Those Who Did Not Fail**
V:10 Editorial
- Those Who End War**
XXXVIII:45 Lead (Hannes Alfen address, and Howard Moore)
- Thought** (Delhi Weekly)
IX:5 Ahmedabad Jain Temple Monks Trade Union want "fringe" benefits—*Frontiers*, "Unrepresentative Views"
IX:7 Takdir Alisjabhana, Indonesian writer, quoted from in Lead, "Asian Dilemmas"
XI:48 *Frontiers*, "Some MANAS Exchanges" deals in part with *Thought* article on influence of Ruskin on Gandhi (article by B. Natesan)
- Thought and Action**
XXXI:16 Review
XIV:43 Lead article by Harry Zitzler (first part of)
- Thought and Action**—(Continued)
XX:17 Lead
- Thought and Language**
XXVI:42 Lead
- Thought Struggles to Be Free**
X:30 *Frontiers*
- Thoughtful Journalism**
II:25 Editorial on *Jewish Newsletter* re Israel's entrance to UN
- Thoughts About Life** – Felix Friedberg (Philosophical Library)
VII:14 Quoted in Lead, "The System of Second Best"
- Thoughts About "Sovereignty"**
XXXVI:1 *Frontiers* (wars in name of security)
- Thoughts from the Woods** – Robert F. Harrinton (talks for the Canadian Broadcast Corp.)
XL:11 Quoted re environmental responsibility, etc., in *Frontiers*, "Some Good Things Happening"
- Thoughts on Competition**
XXIV:26-34 Review
- Thoughts on Education** – Vinoba Bhave (translated by Marjorie Sykes, published by Sarva Seva Sangh, in Varanasi, 1964)
XXXIII:15 Quoted from in Lead, "The Struggle is Enough"; also used, quoted from K. S. Acharlu's comments in *Gandhi Vigyan* in Editorial, "The Only Hope"
XXXIII:16 Quoted in Lead, "We See What We Are"
- Thoughts on Freedom**
XI:23 Lead
- Thoughts on Future "Evolution"**
XXII:32 *Frontiers*
- Thoughts on Getting Things Done**
XXXIV:41 Lead (nuclear weapons)
- Thoughts on Religion**
XIV:45 *Frontiers*
- Thoughts That Light**
XIV:39 Editorial
- Thouless, Prof. R. H.** (Dept. of Educational Psychology, Cambridge University)
X:29 Mentioned in a quote by Prof. Hornall Hart from *Beyond the Five Senses* in Review, "Beyond the Five Senses"
- Thousand Year Journey, A**
XLI:17 Lead (Nancy Todd)
- Thrasymachus** (chief opponent of Socrates in Republic)
I:52 Lead, "Answers to Thrasymachus"
III:11 Reference to his arguments in *Frontiers*, "Morals from Technology"
- Thread of Self-Knowledge, A**
XXXVI:1 Lead (impact of science and technology—age of transition)
- Thread That Runs so True, The** – Jesse Stuart (Scribner's 1950)
III:37 Reference to in Lead, "American Culture"
III:39 Reviewed, "Adventure and Schoolteaching"
III:41 Reference to in Lead, "Concerning Schoolbooks"
IX:50 Quoted in Children
- Threads of Continuity**
XXVI:8 Lead

Threat to Independent Journalism, The
X:35 Editorial

Threat, The—and Promise—of Change
XIX:12 Frontiers

Threat of Uniformity, The
XXIV:43 Frontiers

Threats to Individuality
IX:51 Review—American Scholar

Three Books
XXXVI:52 Review (Philosophical Dictionary, Harmonia Mundi, Kepler, Kramer's Three Farms)
XXXIX:11 Review (Flanner, Milosz, Mahabharata)
XLI:14 Review (Stegner, Isherwood, Ehrhart)

Three Books of Value
XL:24 Review

Three-Cornered World, The – Natsume Soseki (1906)
XXXIV:3 Quoted (sent in by reader) in Review, "If We Had Been Left Alone"

Three Farms – Mark Kramer (Atlantic-Little Brown 1979, \$12.95)
XXXIII:24 Mentioned in Editorial, ". . .If You Give Them Time"
XXXIII:39 Quoted and discussed in Review, "A Sad Decline"
XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Moral or Two" (re loss of craft in farming)
XXXVI:12 Quoted in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"

Three Forms of Suffering
VIII:9 Review—The Intruder, Helen Fowler, William Saroyan, A Secret Story, Mitchell Wilson, My Brother, My Enemy

Three Goliaths
XXXVI:17 Frontiers

Three Japanese Plays from the Traditional Theatre – Earle Ernst
XV:12 Quoted in Review, "Yugen on Stage"—article by Ralph S. Pomeroy

Three Mile Island
XXXVI:46 See High Country News and Wendell Berry's Standing by Words, in "Organs of Culture"

Three Out of Eleven
XXII:48 Review

Three Pillars of Zen, The – Philip Kapleau
XIX:28 Brief quote from in Review, "A Magnificent Anachronism"

Three Principles of Democracy
VIII:42 Lead

Three Questions
II:29 Editorial (from subscriber) on what should be expected from any enterprise (industry, labor unions, school, church, etc.)

Three Review-Essays
XXII:10 Review

Three Roads, The – Ross MacDonald (Bantam)
XXIII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "Conservation Measure"

Three Soldiers – John Dos Passos
I:23 Reflects bewildered spirit of young American writer in twenties—Review, "World Without Credo"

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom – Robert Ulich (Harvard)
VIII:10 Quoted Emerson in Children re conformity

Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom—(Continued)
VIII:13 Thoreau quoted from above in Children

Three world of Albert Schweitzer, The – Robert Payne
XI:7 Mentioned as an engrossing study of Schweitzer's career, the three worlds: religion, music, and tropical medicine, in Lead, "The Role of Man"

Three Worlds of Man, The – Stringfellow Barr (University of Missouri Press, 1963)
XX:8 Quoted in Review, "The Platonic Quest"
XXI:14 Quoted in Editorial, "What Are the Virtues?"
XXIII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Knowing and Being"
XXVII:4 Quoted in ref. To Plato's Republic in Lead, "The Simple Solutions"
XXXII:21 Quoted in re Socrates in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"

Thresholds of Initiation – Dr. Joseph L. Henderson (Wesleyan University, 1967, \$7.95)
XX:40 Quoted in Review, "The Crisis in Religion"
XX:43 Quoted in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
XXII:14 Brief quote in Frontiers, "On 'Structuralism'"

Through a Woman's Eyes
XXXIX:6 Review (Mirabehn)

Through Lazarus' Eyes
XVIII:2 Frontiers

Through Malan's Africa – Robert St. John
VIII:32 Reviewed, "South African Scene"

Through Our Own Eyes – Gary Brett (New Society, 1986)
XL:7 Reviewed in Review, "Art of Social Change"
XL:9 Quoted and pictured folk and community arts in Review, "Of Unutterable Value"

Through the Eyes of the "Nation"
XXVI:5 Frontiers

Thrust of a Life, The
XX:39 Lead

Thuc, Nguyen Dang (Chairman of Vietnamese Association for Asian Culture Relations)
XIII:26 Quoted from Asian Culture in Frontiers, "East-West Philosopher's Conference"

Thucydides
I:36 Reference to in Plato article
II:1 Quoted from re state of ancient Greece during Peloponnesian War in Letter from England
III:12 Quoted from History of Peloponnesian War in Lead, "Unfinished History"
III:20 Reference in Lead, "The Iron Age" to his description of treatment afforded Helots by Spartans
IV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Days of Wrath" by Charles G. Bell
VIII:40 Quoted by Blakely in Lead, "What is a Free Society?"

Thurber, James
III:25 Reference to his "Secret Life of Walter Mitty" in Lead, "an Old Inquiry"

Thus Spake Zarathustra – Nietzsche
XXVIII:53 Quoted in Review
XXXV:24 Quoted from Hannah Arendt in Children, "A Balanced World"

Thy Daughter's Nakedness – (Lippincott and Bantam)

XXIII:36 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Notes on Novels"

Thy Men Are Born!

XI:33 Lead

Tibbetts, Arn and Charlene

XXXIII:24 Their What's Happening to American English? Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"

Tibet

II:12 Quotations from UN World article on Tibet in Review, "Power"
XVIII:41 frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"
XXXIII:40 Condition of country now and brief history of in Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street" by Holmes Welch

Tibet—A Few Facts (pamphlet)

XII:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "Reformers: Go Home"

Tibet—Then and Now

XXXVIII:52 Review (Heinrich Harrer)

Tibetan Book of the Dead (Bardo Thodol)

II:42 Frontiers discussion of Evans-Wentz translation

Tibetan Book of the Great Liberation – Evans-Wentz

IX:14 Jung's introductory quoted in Review of Tomorrow

Tibetan Land, A

XXXVII:40 Frontiers (Ladakh)

Tibetan on Mt. Vernon Street, A

XXXIII:40 Lead – by Holmes Welch

Tibetans, The

XL:20 Editorial--quoted Peaks and Lamas (evidence of reincarnation)

Tide of Fear, The

V:9 Frontiers re Associate Justice William O. Douglas, N.Y. Times Magazine

Tide of Peace, The

XIV:7 Lead

Tide of Prejudice, A

VI:10 Editorial

Tides of Becoming

XXI:17 Editorial

Tides of Crisis – Adolf A Berle (1957)

XVIII:27 Quoted by Morgenthau in Frontiers, "Cultural Lag—a Special Case"

Tides of Questioning

XVI:21 Lead
XVII:35 Quoted by William Mathes in his "Be Unprepared"

Tiegs, Ernest (*University of Southern California*)

III:19 Quoted in Children

Tiger in the Honeysuckle – Elliott Chaze (1965)

XXXIV:51 Quoted, Frontiers, "Two Portraits" (novel)

Tightrope, The – Stanley Kauffman (Avon, 1965)

XVIII:29 Reviewed, "Morals' and the Popular Novel"

Tilden, John H.

XXXV:4 His Toxemia briefly discussed in Lead, "Deciding on Importance" (re Beiler's "toxemia")

Tillich, Dr. Paul (Divinity School, Harvard)

VIII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Big Shuffle" from "Man's Right to Knowledge"

VIII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge"

XI:28 Quoted from his article, "The Lost Dimension of Religion," from Saturday Evening Post, in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"; reference to in Editorial, "God and Man at Harvard"

XVI:19 Quoted by Dr. John Robinson in Lead, "The Principle of Human Survival"

XVI:35 Quoted in Review, "'Togetherness' versus Depth in Religion"

XVII:10 Christianity and the Encounter of World Religions quoted in Frontiers, "Self-Criticism for Christianity"

XIX:4 Quoted, Nov. 5 Life, in Children, "Religion and State—Synthesizing Perspectives"

XIX:7 Briefly quoted in Children, "Religion and the University"

XIX:14 Quoted from Life, Nov. 4, 1965, in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Tillman, Dorothy

XXXIV:20 Report in L.A. Times, Feb. 4, 1981, of her attempt to improve public schools in Chicago, in Children, "Up to the Public"

Tilsen, Ken

XXXI:47 Quoted his article, "There Are Thousands of Political Prisoners in the United States," in Akwesasne Notes, Summer 1978 issue, in "A Question of Scale"

Tilt at Immortality, A

IV:4 Frontiers—The Illusion of Immortality, Corlis Lamont

Tilth (Quarterly) 13217 Mattson Rd., Arlington, Wash. 98223) XXXV:48 Quoted from book they published The Future Is Abundant: A Guide to Sustainable Agriculture in Children

XXXVI:12 Quoted Fall 1982 in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"

XXXVII:12 Quoted Vol. 9, No. 2 on work of Bill McElwain in Children, "Community the Goal"; also quoted Rain on Tilth

XXXVII:23 Mark Musick quoted on "Ecological Marketing" from Summer 1983 issue in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"

XXXVII:24 Quoted extract from Land and People, Winter 1983-84 in Frontiers, "Various Recipes" (farms and gardens), Ron Engeland

Timaeus – Plato

XXX:1 Quoted in Lead, "The Leap of Metaphor"
XXX:9 Edith Hamilton and Huntington Cairns' comments on, quoted in Lead, "Platonic Symmetries"; quotations from on "disorders of the soul," same Lead

Timber – Roderick L. Haig-Brown

III:14 Reference to in Children

Timberlake, Lloyd

XXXIX:16 Africa in Crisis in Editorial, "African Disaster"

Time Magazine

- VI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Mind in Search of a Purpose" re assembly-line production of "thermo-nuclear bombs"
- VIII:10 Article on Jung used as basis of Lead, "Religion as Meaning"
- XIII:23 Comments on "ghost-writing" exposé from March 7 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"
- XIII:24 Summary of Virginia Simmons' article, "Why Waste Our Five-Year Olds?" in Harper's in April 18 issue, quoted in Children, "Do I HAVE to Play?"
- XIII:42 Aug. 29 issue, "Mud Pies and Water Play" quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIII:43 Sept. 12 issue quoted in Children, "Notes" in reference to assigned reading of Camus book, The Stranger
- XIII:45 Sept. 26 article on Jerome S. Bruner's The Process of Education quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XIV:6 Report on Gordonstoun school in Scotland quoted in Children, "Courage and Discipline"
- XIV:28 Dr. Samuel Howard Miller quoted from June 16 issue in Frontiers, "The Meaning of Religious Unity"
- XV:2 Story from old issue about a Japanese violin teacher, quoted in Children, "Notes In Passing"
- XV:36 Quoted from Education page of June issue in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- XV:47 Review of Arthur Golding's Lord of the Flies in June 22 issue quoted in Children, "Stark Realism and Transcendentalism"
- XVI:10 Jan. 4 issue quoted on Dwight Macdonald's Against the American Grain in Lead, "The Health In Us"
- XVI:15 Review of Alistair Horne's The Price of Glory quoted from Feb. 22 issue in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- XVI:26 Quote on James Baldwin from May 17 in Frontiers, "In and Out of History"
- XVIII:18 Quoted Otto Friedrich from cover story on Lodge, in Lead, "The Mists of Objectivity"
- XIX:19 Quoted, April 8 issue, on "death of God" in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- XX:26 Edward J. Logue quoted, May 19 issue, in Lead, "The Burdens of the Specialists"
- XX:40 Quoted, Sept. 1 issue on John Holt's How Children Learn in Children, "The Principle of Reform"
- XXI:1 Nov. 3 story on William F. Buckley quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"
- XXIII:18 Quoted from cover story for Mar. 23, "American the Inefficient" in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

Time—(Continued)

- XXIII:47 Quoted on So. Calif. Air pollution from Feb. 2, 1970 issue in Lead, "Notes on the Future"; Mar. 2 article, "Economic Growth: New Doubts About and Old Ideal," quoted in Frontiers, "For Cultural Revolution"
- XXV:19 Quoted from April 19, 1971 issue in Lead, "Two Views of Man"
- XXV:43 William Irwin Thompson's comment on Club of Rome's The Limits to Growth quoted from Aug. 21 issue in Editorial, "Handicaps' of Consciousness"
- XXVI:16 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, "The Passing of Agnosticism"
- XXVI:37 William Irwin Thompson quoted, Aug. 21, 1972 issue, in Lead, "The Problem-Solvers"
- XXVI:47 William Irwin Thompson quoted from above issue in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXVIII:9 Lawrence Kohlberg quoted from June 18, 1971 issue in Frontiers, "The Sources of Morality"
- XXVIII:14 Report on Egyptian architect, Hassan Fathy, quoted from Sept. 30, 1974 issue, in Frontiers, "Innovation and Restoration"
- XXXII:39 William Irwin Thompson quoted from Aug. 21, 1972 issue in Lead, "The Problem Is Set" (on university)
- XXXIV:16 Quoted on story of Cyril Lang Who Got In Trouble For Teaching Aristotle and Julius Caesar, The Prince, etc., in Children, "Teachers at Bay" (Dec. 15, 1980 issue)
- XXXIX:16 April 20, 1984, John Clive on biography of Carlyle—Lead, "The Need for Heroes"
- XL:41 Story on Tonkin Gulf quoted in Lead, "Liars and Conquerors"
- Time and Art of Living** – Robert Grudin (Harper & Row, 1982)
- XXXVI:15 Quoted in Children, "On Environments"
- Time and Eternity** – W T. Stace (Princeton University Press, \$3.00)
- V:48 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Preface to all Future Theology"
- V:53 Quoted in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
- VII:40 Reference to in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
- VIII:13 Quoted in Lead, "Transition in Religion"
- XI:28 Quoted in Lead, "Maturity in Religion"
- XIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"
- Time and Place** – George Scott
- XII:45 Quoted from The Beat Generation and the Angry Young Men (Dell) in Lead, "The Search for Roots"
- Time and the Land**
- XXVII:4 Frontiers
- Time and the River Flowing** – Francis Leydet (Sierra Club Format Series)
- XVIII:7 David Brower, editor, quoted from, also Richard C. Bradley, Joseph Wood Krutch in Review, "Natural Olympus"

Time-Bombs and Seeds
XXXVI:24 Frontiers

Time for Another One
XXXVI:44 Editorial (pamphlet on Fuente's article)

Time for Separate Ways
XXXII:6 Lead

Time for Action, A
II:7 Editorial—re universal military training

Time for Amateurs, A
XXI:38 Frontiers

Time for Courage, A
VI:26 Editorial

Time for Incubation, A
XXIV:13 Lead

Time for Living – George Soule
IX:1 Reviewed
IX:2 Quoted in Children

Time for Thinking, A
XXXI:11 Lead

Time for What?
XIII:9 Frontiers

Time for "White" Studies? -- Howard N. Meyer
XXIII:22 Frontiers—adapted from Meyer's Introduction to Integrating America's Heritage

Time Is a Many Rendered Thing
XIII:52 Review

Time, Matter, and Values – Robert A. Millikan
VI:1 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"

Time for Greatness, A – Herbert Agar (Little, Brown, 1942)
XXVI:24 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Some Old Books"

Time of the Dragons, The – Alice Ekert-Rotholz
XII:47 Quoted from in Review, "Cosmopolitan Novel"

Time of Decision, A
XXVIII:21 Editorial

Time of Disorder, A
XXIX:22 Editorial

Time of Longing, A
XII:32 Lead

Time of Need – William Barrett (Harper & Row, \$10.00)
XXV:45 Quoted in Review, "George Orwell"
XXV:46 Quoted in Lead, "The Height of the Times"
XXVI:23 Quoted in Review, "The Craft of Weaving"

Time of Soldiers, A – Andrew Jolly (Avon paperback)
XXX:22 Quoted in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"

Time of Waiting, A
XIII:33 Editorial

Time of Your Life, The – William Saroyan
X:20 Mentioned in quote from Edmund Fuller's "The New Compassion in the American Novel" in the Spring American Scholar in Review, "What Price Compassion?"

Time of the Gringo, The – Elliott Arnold
VII:3 Reviewed, "Historical Novel—Top Quality"

Time of Waiting
VII:5 Editorial

Time of Waiting—(Continued)
VII:47 Frontiers

Time Out
X:51 Editorial

Time Is Running Out – (Selections from Resurgence) (Prism Press, Stable Court, Chalmington, Dorchester, Dorset, England – paperback, \$2.25)
XXX:3 Michael North's comments in re Schumacher quoted from editor's preface to in Review, "A Resurgence Reader"
XXX:6 Vinoba Bhave article quoted from in Children, "Choosing Our Steps"
XXX:10 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Lead, "Some Utopian Considerations"
XXX:22 Vinoba Bhave quoted from in Review, "In Praise of Purpose"
XXXVII:7 Quoted 1975 article by Schumacher reprinted in this book, Frontiers, "Inflation Is Unconquerable—Less. . ."

Time to Change the Canon?
XXVI:4 Editorial

Time Running Out (Universe Books, U.S. Prism Press, England – the last ten years of Resurgence)
XXXII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXXIX:49 Quoted Vinoba Bhave on education in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"

Time to Love and a Time to Die, A – Erich Maria Remarque
VII:32 Reviewed, "Remarque's Latest Novel"
VIII:27 Reference to in Frontiers, "Morale' is the Issue"

Time to Plant Trees
XL:11 Editorial

Time to Question, A
XI:36 Editorial

Time to Set a Precedent
XVII:1 Editorial

Time to Think
XIX:2 Lead

Time Running Out (Published by Universe Books in U.S., by Prism Press in England—the best ten years of Resurgence)
XXXIII:17 Discussed in Lead, "On Replacing the System"

Time's Children – Thomas Cottle (Little, Brown, 1971)
XXV:12 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Some Freewheeling Sociology"

Timeless Council, A
XXXIV:45 Frontiers (Russell Means)

Timeless Dimensions
XIX:14 Editorial

Timeless Land, The – Eleanor Dark (Macmillan)
V:19 Reviewed "Looking Backward"

Timely Warning, A
XXV:37 Review

Time-Track of the Future
III:39 Lead

Times (London)
XXVI:23 E. F. Schumacher's quote from in Lead, "Sanity in Work"

Times Literary Supplement (London)

- XIX:32 Ignazio Silone quoted, July 11 issue, in Lead, "The Spaces of Freedom"
XXI:21 Summary of Jack Newfield's A Prophetic Minority quoted from April 18 issue in Editorial, "The New Radicals"
XXXII:7 Alfred Alvarez quoted, March 23, 1967 issue, in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"

Times of Awakening

XXV:43 Lead

Times of India

- XX:13 Dr. B. R. Shenoy quoted from Feb. 22, 1966 issue in *Frontiers*, "Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance"
XXIV:7 Quoted article from July 1980 issue by Arun Gandhi re Gandhi's Phoenix Farm, South Africa, supplied by San Francisco Teacher, in *Children*, "Report from India"

Timmerman, Jacobo

XXXVIII:49 From Writers on Human Rights (Argentina) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"

Timshel

V:51 Review, East of Eden, John Steinbeck

Tirman, John

XL:12 From Empty Promise—The Growing Case Against Star Wars in Review, "Stars. . . and Hunger"

Tissot, Dr. J.

II:24 Supporter of Bechamp as against Pasteur—*Frontiers*, "What Is a Germ?"

Titmuss, R. M.

- III:24 Quoted from History of Second World War in Letter from England re results of war on minds and hearts of men, women, children
XVII:30 Quotes from Mar/Apr Correspondent article, "The Limits of the Welfare State," in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"

To Abolish Execution

XV:8 Review

To Be A God

XVIII:15 Review

To Be Achieved in Time

X:25 Editorial

To Be Fully Alive – Arnold Maddaloni

XVII:42 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Achieving Emotional Maturity"

To Be or Not To Be

XVII:33 Discussion of the One and the Many; letter from Mrs. Sargent Russell, Sunderland, Mass.
XIX:3 *Frontiers*

To End War – Frederick J. Libby (FOR, Box 271, Nyack, NY 10960)

XXIII:4 Discussed and quoted in *Frontiers*, "Where is the Treasure?"

To End War – Robert Pickus and Robert Woito (Harper & Row, paperback, \$1.50)

XXIV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Far Horizon"

To Fill the Dark

XXVII:4 Editorial

To Fill the Vacuum?

IX:27 *Frontiers* (Bridey Murphy)

To Fill the Void

XV:24 Lead

To Get a Better World

XI:32 Lead

To Hell with Culture – Herbert Read (Schocken paperback, 1963, \$1.75)

XXV:14 Quoted from in Review, "Some Redefinitions"

XXIX:14 Quoted in Lead, "Reason and Rationality"

To Kill a Mockingbird – Harper Lee

XIV:47 Quoted in *Children*, same title

To Live with the Earth – Oregon Environmental Foundation (P. O. Box 42113, Portland, Oregon 97242, \$1.00)

XXIX:19 Foreword quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Far-Off Goal"

To Make Things Go Right

XXVII:9 Lead

To Merit Eternity

XXV:15 Lead

To Paint Is to Love Again – Henry Miller

XVI:27 Quoted in Review, "Encounters with Art"

To Recover Primordial Joy

XIX:49 Editorial

To Renew Acquaintance

XVII:46 Editorial

To See, or Not to See?" – William Mathes

XVI:32 *Frontiers*

To Set It Right

XXIX:8 Lead

To Spit Against the Wind – Benjamin H. Levin (Citadel Press, now Dell paperback)

XXIV:48 Mentioned as source material for Lead article, in Editorial, "A Book About Paine"

To Start the New Year

XV:1 Editorial

To the Doors of Mud Huts

XXXV:3 *Frontiers* (Science for Villages)

To the End of Thought – Jack Jones

XII:42 Quoted in Lead, "What Have We Done?" Also mentioned in Editorial, "To What Do We Belong?"

To the Finland Station – Edmund Wilson

I:8 Review, "Minority Men"

II:4 Quoted from on Michelet

II:13 Recommended reading for parents in *Children*

V:5 Quoted in Lead, "That Angry Man"

VI:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"

VI:35 No. VI of Books for Our Time

VI:44 Quoted in Review, "The Hope of the World"

IX:6 Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "The Social World"

XXIII:44 Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

XXVII:13 Quoted on Michelet and Vico in Lead, "In Spite of his Defects"

To the Finland Station—(Continued)
 XXX:17 N. Valentinov's testimony quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
 XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
 XXXIX:7 Quoted N. Valentinov's testimony on Lenin in Lead, "The Real Problem"

To the Students (published by Hingorani in 1935)
 XIV:27 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Politics"

To Think Like a Mountain
 XXII:4 Lead

To Understand Is to Invent – Jean Piaget
 XXVII:5 Quoted from in Children, "A Good Book to Own"

To What Do We Belong?
 XII:42 Editorial

To Whom It May Concern
 XV:19 Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
 XII:31 Lead

To Wordsworth – Margaret Greig
 III:16 Review

Tobin, Richard L. (Saturday Review Communications Editor)
 XXI:45 His comment on withdrawal from publication Samm Sinclair Baker's The Permissible Lie, quoted from Aug. 10, Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "Troubles of the Mass Media"
 XXIV:1 Frontiers, "How H o Became a Communist"

Toch, Hans
 XVI:19 His Legal and Criminal Psychology quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of the Death Penalty"
 XX:38 His The Social Psychology of Social Movements quoted in Frontiers, "Problems Behind Problems"

Tocqueville, Alexis de
 XIX:12 Richard Cornuelle's brief quote from his Democracy in America used in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
 XXIV:13 Quoted from Democracy in America in Children "Materials for 'American History'"

Today's Children and Yesterday's Heritage – Sophia Fahs
 XVI:15 Quoted in Children, "Speak to Us of Religion"

Today's Education (Journal of NEA)
 XXI:49 Dr. Barry Commoner quoted from Oct. issue in Review, "All the Young Men. . ."

Today's Frontier
 XLI:8 Frontiers (Goldsmith and Chaitanya)

Today's Health
 XV:2 Quoted from June issue by Willard Abraham in July 12, 1961 Education Summary quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"

Today's "Melting Pot"
 XXXVII:45 Editorial

Today's Monarch
 XL:45 Editorial (Barbara Tuchman)

Todd, John
 XXIV:43 His paper quoted from Spring 1971 Bulletin of New Alchemy Institute East in Frontiers, "The Threat of Uniformity"
 XXVIII:5 His "The Dilemma Beyond Tomorrow" quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Children, "Setting for Learning"
 XXVIII:21 James Page and Wilson Clark quoted from Feb. Smithsonian article on New Alchemy Institute, used in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
 XXIX:12 His address to conference in Texas last Oct. quoted in Frontiers, "The New Applied Sciences"
 XXIX:15 Interview with quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down? In Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"
 XXIX:19 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"
 XXIX:26-34 His response to "colonies in space" quoted from Spring Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Eden in Space?"
 XXIX:47 Quoted from Radical Agriculture in "Ecological Recolonization"
 XXIX:52 Quoted on the Ark from New Alchemists Journal from 1976 in Frontiers, "A Model Bioshelter"
 XXX:21 Quoted from What Do We Use for Lifeboats? in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"
 XXX:46 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists, Nov., in Editorial, "Learning from Nature"
 XXXI:7 Quoted from Lindisfarne Letter No. 5 in Children, "Tree and People"
 XXXI:7 Quoted from No. 7 of Journal of the New Alchemists in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
 XXXI:11 Quoted on objectives of New Alchemists in Lead, "A Time for Thinking"
 XXXII:8 Quoted from Soft-Tech, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"
 XXXII:15 Quoted from New Alchemy Newsletter, Fall/Winter, in Frontiers, "What Price Transition?"
 XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
 XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers, "Species of Dreams"
 XXXIII:17 Tomorrow is Our Permanent address discussed, quoted in Review, "Man and Nature"
 XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
 XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Todd, John and Nancy
 XXXIII:12 Quoted from New Roots re windmills in Frontiers

Todd, John and Nancy—(Continued)

- XXXIII:17 Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address quoted in Review
- XXXIII:19 Quoted Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Nancy Todd's discussion of his work quoted from Tomorrow in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XXXVI:3 Quoted from Reinhabiting Cities in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"
- XXXVI:40 Quoted in Editorial, "Cultural Genesis" (small-scale farming)
- XXXVI:48 Quoted discussed work of New Alchemists in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"; quoted from "Limits to Growth" conference and Ocean Arks project
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from Proceedings of Thirty-Sixth Annual Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute (Ocean Pickup) in Frontiers, "Verdict on 'Development'"
- XXXVII:24 Quoted from Annals, Vol. II, No. 1, re building a pond, in Frontiers, "Various Recipes"
- XXXVII:45 Quoted, Bioshelters, Ocean Arks, City Farming in Children, "Things Teachers Can't Arrange"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted Nancy's bi-monthly column in Enterprise on Whitman's report of long-term development of food supply in May 1984 issue, in Frontiers, "Food Supply and Agricultural Education"
- XXXVII:49 John quoted, Annals of Earth Stewardship, Vol. II, No. 2 (from talk) in Frontiers, "Bioregional Development"
- XXXVIII:40 Quoted "The Practice of Stewardship" last page in Lead, "The Research Has Been Done"
- XXXIX:49 Quoted on the trimaran and Edith Muma in Children, "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:14 Re raising catfish and the trimaran in Lead
- XLI:16 John from Gaia—A Way of Knowing in Review, "The Living Earth" and Editorial, "The Social Vitamins"
- XLI:47 Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"

Todd, Nancy

- XXXII:26-35 Quoted from Journal of the New Alchemists in Lead, "Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition"
- XXXIII:17 Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, "Man and Nature"; The Book of the New Alchemists edited by noted in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- XXXIII:19 Quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Her discussion of John's work quoted from Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address in Lead, "Not as Solutions"

Todd, Nancy—(Continued)

- XXXIV:8 Quoted re New Alchemy Institute ideas and ideals in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?" from the Village as Solar Ecology; mentioned, discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"
- XXXVII:14 On history of New Alchemy Institute, Annals of Earth Stewardship in Frontiers, Patterns of Sustainability"
- XXXVII:24 Annals Vol. 11, No. 1 on the Institute in Children, "Places To Go"
- XLI:1 From Annals Vol. V, No. 3, 1987 in Lead, "A Thousand Year Journey"
- XLI:52 Annals of Earth latest issue re stone mounds and Gaia Hypothesis in Frontiers, "Looking Ahead"

Todd, Mary

- XX:23 Her letter text of first part of Frontiers, "Response to 'Community'"

Todd, Richard

- XXX:12 His review of Beldstein's The Culture of Professionalism quoted from Jan. Atlantic, quoted in Children, "Schools for Tomorrow"

Toffler, Alvin

- XXIX:4 His The Eco-Spasm Report reviewed in Frontiers, "Good Ideas, Poor Language"

"Togetherness" versus Depth in Religion

- XVI:35 Review

Toguri, Eva

- X:2 "Tokyo Rose"—subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"

Toilet Papers, The – Sim Van der Ryn (Capra Press, Santa Barbara)

- XXXI:25 Quoted in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- XXXI:39 Discussion of by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"

Tojo

- II:3 Editorial, "Execution in Tokyo"

Toksvig, Signe

- I:16 Review of her volume Emanuel Swedenborg
- I:31 Mention of her review of Dr. Jan Ehrenwald's book

Tokyo Rose (Eva Toguri)

- X:2 Subject of Frontiers, "Anatomy of a Myth"

Toland, John (Deist)

- II:25 Anecdote from his Clidophorus about Lord Shaftesbury's opinion that all wise men were of same religion
- VIII:46 Quoted from above in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- XXXII:23 Anecdote from Clidophorus quoted in Lead, "Not Matters of Belief"

Toledano, Ralph de

- III:19 His and Lasky's Seeds of Treason referred to in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
- XIII:45 His quotation in Lament for a Generation from Gerard Manley Hopkins quoted in Frontiers, "Psychopathology and National Defense"

Tolkien	
XXVII:47	His <u>Lord of the Rings</u> discussed by Brian Aldiss in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
Toll, Carolyn	
XXXVIII:39	Quoted her story in <u>Fellowship</u> , Mar. 1985 re Jewish conscientious objector, in Frontiers, "Some Innovators"
Toller, Ernst (German dramatic poet)	
I:24	Quoted in Review, of <u>The Great Prisoners</u>
Tolson, Melvin B. (Poet)	
XXXIV:35	Quoted from <u>American Scholar</u> , Spring 1981, in article by Karl Shapiro in Review, "How to Read a Book"
Tolstoy, Leo	
I:2	Frontiers, "The New Cosmologists"
I:3	Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
I:4	<u>Resurrection</u> quoted from Letter from England
I:6	Taught self-reform—Editorial, "Theories of Reform"
I:11	Admitted failure, but did not accept his own self-contempt. Found reasons needed for continuing to live, and lived without hating or fearing anyone—Lead, "The New Intelligence"
I:15	Reference to <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> , <u>Confession</u> , and <u>The Kingdom of God Is Within You</u>
I:23	No modern writers great like hi and Dostoevsky—Review, "World Without Credo"
I:25	Never joined a Tolstoyan community, feeling they had missed main current of life—Editorial, "The Community Ideal"
I:31	Story of his being taken for a peasant—Lead, "Status"
I:33	Letter from England says many in England studying his and Thoreau's teachings
I:43	His probable definition of art in Review, "Notes on Art"
II:3	Reference to <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u>
II:11	Brief mention together with Damien and Schweitzer in Lead, "The Current of History"
II:21	Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"—mention of Polner's <u>Tolstoy and His Wife</u> , and Simmon's biography
III:3	Children composed of quote from his "The Free Development of the School"
III:4	Column again composed of excerpts from above
V:3	Quoted, <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> in Editorial, "If Only. . ."
V:15	Quoted in Letters from the Past
IX:45	Lionel Trilling quoted on in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"
X:20	Quoted from his essay, "What is Art" in Frontiers, same title

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)	
X:25	Quoted his introduction to <u>Amiel Journal</u> on subject of the search for truth in Frontiers, "More on 'Just Ice'"
X:33	Berlin book, <u>The Hedgehog and the Fox</u> about Tolstoy
XI:9	Quoted his <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> in Lead, "The Renaissance: Act II"
XI:45	Quotes from him on Yasnaya Polyana School in Children
XI:46	Brief reference to above in Lead, "Father to the Man"
XII:6	Quoted in Lead, "Where Is the Enemy?"; Editorial, "The Tolstoyan Imperative"
XIII:12	His "My Confession" from <u>The Religious Writings of Leo Tolstoy</u> (Julian Press) quoted from in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XIII:15	<u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> quoted in Editorial, "The Tyranny of 'Public Opinion'"
XIV:30	Quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Consciousness"
XV:2	His book, <u>The Kingdom of God</u> quoted in Lead, "The Dynamics of Freedom"; also his book <u>Christianity and Patriotism</u> quoted
XV:42	Extracts from "What Is Art?" published in Sept. 1962 <u>Gadfly</u> , text of Lead, "Tolstoy on Art"
XV:49	Quoted from <u>What Is Religion?</u> In Lead, "The Religious Question"
XV:51	Brief quote from <u>What Is Religion?</u> In Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"
XVI:28	<u>My Confession</u> quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
XVI:35	<u>Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
XVII:48	Quoted in Lead, "What Can We Leave to Nature?"
XVIII:11	Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
XIX:12	Quoted by Jesse Tepper in Lead, "One Kind of Commitment"
XIX:22	<u>War and Peace</u> quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
XX:2	His essay translated by Ronald V. Sampson text of Lead, "The Crisis of Civilization"
XX:33	<u>My Confession</u> quoted in Lead, "Back to the Farm"
XX:48	Quoted from <u>Confession</u> in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
XXI:21	Lafcadio Hearn's comments on his "What is Art?" quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
XXI:24	Quoted from <u>Tolstoy on Education</u> in Children, "Tolstoy on Miseducation"
XXI:26	Quoted <u>Tolstoy on Education</u> in Lead, "The Uses of History"
XXI:28	Quoted in Lead, "The Opposite Pole"

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

- XXII:1 Quoted Disobedience and Non-Violence in Review, "Tolstoy's Theory of Progress"; also in Editorial, "The Failures of 'Technique'"
- XXII:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Platonic Project"
- XXII:15 Briefly quoted from Upton Sinclair's The Cry for Justice in Lead, "Old-New Directions of Thought"
- XXII:19 Quoted in Children, "Help from Tolstoy"
- XXII:31 Lafcadio Hearn's comments on What Is Art? quoted from Talks to Writers in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
- XXIII:38 Quoted his magazine, Yasnaya Polyana, in Editorial, "What Measures 'Progress?'"
- XXIV:21 Quoted by Roszak in "Educating Contra Naturam" from Gross and Osterman's High School and given in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- XXIV:35 Quoted from What Shall We Do Then? in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men"
- XXIV:36 Quoted on education in Children, "On Understanding Ivan Illich"
- XXIV:38 My Confession briefly discussed in Editorial, "Avenues to Vision"
- XXIV:45 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
- XXIV:50 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Frontiers, "Quintessence of Gandhi"
- XXV:25 Quoted My Confession in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
- XXV:45 Henri Lasserre's quote from Tolstoy's Intimate Diary quoted from Communities of Tolstoyans in Editorial, "Normative Social Psychology"
- XXV:50 Quoted Yasnaya Polyana in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
- XXVI:23 Briefly quoted in Editorial, "The Host of Community"
- XXVIII:44 Lafcadio Hearn quoted in re What Is Art? in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
- XXIX:26-34 Essay, On Life, quoted in Review, "The Territory and the Map"
- XXIX:36 Confession quoted in Lead, "The Art of the Philosopher"
- XXXI:13 Essay On Life quoted in Lead, "What Comes Next?"
- XXXI:40 Lafcadio Hearn's lecture on What Is Art? quoted in Children, "An Old Exploration"
- XXXI:46 Amoz Oz's treatment of "The Death of Ivan Illitch" quoted from Sept. Harper's, in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXI:52 Quoted, July/Aug 1977 issue of New Ecologist, in Frontiers, "The Impossible Isn't Necessary"
- XXXII:3 My Confession quoted in Lead, "Paradox and Objectivity"
- XXXII:3 Intimate Diary quoted in Editorial, "Tolstoy on Community"

Tolstoy, Leo—(Continued)

- XXXII:7 His introduction to works of Guy de Maupassant, quoted in Lead, "The Art of Tomorrow?"
- XXXII:16 Quoted from Yasnaya Polyana in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid!" Quoted from "Tolstoy on Education," edited by Reginald D. Archambault
- XXXII:21 Quoted in Editorial, "Can We Do Without Them?"
- XXXII:25 Wife's letter to sister quoted, biographer, Troyat quoted, and My Confession quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- XXXII:45 Discussion on Tolstoy by Isaiah Berlin in The Hedgehog and the Fox in Lead, "The Records of Men"
- XXXIII:10 Quoted from Confession in Editorial, "An Important Distinction"
- XXXIII:18 Discussed in Lead, "The Root of Change," quoted My Confession and Christianity and Patriotism, and Intimate Diary, and letter to Bernard Shaw on Man and Superman
- XXXIII:44 Briefly discussed My Confession in Editorial, "Bad and Good Conventions"
- XXXIII:45 Quoted his The Kingdom of God Is Within You in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism in Lead, "A Verdict by Sartre"
- XXXIX:26 Christianity and Patriotism quoted in Lead, "Some Large Questions"
- XXXIX:45 Quoted (1894) changing public opinion in Lead, "A Difficult Subject"
- XL:36 Resurrection in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
- XLI:8 Quoted on Civil Disobedience in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
- Tolstoy on Education** (translated into English by Leo Wiener) (University of Chicago Press, 1967)
- XXI:20 Prof. Reginald Archambault's introduction quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- XXI:24 Quoted in Children, "Tolstoy on Miseducation"
- XXI:26 Quoted in Lead, "The Uses of History"
- XXIV:21 Recommended in Children, "Schools Against Nature"
- Tolstoy, Leo: Writings on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolence** – David H. Albert, introduction (New Society, 1987)
- XLI:8 Quoted, reviewed Albert's concluding paragraph in Review, "Tolstoy's 'One Big Thing'"
- Tolstoy, Tatyana**
- XXXII:4 Her Tolstoy Remembered quoted in Frontiers, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Tolstoy on Community**
- XXXII:3 Editorial
- XXXIV:36 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"
- XXXV:7 Quoted Christianity and Patriotism (1894) in Lead, "America, the Unpredictable"

- Tolstoy on Community***—(Continued)
- XXXV:10 Quoted Confession in Lead, "The Lost and the Saved"
- XXXV:38 Quoted Confession in Peter Heinegg's translation Heine: Confession—Tolstoy: A Confession in Review, "Both Great in Their Way"
- XXXV:52 Just translated version of The Inevitable Revolution by Ronald Sampson, whose introduction is quoted in *Frontiers*, "Some Supposings"
- XXXVII:21 His letter to Romain Rolland (1887) printed by Ronald Sampson, briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "Forms of Self-Help"
- XXXVII:37 Brief quote from on way we treat the poor man in Lead, "Society by Design"
- Tolstoy on Art***
- XV:42 Lead
- Tolstoy or Dostoevsky*** – George Steiner (Knopf, 1959)
- XXI:18 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Prometheus Bound"
- Tolstoy Remembered*** – Tatyana Tolstoy
- XXXII:4 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Goliath, and a David or Two"
- Tolstoy's Case***
- XX:2 Editorial
- Tolstoy's Intimate Diary (Journal Intime)***
- XVI:35 Quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Intentional Community"
- Tolstoy's Letters*** (edited by R. F. Christian (Scribner's 1978)
- XXXIII:18 Quoted from letter to Indian Opinion (1910) in Lead, "The Root of Change"
- Tolstoy's "One Big Thing"***
- XLI:8 Review
- Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge***
- XXXII:25 Lead
- Tolstoy's Theory of Progress***
- XXII:1 Review
- Tolstoyan Dilemma, The***
- XXVIII:19 Editorial
- Tolstoyan Imperative, The***
- XII:6 Editorial
- Tolstoyan Principle, A***
- XII:13 Editorial
- Tom*** – John Embling (Penguin 1978)
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Tombs of Atuan*** – Ursula Le Guin
- XXV:52 Mentioned in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
- Tomkins, Calvin***
- XIX:20 Buckminster Fuller quoted from Feb. 7 New Yorker article in *Frontiers*, "Fuller—More With Less"
- XX:32 His comment on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker, *Frontiers*, "Entropy—Get Out of Town"
- XXXI:5 Comments on Buckminster Fuller quoted, Jan. 8, 1966 New Yorker in Review, "Island Drama"
- Tomorrow Is Our Permanent Address*** – John and Nancy Todd (Harper & Row, 1980, \$4.95)
- XXXIII:17 Discussed in Review, "Man and Nature"
- XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The New Alchemist Arks"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted from Nancy Todd's discussion of John's work in Tomorrow is Our Permanent Address, in Lead, "Not As Solutions"
- XLI:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Puzzle of Human Nature"
- Tomorrow*** (quarterly Review of Psychical Research published and edited Eileen Garrett)
- IX:14 Reviewed, "A 'Journal of Psychical Research'"
- Tomorrow's Age of Faith***
- I:9 Lead
- Tomorrow's History***
- XL:20 Lead
- Tomorrow's Illiterates*** – Edited by Charles Walcutt
- XV:1 Review of by Fred Hechinger, Nov. 5, 1961 N.Y. Times, quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Tomorrow's Orthodoxies***
- IX:30 Lead
- Tomorrow's Physics***
- XXXV:39 Review (David Bohm)
- Tomorrow's Science?***
- XXVII:48 Review
- XLI:48 Review (Bohm, Griffin)
- Tonks, Angela***
- XII:39 Her Mind Out of Time quoted from in Review, "Philosophy and Psychic Phenomena"
- Too Late the Phalarope*** – Alan Paton
- VI:45 "The Alan Paton Tragedies" – Review of
- Too Much of Everything*** – Charles Mauch (Moderation Press, Box 741955, Dallas, TX 75375-1955)
- XXXVIII:14 Review, quoted in Review, "Plan for Community"
- Too Much With It***
- XIX:4 Review
- Too Near the Sun*** – Gordon Forbes
- VIII:31 Reviewed, "Ideals in Strange Places"
- Tool for Finding Tools, A***
- XXXII:24 *Frontiers*
- Tool-Maker's Dilemma, The***
- XVIII:17 *Frontiers* based on letter from Joaquin Murietta with quote from G. G. Couenhoven
- Tools for a Change*** – Proceedings of Appropriate Technology Forum, School of Business Administration, University of Massachusetts
- XXXII:46 Quoted in Review, "Past, Present, Future"
- Tools for Conviviality*** – Ivan Illich (Harper & Row, paperback, 1973)
- XXVII:38 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Tough-Minded Utopian"
- XXVII:39 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Energy and Food"
- Tools of Knowing***
- XXXI:22 Lead
- Top of the Word*** – Rans Ruesch
- V:1 Reviewed, "Out of This World"

Topanga (Canyon) Messenger

- XXXII:46 Quoted from Series by Pacific News Service in *Frontiers*, "The Spectrum of Change"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted Nov. 26, 1980 issue Rasa Gustaitis article on future changes in schools in Children, "Individuality in Community"

Topolobampo

- I:36 Review—Credit Foncier Colony, Mexico book A Southwestern Utopia, Thomas A. Robertson

Topsy Turvey World

- X:12 Editorial

Torch of Life, The – Rene Dubos

- XVI:18 Quoted in Children, "On the Mystique of Childhood—and "Genius"
 XVI:19 Quoted in Review, "Philosophical Books"

Tormenting Questions, The

- XIII:17 Lead

Torrence, Dr. E. Paul

- XIII:16 Quoted in Children, "Intuition and Creativity"
 XVIII:9 Quoted in Children, "Challenges of 'Guidance'"
 XXV:7 Quoted from Creativity and Learning in Lead, "An Age of Many Names"

Torrey, E. Fuller (psychiatrist)

- XXXIX:48 From Health Letter and Surviving Schizophrenia in *Frontiers*, "Useful Health Information"

Tortilla Flat – John Steinbeck

- III:46 Quoted in Review, "John Steinbeck—An Appreciation"
 V:26 Quoted his foreword to in Children
 IX:32 Discussed in Editorial, "High Virtue in Low Places"

Totalitarian Mood

- II:8 Editorial

"Total" Poetry

- XI:18 *Frontiers*—Lionel Abel in Partisan Review

Toth, Robert

- XXXI:41 Quoted, June 19 L.A. Times in *Frontiers*, "Makers of the Present"

Totman, Richard

- XXXVI:9 His Social Causes of Illness briefly reviewed in Dormaar's *Frontiers*, "What Keeps Us Healthy"

Totten and Totten, eds.

- XXXVII:41 Facing the Danger (from 20 well-known activists) quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Manhattan Project—and Trimarans"

Tough and Resilient Mind, The

- XX:6 Lead

Tough Cookie, A

- XL:23 Editorial

Tough-Minded Men in Flight

- XVIII:13 Lead

Tough-Minded Utopian, A

- XXVII:38 *Frontiers*

Toughness

- XVII:29 Subject of *Frontiers*, "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" discussed in Editorial, "The World's Dilemma"

Toulmin, Prof. Stephen

- XIII:22 Quoted Feb. 11 Listener in Review, "Scientists and Science-Users"
 XXXI:2 Quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Maturity" from Summer Daedalus
 XLI:18 From On Nature in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"

Tour of Duty – Walt Sheldon

- XIV:46 Quoted in Review, "Walt Sheldon's Japan"

Toward

- XXXIV:7 Quoted Meyer Howard Abrams on Coleridge's statements from June 1979 issue, in *Frontiers*, "A Fiction of Science"
 XXXIV:12 Quoted Owen Barfield's talk as Visiting Scholar, Calif. State University at Fullerton, from Summer 1980 issue, in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"

Toward a Better World

- XXXVII:22 Lead

Toward a Bioregional Model: Clearing Frond for a Watershed

Planning—George Tukel, an Eco-Decentralist Design pamphlet from Planet Drum Foundation

- XXXVI:8 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Accumulating Pressures"

Toward a Free Press

- XVI:52 *Frontiers*

Toward a Global Canon – Harold Wakeford-Cox

- XXIII:36 Lead

Toward a Golden Age

- V:29 Lead

Toward a Humane Society

- XV:32 *Frontiers*, article by Walker Winslow

Toward a Mankind School – John Goodlad (McGraw-Hill, 1974, \$7.95)

- XXVIII:37 Quoted in Children, "Socratic Method"

Toward a Mature World

- VI:17 Lead

Toward a Moral Vocabulary

- IX:32 Lead

Toward a Natural Life

- XXIII:16 *Frontiers*

Toward a New Economics

- XVII:37 Review

Toward a New Society

- XIV:28 Editorial

Toward a New Tradition

- VII:3 *Frontiers*

Toward a Philosophy of History – Ortega (Norton, 1941)

- II:2 Reference to in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"

- II:44 Quoted from "missing airy curve" in *Frontiers*, "Social Science—Again"

- V:44 Quoted in Lead, "A New Enlightenment?"

- V:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Psychic Mysteries"

- VI:47 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Being 'With the Longest Memory'"

Toward a Philosophy of History—(Continued)

VIII:50	Quoted in Lead, "Insecurities of the Spirit"
X:50	Quoted in Editorial, "The Airy Curve"
XIV:9	Quoted in Review, "The Great Dialogue"
XV:7	Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Conversation"
XV:17	Quoted in Lead, "The Lessons of Pathology"
XVI:16	Quoted in Lead, "Science with Human Ends"
XVII:3	Quoted in Review, "Science and Man"
XX:27	Quoted in Lead, "The Designing Intelligence"
XXIX:13	Quoted in Lead, "The Last Dramatic Questions"
XXIX:23	Quoted in Lead, "The Human Dilemma"
XXIX:43	Quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXIII:50	Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXIII:50	Quoted in Lead, "A Science of Man?"
XXXIV:9	Quoted in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
XXXV:7	Quoted in Frontiers, "Reform of Science; Progress Report"
XXXIX:9	Quoted in Lead, "The Essayist's Power"
XXXIX:40	Re scientific truth in Children, "How to Write"
XL:23	Quoted in Lead, "Going into Ourselves"
XLI:52	Quoted in Lead, "Some Heroes"

Toward a Psychology of Being – Professor A. H. Maslow

XV:23	Quoted in Lead, "The Importance of Self-Knowledge"
XV:28	Quoted in Lead, "The Struggle Against Prematurity"
XV:43	Quoted in Lead, "The Private Origins of the Good"
XVI:25	Quoted in Review, "The Art Spirit"
XVI:32	Quoted in Lead, "New Perspectives in Psychology"
XVI:35	Quoted in Lead, Problems of the Intentional Community"
XVI:37	Paper, "The Fear of Knowing," from the above quoted in Children, "Education and the 'Career'"
XVII:37	Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"
XVIII:19	Quoted in Lead, "Instead of a Social Machine"
XIX:44	Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Wholeness"
XX:28	Quoted in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
XXI:18	Quoted in Lead, "There Is Really Something There"
XXI:23	Quoted in Lead, "Psychology of Revolution"
XXII:5	Quoted in Lead, "The Heroic Conception of Man"
XXII:17	Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXX:50	Quoted in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"
XXXII:42	Quoted in Children, "Questions About Maslow"
XXXVI:24	Quoted (on transcendence) in Lead, "A Legitimate Individualism"
XXXVI:26-35	Quoted in Lead, "Peace and Protest"
XXXIX:22	Quoted in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"

Toward a Psychology of Being—(Continued)

XL:9	Quoted in Lead, "The Quest for Self-Reliance"
------	---

Toward a Reconstructed Philosophy of Education – Theodore Brameld

IX:32	Discussed in Children
<i>Toward a Redefinition of Science</i>	
XVII:13	Lead
XVII:22	Basis of Ralph Borsodi's letter discussed in Frontiers, "The New Science"

Toward a Scientific Metaphysics

XIII:23	Review
---------	--------

Toward a Sociology of Being – Henry Anderson

XXI:3	Lead
-------	------

Toward a Steady-State Economy – edited by Herman E. Daly (W. H. Freeman & Co.)

XXVII:10	Preface to and contributors, Walter A. Weisskopf, Nicholas Georgescu-Roegen, quoted from in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; Walter Weisskopf and Herman Daly quoted in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"
----------	---

Toward a Theory of Instruction – Jerome Bruner

XIX:28	Quoted by Christian Bay in Children, "Education: Liberation and Articulation"
--------	---

Toward a Vocabulary of Being

XIX:17	Frontiers
--------	-----------

Toward a Voluntaristic Society

XX:24	Lead
-------	------

Toward Actual Self-Government

XXVII:8	Lead
---------	------

Toward an Unmanaged Future

XX:42	Lead
-------	------

Toward an Ecological Society – Murray Bookchin (Black Rose, Canada, 1980)

XXXIV:52	Reviewed, quoted in "The New Enlightenment"
----------	---

Toward Another Order

XXV:40	Editorial
--------	-----------

Toward Balanced Ends

XVI:27	Editorial
--------	-----------

Toward Balanced Growth: Quantity with Quality (report of National Goals Research Staff)

XXIII:49	Review of quoted from <i>Futurist</i> in Lead, "A Question of Goals"
----------	--

Toward Better Social Science

XVII:5	Frontiers
--------	-----------

Toward Bioregions

XXXIX:7	Frontiers
---------	-----------

Toward Christmas Island

XV:19	Editorial—one of several short articles in one issue
-------	--

Toward "Emancipation"

XVI:7	Frontiers
-------	-----------

Toward Freedom (Magazine edited by William Bross Lloyd, Jr.)

VII:32	Reviewed in "Arts and Peace"
XIII:18	Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Freedom" (Feb. issue)

Toward Freedom – Jawaharlal Nehru

I:5	Review, "Books on India"
-----	--------------------------

Toward Freedom—(Continued)

- II:13 Recommended for parent reading in Children
II:20 Sjahrir's Out of Exile calls to mind the Nehru book

Toward Freedom

- XIII:18 Frontiers
X:15 Editorial

Toward General Understanding

- VIII:46 Editorial

Toward Gentle, Equitable Transition

- XXXII:26-35 Lead

Toward Humanistic Philosophy

- XIX:42 Review

Toward Inclusive Simplicities

- XX:43 Lead

Toward Individuality

- IX:34 Lead

Toward Integral Consciousness for an Integral World – Essays, Alfreda Galt, George Feuerstein, Elizabeth Behnke, Box 0-222, Felton, CA—Center for Gebser Studies)

- XLI:2 Quoted Galt and Behnke in Frontiers, "Burrow and Gebser"

Toward Natural Living

- I:18 Childbirth Without Fear – Grantly Dick Read

Toward Natural Philosophy

- X:39 Lead

Toward New Institutions

- IX:22 Lead

Toward Non-Political Politics

- XXII:12 Review

Toward Philosophical Science

- VI:34 Editorial

Toward Positive Human Values

- VII:27 Frontiers

Toward Racial Equality

- II:52 Review (pictures dealing with Negro problems)

Toward Racial Justice

- XIV:4 Review

Toward a Science of Man

- XVII:29 Lead, letter from Ralph Borsodi, quotes from William James, Carl Rogers

Toward a Science of the Person – Carl Rogers

- XVII:29 An article in Journal of Humanistic Psychology, Fall 1963, quoted in Lead, "Toward a Science of Man"

Toward Scientific Religion

- II:29 Frontiers (O. L. Reiser's "Religion and Science in Conflict")

Toward Self-Knowledge

- XVI:7 Editorial

Toward Social Awareness

- IX:8 Lead

Toward Social Sanity – Alfred Galt, editor (Horizon)

- XXXVII:39 Reviewed in Review, "Trigant Burrow"

Toward Social Self-Understanding

- XXVIII:11 Frontiers

Toward Synthesis

- I:33 Frontiers—On the Resolution of Science and Faith, Wendell Thomas

Toward Synthesis—(Continued)

- V:15 Editorial

Toward Unbriable Man

- XIX:40 Lead

Toward Unconditioned Man

- XVI:31 Lead

Toward Understanding

- VII:2 Review—Hannah Arendt in Partisan Review

Toward "Understood Diversity"

- XVII:27 Editorial—quoted from Robert Hutchins' The University of Utopia

Toward Vertical Man

- XVII:8 Lead

Toward World Community

- VI:40 Frontiers

Toward World Culture

- VI:19 Editorial

Toward World-Wide Rural Renaissance

- XX:13 Frontiers

Towards (Literary Magazine) 17417 Vintage St., Northridge, CA 91325

- XXXIII:42 Quoted from essay by Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXIV:37 Quoted Summer/Fall (1981) story on Creationist Trial in Editorial, "Some Contrasts"; more on this in Children, "The March of Bigotry"

- XXXIII:42 Quoted essay, Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXVI:37 Quoted review in Spring 1983 issue on Compelling Belief (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

- XXXIII:42 Essay of Jeffrey O'Connell, "Anxiety and Consciousness" in Review, "The Disconcerting Art"

- XXXVI:37 Quoted review, Spring 1983 issue on Compelling Belief (Arons) in Children, "Foreclosing the Future"

Towards a New Past: Dissenting Essays in American History – Barton J. Bernstein, ed.

- XXI:24 Jesse Lemisch quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"; Editor Bernstein also quoted

Towards a Total Revolution – Suresh Ram (published by Sarvodaya Prachuralayam, in Thanjavur, Madras State, India)

- XXII:9 Vinoba Bhave quoted in Frontiers, "The Gandhian Movement Today"

Towards Democracy – Edward Carpenter

- XXVIII:11 Reviewed in "Notes on Carpenter and Thoreau"

Towards Fair and Free Elections (pamphlet) People's Action, 223 Rouse Ave., New Delhi, 110001, India, 5 Rupees)

- XXIX:11 Mentioned in Review, "The Uphill Road of Vision"

Towards New Educational Patterns – Kishorelal Mashruwala's collected writings on Basic Education) (Navajivan Press, Ahmedabad, 1971)

XXXI:43 Reviewed in Children, "Gandhi's Basic Education"

Tower and the Abyss, The – Prof. Erich Kahler

XII:51 Quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"

XIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "Definition of Crisis"

XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" (irresponsibility prevailing in all phases of work)

Town Meeting of the Air (Claremont College, July 13, 1948)

I:35 "Should we teach sex education in our Public Schools"—mentioned in Children

Town That Fought to Save Itself, The – Orville Schell (Pantheon paperback, \$6.95)

XXIX:37 Reviewed in "Productive Trouble"

XXXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Schools of the People"

Townes, Charles H. (Astrophysicist, University of California, Berkeley)

XXV:1 Quoted from Feb. 1970 California Monthly in Lead, "Order and Purpose"

Townley, Reed

XVII:4 Quoted in Children, "On Early Death"

Towns and Cities

XXVI:7 Frontiers

Town & Country Planning (once called the Garden City, 1904)

(Issued by Garden City Assn., organ of the Town and Country Planning Assoc., 17 Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1Y 5AS, U.K.)

XXXIII:51 Quoted, Oct. 1979 issue article by Ebenezer Howard in Children, "Origins of Adult Education"

Townsend, Dorothy

XIX:33 Her account of Belle work quoted from May 30 L.A. Times in Children, "Unorthodox Administrators"

Townsend, Peter

V:29 Quoted from Eastern World article in "Periodical Review"

Townsend, Robert

XXIII:18 Quoted Times story on him in Frontiers, "Permissible Self-Criticism"

Townsend, William Cameron

V:24 Quoted his book on Cárdenas in Lead, "The Reform of Institutions"; his book quoted in Editorial, "A Strange Parallel"

XXII:12 Lázaro Cárdenas' telegraphed instruction to capital in regard to conspirators, quoted from his Lázaro Cárdenas, Mexican Democrat in Lead, "Ascents in History"

XXXVI:51 Quoted his Lázaro Cárdenas in Frontiers, "The Weave of American Life"

Townships Sun, The

XXXIV:12 Quoted, article by Charles Bury, Aug. 1980 issue, in Frontiers, "East and West. . ." (re small farm, 2 acres—Pocock the farmer)

Toxemia – John H. Tilden (Health Food Stores)

XXXV:4 Mentioned in re Beiler's "Toxemia" in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Toynbee, Arnold J.

I:26 His Civilization on Tiral referred to as one of new histories which stresses belief—quoted his Study of History

II:6 His Study of History subject of Review, "The Ineffectual Good"

VI:20 Quoted in Lead, "Historical Perspective"

VIII:13 Quoted from N.Y. Times Magazine in Lead, "Transition in Religion"

IX:44 Christian Century discussion of his religious views quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

X:31 Reference to from Indian Radical Humanist in Lead, "Unpopular Questions"

XII:17 His Christianity Among the Religions of the world quoted from in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"

XV:32 Quoted, May 12 Saturday Review in Review, "Toynbee and Television"

XVIII:41 Quoted Saturday Evening Post, July 17, in Frontiers, "The Trouble in Tibet"

XXV:46 Quoted on urban development from Oct. 1 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "The 'Business' of Growth"

XXVII:21 Quoted Kenneth Winetrou's article in Fall 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"

XXVII:42 Repeat quote from May 22 MANAS in Children, "A Good Combination"

XXVIII:50 Quoted in Editorial, "Toynbee in Retrospect"

XXIX:42 Quoted from Experience in Christian Science Monitor, used in Children, "Odds and Ends" (advice to writers)

XL:36 Reviewed Choose Life: A Dialogue in "An Immortal Tale"

Toynbee, Arnold – Kenneth Winetrou (Twayne, 1975, \$7.95)

XXVIII:50 Reviewed in "A Study of History"

Toynbee, Philip (novelist)

VII:49 Called Howard Fast a Communist in his review of Fast's The Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti

Toynbee, Polly

XXXVI:7 Her interview with Morgan O'Connell in Manchester Guardian, Nov. 14, 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Reports from Overseas" (nuclear "indoctrination"—getting people to fight)

Toynbee and Television

XV:32 Review

Toynbee in Retrospect

XXVIII:50 Editorial

Tracking the Water Supply

XXX:11 Review

Tract (Gryphon Press, 38 Prince Edward Rd., Lewes, Sussex, England)

XXVIII:9 Leopold Kohr essay, "The City as Convivial Centre," quoted from Summer 1974 issue in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"

XXVIII:52 Prof. Seymour Betsky essay quoted, No. 15 issue, in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

Tract—(Continued)

XXIX:24 Peter Abbs' quote of Freud's letter to Binswanger quoted from #16-17 in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"

XXIX:45 Stanley Diamond quoted, No. 18, in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"

XXX:7 Henryk Skolimowski article, "Ecological Humanism" quoted from #19-20 issue in Lead, "The Self and Its Circumstances"

XXX:46 BBC interview with Lewis Mumford quoted from No. 22 in Frontiers, "The Common Foundation"

XXX:48 Peter Abbs quoted on effect of TV in Editorial, "The Dominant Socializing Force"

XXX:49 Dr. Peter Lomas quoted from No. 23 in Frontiers, "Therapy for Psychotherapy"

XXXI:52 Keith Buchanan quoted from No. 26 in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"

XXXIV:44 Quoted re last issue from editor Peter Abbs, in Review, "Hail and Farewell"

Tracts for All Times

XXIX:2 Review

Tracts for the Mad World

XIV:3 Review

Tracy, Honor

III:36 Review of her Kakemono

Tradition of the New—Harold Rosenberg (McGraw-Hill, 1965)

XIX:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Good Human Life"

XXII:32 Quoted in Lead, "The Idea of Knowledge"

XXIII:18 Quoted from in Editorial, "Keeping the Record Straight"

XXVI:6 Quoted in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"

XXXV:50 Quoted in Children, "A Self-Taught Teacher"

XL:19 Quoted in Lead, "On the Artist"

Tragedy, The—Not On-Stage

VI:36 Frontiers—on theatres—by James Boyer May

Tragedy of the Commons—Garrett Hardin

XXXVI:25 Article in Science, Dec. 13, 1968, quoted in Lead, "Systems of Infrastructure"

Tragic Figure, A

XXVI:38 Editorial

Tragic Legacy

VII:49 Editorial

Tragic Sense of Life—Miguel de Unamuno

XXIV:3 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"

XXV:14 Discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication"

XXV:15 Quoted in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"

Tragic View, The

XXVII:6 Editorial

Trailside Museum (Chicago)

VIII:11 Discussed in Children

Train, The—Vera Panova

II:47 Brief review of in "Novels from Other Lands"

Training for Adventure—Paul Salstrom

XX:10 Frontiers

Training in Principles

V:2 Frontiers

Tranet (Box 567, Rangely, Maine)

XL:2 Winger 1986 review of The Cultural Transition, also a review of Tahiti—A Paradise Lost in Frontiers, "Two Papers"

Trans-Action

XVIII:18 Nov. 1964 reviewed, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"; Everett Wilson, Dennis Wrong, Ernest Van Den Haag, "Carl Rogers" Thomas E. Drabek and Enrico L. Quarantelli article quoted from March issue in Review, "The Question of 'Blame'"

XX:15 Irving Louis Horowitz, Lee Rainwater, Roger Montgomery quoted from Sept. issue in Frontiers, "Last Summer in the Cities"

XX:41 Lee Rainwater quoted, Sept. issue in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"

XX:42 Quoted in regard to review of Report from Iron Mountain on the Possibility and Desirability of Peace, in Lead, "All-or-Nothing Morality"

XXI:9 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Sept. issue in Lead, "The Modern Self-Consciousness"

XXI:44 Ellen Kay Trimberger quoted, Sept. issue in Editorial, "Institutional' Crisis?"

XXI:45 Estelle Fuchs quoted, Sept. issue, in Children, "In the Schools, In the World"

XXI:49 Quoted, Nov. 1968 issue in Lead, "Untutored Longings"

XXII:2 Lillian Rubin quoted, Sept. 1968 issue in Frontiers, "Notes on 'Race'"

XXII:15 Bruce Cox's report on The New Indians by Sam Steiner, quoted from Feb. issue in Frontiers, "The Right to a Choice"

XXII:23 James McEvoy and Abraham Miller quoted, March issue, in Lead, "Paul Goodman on Education"

XXII:44 Michael E. Brown quoted, Sept. issue, in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"

XXII:52 Robert Jay Lifton quoted, Oct. 1970 issue, in Frontiers, "Carlyle as Futurologist"

XXVI:25 Collection of articles which appeared in, titled Children and Their Caretakers, quoted in Editorial, "Moral Products"

Transcendent Unity, The—Frithjof Schuon

XXIX:9 Huston Smith's intro. to quoted in Editorial, "Left To Do"

XXX:5 Huston Smith's remarks on Plato quoted from introduction to in Review, "Some Great Questions"

Transcendental Influences

XIV:12 Frontiers

Transcendentalists, The

XXII:7 Review

Transfer—San Francisco State College literary magazine

XII:49 Whole article on conformity by John Martinson, a student, and Charles Garrigues, editor, quoted in Lead, "Always Wear a Suit and Tie"

- Transfer** —(continued)
 XVIII:41 Quoted from a 1958 issue in Lead, "The Understanding of Pain"
 XXII:50 John Martinson article requoted from in Frontiers, "The Institution of Law"
- Transformation, A**
 XXXIX:23 Editorial (improvement for minorities)
- Trans/formation**
 XX:12 Robert Jay Wolff article from 1950 issue text of Frontiers, "We Can Try"
- Transformation Two** – edited by Stefan Schimanski and Henry Treece (England, 1944)
 XXIX:51 Essay by Henry Miller quoted from in Review, "Balzac's Unlived Life"
- Transformations of Man – Lewis Mumford**
 IX:41 Review, "Another World Perspective"
 XIV:20 Quoted in Lead, "Two Visions of Man"
 XXX:52 Quoted in Children, "Two Semi-Utopian Places"
- Transforming a Man-Made Moonscape**
 XXXIX:3 Frontiers (Kenya)
- Transforming Adventure**
 X:47 Review—Lawrence Earl's The Frozen Jungle
- Transforming the Primary School** – John Blackier (Schocken 1974, \$6.95)
 XXVII:41 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Results in Education"
- Transition** (publication of the Vanier Institute of the Family in Ottawa, Canada)
 XXXIV:14 Quoted from report in Summer 1980 issue on "Every Child" animated carton, in Children, "When Everyone is Responsible"
- Transition** (published in Dar-es-Salaam)
 XXVIII:48 Quoted in Children, "Subversive Education"
- Transition in Religion**
 VIII:13 Lead
- Transition is Not Utopia**
 XXIV:5 Editorial
- Transparent Prose, A**
 XXXIV:47 Review (Wendell Berry)
- Transpersonal Psychology** (New Journal), 2637 Marshall Dr., Palo Alto, CA 94304, \$7.50 yr.)
 XXIII:8 A. H. Maslow quoted, Fall 1969 issue, in Editorial, "An Evolution of Language?"
- Transportation and Energy** – Charles Lave
 XXXII:18 J. Baldwin's review of quoted from Winter 1978 Co-Evolution Quarterly in Frontiers, "Problems and Solutions"
- Trap and the Way Out, The**
 XXIX:43 Frontiers
- Traveller in Little Things, A** – W. H. Hudson
 XXXIII:6 Quoted by Harold C. Goddard in Review, "Morons or Men?"
- Trap of Abstractions, The**
 XII:41 Frontiers
- Trap of "Progress," The**
 V:11 Frontiers
- Traub, James**
 XXXIII:6 His article in Saturday Review, Dec. 1979 quoted in Frontiers, "Economics—the Demoralized Science"
- Trabue, K.**
 XXXII:11 Author of a not yet translated book in German reported on in Environment by Kurt Hohenemser in Frontiers, "Questions Without Answers"
- Travail in Asia**
 X:38 Lead
- Traveling Philosopher**
 XV:39 Review
- Travels with Charley** – John Steinbeck
 XV:47 Quoted in Review, "Leisurely Journey"
- Traver, Robert**
 XX:18 His novel, Laughing Whitefish, quoted in Review, "Story and Song"
- Travis, Louis**
 XII:42 His entire letter in answer to "Direct Encounter" (MANAS, Sept. 9) quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap of Abstractions"
 XII:46 His letter in answer to "The Trap of Abstractions" quoted in Frontiers, "The Two Sides of Freedom"
- Treadway, Walter L.**
 I:3 Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Treason of the Intellectuals, The** – Julian Benda (1969 Norton paperback)
 XXII:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Humanist Reading"
- Treason of the People, The** – Ferdinand Lundberg (Harper)
 VII:40 Discussed in Lead, "Whom Shall We Blame?"; quoted in Editorial, "The Sharpening Dilemma"
- Treasures in Bureaus**
 V:31 Review—A Sand County Almanac, Aldo Leopold
- Treasury of Philosophy** – Philosophical Library, edited by Dagobert Runes, N.Y.
 VIII:2 Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- Treatise on Human Nature** – David Hume
 XVI:28 Vol. I, Part IV, quoted in Lead, "Psychological Trends"
- Treatise on Prejudice**
 I:52 Review—A Mask for Privilege, Carey McWilliams
- Treatment of Symptoms, The**
 VII:4 Frontiers
- Trecker, Janice**
 XXX:25 Her introduction to Doris Stevens' Jailed for Freedom quoted in Review, "A Voice That Carries"
- Tree, The** – John Fowles
 XXXIII:41 Review of in Smithsonian by Paul Piazza (May 1980) quoted in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"

Tree of Life (c/o Coutts & Co., Duncannon Branch, 440 Strand, London, WC2R OQS, U.K.)

XXXII:11 Booklet by Wendy Campbell Purdy in Review, "Wanted, Seeds, and Picks and Shovels"

Tree People (Newsletter)

XXXI:7 Quoted in Children, "Trees and People"
XXXVIII:50 Planting in Ethiopia in Review, "African Disaster"
XXXIX:5 Work discussed in Editorial, "Several Leaders"
XXXIX:25 On their work in Editorial, "Act of Brotherhood"

Tree Planter/Communicator (Publication of Agri-Silviculture Institute)

XXXIII:17 Jan. 1980 issue quoted in Frontiers, "Access to Things Going On"

Trees—a Long-Term Solution

XXXII:26-35 Frontiers

Trees and Soil

XLI:16 Frontiers (work of TreePeople)

Trees and Tropical Fish

XXXIX:37 Frontiers

Trees of Arizona, The

XXXIX:15 Frontiers

Trees, Not the Forest, The

XII:43 Lead

Trees, Trees, Trees

XXIX:7 Frontiers

Treffinger, Carolyn

IV:7 Review of her Li-Lun—Lad of Courage in Children

Treires, James L.

XXIII:14 His article, "Kicking the Defense Habit," quoted, Feb. 23 Nation, in Review, "The False Bounty of War"

Trembling Earth, The

IX:15 Lead

Tremlett, Rex

XXV:4 His Road to Ophir discussed, quoted in Review, "Man of the Country"; quoted from Road to Ophir in Editorial, "Lost Arts?"
XXIX:43 Road to Ophir quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
XXXVI:21 Quoted The Road to Ophir in Lead, "A Society that Fits"
XXXVII:47 Quoted Road to Ophir (re remaining silent about a "big" find) in Review, "Moral Recovery"; also quote from Gold in the Morning Sun
XXXVIII:14 Brief quote from on his resolve to keep quiet in Lead, "Better Solutions Than Ours"
XXXIX:51 Quoted Road to Ophir in Lead, "Road in the Wilderness"
XLI:9 Extensive quotes of above in Lead, "Story of a Man"

Trend Is Up, The – Anthony West

XXXI:44 Quoted in Review, "Our Town"

Trend Without a Future, A

XXX:2 Frontiers

Trends

XXVII:13 Theodore Roszak's Frontiers, "Beyond the Wasteland" reprinted from Jan/Feb issue

Trends and Hopes

XXVIII:5 Frontiers

What is Man?

XXVIII:6 Editorial

Trends in Humanism

XVI:40 Review

Trends in the Man-Made Structure

XXVI:46 Frontiers

Trenton Six, The

IV:27-36 Reference to in Children

Tresa – Benedict and Nancy Freedman

XIII:44 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevanian

XXXIV:51 His The Man (1976) quoted in Frontiers, "Two Portraits"

Trevino, Mike

XXX:12 Quoted from Mendocino County Grapevine, Dec. 23, 1976, in Frontiers, "No Even Path"

Trevor, Howard (British actor)

XII:10 In film Roots of Heaven discussed in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"

Trevor-Roper, H. (Hugh)

VIII:27 Review of his Encounter article on Desiderius Erasmus
XIII:11 His account of Heinrich Himmler quoted in Lead, "Schizoid Man, Shizoid World"
XXXII:18 His article on Thomas More quoted from Winter American Scholar in Lead, "The Ordeal of Thinking"

Trial, The – Franz Kafka

I:16 Mention of melancholy in his books— Editorial, "There Are Alternatives"

Trial and Error

VIII:22 Frontiers—The Rack, television drama

Trial and the War, The

XXIV:16 Editorial

Trial at Bannock – Jesse Bier

XVII:30 Reviewed

Trial by Darkness – Charles Gorham (Signet)

VII:43 Reviewed in Children

Trial of Arthur Miller, The

X:31 Review

Trial of Lucullus, The – Bertold Brecht (Music by Paul Dessau)

XI:33 Review by Heinz Kraschutzki

Trials of Strength

XXXVII:15 Lead (Darwin's Legacy)

Tribe that Lost Its Head, The – Nicholas Monsarrat

XI:40 Reviewed in Review, "In Defense of Colonialism"

Tribute to an Artist

XXXIV:25-34 Editorial (Isaac Stern)

Tribute to Mathematics

X:49 Frontiers—The World of Mathematics, Newman

Tribute to Some Patient Bores, A

IV:38 Frontiers – re Quakers

<i>Tribute to the Nation</i>			
IV:49	Editorial		
Trilling, Calvin			
XXVIII:52	Quoted, "Revolution at Berkeley" from March 3, 1965 <u>New Yorker</u> in Lead, "They Know Enough for a Start"		
XX:20	Quoted from "Revolution at Berkeley" in Children, "We Really Believe It"		
XXIII:2	Quoted from 1964 <u>New Yorker</u> article in Lead, "The Signal and the Noise"		
Trilling, Diana			
XII:28	Quoted from Spring <u>Partisan Review</u> in Children, "Two Generations in College"		
Trilling, Lionel			
I:29	June 1948 <u>Partisan Review</u> quoted in "Indifference and Fanaticism"		
III:24	Review of his <u>The Liberal Imagination</u>		
III:31	Reference to above in Lead, "The Push for Integration"		
IX:45	Quoted in Editorial, "The Age of 'Self-Control';" quoted essay on Tolstoy, in Frontiers, "Patterns of Anti-Culture"		
XVIII:33	<u>Encounter</u> article quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process (Henry Sidgwick);" Editorial, "The Estrangement of Literature" quoted on Saul Bellow		
XIX:39	His essay, <u>The Opposing Self</u> , discussed, quoted in Review, "An 'Imagined' Reality"		
XIX:40	<u>The Opposing Self</u> quoted in Lead, "Toward Unbribeable Man"; also in Children, "Unchanging Kernels of Truth"		
XXI:21	Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> , on George Orwell in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"		
XXI:50	Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Lead, "Keys to Social Change"		
XXV:12	Quoted in re to John Keats from <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Frontiers, "Criticism, and a Little Poetry"		
XXVII:15	Quoted <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Review, "A Poet and the Human Condition"		
XXVIII:26-35	<u>Homage to Catalonia</u> quoted (introduction by him) in Review, "On Not Being a Genius"		
XXIX:52	Quoted in Lead, "One World or Two?"		
XXXI:14	His comments on Keats quoted from <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Editorial, "The Health of the Artist"		
XXXI:19	Introduction to Orwell's <u>Homage to Catalonia</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Act of Rescue"		
XXXII:51	Quoted from <u>The Opposing Self</u> re Lead, "Going to Work or Home?"		
XXXV:6	<u>L.A. Times</u> , Jan. 10, 1982 on education and reading quoted in Editorial, "A Note on Mass Education"		
XLI:4	Keat's letters in <u>The Opposing Self</u> in Lead, "The Matter of Taste"		
Trimberger, Ellen Kay	(Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743)		
XXVIII:9	Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"		
Trimborn, Harry			
XXXVI:23	<u>L.A. Times</u> , Feb. 26, 1983, on Martin Luther's status change in East Germany in Children, "Non-Physical Evolution"		
Trindade, Arnold (9 Montana St., Huntington, NY 11743)			
XXVIII:9	Outline of text on "energy flow" quoted in Children, "The Focus of Ecology"		
Tripathi, B. N.			
VII:50	In Frontiers, "More on Asceticism"—he responds to MANAS review on Ghury's <u>Indian Sadhus</u>		
Tripathi, Satyendra			
XXXIV:4	His article on work of A. K. Reddy quoted from <u>Gandhi Marg</u> , July 1980, in Frontiers, "Begin with Trees"		
Trip to India, A			
XL:15	Lead		
Triple Alliance			
IV:21	Lead		
Triple Revolution			
XVII:41	Second portion of Frontiers by Irving F. Laucks		
Triple Revolution, The	– Irving F. Laucks		
XVII:24	Quoted at length in Lead, "Which Things Are True?"		
XVII:30	Quoted in Lead, "The Logic of Technology"		
Tristram (and Isolde)			
VI:50	Reference to in Editorial, "On Looking for Trouble"; review of <u>The Enchanted Cup</u> in Children		
Triumph of the Fact, The	– Dwight Macdonald (article for <u>The Anchor Review #2</u>)		
XII:21	Quoted in Review, "The Mindless Mood"		
Triumph of Numbers, The			
XXXIII:52	Article by John Hersey in <u>Atlantic</u> , Oct. 1980, discussed and quoted in Review, "Better Than Ten Thousand Eyes"		
Triune Man			
XIII:49	Editorial		
Trivial Freedom, A			
XXXI:9	Editorial		
Trocchi, Alexander			
XVII:2	His article, "The Spontaneous University," quoted from Sept. 1963 <u>Anarchy 31</u> in Review, "Miscellany"		
Trocme, Andre (Pastor in Le Chambon)			
XXXII:36	His act of supplying refuge for Jews subject of quotations from <u>Lest Innocent Blood Be Shed</u> in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"; his wife, Magda, also quoted		
Troilus and Cressida	– Shakespeare		
I:30	Quoted in Review, "Ideas Have Consequences"		
V:37	Quoted in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"		
VII:5	Quoted in Lead, "All Good Men"		
IX:28	Quoted in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"		
XIII:50	Quoted in Lead, "Why We Believe"		
XIV:51	Quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"		

- Troilus and Cressida**—(Continued)
XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
- Tropical Farming Project**
XXXIX:18 Frontiers
- Tropp, Martin**
XXIX:48 His Mary Shelley's Monster quoted in Children, "A Use for Monsters"
- Trotsky, Leon**
I:28 Max Eastman quoted on, in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"
III:21 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
III:51 Quoted his Stalinism and Boshevism in Frontiers, "Who Are the Marxists?" reference to his The Revolution Betrayed
V:48 Quoted in Lead, "The Great Moral Disaster"
IX:23 Max Eastman quoted on in Lead, "Unanswered Questions"
XXVII:6 Quoted Their Morals and Ours in Lead, "In Place of Power"
XXVIII:1 Their Morals and Ours mentioned in Editorial, "The Mystery of Justice"
XXXIII:14 Discussion on his youth by Max Eastman quoted in Lead, "Two Not Popular Ideas"
XXXIX:7 Re Trotsky's character and actions in Lead, "The Real Problem"
- Trouble in July** – Erskine Caldwell
II:52 Reference to this in review on Negro pictures
- Trouble in Tibet, The**
XVIII:41 Frontiers
- Trouble with Debates', The''**
XVII:20 Editorial
- Trouble with Definitions**
XI:47 Lead
- Trouble with Education, The**
XXXI:13 Editorial
- Trouble with Genius, The**
XIII:32 Lead
- Trouble With Politics, A**
XXXVII:43 Editorial (Spencer, Paine, Federalist Papers)
- Trouble with Institutions, The**
XX:47 Lead
- Troubled Air, The** – Irwin Shaw
V:44 Review, "The Public Inquisition"
VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writes and Critics"
- Troubled Dream, The**
IX:47 Lead
- Troubles of Children and Parents** – Susan Isaacs (Schocken paper, 1973, \$2.95)
XXVI:39 Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Early Years"
XLI:23 Quoted in Children, "On Various Things" (reliability and responsibility)
- Troubles of the Mass Media**
XXI:45 Frontiers
- Troubles of Transition, The**
XXXI:9 Frontiers
- Troublesome Inheritance, A**
X:4 Lead
- Troublesome People** – Caroline Moorehead (Adler & Adler, 1988)
XLI:15 Reviewed in Review, "Determined Although Bewildered People"
- Troubling of a Star** – Walt Sheldon
VII:41 Reviewed, "The New Pacifism"
- Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society** – Duncan Williams (Delta paper, 1973)
XXVIII:45 Reviewed in "The Question of the Age"
- Trowbridge**
II:46 Biographer of Cagliostro found no proof that Cagliostro was Balsamo
- Troyat, Henri**
XXXII:25 Quoted from his biography on Tolstoy's Confession in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
- Truants from Life** – Bruno Bettelheim
VIII:39 Reviewed in Children
IX:1 Reference to in Children
IX:9 Discussed under sub-title in Children, "Little Things and Time"
IX:25 "Paul—a Case of Institutionalism"—in Children, "Aloneness and Inferiority"
XIII:46 Briefly quoted in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"
- True Believer, The** – Eric Hofferf (Harper, 1951)
V:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Power of Memory"
XII:4 Quoted briefly in Children
XXIV:52 Discussed in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
- True Confessions**
V:14 Lead
- True, Here, Too**
XXXV:45 Editorial (Schaar, Ellul)
- True Religion, The**
X:43 Editorial
- True Sense of the World, A**
XXIII:43 Lead
- Truman, President Harry S.**
I:12 Refused amnesty to C.O.s who rejected war on grounds of political morality—in "The Real Issue"
I:19 His speech on "The State of the World" made ex-servicemen now at college wonder if it was worth it to try and specialize—referred to in Children
II:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Manifest Destiny—Again"
III:18 Reference to his decision to proceed with development of hydrogen bomb in Letter from England
III:48 Quoted his message when he signed Navaho-Hopi Bill, in Lead, "The Peaceful People"
- Trumpet of God, The** – David Duncan (Doubleday)
IX:45 Reviewed, "The Children's Crusade"
- Trumpet Shall Sound, The** – Peter Worsley (Schocken paperback)
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (cargo cults)
XXXVII:13 Review, Distortions of Ancient Tradition"

Trustee from the Toolroom – Nevil Shute
 XIII:27 Quoted in Review, "Nevil Shute—
 Concluding Chapters"

Trumpet Shall Sound, The – Peter Worsley (**Schocken paperback, \$3.45**)
 XXVII:13 Subject of Review, "Distortions of Ancient
 Tradition"

Trust – Jack Gibb
 XXXII:3 Quoted in Children, "Unearthly Reality"

Trusteeship (Navajivan Publishing House, Ahmedabad 14, India
 XIV:27 Quoted, discussed in Editorial of same title

Trusteeship of Earth
 XXIX:48 Frontiers

Truth
 XXXV:4 From Stevenson's Book of Quotations (more
 on truth than any other subject), Lead,
 "Deciding on Importance"

Truth About Psychoanalysis, The
 XIII:13 Review

Truth Finding
 V:29 Editorial

Truth in Myth
 XXXVII:7 Review (Racial Myth in English History)

Truth or Consequences
 III:40 Editorial

Truth to Come, The
 XXV:25 Lead

Truth Which Remains, A
 X:52 Editorial

Truths We Know, The
 XIII:10 Frontiers

Trypho
 IX:44 Dialogue with Trypho by Justin Martyr
 quoted in Lead, "Religion and Philosophy"

Tshäni, Hans
 XXXI:17 His article in Ecologist, Dec. 1977, quoted in
 Children, "Some Social Studies"

Tuan, Yi-Fu
 XVI:43 Quoted from Landscape in Review, "The
 Designers of Space"

Tucci, Niccolo
 I:10 New Yorker article on Einstein, "The Great
 Foreigner"
 I:41 Subject of Editorial, "Qualifications for
 Citizenship"
 II:48 Quoted his Partisan Review, Nov. 1949,
 article on destructive criticism in Frontiers,
 "Canon of Knowledge"
 XII:13 His Paris Review article, "Notes on
 Drunkenness" quoted extensively in Children
 XII:16 Paris Review article quoted in Lead, "Bottled
 and Other Immunities"
 XXXII:8 His autobiographical note in Twice a Year
 quoted in Children, "Another
 Autobiography"
 XXXVI:39 On Gandhi, Winter 1948 Politics in Review,
 "Macdonald on Gandhi"

Tuchman, Barbara
 XXXIII:46 Her Esquire, May 1980 article, "An Inquiry
 into the Persistence of Unwisdom in
 Government" quoted in Lead, "A Historian's
 Prescription"
 XXXIII:49 Preface to The Proud Tower quoted,
 discussed; also A Distant Mirror re
 fourteenth century in Children, "Preface to
 History"
 XXXIII:53 Quoted A Distant Mirror in Lead, "In Quest
 of Balance"
 XXXIV:8 Quoted from New York Times Magazine,
 Nov. 2, 1980, article, "The Decline of
 Quality" in Children, "Socialization in
 America"
 XXXIV:10 Quoted article in Esquire, May 1980 re CIA,
 OPEC, etc., in Review, "Action or Growth?"
 XXXV:18 Quoted from L.A. Times, April 4, re arms-
 control, Editorial, "A Candid Historian"
 XXXV:41 Practicing History reviewed, quoted in
 Review, "We Know Now"
 XXXVI:2 Quoted re profit from Vietnam War in
 Children, "The Uses of History"
 XXXVI:12 Quoted from "The Civilian vs. the Military"
 in Lead, "Requiem for Economists"
 XXXVII:24 The March of Folly noted, theme discussed
 in Editorial
 XXXVII:26-35 The March of Folly noted in Editorial, "Nest
 Issue—Sept. 5" on big institutions
 XXXVII:38 Quoted The March of Folly in Review, "A
 Socratic Inquiry"
 XL:45 From N.Y. Times, Sept. 13, 1987, re our
 government in Editorial, "Today's Monarch"

Tucker, Anthony (with John Gleisner)
 XXXV:23 The Crucible of Despair quoted in Editorial,
 "Expert Scientific Advice"

Tucker, Raymond (St. Louis smog expert)
 III:1 L.A. Times brought to California to
 investigate smog problem

Tucker, Robert
 XIV:9 Review of his The Just War by William Lee
 Miller, Jan. 9 New Republic quoted in
 Frontiers, "Outdated and Updated War"
 XIV:11 The above again quoted in Lead, "The Issue
 is Disarmament"; quoted Feb. 6 issue of New
 Republic in Editorial, "The Nuclear
 Pacifists" on pamphlet, "Community of Fear"

Tucker, William
 XXXI:6 Quoted Dec. 1977 Harper's in Lead, "The
 Roots of Culture"
 XXXII:38 His article on spread of organic farming
 quoted, July Atlantic in Frontiers, "What
 They Have to Show For It"

Tucker's People (The Underworld) – Ira Wolfert
 III:33 Reviewed

Tufts (University)
 XI:26 Quoted from May Alumni Review in article
 entitled "American Higher Education 1958"
 in Lead, "The Future of Education"

- Tugarinov, Prof. W. P.**
XIX:36 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Progress Report on the Thaw"
- Tugwell, Tex**
VII:11 Referred to, with Stuart Chase in Marriner Eccles' Reckoning Frontiers
- Tukel, George**
XXXVI:3 Co-author, John Todd, Reinhabiting Cities and Towns (he wrote the last part) quoted in Review, "Cities—What Is and What Might Be"
XXXVI:8 Quoted 3rd pamphlet of Planet Drum Foundation in *Frontiers*, "Accumulating Pressures"
- Tumler, Franz**
IV:23 Discussion of his Heimfahrt in Letter from Central Europe
- Tumult of Transition, The**
XXIX:25 Review
- Tunis, John**
X:12 Marjorie Fischer discusses in Nation article, quoted in Lead, "Days of Wonder"
- Tunnel Back, The: Synanon** – Lewis Yablonsky
XVII:25 Ref. In *Frontiers* on Synanon, "A Lesson from Current History"
XVIII:7 Quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
XIX:28 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Evolution of Synanon"
XX:34 Quoted by Robert E. Davis in *Frontiers*, "The 'Selfishness' of Synanon"
- Tuolumne Cooperative Farms**
I:34 Brief description of in "The Agricultural Revolution"
- Turecki, Stanley** (child psychiatrist)
XXXIX:9 On handling obnoxious behavior, The Difficult Child in *Children*, "Difficult but Important"
- Turki, Fawaz**
XXXVIII:49 Quoted from Writers and Human Rights (Palestinian) in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"
- Turn Toward Peace**
XIV:45 Editorial
XV:6 Editorial
- Turn Toward Peace** (Name of campaign "to build support for alternatives to the threat of war as the central thrust of American policy")
XIV:45 Outline of some orientations quoted in Editorial, same title
- Turner, Frederick** (University of Texas, Dallas)
XXXVIII:50 Harper's Aug. 1985 – *Frontiers*, "Who Will Be In Charge?"
XXXVIII:51 Above quoted in Lead, "The American Garden"
XXXVIII:52 Implementing his suggestions in Harper's article in Lead, "A Contradiction in Terms"
XXXIX:22 Briefly quoted above article in Lead, "Our Uncertain Identity"
- Turner, Frederick Jackson** (Carl Becker's teacher)
XXXII:19 Briefly quoted from Becker's Everyman His Own Historian on American character, in *Frontiers*, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Turner, Prof. J. E.** (University of Liverpool)
II:23 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "Life's Atom" re ultimate relations between spiritual and mechanical
- Turner, James S.**
XXIII:37 Quoted from The Chemical Feast (Nader report on FDA) in *Frontiers*, "Important to Millions"
XXIII:43 Quoted from The Chemical Feast in Lead, "A True Sense of the World"
XXIII:43 Quoted The Chemical Feast in *Frontiers*, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"
XXVII:23 Quote from The Chemical Feast in *Frontiers*, "Since the War"
XXXV:21 Quoted, discussed The Chemical Feast in *Frontiers*, "A Long-Term Remedy"
XXXV:50 Quoted from Renewal, Feb. 8, 1982 in *Frontiers*, "Some Common Dilemmas"
- Turner, John F. C.**
XXX:47 Quoted from Housing by People in *Frontiers*, "Ugly Duckling Housing"
XXXI:1 Housing by People quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
XXXII:13 Housing by People quoted in Lead, "The Great Modern Superstition"
- Turner, John Kenneth**
III:32 Reference to his Shall It Be Again? in *Frontiers*, "'We' and 'They'"
- Turner, John**
XXII:25 Quoted, March 1969 Anarchy 97 in *Frontiers*, "The New Renaissance"
XXII:29 Quoted above in *Children*, "The Only Useful Discipline"
- Turner, Merfyn**
XXVI:51 Quoted from Dealing with Deviants in *Children*, "What the Best Teachers Have Always Done"
- Turner, Richard K.**
XXXIV:37 Mentioned in Editorial, "Some Contrasts" (attorney for Seagraves) and from Monitor on Creationist trial
- Turning into Tomorrow** – Watson Thomson (Philosophical Library, \$3.75)
XXI:3 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Community is the Key"; Thomson's quote of L. L. Whyte given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"
- Tutu, Desmond** (Bishop, South Africa)
XXXIX:26 John Webster's remarks on, also International Herald Tribune, Dec. 6, 1985 interview, Narayan Desai quoted in "Non-Violence in South Africa"
- Tuveson, Ernest L.**
XIV:48 His The Imagination as a Means of Grace quoted briefly in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest"

TV Guide

- XVIII:16 Malcolm Muggeridge quoted, March 6 issue, in Review, "Hillbillies, Beatles and a Moral or Two"
- TV Labyrinth**
XII:29 Frontiers
- Twain Are Meeting, The**
XXVII:9 Review
- Twain, Mark**
III:1 Reference to his Mysterious Stranger
XXXVI:22 Quoted from The Portable Mark Twain on southern cooking in Children, "On Writing"
- Tweedie, Jill**
XXX:17 Her essay quoted from The Bedside Guardian in Review, "From Manchester and Salzburg"
XXXVI:8 Quoted her contribution to How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To"
- Twelve Seasons, The** – Joseph Wood Krutch
V:53 Reviewed
- Twelve Seasons for Reflection**
V:53 Review of Joseph Wood Krutch's The Twelve Seasons
- Twelve Turnings** (Collections from monthly diary) – Grace Rotzel
XX:28 "June" extract quoted from in Children, "Event in Monrovia"
- Twentieth-Century Dilemma"**
XVI:25 Editorial
- Twentieth-Century Homesteading**
XXV:18 Review
- Twentieth-Century Mysticism**
XVI:3 Frontiers
- Twentieth-Century Odyssey?**
XXXVI:10 Frontiers
- Twentieth-Century Pantheism**
VII:4 Lead
- Twentieth-Century Schisms**
XII:26 Lead
- Twentieth-Century Wisdom**
XXXIV:41 Review (Erich Kahler)
- Twentieth-Century Synthesis**
XIV:42 Review
- 21 Popular Economic Fallacies** – E. J. Mishan (Praeger, 1970)
XXVI:22 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Exposing Economic Fallacies"
- Twenty-One Years with Children's Theatre** – Charlotte E. Chorpensing (The Children's Theatre Press, Cloverlot, Anchorage, Kentucky, 1954)
XXXI:3 Reviewed in Children, "Some Faint Inklings"
- Twenty-Two Years Old**
XXIII:1 Editorial
- Twenty-Fifth Hour, The** – Constantine Virgil Gheorghiu (Roumanian book)
III:31 Review of by Isabel Cary Lundberg
IV:10 Reference to in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
- Twenty-Thousand Years in Sing Sing** – Warden Lawes
VII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Worth of Human Life"

Twice a Year

- II:32 Quoted from Art and Action (10th Anniversary Issue, 1938-48) on John Dos Passos by Claude Edmonds Magny
- XX:19 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from 1948 issue, in Lead, "Is Philosophy Important?"
- XXV:36 Claude Edmond Magny quoted from in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
- XXVI:51 Claude Magny quoted from 1948 issue in Lead, "A New Genesis"
- XXIX:41 Harold Clurman quoted from in Editorial, "Barometers of Civilization"
- XXXI:46 Claude Edmonds Magny quoted from in Review, "What Has Become of the Stories?"
- XXXII:8 Niccolo Tucci quoted from in Children, "Another Autobiography"
- XXXV:14 Quoted in Review, "The Ailing Arts"
- Twilight Area, The**
XII:7 Frontiers
- Twilight of the Gods**
XXIII:48 Lead
- Twilight for the Gods** – Ernest Gann
X:12 Reviewed, "Ernest Gann and Human Nature"
- Twilight Situation, A**
XX:22 Editorial
- Twitchell, Paul**
XXXVI:42 Quoted Singing To One's Self Is a Lost Art in Frontiers, "Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?"
- Two Acts of a Drama**
XXVII:43 Editorial
- Two Adolescents** – Alberto Moravia
V:51 Quoted from in Children
- Two Appeals**
XIII:17 Editorial
- Two Approaches to Doom**
XI:16 Review
- Two Books**
XXXIX:24 Review (A Woman Like You and Liberating the Early American Dream)
- Two Cheers for Co-Ops**
XXXIII:41 Editorial
- Two Conceptions of Immortality**
XVII:52 Frontiers
- Two Criticisms of Technology**
XXI:22 Review
- Two Cultures, The** – C. P. Snow
XVII:30 Answered by Loren Eiseley's "The Illusion of the Two Cultures" discussed in Frontiers, "The Dilemma of a Scientific Culture"
- XIX:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Luddite' Protest"
- Two Current Novels**
XXIII:2 Review
- Two Demonstrations**
XXI:1 Frontiers
- Two Educators: Hutchins and Conant** – Oliver Martin
I:19 This Human Affairs pamphlet discussed in Frontiers, "Educational Controversy"
- Two Empty Shrines**
XIII:48 Review

Two Extremes
XXV:7 Frontiers

Two "Fantasy Worlds"
XXI:25 Editorial

Two Farmers on Agriculture
XXXVIII:51 Frontiers (Berry-Jackson)

Two Fresh Starts
XXXII:7 Review

Two General Outlooks
XXXV:1 Lead (aspects of understanding)

Two Germanies, The – Peter Lust
XIX:38 Quoted in Review, "Germany—East and West"

Two Good Books
XXV:15 Review

Two Good Novels
XIV:23 Review

Two Human Situations
X:34 Lead

Two Great Systems – Galileo
XXXI:1 Passages from E. A. Burt's The Metaphysical Foundations of Modern Science quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"

Two Indian Leaders
XXII:31 Frontiers

Two Kinds of Balance
XXX:9 Review (Silent Spring)

Two Kinds of Champion
XXXIV:42 Frontiers

Two Kinds of Filters
XII:29 Editorial

Two Kinds of "Futurity"
XIII:37 Review

Two Kinds of Knowledge, The
XXIX:15 Lead

Two Kinds of Religion
XIII:28 Review

Two Kinds of Rules
XXX:44 Frontiers

Two Kinds of Truth
XXX:9 Editorial

Two Laws, Unreconciled
XXVI:43 Lead

Two Letters
XIV:5 Frontiers

Two Levels of Reply
XIV:18 Lead

Two Life Stories
XXXVIII:20 Frontiers (Mildred Loomis and Bill Mollison) (Pendle Hill, Ronald Hathaway, ed.)

Two Lives – Lucy Sprague Mitchell
VII:28 Discussed in Children

Two Logics
XI:50 Editorial—Alleg, The Question

Two Moral Essays – Simone Weil
XXXV:15 Quoted in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"

Two Moralities
VI:40 Lead
XII:33 Editorial

Two National Leaders
XI:42 Lead—Nehru, Jayaprakash Narayan

Two Not Popular Ideas
XXXIII:14 Lead

Two Novels
I:47 Review—Thomas Mann's Dr. Faustus and Somerset Maugham's Catalina
II:39 Review—The Mudlark, Theodore Bonnet; The Egyptian, Mika Waltari

Two Novels About India
VIII:49 Review—Bhowani Junction, Nectar in a Sieve

Two Papers
XL:2 Frontiers (Tranet, Dalles Institute)

Two Prophets
XXXIX:10 Lead (Tocqueville, Brandeis)

Two Perspectives
VII:44 Review

Two Perspectives
XXII:24 Editorial

Two Pioneers
XVIII:5 Review

Two Plays and a Preface – Nigel Dennis
XI:47 Reviewed, "Satire and Religion"

Two Portraits
XXXIV:51 Frontiers

Two Psychologies
VI:28 Editorial

Two Questions
XXXI:17 Lead

Two Quotations
XXXIII:50 Editorial

Two Reality Testers
XXXII:9 Frontiers

Two Revolutions
VI:23 Editorial

Two Sides of Freedom, The
XII:46 Frontiers

Two Sieges
XXXIII:8 Review

Two Solitudes – Hugh MacLennan (Popular Library paperback)
XXI:12 Quoted in Review, "A Key to People"

Two Stories
XLI:49 Review (Lilith's Cave)

Two Struggles, The
XVIII:48 Lead

Two Suggestions to America
VII:49 Frontiers

Two Teachers
XXIV:12 Editorial

Two Traditions
VII:41 Lead—based on sentence in Review, "Psychiatric Reevaluation" (VII:37)

Two Transformations
XXXII:44 Lead

Two Transitions
XXXVI:21 Review (Anti Nation)

- Two Unusual Books**
XXXV:4 Review (Syz, Franck)
- Two Unusual Themes**
VI:18 Review—The Night Thorn by Ian Gordon; Death Goes Hunting, by Chris Massie
- Two Varieties of Non-Conformity**
XII:15 Frontiers
- Two Views of Fear**
VII:37 Editorial
VII:48 Frontiers, "A Correspondent's Suggestion"
- Two Views of Man**
XXV:19 Lead
- Two Views of Our Time**
XXII:30 Editorial
- Two Views of the Vietnam War**
XXV:23 Editorial
- Two Visions of Man**
XIV:20 Lead
- Two War Stories**
XXVI:48 Review
- Two-Way Passage** – Louis Adamic
I:9 Suggested how to re-educate Germans after World War II
- Two Ways, The**
XXIX:21 Editorial—additional remarks from Schumacher interview
- Two Ways to Help**
XIX:29 Editorial
- Two-Wheeled Omnibus**
XXXVIII:10 Review
- Two-World Physics?**
XXXII:37 Editorial
- Two Worlds of Childhood** – Urie Bronfenbrenner
XXIII:44 Bob Kay's review of quoted from Rose Valley School Bulletin in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Two Worlds of Magic, The**
XXVII:38 Review—Betty Roszak
- Tyack, David**
XXXIX:49 From Teachers College Record, Summer 1985 (with Thomas James), "Moral Majorities and the School Curriculum" in Lead, "Old, Unanswered Questions"
- Tydings, Senator Millard F.**
III:21 Quoted from Progressive article on total disarmament in Lead, "Resistance to Peace"
- Tye, Kenneth**
XXXVIII:26-37 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, 1985 on education and UN programs in "Children...and Politics"
- Tyler, George**
XXVIII:53 His report from Kuwait quoted in Lead, "All of a Sudden"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait in Lead, "The Other America"
XXVIII:13 Quoted on work in State of Kuwait in Lead, "What Is Intermediate Technology?"
XXXIII:24 Quoted from IT Seminar on Kuwait, in Lead, "The Other America"
- Tyler, Hamilton A.**
XVII:20 Quoted from his Pueblo Gods and Myths in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"
XVII:21 Quoted from same in "More on the American Ethos"--Frontiers
- Tyndall, John**
I:26 His formulation of principles of Demokritos given by Dr. Millikan—Frontiers, "Philosopher Scientists"
II:24 Reference to in Frontiers, "What Is a Germ?"
- Type Casting**
V:18 Lead
- Type 1/Type 2 Allergy Relief Program, The** – Alan Scott Levin and Merla Zellerback (Tracher, paper, 1984)
XXXVIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Progressive Undoings"
- Typee** – Herman Melville
XXXVIII:1 Quoted on Marquesans in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Types of Religion**
VI:33 Lead
- Tyranny Could Not Quell Them** – Pamphlet consisting of articles by Gene Sharp issued by Peace News
XII:19 Quoted from in Review, "A Box of Matches"
- Tyranny of Equality, The** – Richard Groff
XVI:23 Lead
- Tyranny of Proof, The**
XXXV:36 Editorial (H. Smith)
- Tyranny of "Public Opinion," The**
XIII:15 Editorial
- Tyranny Over the Mind** – Aldous Huxley
XI:33 Discussed in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
- Tyrrell, G. N. M.** (President of London Society of Psychological Research)
VII:25 Review of his Apparitions, "Significance of Psychological Research"
- Tzonis, Alexander**
XXIX:14 Quoted from Journal of Architectural Education, Sept. 1975, in Frontiers, "Colbert's Reform"
XXXVII:36 Quoted above in Lead, "Work"
- Tzur, Ephraim**
XXXVI:3 Quoted from Kidma, Spring 1982 in Children, "Miscellany" re the kibbutz

Unity of Fact and Value

XXIX:48 Editorial

Unity of the Human Species, The – Jean de Quatregafes (1861)

VIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"

U Nu (Prime Minister of Burma)

VII:26 Discussed with relation to Buddhist Council in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"

VII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Suggestions to America"

VIII:37 His "What is Buddhism?" article in Eastern World referred to in Frontiers, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"VIII:39 His "What is Buddhism?" from Eastern World discussed in Frontiers**Udall, James R.**XXXIX:37 From Dec/Jan 1986 National Wildlife re water in Arizona in "Extinction or Renewal?"**Udall, Stewart L.**XXIV:25 His book, The Quiet Crisis, discussed, quoted in Review, "Lovers of the Land"XXV:43 His Agenda for Tomorrow discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same titleXXVI:23 Quoted from May 8 World in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"XXVIII:52 The Quiet Crisis quoted in Frontiers, "Diversification—in the Public Interest"XXXI:42 Quoted from The Community Land Trust in Lead, "The Spread of Common Sense"

XXXIII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Formation of Views"

XXXVIII:7 Quoted on early naturalists and on John Muir in Lead, "A Formidable Assignment" from The Quiet Crisis**Uexkull, J. V.**XXXVI:8 Quoted from How to Save the World in Review, "A Book to Come Back To" re "trickle-up" theoryXXXVII:36 Quoted his Resurgence (Jan/Feb 1984) interview with Satish Kumar on alternative Nobel Prize awards, in Children, "Making Good Things Happen"XL:47 On Alternative Peace Prize form How to Save the World re "trickle-up" theory in "A Book to Come Back To"XLI:46 From Kidma No. 38 on food supply in "Agriculture-An Unsolved Problem"**Ugly American, The** – William J. Lederer, Eugene Burdick

XII:1 Reviewed, "Emissaries of Distrust"

Ugly Duckling Housing

XXX:47 Frontiers

Ulich, Robert (Harvard)V:7 Discussion of his History of Educational Thought in Children**Ulich, Robert**—(Continued)

V:10 Reference to in Children

V:15 Quoted his essay in Teaching of Religion in FrontiersV:32 Reference to History of Education in ChildrenVI:43 Review of his Crisis and Hope in American Education in Children, quoted on Robert M. Hutchins' The Conflict in Education is a Democratic SocietyVIII:10 Three Thousand Years of Educational Wisdom (he published) quoted in Children from Emerson on "consistency"VIII:13 His 3000 Years quoted (Thoreau) in Children

XI:39 Quoted his views as a man of academic learning on the subject of the spiritual element in life in Frontiers, "Logos"

XV:43 Quoted from Philosophy of Education in Children, "Notes and Quotes"XVIII:32 Edited Education and the Idea of Mankind, discussed in Review, "Council for the Study of Mankind"—Ulich quoted**Ullman, Dana**XXXIV:16 Mentioned article in Spring issue of CoEvolution, 1981, on Homeopathy in Editorial, "A Not-Quite-Lost Art"

XL:51 Quoted in "Homeopathic Medicine"

Ullman, James RamseyI:2 The White Tower—ReviewIV:4 Review of River of the Sun—"The 'War Process'"VII:13 His The Sands of Karakorum reviewed in Lead, "Flight Into Life"VII:25 His Windom's Way discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"XX:11 River of the Sun quoted in Review, "This Century's Dishonors"**Uloth, Arthur**XVI:14 Quoted January Anarchy in Children, "Children and the Myths of War"**Ulster "Plantation," The**XXXVII:11 Review (Northern Ireland—The Background to the Conflict)**Ulysses** – James Joyce

XXIX:18 Gilbert Highet's remarks on, quoted in Lead, "Lost and Found Meanings"

Unacceptable Risk – McKinley Olson (Bantam paperback, \$2.25)

XXX:10 Quoted in Review, "Returned to Print"

Unadjusted Man, The – Peter Viereck

XI:24 Reference to in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"

XI:28 Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"

Unadjusted Man, The —(Continued)		
XIX:4	Quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"	
Unadjusted Man, The		
XIX:8	Quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"	
XXXIV:50	Quoted in Children, "For Children of Light"	
XXXVIII:1	Quoted on conforming and nonconforming in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"	
The Unamericanization of Freud		
XXXVI:36	Review (Bettelheim)	
Unamuno		
XVII:53	Editorial	
XXIV:3	Quoted from <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"	
XXV:14	<u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication"	
Unamuno, Miguel de		
XXIV:3	Quoted from <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Frontiers, "Two Spanish Originals"	
XXV:14	<u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> discussed, quoted at length in Lead, "Not for Publication"	
XXV:15	Quoted <u>Tragic Sense of Life</u> in Lead, "To Merit Eternity"	
XXVII:43	Quote "He who understands everything understands nothing, and he who forgives everything forgives nothing," in Lead, "The Uses of Language"	
Unanimous Decision		
IV:17	Editorial about loyalty oath of University of California	
Unanswerable Question, An		
X:17	Editorial	
Unanswered Questions		
IX:23	Lead	
XXV:5	Frontiers	
XXXV:12	Lead (William O. Douglas, <u>Russian Journey</u>)	
Unavoidable Dilemma		
VI:7	Frontiers—Stuart Hughes, <u>An Essay for Our Time</u>	
Unbinding Observances		
XXXVII:6	Lead (small communities, Bill of Rights, etc.)	
Unborn Canada, The		
XXI:8	Review	
Unborn University, The		
XXI:11	Review	
Unbowed Head, The – R. F. MacKenzie (Edinburgh University Student Publications Board, paper		
XXX:23	Reviewed in Children, "Public Schools in Scotland"	
XL:41	"The Malady of Scotland" quoted, also his essay	
Uncensored – Sidney Hertzberg		
I:17	Washington weekly of news commentary issued during war—Review, "Channels of Free Expression"	
Uncertain Assay		
XXXVI:3	Lead (Extensive use of <u>Nature's Economy</u> —Worster)	
"Uncertainty" in World Affairs		
VII:51	Lead	
Unchanging Oppressions, The		
XII:18	Editorial	
Unchanging Question, The		
XXVII:10	Lead	
Uncharted Sea, The		
X:28	Lead	
Uncivil Defense		
XIV:35	Editorial	
Unclassifiable, The		
XXXVII:13	Editorial (great men are causes of historical development)	
Unclassifiable Man – Albert Jay Nock		
II:1	Review of Nock's <u>Journal of Forgotten Days: 1934-1935</u>	
Unclassified		
XV:24	Frontiers	
Uncle Tom's Cabin		
II:36	Reference to in Review of <u>Kinsblood Royal</u> —Sinclair Lewis	
XVII:32	Brief reference in Review of <u>Black Like Me</u> by John H. Griffin	
Uncomfortable Asides on Vietnam		
XIX:14	Review	
Uncommitted, The – Kenneth Keniston		
XIX:9	Quoted in Children, "Education for Commitment"	
XX:2	Dr. Yablonsky's discussion of quoted, Dec. 1966 <u>Synanon Magazine</u> in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"	
XXI:16	Quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"	
Uncommon Sense – Mark Davidson (Tarcher, 1983)		
XXXVII:12	Reviewed (the life and work of Ludwig von Bertalanffy) (<u>The General Systems Theory</u>)	
XXXVIII:12	Quoted on "hierarchical nature of systems" in Lead, "Our Problem is One of Attitude"	
Uncommon Sense		
XI:33	Editorial	
Uncommon Verse		
IV:16	Review—Donald C. Babcock in <u>Atlantic</u> and Mary Cummins Eudy <u>Quicken the Current</u>	
Unconscious Before Freud, The – L. L. Whyte (Basic Books, 1950)		
XXI:11	Quoted in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"	
XXIII:40	Mentioned in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"	
Unconscious God, The – Viktor E. Frankl		
XLI:42	Quoted in "The Quest for Meaning"	
"Unconventional" Pictures, The		
X:26	Review— <u>Baby Doll</u> , <u>The Great Man</u>	
Undated Thinker, An		
XXXVI:46	Review (William James)	
Undefined Future, An		
XXX:45	Editorial	
Under-Achieving School, The – John Holt (Pitman Publishing, 1969, \$4.95)		
XXII:32	Discussed, quoted in Children, "The Only Practical Problem"	

Under-Achieving School, The—(Continued)

- XXXIII:1 Quoted letter from John Holt re the making of the essay in Lead, "The Method of the Essayist"
XXVII:12 Quoted from in Children, "On Truth as Correspondence"
XXVII:15 Long quotation from in Editorial, "Pedagogic Verity"
XXXI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Double Consciousness"
XXXVI:13 Quoted from in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Under New Management

- XX:37 Editorial

Under the Skin – Phyllis Bottome

- V:9 Quoted in Review, "Race' Novels"

Underdogs vs. Upperdogs – James Peck (Greenleaf Books, Canterbury, New Hampshire, \$1.50)

- XXII:31 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Experiences of Jim Peck"

Underground Designs – Malcolm Wells (Box 183, Cherry Hill, NJ, \$6.00)

- XXX:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"

Underlying Simplicity, The

- XXI:29 Editorial

Underlying, Unchanging Themes, The

- XXXII:42 Frontiers

Understanding Media – Marshall McLuhan

- XVIII:44 Quoted in Lead, "Are We Ready to Hear?"
XIX:4 Quoted in Review, "Too Much With It"
XIX:33 Howard Gossage's discussion of quoted from April Ramparts in "A Sordid Boon"
XXXII:8 Quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"

Understanding Neurosis

- XXIX:10 Review

Understanding of Pain, The

- XVIII:41 Lead

Understanding One's Time

- II:4 Review—Michelet's Satanism and Witchcraft

Understanding Ourselves

- XLI:9 Editorial

Understanding Recent History

- XL:15 Editorial (Christopher Lasch)

Underworld, The (Tucker's People—Ira Wolfert)

- III:33 Reviewed

Undiscovered Country

- VI:21 Editorial
XVI:42 Frontiers
XXXV:46 Quoted in Children, "Teacher at Work"

Undiscovered Self – Carl Jung (Little, Brown, 1957)

- XI:47 Quoted in Lead, "Trouble with Definition"
XVII:50 Quoted in Children

Undying Memories

- XXXIII:53 Review

Unearned Securities, The

- XXI:13 Lead

Uneasy Inquiry, An

- XXXVII:14 Lead ("orthodoxy")

Unending Debate, An

- XXVIII:6 Review

UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)

- V:23 Discussed in Letter from Morocco
V:44 Discussion of Bodet release in Frontiers, "Modes of Education"
VIII:46 Frontiers, "Culture and World Community" a UNESCO release
VIII:50 Editorial, "Life' Defends UNESCO"

UNESCO Courier, The (Magazine)

- X:32 Quoted from an article, "Spotlight on the World of Books" on the reading habits of the world in Frontiers, "Russian Reading Habits"
XVI:8 Henry Cassirer quoted, June 1962 issue, in Children, "Towards a 'School for Mankind'"

UNESCO Review, The (Mimeographed sheet put out by high school students)

- IV:40 Discussed in Children

Uneven Mix, An

- XXXIII:45 Frontiers

Uneven Report, An

- XXXVIII:19 Review (Heidegger on Nietzsche)

Unexpected Universe, The – Loren Eiseley

- XXIV:47 Russell J. Rutter – brief quote from given in Children, "Reverence for Life"

Unfamiliar Maturities

- XXI:45 Review

Unfinished Animal, The – Theodore Roszak (Harper & Row, 1975, \$10.00)

- XXIX:8 Reviewed in "Reconsideration of Man"
XXXVII:43 Quoted on Pico's statement on the condition of Man in Lead, "Two Views of Evolution"
XXXIX:16 Quoted (Pico) in "The Need for Heroes"

Unfinished Business

- V:36 Lead

Unfinished Business

- XXIX:44 Lead

Unfinished Diagnosis

- XIX:1 Frontiers

Unfinished History

- III:12 Lead—Thucydides and Greeks vs. the moderns

Unfinished Reformation?

- XXVIII:3 Review

Unfinished Revolution, The

- I:1 Lead

Unfinished Revolution, The: II

- VI:2 Lead

Unfolding Consciousness, The

- XIII:19 Lead

Unfolding of Artistic Activity, The – Henry Schaefer-Simmern (University of California Press, 1950)

- XXVI:16 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Art in Education" and also in Editorial, "Box Canyons of Education"

Unfolding Our History

- I:13 Editorial

Unforeseen, The – Dorothy Macardle

- IV:45 Reviewed

Unforeseen Wilderness, The – Wendell Berry (University of Kentucky Press, \$6.96)

- XXIV:24 Extract from quoted, Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Review, "On Rivers and Men"
XXIV:43 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Kentucky Idyll"
XXIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
XXVII:23 Quoted in Children, "On Righteous Campaigns"
XXXIII:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "An Atmosphere of Health"
XXXV:11 Quoted in Lead, "Beyond Dispute"

Unfriendly Structures

- XXXIII:44 Lead

Unfrustrated Conservative

- XVIII:7 Editorial

Unger, Dr. Sanford M.

- XVI:31 Quoted from May Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"

Ungerama, A. J.

- XVI:40 His The Search for Meaning quoted in Frontiers, "Logotherapy—a Christian View"

Unharming Affirmation

- XIX:41 Frontiers

Unheard Cry for Meaning, The – Viktor Frankl (Simon and Schuster, 1978)

- XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
XXXII:1 Quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
XXXII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Project of Wondering"
XXXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Some Redefinitions" (re college suicides)

Unholy Secrets

- VII:21 Lead

Unhopeful Prediction

- XXV:49 Editorial

Unimportance of Money, The

- X:50 Frontiers

Unincorporable Power

- XXXV:2 Lead (Erich Kahler, Ortega)

Uninvited, The – Dorothy Macardle

- IV:45 Reference to in Review

Union Jack: The New York City Ballet – edited by Lincoln Kirstein (paperback)

- XXXI:24 Reviewed in "Echoes and Resonances"

Union of Concerned Scientists

- XXXIII:36 See Lead, "A Warning: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis" by Vince Taylor and footnotes to this article for reference
XXXIV:4 Quoted from Washington Spectator, Oct. 14, 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"

Unions Before the Bar – Elias Lieberman

- III:26 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Struggle for Power"

Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization

- XXXIV:8 Editorial

Unitarian Register

- XII:38 Report from quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Non-violence"
XIII:28 Some "Mutual Respect" quotations from May issue, in Review, "Two Kinds of Religion"
XIV:6 Rev. Paul Killinger quoted, Oct. issue, in Frontiers, "Repay No One Evil for Evil"
XIV:36 Rev. Harold J. Quigley quoted, April issue in Children, "The Education of the Ego"
XV:16 Dr. Dorothy Spoerl quoted from mid-Summer 1961 in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"

Unitarian-Universalist Now (periodical)

- XXII:39 Holmes Welch quoted, April issue in Review, "New But Hardly Brave World"

Unitarian-Universalist World

- XXVIII:24 Photograph appearing in discussed in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
XXXV:14 Quoted, Feb. 2, 1982 interview with Stephen Jay Gould in Editorial, "A Political Struggle"

Unitarians

- X:32 Quoted from pamphlet New Beacon Series in Religious Education in Children
XI:50 Quoted from Council of Liberal Churches' pamphlet, "It Matters What We Believe" in Children, "Religion and Nature"
XII:6 Quoted from pamphlet, "Our Children's Religion—What Kind Do We Want?" in Children, "Religion Without Dogma"

UN Declaration on Human Rights

- II:9 Attempts to compromise between deism, theism and atheism in preamble of Human Rights Declaration

United Nations World (formerly Asia)

- I:4 Zacharias quoted re biological weapons, in Review, "Periodicals: Random Notes"
I:10 While devoted to peace, talks constantly of horrors of war—Feb. 1948 issue quoted on "terror—world's fastest growing business" Editorial, "Rights and Duties" quotes from July 1949, Benedetto Croce from July 1949, on "human rights"
IV:6 Quoted from Thau-Oun, member of Free Government of Laos on feelings of Asiatics toward United States, in Lead, "Moral Capital"
V:38 Peter Freuchen contribution to August 1952 issue discussed in Frontiers, "Maturity in Religion"

U.S. and Religion—a New Concept

- XVIII:18 Children, on David Lawrence's discussion of "Voice of America" broadcasts' approach to religion

United States and Revolution, The

XVII:24 Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions "Occasional Paper" and review of by Kenneth Boulding, Justice Douglas, Harry Jaffa, Clinton Rossiter, William Shannon, Harvey Wheeler—quoted Jaffa, Douglas, Joseph Wood Krutch (from Saturday Review, Jan. 18, 1964)

United States Court of Appeals

XVII:8 Decision in regard to belief in a Supreme Being required of conscientious objectors quoted in Editorial, "More Health In U s"

U. S. Defense Policy in the 1980s

XXXIV:19 Name of article in Nation, Jan. 24, 1981 and Daedalus, Winter 1980/81 by E. P. Thompson, quoted in Lead, "The Failure of the Moralists"

U.S. News & World Report

X:41 In Lead, "The Narrow Logic of Conformity" devoted to discussing article from Sept. 6 issue re United States in process of spending "sixty-one billion dollars for a two-hour warning against sneak attack"

XIII:23 Interview with Dr. Mortimer J. Adler quoted in Frontiers, "Fighting Words"

IV:49 Quoted, Nov. 16 survey of rise of dishonesty in U.S. in Frontiers, "The Shadow and the Substance"

V:40 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Proposition is Peace"

VII:50 Review, "Notes on the News"

VIII:19 Quoted in Review, "Matters of Survival"

VIII:25 Reference to in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

VIII:41 Quoted in Children re TV in US

VIII:52 Reference to their issue on World War III, Russian style, in Lead, "Things Are Closing In"

IX:47 Quoted in Children, "America's Biggest Crime Wave"

XXXIV:23 Quoted interview from with Steven Muller on higher education (from Thomas Jefferson Research Center) in Children, "A Vision More Real"

Unity in All Things, The

XIII:50 Frontiers

Unity of Fact and Value

XXIX:48 Editorial

Unity Within Diversity

XLI:38 Frontiers (Amerasia Journal)

Universal Drama of Rebirth

XVII:26 Review of Herbert Fingarette's Órestes: Paradigm Hero and Central Motif of Contemporary Ego Psychology Psychoanalytic Review, Fall, with reference to his The Self in Transformation

Universal Expedients, The

XXVIII:3 Lead

Universe of Experience, The – Lancelot Law Whyte (Harper & Row, 1974, paperback \$3.45

XXVII:48 Reviewed in "Tomorrow's Science?"
XXVIII:2 Briefly quoted in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"
XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review—essay on, reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"

Universe on Our Hands, The

VI:26 Frontiers

Universities and "Wisdom," The

XXI:12 Editorial

UCLA Monthly

XXVII:46 Article on Barry Taff quoted from May/June issue in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"

XXIX:42 Charles Hampden-Turner quoted on fallacies of Pop Psych from July/Aug issue in Children, "Odds and Ends"

IV:49 Theodore Roszak quoted, Oct. issue, in Lead, "How Shall We Define 'Knowledge'?"

UCLA Catalogue

XVI:19 Brief quote on course in World Religions in Children, "Education in Religion"

University, The (pamphlet)

XV:3 Interview with A. Whitney Griswold and comment by Robert M. Hutchins quoted from in Lead, "Education for Tomorrow"

University and the Corporation, The – Bernard Rosenberg

XII:22 Quoted in Review, "Social Science Report"

University as Microcosm, The

XVII:21 Children, quoted from Clark Kerr, "Thoreau and Education"—Irving How, Frank Keegan, David Riesman

University Forum (University of Saskatchewan)

XXXVII:19 Quoted article by Stan Rowe (Industrial ideal—knowledge factory of universities) in Lead, "Question for Our Time"; ALSO QUOTED d. r. Cherry on literature and science

University of California—A Verdict

XVIII:22 Editorial---Byrne report

U. of C. Loyalty Purge, The

III:29 Editorial

University of California at Santa Barbara Lecture Series—"Man's Religious Quest"

XIX:7 Quoted from persons who attended series in Children, "Religion and the University"

XIX:8 More quotes as above in Children, "Constitutional Religion"

University of Melbourne—Florida, Ralph Borsodi

IX:3 Seminar discussion reviewed in Frontiers, "Notes on Philosophic Discussion"

University of Utopia – Robert M. Hutchins

VII:1 Reviewed in Children

VI:49 Reviewed, "An 'Institution' for Free Thought"

XVII:27 Quoted in Editorial, "Toward 'Understood Diversity'"

Unknown Craftsman, The – Soetsu Yanagi (Bernard Leach, ed., 1889-1961, published by Kodansha International Ltd., in U.S. by Harper Row)

XXXIII:1 Recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"

Unknown, The—Is It Nearer? -- Eric J. Dingwall, John Langdon-Davies

IX:25 Reviewed, "Pocket Book Parapsychology"

Unknown Revolution, The – Voline (Free Life Editions, Inc., 41 Union Sq. West, NY 10003)

XXVIII:46 Quoted in Review, "Anarchist Revolution"; Paul Avrich quoted on from May 10, Freedom, same Review_

Unknown Thousand, The

IV:16 Editorial

Unleashing of Evolutionary Thought, The – Oscar Riddle

IX:15 A. J. Carlson review of above quoted in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"

Unless Soul Clap Its Hands -- Erika Duncan (Schocken, 1984)

XXXVIII:17 Quoted (10 writers she admires and has learned from) essays, in Review, "The Poet's Pardon"

Unless They Philosophize

XXIX:3 Review

Unless We Get Understanding

XXIV:11 Lead

Unnoticed Monopoly

XXV:36 Editorial

Unpleasant Realities

XXXIX:20 Frontiers

Unpopular Analysis, An

VI:26 Lead

Unpopular Causes

IV:10 Review

Unpopular Prophet

IX:30 Editorial—Herbert Spencer

Unpopular Question, An

X:49 Lead

XI:6 Frontiers, "An Unpopular Question—Comment"

Unpopular Questions

X:31 Lead

Unpredictable Man

X:2 Lead

Unpreparedness of Our Time, The

XIII:28 Frontiers

Unprivileged Society, The

XIII:52 Editorial

Unprogress Report

XXIII:37 Editorial

XXVII:38 Lead

Unquiet Desperation

XX:20 Lead

Unquiet Grave, The – Cyril Connally

XIX:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "Doctrines of Change"

Unquiet Night, The – Albrecht Goss

VI:46 Reviewed in "Footnote to 'The Root is Man'"

Unreason of State, The – Nikola Chiaromonte

XVII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "Salute to 'Dissent'" from Spring 1964 Dissent

Unrepresentative Views

IX:5 Frontiers

Unresolved Questions

XXVIII:36 Editorial

Unseen Universe, The – C. P. Gilmore (Schocken, \$8.95)

XXVII:47 Discussed in Children, "Minute Harmonies"

Unsettled Argument, An

XXV:37 Frontiers

Unsettled Questions

XI:10 Lead

XXII:31 Editorial

Unsettling of America, The: Culture & Agriculture – Wendell

Berry (Sierra Club, 1977)

XXXI:6 Reviewed in Lead, "The Roots of Culture"

XXXI:8 Quoted in Children, "The Problem Society"

XXXI:10 Quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"

XXXI:38 Quoted in Frontiers, "Why We Buy Armaments"

XXXI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Hill to Begin With"

XXXII:4 Quoted in Review, "Some Natural Religion"

XXXII:12 Quoted in Lead, "A Consensus of Two"

XXXII:46 Quoted in Lead, "Looking Around—and Up"

XXXIII:2 Quoted in Frontiers, "Confronting Absurdities"

XXXIII:9 Quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"

XXXIII:20 Mentioned in Lead, "Signs of a New Civilization"

XXXIII:49 Quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"

XXXIV:24 Quoted in Lead, "Notes on Language"

Unsettling Question

XXXVIII:7 Editorial (Owen Barfield quoted)

Unspecifiable Art, The

XXIV:37 Editorial

Unspoken Balance

XXIX:36 Editorial

Unterrified, The – Constance Robertson (Henry Holt, 1946)

II:14 Reviewed

"Unthinkable" or Obscene?

XXIV:47 Frontiers

Untidy Solution, An

XLI:15 Lead (ozone)

Until We Do

XXX:40 Frontiers

Untouched by Numbers

XXXIV:15 Lead

Unto This Last – John Ruskin

XI:48 Influence on Gandhi discussed in Thought article quoted in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"

XXVI:48 Quoted from in Editorial, "Ruskins' Economics"

XXXVI:26-35 Quoted in Review, "The Origin of Capital"

Untracht, Oppi A. J. (enamelist and teacher of crafts)

XXIV:5 Quoted from The Creative Experience in Review, same title

Untutored Longings

XXI:52 Lead

An Unusual Economist
 XIX:39 Editorial

Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book, An
 XV:7 Review

Unusual Perspectives in Novels
 VIII:22 Review

Unusual Prisoner
 VII:6 Review—Alfred Hassler, Diary of a Self-Made Convict

An "Unusual" Record
 IV:52 Editorial

Unusual Requiem
 XIV:17 Frontiers

Unvanquished, The – Hard Fast (Duell, Sloan & Pearce)
 IV:8 Quoted in Review, "The Proud and the Free"

Unwin, J. D.
 V:27 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "The God-Idea"
 XXII:30 Quoted from Sex and Culture in Lead, "Lost Allegiances"
 XXIV:14 Quoted Sex and Culture in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration"
 XXX:51 Sex and Culture quoted in Lead, "A Choice of Origins"

Unwinding the Vietnam War (essays) Reese Williams, editor
 XLI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Below Thoreau"

Unwritten Norms, The
 XVIII:39 Editorial

Unwritten Rules Were Better
 XXX:11 Editorial

Unyielding "Good Sense"
 V:15 Review Rotting Hill, Wyndham Lewis

Upanishads
 I:5 Charles Johnston translator—Review, "Books on India"; Schopenhauer obtained primary inspiration from
 I:9 Reference to in Review, "The Green Kingdom"—Erwin Schrodinger in What is Life refers to also
 I:17 Reference to when Vincent Sheean visited Gandhi just before latter's death, in Lead, "A Death—and a Birth"
 II:2 Johnston's trans. recommended in Editorial, "Other Testaments"
 II:40 Quoted from Christian Century review of
 IV:41 Review of Upanishads and Tao Te King
 V:53 Long quote from in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
 IX:5 Katha Upanishad quoted in Editorial, "Ancient Religion" (Death speaks to Nachiketas)
 IX:16 Katha Upanishad quoted, "The Self-Being pierced the opening outwards" in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
 XVI:52 Briefly quoted in children, "Death as a Teacher"
 XVII:7 Quoted in Frontiers, "What Perspectives are 'New?'"
 XVII:37 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Theseus in the Labyrinth"

Upanishads—(Continued)
 XVII:46 Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Death and Transcendence"
 XVII:52 Quoted in Frontiers, "Two Conceptions of Immortality"
 XX:33 Brief quote from Katha Upanishad in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
 XXI:36 Quote from Katha Upanishad heads Frontiers article, "Has Self a Role?"
 XXVII:22 Quote from Katha Upanishad in Editorial, "The Upanishads"
 XVIII:9 Quoted from Isa and Katha Upanishads in Lead, "The Raw Material"
 XXXIII:45 Quoted Johnston's rendition of Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad in Review, "A Subjective Revolutionary"
 XXXIV:12 Noted in Editorial, "The Buddha's Teaching" (prior to and independent of various Buddhist sects and organized religion of Hinduism)
 XXXVI:13 Kena Upanishadaas quoted by Bhawe from Resurgence, Jan. 1974, in Lead, "The Nectar of Eternity"

Upanishads, The
 XXVII:22 Editorial

Upanishads, The Principal – Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan (Allen and Unwin, 1953)
 XXVII:22 Quoted in Editorial, "The Upanishads"

Upike, John
 XVI:19 Brief quote from The Centaur in Children, "Education in Religion"
 XXIV:52 Comments of reviewer on his The Poorhouse Fair and Rabbit Redux quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Literature"
 XXXI:15 Article on Walt Whitman quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in Review of Review"

Uphill Road of Vision, The
 XXIX:11 Review

Upland Institute (Upland Ave., Chester, PA)
 XVIII:17 Discussed in Children, "Friends World College"

Upper Valley, The: Connecticut River – Herold Wikoff (Chelsea Green, 1985)
 XXXVIII:48 Reviewed, quoted in Frontiers, "The Connecticut River"

Uprooting War – Brian Martin (Freedom Press, Angel Alley 84b Whitechapel, High St., London E1, U.K.)
 XXXVIII:16 Reviewed, quoted in "The Project of Peace"

Ups and Downs of Words
 XL:46 Editorial (C. S. Lewis)

Upsurge and Decline
 XXXI:40 Review

Urban Air Traffic and City Planning – Melville C. Branch (Praeger, \$15.00, pub. in cooperation with Graduate Program of Urban and Regional Planning, USC)
 XXVI:43 Melville Branch quoted from in Frontiers, "The Prodigal Sons' New Start"

Urban Barbarians, The
 XXVIII:13 Frontiers

Urban Development Strategy for California (issued by State of California Office of Planning and Research)
 XXXI:11 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "David and Goliath"

Urban Food Production
 XXIX:9 *Frontiers*

Urban Ills
 XXIV:26-34 *Frontiers*

Urban Renewal
 XXVIII:41 Editorial

Urbane Farmer, The
 XXVI:49 *Frontiers*

Urey, Harold (atomic physicist)
 I:7 Grappling with international problems—Lead, "The Real Issue"
 III:12 He and Oppenheimer approved use made to test atom bomb—Lead, "Unfinished History"
 XIV:12 Quoted from Autumn 1960 Texas Quarterly in Review, "Notes on the Texas Quarterly"

Urie, Caroline
 I:13 Widow of American naval officer who refused to pay taxes for war purposes—social worker, once with Jane Addams at Hull House—"Reading and Writing"
 I:32 Mentioned as refusing to pay taxes—Lead, "No Compromise"

Uris, Leon
 VII:52 His Battle Cry reviewed, "Notes on Novels"

Urwick, Edward J.
 I:36 Two quotes from his The Message of Plato, in Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
 XV:10 Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
 XXIX:9 Message of Plato quoted in Lead, "Plato's Intent and Method"

Us Conceptualists
 XXXVI:15 Editorial

Use and Abuse of Literacy
 XXXI:43 Editorial

Use for Modern Man, A
 VII:19 Editorial

Use for Abstract Science, A
 XX:29 Editorial

Use of a Man, The
 XXVII:11 Review

Use of History, A
 XXXVI:48 Editorial (what makes exceptional individuals—history)

Use of Poor Means in Helping the Third World, The – Dr. Pierre Parodi, Arthur Harvey, Greenleaf Books, South Acworth, N.H. 03607, 30 cents, 9 for \$2.00)
 XXVIII:4 Quoted in *Children*, "The Road Back?"

Use of Power, The
 III:49 *Frontiers*—Scientific Monthly for Nov. 1950

Use of Religion, The
 XVII:32 Children review of Rudolf Dreikurs' Children: The Challenge

Useful Book, A
 XLI:22 Editorial (Economics As If the Earth Really Mattered)

Useful Booklet, A
 XXIV:46 *Frontiers*

Useful Definitions
 XXXII:18 Editorial

Useful Institution
 XXXI:36 *Frontiers*

Useful Press, The
 XXVII:8 *Frontiers*

Uses and Abuses of Toughness, The – Frederick Mayer
 XVII:29 Editorial to match *Frontiers*, "The World's Dilemma "

Uses of History, The
 XVII:29 Editorial to match *Frontiers*, "The World's Dilemma"

Uses and Misuses of Conformity
 XX:28 Lead

Uses of Allegory, The
 XXII:42 Lead

Uses of Criticism, The
 XXVIII:44 Review

Uses of Crisis, The
 XVI:42 Hallock Hoffman—Lead

Uses of Disorder, The – Richard Sennett (Knopf) 1970
 XXII:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"
 XXIII:39 Quoted in Lead, "The Initiative in Growth"
 XXIII:45 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Integrity of Student 'Confusion'"
 XXV:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Truth to Come"

Uses of Earth, The
 XXXIX:50 Review (adobe)

Uses of Exaggeration, The
 XXX:16 *Frontiers*
 XXI:26 Lead
 XXVI:47 Editorial
 XXXV:10 *Frontiers* (Landscape, Cry California)

Uses of Ignorance, The
 XXII:2 Review

Uses of Language, The
 XXVII:43 Lead

Uses of Language, The
 XXXIX:2 Review (Et cetera)

Uses of Logic, The
 XLI:8 Editorial

Uses of Make Believe
 XXXVI:43 Lead (Reductionism)

Uses of Sociology, The
 XXVI:24 Lead

Uses of Symbols, The
 XIX:51 *Frontiers*

Uses of the Imagination, The – William Walsh (London, 1959 and in America by Barnes & Nobles as paperback, 1966)
 XXV:25 His discussion of Coleridge and D. H. Lawrence quoted from in *Children*, "Chastening Remarks"

Uses of the Impossible, The
 XXXIII:43 Editorial

Uses of the Researcher, The
 IV:40 *Frontiers*

Uses of the University, The – Clark Kerr
 XVII:21 Quoted and discussed in *Children*

<i>Uses of Truth, The</i>			<i>Utopian Publishing</i>	
XXXII:13	Editorial		XXVII:50	Review
<i>Uses of Truth, The</i>			Utterstrom, Sheila	
XXXII:36	Lead		XV:17	Quoted in Children, "Discussion on Non-Meat Diets"
<i>Uses of Truth, The</i>				
XX:38	Editorial			
<i>Uses of "Truth," The</i>				
XXXIX:22	Frontiers			
<i>Uses of "Types"</i>				
V:18	Editorial			
<i>Uses of What We Know</i>				
XXXVII:23	Review (<u>Standing by Words</u>)			
Usher, Peter (with David Ross)				
XXXIX:27-36	<u>From the Roots Up</u> (re our economic shift) in "An Intellectual Development?"			
Ustinov, Peter				
XV:35	Quoted from <u>The Loser</u> in Review, "Quotes from Novels"			
XVII:1	His autobiographical sketch quoted from <u>Life</u> , April 19, 1963, in Children, "Matter for Reflection"			
XXVI:3	Quote from <u>Krummagel</u> in Review, "The Faces of Civilization"			
<i>Utility of Ignorance, The</i>				
XXXI:12	Editorial			
Utley, Freda				
II:51	Review of her <u>The High Costs of Vengeance</u> in "Injustice is Blinder"			
Utne Reader				
XXXVII:40	Discussed in Editorial, "Alternative Reading"— <u>Science 84</u> quoted from "Computer Worship"			
Utopia – Thomas More				
XXX:17	Mulford Sibley's account of quoted from <u>Technology and Utopian Thought</u> in Children, "Lao Tse, Plato, and Thomas More"			
Utopia and Its Enemies	– George Kateb (Schocken paperback, \$2.95)			
XXV:19	Quoted from in re Krutch's criticism of Skinner in Lead, "Two Views of Man"			
<i>Utopia Gone Wrong</i>				
XXXV:16	Review			
<i>Utopia—in Reverse</i>				
II:28	Review—Book of Month <u>Nineteen Eighty-Four</u> by George Orwell			
<i>Utopian Basis of Peace, The</i>				
XV:47	Lead			
<i>Utopian Common Sense</i>				
XL:48	Review (<u>A Decade of Anarchy</u>)			
<i>Utopian Considerations</i>				
XV:45	Lead			
<i>Utopian Dynamics</i>				
XXV:11	Editorial			
Utopian Essays and Practical Proposals – <i>Paul Goodman (Vintage anthology)</i>				
XVIII:27	Review, "Goodman on 'Growing Up'"			
XVIII:34	Reference to in Children			
XVIII:37	Quoted in Children			
<i>Utopian Proposal</i>				
XXIV:17	Lead			

- Vacancy for Reason**
XI:22 Frontiers by J. W. Gray
- Vacation Reading**
XXV:26-35 Editorial
- Vacuum and Revolution**
XXXI:52 Review
- Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity**
V:30 Frontiers—The Shining Mountains, Dale Van Every
- Vagts, Alfred**
IV:26 Quoted his A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
XI:12 Quoted A History of Militarism in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"
- Vahanian, Gabriel**
XIII:2 Quoted, Dec. 12 Nation in Editorial, "The Need for Patience"
XIV:30 Quoted, April 22 Nation in Children, "On Religion and Morality"
- Vakar, Anna**
XIV:44 Wrote Lead, "Where Be I?"
- Vakil, C. N.**
XXXIV:50 Quoted his Preface to Gandhian Economic Thought in Children, "For Children of Light"
- Valdes, Nelson**
XXI:26 His remarks on Che Guevara quoted from May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Valdes, Oviedo y** (old Spanish writer)
XXXII:22 Quoted from Carl Sauer's Man in Nature in Children, "Human Geography"
- Valentine, Alan**
VIII:21 Review of his The Age of Conformity
- Valentine, C. P.**
XIV:21 Letter to Editors quoted in Frontiers, "Half Truths and Whole Truths"
XIV:23 Letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Valentine, William**
XXXIII:44 Co-authored What Can We Do? with Frances Lappe, discussed, quoted in Frontiers of same title
XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers"
- Valentinov, N.**
XXX:17 Edmund Wilson's use of his testimony in To the Finland Station quoted in Lead, "the Persuasive Art"
- Valéry, Paul**
XVIII:37 Quoted, The Modern Tradition in Editorial, "Poet as Philosopher"
- Valéry, Paul**—(Continued)
XVIII:46 Quoted at length in Lead, "The Quest for Synthesis"
XIX:27 Quoted in Lead, "The Anatomy of Understanding"
XIX:45 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Children, "Beyond Finite Significance"
XXV:24 Quoted, The Art of Poetry in Lead, "Lost Resonances"
XXV:36 Quoted in Review, "Quest for 'Real Being'"
XXV:44 Quote in Walter Benjamin's book of essays, Illuminations, given in Review, "Walter Benjamin," also Editorial, "Before the Finite"
XXX:49 The Art of Poetry quoted in Children, "More on the Arts"
XXXIII:2 Quoted on the qualities of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXIV:48 Quoted his study of Leonardo da Vinci in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted The Art of Poetry re art of language in Lead, "Arts of Words"
- Vallee, Jacques** – The Network Revolution—Confessions of a Counter Scientist
XXXVI:48 Quoted in Children, "Tinkers with Technique" (computers out of control)
- Valiant Ones, The** – Norman A. Fox
XVI:11 Quoted in Review, "Westerns' and Violence"
- Vallejo** (Peruvian poet)
XII:10 Quoted by Luis Monguio, in Editorial, "Latin American Quest"
- Valley of Fire** – Charles Howe
XVII:36 Subject of Review, "A Fine War Novel"
- Valuable Thinking**
XLI:27-36 Review (Raise the Stakes)
- Value of a Different Kind**
XXXVI:17 Lead (a society of insidious persuasion)
- Value of History The**
XXXIII:41 Review
- Value of Physical Theory, The**
VII:39 Science article by Pierre Duham, quoted in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
- "Values" and the Acquisitive Society**
XVIII:36 Review—Peter Drucker Harper's article, "American Directions: A Forecast"
- Values and Humanity** – Elizabeth Monroe Drews and Leslie Lipson (St. Martin's Press, 1971, cloth \$5.95, paper \$2.95)
XXV:1 Discussed and quoted in Review, "The Paradox of Values"
- Values Generate the Right Technology**
XXXIX:21 Frontiers

Values in Geography – Sister Annette Buttimer (Resource Paper No. 24, Association of American Geographers, 1710 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009)

XXVIII:24 Quotations from in Review, "Directions of Becoming"

Valuing Life: Public Policy Dilemmas (Westover Press, Boulder, CO 80301)

XXXIII:50 Contribution by Vince Taylor quoted in Frontiers, "The 'Moral' Authorities of Progress"

Values of Community, The

XXV:8 Frontiers

Van Bragt, Jan

XXXVI:47 Translator of Religion and Nothingness, quoted on origin of Kyoto School, in Review, "Samsara and Nirvana"

van Busschbach, J. G.

VI:52 Discussion of tests in ESP on children discussed from Journal of Parapsychology
XV:6 Quoted from Journal of Parapsychology, Sept. 1961 in Children, "More on Telepathy"

Vance, Bill

XXIX:21 Mention of "Adventure Playground" which he supervises in Children, Items"

van Dam Andre

XXX:26-35 Wrote Children, "Water, Water, Everywhere"
XXXV:6 Quoted his paper (Aug. 1981) UN Conference re energy sources in Frontiers, "Both Luck and Management"

Van Dellen, Dr. Theodore

XIV:15 Quoted from Chicago Daily News (Dec. 15, 1960, in Children, "Children Doing Better than Adults"

Van den Berg, J. H.

XXVII:3 His The Changing Nature of Man quoted in Lead, "The World in View"
XXVII:40 The Changing Nature of Man discussed and quoted in Children, "Changes in Thinking"
XXVIII:1 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Purpose"
XXXVII:1 Noted as author of Preface of Psychological Life in Review of same in "Metaphors and Monads"

van den Bos, Corris

XII:18 Letter from Africa
XII:23 Her article "Pampering Versus Neglect" quoted in Children
XII:24 Her notes on so. African affairs follow letter from reader in Frontiers, "South African Dilemmas" in answer to her Letter from Africa
XII:27 Letter from South Africa
XII:34 Letter from South Africa

Vandenbroeck, Goldian

XXXII:23 Book he edited, Less Is More, reviewed in "On Affordable Reforms"

Van Den Haag, Ernest

XIII:39 Quoted, Spring American Scholar in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"

Van Den Haag, Ernest—(Continued)

XVIII:18 Quoted Nov. 1964 Trans-action
"Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"
XXIX:22 Review of his book on crime quoted, April Harper's in Frontiers

Vandergoot, Roy

XIII:9 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "Time for What?"

van der Kroef, Justus

VI:33 Quoted his Scientific Monthly article on trade in Indonesia in Frontiers, "Non-Acquisitive Societies"

Vanderlaan, Dr. E. C.

XVI:40 Quoted July/Aug Humanist in Review, "Trends in Humanism"

Van der Mark, Dorothy

IX:11 Her Harper's "The Raid on the Reservations" quoted in Frontiers, "Imperialism at Home"

van der Post, Laurens

IX:20 His Dark Eye in Africa quoted in Editorial, "Tempered Criticism"
IX:21 His Dark Eye in Africa reviewed, "African Lens"
IX:22 Quoted on Mau Mau in Lead, "Toward New Institutions"
IX:38 Reference to in Editorial, "The Capricorn Society"
X:11 Quoted in Editorial, "Concerning Capricorn"
X:43 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted on the meaning of Don Quixote for our time in Lead, "Institutions and Symbols"
XI:12 Quoted from Intro by Nathan Sherman re his address before Workshop for Cultural Democracy, Dec. 10, in Review, "Race Prejudice as Self-Reflection"
XII:36 The Dark Eye in Africa quoted briefly in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
XIII:8 His article from Jan. Liberation quoted in Lead, "Our Part-Time Freedom"
XIV:46 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
XV:10 Quoted from Venture into the Interior suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, "The New Morality"
XVII:23 His A Bar of Shadow substance of Lead
XIX:8 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
XIX:11 Brief quote from Venture into the Interior in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
XX:8 A Bar of Shadow quoted in Frontiers, "On Living One's Enemies"
XXIII:41 Quoted from his novel, The Hunter and the Whale in Review, "The 'Primitive' Faith"
XXV:22 Briefly quoted from his The Dark Eye in Africa in Frontiers, "Question about Institutions"
XXV:41 Discussion and quote from A Bar of Shadow in Editorial, "Collision and Scattering"
XXVII:43 Quoted A Bar of Shadow in Lead, "The Uses of Language"

- van der Post, Laurens**—(Continued)
- XXVII:44 Quoted from A Story Like the Wind in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
- XXVIII:19 His A Far-Off Place reviewed in "African Epic"
- XXIX:35 His A Mantis Carol reviewed in "Stone-Age Illumination"
- XXX:39 Quoted in Lead, "A Designer's Approach"
- XXXIV:22 Mention of chapter in book re Japanese sergeant, The Bar of Shadow in Lead, "Behind the Web"
- XXXIV:46 Quoted Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "On Creating the Future"
- XXXIV:47 Discussed Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "All Are Chosen People"
- XXXV:3 Quoted Dark Eye in Africa in Lead, "Attractions of Ideology"
- XXXV:51 Brief mention in Review, "African Pain"
- XXXVI:42 Review of Yet Being Someone Other, quoted in Review, "Nuances and Drives"
- XXXVII:12 Quoted in Lead, "The Weight of Orthodoxy"
- XXXVIII:39 Quoted Dark Eye of Africa on what happened to the Kikuyu people in Lead, "Institutions—Plus and Minus"
- XXXIX:51 The Dark Eye in Africa re Afrikaners
- van der Rohe, Mies**
- XX:32 Quoted by John Keel in his Children, "The Bauhaus: II"
- Van der Ryn Sim** (State Architect of CA)
- XXX:16 Quoted, Feb, Not Man Apart in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"
- XXXI:8 Quoted from Rain, Nov. 1977, in Frontiers, "The Drift and a Vision"
- XXXI:21 Quoted 1978 Report of Farallones Institute in Frontiers, "In a Day's Mail"
- XXXI:25 Quoted from The Toilet Paper in Review, "On Natural Systems"
- XXXI:39 The Toilet Papers discussed by Thomas Middleton in May 27 Saturday Review quoted in Frontiers, "Spreading the Word"
- XXXIII:21 Quoted his introduction to The Integral Urban House in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"
- van Dieran, W.** (Co-Author)
- XXXIII:11 Quoted from Nature's Price: The Economics of Mother Earth in Frontiers, "A Good if Trivial Book" and discussed in Editorial, "Counter-Revolution"
- van der Sprenekl, Otto**
- VII:14 Quoted from Question on Lao-tsu in Frontiers, "Second Thoughts on Technology"
- Van Doren, Carl**
- I:10 The Great Rehearsal reviewed
- I:44 Reference to in review of Brinton's From Many One
- Van Doren, Mark**
- VI:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Commentaries on The Bhagavad-Gita"
- Van Doren, Mary**
- XXXVIII:11 Her review of How to Raise a Healthy Child quoted in Children, "A Community of Parents" (from Growing Without Schooling)
- van Dresser, Peter**
- XIV:24 Quoted, Spring 1961 Landscape in Lead, "The Romantic Spirit"; also in Editorial, "Anti-1984"
- XXVI:26-35 His A Landscape for Humans discussed, quoted in Review, "Plan for New Mexico"
- XXVII:4 Quoted, interview with James B. DeKorne, from Lifestyle in Frontiers, "Time and the Land"
- XXVII:7 Quoted from Lifestyle in Lead, "The Complexities of Change"
- XXX:47 Landscape for Humans quoted in Lead, "Questions on the Ecoregion"
- XXXI:10 His Homegrown Sundwellings reviewed in "Books About Building"
- XXXII:8 His report "Indigenous Solar Architecture and the Regionalist Vision" quoted in Lead, "The Present and the Long View"
- XXXV:1 Interview with (Patrick Rivers) in Radical Technology quoted in Review, "Worth the Price"
- XXVII:9 Discussed his life and works from Landscape for Humans in Review, "In Behalf of Provincials"
- Van Dusen, Henry P.** (President, Union Theological Seminary)
- V:22 Reference to in Review of Christian Century article, "Periodical Review"
- VIII:5 Reference to his God in Education in Agnes Meyer pamphlet, Democracy and Clericalism, in Lead, "Religion in Education"
- van Eyck, Aldo**
- XXII:9 Quoted from Via I. Ecology in Design in Review, "Therapy by Design"
- XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- Van Every, Dale**
- V:30 Reference to his The Shining Mountains in Frontiers, "Vagrant Virtues of Non-Conformity"
- van Gogh, Vincent**
- XIII:32 His letters as given in Bert Bakker's study of his life, quoted in Lead, "The Trouble with Genius"
- XXV:5 Quoted from one of his letters to brother Theo in Lead, "Man—Interpreter and Transformer"
- XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford remarks about him quoted from 1928 issue of Architecture in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"
- XXXII:19 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "A Man of Riches"
- van Groenou, W. B.**
- XIX:29 Wrote Frontiers, "The Students Agree"
- Van Horne, Winston**
- XXIX:13 Quoted Nov. 1975 The Black Scholar in Frontiers, "Black Scholarship"

- van Kaam, Prof. Adrian**
XII:32 His lecture quoted in Review, "Religion—Science"
- Van Lawick-Goodall, Jane**
XXV:10 Quoted her In the Shadow of Man in Frontiers, "New Views of China"
- Van Loon, H. .**
XXVI:7 Griscom Morgan's quote from his "Story of Mankind," Dec. 1972, Community Comments article, given in Frontiers, "Towns and Cities"
- Van Ness, Wilhelmina**
XXVII:24 Quoted from Spring American Scholar in Lead, "What Shall We Learn to Praise?"
- van Nooten, B. A.** (Prof. of Sanskrit, University of California, Berkeley)
XXVII:14 His introduction to William Buck's rendition of the Mahabharata quoted in Children, same title
XXX:12 Introduction to Buck's Ramayana quoted in Review, "The God Who Became Human"
XXXV:13 Quoted re Buck's translation of Mahabharata in Children, "Indian Runners"; also quoted on the Ramayana
- Van Nostrand, Albert**
XIII:39 Quoted Aug. 13 Saturday Review in Review, "Cultural Analysis via Paperbacks"
- Van Tassel, G. Lane**
XXXI:48 His article, "Where Have All the Educators Gone?" quoted in Children, "The First Principle" from New Directions in Teaching
- Van Waters, Dr. Miriam** (Head of Framington, Mass. Reformatory for Women)
II:37 Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion" discusses her trial and acquittal and quotes her book, Youth in Conflict
XV:41 Her introduction to Wenzell Brown's They Died in the Chair quoted in Review, "A Warden on Capital Punishment"
XXXIV:1 Quoted from Youth in Conflict in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Van Wijk, Hein** (Dutch attorney and pacifist)
XI:26 Quoted his article in Peace News for May 30 on the tragedy of Algeria in Editorial, "A Dying Epoch"
XXXIV:6 Quoted from War Resister's Newsletter, July 1980 re conscription draft, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
- Van Wesep, H. B.**
XXV:12 Story about B. Franklin using Holy Writ in hoax quoted from his Seven Sages in Lead, "Philosophy: Some Comparisons"
- van Zyl, A.** (Chaplain-General of So. African Defense Force)
XXXIV:22 Questions from Christian Science Monitor to and his statement quoted in Children, "God and Government"
- Vane, Sutton**
XXXI:50 His Outward Bound quoted in Editorial, "Outward Bound"
- Vandegrift, Kate**
XXI:18 Quoted, May 1967 Anarchy No. 75 in Children, "Drama in London"
- Vanguard Press** (Burlington, VT)
XL:42 Story of ruling in behalf of Burlington activists vs GE in "A Job for Everyone"
- Vanishing Adolescent, The** – Edgar Friedenberg
XV:13 Quoted from and also David Riesman's introduction to quoted in Children of same title
XV:21 Quoted in Children, "Difficulties of Affirmation"
XV:24 Quoted in Children, "Genealogy of the 'Beats'"
XIX:32 Portions of Preface to 1964 edition text of Children, "Toward an Un-managerial Revolution"
XXIV:50 Mentioned in Children, "Keys to Tomorrow's Communities"
XLI:18 Quoted in "What Is Adolescence?"
- Vanishing Air** – Nadar Study Group Report (Grossman paperback)
John C. Esposito
XXIII:37 Quoted from in Editorial, "Unprogress Report"
- Vanishing America, The** – Bill Webb
XIII:7 Frontiers
- Vanishing Land, A** – Hildegard Flanner (No Dead Lines, 1980 – 241 Portola Valley, CA 94025)
XXXIV:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Way"
- Vanishing People, A**
XXV:40 Review
- Vanishing Points**
VIII:51 Lead
- Vanity Fair**
XXXVI:44 Quoted Carlos Fuentes' Harvard address, Sept. 1983 (first issue) in Review, "Historical Amnesia" (on Revolution)
XXXVI:44 Noted in Editorial, "Time for Another One"
XXXVII:7 Quoted Fuentes article in Editorial, "The Fuentes Pamphlets"
- Vanity of Dogmatizing, The** – Joseph Glanvill
II:50 Coined phrase "climate of opinion" in this book—Review, "Climate of Criticism"
VIII:27 Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XV:10 Briefly quoted in Lead, "The History of Ideas"
XXIV:21 Quoted in Lead, "Men and Their Times"
- Vansell, George** (Research scientist on bees)
XII:15 Reference to in Review, "The Golden Horde," Bees Are My Business
- Vanzetti & Sacco** – Vanzetti, Bartolomeo
I:24 Quoted their letters (The Great Prisoners) in Review, "Outcasts"
II:2 Brief quote from Bartolomeo Vanzetti on "objectivity" in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
XI:43 Quoted from The Great Prisoners in Lead, "The Birth of an Epoch"

- Varela, Francisco**
 XXXIII:26-35 Quoted his article on The Journal of the New Alchemists in Editorial, "In Some Sense Possible"
 XXXIII:42 Quoted his article in Journal of the New Alchemists, No. 6, "Reflections on the Chilean Civil War" in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
 XXXIV:23 Quoted on death of Allende from Maps of the Mind in Review, "Quest for Ideal Balance"
 XXXIV:36 Quoted, Journal of the New Alchemists No. 6 in Lead, "Grounds of Persuasion"

Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication – Charles Darwin

- II:21 Brief quote from re transmission of morbid state of nervous system from parent to child in animals—in Frontiers, "A Question of Orthodoxy"

Varieties of Religious Experience – William James

- I:20 Influenced by R. M. Bucke's Cosmic Consciousness—Frontiers, "Greatness"
 XXVII:41 Quoted in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"

Various Abstractions

- XXXII:42 Review

Various "Break-Throughs"

- XVIII:52 Editorial

Various Captivities

- XXXIX:14 Editorial (captive to past modes of thought)

Various Confessions

- XX:46 Lead

Various "Cures"

- XXVI:26-35 Editorial

Various News

- XLI:39 Frontiers

Various Peacemakers

- XXXVII:52 Editorial

Various Recipes

- XXXVII:24 Frontiers (Tilth, Annals, etc.)

Various Sages

- XL:16 Review (from Parabola)

Various Signs

- XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Signs

- XXXIII:7 Frontiers

Various Scores

- XXXI:26 Frontiers

Various Things

- XXXVII:40 Review (Cahill & Co., Publishers)

Various Warnings

- XXXII:1 Lead

Varro (ancient Roman)

- VIII:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Theocratic Urge" and A. E. Taylor quoted on him
 XI:27 Brief reference to his notice of three kinds of theology in Lead, "The Mind's Opening"
 XXXIII:21 Ideas on theology discussed briefly in Lead, "Not As Solutions"

Vatican and Kremlin

- IV:52 Review—Paul Blanshard—Communism, Democracy and Catholic Power

Vavilov, Nicoli (Russian biologist) – died in 1940

- I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
 I:39 Died in prison for upholding Mendelian theories in Russia—Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
 II:19 Reference to his fate in Frontiers, "Science and Man"
 XXIII:44 Edgar Anderson's story of quoted from Plants, Man and Life in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"

Veblen, Thorstein

- I:52 Quoted his The Theory of the Leisure Class in Carey McWilliams' A Mask for Privilege—Review, "A Treatise on Prejudice"
 II:14 Reference to in Review of The Unterrified
 IV:10 Reference to his work in Lead, "A Matter of Intelligence"
 IX:23 Reference to The Theory of the Leisure Class in Frontiers, "The Place of Opposition"
 XIII:42 The Theory of the Leisure Class quoted in Lead, "The Compulsion of the Times"
 XXX:16 The Theory of the Leisure Class quoted in Lead, "In Quest of Balances"

Vectors and Smoothable Curves – William Bronk (North Point, 1983) Essays

- XXXVI:10 Quoted re Melville, Thoreau, Whitman, etc. and on his travels in Review, "Far and Near"
 XXXVII:11 Quoted on Thoreau in Lead, "On Taking Charge"

Vedic Vision

- XLI:13 Review—Catherine Roberts review of The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas

Vega, Eduardo Villegas (Political prisoner)

- XI:43 Quoted his letter from the prison in Spain to General Franco on the supposed fact that there were no political prisoners in Spain, in Lead, "Birth of an Epoch"

Vegetarian News (London)

- II:20 Quoted from Roy Walker article, Spring 1949, on cost of meat eating in relation to world starvation—Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"
 VI:21 Review, "A Persistent Minority"—Peter Freeman article
 XI:24 Dr. Prasad quoted in Frontiers, "A Point of View"
 XI:30 Frontiers, "Objections and Notes"—The Eternal Companion
 XI:35 Frontiers, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"

Vegetarianism

- VI:21 Review – Vegetarian News

Velikovskiy, Dr. Immanuel

- III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"

Vengel Griffin – Herbert Lobsenz

- XV:18 Quoted in Review, "Significant Puzzles"

- Venkatachar, C. S.**
 XIX:24 Quoted from The Glass Curtain (edited by Raghavan Iyer) in Review, "The Challenge of the Present"
- Venture** (publication devoted to proposal of Peace and Freedom Corps for peace activities in Vietnam)
 XIX:16 Edward Richter quoted from in Lead, "The Politics of Vision"
- Venture, Franco** (Italian historian)
 XXIX:47 Quoted in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
- Venture into the Interior** – Laurens van der Post
 XV:10 Quoted from, suggested by Ann Stokes, in Editorial, "The New Morality"
 XIX:11 Quoted in Frontiers, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- Vera Institute of Justice** (published The Manhattan Court Employment Project, Room 1330, 100 Centre St., New York, NY 10013)
 XXXIII:41 Quoted in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
 XXXIII:44 Discussed and quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
 XXXIII:1 Discussed, quoted in Lead, "Unfriendly Structures"
- Varburg, Wallace**
 IX:12 Quoted from Educational Leadership re "The Gifted Child" in Children
- Vercors**
 VI:37 Review of his You Shall Know Them, "Any Reviewer Can Try"
- Verde Valley School** (Arizona) founded and directed by Hamilton Warren
 VII:35 Discussed in Children
 XXI:15 Sue Heringman quoted from #17 Review in Children, "Children's Writing"
- Verdict by Sartre, A**
 XXXIV:4 Lead
- Verdict of Writers, A**
 XXII:49 Frontiers
- Verene, Donald Phillip**
 XXXIII:48 Co-editor of Vico and Contemporary Thought, quoted in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Verghese, Paul**
 XXVII:52 Quoted from Jan/Mar New Frontiers in Education in Children, "Schools and Projects"
- Verin, Layna**
 XXXV:12 Quoted "A Slaughter of Innocents" from Berkeley Gazette in Children, "On Teaching 'Disquieting Facts'"
- Verdict on "Development"**
 XXXVII:1 Frontiers (Development Forum)
- Vergil** (also Virgil)
 XXXVII:15 Aenid quoted, also Britannica on in Review, "Montaigne on the Road"
- Vermont Tradition** – Dorothy Canfield Fisher
 X:15 Reviewed in Review, "A State to be Proud Of"
 XXIII:38 Quoted on Justin Morill in Children, "The Teaching Community"
- Vermeule, Emily Townsend**
 XXV:7 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Radcliffe Quarterly, in Frontiers, "Two Extremes"
 XXV:8 Quoted, Dec. 1971 Radcliffe Quarterly in Lead, "Who Is Responsible for Education?"
- Vermont Tradition** – Dorothy Canfield
 XXIX:5 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Obscure Specifications"
- Vernacular Values and Education** – Ivan Illich
 XXXIII:10 Article in Teachers College Record (Fall) discussed in Children, "Abolishing Double Ignorance"
- Verne, Jules**
 XXVII:5 His writing discussed by several authors in The Child's Part who are quoted in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
- Versatile Dwight Macdonald, The**
 XVI:23 Review
- Versions of Responsibility**
 II:28 Lead—Nuremberg vs. modern psychiatrist's idea of "guilt"
- Very First Time, The** – Richard Fisher
 XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- Very Old Questions**
 XXV:38 Review
- Vestal, Stanley**
 IV:21 Discussion of his Warpath and Council Fire in Frontiers, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Via I, Ecology in Design**
 XXII:9 John Phillips, Louis Kahn, Howard Namerov, Luis Barragan, Aldo van Eyck quoted in Review, "Therapy by Design"
- Vichk, Miles A.**
 XXII:30 Quoted his Introduction to Readings in Humanistic Psychology in Review, "Harbinger of Renaissance"
- Vico and Contemporary Thought** – ed. by Giorgio Tagliacozzo, Michael Mooney, Donald Phillip Verene (published 1979, Humanities Press, \$20.00)
 XXXIII:48 Quoted from, discussed Vico in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Vico and Herder** – Isaiah Berlin (Viking, 1976, \$12.00)
 XXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Imperfect Geniuses"
 XXI:48 Reviewed in "Herder—Man of Our Time"
 XXXI:48 Reviewed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
- Vico and Marx** – Affinities and Contrasts – Giorgio Tagliacozzo, ed. (Humanities Press, 1983)
 XXXVII:7 Noted, discussed comparison with Marx in Lead, "Books About Marxism" quoted George Kline
- Vico, Giambattista**
 XXXV:35 Quoted from Vico: Past and Present in Review, "Vico: Pioneer of Things to Come"
 XXXVII:7 His ideas discussed in Lead, "Books About Marxism"

- Vico, Giovanni Battista (1668-1744)
- VI:2 Discussed in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II" and mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station
- IX:6 Influence of Michelet on, in Lead, "The Social World"
- X:5 Quoted briefly in Lead, "Are We Asking Too Much?"
- XXIII:41 His Principles of a New Science quoted in Lead, "The Human Frame of Reference"
- XXII:26 Prof. Isaiah Berlin quoted on from April 24 New York Review of Books in Lead, "Man Speaks for the World"
- XXIII:44 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
- XXVII:13 Mentioned in quote from To the Finland Station in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"; also subject of quotes from Benedetto Croce's The Philosophy of Giambattista Vico in same Lead
- XXVII:41 Quoted, Isaiah Berlin's article in N.Y. Times Magazine, Nov. 28, 1969, in Lead, "The Other Kind of Knowledge"
- XXVII:47 Quoted in Lead, "Clear and Distinct Ideas"
- XXXIII:48 Quoted from "On the Heroic Mind" in Review, "Vico—Now a Contemporary"
- Giambattista Vico's Science of Humanity** (essays by number of scholars, 496 pp., \$16.50, Johns Hopkins 1976)
- XXX:2 Howard Gardner, Vittorio Mathieu, Peter Hughes essays all quoted in Review, "Historian, Poet, Philosopher"
- XXX:4 Howard Gardner quoted from in Children, "Vico as Educator"; George Mora's paper also quoted, same issue
- Vico: Past and Present** – Georgia Tagliacosso, editor (Humanities, 1981)
- XXXV:35 Quoted ed. "an inventory of Vico's achievements" in Review, "Vico: 'Pioneer of Things to Come'"
- Vico: "Pioneer of Things to Come"***
- XXXV:35 Review
- Vico Now a Contemporary***
- XXXIII:48 Review
- Vico's Secret***
- XXX:2 Editorial
- Victims of Development***
- XXXVI:37 Lead
- Victims of Moral Confusion***
- II:37 Frontiers—re Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Framingham Reformatory, and her reply to attack on her conduct of managership
- Vidal, Gore**
- XXXI:15 Report on Robert Cole's Privileged Ones quoted from N.Y. Review of Books, Feb. 9, in "Review of Review"
- XXXIII:24 His adaptation of Romulus, from Romulus the Great by Duerrenmatt discussed in Editorial, ". . . If You Give Them Time"
- Vidler, A. R.**
- XXIV:4 His essay quoted from Moral Education in a Changing Society in Children, "Moral Education"
- Viederman, Stephen** (UN)
- XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted from L.A. Times, Feb. 27, re population growth in Third World in Children, "Children. . . and Politics"
- Viereck, Peter**
- III:2 Reference to his Conservatism Revisited—says church (any one) is conservator of values of civilization—Lead, "The New Political Analysis"
- XI:21 Quoted from his Pendle Hill pamphlet article, "Inner Liberty" in Review, "The Dangerous Virtues"
- XI:24 Reference to from reader in Editorial, "Is Psychology a Science?"
- XI:28 His book The Unadjusted Man discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "In Praise of the Unadjusted Man"
- XIX:4 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Lead, "What Is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XIX:8 The Unadjusted Man quoted in Editorial, "A Poet's Testimony"
- XXXIV:50 Quoted from The Unadjusted Man in Children, "For Children of Light"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted Unadjusted Man re the "nonconformist" in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- XXXVIII:5 Quoted in Editorial, "What Does Our Society Need Most?" (meaningful moral choice)
- Viertel, Peter**
- VII:52 Brief review, "Notes on Novels" of his White Hunter, Black Heart
- Vietnam and the Press***
- XX:24 Frontiers
- Vietnam and Blessed Ignorance***
- XVII:38 Review
- Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire** – Thich Nhat Hanh (Hill and Wang, 1967)
- XX:14 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Familiar Question"
- Vietnam: Views of the Future*** – Mario Rossi
- XIX:45 Lead—taken from Christian Science Monitor
- Vietnam War**
- XXXIV:21 See comments of reader on, in Children, "Various Matters" re neglect of public schools to teach about reasons for U.S. involvement
- View from the Bridge, A** – Arthur Miller
- XII:10 Brief mention of in Review, "Attitudes Toward Life"
- View of Nicaragua, A***
- XXXIX:27-36 Frontiers (from Environment)
- View of the Nation, A** (Anthology of articles published between 1955-1959)
- XIII:45 Discussed in Review, "A Little Leavening"—Walker Winslow
- View of the Nation, A***
- XVII:53 Review

View of the Novel, A
 III:19 Review—Ortega's Notes on the Novel, Joyce Cary's "On the Function of the Novelist"

Viewpoint (publication issued by students and faculty members of Goddard College)
 XIX:14 Don Benson quoted from 1965 issue in Lead, "The Quest for Para-Religion"

Viewpoints in Humanistic Psychology (See Humanistic Viewpoints in Psychology Views and Comments)
 XII:47 Quoted from in Lead, "How Far Back Shall We Go?"

Views on Technology
 XXVII:36 Frontiers

Vignier, Nicolas (historical writer)
 XXVIII:22 George Huppert's discussion of quoted from The Idea of Perfect History in Review, "Lost for Centuries"

Viguers, Ruth Hill
 XXVI:26-35 Her book, Margin for Surprise discussed and quoted in Children, "Books, Books, Books"

Village as Solar Ecology, The – Nancy Todd (New Alchemy Institute, \$22.50)
 XXXIV:8 Quoted re ideas and ideals of New Alchemists in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"; discussed in Editorial, "Unit of Tomorrow's Civilization"
 XXXIV:11 Quoted contribution by Mary Catherine Bateson in Frontiers, "Molecular Changes"

Village Improvement in Sri Lanka
 XLI:42 Frontiers

Village of Ben Such, The – Jonathan Schell (Alfred Knopf, 1967, \$3.95)
 XX:52 Quoted in Review, "The War Defies Comprehension"

Village Exchange, The (pamphlet published in India)
 VIII:35 Discussed in Frontiers, "'Do It Yourself'—the Indian Way"

Village Labourer, The – J. L. and Barbara Hammond
 I:31 Discussed in Review, "Monopoly"

Village-Makers
 XXVIII:4 Editorial

Village that Allah Forgot, The – Norris Lloyd (9 Hastings House, 1973, \$4.95)
 XXVII:4 Discussed in last section of Children, "A View of Privacy"

Village Voice
 XXI:9 Robert Claiborne quoted, Nov. 9, 1967 issue, in Lead, "All-Or-Nothing Morality"
 XXII:20 Paul Williams quoted, from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground in Children, "A Youth Anthology"
 XXV:38 Clark Whelton's story of how Jane Jacob's The Death and Life of Great American Cities came to be written, quoted from July 26 issue in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"

Village Voice—(Continued)
 XXVI:24 Vivian Gornick's article, reprinted from quoted from Conflict and Consensus in Lead, "The Uses of Sociology"

Village Voice Reader, The (paperback collection from Greenwich Village newspaper)
 XVI:13 Adam Margoshes' discussion of Lady Chatterley's Lover quoted in editorial, "Difficult Question"

Village Women Organize: The Mraru Bus Service – Jill Kneerim
 XXXIV:10 First pamphlet of Seeds quoted in Children, "Busing in Kenya"; also Frontiers

Villages – Richard Critchfield (Anchor, 1981)
 XXXVIII:2 Reviewed in Children, "Passages in Transition"

Villard, Oswald Garrison
 I:7 Nation—"Periodicals in Transition" (left in 1940)
 I:17 Review of his The Disappearing Daily
 I:39 Offered to review George Morgenstern's Pearl Harbor and was rebuffed—Lead, "Forbidden Subjects"
 I:43 His tribute to Charles A. Beard in Progressive—Review, "Periodical Review"
 I:46 Brief reference to his The Disappearing Daily in Lead, "Dilemmas of a Free Society"
 IV:2 Quoted on Liberator (edited by his own ancestor, William Lloyd Garrison) in Lead, "The New Freedom"

Vils, Ursula
 XXX:5 Account of Voluntary Action Center quoted, Oct. 17, 1976 L.A. Times, in Frontiers, "Local Common Sense"

Vinal, William Gould
 XXI:39 His book, Nature Recreation, discussed and quoted in Children, "Nature Recreation"

Vince, John
 XXXVI:13 Editorial
 XXXVII:8 Review of Old Farms—An Illustrated Guide in Review, "When Oil Gets Scarce"

Vinci, Leonardo da
 XXXIII:2 Quoted from Valery's musings on him in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
 XXXIV:48 Discussion of by Paul Valery quoted in Lead, "Art As Analogy"

Vinoba (see Bhave)

Vinoba on Gandhi
 XXVIII:51 Frontiers

Vinoba on Gandhi – compiled by Kanti Shah (Varanasi, India Sarva Seva Prakashan, Rajghat, hardback \$7.00, \$1.00 plus postage for paperback)
 XXVIII:51 Reviewed in Frontiers of same title

Vintage, The – Anthony West
 IV:4 Reference to in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
 VI:18 Reference to in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

Vintage Series (Alfred Knopf)
 VII:41 Mentioned in Review of one of them In Search of Theatre, by Eric Bentley

Vintage Series —(Continued)

- VII:42 The Art of Teaching, Gilbert Highet
VII:43 The Stranger, Albert Camus

Violated, The – Vance Bourjaily

- XII:6 Reviewed under same title

Violators, The – Francis Irby Gwaltney

- XIII:43 Quoted in Review, "Men of Southern Moment"

Violence, Violation, Non-Violence

- XXXIX:43 Lead (by William Coperthwaite)

Violence in Human Beings

- XL:45 Lead (J. Glenn Gray)

Violence/Non-Violence

- XXXVI:1 Frontiers (by Tom Bender)

Violent Gang, The – Dr. Lewis Yablonsky

- XVI:20 Quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"

Virginia Quarterly Review

- XX:49 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Review, "What is Really Going On?"
XXII:42 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn issue in Lead, "The Uses of Allegory"
XXIX:17 Louis J. Halle quoted, Autumn 1967 issue, in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
XXX:19 John Stevenson quoted from Winter 1977 issue, in Children, "Sources of Alternative Culture"
XXXI:39 Louis J. Halle quoted from Autumn 1967 issue in Lead, "Reading the Signals"
XXXIII:14 Autumn 1979 issue quoted in Review, "Art Without Rules" article by Oscar Mandel

Virginian, The – Owen Wister

- IV:37 Reference to in Lead, "The Language of Affirmation"
V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"

Virtues in Decline

- IV:24 Lead

Vishnu Purana

- XXIV:44 Quotation from in re Black Age in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"

Vision and Fact

- XXXIII:43 Frontiers

Vision and Necessity

- XXVII:42 Lead

Vision and Reform

- XXIII:41 Lead

Vision and Vigilance

- XXXII:6 Frontiers

Vision and Vulgarization

- XXIII:44 Lead

Vision for America and the World

- XLI:24 Review (Willis Harmann)

Vision for India, A – Baldoon Dhingra

- XVI:12 Lead

Vision in Motion – Lazlo Moholy-Nagy (Theobald, Chicago, 1947)

- XXI:49 Quoted in Editorial, "World of the Creator"
XXII:1 Quoted in Children, "A Designer's Diagnosis"
XXII:27 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Defense of 'X'"
XXIII:49 Quoted in Review, "The Decline of Language"

Vision in Motion—(Continued)

- XXIV:39 Quoted in Children, "The Question of Literacy"
XXIX:38 Quoted in Editorial, "Apparent Contradiction"
XXXIV:3 Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
XXXVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "Work" on irresponsibility prevailing everywhere)

Vision of an Age, The

- XX:11 Editorial

Vision of America (pamphlet) – Hugh Fox

- XXII:42 Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"
XXXVIII:26 Quoted Hugh Fox and Walt Whitman, in Children, "History and Ecology"

Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas, The – Jeanine Miller (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1985)

- XLI:13 Reviewed by Catherine Roberts in "Vedic Vision"

Vision of Education, A

- XXII:12 Editorial

Vision of Kropotkin, The

- XXXIX:21 Lead

Visions and Contradictions

- XXXI:42 Frontiers

Visions from San Francisco Bay – Czeslaw Miloz (Farrar Straus Giroux, 1982)

- XXXVI:1 Quoted in Editorial (moral stance)
XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "In Poetic Rhythms"

Visions of the Night

- VIII:33 Frontiers

Visits to the Far East

- XXXIV:13 Frontiers

Visscher, Maurice

- X:3 His Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists article, "Science and Religion" discussed in Frontiers, "Religion—A Philosophic Enterprise"

Visual Intelligence

- XXI:40 Frontiers

Visual Novel, A

- XII:5 Frontiers—Lowell Naeve, Phantasies of a Prisoner

Vital Sense, The – H. G. Heine

- XIV:8 Review of by Christopher Jencks in Jan. 2 New Republic quoted in Review, "The Reluctant Theorists"

Vital Speeches

- XVIII:14 Dr. Robert T. Oliver quoted, April 15, 1964, in Children, "Future Education—Prospects and Problems"

Vitality of the Artist, The

- XXXIII:46 Review—The World of Lawrence, Miller

Vitamin C and the Common Cold – Linus Pauling (W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, \$3.95)

- XXIV:23 Quoted and also quote from Albert Szent-Gyorgyi used in Frontiers, "The Vitamin 'C' Controversy"

Vitamin "C" Controversy, The		
XXIV:23	Frontiers	
Vitiello, Justin (Translator of Sicilian Lives)		
XXXV:13	Quoted his postscript to Dolci's <u>Sicilian Lives</u> in Lead, "Deciding What To Do"	
XXXV:21	His prologue to <u>Sicilian Lives</u> used as Lead, "Earth's Orphans"	
XXXVII:18	Quoted from <u>Language Arts</u> , "The Development of Poetic Intuition in Children"; also quoted poetry in Children, "Miscellany"	
Vitruvius (Roman architect)		
XXXII:12	Quote explaining where the phrase "Eureka" came from, in his writing about Archimedes, the father of physics in the West—Lead, "Consensus of Two"	
Viva Mexico! -- Charles Flandrau		
XVII:50	Quoted and discussed in Frontiers, same title	
Viva Zapata (film)		
V:18	Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"	
Vivas, Eliseo		
XIV:30	His <u>D. H. Lawrence: The Failure and the Triumph of Art</u> quoted and subject of Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review article, "Phoenix as Xenophon"	
Viviano, Frank		
XXXIV:2	Quoted, "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct <u>Working Papers</u> in Children, "In the Magazines"	
Vo Thann Minn		
XVIII:20	Mentioned in Editorial, "Acts of Commitment"	
Vocabulary of Technics, The		
XXX:23	Lead	
Vogel, Dr. Ezra		
XIII:35	Quoted Feb. <u>Psychiatry</u> in Children, "Role-Playing—Russia and America"	
XIII:46	Briefly quoted from Feb. <u>Psychiatry</u> in Children, "Nonentities and Trouble"	
Vogelmann, Hubert		
XXXVI:36	Quoted from <u>Country Journal</u> , May 1983, on acid fog, rain, in Frontiers, "Slow is Beautiful"	
Vogt, V. Ogden		
VI:41	Frontiers, "An Interesting Debate," discusses his <u>Christian Century</u> exchange with Reinhold Niebuhr	
Vogt, William (leader in soil conservation)		
I:50	His <u>Road to Survival</u> mentioned in "Front Against Disaster"	
II:20	Editorial, "The Misrepresentative Press" on <u>Time</u> review of his book	
II:20	Brief quote from <u>Road to Survival</u> in Frontiers, "One Man's Meat"	
III:52	Reference to in Frontiers, "Distance Perspective"	
XXVII:7	Quoted from <u>Road to Survival</u> in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"	
Vogue		
XXXVI:8	Quoted Francine du Plessix Gray on "friendship" from Aug. 1978 issue in Children, "Some Useful Preaching"	
Voice from a Small Olympus		
XX:51	Frontiers	
Voice from the Wilderness, A		
XXX:52	Lead	
Voice in India, A		
XL:8	Editorial (Ashok Kumar on the eco-systems)	
Voice of America – U. S. Government agency		
XVIII:18	David Lawrence's discussion of its religious broadcasts in the <u>N.Y. Herald Tribune</u> discussed in Children, "U.S. and Religion—a New Concept"	
Voice of America		
XXIV:1	Review	
Voice of Europe to America, A		
XV:28	Frontiers by William Rose	
Voice of Asia, The – James Michener (Random House, 1951)		
VI:36	Reviewed, "Michener's Asia"	
Voice of the Coyote, The – J. Frank Dobie		
XX:44	Quoted in Editorial, "The Wisdom Required"	
Voice of the Desert, The – Joseph Wood Krutch		
VIII:43	Reviewed	
XIX:10	Quoted in Children, "Nature' and Natural Religion"	
Voice of a Man, The		
XIX:24	Lead	
Voice of Organization, The		
III:15	Editorial—re Blanshard book on Catholicism	
Voice of the Voiceless		
IX:17	Review— <u>Land of the Free</u> , John Beecher	
Voice of Women/La Voix des Femmes (Canada)		
XXX:39	Quoted in Frontiers, "Less Than Encouraging"	
XXX:40	Quoted on proposed MacKenzie Valley gas pipeline, in Lead, "The Facts of Life"	
Voice That Carries, A		
XXX:25	Review	
Voiced and the Mute, The		
XXVII:25	Lead	
Voices in the Labyrinth – Erwin Chargaff (Seabury Press, 1977)		
XXXVIII:27-36	Quoted on our "bestial" era in Review, "Scientist on Science"	
XXXIX:8	Quoted in "Helping. . .Herecticking" (biochemistry)	
XL:37	Quoted in "A Man to Read"	
Voices in the Wilderness		
XIX:42	Editorial	
Voices of Conscience		
XV:43	Frontiers: 1st section by Jack A. Smith, 2nd by Danilo Dolci	
Voices of Experience		
XXX:7	Editorial	
Voices of Sanity		
VIII:36	Frontiers	
Voices of Silence, The – Andre Malraux		
VII:11	Referred to in Lead, "Art and Technology"	

Voices of Silence, The—(Continued)
 XXVIII:25 Comment about museums quoted from in Review, "Dithyramble"
 XXXII:24 Quoted in Lead, "A Brief Comparison"
 XXXIII:13 View of Chinese as expressed, used in Review, "Excellence-to-Live-With"

Voices of Survival – Dennis Paulson, ed. (Capra, 1987)
 XL:11 Selections from Hugh Downs, George Kennan in Lead, "Like Men in a Dream"

Voline
 XXVIII:46 His The Unknown Revolution discussed, quoted in Review, "Anarchist Historian"

Volney (French thinker who survived the Revolution)
 XXXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "We Who Dream"

Voltaire
 II:45 Brief reference to The Huron in Frontiers, "The Indians Were Not Perfect Either"
 IV:38 Quoted, Alfred de Musset poem, "Sleep'st thou content, Voltaire?" in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 XI:33 Quoted same as above in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born!"
 XXXV:4 Quoted last line of Candide in Lead, "Deciding on Importance"

Volume 33, No. 1
 XXXIII:1 Editorial

Voluntary Enterprise—Costly But Free
 XVII:31 Frontiers, quote from Look interview with Erich Fromm

Voluntary Life, The
 XXXII:26-35 Review

Voluntary Organizations and a World Without War Conference
 XVII:38 Document quoted in Frontiers, "World Without War' Conference Proposals"

Voluntary Simplicity – Richard Gregg
 XXVII:36 Lead—Part I
 XXVII:37 Lead—Part II

Voluntary Simplicity – Duane Elgin (Bantam)
 XXXVI:5 Quoted extensively in Frontiers, same title

"Voluntary Simplicity"
 XXXVI:5 Frontiers (Thoreau, Gandhi)

Voluntary Philosophers
 XXIII:8 Review

Vom Sein und vom Sinn – Dr. Hans C. Syz "About Being and Meaning" (published in German, 1972, Editio Academica Zurich)
 XXVII:45 Quoted in Lead, "Another Language"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
 III:3 Quoted from McDougall in Frontiers, "Outrageous Hypothesis" on problem of organization or growth
 III:8 Quoted from Science article in Frontiers, "What Is an Organism"
 XI:33 Quoted from on a conference on science and religion at Cal-Tech in May, in Lead, "Thy Men Are Born"
 XX:10 Quoted from Sign, Image, Symbol (Vision+Value series) in Review, "From Noise to Meaning"
 XXIX:16 His 1958 address at Cal-Tech quoted in Frontiers, "A 'Philosophic' Warning"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig—(Continued)
 XXXVII:12 Discussed in Review, "Ludwig von Bertalanffy"

von Bertalanffy, Ludwig
 XXXVII:12 Review (his story in Uncommon Sense—Davidson)

von Falkenhausen, General
 III:19 Reference to this German military Governor of Belgium during German occupation who treated Belgians with kindness and was responsible for their recovery

von Hassell Diaries, The (London, 1947) (Ulrich von Hassell, executed in 1944)
 I:26 Reference to in Review, "The German Problem"

von Hilsheimer, George
 XVIII:50 Quoted from brochure on Green Valley and Summerlane schools in Children, "Notes on a Humanistic School"

von Hoffman, Nicholas
 XXI:44 Quoted, October Atlantic in Editorial, "A Puzzled Generation"

von Holbach, Paul Dietrich
 XVI:7 Quoted his The System of Nature in Lead, "An Essential of Religion"
 XVIII:12 Quoted in Review, "Is There the Ego?"

von Laue, Max (German physicist)
 XII:12 Quoted by James R. Newman, Frontiers, "Our Homeopathic Charms"

von Mises, Dr. Ludwig
 II:39 Reference to his Omnipotent Government in story on co-ops, "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"
 XXXVI:41 Quoted from Nation on government monopoly in editorial, "Is It Really Free?"
 XXXIX:12 From Liberalism (and materialism in 19th century)—Editorial, "Human Evolution"

von Moltke (German field marshal)
 XI:12 Quoted from in Frontiers, "Nobody Knows How to Stop a War"

von Ransom, Jonathan
 XXXIV:9 Quoted from New Roots, Feb/Mar 1981 in Frontiers, "Pictures—Large and Small" (re farm, home communities)

von Schlegel, August Wilhelm
 XL:21 His dedication to his rendering of the Gita (1823) in "Books and Men"

von Stein, Lorenz
 IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"

von Stockhausen, Countess
 V:17 Discussion of her book, Im Schatten der Hofburg, discussed in Letter from Central Europe

von Wiegand, Karl (roving Hearst correspondent)
 III:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Changing World" have to release German army personnel before you could have an army

von Weizsacker, Prof. Carl Friedrich (German physicist)
 XI:25 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "The Press Does Not Disturb Us" (he refused to help make nuclear bombs for religious reasons); reference to in Editorial, "Rational Pacifism?"
 XXIII:23 Quoted his book, The History of Nature, in Review, "Pathways to Self-Knowledge"

von Weizsacker, Baron Ernst
 VI:50 Former State Secretary of Foreign Office in Berlin, mentioned in Letter from Central Europe

Voneche, Jacques (ed. with Howard Gruber of The Essential Piaget)
 XXXIII:22 Mentioned in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Vonnegut, Kurt Jr.
 VI:23 His Player Piano quoted in Children
 VI:31 Review of his Player Piano
 XV:44 Review of his Mother Night
 XXXII:43 Speech printed in the Nation, July 7, 1979 on Mark Twain quoted in Frontiers, "A Parable by Twain"

Voorhis, Jerry (Executive Secretary Cooperative League)
 II:6 Quoted his report to Congressional Committee on subject of co-ops and taxes in Frontiers, "Co-ops and Taxes"
 II:39 Quoted his Aug. 17, 1949 Christian Century article on co-ops in "The Continuing War on the Co-ops"

Vorenberg, James
 XXV:22 His article, "War on Crime" quoted from May Atlantic in Lead, "An Evident Conclusion"

Vossler, Karl
 XXIX:7 Lewis Mumford's discussion of his review of Dante's Divine Comedy quoted from Findings and Keepings in Review, "Artist, Historian, Teacher"

Vows—Moral and Immoral
 V:17 Frontiers

Voyage Into Mystery
 III:43 Review—Kon Tiki, Thor Heyerdahl

Voyage of the Golden Rule, The – Albert Bigelow
 XII:52 Quoted in Review, same title

Voyage of the Lucky Dragon, The – Ralph E. Lapp
 XI:36 Quoted from his story about the maiming of twenty-three Japanese fishermen by the American test explosion at Bikini atoll in Review, "Britons on the 'Bomb'" reviewed by Emanuel Litvinoff

Voyage to Lourdes – Dr. Alexis Carrel
 III:45 Discussed in Frontiers, "Problems of Religion"

Voyd, Bill
 XXV:6 Quoted from Theodore Roszak's Sources in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"

Vulnerable and the Invulnerable, The
 XII:14 Frontiers

Vultures of Peace, The – Howard Mumford Jones
 I:25 Saturday Review of Literature, Feb. 28, 1948, article—Review

Vyas, Ram
 VIII:11 Quoted (anonymously) in Frontiers, "India's domestic Problems"
 VIII:16 Wrote Letter from India
 X:38 Quoted in Lead, "Travail in Asia"—his comment taking-off places for article
 XII:39 Letter from India

- Wada, Yori** (Regent of University of California)
 XLI:38 His "Growing Up in Central California" quoted from Amerasia Journal 1986-87 in "Unity in Diversity"
- Waddington, C. H.** (British Biologist)
 XVII:50 His The Ethical Animal quoted in Children
 XX:28 Quoted from Module, Proportion, Symmetry, Rhythm in Frontiers, "On Living Arithmetic"
 XXIX:51 His Foreword to Rene Thom's Structural Stability and Morphogenesis quoted in Review, "Balzacs Unlived Life"
- Wade, Nicholas**
 XVI:4 His interview with Theodore Roszak quoted from Dec. 1, 1972 Science in Frontiers, "A Look at 'Science'"
 XXVI:16 Quoted from Nov. 17, 1972 Science in Review, "Consciousness and Design"
 XXVII:44 His report on Roszak's Daedalus article quoted from Sept. 13 Science in Editorial, "From Information to Meaning"
 XXIX:16 Quoted Jan. 23 Science in Frontiers, "A Philosophic' Warning"
 XXIX:21 His report on Community Technology (Washington, D.C. group) quoted from Jan. 31, 1975 Science in Frontiers, "Sprouts from Contradiction"
- Wagar, W. Warren**
 XVI:26 His The City of Man quoted in Lead, "The Focus of Hope"
 XXII:47 Quoted, Aug/Sept War/Peace Report in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?"
 XXVIII:24 His review of Peter Berger's Pyramids of Sacrifice quoted from Feb. 8 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Problem of the Age"
- Waging Peace** – Richard Acland, Fenner Brockway, Leslie Hall (British MP's)
 VIII:16 Subject of Frontiers, "A Brave Proposal"
- Wagner, Arthur and Herbert**
 IX:39 Their case from Cahn's The Moral Decision discussed in Editorial, "The Wisdom of the Law"
- Wagner, Charles**
 XXV:1 Quoted in Lead, "Order and Purpose"
- Wagner, Jeffrey**
 X:4 His American Scholar article, "The Decline of Book Reviewing" quoted in Children
 XII:38 His Rage on the Bar quoted in Review, "Imprint of Gandhian Nonviolence"
 XII:42 Rage on the Bar again quoted in Review, "Tenacious Ghosts of Colonialism"
- Wahl, Loren**
- V:50 Reference to his The Invisible Glass in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Wai-Wai** – Nicholas Guppy
 XI:37 Quoted in Editorial, "Requirements of Human Beings" and Frontiers, "A Look at Missionary Zeal"
 XI:38 Quoted a passage in which the missionaries are degrading the Indian women of a tribe in British Guiana in Lead, "Questions on Social Sciences"
- Wain, John**
 XIV:46 His discussion of George Orwell in Oct. Encounter quoted in Lead, "Issues in the Struggle for Peace"
- Wainrib, Barbara**
 XXVII:44 Quoted Summer issue of Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Children, "Certain Puzzles"
- Waist-High Culture** – Thomas Griffith (Harcourt, Brace)
 XII:13 Reference to in Editorial, "A Tolstoyan Principle"
 XII:14 Quoted in Lead, "Perplexed Pioneers"
- Waiting for...a Crisis"**
 XXXIV:38 Frontiers (The Farm and the City)
- Wake Robin** – John Burroughs (1892)
 XXVIII:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "Man and Nature"
 XXXVII:24 Quoted in Lead, "Prairie Revery"
- Wakefield, Dan**
 XII:35 His review of Warren Miller's The Cool World in Aug. 1 Nation quoted in Frontiers, "The World They Never Made"
 XIII:25 His "Report from the South" in May 7 Nation quoted in Review, "Face of My Assassin"
 XXII:44 Quoted, October Harper's in Frontiers, "The Condition of Peace"
 XXIV:39 His article on C. Wright Mills quoted, September Atlantic in Frontiers, "In Honor of C. Wright Mills"
- Wakefield, Edward Cibbon**
 VII:33 Reference to his The Hangman and the Judge (1933) in Lead, "The Inadequacy of Fear"
- Wakefield, Mrs. Eva Ingersoll**
 IV:38 Quoted her Introduction to Ingersoll Letters in Lead, "The Bondage of Controversy"
 XIV:18 Her letter to Editors concerning Frontiers article which discussed Col. Ingersoll and Clarence Darrow given in Frontiers, "Ingersoll's Philosophy"
- Wakeford-Cox, Harold**
 XXIII:36 Wrote Lead, "Toward a Global Canon"
- Wakeman, Frederic**
 I:2 Review of Shore Leave

- XVII:17 His book, A Free Agent, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Need to be Understood"
- XVII:18 A Free Agent briefly quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"
- XIX:4 A Free Agent briefly quoted in Lead, "What is a 'Reasonable' Protest?"
- XXV:3 Brief quote from A Free Agent in Lead, "Access to Sacralization"
- Wake-Robin** – John Burroughs (1871)
- XXII:13 Quoted in Review, "The Green and Pleasant Land"
- Wald, Dr. George** (Harvard biologist)
- XXII:36 His talk quoted from New Yorker, March 22 (also reprinted in Boston Globe, March 8) in Editorial, "In Search of a Future"
- XXVIII:28 His speech before world conference in Tokyo quoted in *Frontiers*, "Contrasting Trends"
- Walden** – Henry David Thoreau
- XXIII:49 Quoted in Lead, "A Question of Goals"
- XXVI:1 Quoted in Lead, "A Certain Doubtfulness"
- XXVII:11 Quoted in Review, "The Use of a Man"
- XXIX:49 Chapter, "Higher Laws," quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXX:41 Briefly quoted in Review, "No Real Restriction"
- XXXII:37 Quoted in Lead, "The References for Life"
- XXXV:18 Quoted in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXVII:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Metaphors of Change"
- XXXIX:49 Joseph Wood Krutch's introduction to Bantam edition quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- XXXVII:8 Quoted in Lead, "Full Possession of a Life"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted chapter on economy in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XL:23 On thinking, in Lead, "Going Into Ourselves"
- XL:38 Chapter "On Solitude" in Lead, "The Grounds for Hope"
- XLI:18 On hunting in Review, "John Muir—and Thoreau"
- XLI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Go to Grass"
- Walden, John**
- XXXIII:38 Quoted from his summary of The Culture of Narcissism in Freedom, April 12, 1980, in Review, "The Role of Humans"
- Walden and Other Writings** (Bantam)
- XXIX:49 Joseph Wood Krutch's Introduction to quoted in Lead, "A Relieving Thought"
- Walden Two** – R. F. Skinner
- VII:19 Reference to in Review of Krutch's The Measure of Man
- XVI:41 Quoted and discussed in *Children*, "Walden Two' Revisited"
- Waldrop, F. J.**
- X:13 Quoted from in *Frontiers* concerning, "A New Definition of a Church"
- XXXI:21 Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "In a Day's Mail"
- XXXI:26 Letter from quoted in *Frontiers*, "Various Scores"
- Walk on the Water** – Ralph Leveridge
- V:50 Brief reference to in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Walk with the Devil** – Elliot Arnold
- V:37 Reviewed, "A Contemporary Tragedy"
- Walker, Alice**
- XX:48 Quoted, Autumn American Scholar, first-prize winner in essay contest, in *Frontiers*, "The American Scholar"
- Walker, Evan Harris**
- XXXIX:16 His introduction to Advances in Parapsychological Research in Review, "Extra-Sensory Perception"
- Walker, Gerald**
- XI:42 Quoted his article in New York Times, June 29, on children and toy guns in *Children*
- Walker, The Astounding Jim**
- IV:21 Quoted from Fate article about him in Lead, "Triple Alliance"
- Walker, Robert**
- V:34 In My Son John, discussed in Review
- Walker, Roland**
- VII:33 Reference to in Editorial, "What's Wrong with Dualism?"
- Quotations from his Scientific Monthly article, "Parapsychology and Dualism" in *Frontiers*, "'Retreat' to Philosophy"
- Walker, Roy**
- II:16 Quoted his The Wisdom of Gandhi –Gandhi on patriotism
- II:20 Quoted his Bread and Peace pamphlet, and Vegetarian News article on cost of meat-eating to the world
- III:48 Quoted his commentary on Hamlet ("The Time is Out of Joint") in Review, "Shakespeare and His Symbols"
- IV:43 Review, "Hamlet and Macbeth" deals with his The Time is Free, a Study of Macbeth"
- V:26 Review of his The Golden Feast
- XI:35 Quoted his pamphlet Bread and Peace in which he presents a social argument for lessening of meat consumption in *Frontiers*, "More on 'Vegetarianism'"
- Walker, T. Mike**
- XXII:11 Quoted, Dec. 1968 Etc. in Review, "From Words to Meanings"
- Walker, Turnley**
- XVI:15 His The Presence of Mine Enemies quoted in Review, "Intellectualizing War"
- Walking for Peace**
- XX:15 Editorial
- Wall, The** – John Hersey (Knopf, 1950)
- III:13 Reviewed, "Philosophy in Extremis"
- Wall Between, The** – Anne Braden
- XII:36 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Is the Issue?"
- Wallace, Alfred Russel**
- II:33 Reference to chapter in The Wonderful Century, on report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine, in *Frontiers*, "The New Witchcraft"

VIII:47	Reference to in Lead, "Romance in Anthropology"; reference to in Editorial, "The 'Spiritual' May be 'Natural'"	XV:33	Nov. 22, 1961 clipping quoted in Review, "The Processed Man"
XVI:41	Quoted his <u>Miracles and Modern Spiritualism</u> (London, 1875) in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"	XVIII:24	Alfred Malabre, Jr., article quoted in Children
XXXV:24	Discussed dissent with "succession of accidents" idea in Natural Selection—"vertical thrust" in Lead, "Where Is Evolution Going?"	XXI:4	Alfred R. Hunt quoted in Children, "Growing Up Into Life"
Wallace, Henry A.		XXIV:14	Article, "The Great Escape" quoted, Feb. 19 and 22, in Lead, "Revolution or Restoration?"
I:7	Now has <u>New Republic</u> —Review, "Periodicals in Transition"	XXV:25	Quoted, April 4 issue, in Lead, "The Truth to Come"
Wallace, Mike (TV personality)		XXVIII:5	Joseph Winski's report on bees quoted, Nov. 7, 1974 issue in Children, "Setting for Learning"
XI:14	His interview with Kerouac quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VII"	XXIX:39	Story on <u>Foxfire</u> quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
Wallace, Nancy		XXXI:10	Story on supply and cost of natural gas quoted in Lead, "The Conditions of Moral Renewal"
XXXVII:8	Quoted from <u>Better Than School</u> in Children, "Words: Tools or Weapons"	XXXII:46	Quoted from Edmund Fuller in Children, "Architects of the Junkyard Mind"
XXXVII:13	Quoted from <u>Better Than School</u> in "Adventure at Home"	XXXIII:2	Quoted story by Nicholas Ronalds in Frontiers, Oct. 9, 1979, "Confronting Absurdities"
XL:14	Quoted from <u>Growing Without Schooling</u> No. 54 in Children, "All Competent Adults"	XXXV:11	Quoted Oct. 21, 1982 re teaching of Frank F. Fowle on Homer in Children, "The Bonds of Concern"
Wallant, Edward Lewis		XXXIX:21	Dennis Farney's discussion of work of Wes Jackson and Wendell Berry, Jan. 10, in Frontiers
XV:40	His <u>The Pawnbroker</u> quoted briefly in Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients" by Walker Winslow		
Wallenberg, Harry A. Jr.		Walls, Dwayne	
VII:31	His <u>Wither Freedom?</u> discussed in "Arts of Peace"	XXXI:17	Comments on "Born Again" movement from <u>Saturday Review</u> , Sept. 19, 1977, in Editorial, "Alienation and Restoration"
Waller, Kathryn J.		Walls of India, The – <u>George Woodcock (Lester & Orpen Dennys, 1986) illustrated by Toni Onley</u>	
XXXII:36	Quoted from first issue of <u>SUN-REP News</u> in Frontiers, "The Ecology of Bad Decisions"	XXXIX:19	Review, "Seeing India by Car"
Waller, Robert		Walsh, Chad	
XIX:10	His introduction to Sr. George Stapleton's <u>Human Ecology</u> quoted in Review, same title	VI:33	Review of his <u>Campus Gods on Trial</u> in Children
XXVIII:3	Quoted from Sept/Oct <u>Resurgence</u> in Frontiers, "The Roots of Restoration"	Walsh, H. H. (McGill University)	
XXXII:18	Quoted from <u>Land for the People</u> in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"	XXI:35	Quoted his Foreword to Howard Adams' <u>The Education of Canadians</u> in Children, "History of an Aberration"
Wallerstein, James S.		Walsh, Richard	
X:48	Quoted his article, "Immortality and Ethical Culture" from Sept./Oct. issue of <u>The Ethical Outlook</u> in which he points out that devotion to the precepts of humanism need not preclude investigation of the possibility that the "human self transcends its physical base of operation" in Review, "Immortality and Ethical Culture"	I:10	He and Pearl Buck determine editorial policy of <u>United Nations World</u> —people devoted to peace still talk of horrors of war—Lead, "Coming to Terms"
Wallis, Jim		Walsh, Roger N.	
XXXIV:20	Quoted from <u>Tell the American People—Perspectives on the Iranian Revolution</u> in Review, "About Iran—Some Current History"	XXXII:43	Quoted from seminar speech on Zen story in Lead, "Restoration of Reason"
Wallis, R. T.		Walsh, William	
XXVIII:41	His <u>Neo-Platonism</u> reviewed in "A New Book on the Neoplatonists"	XXV:25	His <u>The Uses of the Imagination</u> discussed and quoted in Children, "Chastening Remarks"
Wall Street Journal		Walt Sheldon's Japan	
IV:10	Quoted in Review, "Unpopular Causes"	XIV:46	Review
		Walt Whitman	

- XV:41 Frontiers (essay reprinted from Henry Miller's Stand Still Like a Hummingbird)
- Waltari, Mika**
 II:39 Reviewed his book
 V:50 Reference to A Stranger Came to the Farm in Review, "Notes on Novels"
- Walter, Nicholas**
 XVI:24 His pamphlet, Nonviolent Resistance, quoted in Editorial, "One Thing Leads to Another"
 XVIII:11 Concluding portion of his review of James Joll's The Anarchists and volume by George Woodcock, quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Frontiers, "'A Freer Society"
 XXVIII:46 Quoted from Dec. 1964 Anarchy in Review, "Anarchist Historian"
 XL:14 Quoted, Freedom, October 1986 re anarchist movement in Frontiers, "An Honorable Century"
 XL:48 From A Decade of Anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
- Walter, V. E.** (E. V. in 2nd reference to)
 VII:39 Discussion of his PR article in Frontiers, "The Search for Roots"
 VII:40 Brief reference to in Frontiers, "Progress in Religious Thinking"
 XXX:2 Quoted on Plato from Sept/Oct 1954 Partisan Review in Lead, "A Pattern Laid Up in Heaven"
 XXXVI:23 Quoted Sept/Oct 1954 issue of Partisan Review re Plato in Lead, "The Saving Grace"
- Walter, W. Grey**
 VII:7 Review of his The Living Brain, "The Brain—and Beyond"
- Walzer, Michael**
 XII:25 His "Education for a Democratic Culture" from Dissent quoted in Review, "An Issue of Dissent"
 XIII:34 Quoted his article, "A Cup of Coffee and a Seat" from Spring Dissent in Review, "Those Fortunate Southern Negroes"
 XIII:49 His article, "Politics of Non-Violent Resistance" from Autumn 1960 Dissent quoted in Lead, "Radicals and Doctors"
 XXI:26 Quoted, May/June Dissent in Frontiers, "Socialist Criticism"
- Walton, Richard**
 XXV:23 Quoted in re Richard Barnet's account in Roots of War, from May 1 Nation in Editorial, "Two Views of the Vietnam War"
- Wang, Pi** (3rd Century A.D.)
 XXXV:15 Quoted (from Needhan) on I Ching in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"
- Waning Enthusiasm, A**
 XXXIV:42 Editorial (Nuclear Power)
- Wansbrough-Jones, Dr.**
 III:33 Reference to in Letter from England
- Wanted: "A Basic Revolution"**
 IV:1 Frontiers—Ashley Montagu's On Being Human
- Wanted: A New Ideal**
- III:27 Lead
Wanted: A Theory of Man
 VIII:48 Lead
Wanted: New Utopian Ideals
 VI:52 Lead
Wanted: Seeds, and Picks and Shovels
 XXXII:11 Review
Wants and Needs
 XXXII:16 Frontiers
Wants and Values
 XXXVI:43 Editorial (Paul Hawken)
War Against "Systems," The
 X:24 Lead
War and "Delinquency" – Riccio-Slocum
 XVI:13 Discussed, quoted in Review of same title
War and "The Enemy"
 XIII:1 Review reference to Collier's article, Nov. 8, 1952, "Why Half of Our Soldiers Fail to Shoot"—B. Davidson
War and Justice
 VIII:43 Lead
War and Peace – Leo Tolstoy
 II:21 Tolstoy's wife Sophia copied longhand manuscript seven times—Lead, "Great Reformers: Leo Tolstoy"
 IV:3 Brief reference to old general who said war is something that happens over everybody's head—Lead, "Have We Tried Everything?"
 XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
 XXII:2 Quoted from Isaiah Berlin's essay on The Hedgehog and the Fox in Review, "The Uses of Ignorance"
War and Peace in Literature – selected by Lucy Dougall (World Without War publications, 67 E. Madison, Ste. 1417, Chicago, Ill 60603)
 XXXV:50 Quoted Stephen Crane, Randall Jarrell, Thomas Hardy and Marianne Moore in Review, "One Kind of Liberation"
War and the Image of the Hero
 XI:51 Review—And Save Them for Pallbearers, Garrett
War and the Intellectuals (essays) Randolph Bourne
 XXXIV:35 Quoted Carl Resek, ed. in Review, "How to Read a Book"
 XXXIX:48 Quoted Carl Resek, ed., re Bourne, also from essays on war and peace, in Lead, "The Health of the State"
War and the Papers, The
 XXV:52 Frontiers
War and the Social Sciences
 XV:31 Lead
War Below Zero – Bernt Balchen
 I:49 Quoted in Children
War "Defies Comprehension," The
 XX:52 Review
War in Eastern Europe – John Reed, Boardman Robinson
 X:1 Reference to in Editorial, "Compulsions of Power"
War Game, The – Irving Louis Horowitz

XVI:20	Quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"	XXII:8	Letter to Editor signed by Devi Prasad quoted in Editorial, "Right to Human Behavior"
War is the Enemy		XXX:21	Report on Spanish CO groups quoted from in Frontiers, "War's Finest Legend"
XIII:29	Frontiers	XXV:48	Devi Prasad quoted from his introduction to "golden jubilee" issue in Frontiers, "From England"
War is an Outmoded Idea		XXVI:42	Franz Rauhut quoted from in Frontiers, "Questions about Non-Violent Revolution"
XIII:42	Frontiers	XXVI:47	Beverly Woodward articles quoted, Sept. issue, in Lead, "In Order to Have Peace"
War Literature		XXVII:17	Quoted from Winter issue on B-52 use of fuel, in Frontiers, "With the Statisticians..."
I:1	Review	XXVII:50	Quoted from Wendell Berry's <u>Long-Legged House</u> used in Editorial, "Other Illustrations"
War Lover, The – John Hersey		XXIX:17	Jan/Feb <u>Newsletter</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Signal from Spain"
XIII:1	Review of in Oct. 12 <u>New Republic</u> by Michael Striaght under title "Breakup of a Warrior" quoted in Review, "War and the Enemy"	XXIX:23	Story about and statement from 7 Spanish conscientious objectors quoted in Frontiers, "an Embrace of Peace"
XIII:19	Quoted in Review, "The War Lover"	XXIV:6	Quoted Hein van Wuk, July 1980 issue, discussion of conscription, professional soldier, in Frontiers, "A Whole Life of Self-Education"
War Lover, The		XXXIV:14	Quoted from Devi Prasad in Nov. 1980 issue report on Adolpho Perez Esquivel (Nobel Prize 1980 for Peace) in Frontiers, "The Long Road"
XIII:19	Review	War Resisters League (3359 Canyon Crest Rd., Altadena, CA)	
War of Ideas, The		XXXIV:41	Editorial--Literature available
XXVII:49	Lead	XXXV:36	Personal account of activities (Dick Grossman) in Frontiers, "The Area of Freedom"
War of the Experts, The		XXXV:44	Quoted from their "Declaration on Disarmament" in Lead, "Yet People Keep on Trying"
X:26	Lead	XL:19	Discussion of origins and purpose in Review, "Innovators in History"
War on Alienation, The – Henry Anderson		War Resisters League Newsletter (War Resisters League, 3359 Canyon Crest Road, Altadena, CA 91001 213-797-8973)	
XX:8	Lead	XXVII:12	Roy Kepler presentation of statements from John Holt, Gil Green, and Edgar Snow's <u>Journey to the Beginning</u> , quoted from Oct/Dec issue in Lead, "Questions About Revolution"
War on the Professors, The		XXIV:11	Their reprint of Jan. 17 <u>New Yorker</u> article quoted in Editorial, "Defending an Hallucination"
V:21	Frontiers	XXIX:10	Roy Kepler and David McReynolds quoted, Nov/Dec issue in Frontiers, "Peace and Justice"
War/Peace Report		XXXIII:40	Their slogan quoted in Frontiers, "How to Stop War"
XXII:47	Prof. Warren Wagar quoted from Aug/Sept issue in Frontiers, "What Is the Peace Movement?"	XXXIV:23	March 1981 (Algazy and Nounis) in Editorial, "C.O.s in Israel and Greece"
"War Process," The		XXXV:13	Sept. 1981 Hajo Karbach in Frontiers, "Odd Thoughts on Waging Peace"
IV:4	Review— <u>River of the Sun</u> , James Ramsey Ullman		
War Resistance			
V:22	Frontiers		
War Resistance in Germany			
X:1	Frontiers		
War Resistance in Historical Perspective – Larry Gara (Pendle Hill Publications, Wallingford, PA 19086)			
XXIII:39	Quoted in Children, "Protest and Education"		
War Resisters in Prison			
XXIII:21	Review		
War Resister—and War Resister International WRL News , 35 Rue Van Elewijk Straat, 1050 Brussels, Belgium			
V:22	Reference to and quote from in Frontiers, "War Resistance"		
VI:25	Review deals with symposium between Irwin Stark and Jeb Stuart, "The Invisible Island"		
VI:29	Quoted from summary on South Africa in Review, "News About South Africa"		
VII:3	<u>War Resisters' League Bulletin</u> quoted in Children		
X:49	Editorial, "Peace Calendars' for 1958" (WRL calendars)		
XIII:27	Brief quote of Bayard Rustin, May/June <u>WRL Newsletter</u> in Frontiers, "She's Making History"		
XIV:7	David McReynolds quoted from Jan/Feb issue of <u>WRL News</u> in Editorial, "The Beat Contribution"		
XXI:46	Paper prepared by Council of, quoted in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"		

- XXXVI:24 David McReynolds, Jan/Feb 1983 in Children, "Gandhi, the Draft, and Enemies" (the "humanness" of the enemy)
- XXXVI:45 June 1983 reports from throughout the world in Frontiers, "Words Worth Preserving"
- XXXVI:46 1984 Calendar quoted in Editorial, "How Peace Will Come"
- XXXVII:9 Aug. 1983 re incidents in the world in Frontiers, "Countercurrents"
- XXXVII:43 Scott Kennedy's article in Frontiers, "The Druze"
- XXXVIII:3 Joseph Gerson's "Peace Movements in the Middle East" 1984 issue in Frontiers, "News of the Middle East"
- XXXVIII:10 Fall 1984, COs in Germany in Frontiers, "A Peace Wave?"
- XXXVIII:42 Mar. 6, 1983 on West Germany and Jan. 16, 1983 letter from Yesh Guvul and on Jean-Louis Cahu, in Frontiers, "Some Who Say NO!"
- XXXIX:40 Their 1986 folder with history in Frontiers, "Continuing Protest"
- XL:13 Sept/Oct 1986 Jan ter Laak re Afghan war, and Polish freedom, in Frontiers, "Minority Voices"
- XL:15 Craig Simpson's report in Lead, "A Trip to India"; also CCCO News Notes
- WRL Peace Calendar**
- XXIX:44 Grace Paley quoted from preface to in Children, "The Instrument of Change"; quote from Sylvia Ashton-Warner's Teacher and brief quote on Blake from Harold Goddard
- XXX:50 Discussed 1978 Calendar and quoted from in Editorial, "Calendar and Reader"
- War, Sociology, and History**
- XIV:47 Frontiers
- War System, The** – Bert Cochran
- XVIII:41 Quoted and discussed in Editorial, "The War System"
- War Within and Without** – Anne Morrow Lindbergh (1980)
- XXXVI:20 Quoted in Review, "All of a Piece"
- War Within Man** (pamphlet) – Erich Fromm
- XVII:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Toward Better Social Science"
- Warbasse, James Peter** (surgeon)
- IX:7 His Humanist "Life and Death and Immortality" reviewed in Frontiers, "Immortality of Various Kinds"
- Warburg, James P.** (Banker and foreign policy analyst)
- XII:20 His TV discussion with Clifton Daniel quoted in Lead, "The Empty Forum"
- XIII:42 His review in Sept. 10 Saturday Review of F.S.C. Northrop's Philosophical Anthropology and Practical Politics quoted in Frontiers, "War is an Outmoded Idea"
- Ward 402** – Ronald Glasser
- XXVIII:7 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "What Has Been Forgotten?"
- Ward, Barbara** (editor of the Economist)
- XXXI:6 Her foreword to Amory Lovins' Soft Energy Paths quoted in Review, "Amory Lovins on Energy"
- Ward, Bill**
- XVIII:9 Quoted, Jan. 25 Nation, "Why the Students Revolt" in Lead, "A Responsibility of People"
- Ward, Colin**
- XXV:48 His quote on Paul Goodman in Sept. 16 Freedom given in Frontiers, "From England"
- XXVII:6 Quoted from his contribution to Patterns of Anarchy in Lead, "In Place of Power"
- XXX:47 His preface to John F. C. Turner's Housing by People quoted in Frontiers, "Ugly Duckling Housing"
- XXXI:25 The Child in the City in Children, "A Melancholy Report"
- XXXI:1 His preface to Housing by People quoted in Lead, "Ways of Turning Around"
- XXXIII:51 "On the Informal Network" farewell column in Children, "Origins of 'Adult Education'"
- XXXVI:19 Quoted from Anarchy in Action in Lead, "The Neglected Capacity of Humans"
- XXXIX:21 His introduction to Kropotkin's Fields, Factories and Workshops, Schumacher, and Sheldon Green in Lead, "The Vision of Kropotkin"
- XL:48 From A Decade of Anarchy in Review, "Utopian Common Sense"
- Ward, Prof. Herman M.** (teacher at Trenton State College)
- XV:27 Quoted, April 1 NY Times Magazine in Children, "High School Readings" and English Teaching"
- Ward, John J.**
- XII:48 His review of Isaiah Berlin's "Two Concepts of Liberty" in Autumn 1959 American Scholar quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of Freedom"
- XII:51 His review of Erich Kahler's The Tower and the Abyss in Autumn American Scholar quoted in Review, "Readings on Freedom"
- Ward, Lester F.—The American Aristotle** – Samuel Chuggerman (Duke University Press 1939)
- XXVII:2 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Formation of a Man"
- Ward, Mary Jane**
- I:3 The Snake Pit—Review, "Boundaries of Sanity"
- Warden on Capital Punishment, A**
- XV:41 Review
- Warfare Society, The** – Robert Engler (1962)
- XXXV:5 Briefly discussed in Lead, "Levels of Decision"
- Waring, Thomas R.** (Editor, Charleston, S.C., News and Courier)
- IX:4 His "Southern" point of view printed by Harper's in Frontiers, "Aspects of Desegregation"
- Warne, Clore** (L.A. attorney)
- XII:25 Quoted in Lead, "The Noncomplacent Minorities"

- Warner, Edith**
XVII:27 Subject of Peggy Pond Church's The House at Otowi Bridge, her relationships with the Pueblo Indians—Lead, "Great and Perilous Times"
- Warner, Esther**
V:11 Review of her New Song in a Strange Land
- Warner, Harry S.** (pseudonym)
VI:16 Investigator in South Africa quoted re affairs there in *Frontiers*, "South African Religious Politics"
- Warner, Lloyd**
XXXI:21 Quoted on Australian conception of the soul in Review, "Anthology of Religion"
- Warning, A: E. F. Schumacher on the Oil Crisis**
XXXIII:36 Lead
- Warning from Berlin**
VII:22 *Frontiers*—Heinz Kratzuski
VII:31 Follow-up, "Berlin Report"
- Warning on Tidiness**
III:8 Review—quotations from G. S. Fraser and W. Macneile Dixon
- Warnings and Encouragements**
XXXV:48 *Frontiers* (Baker)
- Warpath and Council Fire** – Stanley Vestal (Random House, 1948)
IV:21 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- Warren, Austin**
XX:7 Quoted from The New England Conscience in Editorial, "Worse Than Plain Selfishness"
XXI:37 Quoted from The New England Conscience in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXII:16 Quoted from above in Editorial, "Morality in Our Time"
- Warren, Don and Lin** (New Villages Assoc.)
XXVIII:4 Quoted from leaflet in Editorial, "Village-Makers"
- Warren, Chief Justice Earl C.**
IX:22 Quoted by Patrick Malin in Clearing the Main Channels, in *Frontiers*, "Concerning Civil Liberties"
IX:40 Reference to his act as Attorney General in Review, "Indians in California"
X:35 Mentioned in reference to his attempt to undermine the activities of the Un-American Activities Committee in *Frontiers*, Supreme Court to the Rescue"
XI:50 Quoted from Progressive, "Equal Justice Under Law" in Review
XII:5 Quoted (from time he was Attorney General of California) re religion in schools, in *Children*
XVI:14 Quoted in Review, "Free Expression' by Justice Douglas"
- Warren, Hamilton**
VII:35 Discussion of his "Verde Valley" School in *Children*
- Warren, Dr. Phillip W.** (Minnesota State College)
XVIII:9 Quoted in Review, "Linking Sociology and Psychology"
- Warren, Robert Penn**
XXXIX:15 Discussed Wilderness in Lead, "The Writers"; also noted in Editorial
- Warren, Roland L.**
XIX:34 Quoted from No. 3, Vol. 13 Journal of Human Relations in Review, "Journal Entry"
- Warren, Will**
XXXII:51 Quoted his article in Fellowship on Quaker in North Ireland in *Frontiers*, "The 'No' and 'Yes' of Peacemakers"
- Warriors, The—Reflections on Men in Battles** – J. Glenn Gray (Harcourt, Brace and Co., 1959, and Harper Torchbook, 1967, introduction by Hannah Arendt)
XLI:40 Quoted in Lead, "The Meaning of War"
- Warriors Without Weapons** – Gordon MacGregor (University of Chicago Press, 1946)
IV:21 Reference to this work in *Frontiers*, "Our Forty Years' War"
- War's "Finest Legend"**
XXX:21 *Frontiers*
- Wars Will Cease. . .**
XXIII:50 *Frontiers*
- Wars Within Wars**
IV:6 Review—The Steeper Cliff, David Davidson
- Warshall, Peter**
XXX:11 Quoted, Winter 1976-77 CoEvolutoin Quarterly in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply"
- Warshaw, Howard** (Santa Barbara artist)
XXII:25 Quoted, March Center Magazine in *Children*, "The Lonely Few"
- Washington Post**
XXXIV:16 Column of George F. Will from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 8, 1981 re perpetual change in US quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
XXXIV:21 Article on gun control from Manchester Guardian, Jan. 11, 1981, quoted in *Frontiers*, "A Few Clippings"
XXXVIII:4 Taken from Manchester Guardian on antibiotics, quoted in Review, "On Avoidable Ills"
- Warshow, Robert**
XX:42 Bruno Bettelheim's discussion of his The Immediate Experience from Sept. 15 Peace News, quoted in *Frontiers*, "The Face of Violence"
- Was the Civil War a "Good" War?**
XXII:21 Review
- Washburn, Dr. Margaret Floy** (Vassar psychologist)
II:12 Attributed purposive thinking to tenseness of trunk muscles of body—*Frontiers*, "Science and Human Attitudes"
- Washburne, Carleton**
VI:10 His What is Progressive Education? discussed in *Children*
- Washington, Booker T.**
XVIII:28 Reference to in Irving Kristol's "A Few Kind Words for Uncle Tom" in Review—"Being and Becoming"

- XXXI:44 Quoted his Up from Slavery and Louis Lomas Introduction to also quoted in Children, "Reasons for Reading and Schooling"
- XXXI:45 Quoted his Up from Slavery in Lead, "One of a Kind"
- Washington, George**
- II:25 His "religion"—in review of Davies' book, America's Real Religion
- III:37 Quoted from in Lead, "American Culture"
- VIII:2 Jefferson quoted in re in Lead, "Cavalcade of Philosophers"
- VIII:46 Quoted re his lack of Christianity in Lead, "The Religion of Free Men"
- XIV:4 Quoted in Lead, "The Constitutional Process"
- XXVIII:48 Prof. Alfred H. Kelly's quote from in Leadership in the American Revolution given in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"
- Washington Post**
- XX:6 Passage from editorial in, quoted from Feb. 4, 1938 Science in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
- XXVI:7 Quoted from in re report on Laos, in Lead, "Patterns of Power," Oct. 17, 1970 issue
- XXVIII:49 Story on Scott and Helen Nearing quoted from Aug. 10 issue in Children, "Lessons in Harmony"
- XXIX:41 Theodore Wertime article in, quoted July 18 Manchester Guardian in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"
- XXIX:43 Colman McCarthy article (reprinted in Manchester Guardian Weekly, Aug. 11, quoted in Frontiers, "The Trap and the Way Out"
- XXXIV:16 Column of George F. Will printed in Manchester Guardian, Jan. 18, 1981, re perpetual change in US quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"
- Washington School of Psychiatry** (sponsored by William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation)
- IX:47 Review—Psychiatry
- Washington Spectator** (Tristram Coffin, ed., Box 32280, Washington, DC 20007)
- XXVIII:49 Fall 1975 special report quoted in Frontiers, "Sharp Diagnosis, Indifferent Cure"
- XXIX:24 Tristram Coffin quoted, Mar. 15 issue in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- XXIX:42 Report on food in America quoted from July 1 issue in Lead, "Thomas Jefferson—Then and Now"
- XXX:41 Carey McWilliams quoted from June 15 issue in Frontiers, "The Ills of Bigness"
- XXXII:1 Tristram Coffin quoted in Lead, "Various Warnings"
- XXXII:8 Tristram Coffin quoted, Sept. 1, 1978 issue, in Frontiers, "What the Davids Are Doing"
- XXXII:18 Helen Caldicott quoted, Jan. 15 issue, in Children, "Health and Horror"
- XXXII:20 Quoted, April 15 issue, in Editorial, "A Few Figures"
- XXIV:3 Quoted, Tristram Coffin, Oct. 5, 1980 issue on MX missile in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- XXXIV:4 Quoted, Oct. 15, 1980 issue, in Children, "A Necessary Persistence"
- XXXIV:52 Quoted Tristram Coffin in Editorial, "An Acorn or Two" from Dec. 1, 1981 issue
- XXXV:44 Quoted Coffin on nuclear freeze, Aug. 1, 1982, in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"
- XXXVI:17 Quoted Feb. 1, 1983 issue on "Grass Roots Revolt Against Nuclear Weapons" (Rickover) in Frontiers, "Three Goliaths"
- XXXVI:41 Quoted, May 15, 1983, William P. Winipisinger on Japanese system of factory work in Children, "Japanese Children and Adults"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Tristram Coffin, Aug. 1, 1983 issue on interpretation of words like "communism," etc., in Lead, "Seeds of New Beginnings"
- XXXVII:14 Quoted July 1, 1980 on "Manifest Destiny" in Lead, "An Uneasy Inquiry"
- XXXVII:46 Quoted John W. Sears, June 15, 1984 on deliberately inducing fear in the public for economic purposes in Frontiers, "The Bad and the Good"
- XXXVIII:4 Quoted Sept. 15, 1984 on changes in American thinking, census, in Frontiers, "Some 'Stirrings' in America"
- XXXVIII:19 Quoted, Jan. 1, 1985 on national debt (quotes from bankers, Coffin) in Lead, "Instruction on the Way"
- XXXIX:9 Oct. 15, 1985, Tristram Coffin on peace missionaries in Frontiers, "Articulate Protest"
- XXXIX:21 Tristram Coffin, Jan. 1, 1986 in Frontiers, "Values Generate the Right Technology"
- XXXIX:39 Quoted, April 15, re military costs, rising poor class in Children, "Unwelcome News"
- XXXIX:46 Oct. 15, 1986 re public schools in Editorial, "The Children Are at Risk"
- XL:4 Sept. 15, 1986 re worldwide hunger in Frontiers
- XL:43 June 1, 1987, Tristram Coffin on farm foreclosures in Lead, "The Country—Now and Tomorrow"
- Washington Watch** (Newsletter)
- XXI:46 Tristram Coffin quoted from Oct. 8 issue in Frontiers, "Opposition to War"
- Washington Witch Hunt** – Bert Andrews
- II:24 Quoted in "Loyalty Among Government Employees" in Lead, "Men and Idea Systems"
- Waskow, Arthur**
- XVIII:49 Quoted, Autumn Dissent in Children, "The 'Radical'—Some Definitions"
- XX:35 Quoted, Aug. 21 Saturday Review in Editorial, "Peace-Creating"
- Wasiolek, Edward**

XII:19	His review of <u>Doctor Zhivago</u> quoted in Editorial, "Testament of Courage"	XXIII:16	Quoted <u>Book of the Hopi</u> in Review, "The Great Restoration"
Wasserman, Harvey		XXVI:12	His comments during TV interviews quoted from <u>Conversations with Frank Waters</u> (edited by John R. Milton) in Review, "Talks with Frank Waters"
XXXV:38	Co-author of <u>Killing Our Own</u> , quoted from <u>Rain</u> , May 1982, in Children, "The Lives of the Young"		
Wasserman, Jacob (German novelist, 1873-1934)		Watkin, Dr. Edward	
X:19	His book, <u>The Maurizius Case</u> quoted in Lead, "The Object All Sublime"	XVIII:6	Quoted from Nov. 21, 1964 <u>Saturday Review</u> on Maria Montessori method, in Children, "Notes in Passing"
Wastberg, Per		Watson, David Lindsay (Scientists Are Human) Watts, England, 1938)	
XXXVIII:48	Quoted from <u>The Writer on Human Rights</u> in Review, "Poetry and Truth"	I:3	Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"
XXXVIII:49	Quoted his contribution to <u>The Writer on Human Rights</u> on influence of idealistic writers in unforeseen ways, in Lead, "The Modern Superstition"	I:32	Frontiers, "Scientists Question Themselves"
		II:13	Reference to in Frontiers, "The Evolution Controversy"
Wasting a Good Man's Time		VI:1	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Conditions of Freedom"
VIII:51	Editorial—Robert Hutchins	XVII:4	His summary of Briffault (Robert) quoted from <u>Scientists Are Human</u> in Lead, "The Social Functions"
Watchful Gods, The – Walter Van Tilburg Clark		XX:8	A. H. Maslow's quote in <u>The Psychology of Science</u> given in Editorial, "The Philosophic Discipline"
XV:15	Quoted in Children, "The Individual Youth and Religion"	Watson, Eliot	
Water and Power – The Conflict over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley – William L. Kahrl (University of California Press, 1982)		XXVII:17	His report on "Why Students Don't Think" quoted from <u>Return to Learning</u> in Children, "Toward Paideia"
XXXVI:1	Reviewed, quoted in "Why Los Angeles Is So Big"	Watson, George	
Water for California		XXXIX:10	Quoted Tocqueville and the "Burden of Liberty" from <u>Hudson Review</u> , Autumn 1985, in Lead, "Two Prophets"
XXXIV:46	Frontiers	Watson, Goodwin (Teachers College, Columbia)	
Water in Environmental Planning – Thomas Dunne and Luna Leopold		XI:41	Quoted from introduction to <u>The Great God Fun</u> (A. E. Hamilton) in Children
XXX:11	Selections from in <u>CoEvolution Quarterly</u> , quoted in Review, "Tracking the Water Supply" (Winter 1976-77)	Watson, Greg	
Water is Life		XXXVI:12	Quoted <u>New Alchemy Quarterly</u> , Summer 1982, re distance between consumers and food in Frontiers, "Encouraging Developments"
XXXVII:45	Review (<u>A River No More</u>)	XXXVI:47	Quoted from July 17, 1983 <u>Cape Code Times</u> in Frontiers, "Local Self-Reliance Is the Goal" (on aquifers, etc.)
Water is Wide, The		XXXVII:23	Quoted from <u>New Alchemy</u> re cooperation between Institute and other groups on the Cape in Frontiers, "Learning and Teaching"
XXXIV:49	Humorous quotation in Children, "Teachers at Work"	Watson, Robert	
Water Wasters, The		XXXII:17	Quoted from his article in Mar. 1980 <u>Harper's</u> re Ku Klux Klanners in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
XXX:45	Frontiers	Watt, Dr. Kenneth E. F. (Institute of Ecology, University of California, Davis)	
Water, Water, Everywhere		XXIII:39	Quoted from <u>West</u> magazine in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"
XLI:26	Review (<u>The Way of the Sea</u>)	XXVI:17	Quoted, Feb. <u>Natural History</u> in Frontiers, "Gradually Penetrating Ideas"; also quoted from Feb. <u>Saturday Review of the Sciences</u>
Waterhouse, Harold		Wats, Alan	
XXXV:13	Quoted his letter re USSR and US on nuclear war in Editorial, "It's About Time..."	V:53	Quoted from his <u>The Spirit of Zen</u> in Lead, "The Competence of Mind"
Watering of California, The			
XXXIII:23	Review		
Waters, Frank			
IV:37	Reference to his <u>Masked Gods</u> and quotation from Clyde Kluckhohn's foreword in Editorial, "An Exceptional Scientist"		
V:13	Quoted his <u>Arizona Highways</u> discussion of Nicolai Fechin's paintings in Review, "Miscellany"		
XVII:20	Quoted his <u>Book of the Hopi</u> in Frontiers, "Pueblo Indian Ethos"		
XVII:21	Reference to above review and quote from book		
XXIII:12	His <u>The Man Who Killed the Deer</u> discussed, quote in Review, "The Pueblo People"		

- VIII:24 Spirit quoted in Lead, "Rediscovery of Asia"
 VIII:34 Discussion of his "Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- IX:14 Reference to in Review, "A 'Journal of Psychical Research'"
- XV:50 His Nature, Man and Woman briefly quoted by Dennis Lewis in his Frontiers' article, "The Egocentric Predicament"
- XVI:28 His Psychotherapy East and West discussed and quoted in Review of same title
- Watts, Harold H.**
 XXI:47 Quoted his Ezra Pound and the Cantos in Editorial, "When Idealism Fails" and in Frontiers, "The Age of Ezra Pound"
- Waugh, Alec**
 XIX:7 His My Place in the Bazaar quoted in Lead, "The Language of the Inner Life"
- Waugh, John C.**
 XXXIII:42 His report on New Mexico Theater group quoted, Aug. 15, LA Times in Lead, "The Decline of the 'Official'"
- Wave of the Future, The** – Ann Morrow Lindbergh
 VII:50 Reference to in Editorial, "The Fear of Inquiry"
- Waves of the Night** – Harry Mark Petrakis (McKay, 1969)
 XXIV:48 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Musings on Literature"
- Wax, Mel**
 XXI:35 Quoted from The California Revolution (edited by Carey McWilliams) in Review, "A Great But Undeveloped Country"
- Way Changes Come, The**
 XLI:26 Lead (Bourne)
- Way It Spozed To Be, The** – James Herndon
 XXV:17 Discussed and quoted in Children, "School and Community"
- Way of Being, A** – Carl Rogers (Houghton Mifflin, 1981)
 XXXIV:51 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Books by Teachers"
- Way of Chuang Tzu, The** – Thomas Merton
 XIX:8 Quoted in Lead, "Social 'Mysteries'"
 XIX:22 Quoted by Theodore Roszak in Review, "The Frog in the Well"
- Way of Creating Something, A**
 XXXIII:12 Editorial
- Way of Discovery, The** – Richard Gelwick (Oxford University Press)
 XXXI:43 Quoted in Lead, "Pretensions or Clues?"
- Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism, The** – Alan Watts (American Academy of Asian Studies, San Francisco, \$1.00)
 VIII:34 Discussed in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
- Way of Progress, The**
 XXII:2 Editorial
- Way of Rainy Mountain, The** – Scott Momaday (University of New Mexico Press, 1969)
 XXXIII:19 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Affective Learning"
- Way of the Physician, The** – Jacob Needleman (Harper & Row, 1985)
 XXXVIII:51 Reviewed, quoted in "Physicians...and Food"
- Way of the Sea, The** – Richard Gwynn (Green Books, 1988)
- XLI:26 Quoted, reviewed in Review, "Water, Water, Everywhere"
- Way of Working, A** – D. M. Dooling, ed., (Anchor, \$3.50)
 XXXIII:37 Quoted from contributor, Jean Kinhead Martine (re Middle Ages) in Review, "An Emerging Theme"
- Way Out—Some Reasons Why**
 XV:36 Review
- Way things Are, The**
 XIX:10 Frontiers
- Way the Wind Blows, The**
 IX:44 Frontiers—H-bomb test results
- Way the World Is, The**
 XI:36 Lead
- Way the World Will Get Better, The**
 XVI:10 Editorial
- Way We Live Now, The** – Warren Miller
 XII:49 Quoted from in Review, "Organized But Unrelated"
 XIII:22 Quoted in Lead, "Identity and Role"
 XXI:48 Quoted in Review, "Some Current History"
- Way We Live Now, The**
 XXII:28 Frontiers
- Wayfarer** (English Quaker magazine)
 XI:31 Quoted from on the dangers of pre-occupation with self-analysis in Lead, "Hazards in Psychology"
- Wayland, Francis**
 XVIII:50 Briefly quoted on education in Lead, "An Indian Wisdom"
- Wayman, Alex**
 XI:17 His letter in answer to Kenneth Patchen reprinted in Frontiers, "Reply to Kenneth Patchen" on Ezra Pound
 XI:21 Quoted his letter on Buddhism in Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"
 XII:7 Brief quote on "Avidya" in Review, "Third East-West Conference"
- Wayne, Jerry**
 XXVI:11 Quoted from The Bad Back in Frontiers, "Nobody Else Could Do It"
- Ways Beneficial to Man**
 XXXVII:15 Frontiers (Ecologist articles)
- Ways of Being**
 XVI:24 Frontiers
- Ways of Being—Elements of Analytic Ontology** – Prof. Herbert Schneider
 XVI:24 Quoted in Frontiers, "Ways of Being"
- Ways of Being Heard**
 XI:18 Editorial
- Ways of Learning**
 XXXIX:27-36 Editorial (Fuentes)
- Ways of Teaching**
 XXXIX:27 Frontiers
- Ways of Thinking About Change**
 XXXVIII:23 Lead
- Ways of the Will, The** – Dr. Leslie H. Farber (Basic Books, 1966, \$5.95)
 XIX:50 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Wonderful Infection"

XX:8 Briefly quoted in *Frontiers*, "On Loving One's Enemies"

XXI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Illusions of Power"

XXI:19 Quoted in *Frontiers*, "They'll None of Them Be Missed"

XXXI:1 Quoted in Editorial, "Our Commonest Mistake"

Ways of Thinking About History

XXXIX:20 Review (Fuentes)

Ways of Turning Around

XXXI:1 Lead

Ways to Play – Paul Hogan (Rodaie Press, edited by James McCullagh)

XXXII:4 Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"

Wayward Youth – Prof. August Aichorn (Meridian paperback, first published in Vienna in 1925, translation into English issued by Viking in 1925)

XX:40 Discussed and quoted in Children, "The Principle of Reform"

"We" and "They"

III:32 *Frontiers*—Prison Etiquette, Field of Broken Stones, etc.

We Are All Murderers (French motion picture)

X:26 A dramatic attack upon the psychology of capital punishment quoted in reference to by Bosley Crowther in Review, "The 'Unconventional' Pictures"

We Are All Philosophers

I:23 Lead

We Are All Very Much Alike

VII:2 Lead

We Are Too Poor

XXVI:46 Editorial

We Asians

VIII:1 *Frontiers*

We Can Draw Nearer

XLI:8 Lead (Goddard)

We Can Only Be Surprised

XXX:36 Editorial

We Can Try – Robert Jay Wolff

XX:12 *Frontiers*

We Cannot Borrow God

XI:52 Review—Philosophies of India, Heinrich Zimmer

We Die Alone – David Howarth

XII:26 Quoted in Children, "Perilous Adventure"

We Fished All Night – Willard Motley (Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1951)

V:27 Reviewed, "An Admirable Failure"

We Had Reason to Know Better

XXVII:7 *Frontiers*

We Have a Choice

VII:9 Editorial

We Have Been Invaded by the 21st Century – David McReynolds (Praeger, 1970, \$7.95)

XXXIII:44 Quoted in Review, "Problems of Social Order"

We Have No Blueprints

XXI:2 Lead

We Have to Reason, Anyhow

XI:8 Lead

We Know How

XXXV:41 Review (Tuchman's Practicing History)

We-Know-Now

XXXV:22 *Frontiers* (American business)

We Lived in the Almont – Eleanor Clymer

XXXIII:15 Quoted in Children, "Probably Very Good" (children's book re children of a "super" and keeping house)

We Must Try

XXXIV:6 Editorial

We of Nagasaki – T. Nagai

VIII:25 Quoted in Review, "The Commonplaces of Atomic War"

We See What We Are

XXXIII:16 Lead

We Should Do Nothing About It

XXXVI:39 *Frontiers* (Bagdakian on Schell, Shawn)

We, Too, Deserve to Be Free

XX:29 *Frontiers*

We View with Alarm. . .

VI:25 *Frontiers*—Howard H. Buffett, Nebraska House of Representatives

We Who Are About to Die – David Lamson (Scribner, 1936)

XXVI:17 Quoted in Review, "The Qualities of Men"

We Who Dream

XXXIII:49 Lead

We Would Not Kill – Jim Peck

XII:2 Reviewed, "Active Pacifism"

Wealth of Nations – Adam Smith

III:9 Reference to in Lead, "First Things First"

XXV:48 Quoted in Children, "The Public Schools—A Qualified Defense"

XXXIV:2 Quoted in Review, "A Field for Transition"

XXXIV:5 Mentioned in Editorial, re Darwinian ideas, "What is 'Natural' for Humans?"

XXXIV:24 Quoted from May 16, 1981 Nation in Editorial, "What's Wrong With Adam Smith?"

XXXVII:36 Quoted on 18th century factory worker in Lead, "Work"

Wealth, Riches, Treasure

XLI:5 Lead written by Coperthwaite

Weapons and Hope – Freeman Dyson (Harper & Row, 1984) (also in *New Yorker*)

XXXVII:38 Discussed in Editorial, "Evidence of Change"

XXXVII:50 Quoted in Lead, "From Morality to Ethics"

XXXVII:51 Briefly discussed his look at literature of war and peace in Children, "What is Peace Education?"

Wearing Away at Institutions

XXXVIII:23 Editorial

Wearing Out of a Dream, The

XXXIV:16 Review

Weatherhead, Rev. Leslie D.

XIX:5 His The Christian Agnostic discussed, quoted in Review, same title

Weave of American Life, The

XXXVI:51 *Frontiers* (the American Heritage)

- Weaver, Anthony**
XXII:51 Quoted his paper in Sept. issue of Anarchy No. 103 in Children, "Schools and Problems"
- Weaver, George W.** (Canadian subscriber)
XI:46 Frontiers, "Something Overlooked" contributed by him
XII:20 His essay on education quoted in Children
XIII:48 His letter to Editors quoted in Lead, "Justice to Marx?"
- Weaver, Richard M.**
I:26 Reference to his Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Has History a Meaning?"
I:30 Review of Ideas Have Consequences; also mentioned in Editorial
I:33 Editorial comment in "Afterthoughts"
II:19 Reference to Ideas Have Consequences lacking historical survey of causes of reaction to "medieval synthesis"
V:35 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Healing the Split"
IX:47 Brief quote from Ideas Have Consequences in Children, "Comfort May Be a Seduction"
XII:4 His essay, "Individuality and Modernity" quoted in Review, "Reflections on Individuality"
XII:49 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Children, "Discipline vs. Adjustment"
XXV:18 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Myth and Metaphysics"
XXXI:51 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Review, "Vacuum and Revolution"
XXXV:42 Quoted discussed Ideas Have Consequences in Review, "Still Accurate Diagnosis"; also in Editorial, "Discipline in Subjective Inquiry"
XXXV:52 Quoted from Ideas Have Consequences in Lead, "Several Kinds of Sense"
- Weaver, Warren** (Mathematician)
XXVIII:9 Quoted Jan. 3, 1959 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Raw Material"
- Weaving a Destiny**
XXI:42 Review
- Web, The**
II:15 Review—J. B. Priestley's An Inspector Calls
- Web of Life, The** (1955) John H. Storer
XI:8 Review of
XX:38 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Mansions of Life"
XXXIII:38 Quoted in Lead, "Levels of Disclosure"
XXXIV:9 Quoted re man's evolution from, in Lead, "Instructions for Human Beings"
- Webb, Bill**
XIII:7 Wrote Frontiers, "The Vanishing America"
- Webb, C. C. J.**
XVI:41 Briefly quoted from Hastings' Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
- Webb, Constance**
XXVI:4 Her biography, Richard Wright, discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man"
- Webb, Walter Prescott**
XXVIII:21 Quoted from his The Great Frontier in Children, "On Learning from History"
XXXII:17 The Great Frontier quoted in Frontiers, "Resettling America"
XXXII:19 Quoted in Frontiers, "Another Kind of Frontier"
- Webber, Irma E.**
XXXI:52 Quoted her Esta Cosa Se Ve Asi (It Looks Like This) in Editorial, "Wonderful Mice"
- Weber, Lilian**
XXIV:41 Quoted her review of John Holt's What Do I Do Monday? from Saturday Review, Aug. 21, in Children, "For the Library"
- Weber, Max**
I:16 Mentioned in Lead, "Things Are in the Saddle"
- Webster, Harvey**
V:51 Quoted his Saturday Review review of Steinbeck's East of Eden
- Webster, John**
XXXIX:26 His introduction to Bishop Tutu's collected sermons quoted in Frontiers, "Non-Violence in South Africa"
- Webster, Noah**
I:30 His and Andrew Adgate's interest in music, Webster taught singing in Baltimore—Frontiers, "Musical Education"
III:37 Quoted in Lead, "American Culture"
IX:28 Reference to in Lead, "The Duties of Free Men"
XXII:35 Quoted in Children, "The New Wave"
- Wechsler, James**
III:35 Hired by New York Post and turned it into a sensational sheet—Review, "Education and a Free Press"
XVI:39 His article, "Propaganda in the Press," quoted from August Progressive in Frontiers, "The Side-Takers"
XXII:24 Quoted from May Progressive in Review, "An All-Pervasive Ill"
- Wecter, Dixon**
I:33 Reference to his Saturday Review of Literature, April 10, 1948, onslaught against Ideas Have Consequences, in Editorial, "Afterthoughts"
- Wedel, Theodore O.**
IV:8 Discussion of his The Christianity of Main Street in Lead, "Dialogue on Faith"
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A** – Thoreau (Crowell, 1961 paperback)
XXIII:4 Quoted in Review, "Olympian of the Woods"; also quoted in Editorial, "Need of a Clear Sky"
XXXVIII:18 Quoted in Lead, "The Neglected Question"
- Week with Gandhi, A** – Louis Fischer
I:5 Review, "Books on India"
- Week-End Pantheism?**
XVI:46 Editorial
- Weekend Telegraph** (English publication)

- XX:28 Article by Michael Barnes in regard to poems by children, quoted, May 12 issue, in Children, "Event in Monrovia"
- XX:29 Gitta Sereny quoted, May 6 and 12 issues, in Lead, "Attitudes and Acts"
- Weeks, Arland D.**
V:47 Quoted from Scientific American in Lead, "Educational Objectives"
- Weeks, Dennis**
X:50 His letter written to the President as a petition to stop the nuclear tests signed by teenagers like himself, reprinted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
- Weeks, Nora**
III:41 Quoted from her The Medical Discoveries of Edward Bach, Physician in Frontiers, "New Ideas at Work"
- Weeping in the Playtime of Others** – Kenneth Wooden (McGraw-Hill, 1976, \$3.95)
XXXI:36 Quoted in Children, "In Spite of Everything"
XXXIII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
XXXVII:47 Quoted on Charles Manson's life in Children, "Self-Salvage at Betterway"
- Weglyn, Michi**
XXXII:48 Quoted from his Years of Infamy (Morrow, 1976) in Review, "The Morality of Nations"
- Weggelaar, C.** (Dutch writer)
XXVIII:21 Quoted, Dec. 1974 Etc. in Frontiers, "Changes in Outlook"
- Wehmeyer, Adele**
XII:52 Her letter to MANAS on Zen teachings quoted in Frontiers, "Narrow is the Gate"
XXV:50 Her letter quoted in Editorial, "Mass' Education"
- Weiant, Dr. C. W.**
II:24 Quoted from The Chiropractor Looks at Infection, quoting Manwaring on orthodox immunization
VIII:51 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Notes on the Healing Arts"
XIII:15 Paper he read at meeting in Mexico City of American Anthropological Assn., text of Lead, "Parapsychology and Anthropology"
- Weick, David**
VII:10 Quoted from Resistance in Frontiers, "They Would Not Listen"
- Weidenreich, Franz**
I:29 Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, "Ancestors of Man"
II:46 Reference to Apes, Giants and Man in Frontiers, "Man—Forerunner of the Apes"
IV:26 Reference to in Lead, "Great Questions, III"
VI:51 Reference to in Frontiers, "The Race That Never Ran"
- Weidman, Jerome**
II:38 Reference to his novel The Price is Right in Lead, "The Man Betrayed"
- Weigall, Arthur**
XL:20 From Colliers Dec. 1931 on comparison of Rome with today in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"
- Weigert, Gideon**
XXXIII:51 Quoted his article in Kidma No. 3, 1980, in Frontiers, "Cooperation Under Difficulties"
- Weigart, Edith** (Director, Washington Psychoanalytic Institute)
XI:49 Quoted from Psychiatry in Frontiers, "The Religion of the Ancients"
XV:3 Quoted, Aug. 1961 Psychiatry in Frontiers, "Positive Philosophy in Psychotherapy"
- Weight of Orthodoxy, The**
XXXVII:12 Lead
- Weigle, Richard** (President, St. John's)
VIII:44 Reference to in Lead, "Education Without Confusion," quoted
- Weil, Andrew, M.D.**
XXXVIII:23 Health and Healing reviewed, quoted in "A Reviving Healing Art"; also see Editorial
- Weil, Jerry**
XIII:38 His A Real Cool Cat quoted in Children, "Notes on Reading"
XVII:7 His The Teachers discussed and quoted in Children, "A Novel About Teachers"
- Weil, Simone** – Dorothy Tuck McFarland (Ungar, 1983)
XXXVI:6 Reviewed, quoted in "Simone Weil"
- Weil, Simone** – Simone Pétremont (Pantheon, 1976, \$15.00)
XXX:22 Reviewed in Lead, "The Line of a Life"
XXXII:42 Quoted from The Need for Roots, in Review, "Various Abstractions"
XXXV:6 Quoted re fanatics in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXXVI:39 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
XXXVI:44 Quoted Oppression and Liberty, The Need for Roots in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"; also quoted on war form No. 7 Politics in Children, "Shakespeare and Debs"
- Weil, Simone**
XXXIV:34 Editorial (re The Need for Roots)
XXXV:24 Review (Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life)
- Weil, Simone**
V:31 Reference to her Iliad, the Poem of Force, quoted from Politics reprint in Lead, "Rehearsal for Ragnarok"
V:38 Her Need for Roots discussed in Lead, "European Inspiration"; also discussed in Editorial
V:42 Quoted in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"
V:43 Need for Roots quoted in Editorial, "In Defense of the 'Old'"
V:45 Quoted in Editorial, "Responsibility to Truth"
V:46 Critics on her book in Review, "Criticism for Critics"
VII:38 Need for Roots quoted extensively in Frontiers, "Problems of Censorship"
IX:35 Her Need for Roots quoted in Editorial, "On 'Group' Opinions"

X:3	Review of her <u>The Iliad, or The Poem of Force</u> in Lead, "The Iliad Illuminated"	XXXV:26-34	Introduction to <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> quoted in Review, "A Promethean Spirit"; quoted the section "Analysis of Oppression" in Editorial, "The Madness of Power-Seeking"
XI:10	Reference to "Canons of Criticism" in Lead, "Unsettled Questions"—letter from reader	XXXV:46	Quoted from the <u>Iliad</u> in Lead, "Samples of Something Better"
XII:24	<u>Need for Roots</u> quoted in Lead, "The Good versus the Good"	XXXV:50	Quoted from <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "The Always Pertinent Question"
XVII:28	Review of her <u>Selected Essays</u> , quote from letter to George Bernanos in Editorial, "Simone Weil"	XXXVI:1	Quoted <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "A Thread of Self-Knowledge" re expectation of good in every heart
XX:20	Quoted her <u>The Iliad, or the Poem of Force</u> in Lead, "Unquiet Desperation"	XXXVI:5	Quoted her <u>Theoretical Picture of a Free Society</u> in Children, "Teachers Voices" (showing her "heroic" pessimism)
XXII:1	Quoted <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Is 'Art' the Remedy?"	XXXVI:14	Quoted from <u>Human Personality</u> in Lead, "The Abiding Point"
XXIV:44	Mention of <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Some Ancient Prophecies"	XXXVII:4	Quoted <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Species of Common Sense"
XXIV:51	Quoted at length from <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Children, "On Human Greatness"	XXXVII:6	Review (the book, by Dorothy McFarland)
XXV:1	Quoted, <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Order and Purpose"	XXXIX:17	Re industrial society in Lead, "How Opinions Are Formed"
XXVI:21	Quoted from <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Reconstitution of Purpose"	XXXIX:52	On duty from <u>Need for Roots</u> in Review, "The Promethean Role"
XXVI:49	Robert Coles' review of <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> quoted from Autumn 1973 <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "Where Destruction Begins"	XL:22	Quoted "Reflections on War" in Review; also <u>The Life of Simone Weil and Politics</u>
XXX:8	Letter to Geroge Bernanos quoted in Lead, "After the Age of Revolution"	Weil, Simone	
XXX:21	<u>The Iliad</u> quoted in Frontiers, "War's 'Finest Legend'"	XXXIV:35	Editorial
XXX:22	Her "Reflections on War" quoted from <u>La Critique Sociale</u> (Nov. 1933) in Lead, "The Line of a Life" (from her biography)	XXXV:24	Review (<u>Interpretations of a Life</u>)
XXX:23	<u>The Iliad</u> source of quote in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"	Weil, Simone—A Life	– Simone Petrement (Pantheon, 1975)
XXX:36	Susan Sontag's article on quoted from <u>Against Interpretation</u> in Lead, "Why Have We Begun?"	XXXV:6	Quoted re fanatics in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXX:37	Fernande Gontier's review of Pétrement's book quoted, May 28 <u>Nation</u> in Review, "A Case for Regionalism"	XXXVI:39	Discussed in Lead, "Philosophy and Politics"
XXX:50	Quoted from <u>Selected Essays</u> in Lead, "No Serious Mistakes"	XXXVI:44	<u>Oppression and Liberty</u> and <u>Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "More on Make-Believe"; quoted on war from No. 7 <u>Politics</u> in "Shakespeare and Debs"
XXXI:12	Briefly quoted in Lead, "The Power of Mind"	XL:22	Review of McFarland's book quoted preface describing contents in Review, "A Genius of This Century"
XXXI:16	Quoted o the State in Review, "Thought and Action"	Weil, Simone—A Modern Pilgrimage	– Robert Coles (Addison-Wesley, 1987)
XXXI:21	<u>The Need for Roots</u> quoted in Lead, "The Emerging Consciousness"	XL:10	Reviewed in "A Modern Pilgrim"
XXXII:38	Essay quoted from <u>Oppression and Liberty</u> in Lead, "What Belongs of Right to Man"	Weil, Simone: An Anthology	– Sian Miles, ed. (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1987)
XXXII:40	Briefly quoted from one of her essays in Children, "The Social World"	XL:52	Quoted in Review, "A Sainly Dissenter"
XXXIV:35	Editorial, first chapter of <u>The Need for Roots</u> in "Simone Weil"; brief discussion in Review, "How to Read a Book"	Weil, Simone—Interpretations of a Life	– ed. George Abbot White (University of Massachusetts Press, 1981)
XXXIV:44	Quoted from <u>Need for Roots</u> in Lead, "Reality Is What We Create"	XXXV:24	Quoted introduction, discussed her ideas and <u>The Need for Roots</u> in Review, "Simone Weil"
XXXV:15	Quoted from <u>Two Moral Essays</u> in Review, "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"	Simone Weil Reader, The	
		XXXVII:14	Quoted editor on her feelings about the "Church" in Review, "Action and Repose"; quoted in Editorial, "The Spirit of Religion"
		Weiland, Alfred	
		IV:27-36	Reference to his disappearance into Russian Zone in Berlin—in Letter from Germany
		Weinberg, Alvin (Prof.)	

XXXIII:21	Quoted his article in <u>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</u> , Mar. 1980, from Charles G. Darwin (descendent of Charles Darwin) in Children, "Thoughts About Curriculum"	VIII:13	Quoted re sleeping pills from <u>Coronet</u> article in Frontiers, "Deceptive Nostrums"
Weinberg, Arthur and Lila		Weissmann, August	
XVII:2	Emerson quoted from their book, <u>Instead of Violence</u> , in Review, "An Idea Whose Time Has Come"	II:43	Referenced to his distinction between germ-cells and somatic-cells in Frontiers, "Telepathy and Evolution"
Weinberg, Prof. Steven (physicist)		Weiss, Dr. Frederick A. (Karen Horney Clinic)	
XXX:18	Quoted from Summer 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "What Needs to Be Done?"	XIX:10	Quoted in Lead, "The Root Ideas"
XXXII:22	Interchange with Theodore Roszak quoted from Summer 1974 <u>Daedalus</u> in Lead, "No Precise Programming"	Weiss, Paul (Rockefeller University)	
Weiner, Michael		XVIII:46	His <u>The God We Seek</u> quoted in Review, "Christian Polemics, New Style"
XXXV:10	Quoted from <u>Plant a Tree</u> in Frontiers, "The Uses of History"	XXIV:46	His paper, "The Living System," quoted from <u>Beyond Reductionism</u> in Lead, "Reform in Scientific Thinking"
Weiner Sandra		XXV:10	Quote of by Wallace Stevens in Herbert Kohl's <u>The Age of Complexity</u> given in Editorial, "Poetry and Philosophy"
XXIV:3	Her book, <u>Small Hands, Big Hands</u> , discussed, quoted in Children, "You Get Used to It"	Weisskopf-Joelson, Edith (Psychologist)	
Weinger, Benjamin		XV:14	Paper, "An Antidote Against Separation" (co-author, Robert Perrucci) quoted in Review, "Alienation—and Side Effects"
XVIII:19	Her paper, "Asceticism and Religious Experiences" reviewed in "Psychiatrists on Religion" (also Brock Chisholm's article)	XXIV:52	Two of her papers quoted from <u>Journal of Psychology</u> (one in 1970 on Eric Hoffer's <u>The True Believer</u>) in Editorial, "The Cult of Toughness"
Weingartner, Charles		Weisskopf, Victor F. (M.I.T. Professor)	
XXII:46	His <u>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</u> (co-author, Neil Postman) quoted in Children, "Diatribes Plus"	XXXIII:7	Discussed his <u>American Scholar</u> article in Lead, "Religion, Art, and Science"
XXII:53	<u>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</u> quoted in Editorial, "Who Needed to do Homework?"	XXXIII:14	Quoted from Autumn <u>American Scholar</u> 1979 in Review, "Art Without Rules"
XXVI:47	Quoted, Sept., No. 3, Vol. 30 <u>Etc.</u> in Children, "Teaching or Taoism?"	Weisskopf, Walter (Roosevelt University)	
XXVII:19	Quoted from <u>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</u> in Lead, "Polarities of Mind"	X:51	Quoted his paper submitted to Research Society for Creative Altruism in Frontiers, "Against the Grain"
XXXIII:16	Quoted from <u>Teaching as a Subversive Activity</u> in Children, "Our Tribal Encyclopedia"	XVI:34	Wrote Lead, "Economic Growth and Human Well-Being"
XXXIV:44	Quoted above from <u>Et Cetera</u> , Summer 1981 in Lead	XVI:49	Wrote Lead, "Existential Crisis and the Unconscious"
XXXV:47	Quoted "Education Research" from <u>Et Cetera</u> , Summer 1982 in Children, "Meaningless Research"	XVII:5	Lead, "The Americanization of Psychoanalysis" reprinted from <u>Psychoanalysis and the Future</u>
Weinstein, George		XVIII:35	Quote from <u>Ethics</u> article in Lead, "The Para-Pastoral Ideal"
XIII:11	His article, "Why Don't They Let Us Teach?" from <u>This Week</u> , Jan. 24, quoted in Children	XIX:13	Article from Sept. 1965 <u>Review of Social Economy</u> used as Lead, "Repression and Industrial Dialectics"
Weinstein, Harold		XIX:14	Wrote Frontiers, "Science, Technology, and Rebellion"
I:28	Reference to his <u>Jean Jaures</u> in Review, "The Socialist Dilemma"	XXIII:44	Quoted from two MANAS articles, Aug. 21, 1963 and April 6, 1966 in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
Weir, David (co-author Mark Shapiro)		XXIV:45	His <u>Alienation and Economics</u> discussed, quoted in Review, same title
XXXIV:41	Their <u>The Circle of Poison</u> quoted in Frontiers, "A Private World Government"	XXV:21	Quoted his MANAS, Aug. 23, 1963 Lead, in Frontiers, "'GNP' Fetishness"
Weir, Ernest T. (Chairman of Board of National Steel Corporation)		XXVII:10	His contribution to <u>Toward a Steady-State Economy</u> quoted in Review, "The New Economics Is Here"; also briefly in Editorial, "The Sin and the Savior"
VIII:42	His address to Cleveland Engineering Society, "Which Future—War or Peace?" quoted in Review, "Education for Peace"		
Weishaupt, Adam			
I:40	Reference to his society of the <u>Illuminati</u>		
Weisinger, Mort			

- XXVII:15 Quoted, Sept. 1973 Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science in Lead, "Old Rationalism for New"; his quotations from Michael Young's science fiction in same
- XXVII:20 Wrote two-part Lead, "The Image of Man in Economics" reprinted from Social Research, Autumn, 1973, Vol. 40, No. 3
- XXVII:21 Part II of above
- Weitzman, David**
- XXXV:8 Quoted from Eggs and Peanut Butter, also quoted from M. Mead's Blackberry Winter in Children, "What Good Is It?"
- Weizenbaum, Joseph** - Prof. (MIT)
- XXVI:6 Quoted from May 12, 1972 Science in Lead, "The Metaphors of Certainty"
- XXIX:1 His Computer Power and Human Reason reviewed in "Men and Machines"
- XXXII:50 Talk on "Technological Detoxification" quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends"
- XXXIV:43 Taoism quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"
- XXXIV:51 Parting of the Way in Lead
- XXXV:44 From above in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"
- XXXVI:36 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason (on the individual)
- XXXVII:5 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason in Lead, "What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right"
- XXXVII:6 The Parting of the Way quoted in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVII:18 Quoted from Computer Power and Human Reason (moral acts) in Lead, "Promethean Affirmation"
- Weizsacker** (see von Weizsacker)
- Weizenbaum, Joseph** (M.I.T. Professor)
- XXXII:50 Talk on "Technological Detoxification" quoted in Frontiers, "Anon Save, Anon Damn"
- Welch, Bruce L.**
- XXXI:17 His article quoted from Nation, Jan. 21, in Frontiers, "Tensions of the Times"
- Welch, Holmes**
- X:37 His book The Parting of the Way quoted in Lead, "Suspended in Air"; also mentioned in Editorial, "The Genius of Lao-Tse"
- XIX:26 His Taoism—The Parting of the Way (Beacon paperback) discussed and quoted in Review, "The Power of Attitudes"
- XIX:29 Parting quoted in Editorial, "The 'B' Language"
- XX:42 His The Practice of Chinese Buddhism—1900-1950 quoted in Review, "Extremes in the East"
- XXII:33 His The Buddhist Revival in China discussed, quoted in Review, "Buddhism in Today's China"
- XXVI:47 Quoted on Tao Te Ching in Children, "Teaching or Taosim?"
- XXVII:36 Quoted from Taoism: The Parting of the Way in Children, "John Holt Writes Again"
- XXVIII:44 Quoted The Parting in Lead, "Does Thinking Make It So?"
- XXXIII:40 Author of Lead, "A Tibetan on Mt. Vernon St." briefly discussed his book The China Difference and Commission of Jurists in Geneva in 1959-60 on Tibet
- XXXIII:44 Wrote the Review, "Listening to Alexander Nevsky"
- XXXIV:38 Mentioned in Children, "Odds and Ends" re Taoism—The Parting of the Way (Confucius and Lao Tzu)
- XXXIV:43 His Taoism quoted in Editorial, "Kernel and Husk"
- XXXIV:51 Quoted Parting in Lead, "Gravity Between Man and Man"
- XXXV:43 Quoted Parting in Lead, "Yet People Keep On Trying"
- XXXVII:6 Quoted Parting in Children, "Knowing Is Not Growing"
- XXXVIII:1 Quoted comment on the Tao Te Ching from The Parting of the Way (on education) in Lead, "Instructing the Heart"
- Welch, Susan**
- XXIV:48 Her article, "Vietnam: How the Press Went Along" quoted from Oct. 11 Nation in Lead, "The Forms of Credulity"
- Welfare Rights Organization**, Oakland (Ellis Harawitz)
- XVIII:17 Explained in Lead, "A Society Worth Having"
- Well, The** (film)
- V:18 Reference to in Editorial, "Uses of 'Types'"
- "Well Meaning" Preparations for 1984*
- XVI:40 Editorial
- Wellborn, Sally**
- XXXVI:14 Quoted from New Hampshire Times, Oct. 18, 1982 re no school for her boys, in Children, "The Light Went On"
- Wellek, Rene**
- XXVI:7 Quoted from Winter 1972-73 American Scholar in Review, "The Paradox of Consciousness"
- Welles, Orson**
- II:9 Reference to his "invasion from Mars" radio program in Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason"
- II:46 Review of movie, Black Magic
- III:13 Brief mention of his Martian invasion in "Our Frightened Utopians"
- VI:2 Robert R. Holt on the "Martian Invasion" in Review on Menninger Clinic
- Wellesley College Bulletin**
- XXII:53 Jean Arrington quoted from October issue in Children, "Teaching and Non-Teaching Situations"
- Wellman, Paul**
- VIII:1 Review of his The Female in "Factionalism—Roman and Californian"

- Wellford, Harison**
XXXIII:9 His Sowing the Wind quoted in Lead, "A Characteristic State of Mind"
- Wellock, Wilfred**
I:3 Quote from Peace News in Lead, "The Community Movement"
I:39 Began socio-moral analysis of industrial society
XV:36 His Preface to Off the Beaten Track quoted in Review, "Way Out"—Some Reasons Why"
XIX:12 His pamphlet, Beyond These Barren Years, quoted in Review, "Economics for the Millions"
- Well, H. G.**
II:9 Radio dramatization of his The War of Worlds set off panic which led to burning of radio station in Quito, Ecuador—Editorial, "Appeal to Unreason"
II:47 Reference to and his Mind at the End of Its Tether in Lead, "What Do People Think?"
X:22 Reference to him and his War of the Worlds in relation to Orson Welles's presentation of in Lead, "Eccentric Memories"
XXVII:47 His Men Like Gods mentioned by Brian Aldies in quotes in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
XXX:38 Questioning of Teddy Roosevelt quoted in Review, "Wonders and Ironies"
- Wells, L. T. Jr.**
XXXI:16 His report on Indonesian Industries quoted from Economically Appropriate Technologies for Developing Countries, in Frontiers, "Background on Intermediate Technology"
- Wells, Malcolm B.**
XXX:19 Quoted, Summer 1976 Earth Journal in Frontiers, "Exploring Foundations"
XXX:45 Quoted, Progressive Architecture, June 1974, in Frontiers, "The Water Wasters"
XXXI:10 His Your Home's Solar Potential reviewed in "Books About Building"
XXXII:4 Quoted in Children, "Sweet-Sour Reflections"
- Wells, Nancy**
XXXVI:13 Quoted her article, "The Death of Paper" from Institutional Investor, Dec. 1982, in Frontiers, "The Only Known Cure"
- Wells, W. R.** (Syracuse University)
II:33 Reference to in connection with Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft"
- Wensberg, Dorothy**
XXII:23 Dorothy Spoerl's foreword to and Experiences with Living Things quoted in Children, "An Embarrassment of Riches"
- Werdel, Congressman Thomas H.**
IV:26 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Real Issue"
- We're All War Makers**
XIV:28 Review
- Werkplatts Adventure, The** – Wyatt Rawson (published in 1956 by Vincent Stuart)
X:21 Reviewed in Children, "A Successful Revolutionary"
- Werner, David**
XXXII:50 Initiator of health project reported in Hesperian Foundation report in Children, "Some Variety"
- Wermuth, Lt. Col. Anthony L.** (Pentagon Army Staff)
IX:44 Quoted re atomic war in Frontiers, "The Way the Wind Blows"
- Wernick, Robert**
X:7 His They've Got Your Number, as reviewed in Harper's, discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"
- Wertenbaker, John** (novelist and journalist)
Wertenbake, Lael Tucker (wife, author of book)
X:16 Book Death of a Man mentioned in Editorial, "On Meeting Death"
- Werth, Alexander**
II:41 Brief quote from New Statesman and Nation in Review, "Symptoms of a Change"
VII:28 His Nation review on Japanese film, "The Children of Hiroshima" in Lead, "Without Raising His Voice"
VII:28 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Which Things Are True?" from article in May 4, 1964 Nation
- Wertham, Frederic** (Dr. at Queens Hospital)
II:23 Review of his Dark Legend
II:28 Lead, "Versions of Responsibility" quotes from his Scientific American article, "The Prevention of Murder"
III:40 Quoted in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
VI:30 Reference to his Dark Legend in Review, "A Curious Clarity"
VII:27 New Yorker review of his Seduction of the Innocent discussed in Children
- Wertime, Theodore**
XXIX:41 His article, "The New American Revolution" in Washington Post quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 18, in Frontiers, "Theory and Practice"
- Wertz, Richard and Dorothy**
XXXII:43 Lying-In—A History of Childbirth in America quoted in Children, "A Mystery from an Earlier World"
- West** (Sunday magazine section of L.A. Times)
XIX:47 Quoted, Oct. 23 on Joan Baez and her Institute for Study of Nonviolence, in Children, "In a Free Society"
XXIII:39 Dr. Kenneth E. F. Watt quoted from Nov. 30, 1969 issue in Frontiers, "Changes in the Air"
- West, Anthony** (son of H. G. Wells)
IV:4 Reference to his The Vintage, in Frontiers, "A Tilt at Immortality"
V:23 Reference to and quote from his New Yorker review of Reinhold Niebuhr's The Irony of American History, Editorial, "Reason Versus God"
VI:18 Reference to The Vintage in Editorial, "The Other Side of Life"

- VII:34 Reference to article, "Guilty as Charged—and Proud of It" in Review, "Dwight Macdonald in the Reporter"
- X:11 Review of his Heritage, "The Claim on the Wind"
- XXXI:44 Quoted on scene in Florida City from The Trend is Up in Review, "Our Town"
- West, Celeste**
XXXV:11 Her article, "Where Have All the Publishers Gone?" from North Country Journal, Jan/Dec 1981-82, in *Frontiers*
- West, Jessamyn**
X:43 Quoted her article, "Secret of the Masters" in Saturday Review, Sept. 21, in Review, "Sophisticated Despair"
- XVIII:1 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Frontiers*, "Where Morality Begins"
- XXIV:47 Quoted, Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Children*, "Reverence for Life"
- XXVIII:45 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in *Children*, "On Talking to Children"
- XXXII:36 Quoted from Jan. 1963 Redbook in Lead, "The Uses of Truth"
- XXXV:48 Quoted from Redbook, Jan. 1963 re TV for children, in Review, "Flirting with Violence"
- XXXVII:20 Quoted from Redbook, Jan. 1963 on "death on the screen" in *Children*, "Virtues of Fiction"
- West, Morris L.**
XIV:49 His The Devil's Advocate quoted in Review, "Religion in Novels"
- XXXI:5 His book, The Navigator, reviewed in "Island Drama"
- West, Thomas**
XXXII:19 Quoted from Our Students Can Write in *Children*, "Report from Connecticut"
- West Against Itself, The**
III:32 Review
- West Coast Americana**
XXXII:7 Review
- West Side Story** (musical)
X:46 Harold Clurman on in Nation, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Criticism in the Nation"
- West with the Night**—Beryl Markham (Northpoint Press, 1983)
XXXVI:38 Reviewed, quoted in "African Farm and After"
- Westermarck, Edward**
II:31 Quoted on slavery in Lead, "The Revival of Slavery"
- III:2 Reference to his Christianity and Morals
V:53 Quoted in Review, "Twelve Seasons for Reflection"
- Western Adventure**
X:38 Review
- Western Colorado Report** (Now High Country News), Box V, Pao-
nia, CO 84128
XXXVI:12 Quoted Herman Allmara (re preserving his land for agriculture (seed growing) in *Children*, "Edible Landscaping"
- Western Pennsylvania Homeschoolers**
XXXVII:38 Quoted in Holt's Growing Without Schooling in *Children*
- Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom**
XXXV:15 Review (Simone Weil)
- Western Political Thought** – John Bowles
I:8 Reference to in Letter from England
- Western Producer, The**
XII:36 Letter by Willard A. Stewart in above paper partially quoted in *Frontiers*, "Miscellany"
- Western Story, The**
IX:22 Editorial—good Westerns listed
- Westernized East, The**
II:35 Editorial
- "Westerns" and Violence**
XVI:11 Review
- Westfield Evening News** (Mass.)
XXXII:40 Matthew Roazen's article in June 1 issue quoted in *Children*, "The Social World"
- Westin, Alan F.**
XX:42 Review of his Privacy and Freedom quoted, Sept. 16 Saturday Review in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
- XXIII:24 Quoted from The School and the Democratic Environment in *Children*, "Facing Facts"
- Westinghouse**
VIII:42 Their lure for technicians quoted in *Frontiers*, "More on 'Genocidal Preparedness'"
- Westminster Review** (1852)
XII:29 Paper "Europe: Its Condition and Prospects" by Mazzini quoted in Lead, "The Human Situation"
- Weston, Carolyn** (co-author with Jan Huckins)
XIII:25 Face of My Assassin quoted in Review of same title
- Weston, Edward**
XXV:43 Quoted from Edward Weston: The Flame of Recognition in Review, "Edward Weston: the Priestleys"
- Weston, Edward: The Flame of Recognition** (ed. by Nancy Newhall, Aperture Monograph, Grossman, 1971)
XXV:43 Quoted from Foreword and text in Review, "Edward Weston: The Priestleys"
- Weston, Edward: The Priestleys**
XXV:43 Review
- Weston Town Crier**
XXXII:48 Quoted from Bill McElwain's column in *Children*, "Building Community" as in Horticulture
- Westwood, Dr. Horace, D.D.**
III:52 Review of his There is a Psychic World in *Frontiers*, "Among the Psychics"
- Wexler, Mark** – ed., National Wildlife
XXXV:22 Quoted from Feb/Mar 1982 National Wildlife re literacy in CCC in *Children*, "Good Things for Your Brain"
- Weyl, Hermann**
IX:18 His The Open World quoted in Lead, "The Question of Freedom"
- Whalen, Richard**

- XXIII:41 Mention of his A City Destroying Itself in Lead, "Vision and Reform"
- XXXIII:17 Discussed briefly his article in March 1980 issue of Harper's re inflation in Lead, "On Replacing the System"
- Whalley, George**
- XXVI:40 Quoted from 1972-73 Structurist, No. 12, in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
- XXVI:42 Quoted from Structurist in Lead, "Thought and Language" and in Editorial, "Life in Language"
- XXXII:18 His discussion of poetry quoted from 1977-78 Structurist in Editorial, "Useful Definitions"
- XXXII:26-35 Quoted on education through poetry from No. 17/18 Structurist in Review, "The Voluntary Life"
- Wharton, John F.**
- XX:27 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Frontiers, "Learning from 'Nature'"
- XX:28 Quoted May 27 Saturday Review in Lead, "Uses and Misuses of Conformity"
- What a University is For**
- XVIII:4 Frontiers
- What About Phonics?** -- Pamphlet issued by International Association for Childhood Education
- VIII:36 Quoted in Children
- What "Age" Is This?**
- XXIII:24-34 Frontiers
- What Am I?**
- XX:50 Review
- What America Is Good At**
- IV:3 Frontiers—Willard Espy's Bold New Program
- What Any Schoolboy Can Figure**
- XXII:22 Review
- What Are the Virtues?**
- XXI:14 Editorial
- What Are They Saying About Us?**
- XXXV:42 Frontiers (Mayas)
- What Are We Arguing About?**
- XII:4 Lead—answer to Kraschutzki following comment on "American in Moscow"
- XII:10 Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples" follow-up on above
- What Are We Going To Do?**
- XI:22 Lead, Roy C. Kepler
- What Are We Waiting For?**
- I:49 Review—about co-operatives Margaret Digby's The World Cooperative Movement
- What Are Your Needs?**
- XLI:23 Lead (Roszak)
- What Belongs of Right to Man**
- XXXII:38 Lead
- What Buchenwald Really Means** – Victor Gollancz
- I:15 Quoted from in connection with Review on Our Threatened Values
- What Came in the Mail**
- XXV:13 Frontiers
- What Can a Man Do?** -- Mklton Mayer
- XVII:34 Discussed—"Mayer Moral Universe" concentrates on his treatment of Czechoslovak Christians
- XX:48 Quoted in Lead, "Who Speaks for Man?"
- XXI:49 Quoted in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXIV:11 Mentioned in Lead, "Unless We Get Understanding"
- XXIX:14 Quoted in Review, "The Social Gospel"
- What Can a Man Do?**
- IV:9 Editorial
- What Can Be Done With Words?**
- XV:8 Lead
- What Can Survive a War?**
- IX:37 Frontiers
- What Can We Do?**
- XXXIII:44 Frontiers
- What Can We Do?** -- Frances Lappe and William Valentine (Food Development Institute, 2588 Mission St., San Francisco, CA 94110, \$2.45)
- XXXIII:44 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, same title
- XXXIV:15 Mentioned in Lead, "Untouched by Numbers" re world hunger and malnutrition, contrasted with "statistics"
- XXXV:16 Quoted in Review, "Utopia Gone Wrong"
- What Can We (I) Do?** -- Virginia Naeve
- XVIII:28 Lead
- What Can We Leave to Nature?**
- XVII:48 Lead
- What Can We Make of Confusion?**
- XV:47 Frontiers
- What Coleridge Thought** – Owen Barfield (Wesleyan University Press, 1971)
- XXXIV:7 Mentioned in Frontiers (reviving interest in Coleridge as philosopher, "A Fiction of Science"
- XXXIV:13 Long quote from in Lead, "The Priority of Mind" (Coleridge's 1825 lecture before Royal Society of Literature)
- What Comes First?**
- XL:18 Lead (Common Cause)
- What Comes Next?**
- XXXI:13 Lead
- What Couldn't Happen—But Did**
- XXIV:13 Review
- What Davidson Did**
- I:23 Editorial
- What Defines Us as Human**
- XXX:6 Editorial
- What Determines Our Decisions?**
- XL:5 Lead (The Good Life)
- What Do I Do Monday?** -- John Holt (Dutton, \$6.95)
- XXIII:46 Quoted in Children, "A Trouble with Schools"
- XXIV:41 Lilian Weber's review of in Aug. 21 Saturday Review quoted in Children, "For the Library"
- XXXI:11 Quoted in Children, "Numbers Are Like Maps"
- What Do I Fear? Myself?**
- XXXVI:10 Lead (metaphysical structures for the future)

What Do People Learn From?		
XV:7	Editorial	
What Do People Think?		
II:47	Lead	
What Do We Do With Our Pain?		
XLI:14	Editorial	
What Do We Know?		
XL:50	Review (Roszak)	
What Do We Use for Lifeboats When the Ship Goes Down?		
(Harper paperback, made of contents of <u>Observations from the Treadmill</u>)		
XXIX:15	Interview with John Todd quoted in Children, "Tomorrow's Schools?"	
XXIX:19	Interviews and discussions of work of Robert Reines, John Todd, Ian McHarg, Paolo Soleri, Richard Saul Wurman, quoted in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks"	
XXX:21	John Todd quoted from in Lead, "Science for Tomorrow"	
XXXVI:48	Quoted in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"	
XL:14	Quoted re purposes of New Alchemy in "Analysis and Synthesis"	
What Do You Say About Steinbeck?		
VII:45	Review— <u>Sweet Thursday</u>	
What Do You Think? -- Anna Pettit Broomel (Harper, 1950)		
IV:45	Discussed in Children	
What Does America Fear? -- Carey McWilliams		
I:22	<u>UN World</u> , May 1948, article discussed	
What Does a Man Do?		
XXI:20	Editorial	
What Does "Natural" Mean?		
XIII:24	Frontiers	
What Does Our Society Need Most?		
XXXVIII:5	Editorial (innovators and agents of change)	
What Does Society Value?		
XXIX:40	Review	
What Does Vinoba Preach?		
XV:18	Frontiers article by Noshir Bilpodiwala	
What Else Can They Do?		
XV:40	Editorial	
What Europe Thinks About America – Devere Allen		
I:22	Reference in this <u>Human Affairs</u> pamphlet to fear of Americans	
What Happened at Chernobyl		
XL:25-34	Frontiers	
What Happened in Fifty Years?		
XXII:48	Editorial	
What Happened in Kerala		
XII:37	Editorial	
What Happens at Synanon		
XV:44	Editorial	
What Happens to Religion		
XXXIII:3	Editorial	
What Has Become of the Men?		
XXXIII:9	Frontiers	
What Has Become of the Stories?		
XXXI:46	Review	
What Has Been Forgotten?		
XXVIII:7	Frontiers	
What Has Gandhi To Say To Us?		
		XXII:20
		Lead
What Have We Done?		
		XII:42
		Lead
What Holds the World Together?		
		II:35
		Lead
What I'm Doing Is Not Quite Right		
		XXXVII:5
		Lead (conscience)
What India Can Teach Us – Max Muller		
		XXXIII:2
		Quoted the <u>Laws of Manu</u> , discussed in Lead, "The Ground of Judgment"
What, If Not a Miracle?		
		XXXI:19
		Lead
What Is an Artist? -- Robert Jay Wolff		
		XXIII:1
		Frontiers
What Is Art?		
		X:20
		Frontiers
What Is Art? -- Leo Tolstoy		
		XXI:21
		Lafcadio Hearn's comments on quoted in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"
		XXII:32
		Lafcadio Hearn's comments on quoted from <u>Talks to Writers</u> in Lead, "The Price of Submission"
		XXVIII:44
		Hearn's comments on quoted in Review, "The Uses of Criticism"
		XXXI:40
		Lafcadio Hearn's lecture on quoted in Children, "An Old Exploration"
		XXXII:25
		Essay on by Lafcadio Hearn quoted in Lead, "Tolstoy's Theory of Knowledge"
What Individuals Can Do		
		XXX&:3
		Review (<u>Food First</u> , agriculture)
What Is a Bioregion?		
		XXXVI:49
		Frontiers
What Is a Free Society? -- Robert J. Blakely		
		VIII:40
		Lead; Editorial, "The Great Books"
What Is a Germ?		
		II:24
		Frontiers
What Is a Good Book?		
		XXIII:19
		Lead
What Is a Good Book?		
		XXX:47
		Review
What Is a Man To Do?		
		XVII:23
		Lead on legal violence; ref. Caryl Chessman, quotes <u>A Bar of Shadow</u> , <u>Pilate's Question</u>
What Is a "Reasonable" Protest?		
		XIX:4
		Lead
What Is a Work of Art? -- Robert Jay Wolff		
		XXII:38
		Frontiers (first appeared in <u>Arts and Architecture</u> , 19489)
What Is an Organism?		
		III:8
		Frontiers
What Is and What Might Be		
		XXI:1
		Review
		XXX:10
		Editorial
		XXXVIII:13
		Editorial
What Is Architecture?		
		I:32
		Review— <u>Kindergarten Chats</u> , Louis I. Sullivan
What Is Buddhism?		

VIII:39 Frontiers, Eastern World article by Prime Minister U Nu of Burma discussed

What is "Channeling"?
XLI:50 Review (John Klimo's book)

What Is Character?
XXVIII:26-35 Editorial
XL:36 Editorial

What Is "Conversion"?
I:6 Frontiers

What Is Demonstrable?
XIII:47 Editorial

What Is Design? -- Paul Jacques Grillo
XIX:34 Quoted in Frontiers, "A Ramble on Education"

What is Good for Human Beings?
XL:52 Harper's symposium on latest technology in medicine

What Is Good for Man
XII:23 Lead
XII:36 Letter from Austin Meissner in answer to quoted in Frontiers, "Miscellany"

What Is Happening In India?
V:19 Lead

What Is Happening to Man?
IX:33 Lead

What Is Humanism?
XXXIII:5 Lead—essay, "Buddha and the Occident," by Irving Babbitt, published with his translation of Dhammapada (Oxford University Press, 1936)

What Is It To Know?
XXX:37 Lead

What Is Knowledge?
XV:41 Lead

What Is "Liberal"?
II:15 Editorial
III:22 Frontiers

What Is Life? -- Erwin Schrodinger (Anchor, 1956, Macmillan, 1946, Cambridge University Press, 1945)
I:9 Quoted in Review, "The Green Kingdom"
II:12 Brief reference to in Lead, "Credible Religion"
XII:12 Anchor edition reviewed, "'Sutras' of a Physicist"
XXIV:2 Discussed and quoted in Frontiers, "A Scientist on Science"
XXIX:26 Quoted in Lead, "Kinds of Objectivity"
XXIX:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Origin of Religion"
XXXV:51 Quoted in Children, "What Is the Matter?"
XXXVIII:8 Discussed briefly in Review, "A Desirable Synthesis"

What Is Man? -- Kathleen Raine (Golgonooza Press, Cambridge Dr. Ipswich, England, 1980)
XXXIII:37 Quoted and discussed in Review, "An Emerging Theme"

What Is Man?
XXXII:9 Editorial

What Is Man? -- Edward Small (Staten Island, NY)
XIII:9 Lead

What Is Man For?

XXI:26 Editorial

What Is Materialism?
XV:20 Lead
VIII:26 Editorial
XXXVIII:22 Lead

What Is Missing?
XV:51 Editorial

What Is Morality?
VIII:26 Editorial
XXXVIII:22 Lead

What Is "Morality"?
XXIX:1 Lead

What Is "Natural" for Humans?
XXXIV:5 Editorial

What Is Obscenity?
IX:13 Review

What Is the Peace Movement?
XXII:47 Frontiers

What Is Philosophy? -- Ortega y Gasset (Trans. by Mildred Adams, Norton paperback)
XX:33 Quoted in Review, "Ortega y Gasset"
XXVI:40 Quoted in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"

What Is Progressive Education? -- Carleton Washburne (John Day, 1952)
VI:10 Discussed in Children

What Is Psychology?
XV:14 Frontiers—letter by Ron Galbavy to teacher of psychology

What is "Psychotherapy"?
XVIII:45 Frontiers

What Is Really Going On?
XX:49 Review

What Is Really Wrong
XXXVIII:18 Editorial (In the Name of Progress)

What Is Religion? -- Leo Tolstoy
XV:49 Quoted in Lead, "The Religious Question"
XV:51 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Politics, Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

What Is Safe Enough?
XLI:10 Editorial (Chernobyl)

What Is Sovereign?
XV:39 Editorial

What Is the Challenge of Cybernation?
XVII:48 Frontiers

What is the Good Life?
VIII:6 Review—Scott Nearing's Man's Search for the Good Life

What Is the Good of History? -- edited by Michael Kammen—letters of Carl L. Becker (Cornell University Press, 1973, \$12.50)
XXVII:36 Reviewed in "Distinguished Historian"

What Is the Individual?
XXIV:51 Review

What Is the Issue?
XII:36 Editorial

What Is the Project?
XIII:49 Frontiers

What Is the Stuff of History?
XXIII:21 Lead

What Is the Treatment?
IV:12 Lead

What Is to Come?	XLI:3	Lead	What Price Compassion?	X:20	Review
What Is Truth?	V:53	Editorial	What Price for Peace?	XVI:5	Lead – W. H. Ferry
	XVI:45	Lead	What Price Ideology?	XXVII:45	Review
What Is Virtue? -- David N. Newhall	XII:9	Lead	What Price Transition?	XXXII:15	Frontiers
What John Muir Has to Teach	XXXVIII:24	Review (<u>The Pathless Way</u>)	What Psychic Research Has Found Out	VI:11	Frontiers
What Keeps Us Healthy	XXXVI:9	Frontiers (Letter from Dr. Dormaar)	What Really Works	XXII:37	Editorial
What Kids Can Do – National Commission on Resources for Youth	XXVII:52	Quoted in Children, "Schools and Projects"	What Responsibility Teaches	XXXIX:4	Editorial (non-violent activists)
What Kind of Education?	XXVIII:33	Frontiers—W. H. Ferry address before California Junior College Association	What Schumacher Was Talking About	XXXIV:3	Editorial
What Kind of "Emergency"?	VIII:28	Editorial	What "Science" Says	X:32	Editorial
What Kind of People?	IV:4	Editorial	What Serves "Philosophy"?	XXVII:17	Review
What Kind of Revolution?	XXIV:9	Lead	What Shall We Do Then? -- Leo Tolstoy	XXIV:35	Quoted in Editorial, "Lives of Great Men..."
What Lies Ahead	XXXIX:1	Review (Warren Johnson)	What Shall We do With Our Lives?	XXI:49	Lead
What Lives?	VI:27	Frontiers	What Shall We Learn to Praise?	XXVII:24	Lead
What Makes a Scientist?	XXXVII:44	Lead (Chargaff)	What Shall We Tell the Children? -- Priscilla Robertson	V:41	Discussed this <u>Harper's</u> article in Children
What Makes for Peace?	XVIII:3	Editorial	What Should a Man Do?	XI:46	Editorial—listener-sponsored radio
	XXXV:15	Frontiers	What Should We Expect?	XXXII:15	Editorial
What Man Has Thought of Man	I:29	Lead—early history of California	What Should We Say?	XXXVII:20	Editorial (what can we say that would actually do some good?)
What May Happen to Science	XL:1	Lead (misuse of science)	What Society Needs	XXVI:49	Lead
What Measures "Progress"?	XXIII:38	Editorial	What Sort of Awakening?	XXVII:44	Lead
What Must I Do to Get There?	XXXIII:48	Editorial	What Sort of "Elite"?	VI:7	Editorial
What Must We Renew?	XIX:13	Editorial	What Stands in the Way?	XXIX:7	Lead
What Needs To Be Done?	XXX:18	Lead	What the Davids Are Doing	XXXII:9	Frontiers
What Opens Minds?	XXIV:9	Editorial	What the Future Will Require	XXVII:51	Editorial
What Our Founders Believed	XLI:43	Review (<u>In God We Trust</u> – Cousins)	What the Nuclear Weapons Do	XI:32	Frontiers by J. B. Priestley
What Paper Do You Read?	VI:37	Frontiers—about Rosenbergs—Heinz Kraschutzki	What the Papagos Can Teach Us	XXXV:37	Review (<u>The Desert Smells Like Rain</u>)
What Perspectives Are "New"?	XVII:7	Frontiers	What the Railroads Will Bring Us – Henry George	II:27	Printed by <u>Overland Monthly</u> , it anticipated themes of <u>Progress and Poverty</u>
What Piecework Does	XL:44	Frontiers	What the War Cost – C. Hartley Grattan	II:18	Review of <u>Harper's</u> , April 1949 article
What Price Christianity? Mrs. R. E. Texier	XII:6	Frontiers	What "The World Wants"	XXXVI:12	Editorial
	XII:17	Answered by another reader in Review, "Christian Self-Criticism"	What Then Is the American, This New Man?		
What Price "Communications"?	XXII:50	Lead			

XXXVI:48 Essay by Arthur M. Schlesinger quoted in Frontiers, "The Community Land Trust"

What They Have to Show for It
XXXII:38 Frontiers

What "Thinking People" Think
XXVIII:39 Lead

What Time Is It?
XXVIII:22 Frontiers—reprinted from Sept. 1974 Ajoblanco

What To Do. . .
XIII:31 Lead

What To Do About "Names"?
XI:1 Frontiers

What To Do About Unemployment
XXXVIII:5 Frontiers

What To Do Next?
XXVII:16 Editorial

What We Are Learning at Sea
XL:40 Review

What We Can Do
XXXI:11 Editorial

What We Can Learn From
XLI:45 Editorial (Costa Rica)

What We Lack
XXXVI:4 Editorial (Jonas and Peter Salk paper—UNESCO)

What We Must Know About Communism – Harry and Bonaro Overstreet (Norton, 1958)
XII:23 Quoted in Review, "Intelligent 'Anti-Communism'"

What We Need Most
XI:20 Editorial

What We Really Need
XXXVI:50 Editorial (on Coperthwaite)

What We Should Do
XXXI:8 Editorial

What Will God Do?
XIII:23 Editorial

What Will It Take to Prevent Nuclear War? —Pat Farren, ed., (Schenkman, 331 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass 02138, 1983)
XXXVII:19 Reviewed, quoted Howard Zinn, Karl Hess, Pat Farren in Review, "A Little List"; also Willis Harman, Carl Oglesby

What Will People Do?
XIII:23 Lead

What Will People Say?
VIII:24 Frontiers—answer to Mrs. Herbert Adam

What Will Shape the Future?
XXVIII:38 Review

What Would Be Better?
XXXVI:45 Lead (Montaigne)

What Would They Do Today?
II:33 Editorial—how would Jefferson, Paine, Lincoln, George, Debs act today?

What Would They Do Today?
XXXVII:46 Review

What's At the Other End?
XVIII:28 Editorial

What's Happening to American English? -- Arn and Charlene Tibbetts (Scribner's 1978, \$8.95)

XXXIII:24 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Letting Off Steam"

What's It All About and What Am I? -- Richard B. Gregg (Navajivan Trust, Ahmedabad 14, India)
XX:50 Quoted in Review, "What Am I?"

What's Missing in McLuhan?
XX:23 Review

What's New (Abbott Laboratories House Organ, No. 215)
XIII:20 Paper "The Significance of the Individual" by Margaret Mead quoted in Editorial, "Our Enemies' Keepers?"

What's Wrong, What May Be Right
XXXVI:41 Review

What's Wrong with Dualism?
VII:33 Editorial

What's Wrong with Morality?
X:49 Review—Beyond Freud, Camilla M. Anderson

What's Wrong with Adam Smith?
XXXIV:23 Editorial

Wheel of Health, The – G. T. Wrench (Schocken paperback, \$1.75)
XXVI:8 Discussed, quoted in Review, "More on the Hunzas"

Wheel of the Law, The – Henry Alabaster
XI:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Record of Buddhism"

Wheeler, Douglas P.
XXXIV:49 Quoted from Sierra Club Engagement Calendar 1987 in "Reality versus Romance"

Wheeler, Harvey
XIV:39 Wrote Frontiers, "Eichmann and Totalitarianism"
XV:29 His article, "The Politics of Eulogy" quoted from Nation in Lead, "The Image of the Hero"
XIX:38 His paper for Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions quoted in Lead, "The Search for a 'Limit'"
XIX:43 His paper, "The Rise and Fall of Liberal Democracy," quoted in Lead, "A Crucial Distinction"
XXI:29 Quoted from Saturday Review in Lead, "Community Versus Doctrine"

Wheeler, Jerry
XIV:41 Wrote Frontiers, "In the Pima County Jail"
XV:7 His "Personal Notes" quoted in Children, "Acts for Peace"

Wheeler, John
XXIX:40 Quoted from Nature of Scientific Discovery in Lead, "Science and Consciousness"

Wheeler, Keith
XV:7 His novel, Peaceable Lane quoted in Review, "An Unusual Movie and a Good-Try Book"

Wheeler, Ruth
XXXII:9 Her article "What Is Self-Sufficiency?" quoted from Sept/Oct 1978 issue of Resurgence in Frontiers, "Two Reality Testers"

Wheeler, Prof Raymond H. (University of Kansas)

- II:5 Gestalt psychologist who investigated climatic causation of historical events—1980s should be time of energetic building, social vision, creativity—Frontiers, "Is History 'Organic'?"
- V:37 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "Questions for Libertarians"
- Wheelis, Dr. Allen**
- XIII:12 His The Quest for Identity discussed in Children, "Goodbye to Mama"
- XV:42 His novel, The Seeker, quoted in Review, same title
- XVIII:15 Quoted, July 1963 Commentary in Review, "To Be a God"
- XXVIII:8 Quoted his The Moralist in Lead, "A Course We Cannot Foresee"
- XXVIII:24 His two paperbacks, The End of the Modern Age and The Illusionless Man, mentioned, discussed in Children, "...Anon Saves, Anon Damns"
- XXX:14 Walt Anderson's quote from Wheelis' The End of the Modern Age quoted from A Place of Power in Review, "Getting to Know Better"
- Wheelock, Eleazar** (c. 1755)
- XXXIX:11 Story of his founding Dartmouth in Lead, "Morality Is Practical"
- Wheelright's Shop, The** – George Sturt
- XX:35 Quoted in Review, "Neglected Delicacies"
- Whelton, Clark**
- XXV:38 His story of how Jane Jacobs came to write The Death and Life of Great American Cities quoted from July 26 Village Voice in Frontiers, "Critics and Defenders of Cities"
- When Abstractions Threaten**
- XIX:40 Editorial
- When Communities Are In Place**
- XXXVI:20 Frontiers (by N. B. Dormaar, M.D.)
- When Children Ask** – Marguerite H. Bro (Harper, 1940)
- V:17 Reviewed in Children
- When Guesses are Important**
- IV:38 Editorial
- When Idealism Fails**
- XXI:47 Editorial
- When Is Man 'Free'?** -- Raymond J. Py, M.D.
- XVIII:50 Frontiers
- When No News Is Good News**
- XXIX:45 Frontiers
- When Patience Is Not a Virtue**
- V:37 Lead
- When Publishers Get Together**
- XV:21 Editorial
- When Silence is "News"**
- XII:4 Editorial—Doctor Zhivago, Pasternak
- When the Legends Die** – Hal Borland
- XVI:38 Quoted in Review, "The Indian Within Us"
- When the Rain Clouds Gather** – Bessie Head (Simon & Schuster, 1968, and Bantam)
- XXIII:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "African Tale"
- When You Reflect**
- XII:7 Editorial—re conference of Philoso-East and West group
- Whence Creativity?**
- XXIV:18 Editorial
- Where Angels Dared to Tread** – V. F. Calverton
- II:25 Reference to in Children—discussion of utopian experiments in the United States
- II:43 Brief reference to in Review of Henri Lasserre book
- Where Are You, Diogenes?**
- XV:37 Review
- Where Be I?**
- XIV:44 Lead—Anna Vakar
- Where Conservation Should Begin**
- XXIV:48 Frontiers
- Where Criticism Is Needed**
- XXXIII:40 Editorial
- Where Did You Go?... Out** – Robert Paul Smith
- XI:19 Reference to in Children
- XI:32 Reviewed in Children
- Where Do You Begin?**
- XVII:12 Editorial
- Where Does Intelligence Come From?**
- XXIX:39 Review
- Where Does Mankind Go From Here?** -- Mariano Picón-Sales (head of Permanent Delegation)
- XIII:4 Lead—reprinted from Nov. 1959 issue of Americas
- Where Does Your Water Come From?**
- XXXV:15 Editorial
- Where Have All the Folk Songs Gone?**
- XXXVI:42 Frontiers (folk lore and arts)
- Where Have All the Publishers Gone?** -- Celeste West
- XXXV:11 Article in North Country Anvil, Dec/Jan 1982, quoted in Frontiers, "Corpses of Meaning"
- Where He Stands**
- XXII:37 Lead
- Where Howard da Silva Stands**
- IV:22 Frontiers—his statement re liberty
- Where Is Evolution Going?**
- XXXV:24 Lead by Theodore Roszak
- Where Is Science Going** – Max Planck (1932)
- I:2 Frontiers
- Where Is the Dragon?**
- XVII:45 Editorial
- Where Is the Enemy?**
- XII:6 Lead
- Where Is the Treasure?**
- XXIII:4 Frontiers
- Where Morality Begins**
- XVIII:1 Frontiers
- Where Reform Should Begin**
- XXIV:45 Frontiers
- Where Responsibility Lies**
- XXXVIII:13 Lead
- XL:52 Editorial (Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Man)
- Where the Chill Came From** – Howard Norman

XXXV:23 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Trips to Faraway"

Where the Initiative Lies
XXI:27 Review

Where the Law Ends – Christopher Stone (Harper & Row, \$12.95)
XXIX:5 Discussed in Frontiers, "Before and Beyond the Law"

Where the Wasteland Ends – Theodore Roszak
XXV:38 Passage in quoted from August San Francisco Fault in Lead, "Birth Pains"
XXV:42 Quoted in Editorial, "Finding 'Alternative Realities'"
XXV:44 Quoted in Lead, "A Shadowy Frontier"
XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
XXV:51 Quoted in Lead, "Science and Myth"
XXVI:2 Quoted in Lead, "Some Ancient Echoes"
XXVII:45 Quoted in Children, "The Romantic Poets"

Where We Are Now
XVII:44 Lead

Where Wealth Accumulates
XV:5 Lead

Where the Wile Thyme Grows
XXI:37 Frontiers

Where "Withering" Takes Place
XXXIII:13 Editorial

Whereby We Thrive: A History of American Farming – John JT. Schleebecker (1607-1972) (Iowa State University Press, 1975, \$12.95)
XXXI:2 Reviewed in "Random Notes on Farming"

Which "Nature" Knows Best?
XXVII:23 Editorial

Whimbey, Arthur (Author of Intelligence Can Be Taught)
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ Tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

Which Things Are True?
XVII:24 Lead, "The Triple Revolution" ref. To The Next America, Pilate's Question, Post-Historic Man

Which Way Lies Hope? -- Richard B. Gregg
VII:38 Discussed in Lead, "The New Economic Analysis"

Whimbey, Arthur
XXXIII:46 His article on IQ tests in Psychology Today, Jan. 1976, quoted in Children, "One Cheer for IQ Tests"

Whipping Boy, The – S. E. Pfoutz
XI:5 Discussed and reviewed in Review, "Basic Criticism in Novels"

Whipple, Rev. H. B. (Bishop of Minnesota)
I:35 Reply he got from Secretary Stanton when he complained about treatment of Indians—Frontiers, "A Billion Acres"

Whitaker, Ben
XXVI:15 Book he edited, The Fourth World—Victims of Group Oppression, discussed, quoted in Review, "Facts About Minorities"

Whitcombe, Harry J.
XII:15 His Bees Are My Business reviewed in "The Golden Horde"

White, Andrew D. (19th century American historian—first president of Cornell)
I:12 His History of the Warfare of Science with Theology doesn't suggest that men need a personal God
II:2 Reference to above work in Review, "Men of Stable Mind"
VI:25 Ref. to in Lead, "A Dubious Unity"
IX:11 Ref. to above work in Editorial, "Religion in an Age of Science"
XXXVI:37 Quoted his Menard Press pamphlet The Terror of Balance in Frontiers, "Five Against War"

White, E. B.
III:13 Reference to his New Yorker, Feb. 25, 1950 story, "The Morning of the Day They Did It," in Lead, "Our Frightened Utopians"
X:27 His Charlotte's Web reviewed in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
XIII:29 Quoted from New Yorker, June 18, in Editorial, "Something Good Happening"

White, George Abbot
XXXV:24 Editor of Simone Weil—Interpretations of a Life quoted his introduction, in Review, "Simone Weil"

White, James Boyd
XL:16 From Michigan Law Review, June 1986 (the college of order)—Editorial, "Return to Civilization"

White, L. L.
IX:24 Quoted from Arts and Architecture, "Some Thoughts on the design of Nature and Their Implication for Education" in Frontiers, "The Design of Nature"

White, Prof. Leslie A.
I:13 "Man's Control Over Civilization" quoted. Man, according to White, hasn't any, Scientific Monthly, March 1948

White, Lynn (President of Mills College)
III:41 Reference to his Educating Our Daughters and quote from in Review, "The Things That Make for Peace"
III:45 Quoted from and discussion of above in Children
IV:4 Reference to in Children
IV:37 Long quote from Educating Our Daughters in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
XIII:7 Her "The Dowager's Dilemma" quoted in Children, "Old Folks Not at Home"
XIV:35 Educating Our Daughters quoted briefly in Children, "If Only Marriage—Why College?"
XL:20 Machina Ex Deo re pagan animism and our exploitation of nature in Lead, "Tomorrow's History"

White, Prof. Lynn Jr.
XX:21 Quoted, March 10, 1967 Science on "the problem of ecologic backlash" in Frontiers, "An Exploiters' Creed?" (foul its nest)

- XXI:49 His paper quoted from Science, March 10, 1967 in Lead, "What Shall We Do With Our Lives?"
- XXII:15 His paper (above) quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"
- XXII:45 Quoted his Machina Ex Deo in Review, "A Historian's Diagnosis"
- XXIII:44 Machina Ex Deo mentioned in Frontiers, "A Science of Human Well-Being"
- XXV:16 Quoted, Winter 1972 Journal of Balisdell Institute in Review, "Man and Myth"
- XXVII:25 Quoted paper, "Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis" in Frontiers, "New and Old Critiques of Orthodoxy"
- XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in first issue of Science 80 in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXVI:46 Quoted Machina Ex Deo in Lead, "A Natural Religion"
- XXXVI:48 Quoted from "The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis" in Lead, "Healing Ourselves"
- XXXVII:12 Brief quote from 1968 warning on consumption of fossil fuels and atmosphere of Globe in Frontiers, "Rampant Pollution"
- XXXIII:13 Quoted his article in Science 80 in Frontiers, "Science Reconsidered"
- XXXVI:1 Quoted Machina Ex Deo in Lead, "Thread of Self-Knowledge"
- White, Dr. Ralph K.**
XV:27 Summary of his address before American Psychological Association quoted from Sept. 5, 1961 NY Times in Review, "Does Deterrence Deter?"
- White, Richard Grant**
VIII:28 Quoted by Kathryn McEuen in "Military Phraseology in Presidential Campaign" in Frontiers, "Pacifist' Footnotes"
- White, Steward Edward**
I:37 Reference to his Betty Books and The Unobstructed Universe (1940)
XXV:8 Quoted his Credo in Review, "Book of Nature: Different Readings"
- White, T. H.**
XXX:39 Closing passages of his The Once and Future King quoted from Harper's, Sept., in Editorial, "In Order to be Human"
- White, Walter**
I:45 His A Man Called White referred to in "Milestones"
V:48 Reference to Look article in Review, "Racism's Slow Retreat"
- White, William** (New Republic correspondent)
X:19 Quoted re censorship in Review, "Philosophy and Censorship"
XII:28 Quoted in Review, "Old Army Fades Away"
- White, William Allen**
XXXVII:44 Quoted his Emporia Gazette, Dec. 10, 1941 on Jeanette Rankin from the Friends Journal, June 1983 in Frontiers, "A Better Way"
- XXXVII:48 Quoted from Emporia Gazette on Looking Backward in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian?'"
- White Collar: The American Middle Classes – C. Wright Mills**
V:7 Quoted, Dwight Macdonald review of in Frontiers, "The Age of Indifference"
X:7 Quoted in Lead, "The Number One Question"
XVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "The Failing Dreams"
XXIV:6 Quoted in Frontiers, "No Longer Hidden Wound"
XXIV:17 Quoted in Lead, "Utopian Proposal"
- White Goats and Black Bees** – Donald Grant (Doubleday, 1974)
XXVIII:10 Quoted in Children, "All In One Day"
- White House Conference on Education**
IX:20 Review
- White Hunter, Black Hart** – Peter Viertel
VII:52 Brief review in "Notes on Novels"
- White Man's Burden**
III:48 Editorial on American Indians
- White Settlers and Native Peoples** – Dr. Grenfell Price
IV:6 Reference to in Letter from England
- White Shadows** – Guy Nunn
II:10 Reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"
- White Shirts, The** – Ellen Field (Paperback)
XVIII:9 Quoted in Editorial, "Report from a Hospital"
- White Tower, The** – James Ullman
I:2 Review
- White Witch, The** – Elizabeth Goude
XX:42 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- Whitehead, Alfred North**
I:36 Said entire European philosophical tradition consists of "footnotes to Plato"—Lead, "Great Reformers: Plato"
II:48 In 1936 predicted that European civilization was misnomer; center of gravity shifted to American shores—Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"
II:50 Unearthed phrase "climate of opinion" from Joseph Glanvill—Review, "Climate of Criticism"
III:1 Reference to his Function of Reason in Frontiers, "Psychology and Literature"
X:10 His The Aims of Education quoted in Children
XI:15 Quoted his writings on science and freedom in Lead, "Science and Human Freedom"
XII:42 Dialogues of A.N.W. quoted from in Frontiers, "The Soul's 'Enormous Claim'"
XII:51 Quoted in Lead, "The Roots of Value" by David H. Newhall
XVI:41 His essay, Nature and Life, quoted from in Lead, "Rationalism—Then and Now"
XVIII:15 Quoted from Sept. 1936 Atlantic in Lead, "The Changes for Utopia"
XXI:8 Quoted in Lead, "Philosopher of Science"
XXI:11 Briefly quote on Descartes in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"
XXII:16 Briefly quoted from Nature and Life in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism"

XXIII:50	Quoted, <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "Plateau of Understanding"	VIII:27	<u>Time</u> review of her <u>A New Image of Man</u> quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
XXVII:13	Quoted, <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"	Whitman, Howard	
XXVII:26-35	Quoted, <u>Science and the Modern World</u> in Lead, "Invitation to Learning"	II:49	His Sept. 1949 <u>Woman's Home Companion</u> article, "Let's Stop Blaming Parents" discussed in Children
XXVIII:12	Quoted, June 1936 <u>Atlantic</u> in Arthur Morgan's Lead, "Birth and Death of Human Cultures"	IV:19	Discussion of his <u>Collier's</u> , March 31, 1951, article, "A Reporter in Search of God" in Lead, "Great Questions: II"
XXVIII:52	Quoted <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"	VII:8	His <u>Collier's</u> article, "The Struggle for Our Children's Minds"
XXIX:23	<u>An Introduction to Mathematics</u> quoted in Editorial, "On Teaching Mathematics"	VII:16	Reference to in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
XXIX:35	Above quoted in Children, "On Counting Practice"	Whitman, Walt	
XXXII:11	Quoted from <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "The Open Present"	I:23	Compared to Thomas Wolfe, he has enthusiasm for the <u>meaning</u> of life
XXXIII:52	Quoted from <u>Science and Philosophy</u> in Children, "Some Useful Recollections"	I:34	Review—created new type of war literature, <u>Specimen Days</u> , quotation from V. S. Pritchett on
XXXIV:8	Quoted <u>Nature and Life</u> (challenged Newtonian and psychological mechanism) in Lead, "Is 'Nature' Dual?"	I:40	Reference to in "Guides for the Heaven-Bound"
XXXIV:9	Brief quote re science in Editorial, "Sine Qua Non"	II:16	His conception of love discussed in Children
XXXV:4	Discussed his <u>Science and Philosophy</u> , quoted in Editorial, "Fusion of Two Worlds"	III:52	Quote from his "To One Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "The Function of Religion"
XXXV:15	Quoted his "immortality" in Review (Weil) "Western Insight, Chinese Wisdom"	V:22	Quoted at length in Lead, "Great Questions: VIII"
XXXVIII:41	Quoted <u>Aims of Education</u> in Children, "From Passion to Profession"	VI:16	"To One Who Was Crucified" quoted in Lead, "Culture and Human Greatness"
XL:8	From <u>Nature and Life</u> in Lead, "A Slow Recovery"	VII:5	Discussed in Editorial, "A Time of Waiting"
Whitehead, Jean		XI:18	The meaning of his poem <u>To Him Who Was Crucified</u> discussed in <u>Frontiers</u> , "'Total' Poetry"
XXII:47	Quoted from <u>Christian Science Monitor</u> , April 26, 1969, in Children, "Ways of Learning"	XI:53	<u>Jazz Canto</u> (record) quoted from him, not too successfully— <u>Frontiers</u> , "Miscellany"
Whitehead, Ron G.		XIV:51	His "To Him Who Was Crucified" quoted in Lead, "The Question of 'Absolutes'"
VII:20	Reference to his <u>World</u> article, "The Future of Red China" in Lead, "Focus in Asia"	XX:42	His 1883 address at celebration of founding of Santa Fe, N.M. quoted in Lead, "Toward an Unmanaged Future"
Whitehill, Joseph		XXI:40	Quoted from "To Him That Was Crucified" in Lead, "The Shy Dignities"
XXII:36	His article in Summer <u>American Scholar</u> quoted in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Social Science Without Vengeance"	XXII:42	Quoted in Children, "Accessible 'New' History"
Whitehouse, Geoffrey		XXIV:5	His poem on cities quoted in Lead, "The Human Imperative"
XII:7	Quoted from <u>Here's Health</u> magazine re growth of children's bodies out of proportion to mental and emotional growth in Children, "So Big—Too Big"	XXV:10	Kenneth Rexroth's discussion of and quote from taken from Sept. 6, 1966 <u>Saturday Review</u> and used in Children, "Tasks of Education"
Whiteside Thomas		XXVI:20	Quoted from <u>Notes and Fragments</u> in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"
VIII:31	Reference to his <u>The Relaxed Sell</u> in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"	XXVI:26-35	Quoted from <u>Democratic Vistas</u> in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
Whitefield, Malvin (Olympic track star)		XXVI:42	Comments on quoted from Lewis Mumford's <u>Interpretations and Forecasts</u> in Review, "Out of Fifty Years"
VIII:9	Reference to his good will tour of the world in <u>Frontiers</u> , "Cultural Tensions"	XXVII:38	Quoted in Lead, "Unprogress Report"
Whither Freedom? -- Harry A. Wallenberg, Jr.		XXVIII:43	"What is a man, anyhow? . . ." quoted in Lead, "The Resources of the Age"
VII:31	Reference to in "Arts of Peace"		
Whiter Liberal Education? -- <u>Henry Winthrop</u>			
XX:19	<u>Frontiers</u>		
Whitman, Ardis			

- XXVIII:52 Address to Jesus quoted in Editorial, "Seasonal Musing"
- XXXI:8 Letter to friend quoted in Lead, "Line and Circle" also on crossing East River on a ferry
- XXXI:15 John Updike's article on quoted from NY Review of Books (Feb. 9) in "Review of Review"
- XXXIII:41 Quoted Specimen Days and discussed the writer in Lead, "A Moral to Recite"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted from Years of the Modern in Children, written by Goddard, "Walt Whitman's Warning"
- XXXIV:39 Quoted from "A Backward Glance" essay at close of Leaves of Grass in Editorial, "A Note on Walt Whitman"
- XXXIV:50 Brief discussion of Leaves of Grass in Lead, "The Power by Which Men Live"
- XXXV:16 Quoted his "We all labor together..." in Lead, "American Thinker"
- XXXV:18 Quoted Leaves of Grass in Lead, "A Heritage of Metaphors"
- XXXVII:26-35 Quoted "To Him Who Was Crucified" in Lead, "As It Were"
- XXXVIII:26 Quoted re founding of Santa Fe from Vision of America in Children, "History and Ecology"
- Whitman, Dr. Walter** (Head of Chemistry at MIT)
VII:42 Quoted from Waldo Frank's discussion in Nation re Oppenheimer
- Whitney, Phyllis**
VI:17 Review of her Willow Hill in Children
VII:34 Review of her A Long Time Coming in Children
- Whitney Foundation** (plan for unretiring retired professors)
VII:52 Brief review of Time article on in Children
- Whittaker, Edmund**
III:7 Review of his Space and Spirit, "The Struggle with Mystery"
- Whittaker, Thomas**
XVII:26 His The Neoplatonists recommended in Frontiers, "Philosopher of The One", on The Essential Plotinus"
- Whittmore, Reed**
XXX:37 Quoted from July Harper's in Frontiers, "A Misbegotten—or Misdefined—Frontiers?"
- Whitten, Greg**
XXVIII:38 Quoted on life on Canadian farm in Review, "What Will Shape the Future?"
XXVIII:45 Wrote Frontiers, "How We Learned to Grow Grain"
- Who Am I?**
XII:49 Editorial
- Who and What We Are**
XXXIX:8 Lead (Paine)
- Who Are the Civilized?**
XXXIX:53 Frontiers (treatment of the Indians)
- Who Are the Marxists?**
III:51 Frontiers
- Who Are the Myth-Makers?**
XVIII:46 Editorial
- Who Are the Reactionaries?**
I:5 Lead—the reactionary is Satan of economic myth of salvation
- Who Can Be Educated?** -- Dr. Milton Schwebel (Grove Press, 1968)
XXVII:12 Quoted from on Piaget in Editorial, "Piaget's Contribution"
- Who Can Go Home Again?**
XXII:34 Review
- Who Chooses Battlefields?**
VIII:4 Editorial
- Who Gets Ahead?** -- Christopher Jencks
XXXII:49 Quoted from Atlantic article, Oct. 1979, in Lead, "On Ways of Thinking"
- Who Gets Sick** -- Blair Justice (Jeremy Tarcher, 1988)
XLI:37 Reviewed in "Inadequate Medical Theory"; also see Editorial
- Who Has Done These Things?**
XIV:5 Lead
- Who Has the Right to Make War?** -- John J. Abt (International Publishers, paperback, 95 cents)
XXIV:13 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Winds Out of Pandora's Box"
- Who Helps the World?**
XIII:43 Lead
- Who Is Educated?**
XXXVII:11 Editorial (the "poet's legislation")
- Who Is Man?** -- Dr. Abraham J. Heschel
XIX:21 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Philosophy for the Mature"
XLI:14 Quoted in Lead, "The Enigma of Being Human"
- Who Is Our Editor?**
XL:2 Review (Breaking Through)
- Who Is Responsible?**
XVI:4 Editorial
- Who Is Responsible for Education?**
XXV:8 Lead
- Who Is the Successful Man?**
XXII:20 Editorial
- Who is This Coomaraswamy?** -- edited and published by S. Durai Raja Singam, 1980
XXXIV:12 Briefly discussed and quoted in Review, "Religion of tomorrow" (House Seven, Sec. Eleven-three, Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, has photos)
- Who Is to Blame**
XXXII:51 Editorial
- Who Is "Wise"?**
I:8 (Filler)
- Who Killed the British Empire?** -- George Woodcock
XXXIII:22 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "A Friendly Visitor"
- Who's Killing the Church?** -- Edited by Stephen C. Rose
XIX:19 Quoted in Editorial, "Blocked Communication; quoted in Frontiers, "The Anti-Clerical Clerics"
- Who Knows Enough to Plan?**
XXX:43 Frontiers
- Who's Trying to Ruin Our Schools?** -- Arthur D. Morse
IV:41 McCall's article, Sept. 1951, in Children

- Who Live to Tell the Tale*
VIII:5 Frontiers—Aneurin Bevan on Russia
- Who Needed to Do Homework?*
XXII:53 Editorial
- Who or What Makes Meaning?*
XL:8 Frontiers
- Who Owns America?** -- Walter J. Hickel
XXIV:45 Quoted in Frontiers, "Where Reform Should Begin"
- Who Runs Congress?** -- Mark J. Green, James M. Fallows, David R. Zwick (Bantam & Grossman)
XXV:49 Quoted from in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Who Runs the Schools?*
VI:32 Editorial
- Who Shapes Our Ends?*
XIV:42 Editorial
- Who Should Write History?*
XXIV:17 Review
- Who Speaks for Man?*
XX:48 Lead
- Who Thinks for Whom?*
IX:3 Review
- Who Wants Disarmament?** -- Richard J. Barnet
XIII:51 Quoted in Lead, "Who Will Start Doing Better?"
- Who Will Be In Charge?*
XXXVIII:50 Frontiers (Frederick Turner)
- Who Will Break the Rules?*
XIII:32 Editorial
- Who Will Persevere?*
XVIII:8 Lead
- Who Will Start Doing Better?*
XIII:51 Lead
- Whole Earth** – published at 11 George Street, Brighton BN2 1RH, UK
XXXI:45 Quoted Tony Benn, Horace Herring from in Frontiers, "Words from England"
- Whole Earth Catalog** – published twice a year, Box 428, Sausalito, CA 94966)
XXIII:7 Discussed, briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Legitimate Link with the Establishment"
XXXIX:42 Spring 1986 Gene Logsdon on the Amish—Frontiers, "How the Amish Do It"
XXXIX:52 Mark Sommer, Summer 1986, on Federalist Papers—Lead, "Outgrowing the War"
- Whole Earth Epilog** (Penguin, \$4.00)
XXVIII:5 Prof. E. Phillip LeVeon quoted from in Frontiers, "Trends and Hopes"
- Whole Earth Review**
XXXVIII:21 Wendell Berry's March 1985 article on Edward Abbey quoted (Abbey's and his book discussed) in Children, "A Defense of Edward Abbey"
- Whole Life of Self-Education, A*
XXXIV:6 Frontiers
- Whole Ocean Is Ours, The*
XIII:10 Lead
- Whole of the Argument*
XXXVII:20 Lead (issues of our time—James B. Thompson, etc.)
- Whole World Is Watching, The** – Mark Gerzon (Viking Press, 1969, \$6.95)
XXII:36 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Spokesman for Dissenting Youth"; quoted in Editorial, "Contradiction in Terms?"
- Wholeness and the Implicate Order** – David Bohm, Prof. theoretical physics (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1982)
XXXV:38 Quoted in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
XXXV:39 Reviewed, quoted in "Tomorrow's Physics"
XXXVIII:21 Quoted in Lead, "From Science to Personal Knowledge"
- Wholly Round** – Rasa Gustaitis (Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1973)
XXVI:20 Discussed, quoted in Review, "The Common Element in Change"
- Whom Do You Trust?*
XXX:16 Editorial
- Whom Shall We Blame?*
VII:40 Lead
- Whorf, Benjamin Lee**
XXII:28 His paper quoted from Language, Thought, and Reality in Lead, "Science in Transformation"
XXIV:41 Quoted in re Hopis from above in Lead, "Resonances of Mind"
XXXVIII:7 Quoted Language, Thoughts, and Reality (Hopi culture) in Review, "Appearance and Reality"
XLI:18 Quoted Language and Reality re thought and speech in Lead, "Changing Ways of Thinking"
- Whose Honor, What Duty?*
XII:18 Frontiers
- Whose Tools Confine Us?*
XIV:49 Lead
- Whosoever Shall Lose His Life* – William Mathes
XVI:41 Review
- Why Are We So Anxious?* -- Marc Chagall
XVIII:15 Frontiers
- Why Aren't We All Geniuses?*
XLI:40 Editorial (The Warriors, J. Glenn Gray)
- Why Be Good?*
XXXIX:52 Editorial (Quentin Lauer, of Fordham)
- Why Couldn't He "Do Otherwise"?*
XIV:4 Editorial
- Why Did It Happen This Way?*
XIII:44 Frontiers
- Why Did They Kill?** -- John Bartlow Martin
VI:38 Discussed in Children
- Why Do We Forget What We Know?*
XX:48 Editorial
- Why Don't They Shoot?* -- Brigadier Gen. S. L. A. Marshall
VIII:12 Colliers article quoted in Frontiers, "Some Perspectives on War"
- Why Don't We Learn from History?** -- B. H. Liddell (Hart, 1944 P.E.N.)
I:20 Reviewed
VI:43 Quoted in Frontiers, "Psychiatrists Replace Intellectuals"

XXXIV:10 Long discussion of author and his book re learning from history in Review, "Action or Growth?"

XXXVII:38 Quoted in Review, "A Socratic Inquiry"

"Why" for Existence, The

XXIII:11 Lead

Why Get Well

I:1 Frontiers, sub-section

Why Have We Begun?

XXX:26 Lead

Why I Know There Is a God – Fulton Oursler

VII:43 Frontiers, "In God's Name" reviews

Why Is There No Voltaire?

XXI:31 Frontiers

Why Johnny Can't Read – Rudolf Flesch

VIII:36 Reference to in Children

Why Los Angeles Is So Big

XXXVI:1 Review—Water and Power—The Conflict Over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley

Why Men Strike

I:27 Lead—Continuation on DiGiorgio story

I:31 Reader's comment on discussed in Editorial, "Correspondence"

Why My Brother Died – Ralph S. Pomeroy

XXI:20 Frontiers

Why Not Learn "the Good Things"?

XXI:16 Frontiers

Why People Change – Ian Stevenson

VII:38 Reviewed Harper's article, "Ethical Dynamics—A New-Old View"

Why Reason Fails

XXII:11 Editorial

Why Should We Do It?

XXVII:40 Editorial

Why So Much Psychiatry?

VI:21 Frontiers

Why Synanon Works

XVII:25 Editorial

Why the Private School? -- Allan Heely

VI:7 Quoted in Children

Why They Behave Like Russians – John Fischer (Harper, 1946)

III:49 Reviewed – "On the Side of the Devil"

Why Utopias Fail

XXXIV:16 Title of chapter from Nowhere Is Somewhere, quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life"

Why War?

IV:52 Frontiers

XXXIII:37 Editorial

Why We Believe

XIII:50 Lead

Why We Buy Armaments

XXXI:38 Frontiers

Why We Burnt the Bombing School – address by Saunders Lewis at trial

XII:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "The New People?"

Why Work? -- edited by Vernon Richards (Freedom Press, London, 1983)

XXXVII:2 Quoted editor's preface in Review, "Some Anarchist Writers" (sub-title: Arguments for the Leisure Society)

Whyte, Eve (Widow of Lancelot Law Whyte)

XXVII:48 Quoted from her Foreword to The Universe of Experience in Review, "Tomorrow's Science?"

Whyte, Lancelot Law (English author of The Next Development In Man)

II:48 Discussion of pamphlet on two basic modes of human thought (Atomic and Pattern methods) in Frontiers, "Canon of Knowledge"—Whyte calls for an "elegant mode of thought" to establish a new "canon of ordered knowledge"

XXI:1 Quoted his Internal Factors in Evolution in Lead, "A Matter of Elevation"

XXI:3 Watson Thomas quote of in Turning Into Tomorrow given in Editorial, "Beyond Compromise"

XXI:4 Quoted The Next Development in Man in Lead, "The General Art"

XXI:11 Quote from his The Unconscious Before Freud in Lead, "A Plea for Modesty"

XXIII:40 Mention of his the Unconscious Before Freud in Frontiers, "An 'Ancestor' of Humanistic Psychology"

XXIV:10 Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from Hierarchical Structures which he co-edited with Albert and Donna Wilson, in Lead, "Processes of Change"

XXIV:23 Quoted from March 1971 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists and Winter 1970-71 Hudson Review in Lead, "Rebirth of Science?"

XXIV:45 Quoted from May 18, 1968 Saturday Review in Lead, "The Meaning of Form"

XXVII:48 His The Universe of Experience reviewed in "Tomorrow's Science"

XXVIII:2 Briefly quoted from Universe of Experience in Lead, "A Level of Inquiry"

XXVIII:25 Theodore Roszak's review-essay of Universe of Experience reprinted from Feb. 22 Nation as Lead/Frontiers, "The Rehabilitation of Natural Philosophy"

XXXIV:42 Quoted from Hierarchical Structures (his historical sketch) in Lead, "The Concourse of Hierarchies"

Whyte, Lynn Jr.

XXXII:42 Quoted his paper in Science (Mar. 10, 1967) in Lead, "Things Are Different Now"

Whyte, William H. Jr.

VIII:31 Quoted his Is Anybody Listening? in Lead, "American Self-Criticism"

X:7 His The Organization Man reviewed in Harper's discussed in Lead, "The Number One Question"

XLI:41 His "The Historical Roots of Our Ecologic Crisis" from Crisis in Lead, "How Responsibility is Developed"

Wibberley, Leonard	XXV:49	His book, <u>Ah Julian!</u> discussed in Children, "Two Books"	VII:8 IX:12	Reference to in "The Arts of Peace" Quoted in Lead, "The Responsibility of the Scientists"; quoted from autobiography, <u>I Am a Mathematician</u>
Wicken, A. J.	VIII:35	Won <u>New Statesman</u> and <u>Nation</u> Prize on "Faith and Reason"—Lead, "The Big Shuffle"	XXXIV:38	Mentioned, quoted re guided missiles in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"
Wickenden, Leonard	X:4	His <u>Our Daily Poison</u> mentioned in Editorial, "A Major Efficiency"; his book reviewed, "Things Practically Nobody Knows"	Wiener, Peter F. IV:51	Quoted in Children, from <u>New York Herald Tribune</u>
	XXI:20	Dr. Jonathan Forman's introduction to <u>Our Daily Poison</u> quoted in Lead, "the Failure of the Specialists"	Wiener, Dr. Philip VIII:38	Reference to his <u>Evolution and the Founders of Pragmatism</u> in Review, "Notes on Religion"
Wicker, Roger	XXVI:8	His discussion of Black Mountain College quoted from Dec. 1972 <u>San Francisco Book Review</u> in Children, "Past Achievement and Good Signs"	Wienpahl, Paul III:23 III:33	Lead by him "After the U.C. Loyalty Oath" Frontiers by him, "Free Universities and Faculty Responsibility"; mentioned in Editorial
Wickes, Frances G.	XVII:18	<u>The Inner World of Man</u> quoted in Lead, "An Essential Paradox"	IV:37	Quoted from (name not mentioned) in Frontiers, "The New-Old Education"
Wide, Unopened Spaces	XXVI:44	Lead	VII:1	Wrote "Discussion" on "Books for Our Time"
Widmark, Richard (actor)	III:52	Mentioned in Review of film, "No Way Out"	VII:8	Reference to in Frontiers, "Books for Our Time"
Widmer, Kingsley	XXIII:1	Quoted from <u>Anarchy 104</u> in Review, "Humanist Themes"	IX:24	Lead, "An Unorthodox Lecture"; Editorial about him, "An Appreciation"
Wiechert, Ernst	I:26	Reviewed his <u>Forest of the Dead</u> in Editorial (NY, 1947)	X:14	Quoted in Frontiers, "Rethinking Philosophy"
	I:33	Editorial mention in "Afterthoughts," quotation about from MANAS correspondent	XII:30	Quoted in Lead, "Metaphysics—Second Attempt"
Wieck, David	VII:46	Quoted from <u>Resistance</u> in Frontiers, "The Anarchist Contribution"	XIV:34 XVII:25 XIX:17	Wrote Lead, "An Unorthodox Lecture" Review of his <u>The Matter of Zen</u> Wrote Lead, "Spiritual Values in a Scientific Age"
Wiegand, William	XI:12	From his discussion of Salinger's Holden Caulfield in Winter <u>Chicago Review</u> , quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: V"	Wiesinger, Alois II:50	Mention of his <u>Occult Phenomena in the Light of Theology</u> in Letter from Central Europe
	XI:15	Quoted in Children, "Discussion of a Generation: VIII" in comparing Salinger to F. Scott Fitzgerald	Wiesner, Jerome (MIT) XXXIX:48	From <u>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</u> in Lead, "The Health of the State"
Wieman, Henry Nelson	XVI:50	His <u>Man's Ultimate Commitment</u> quoted in Lead, "Problems of the Proprietors"	Wiggam, Alfred E. X:5	Reported on study of Iowa children to confound report that IQ is fixed at birth and unchangeable—Frontiers, "Jukes, Kallikaks and Others"
Wiener, Prof. Norbert (Mathematician) (Cybernetics fame)	I:7	Denied aircraft corporation access to his research on guided missiles. Would not allow irresponsible militarists to have his material—Lead, "The Real Issue"	Wiggins, David XXVIII:6	Quoted from <u>Essays on Freedom of Action</u> in Review, "An Unending Debate"
	II:22	Editorial, "Thinking Machine" about his book <u>Cybernetics</u> and his machine for solving partial differential equations. Also quoted from Jan. 1946 <u>Atlantic</u> letter to scientific colleague refusing data relative to guided missiles.	Wigginton, Eliot XXIX:9	Quoted introduction to <u>Foxfire 2</u> in Children, "Education Cornucopia"
	II:41	Reference to his super-calculator in Lead, "Our Lost Innocence"	XXIX:14	Introduction to <u>Foxfire 3</u> quoted in Children, "The Subject, English"
			XXIX:39	His <u>Moments</u> briefly quoted in Children, "Student Publishing"
			XXX:7	Quoted, <u>Moments</u> and reviewed in Children, "Moments and Clicks" (The Editorial, "Voices of Experience")

XXX:16 Moments subject of Children, "The Foxfire Levels"

XXXII:23 James Boushay's discussion of his work quoted from Nov. 13, 1978 Christian Science Monitor in Children, "A Couple of Islands"

XXXIX:45 From Sometimes a Shining Moment in Children, "Miracle in Appalachia" (when he started to teach, and teaching)

Wigner, Eugene P. (Nobel Prize physicist)
 XVIII:25 1963 acceptance speech quoted in Review, "Humanistic Biology"

Wijkman, Anders (Secretary-General, Swedish Red Cross)
 XL:52 From Natural Disasters—Acts of God or Acts of Men (with Lloyd Timberlake) in Editorial, "Where Responsibility Lies"

Wikoff, Jerold
 XXXVIII:48 Reviewed, quoted The Upper Valley Connecticut River in Frontiers, "The Connecticut River"

Wilcher, Denny
 XLI:9 On the Walden School in Berkeley, from Raven, Aug. 1987, Children, "Wonderful, Lively, Children"

Wilcox, Preston R.
 XXII:33 His paper quoted from The Schoolhouse in the City in Children, "Schools in the Cities"

Wild and Dusky Knowledge, A
 XXXIV:8 Frontiers

Wild Bird, The – Wendell Berry (North Point, 1986)
 XXXIX:38 Quoted in Lead, "Books Worth Rereading"

Wild Heritage – Sally Carrighar (Houghton Mifflin, 1965)
 XXIX:6 Reviewed, in Children, "A Nature Lover's Book"

XXXIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Artless Art"

Wild Plant Menus
 XXIV:39 Review

Wilde, Oscar
 I:22 Quoted in Review of Max Brand books
 IX:42 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
 XXIX:4 "To drift with every passion" quoted in Review, "The Progress of the Artist"
 XXX:12 Quoted from The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Lead, "On the Human Condition"
 XXXI:46 His "to drift with every passion" quoted in Lead, "Not on the Couch"
 XXXVII:41 Quoted on "his sort" of socialism and his poem "Helas" in Editorial, "Wilde Logic" and quoted The Soul of Man Under Socialism in Review, "Morris and Wilde"

Wilde Logic
 XXXVII:41 Editorial (Oscar Wilde)

Wilder, Alexander
 XXXI:36 Quoted from Eleusinian Mysteries from in Lead, "Signs and Thinking"

Wilder, Laura Ingalls
 XXVIII:18 Her Little House on the Prairie series discussed in Children, "Through Laura's Eyes"

Wilder, R. L.
 XX:30 Quoted, May 5 Science, in Children, "On Open Field Teaching"

Wilder, Thornton
 I:13 Ides of March in "Book-of-the-Month" review
 V:36 Long quote from Atlantic article, "Toward an American Language" in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
 VI:18 Discussion of a Harper's article by Wilder in Children
 XXIV:8 Quoted from July 1952 Atlantic in Review, "Notes on Americans"

Wilderness – Robert Penn Warren (1961)
 XXXIX:15 Discussed story in Lead, "The Writers"

Wilderness (Magazine)
 XL:47 Fall 1987 Charles E. Little on Ogallala Aquifer in Editorial, "Less and Less Water"

Wilderness: America's Living Heritage – Justice Douglas
 XV:22 Wallace Stegner's review quoted from NY Times, Feb. 4, in Frontiers, "American Disenchantment"

Wilderness World of John Muir, The – Edwin Way Teale, ed. (Houghton Mifflin, 1954)
 XLI:10 Quoted in Lead, "A John Muir, A Jane Addams"

Wildlife Cameraman – Jim Kjelgaard
 X:37 Briefly discussed in Children

Wiles, Kimball
 VIII:19 His Teaching for Better Schools quoted in Children
 IX:26 Discussed in Children, long quote from

Wiley, Dr. Harvey W.
 XXIII:43 Mentioned in Frontiers, "Comment on the 'Watchdog Theory'"

Wilford, Allen
 XXXVIII:27-36 Quoted Farm Gate Defense in Frontiers, "Farming in Canada"

Wilford, John Noble
 XXIV:25 His series of three articles quoted from New York Times, July 6, 7, 8 in Lead, "The Lost Simplicities"
 XXVIII:38 Quoted from New York Times article in Frontiers, "The Responsibility of Peoples"

Will To Be Oneself, The
 XXXVII:16 Lead

Wilken, Prof. Folkert
 XVII:37 His booklet, New Forms of Ownership in Industry quoted in Review, "Toward a New Economics"
 XVII:38 New Forms of Ownership quoted in Lead, "On Uncertain But Promising Ground"
 XXIII:17 Quoted from his The Liberation of Work in Review, "The Practice of Cooperation"
 XXIV:9 Liberation of Work quoted in Lead, "What Kind of Revolution?"
 XXXVI:26-35 Quoted from Liberation of Capital in "The Origin of Capital"
 XXXVII:16 Quoted above in Frontiers, "Reforms Based on Human Dignity"

- Wilkes, H. Garrison and Susan**
XXVI:1 Quoted from Environment re basic crops needing hardy, low-yield varieties to be maintained, in *Frontiers*, "Grounds for Redefining 'Efficiency'"
- Wilkins, John**
XVIII:11 His translation of Jacques Ellul's The Technical Society quoted in Lead, "Portrait of the Enemy"
XXII:3 His essay from Center Magazine discussed, quoted in Review, "Teacher of Western Man"
- Wilkinson, Gerald**
XLI:4 From National Indian Youth Council Report in *Frontiers*, "Help for the Shoshone"
- Wilkinson, Walter**
II:44 Reference to his Puppets through America in Letter from England
- Will, George F.**
XXXIV:16 His Washington Post column in Manchester Guardian, Jan. 18, 1981 quoted in Lead, "The Gyroscope of Life" (re perpetual change going on in U.S.)
- Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter?** (Farce on Hollywood)
VIII:48 Clurmans' Nation review of quoted in Review, "Magazine Notes"
- Will To Be Just, The***
I:21 Editorial—re Supreme Court ruling against legal enforcement of racial covenants among land-owners
XXXVII:13 Quoted on importance of individual differences in Lead, "The Acts of Individuals"
- Will to Meaning, The** – Viktor Frankl (World Publishing Co., 1969, \$4.95)
XXII:26 Discussed and quoted in Review, "Despair Into Triumph"
XXII:28 Quoted in Editorial, "The Key to Tomorrow?"
XXII:35 Quoted in Lead, "The Services of History"
- Will to Surpass, The***
IX:51 Editorial
- Will You, Won't Your?***
XXVII:20 Editorial
- Willen, Paul**
VII:47 Quoted from Antioch Review re Russia
- Willey, Basil**
XXVIII:6 Quoted from The Seventeenth Century Background in Lead, "Divided and Distinguished Worlds"
XXXVI:16 Quoted Seventeenth Century Background in Lead, "An Earlier Transition"
- William and Mary Law Review**
XXIX:3 Lynton K. Caldwell quoted from Summer 1974 issue in *Frontiers*, "The Ring of Truth"
- Williams, Alex** (Florida reader)
XII:16 His letter quoted in *Frontiers*, "Politics and Social Change"
- Williams, Brad**
XIV:10 His Due Process, biography of George T. Davis, defense attorney quoted in Review, "The Tangled Web of Law"
- Williams, David C.** (Eastern World Washington reporter)
VIII:37 Quoted re U Nu in *Frontiers*, "Indonesia's First Ten Years"
- Williams, Duncan**
XXVIII:45 His Trousered Apes—Sick Literature in a Sick Society discussed, and quoted in Review, "the Question of the Age"
- Williams, Forrest**
XXIV:18 His essay quoted from Creativity and Learning in Review, "The 'X' Factor of Creativity"
- Williams, George**
XI:49 His Some of My Best Friends are Professors reviewed in *Children*
- Williams, Elgin**
III:11 His Scientific Monthly article, "The Morality of the Machine" discussed in *Frontiers*, "Morals from Technology" and compared with Socrates' arguments to Thrasymachus
- Williams, Jonathan** (b. 1929)
XXXV:48 Quoted from "The Magpie's Bagpipe" in Editorial, "Like the Sign Says"
XXXVI:4 Quoted text and poems in Review, "A Poet's Mournings"
- Williams, Paul**
XXII:20 Quoted from the Village Voice in *Children*, "A Youth Anthology" from Jesse Kornbluth's Notes from the New Underground
XL:36 From Soil and Survival in Lead, "The Persuasions of Nature"
- Williams, Raymond**
XII:29 His article from Encounter on Television and the Child quoted in *Frontiers*, "TV Labyrinth"
XIV:32 Review of his The Long Revolution by Dwight MacDonald in June Encounter quoted in Lead, "Problems of Universal Thinking"
XVII:51 Quoted from Summer 1964 Dissent in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
XVIII:33 Reference to Lionel Trilling Encounter article quoted in Lead, "The Shaving Process"
XXV:45 His essay on George Orwell quoted from George Orwell in Review, of same title
XXX:51 His Keywords—a Vocabulary of Culture and Society reviewed in "Tensions in Words"
- Williams, Robert Moore**
XII:37 His Doomsday Eve quoted in *Frontiers*, "The New People?"
- Williams, Roger**
II:45 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "The Indians Were Not Perfect—Either"
II:51 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
- Williams, T. H.**

- V:19 Reference to his Lincoln and His Generals in Frontiers, "The Function of 'Anxiety'"
- Williams, Tennessee**
- IX:19 Quoted from Griffin Perspectives article in Frontiers, "The Timeless World"—from introductory to his Rose Tattoo
- XXVII:24 His introduction to Rose Tattoo quoted in Review, "Critical Ramble"
- XXVII:46 Quoted from foreword to New Directions edition of Camino Real in Lead, "Symbol and Myth"
- Williams, William Appleby**
- XVIII:16 Quote from his The Great Evasion (study of Karl Marx) in Lead, "The Deep-Freeze of System Thinking"
- XXXV:8 Quoted Oct. 1981 Democracy re criticisms of capitalistic society in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
- XXXV:13 Quoted The Great Evasion in Lead, "Deciding What to Do" (devolution of public prose)
- Williams, William Appleman** (same as above??)
- XXX:1 Michael Zuckerman's review of his America Confronts a Revolutionary World quoted from Sept. 11, 1976 Nation in Children, "To Have Around the House"
- XXXIII:45 "Empire as a Way of Life" article in Aug. 2-9 Nation (1980) quoted in Children, "Questions and Connections"
- XXXV:37 Quoted Nation, Mar. 6, 1982, re The Education of Henry Adams in Children, "Social Geography"
- XXXVIII:3 Quoted (on Herbert Hoover) from Some Presidents in Lead, "Puzzling and Important Questions"
- Williams, William Carlos** (Doctor who is also a poet)
- X:47 Quoted from his contribution to the Autumn American Scholar's symposium "Faiths for a Complex World" in Frontiers, "Faiths for a Perilous Life"
- XVII:35 Quoted ("Patterson") and discussed in Ralph Pomeroy's "The Poem as an Act of Rescue"
- XXXIV:12 Brief quote from ("No ideas but in things," "Don't bring me a razor's edge. . .") in Lead, "Words Without End"
- Williams, Wirt**
- XII:23 His The Enemy Quoted in Frontiers, "Ordeal of War"
- Williamson, Bruce**
- XXIX:20 Wrote 2-part Lead, "An Interview with E. F. Schumacher
- XXIX:21 Part II
- XXIX:25 Wrote Lead, "The Push of Necessity"
- Williamson, Henry**
- II:24 Editor The Adelphi, paper founded by John Middleton Murry—Editorial, "The Hungry Hide"
- Willingham, Calder**
- IX:33 His Girl in the Dogwood Cabin discussed in Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"
- Willis, Ellen**
- XXXI:51 Quoted from New American Review, April 1969 issue, in Lead, "The Shaping of Culture"
- Williston, George F.**
- II:6 Quoted his Saints and Strangers in Lead, "The American Heritage"
- II:45 Quoted from above in Frontiers, "the Indians Were Not Perfect—Either" showing Indians had no conception of land being individually owned
- II:51 Reference to book in Frontiers, "On 'Yielding to Reality'"
- XX:42 Saints and Strangers quoted in Frontiers, "The Face of Violence"
- XXI:35 Quoted Saints and Strangers in Children, "History of an Aberration"
- Willkis, Wendell**
- I:18 John Haynes Holmes remarks on his funeral in letter to N.Y. Times, in Review, "The Sources of Conviction"
- Willoughby, George**
- XVIII:17 His letter about Upland Institute used in Children, "Friends World College"
- XXXIV:2 His foreword to Handbook for Satyagrahis quoted in Frontiers, "A Still Living Tradition"
- Willoughby, Harold R.**
- I:39 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration
- II:28 Brief quote from in Frontiers, "The Historicity of Jesus"
- VII:44 Quoted re Mithraic ideal in Frontiers, "Philosophical Religion"
- XII:17 Mention of his Pagan Regeneration in Editorial, "New Temper in Religion"
- XXXIV:43 Commented on his Pagan Regeneration in Lead, "A Task of Rectification"
- Willowbrook** (L.A. County town)
- XXXII:47 Discussed in article in LA Times re self-reliance, city farmers
- Willow Hill** – Phyllis Whitney (Reynal & Hitchcock, N.Y. 1947)
- VI:17 Brief review in Children
- Wills, Garry**
- XXIX:39 His introduction to Lillian Hellman's Scoundrel Time quoted in Lead, "Confirming Voices"
- XXXII:17 His Inventing America reviewed in Review, "America's Unhonored Dream"
- Wilmsen, Edwin N.**
- XXIX:45 His article in Fall 1960 issue of Landscape quoted in Editorial, "Sources of Wholeness"
- XXI:43 Quoted from Fall 1960 Landscape in Frontiers, "Art and Home"
- Wilmer, Harry**
- XLI:2 From Unwinding the Vietnam War in Lead, "Below Thoreau"
- Wilson, A. T. M.**
- IX:7 His Antioch Review article, "Education in U.S.A. and U.K." quoted in Children
- Wilson, Al**

XXXI:46	His "autobiography" subject of Children, "Looking Backward—and Forward"	I:8	<u>To the Finland Station</u> – Review, "Minority Men"
Wilson, Albert C.		II:4	Quoted from <u>To the Finland Station</u> on Michelet
XXIV:10	Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> which he co-edited with Donna Wilson and Lancelot Whyte, in Lead, "Processes of Change"	II:13	Recommended reading of above for parents in Children
Wilson, Albert G.		V:5	Quoted <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "That Angry Man"
XXXI:51	Quoted from <u>Sixty Years</u> in Lead, "Departure and Return"	V:25	Reference to his <u>Axel's Castle</u> in Frontiers, "Concerning the Arts"
Wilson, Alfred (Cheyenne Indian)		VI:2	Quoted <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "The Unfinished Revolution: II"
II:32	Quoted From <u>Collier's The Indians of the Americas</u> in Lead, "Moral Power"	VI:34	His <u>New Yorker</u> review of <u>Lincoln's Collected Works</u> reviewed, "Lincoln, the Intellectual"
Wilson, Bryan		VI:35	<u>Finland Station</u> No. VI "Books for Our Time"
XVI:27	His article, "Artists Without Art," (co-author, Malcolm Bradbury) quoted from Winter 1962 <u>Texas Quarterly</u> in Review, "Encounters with Art"	VI:44	<u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted in Review, "The Hope of the world"
Wilson, Charles E.		VIII:27	Review of his "The Dead Sea Scrolls" in Editorial, "Christian Origins"
I:14	Quoted from <u>Army Ordnance Magazine</u> , March-April 1944—military program must be continuing program, not the creature of an emergency—in "The Garrison State"	IX:6	<u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted on Vico and Michelet in Lead, "The Social World"
I:47	Reference to above in Lead, "Affirmation on Freedom" (he is chairman of National Conference of Christians and Jews)	IX:30	Reference to in Review, "Life from the Dead Sea"
Wilson, Colin		XXII:29	Quoted from one of three articles in <u>New Yorker</u> (March 22, 29, April 5) in Lead, "Contradictions of Religion"
XVII:45	His book, <u>The Outsider</u> and the <u>Stature of Man</u> quoted in Review, "Colin Wilson's New Look at Humanism"	XXIII:44	Quoted on Michelet and Vico from <u>To the Finland Station</u> in Lead, "Vision and Vulgarization"
XVIII:30	<u>Beyond the Outsider</u> and <u>The Philosophy of the Future</u> reviewed in "The Novelist-Philosopher Again"	XXVII:13	Quoted on Michelet and Vico from above in Lead, "In Spite of His Defects"
XVIII:34	<u>Beyond the Outsider</u> quoted on Sartre in Frontiers, "Existentialist Perspective on Marxism"	XXX:17	His use of N. Valentinov's testimony in <u>To the Finland Station</u> quoted in Lead, "The Persuasive Art"
XVIII:39	Quoted, July/Aug <u>American Humanist</u> in Lead, "Behind Socratic Ignorance"	XXXI:48	<u>To the Finland Station</u> reviewed by Robert Kirsch, <u>LA Times</u> , quoted in Review, "Good Leads to Follow"
XVIII:44	His <u>The Strength to Dream</u> quoted in Review, "The Author as Philosopher"	XXXIX:7	<u>To the Finland Station</u> (Valentinov's testimony on Lenin) in Lead, "The Real Problem"
XVIII:45	<u>The Strength to Dream</u> quoted in Review, "Art and Human Destiny"	Wilson, Prof. Edmund (Botanical authority)	
XXXIII:11	Quoted from <u>New Pathways in Psychology</u> "	II:25	<u>The Cell in Development and Heredity</u> shows that electrical polarity is essential characteristic of cells—Frontiers, "Mysteries of the Cell"
Wilson, Dick		III:36	Quoted in Lead, "A Living Universe"
XXII:22	Quoted Feb. 1969 <u>Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists</u> in Frontiers, "The Company He Keeps"	VIII:27	Quoted in Lead, "New Climate of Opinion"
Wilson, Donald Powell		XVI:49	<u>The Cold War and the Income Tax</u> quoted in Frontiers, "Aspects of the Human Situation"
IV:13	Review of his book, <u>My Six Convicts</u> , in Review, "The Impenitents"	XVII:9	<u>The Cold War</u> discussed and quoted in Review, "Mr. Wilson's Protest"
V:29	Reference to above and Negro Hadad in Lead, "Toward a Golden Age"	XXXIV:23	Quoted from <u>Eight Essays</u> re the <u>Letters of Theodore Roosevelt</u> in Lead, "Self-Evolvers"
Wilson, Donna (Mrs. Al)		Wilson, Edward O.	
XVIII:29	Letter quoted in Lead, "Doing and Being"	XXIX:51	Quoted on African termites from <u>Sociobiology</u> in Editorial, "Work Without Administrators"
XXIV:10	Ronald G. Jones paper quoted from <u>Hierarchical Structures</u> which she co-edited with Albert Wilson and Lancelot Whyte in Lead, "Processes of Change"		
Wilson, Edmund			

XXX:15	Henryk Skolimowski's comments on Wilson's <u>Sociobiology</u> quoted in Lead, "Learning from Nature"	IX:29	His <u>Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u> reviewed briefly in "Notes on Novels"
XXXIV:50	Brief discussion of Sociobiology re "altruistic genes" in Review, "Some Indian Wisdom"	IX:32	Brief reference to his <u>Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u> in Frontiers, "The Decline of Ambition"
Wilson, Edwin H. XXII:16	Quoted in Frontiers, "Religious Humanism"	X:8	Quoted from his <u>NY Herald Tribune</u> account of Rollin Baldwin in Children
Wilson, Emmet H. III:22	Judge contended treaties made under authority of United States are supreme law of land—UN Charter would have precedence over Allen Land Law	XI:26	Quoted from his paragraphs on American education and its failure to shape habits of discipline in the young from a recent <u>Life</u> article in Children, "Russian Education II"
Wilson, Everett XVIII:18	Quoted in review, "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again" from his "Conformity Revisited" from <u>Trans-Action</u>	XVII:23	Review of his <u>Georgia Winthrop</u> with ref. to <u>The Man in the Gray Flannel Suit</u>
Wilson, H. H. V:42	Discussion of his <u>Nation</u> article, "Why They Voted for McCarthy" in Lead, "A Case for Individualism"	Wilson, Woodrow IV:2	Sept. 1919 speech quoted by Major General J. F. Fuller—quoted in Frontiers, "Causes of War"
Wilson, Michael XXX:4	His <u>Health Is for People</u> reviewed in "Health—A Positive View"	V:2	Quoted in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"
XXX:5	<u>Health Is for People</u> quoted in Lead, "An Extraordinary Consensus"	XXV:17	Quoted from Sept. 1919 speech in Lead, "School and Society"
Wilson, Mitchell VI:4	Review of his <u>Live With Lightning</u> in "'Occupational' Novels"	<u>WIN</u> (B-monthly sponsored by War Resisters League) XX:52	Paul Goodman quoted from Nov. 15 issue in Children, "World Education"
VIII:9	Review of his <u>My Brother, My Enemy</u> in "Three Forms of Suffering"	XXV:52	John Kincaid article quoted from Nov. 1 issue in Frontiers, "The War and the Papers"
Wilson, Dr. Pearl Cleveland XIII:5	Her paper "The Greek Way of Life" quoted in Frontiers, "Satyagraha—and Background"	Winandy, Andre XXVII:51	Essay quoted from <u>The Child's Part</u> in Children, "The Story as Emancipator"
XIII:7	Her "The Greek Way" quoted in Review, "Nationalist 'Emotional Illness'"	Winant, John Gilbert I:38	Reference to his <u>Letter from Grosvenor Square</u> —Lead, "The Estimate of Man"
Wilson, Mrs. Raymond X:26	Quoted from an interview in the <u>Times</u> on the dangers to the Japanese people made by the bomb testing in Lead, "The War of the Experts"	Winchell, Walter I:42	Attacked Dr. George W. Hartmann, leader of Peace Movement, and Lloyds of London paid Hartmann later—Frontiers, "Religion and the Press"
Wilson, Robert VI:35	Review of his <u>Aideen MacLennon</u> , "The C.O. at Home"	Wind, Edgar XXVII:8	Quoted from <u>Pagan Mysteries of the Renaissance</u> in Review, "The Florentine School"
Wilson, Robert Anton XII:25	His "The Semantics of 'God'" from <u>Realist</u> quoted in Frontiers, "'He,' 'She,' or 'It?'"	Wind & Windspinners (Earthmind) (Peace Press, 3828 Willat Ave., Culver City, CA 90230) XXIX:24	Mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
Wilson, Robert N. VII:35	Quoted his <u>Psychiatry</u> article in Frontiers, "New Dimensions for Scientific Thinkers" on "Poetic Creativity"	Wind in the Sahara – Bodley, R. V. C. (Coward-McCann, 1944) I:13	Mentioned in review of <u>Christ Stopped at Eboli</u> —herdsmen have no political idea of progress
XII:17	Quoted from informal paper on ego-ideal in Lead, "The Chains of Prometheus"	XXII:17	Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXXIV:38	Quoted April 1981 <u>Bulletin of Atomic Scientists</u> (gap between scientific intelligence and humanist understanding) in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"	XXXIV:48	Quoted in Lead, "Art as Analogy"
Wilson, Sloan VIII:45	Quoted from <u>Life</u> (re his novel) in Lead, "Dubious 'Success Story'"	Wind Will Not Subside, The – David and Nancy Milton (Pantheon paperback, \$4.95) XXIX:25	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Inscrutable Chinese"
		Windelband III:18	Brief reference to him— <u>History of Philosophy</u> —in Lead, "Men with Ideas: Hegel"
		XXVIII:52	Quoted from <u>History of Philosophy</u> in Lead, "Industrialism: A Diagnosis"

- Windmiller, Dr. Marshall** (Associate Professor of International Relations, San Francisco State College)
- XXVIII:52 Quoted from Pacifica radio broadcast in Review, "The Myths that Kill"
- XIX:2 Again quoted from above in Review, "The Tasks of Intellectuals"
- XIX:6 Quoted from "Myth Maintenance" paper in Children, "Prejudice and Authority"
- Windmills**
- XXIX:24 Homebuilt Wind-Generated Electricity Handbook—Michale Hackleman, Wind & Windspinner (Earthmind), both mentioned in Frontiers, "Inventions and Discoveries"
- Windom's Way** – James Ramsey Ullman
- VII:25 Discussed in Lead, "The Importance of Any Country"
- Winds of Morning** – H. L. Davis
- V:7 Reviewed, "Rare Land, Rare Man"
- Winds Out of Pandora's Box**
- XXIV:13 Frontiers
- Wine, Rabbi Sherwin T.**
- XX:19 Quoted, Winter 1967, Religious Humanism in Review, "A New Humanist Magazine"
- Winger, Holly**
- XXXIX:19 Fall 1985 Land Report re Angus Wright in Frontiers, "Chemical Disasters"
- Winetroun, Kenneth**
- XXVII:21 His article, "Toynbee Looks at Education," quoted from All 1973 Educational Theory in Children, "Four Wise Men"
- XXVIII:50 His book, Arnold Toynbee, reviewed in "A Study of History"
- Wingler, Prof. Hans M.**
- XXIII:5 Bauhaus compiled by him, discussed and quoted in Review, "The Bauhaus: Full Retrospect"
- Winkler, Dr. Franz**
- XIV:2 His Man: The Bridge Between Two Worlds subject of Review, "Medicine and Man"
- Winn, Ira** (Cal-State, Northridge)
- XL:8 L.A. Times Nov. 23 on "real education"—Children, "John Holton College"
- Winn, Marie**
- XXX:48 Review of her The Plug-In-Drug quoted from LA Times, March 24, in Children, "Ways of Being Silly"
- Winnie the Pooh** – A. A. Milne
- I:21 Need more children's books like this, suggested in Children
- X:27 Mentioned in Children, "Reading Suggestions for Children"
- X:35 Discussed in Children, "The Joys of Participation"
- Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000**
- XXXIV:5 Frontiers
- Winona Sunday News**
- XXXIV:5 Quoted, Sept. 21, 1981 issue re trade exchange system in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"
- Winona: Towards an Energy-Conserving Community** (work of students of Energy Design Studio) (Publications: Winona, University of Minnesota, 2818 Como Ave. SE, Minneapolis 55414, \$5.00)
- XXX:36 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Plans for Winona"
- XXXIV:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Winona, Minn., Pop. 27,000"
- Winpisinger, William P.**
- XXXVI:41 Quoted from Washington Spectator, May 1983 on factory workers in Japan in Children, "Japanese Children, and Adults"
- Winski, Joseph**
- XXVIII:5 Quoted his report on bees from Nov. 7, 1974 Wall Street Journal in Children, "Setting for Learning"
- Winslow, Anne**
- XIV:35 Her Preface from Jan. International Conciliation quoted in Review, "Soviet-American Harmony!"
- Winslow, Walker** (Harold Maine)
- IX:24 Review of his Menninger Story, "Doctors for the Times"
- X:23 Author of Review, "Dr. Alan Gregg, An Enigma-Smasher"
- X:46 Author of "Letter from the Night"
- XI:2 Author of "Letter from the Night"
- XI:23 Author of "Letter from the Night" (Robert Frost)
- XII:5 Wrote Lead, "Choose Your Wilderness"; did last section on Mikoyan in Frontiers—not named
- XIII:37 His article, "Ex-Addicts, Incorporated" text of Frontiers
- XIII:45 Reviews A View of the Nation in Review, "A Little Leavening"
- XIV:2 Wrote Frontiers, "Medical Ethics: Shield or Cloak?"
- XIV:6 Wrote Lead, "Synanon Revisited"
- XIV:20 Wrote Frontiers, "Crime or Disease?"
- XIV:23 Wrote Frontiers, "The Case for Sanity"
- XV:30 Wrote Frontiers, "Notes on Religion"
- XV:32 Wrote Frontiers, "Toward a Humane Society"
- XV:38 Wrote Frontiers, "The Good Old Fuzz"
- XV:40 Wrote Review, "Concerning Comfort Quotients"
- XV:48 Wrote Frontiers, "Factors of Survival"
- XV:51 Wrote Frontiers, "Ethics a la Mode"
- XVI:31 His MANAS Lead, "Synanon Revisited" quoted from in Frontiers, "Crash Therapy, LSD, and Chemical Mysticism"
- XVII:25 Frontiers, "A Lesson from Current History" (on Synanon) quotes his "A Lesson from History" on Dorothea Dix
- XXXIV:1 Quoted If a Man Be Mad in Lead, "At the Foot of the Mountain"
- Winston Affair, The** – Howard Fast
- XIV:23 Quoted in Review, "Two Good Novels"
- Winter of Our Discontent**
- XIV:48 Frontiers
- Winter of Our Discontent, The** – John Steinbeck
- XIV:48 Quoted in Frontiers, same title

- Wister, William**
XXI:38 Quoted from June 17 Comments in *Frontiers*, "A Time for Amateurs"
- Winterich, John**
X:42 Quoted from Saturday Review on Nevil Shute's On the Beach in Review, "Nevil Shute and the 'Last' War"
- Winterowd, W. Ross**
XXXVII:2 Quoted from The Contemporary Writer in Berry's "Standing by Words" in Editorial, "At Loss for Words"
- Winterton, Lord** (member of House of Commons)
II:25 His reasons for opposing people who opposed Hunting Bill in Letter from England
- Winthrop, Henry** (University of So. Florida)
XVI:51 Quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in *Frontiers*, "Old Wine, New Bottles"
XVII:13 His letter of comment quoted in Lead, "Toward a Redefinition of Science"
XVII:18 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Social Science and Social Value"
XVII:21 Ref. to Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Lead, "Seeking the Good"
XVIII:31 Quote from his "Leisure and Mass Culture in the Cybernating Society" in *Frontiers*, "Filling the Vacuum"
XVIII:32 *Frontiers* his—"The Leisure-Time Dilemma"
XIX:19 Briefly quoted, Spring 1963 Journal of Humanistic Psychology in Editorial, "Blocked Communication"
XX:10 Quoted from Fourth Quarter, 1966 Journal of Human Relations in Lead, "The Modern Jungle"
XX:19 Wrote *Frontiers*, "Whither Liberal Education?"
XXXV:14 His paper on Borsodi discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Two Pioneers"
- Wirin, A. L.** (American Civil Liberties Union in Los Angeles)
V:9 Quoted from Hannah Bloom's Nation article in *Frontiers*, "The Tide of Fear"
- Wirth, Arthur** (Chairman of the Commission on Lectures for John Dewey Society)
XVIII:28 Quoted re Huston Smith's book, Condemned to Meaning in Review, "The Philosophy of Huston Smith"
- Wisdom John** (Oxford)
X:9 Reference to by Burt in Review, "More 'East-West' Philosophy"
- Wisdom About Plants and Soil**
XL:40 *Frontiers*
- Wisdom and Wilderness**
XXXIV:20 Title of article in Landscape, Jan. 1981 quoted by Prof. Joseph Meeker in Lead, "The Stewardship of the Land"
- Wisdom at Walden**
XIV:36 Lead, Part II of four-part series on Thoreau by Richard Groff
- Wisdom, Madness and Folly** – John Custance (1952, Pellegrini & Cudahay, Inc., 41 E. 50th St., NY)
- VI:30 Reviewed, "A Curious Clarity"
- Wisdom of China and India** – Lin Yutang
III:1 Reference to in Review, "Digests and Anthologies"
XXIV:44 Quote from in re to Lao-tse's Tao Te Ching in *Frontiers*, "The Taoist Solution"
- Wisdom of the Heart, The** – Roy Walker
II:18 Quotations from on patriotism
- Wisdom of Lao-Tse, The**
X:40 Lead
- Wisdom of Schumacher, The**
XXXIX:42 Editorial
- Wisdom of the Egyptians** – Synesius
XXXIII:19 Quoted in Lead, "At the Height of Our Time"
- Wisdom of the Law, The**
IX:39 Editorial
- Wisdom Required, The**
XX:44 Editorial
- Wisdom of the Serpent Myths of Death, Rebirth and Resurrection**
– Joseph L. Henderson and Mauk Oakes
XVII:29 Review in "One Meaning for Death and Rebirth"
XVII:36 Quoted in Lead, "A Language of Synthesis"
XVIII:18 Quoted, Editorial, "Beyond Theology"
- Wisdom's Flight from Power**
XVII:18 Editorial
- Wise, Audrey**
XXXIV:3 Her pamphlet Women and the Struggle for Workers Control quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"
- Wisecracking Saint**
XXI:17 *Frontiers*
- Wishing Tree, The** – Christopher Isherwood (Harper & Row, 1987)
XLI:14 Reviewed in "Three Books" (how he was converted to Vedanta)
- Wister, Owen**
IV:37 Reference to his The Virginian in Lead, "the Language of Affirmation"
V:49 Reference to in Review, "The Writer"
- Wistful Journalist, A**
XX:18 Editorial
- Witch Hunt** – Carey McWilliams
IV:6 Reference to in *Frontiers*, "Days of Wrath"
IV:7 Quoted from in Lead, "Another Life"
- With Discrimination Toward None**
XVIII:10 *Frontiers*
- ... With a Good Deal of Pride**
XIX:5 *Frontiers*
- With the Lighter Thinkers**
IV:38 Review re novelists and their comments on our times
- With the Positivists**
VII:42 *Frontiers*
- With the Statisticians . . .**
XXVII:17 *Frontiers*
- ... Within Our System**
XI:26 *Frontiers*
- Without an Angry Syllable**
XXXV:39 Lead (Utopian romances)
- Without Marx or Jesus** – Jean-Francois Revel (Doubleday)

- XXIV:35 Extracts from, appearing in July 24, Saturday Review, quoted in Frontiers, "The Need of the Times"
- XXIX:44 Quoted in Frontiers, "Beyond the Orthodoxies"
- XXXI:4 Quoted in Lead, "Kindergarten Days"
- Without Raising His Voice**
VII:28 Lead
- Without Technology**
XLI:48 Lead (Wendell Berry)
- Witness** (Episcopalian)
XXXVIII:7 Aug. 1984, Robert L. DeWitt's article on H.O.M.E. quoted in Frontiers, "Good Things Happening"
- XLI:43 Bishop John S. Spong on "patriotism" in Frontiers, "One Human Family"
- Witness to the Truth** – Edith Hamilton
IX:42 Reviewed, "Christ and Socrates"
XVI:31 Quoted in Review, "A Platonist on Christ"
- Witnesses at the Creation** – Richard B. Morris (Holt Rinehart Winston)
XXXIX:21 Re The Federalist in Review, "A Number of Books"
- Wittels, David G.**
VII:16 Quoted from Saturday Evening Post article in Lead, "Fratricide Among Educators"
- Wittfogel, Karl**
XXXIV:46 His Oriental Despotism (hydraulic theory) mentioned, quoted his ideas from Cry California, in Frontiers, "Water for California"
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig**
XXXVIII:44 Quoted "A Lecture on Ethics" from The Philosophical Review, Jan. 1965 in Children, "Finally, a High Note"; also quoted in Editorial, "Musings About Ethics"
- Wittner, Lawrence S.**
XXII:29 Quoted from his Rebels Against War—The American Peace Movement, 1941-1960, in Review, "Modern War-Resistance"
XXXVII:48 Briefly quoted from Rebels Against War in Lead, "Is Peace 'Utopian'?"
- Witty, Paul**
I:45 Quoted from Progressive Education on importance of environment in "Questions—Not for Experts"
VII:45 The Gifted Child reviewed in Children, edited by him
- Wizard of Earthsea, A** – Ursula LeGuin (Parnassus Press, 1968, Ace paperback)
XXV:44 Discussed and quoted in Children, "Magic and Myth"
XXVII:47 Discussed by Brian Aldiss in quotation in Review, "History of Science Fiction"
- Wobbly** – Ralph Chaplin (story of I. W. W.)
II:33 Review—Ralph Chaplin's Wobbly
- Wofford, Harris**
IX:43 His Mankind article on plight of the liberal discussed in Editorial, "The Passing of Political 'Guilt-Feelings'"
- XII:15 His Saturday Review article, "The Supreme Court as an Educator" quoted in Children, "Civics Lesson"
- XIV:9 Quoted from Liberation, Jan. 1961 in Lead, "A Question of Consequences"
- XXV:41 Quoted his interview with Scott Buchanan reported in Embers of the World in Review, "Minds Don't Age"
- Woito, Robert**
XXIV:38 Quoted his book, To End War in Lead, "The Far Horizon"
- Wojciechowska, Maia**
XXV:52 Her book, Shadow of a Bull, discussed, quoted in Children, "Bulls, Magic, and Jails for Children"
- Wojcik, Jan**
XXXIX:10 From Agriculture and Human Values, Fall 1984, Frontiers, "The Culture of Agriculture"
- Wojeik, Jan**
XXXIV:35 Quoted from CoEvolution Quarterly Summer 1981 re lecture by Wendell Berry given at Purdue University, in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXIV:39 Quoted re personal presence in Frontiers, "Precept of Example?"
- Wolf, Anna**
VI:14 quoted by Glenn Gray in Children, discussion of Commentary article by Gray, "A Study of Man"
- Wolf Children**
VII:16 Reference to in Children
- Wolf, Edward C.**
XXXVIII:13 Co-author (Brown) Worldwatch #60 quoted in Frontiers, "Less Soil, Higher Cost, Less Food"
XL:23 Worldwatch #73 Beyond the Green Revolution—Frontiers, "Help for Subsistence Farmers"
- Wolf, Eric R.**
XXIV:17 Quoted his Sons of the Shaking Earth in Review, "Who Should Write History?"
- Wolf-Wasserman, Mariam**
XXXII:9 Her Teaching Human Dignity quoted from in Children, "'Conscientization'"
- Wolfcreek Statement**
XXXI:3 Quoted from 1976 in Editorial, "Slow Down"
- Wolfe, Kurt H.**
XVI:18 His paper from Fall 1962 Journal of Humanistic Psychology quoted in Lead, "The Emptiness at the Center"
- Wolfe, Dr. Sidney** – (ed. Health Letters)
XL:23 Quoted in Frontiers, "Useful Health Information"
- Wolfe, Thomas**
I:23 Lava-flow of words, related to Walt Whitman, but ignores any sense of meaning in life, impact of animal spirits—The Story of a Novel, Look Homeward Angel—Review, "World Without Credo"
- Wolfe, Tom**

- XXIV:5 Briefly quoted in Review, from 1965 article, "The Creative Experience"
- Wolfert, Ira**
III:33 Review of his Tucker's People (The Underworld)—"Subterranean Self and Society"
- Wolff, Anthony**
XXX:40 Quoted from Saturday Review, June 11 in Lead, "The Facts of Life"
- Wolff, Perry**
V:11 Quoted from his Attack in Lead, "Escape into Reality"
- Wolff, Robert Jay**
XIX:11 Quoted from Education of Vision in Review, "On Visual Knowing"
XIX:42 Education of Vision quoted in Children, "Children and the Arts"
XIX:49 Wrote Frontiers, "The Artist and Aesthetics"
XX:12 His article from 1950 Trans/formation text of Frontiers, "We Can Try"
XX:27 Quoted from The Education of Vision in Lead, "The Designing of Intelligence"
XXI:31 Quoted in Editorial, "Projects, Not Problems"
XXI:32 Wrote Children, "The Education of the Artist"
XXI:33 Part II—"The Education of the Artist"
XXI:37 Quoted in Lead, "Art and Transcendence"
XXI:38 Quoted in Children, "Dialogue on Design" (one of his lectures); briefly quoted in Editorial, "Exception to Criticism"
XXI:40 Quoted in Children, "That Whole Vast Other World"
XXI:43 Wrote Children, "Architecture and Designer Education, Part I"
XXI:44 Part II of above
XXI:50 Wrote Children, "Unfamiliar Art in a Familiar World, Part I"
XXI:51 Part II of above
XXII:8 Wrote Children, "The World Outside"
XXII:13 Wrote Children, "The Workshop Program"
XXII:14 Wrote Children, "Design Workshop-Textures"
XXII:17 Quoted in Lead, "Our Duty Above All"
XXII:21 Wrote Children, "The Elements of Design"
XXII:30 Wrote Children, "Where Does Design Education Begin?"—Part I
XXII:31 Part II
XXII:38 Wrote Frontiers, "What Is a Work of Art?" (first appearing in Arts and Architecture, Feb. 1949)
XXII:49 Wrote Lead, "The Study of Art"
XXIII:1 Wrote Frontiers, "What Is an Artist?"
XXIV:15 His On Art and Learning discussed, quoted in Review, same title; Quoted from MANAS article in Children, "Pictures by Feininger"
XXIV:22 Wrote Frontiers, "An Act of Peace"
XXV:6 Wrote Lead, "Doorways to Art"
XXIX:13 His On Art and Learning quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXX:44 On Art and Learning quoted in Children, "Brave Old World"
XXXI:9 Comments on work at Brooklyn College quoted in Children, "Follies of Status"
XXXIII:18 Quoted, On Art and Learning in Children, "A Man to Go to School To"
- Wolff, Robert Paul**
XIX:51 Essay quoted from A Critique of Pure Tolerance in Frontiers, "Beyond Tolerance"
XXII:42 Quoted The Poverty of Liberalism in Review, "John Stuart Mill—Whipping Boy"
XXII:50 Quoted above in Lead, "What Price 'Communications'?"
XXXIII:18 Quote from On Art and Learning in Children
XXXV:8 Quoted from Education of Vision in Children, "What Good Is It?"
XXV:42 Quoted his essay in On Art and Learning in Children, "The Issue of Success"
- Wolff, Dr. Warner** (Psychology Professor at Bard College)
XIV:17 His The Dream—Mirror of Conscience quoted in Review, "The Language of Dreams"
- Wolkstein, Diane**
XXXVI:37 Review of her The Magic Orange Tree and Other Haitian Tales in "Keeping the Country Virtuous"
- Wolin, Sheldon**
XXXIV:35 Quoted from democracy on new radicalism in Lead, "A Taste for Simplicity"
XXXV:2 Quoted April 1981 democracy re shift to scientific technology in technology in the universities) in Lead, "Unincorporable Power"
XXXVI:36 Quoted his editorial in Spring 1983 democracy (learning from failure) in Lead, "Plateau of Vision"
- Wollner, Gertrude Price**
XXV:36 Her Improvisation in Music subject of brief essay in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"
- Wolman Leo**
II:32 Review of his pamphlet Industry-Wide Bargaining in Frontiers, "Labor-Employer Relations"
- Wolseley, Roland E.**
VIII:9 Quoted from Fellowship re Indian interest in Negro problem, Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions"
- Woman Like You, A** – Rachel V., ed. (stories of alcoholic women)
XXXIX:24 Reviewed in "Two Books"
- Woman's Home Companion**
IV:43 Quotation from article, Oct. 1951, "Community Self-Survey" in Lead, "Another World"
V:9 Discussion of kindergarten teacher explaining death to pupils taken up in Children
- Women and Sometimes Men** – Florida Scott-Maxwell
XVI:51 Quoted in Review, same title

<u>Women and the Struggle for Worker's Control</u> – Audrey Wise (pamphlet)	XXXIV:3	Quoted in Lead, "Comprehending the Confusion"	XXXII:21	Quoted from his paper, "The Democratization of Mind in the American Revolution," in Lead, "Can Wisdom Be Taught?"	
<i>Women in Rebirth</i>	XXIII:15	Review	XXXIX:21	<u>Leadership in the American Revolution</u> quoted in Review, "A Number of Books"	
<i>Women's Hands: Patch Gardens</i>	XXXVII:3	Frontiers	Wood, Helen	XL:22	From <u>Peacemaker</u> , Feb. 27, 1987, on her prison sentence in Frontiers, "The Path to Sanity?"
<i>Women's Magazines</i> – Sylvia Kondolf, Woodstock, N.Y.	XVIII:8	Frontiers	Wood, J. Duncan	XVII:1	His <u>Building the Institutions of Peace</u> quoted in Review, "Philosophy and Diplomacy"
<i>Wonder and the Contradiction, The</i>	XXIX:17	Lead	Wood, Margaret Ellis (New York)	XIV:45	Wrote first part of Lead article, "Emotional Resources for Peace"
"Wonderbox," The	XL:44	Editorial (African women)	XIV:52	Quoted in Lead, "The Problem of Direction"	
<u>Wonderful Century, The</u> – Alfred Russel Wallace	II:33	Reference to in Frontiers, "The New Witchcraft" re report on Mesmer by Commission of Royal Academy of Medicine	XVII:6	Wrote Frontiers, "Brotherhood in Equality"	
<i>Wonderful Infection, A</i>	XIX:50	Review	Woodbury, Charles	XXVI:40	Quoted from his <u>Talks With Emerson</u> in Lead, "A Rare Instruction"
<i>Wonderful Mice</i>	XXXI:52	Editorial	Woodbury, Clarence	XXIV:13	Griscom Morgan's quote from his <u>The Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment in Community Comments</u> given in Children, "Materials for 'American History'"
<i>Wonderful Story, A</i>	XL:10	Review (<u>Gleanings in Buddha Fields</u>)	Woodcock, George	XVIII:31	Concluding portion of Nicholas Walter's review of volume of his quoted from Dec. 1964 <u>Anarchy</u> in Frontiers, "A Freer Society"
<u>Wonderful Years, The</u> – Reiner Kunze	XXX:51	Quoted in Children, "The Sensitive Ones"	XXI:21	Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 <u>Politics</u> in Lead, "The Mixed Blessings of Sophistication"	
<i>Wonders and Ironies</i>	XXX:38	Review	XXI:41	Quoted from August <u>Commentary</u> in Lead, "Non-Political Politics"	
<i>Wonders of Memory</i>	VI:27	Lead	XXII:10	Quoted on George Orwell from Dec. 1946 <u>Politics</u> in Review, "Three Review-Essays"	
Wong, Arlene (fourth grader in NY's PS 61)	XXVIII:10	Her poem quoted in Children, "All in One Day"	XXIV:35	His book on life of Kropotkin, <u>The Anarchist Prince</u> (co-author, Ivan Avakumovic) quoted in Review, same title	
<i>Won't Somebody Tolerate Me?</i> -- Elinor Goulding Smith	IX:34	Quoted from <u>Harper's</u> in Lead, "Toward Individuality"	XXIV:36	Quoted from <u>The Anarchist Prince</u> (section devoted to Kropotkin's <u>The Conquest of Bread</u>) in Frontiers, "A Better Abundance"	
IX:42	Continued with rebuttal by Congregationalist minister in Frontiers, "Dilemma for Christians"	XXV:6	Quoted from Theodore Roszak's <u>Sources</u> in Review, "Counter Culture Essays"		
Wood, Barbara (Schumacher's daughter)	XXXVIII:6	<u>E. F. Schumacher: His Life and Times</u> quoted in "Economist of Transcendence"	XXV:13	Quoted from his <u>Mohandas Gandhi</u> in Review, "The Great Moral Dilemma"	
XXXVIII:24	Quoted letter from Burma from her biography and "Economics in a Buddhist Country" in Lead, "Ways of Thinking About Change"	XXVIII:1	His comment on Herbert Read's <u>Education Through Art</u> quoted from Oct. 12 <u>Nation</u> , in Children, "The Question of Purpose"		
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott	XVII:40	MANAS reader selected quotation from his <u>Heavenly Discourses</u> given in Editorial, "Correspondence"	XXIX:21	His discussion of Oppenheimer's <u>The State</u> quoted from Nov. 29, 1975 <u>Nation</u> in Review, "Historic Aberration"	
Wood, Donald	XI:27	Quoted his contribution to a report prepared by Ross Mooney and Robert Bargar the subject of which was "Esthetic Experiences in the Education of Teachers" in Children, "Esthetics and the Teacher"	XXIX:45	His article, "The Lure of the Primitive," quoted from Summer <u>American Scholar</u> in Lead, "Outside—Looking Back"	
Wood, Gordon	XXVIII:48	His essay quoted from <u>Leadership in the American Revolution</u> in Lead, "Dreams of the Future"	XXXII:18	His introduction to William Cobbett's <u>Rural Rides</u> quoted in Review, "Cobbett and His Heirs"	

- XXXIII:21 His The Anarchist Prince quoted in *Frontiers*, "Thinking About What To Do"
- XXXIII:22 Quoted from his Who Killed the British Empire? in *Frontiers*, "A Friendly Visitor"
- XXXVI:19 The Walls of India reviewed in "Seeing India by Car"
- XXXVI:43 Quoted his review of Gandhi movie in *Lead*, "The Uses of Make-Believe" from Open Road, Spring 1983
- XXXVIII:52 Quoted from The Writer and Human Rights on influence of idealistic writers on human affairs in *Lead*, "The Modern Superstition"
- XXXIX:27 Anarchist Papers on Paul Goodman in *Children*
- XXXIX:44 From above, on "tradition and Goodman" in *Lead*, "Contrasting World Views"
- XXXIX:49 From Sept. *MANAS* on thinking of Goodman on education in "A Radical Proposal"
- XL:19 From Structurist, 1986-86, quotes letter from Edmund Wilson to Mencken in *Lead*, "On the Artist"
- XLI:24 Review of Proudhon in *Frontiers*
- Wooden, Kenneth**
- XXXI:36 Weeping in the Playtime of Others quoted in *Children*, "In Spite of Everything"
- XXXIII:2 Quoted from above in *Lead*, "The Ground of Judgment"
- XXXVII:47 Quoted from Weeping in the Playtime of Others on life of Charles Manson in *Children*, "Self-Savage at Betterway"
- Woodhouse, C. M.**
- III:5 Reference to and quotation from in Letter from England—right answer to revolution is not counter-revolution
- Woodhouse, Tom**
- XL:47 From People and Planet on Aerospace, in *Lead*, "Diagnosis and a Cure"
- Wooding, Ann**
- XXIII:40 Her book, Home Is the Desert, discussed, quoted in *Children*, "Life on a Desert Forty"
- XXIV:49 Her In the Circle of the Sun discussed, quoted in *Review*, "Desert Expedition"
- Woodring, Paul**
- XIX:50 His A Fourth of a Nation discussed, quoted in *Children*, same title
- XXVII:17 Quoted, March 9 Saturday Review World in *Frontiers*, "With the Statisticians. . ."
- Woodruff, Archibald M.**
- XXXIV:38 Editor of The Farm and the City, quoted in *Frontiers*, "Waiting for a...Crisis"
- Woods, Catherine P.**
- II:33 Quoted from her magazine article on death of Edward Bellamy in *Lead*, "Great Reformers: Edward Bellamy"
- Woods, Eleanor**
- XV:5 Her letter to Editors quoted from in *Frontiers*, "The Meaning of the World"
- XV:6 Wrote *Frontiers*, "The Root of Freedom"
- XV:25 Wrote *Lead*, "Are Ideas Effective?" Her letter to Editors also quoted in *Children*, "Ritual and 'Natural' Religion"
- Woodward, Beverly**
- XIX:11 Quoted from *College Times*, Feb. 14 in *Frontiers*, "Protests of Various Kinds"
- XXVI:47 Her article quoted from Sept. issue of War Resistance in *Lead*, "In Order to Have Peace"
- XXXIX:40 Her interview with Howard Moore in Nonviolent Activist, Sept. 1986, in "What Responsibility Teaches"
- Woodward, Llewellyn** (English historian)
- IX:21 Quoted from Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in *Lead*, "History and Science"
- Woodward, W. E.**
- II:8 Reference to his Tom Paine: America's Godfather
- Woolf, S. J.**
- XIV:5 His letter to Editors on subject of specialization printed in *Frontiers*, "Two Letters"
- Woollcott, Alexander**
- X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald from his The Woollcott Reader in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"
- Woollcott Reader, The** – Alexander Woollcott
- X:41 Brief quote about Carl Ewald in Editorial, "A Little Quiet, Please"
- Woolley, Tom**
- XXII:25 Quoted, March 1969 Anarchy 97 in *Frontiers*, "The New Renaissance"
- Woolman, John** (Quaker pioneer in justice to American Negroes)
- VII:17 Discussed by Lyman Bryson in *Frontiers*, "The Role of God"
- IX:11 Mentioned in *Children*
- XVIII:25 Referred to in Merle Curti quotation from Peace or War in *Lead*, "Peace and Justice"
- Wooley, Tom** (letter)
- IV:43 Discussed in *Children*
- Wooton, Prof. Barbara** (**Leading British thinker**)
- X:26 Briefly quoted on her ideas concerning pacifist resistance to aggression in *Frontiers*, "Non-Violent Defense for Britain?"
- Words and Faces** – Hiram Hydn (Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1974, \$8.95)
- XXVIII:40 Reviewed in "'Scholarly' Resources"
- XXXVII:51 Quoted (on selecting books) in *Review*, "Counting Our Blessings"
- Words and Men**
- III:42 *Lead*
- Words and Myth**
- XXXVIII:38 *Lead*
- Words Are Stones** – Carlo Levi
- XI:44 Brief review in *Frontiers*, "Back to the Wall"
- Words from England**
- XXXI:45 *Frontiers*
- Words from Inside** – collection of contributions by men in Canadian prisons (Prison Arts Foundation, 143 Fifth Ave., Brantford, Ont., Canada)

XXVII:12 Frank Guiney essay and poem, poem by Norman Pole, quoted from in *Frontiers*, "From Shadowed Walls"

Words of Change, The
XXIX:46 *Frontiers*

Words of the Earth, The – Cedric Wright
VIII:20 Passage from used as *Frontiers*, "Protest and Call"

Words, Words, Words – Mary O'Neill (Doubleday, 1966)
XXII:12 Short poems quoted from in *Children*, "A Principal's Dream"

Words of the Greeks, The
XXVIII:48 Review

Words That Must Somehow Be Said – Kay Boyle (North Point, 1985)
XXXVIII:46 Reviewed in "The Tall Banana Tree"

Words Without End
XXXIV:12 Lead (writing, thinking, mind)

Words Worth Preserving
XXXVI:45 *Frontiers* (E. L. Doctorow's address)

Wordsworth
I:7 Reference to his *Intimations of Immortality* in *Frontiers*, "Is Immortality Important?"
I:9 His "Intimations" better evidence of immortality than "miracles" of seance room—in "Reading and Writing"
II:13 Brief reference to his "Intimations" in Lead, "The Other World"
III:16 Review by Margaret Greig—"To Wordsworth"
III:25 Reference to his intimations in Lead, "An Old Inquiry"
IV:42 Referenced to "Our birth is but a sleep" in Lead, "Psychic Possibilities"
VI:52 "Intimations" quoted in Editorial, "The Mystery of Children"
IX:27 His "Immortality" poem quoted in *Frontiers*, "To Fill the Vacuum?"
IX:42 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "Apology for 'Unnatural' Man"
XVII:51 Quoted his Residence in London in Review, "Philosophical Approach to Alienation"
XXVII:45 W. Macneile Dixon quoted on from An Apology for the Arts in *Children*, "The Romantic Poets"
XXVIII:18 "The world is too much with us" quoted in Lead, "The Work of Humans"
XXIX:36 "Our birth is but a sleep" quoted in Editorial, "Unspoken Balance"
XXXV:17 Quoted... "Our birth is but a sleep..." in Lead, "A Larger Audience"

Work
XXXVII:36 Lead

Work and Community – Fred H. Blum (Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1968 2pds. 5s.)
XXII:19 Quoted in Review, "More 'New Economics'"

Work and Leisure
XXXVI:15 *Frontiers*—by Tom Bender

Work by Men-in-Motion
XXI:34 Review

Work is Not Easy, The
XII:20 *Frontiers*

Work of Arthur Morgan The
XXIV:49 Editorial

Work of Craft, The: An Inquiry Into the Nature of Crafts and Craftsmanship (Knopf, 1979, \$7.95)
XXXII:50 Quoted in Review, "Learning from Work"

Work of Humans, The
XXVIII:18 Lead

Work of Man, The
XIII:20 *Frontiers*

Work of Novelists, The
XII:49 *Frontiers*

Work of the Imagination, A
XI:27 *Frontiers*

Work of William Morris, The – Paul Thompson (Viking, 1967)
XXVI:46 Subject of *Children*, "A Useful Life"

Work Without Administrators
XXIX:51 Editorial

Worker Management
XXXVI:11 Review

Workers for the World
XXVI:39 Review

Working for Peace
XV:11 Lead (article first published in Dec. 1961 Mademoiselle)

Working Methods
XXXII:50 Editorial

Working Papers for a New Society (Cambridge, Mass., 4 Nutting Rd., 02138, \$8.00 per year)
XXVII:14 Discussed in *Frontiers*, "Symptoms and Causes"
XXX:7 Paul Starr quoted, Summer 1976 issue, in *Frontiers*, "Mayhem in Review"
XXXI:37 Joseph and Helen Featherstone's article, "The Cult of Measurement"
XXXII:2 Christopher Jenck's article, "What's Behind the Drop in Test Scores?" quoted in *Children*, "The Problem Doesn't Change" (July-Aug)
XXXII:46 Quoted from article by Christopher Jencks in July-Aug 1979 issue in *Children*, "Architects of the Junkyard Mind"
XXXIII:3 Quoted from Judith Levine re Morrisania, Mar/Apr 1979 issue in *Frontiers*, "Cooperative Enterprise"
XXXIV:2 Quoted, Frank Viviano's "The New Lost Generation" from Sept/Oct issue in *Children*, "In the Magazines" (1980)

Working Peace System, A – pamphlet by Prof. David Mitrany
XV:17 Quoted in Editorial, "Recent Acquisitions"
XXXV:6 Quoted, discussed in Lead, "For Improvisers of Peace"
XXXV:8 Quoted in Lead, "A Conception of Utopia"
XXXIX:52 Quoted on cooperation between nations in "Outgrowing War"

Working Together: Community Self-Reliance (Appropriate Technology free to all who ask)
XXXIV:40 Quoted extensively in *Children*, "California Community Action"

Working Together for Better Schools – Menge and Faunce

- XIII:1 Quoted in Children on participation of parents in school affairs
- Working with the Best**
XXXVII:49 Editorial (Abdul Ghaffar Khan)
- Workplace Democracy and Social Change** – Frank Lindenfeld and Joyce Rothschild-Whitt, eds. (Porter Sargent, 1982)
XXXVI:3 Quoted in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model" (chapter by Daniel Zwerdling on James P. Gibbons)
- XXXVI:11 Quoted, discussed in Review, "Worker Management"
- Works and Days** – Lewis Mumford
XXXII:44 Discussed by Robert Kirsch in L.A. Times, quoted in Frontiers, "Agents of Cultural Self-Consciousness"
- XXXII:39 Quoted in Lead, "No Simple Statement"
- Works of the Imagination**
XVIII:37 Frontiers—The Modern Tradition
- Workshop for Cultural Democracy**
X:40 Organization which seeks improvement of inter-cultural relations discussed in Review, "Conversation for Democracy"
- World** (Norman Cousins, ed. – previously Saturday Review)
XXV:39 Fourth, Aug. 15, issue discussed in Frontiers, "Some Magazines"
- XXV:42 The World Environment Newsletter report quoted from Sept. 26 issue in Frontiers, "Issues Behind Defects"
- XXVI:14 Quoted, Feb. 27 issue, in Lead, "The Lost Authenticities"
- XXVI:15 Report of project in Chesapeake Bay quoted from Mar. 13, 1973 World in Frontiers, "Collaboration with Nature"
- XXVI:16 Feb. 13 quote from Waldemar A. Nielson's The Big Foundations in Frontiers, "Samplings of the Malaise"
- XXVI:22 Quoted from May 8 issue in Editorial, "Burmese Common Sense"
- XXVI:23 Stewart Udall quoted from May 8 issue in Frontiers, "Sense and Portents"
- XXVI:26-35 Bill Zimmerman quoted from May 22, 1973 issue in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
- XL:39 Harrison E. Salisbury re Nationalism, May/June 1987 issue, in Frontiers, "Hearth and Home"
- World and the Individual, The** – Josiah Royce
XXI:17 Quoted in Children, "What Mysticism Is Not"
- XXXIII:52 Quoted in Review, "American Philosopher"
- World and the Self, The**
XXI:42 Frontiers
- World and the Self, The**
XXI:42 Frontiers
- World as Will and Idea, The**
XXXIII:51 Lead
- World as Will and Representation (Idea), The** – Schopenhauer (Dover—trans. By E. J. J. Payne)
XX:48 Discussed, quoted in Review, "A Lost Inheritance"
- XXXV:38 Quoted passage re Kant in Lead, "The Drama of Restoration"
- World Cooperative Movement, The** – Margaret Digby (Hutchinson's Library, England, 1948)
I:49 Reviewed in "What Are We Waiting For?"
- World Design Science Decade 1965-75** series
XIX:52 Buckminster Fuller quoted, Document 3, in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"; John McHale quoted in same Lead
- XXI:4 Buckminster Fuller quoted, from above and Document 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"
- World Enough and Time** – Robert Repetto (summary of Global Possible) (Yale)
XXXIX:39 Quoted in "The Obligations of Consciousness"
- World Events** – Scott Nearing
I:17 Letter of political and economic discussion
- World Facts and Trends** – John McHale (Collier Books, 1972, \$2.95)
XXV:41 Discussed, quoted in Frontiers, "Measurements of a Finite Planet"
- World Food Supply**
XXVII:5 Frontiers
- World Hunger: Ten Myths -- Pub. of Institute for Food and Development Policy, Grove Press, 1986**
XXXV:7 Quoted in Review, "What Individuals Can Do"
- XL:12 Quoted new edition in Review, "Star Wars...and Hunger"
- World in Collision** – Dr. Immanuel Velikovsky
III:12 Reference to in Editorial, "Argument from Design"
- World in Flux, The**
XIII:5 Editorial
- World in Shadow**
I:16 Review—The Dark Side of the Moon, The Other Kingdom, etc.
- V:37 Editorial
- World in the Evening, The** – Christopher Isherwood
IX:33 Review, "Notes on 'Sophisticated' Novels"—long quote from
- World in View, The**
XXVII:3 Lead
- World in Your Hand, The**
V:47 Review, Joseph Wood Krutch's The Desert Year
- World Institute**
XIX:16 Bulletin of quoted in Children, "Friends world College—Perspectives"
- World is Not a Village, The**
III:16 Lead
- World is Something Made, The**
XXXIX:1 Lead (Lapham on terrorism)
- World Next Door, The** (The World Next Door, book – Fritz Peters)
III:51 Lead—about insanity—quotations from book
- V:25 Quoted in Review, "Broken Contact"
- World of Architectural Form, The**
XXXIX:6 Frontiers (from a Hungarian reader)

World of George Perkins Marsh, The -- Jane and Will Curtis and Frank Lieberman, eds. (Countryman Press, Woodstock, VT 1982)
 XXXVII:25 Reviewed, quoted in "George Perkins Marsh"

World of Lawrence, The – A Passionate Appreciation (published by Capra Press, Santa Barbara, CA 1980, \$15.00)

XXXIII:46 Reviewed and long quote from in Review, "The Vitality of the Artist"
 XXXIII:47 Quoted in Lead, "The Writer's Plight"

World of Mathematics, The – James R. Newman

X:49 Reviewed in Frontiers, "Tribute to Mathematics"

World of Mind?, A

II:11 Frontiers (about telepathy and ESP—and how materialist has hard time trying to accept the facts)

World of the Creator

XXI:49 Editorial

World on Your Shoulders, The

XIV:10 Lead

World Opinion on Reincarnation

XV:6 Review

World Order Models Project – Poona, India 1978

XXXIII:7 Article from July 1978 conference, "The Perversions of Science and Technology," quoted in Review, "Instead of Collapse"

World Organization or World Trust

I:24 Lead

World Outside, The

V:25 Lead

World Perspective Series

XII:43 Review, "Mirage of Health"—edited by Dr. Ruth Nanda Anshen (Harper's), Mumford, The Transformations of Man, Mirage of Health, Dubos "dealing with basic developments and issues of our time"
 XIII:5 Review, "Fromm's Analysis of Freud"—Erich Fromm's second contribution to the Series

World Population and Human Values – Jonas and Jonathan Salk (Harper & Row, 1981)

XXXV:8 Reviewed in "Science in the Human Interest"; brief discussion of in Editorial, "The Fittest Are the Wisest" and of Salk's The Survival of the Wisest

World Resources Inventory – compiled by Buckminster Fuller

XXI:9 Buckminster Fuller quoted, Document 2, Design Initiative in Editorial, "Educational Operation Bootstrap"
 XIX:44 John McHale quoted, Document 4, in Frontiers, "Peace by Displacement of War"
 XIX:52 Fuller quoted, Document 3, World Design Science Decade in Lead, "A Germinal Solution"
 XXI:4 Quoted, Document 3 and 2 in Editorial, "Buckminster Fuller's Credo"
 XXIII:40 Fuller quoted, Document 5 in Review, "An Educational Bombshell"

World Resources, 1986 (Basic Books, 1986)

XL:4 Re starvation, population, etc., in Frontiers, "Worldwide Hunger"

World Telegram (Newspaper)

X:23 Quote from a 12-year-old's composition on his wish towards brotherhood in Children, "For Pacifist Pondering" Jan. 24 issue

World That Must Be Made, The

XX:37 Lead

World They Never Made, The

XII:35 Frontiers

World Trends and Alternative Futures – John McHale and Magda Cordesl

XXVII:36 Quoted in Frontiers, "Views on Technology"

World Water Supply

XXXIX:26 Review (Worldwatch Papers)

World Without Credo

I:23 Review—lack of "great" modern novel

World Without Drama

XXII:3 Lead

World Without End

III:30 Frontiers

World Without Measure

XIII:3 Lead

World Without War, A (collection of several pieces of writing)

XIV:45 Introduction to by Walter Millis quoted in Review, same title

World Without War, A

XIV:45 Review

"World Without War" Conference Proposals

XVII:38 Frontiers

World Youth Festival Report

XVI:2 Basic point of view stated by constitutive assembly given in Children, "International Youth Festival"; also statement from U.S. signed by educators, clergymen and community leaders, statistics from report given

World's Dilemma, The

XVII:29 Editorial to support Mayer's "Uses and Abuses of Toughness" re Gandhi

World's Greatest Invention, The

XLI:50 Frontiers (bicycle)

World's Largest Planned Tragedy, The

XLI:9 Frontiers (dams in India)

World's Rim, The – Hartley Alexander (University of Nebraska Press, 1953)

XXIV:14 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Indian Philosophy and Religion"

Worlds We Live In, The

XVII:20 Lead

World's Work, The

XIV:16 Lead

Worldwatch Papers

XXXIX:20 No. 64 Investing in Children, William U. Chandler, in Children, "Hungry Children of the World"

XXXIX:26 No. 67 Sandra Postel, Conserving Water in Review, "World Water Supply"

XXXIX:27-36 Lester R. Brown, "A Generation of Deficits"

VIII:40	Quoted in Frontiers, "Seekers, Not Believers"—"Are Quakers Christians?"	I:3	<u>Out of Sight, Out of Mind</u> in Review
X:28	Briefly quoted in Frontiers, "Crisis in Christian Belief"	II:1	Reference to his book in Frontiers, "Institutional Reform"
Worthy Exploration, A		Wright, Harold Bell	
XXXII:49	Review	II:34	Mentioned in passing in Lead, "Economic Ends and Means"
Worthy, William		Wright, J. F. C.	
V:16	Quoted from <u>Progressive</u> article in Lead, "Race and Religion"	XIX:19	James N. McCrorie's Introduction to his <u>The Louise Lucas Story</u> quoted in Review, "More Canadian Paperbacks"
XXXIV:22	Quoted from his Journal re Iran, Feb. 10, 1980, in Lead, "Behind the Web"	Wright, Quincy	
Worthy Institution, A		XI:22	Reference to his study of war, and James Reston's comments thereon quoted in Lead, by Kepler, "What Are We Going to Do?"
VI:2	Review— <u>Menninger Quarterly</u>	Wright, Richard	– Constance Webb (Putnam, 1969)
Worthy Vestures		XXVI:4	Discussed and quoted in Review, "Self-Created Man"
VI:35	Editorial	Wright, Richard	
Wortman, Roman		I:17	Mention of <u>Black Boy</u> in Editorial
XXXII:38	Quotation from by William Tucker in July <u>Atlantic Monthly</u> given in Frontiers, "What They Have to Show for It"	I:45	Reference to <u>Black Boy</u> in "Milestones"
Wouk, Herman		II:18	Mentioned <u>Black Boy</u> in Lead, "Racial and Cultural Mysteries"
VII:18	Brief mention of <u>The Caine Mutiny</u> in Review, "Noted in Passing"	V:10	Quoted his section of <u>The God That Failed</u> in Review of (Bantam ed.)
VIII:48	Reference to in Review, "Magazine Notes"—championed by <u>Life</u> and <u>Time</u>	VII:23	Quoted his <u>The Outsider</u> in Lead, "The Interior Man"
IX:23	His <u>Collier's</u> "The Lomokome Papers"—Reviewed, "The Law of Reasonable War"	VIII:9	Reference to in Frontiers, "Cultural Tensions (re South Africa)"
Would It Be Possible. . . ?		IX:17	Reference to <u>Black Boy</u> in Review, "Voice of the Voiceless"
XVIII:4	Editorial—concluding paragraphs of Howard Zinn's <u>Nation</u> article on Freedom Schools	XXIII:46	James Baldwin's essay on his <u>Native Son</u> quoted from Baldwin's <u>Notes on a Native Son</u> in Review, "An 'Old' Book"
Wrench, G. T.		XXVI:4	1949 MANAS quote on "Black Boy" in Review, "Self-Created Man"
XXVI:8	His book, <u>The Wheel of Health</u> , discussed and quoted from in Review, "More on the Hunzas"	XXIX:44	Letter to Dorothy Norman quoted from <u>Art and Action</u> in Lead, "Unfinished Business"
Wretched of the Earth, The		XLI:27-36	From <u>Atlantic</u> April 1988 on work of Edward Fredkin in Lead, "Changes in Our Thinking"
XIX:38	Quoted in Frontiers, "The Psychology of Social Morality"	Wright, Rosana	
XXII:18	J. E. Seigel's comments about quoted from Winter <u>American Scholar</u> in Children, "Guilt and Atonement"	XXI:24	Announcement of Operation Bootstrap plan quoted in Frontiers, "The Importance of History"
Wreszin, Michael		Wright, Susan	
XXV:36	Quoted from <u>The Superfluous Anarchist</u> in Children, "On Music—and Other Things"	XXXII:6	Quoted from <u>Environment</u> , Oct. 1978 issue, in Lead, "Time for Separate Ways"
Wright, A. F.		Wrightstone, J. W.	
XIV:40	Edited with D. S. Nivison, <u>Confucianism in Action</u> quoted in Ralph S. Pomeroy's Review, "Offspring and Orphans"	IX:12	Quoted re "Career High Schools" in Children, from <u>Educational Leadership</u>
XV:4	Edited <u>The Confusion Persuasion</u> which was quoted in above Review, "The Lesson of the Master"	Wrinkle in Time, A	– Madeleine L'Engle (Strauss and Giroux, 1963)
Wright, Cedric		XXXIII:41	Reviewed in Children, "Book Reviews"
VIII:20	Frontiers, "Protest and Call" from Wright's <u>The Words of the Earth</u>	Writer, The	
IX:23	Quoted, not named, in Children, re patriotism and education	V:49	Review
Wright, Frank Lloyd		Writers and Critics	
I:32	Disciple of Louis I. Sullivan—Review, "What is Architecture?"	VII:10	Review—Irwin Shaw, Vance Bourjaily
IV:52	Quoted in Lead, "Revelation in Wood and Stone"	Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers	– edited by Jonathan Baumbach (Holt paperback)
Wright, Frank L. Jr.		XXIV:40	Jonathan Baumbach, Wendell Berry, Denise Levertov and Wright Morris quoted from in Children, "Writers Who Teach"

XXVI:52	Wendell Berry quoted from in Lead, "How Will They Understand?"	V:24	Review, "Imagination—Bludgeon Size" deals with his <u>The Disappearance</u> ; quoted <u>Babes and Sucklings</u>
Writer's Calling, The		V:32	Review of his <u>Night Unto Night</u> , reference to <u>The Disappearance</u>
V:41	Editorial	XI:31	Review of his <u>The Innocent Ambassadors</u> —typical American ignorance in respect to the people of foreign lands in Review, "Around the World with Mr. Wylie"; also quoted his review of Harold Isaac's book <u>Scratches on Our Minds</u> in <u>Saturday Review</u> , June 7, in Review
Writer's Diary, A – Dostoevsky		XXXIII:42	Quoted from his <u>Night Unto Night</u> in Lead, "Epistemology Matters"
XXVIII:5	Quoted in Lead, "Old and New Dramas"	Wyllie, John	
Writer's Plight, The		XI:47	His <u>Johnny Purple</u> quoted in Editorial, "Addressed to Christians"
XXXIII:47	Lead	Wynne-Tyson	
Writer's Science and Art, The		XXIV:22	His paper in <u>Gandhi: His Relevance for Our Times</u> particularly referred to in Lead, "The Meaning of Progress"
XXX:39	Review	XXXIX:12	Quoted his introduction to <u>The Extended Circle</u> in Review, "Our Circle of Compassion"
Writer's Work, The		Wyzanski, Charles E. Jr. (U.S. District Judge in Boston)	
XXXI:15	Editorial	VII:26	Quoted from <u>Phi Beta Kappa Key Reporter</u> in Lead, "Enlarging Common Ground"
Writers, The			
XXXIX:15	Lead		
Writers and Readers			
XLI:41	Editorial (see Kuralt)		
Writers as Teachers/Teachers as Writers – Jonathan Baumbach, ed. (Holt paperback)			
XLI:13	Quoted Denise Levertov and W. Berry in Children and noted in Editorial, "Can Writing Be Taught?"		
Writing About Art			
VI:45	Editorial—Grace Clements		
Writing Without Teachers – Peter Elbow (Oxford University Press, 1973)			
XXX:9	Quoted in Children, "The Need for Believing"		
XXX:18	Quoted in Lead, "What Needs To Be Done?"		
XXXI:19	Quoted in Children, "A Hard Time Writing"		
Wrong, Dennis			
XVIII:18	Quoted in Review of Nov. 1964 <u>Trans-action</u> , "'Conformity' and 'Freedom'—Again"		
XXI:42	Quoted from Sept/Oct <u>Dissent</u> in Frontiers, "The World and the Self"		
XXII:12	Quoted Sept/Oct 1968 <u>Dissent</u> in Frontiers, "Redressing Balances"		
Wurman, Richard Saul			
XXIX:19	Discussion of his work in <u>What Do We Use for Lifeboats?</u> mentioned in Review, "Lifeboats or Arks?"		
Wyckoff, James			
XIV:52	His <u>Middle of Time</u> quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"		
Wylie, I. A. R. (English novelist)			
X:24	Quoted her article in <u>Woman's Day</u> for May, "How to Be Happy Though Young" in Children, "Freedom and Self-Definition"		
Wylie, Laurence (Haverford College professor)			
X:42	Quoted his article written for <u>NY Times</u> on behavior of the French children, Children, "Rich Boy's School"		
Wylie, Lawrence			
XXXII:16	Quoted his introduction to <u>The Horse of Pride</u> in Lead, "The Garments of Mystery"		
Wylie, Philip			
III:51	Subject of Review, "A Hack Writer Looks Around"— <u>Opus 21</u> quotations, mention of <u>Generation of Vipers</u>		
IV:38	Reference to in Review, "With the Lighter Thinkers"		

- "X" Factor of Creativity, The**
XXIV:18 Review
- Xerxes** (circa 480 BC)
XXXVI:51 Brief discussion of in Review, "Blake, War and Revenge"
- Xirau, Ramon**
XXII:37 Quoted from his anthology, The Nature of Man (co-editor, Erich Fromm) in Lead, "Where He Stands"
-
- Yablonsky, Prof. Lewis (Sociologist at U.C.L.A.)**
XVI:9 Quoted, Feb. 2 Saturday Review, in Frontiers, "New Crimes and New Solutions"
XVI:20 His The Violent Gang quoted in Editorial, "Out of Control"
XVI:52 Quoted in Lead, "Synanon: On the Other Side of Life"
XVII:25 Reference to his The Tunnel Back: Synanon in Frontiers, "Lesson from Current History"
XVIII:7 The Tunnel Back: Synanon quoted in Lead, "Human Meanings of Crisis"
XIX:28 Quoted in Frontiers, "The Evolution of Synanon" (from The Tunnel Back: Synanon)
XX:2 His discussion of Keniston's book The Uncommitted quoted from Synanon Magazine, Dec. 1966, in Frontiers, "The Disordered Will"
XX:34 Quoted from The Tunnel Back in Frontiers, "The Selfishness of Synanon"
XXI:16 Quoted from Synanon Magazine in Children, "In Behalf of Prolonged Adolescence"
- Yala, Djamal** (Algerian exchange student at Rutgers)
XI:52 Quoted Saturday Review, in Children, "Symposium of Education and Philosophy: II"
- Yale Alumni Magazine**
XXX:6 John E. Smith quoted from in Editorial, "What Defines Us as Human?"
- Yale Review**
XXIX:21 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Review, "The New Revivalist"
XXIX:47 Abbott Gleason article on Solzhenitsyn quoted, Autumn 1975 issue, in Lead, "Learning from the Past"
XXXVI:43 Quoted Edmund S. Morgan's "Government by Fiction" Spring 1983 in Lead, "The Uses of Make Believe"

Yale Review—(Continued)

- XXXVI:51 Quoted Roger Rosenblatt's article in Children on Cambodian children, Spring 1983 issue, Editorial, "The Best Revenge"
- Yale University Student Letter**
XXXIV:38 Quoted letter of 1940s to President of Yale re cause and effect—men as animals, etc., in Lead, "A Preface to Scientific Literacy"; also in Editorial, "Questions and Answers"
- Yamada, George**
IX:35 Frontiers, "...And So Proud"
- Yanagi, Soetsu**
XXXIII:1 His book The Unknown Craftsman (edited by Bernard Leach) recommended in Review, "Crafts of Japan"
- Yang-Ming, Wang**
XXII:34 Quoted by Elton Hall in his Lead, "The Art of Living"
- Yankee**
XXIX:46 Pat Nenin quoted from May issue in Children, "Some Information, Some History"
XXXI:7 Steve Sherman's report of Eliot Coleman's work and Hiram Perry's opposite view of organic farming quoted, Sept. 1977 issue in Frontiers, "Requirements of Synthesis"
- Yankee in Canada, A** – Henry David Thoreau
XIX:17 Quoted in Review, "Friends from the North"
XXXII:51 Quoted in Children, "Theory and Practice"
- Yankelovich, Daniel**
XXIII:24 Ronald Sampson's review of his Ego and Instinct (co-author, William Barrett) quoted from May 11 Nation in Frontiers, "Note on Contemporary Criticism"
XXIII:27 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Lead, "The Deficiency of the President"
XXIX:24 Ego and Instinct quoted in Lead, "The Composition of Opposites"
XXXVI:36 Quoted from Ego and Instinct in Review, "The Unamericanization of Freud"
- Yankwich, Chief Judge Leon**
V:2 Quoted from Bill of Rights Week address in Frontiers, "Training in Principles"
- Yarmolinsky, Adam**
VIII:38 His Case Studies in Personal Security done under auspices of Fund for Republic—Frontiers, "Democracy at Work"
VIII:42 Reference to his Case Studies in Lead, "Three Principles of Democracy"; Charles Curtis review of Yarmolinsky in Saturday Review quoted in Editorial, "Recall to Sanity"

Yarrow, Director (Mike) C. H.
 III:46 Quoted from Letter on Telluride Association work at school in Pasadena in Children
 XXXII:19 His Quaker Experiences in International Conciliation reviewed in "Ounces of Practice"

Yásnaya Polyána (magazine published by Tolstoy)
 XXIII:38 Discussed and quoted in Editorial, "What Measures 'Progress'?"
 XXV:50 Quoted in Frontiers, "'Quintessence' of Gandhi"
 XXV:50 Quoted in Lead, "At the Edge of Tomorrow"
 XXXII:16 Quoted in Editorial, "Don't Be Afraid"

Yates, Frances
 XXVIII:23 Her Astraea reviewed in "An Age of Longing"

Ye Are Many—They Are Few
 XXIX:5 Review

Year Book of Education, 1957
 XIV:6 Quoted in regard to Kurt Hahn in Children, "Courage and Discipline"

Year in the Life of Marin County, A – Cyra McFadden
 XXX:49 Quoted from in Thomas Middleton's Saturday Review article, Sept. 3, in Lead, "The Really Good Ideas"

Years of Infamy – Michi Weglyn (Morrow, 1976)
 XXXII:48 Quoted in Review, "The Morality of Nations"

Year of My Life, The – Translation of Issa's Orage Haru by Nobuyuki Yuasa
 XIII:30 Quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"

Years of Reckoning, The
 XI:49 Review—aftermath of bomb on victims

Year 2000, The—A Critical Biography of Edward Bellamy – Sylvia Bowman
 XIV:21 Quoted in Review, "Edward Bellamy Today"

Yeats, William Butler (Irish poet)
 XI:2 Quoted his poetry by Walker Winslow in "Letter from the Night"; quoted also by W. H. Auden in poem about Years, same article
 XIV:48 Brief excerpt from his Collected Poems given in Review, "Locke's Ambiguous Bequest"
 XVIII:37 Quoted from The Modern Tradition in Frontiers, "Works of the Imagination"
 XIX:49 Briefly quoted by Dr. Radhakrishnan in Lead, "The Religion of the Spirit"
 XX:6 Brief excerpt from his "Second Coming" in Lead, "The Tough and Resilient Mind"
 XXIV:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Requirements of Health"
 XXVIII:3 Quoted on modern artist in Review, "Unfinished Reformation?"
 XXX:25 His introduction to Gitanjali quoted in Children, "Duty Without Mentioning It"
 XXXI:24 Four lines from "An Irish Airman Foresees His Death" in Review, "Echoes and Resonances"
 XXXII:2 Quoted in Lead, "The Esemplastic Power"

Yeats, William Butler—(Continued)
 XXXVI:10 Poem quoted in Review, "Irish Anguish" re his revolutionary play, Cathleen ni Houlihan
 XXXVI:50 Quoted on the nature of a poet in Children, "Some Examples"
 XXXVIII:41 Quoted 1918 essay on courtship of the voice of the spirit in Review, "The Language of the Spirit"

Yeats-Brown
 I:37 Reference to his book on yoga

Yee, Albert
 XXXIII:22 Quoted from his report in the L.A. Children's Hospital annual report in Children, "An Interesting Comparison"

Yellen, Dr. Ben
 XXX:23 Quoted on domestic farmworkers in Lead, "The Vocabulary of Technics"

Yemba, Konde Pambu
 XXXI:2 Sanitation efforts in Zaire—report of quoted from May Appropriate Technology in Frontiers, "It's Harder for Us"

Yeomans, Edward
 XXVII:24 His foreword to Teachers' Centres quoted in Children, "In Behalf of Teachers"

Yes, You Can
 XXXVI:45 Editorial (Parent's Bulletin)

Yet Being Someone Other – Laurens van der Post (William Morrow, 1982)
 XXXVI:42 Reviewed, quoted in "Nuances and Drives"

Yet People Keep on Trying
 XXXV:44 Lead (Lao tse)

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny
 XVI:44 His Precocious Autobiography quoted in Lead, "The New 'Realities'"

Yoga, A Scientific Evaluation – Kovoov Behanan
 I:37 Yale University Institute of Human Relations, 1937

"Yoga" the West Can Appreciate
 V:34 Frontiers—re fire walking Kuda Bux

Yogananda's Self-Realization Fellowship
 XXXVIII:26 Discussed in Review, "Surviving Communities"

Yogi and the Commissar, The – Arthur Koestler
 I:1 Review, "War Literature"
 I:40 Reference to "The Fraternity of Pessimists"

Yogurt, Black Strap Molasses, and All That
 XII:48 Frontiers

York, Herbert F.
 XXIII:38 Quoted from July 17 issue, and W. K. H. Panofsky's review of his Race to Oblivion quoted from July 31 Science in Lead, "The Shadow of the Virtues"

You Are Not Alone – Clara Claiborne Park and Leon N. Shapiro, M.D. (Atlantic Monthly Press, 1976)
 XXXIII:5 Quoted in Review, "Body and Soul" and in Editorial, "At the Base of All Faiths"

You Can Go Home Again
 XXIX:36 Review

You Can't Eat Magnolias – L. W. C. Lamar Society (McGraw-Hill, 1972)

- XXVI:2 Discussed, quote in Review, same title,
Persons quoted: H. Brandt Ayers, Terry
Sanford, Richard Goodwin, Thomas H.
Naylor
XXVIII:15 Thomas H. Naylor quoted from in Review,
"Southern Exposure"

You Can't Eat Magnolias

- XXVI:2 Review

You Can't Fool ALL the Important People

- XIV:40 Frontiers

You Can't Go Home Again—Russian Version – William Mathes

- XVII:3 Lead

You Can't Keep Philosophy Down

- XVIII:16 Frontiers

You Know What Is Right – Jim Heynen (North Point 1985)

- XXXVIII:38 Quoted in Review, "Boys in Iowa"

You Lucky People

- I:2 Editorial

You Shall Know Them – Vercors

- VI:37 Reviewed, "Any Reviewer Can Try"

You Tell My Son – Rex K. Pratt

- XII:49 Quoted in Review, "Organized But
Unrelated"

You the Jury – Mary Borden (Longmans and Green, 1952)

- VI:23 Reviewed, "The Return of Christ"

You Too Are of Asia

- III:50 Review East of Home – Santha Rama Rau

Young, Arthur

- XXX:52 His The Geometry of Meaning quoted in
Review, "Form Into Meaning"

Young, Arthur M.

- XXX:21 His The Reflexive Universe quoted in Lead,
"Science for Tomorrow"

Young-Bruehl, Elisabeth

- XXXVI:39 Hannah Arendt—For Love of the World
discussed in Editorial, "For Love of the
World" and in Lead, "Philosophy and
Politics"
XXXVI:40 Her discussion of Arendt's ideas on educating
the young noted in Lead, "Hardly Welcome
Allies"

Young But Promising Science, A

- XXII:4 Review

Young Children (periodical)

- XX:23 Dr. Rudolf Ekstein quoted, March issue, in
Children, "An Obstacle Race?"

Young Emerson Speaks, The

- XVII:46 Quoted in Children, "Education and
Religion"; also in Editorial, "To Renew
Acquaintance"

Young India (magazine)

- XVII:30 Quoted from Gandhi, 1921 and 1925 in Lead,
"The Logic of Technology"
XIX:32 Gandhi quoted from 1920 and 1931 in Lead,
"The Spaces of Freedom"
XXI:23 Gandhi quoted, 1920 and 1931, in Lead,
"Psychology of Revolution"

Young India—(Continued)

- XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent
Struggles"
XXXIII:26 Quoted from by Gandhi in Frontiers,
"Obscuring the Sun"
XXXIII:3 Quoted in Lead, "Gandhi on Violent
Struggles"
XXXIII:26-35 Quote from by Gandhi in Frontiers,
"Obscuring the Sun"
XXXVI:37 Quoted (1925) re village life reorganization
in Lead, "The Victims of Development"

Young India – Gandhi

- XXXI:46 Quoted in Editorial, "A Rare Case"

Young, James

- XXXV:9 Co-author (Marjorie Hope) of The Struggle
for Humanity quoted in Review, "No 'Mass
Phenomenon'" (doing the "impossible" mass
nonviolence)

Young, John Richard

- VI:8 Mentioned in Children with reference to
juvenile writing

Young, J. Z.

- XIX:35 His A Model of the Brain quoted by Dr. Tom
Brewer in June 1966 American Behavioral
Scientist and used in Review, "Holism in
Medical Theory"

Young, Prof. Louise M.

- XVI:49 Her review of Elisabeth Mann Bergese's
Ascent of Woman quoted from Autumn
American Scholar in Children, "Men and
Women—Continued"

Young, Marilyn B.

- XLI:2 Her essay in Unwinding the Vietnam War
quoted in "Below Thoreau"

Young, Michael

- XXVII:15 Walter Weisskopf's quote from his science
fiction on community given in Lead, "Old
Rationalism for New"

Young, Nigel

- XXVIII:42 Quoted from Peace News pamphlet, On
War—National Liberation and the State, in
Review, "A 'Peace News' Preview"

Young, Noel

- XXXIX:50 Quoted Mud Space & Spirit in "Uses of the
Earth"
XXIX:45 Quoted from foreword to Mud Space and
Spirit in Review, "Showing What Is
Possible"

Young, Wayland

- XIV:43 Quoted, Aug. 3 Manchester Guardian in
Children, "Problem of Emotional
Maturation"

Young, Whitney

- XXIII:41 Quoted, Summer 1970 Exceptional Children
in Children, "Some Last Words"

Young, William Henry

- XV:51 Evangelical Agnostic (small paper he issues
occasionally) quoted in Lead, "Politics,
Religion, and the Agnostic Spirit"

- Young, William Henry**—(Continued)
- XVI:8 His letter printed and discussed in Lead, "Correspondence" (His letter re quote from Evangelical Agnostic)
- XIX:41 Quoted Summer 1966 Foolscape (formerly Evangelical Agnostic) in Frontiers, "Unharming Affirmation"
- Young Lions, The** – Irwin Shaw
- IV:1 Review, "In Memoriam—'Great Wars II and III'"
- VII:10 Further discussion on in Review, "Writers and Critics"
- Young Lives at Stake** – Charity James
- XXV:4 Quotations from in Children, "More on the Open Classroom"
- Young Man Luther** – Erik Erikson
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- XIX:12 One sentence quote from in Frontiers, "The Threat—and Promise—of Change"
- Young Man Willing** – Roy Doliner
- XIV:52 Briefly quoted in Review, "Notes on War's Aftermath"
- Young Mr. Keefe** – Stephen Birmingham
- XIII:33 Quoted in Children, "Notes in Passing"
- Y.M.C.A.** (Young Men's Christian Association)
- VIII:11 The "Jet Pilot" (1966) ad discussed in "The Arts of Peace"
- Young Shakespeare** (one of group of packets of education material published in England, distributed by Grossman)
- XXII:4 Quoted in Children, "The Secret of the Seed"
- Youngblood** – John O. Kellens
- IX:4 Reviewed, "A Fine Novel"
- Youngest Science, The** – Lewis Thomas (Viking, 1983)
- XXXVI:40 Reviewed, quoted in "A Doctor Worth Reading"
- XXXVI:51 Quoted on research in Children, "One Cheer for Computers"
- Younghusband, Sir Francis**
- XVI:6 Quoted by David Lowenthal in Lead, "The Right to Be Wise"
- Young 'un** – Herbert Best
- IV:37 Recommended in Children
- Your Child is What He Eats** – Dr. Harold D. Lynch (American Academy of Pediatrics)
- XI:44 Reviewed in Children
- Your Child's Reading Today** – Josette Frank
- VII:37 Discussed in Children
- Your City Has Been Kidnapped** – Ron Jones
- XXIX:13 Discussed, quoted in Children, "Spontaneous Publishing"
- XXX:11 Some questions from quoted in Children, "A Clogged-Up Dream"
- Your Engineered House** – Rex Roberts (Evans and Co, \$4.59)
- XXVIII:39 Reviewed in "For Builders and Planners"
- Your Home's Solar Potential** – Malcolm Wells and Irwin Spetgang (Edmund Scientific Co., Barrington, NJ, 1976, \$9.95)
- XXXI:10 Reviewed in "Books About Building"
- Your Turn to Curtsy My Turn to Bow** – William Goldman
- XIV:12 Quoted in Children, "Laughter Between Tears"
- Yourcenar, Margaret**
- XIII:3 Her article, "The Legend of Krishna" from Dec. Encounter quoted in Review, "Religion, Sin, and the Animals"
- Youth** – Kenneth Keniston
- XXXIV:23 Article in Autumn 1970 American Scholar, quoted in Lead, "On Self-Evolvers"
- Youth Against the World** – Marjorie Hop (Little, Brown, 1970, \$7.95)
- XXIII:44 Mentioned in Review, "Problems of Social Order"
- Youth: Change and Challenge** – Erik Erikson
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- Youth: Fidelity and Diversity** – Erik Erikson in Youth: Change and Challenge
- XVII:22 Reviewed with author's other work
- Youth in Conflict** – Dr. Miriam Van Waters (1925)
- II:37 Quoted in Frontiers, "Victims of Moral Confusion"
- XXXIII:53 Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- XXXIII:52 Briefly discussed in Lead, "In Quest of Balance"
- XXXIV:1 Quoted in Review, "Juvenile Mysteries"
- Youth in Soviet Russia** – Klaus Mehnert
- I:43 Mentioned in Editorial, "That Yugoslavian Railroad"
- Youthful "Outsiders"**
- XIX:18 Review
- Yu, Beongcheon**
- XXII:12 Author of An Ape of Gods: The Art and Thought of Lafcadio Hearn 1964, Wayne State University Press, Detroit, reviewed in "Lafcadio Hearn—An Appreciation"
- XXX:12 Quoted from above in Editorial, "One Man's Success"
- Yuasa, Nobuyuki**
- XIII:30 His translation of Issa's Orange Haru as The Year of My Life quoted in Review, "Issa's Most Accomplished Year"
- Yudelson, Jerry**
- XXXI:25 Right Livelihood, Work, and Appropriate Technology in Review, "On 'Natural Systems'"
- Yugen on Stage**
- XV:12 Review by Ralph Pomeroy
- Yutang, Lin** (see Lin Yutang)
- II:10 His book Chinatown Family reviewed in Lead, "Books and Morals"
- XV:46 His The Importance of Living quoted by Ralph Pomeroy in Review, "The Ironist as Convert"; also quoted his From Pagan to Christian
- XXIV:44 Quoted in re Lao-tse's Tao T Ching from his The Wisdom of China and India in Frontiers, "The Taoist Solution"

Zacharias, Rear Admiral (Ret.) Ellis M.
 I:4 Quoted from United Nations world re biological weapons
 II:12 Quoted his United Nations World article, "The Forrestal Enigma" in Review, "Power"
 II:36 Editorial deals with war's "aftermath"—Zacharias felt bomb not necessary for Japan's surrender
 II:48 Reference to his UN World (Oct.) article about Japanese bids for peace in 1944 before use of bomb in Lead, "Day of Reproach"

Zaddik for All, A
 XXIV:37 Review

Zahner, Prof. R. D (Prof. of Eastern Religions and Ethics at Oxford University)
 X:40 Quoted his article on Marxism in the new Indian quarterly, Gandhi Marg, in Frontiers, "Gandhian Thought"

Zand, Nicola
 XXXII:50 Quoted from Manchester Guardian, July 9, 1979, in Children, "Some Variety"

Zangwill, Israel
 XV:35 Briefly quoted in Lead, "Science and Politics"

Zeidenstein, Sondra
 XXV:40 Quoted from Summer-Fall issue of New Directions in Teaching in Lead, "The Form of Human Life"

Zeisel, Hans
 XIII:20 Quoted, April Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists in Lead, "An Issue of Social Science"
 XIV:25 Quoted on Adolf Eichmann trial in Lead, "Some Encouraging Sings"
 XV:7 Quoted on Eichmann trial from Saturday Review in Editorial, "What Do People Learn From?"

Zen and American Transcendentalism – Prof. Shoen Ando (Hokuseido Press, Tokyo, 1970)
 XXVI:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Terms of Self-Knowledge"

Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance – Robert Persig (Morrow, 1974)
 XXVIII:10 Reviewed in "Two-Wheeled Omnibus"

Zen and the Birds of Appetite – Thomas Merton (New Directions, 1968)
 XXII:15 Quoted in Review, "Only the Eskimos?"

Zen and the Classics – Frederick Franck
 XXXII:21 Quoted in Review, "Ladies and a Man"

Zen Buddhism (see also Alan Watts, The Spirit of Zen)
 VIII:34 Discussion of Watts' "The Way of Liberation in Zen Buddhism" in Lead, "Study of the Mind"
 VIII:24 Studies in Zen, Suzuki quoted
 IX:16 Quoted Studies in Zen in Lead, "The New Iconoclasts"
 IX:41 Discussed in Editorial, "Deceptions of Intellectuality"
 XI:13 Review, "The Contemporary Buddha"

Zen Buddhism—(Continued)
 XI:21 Frontiers, "The International Buddhists"—Alex Wayman quoted
 XI:24 Lead, "Poles of Thought" discusses Zen
 XI:37 Discussed in Review, "A Good Introduction to Zen" review of Zen Buddhism, selections from Suzuki, prefatory notes by William F. Barrett
 XI:45 Review, "Adventures in Zen"—Zen Flesh, Zen Bones
 XI:48 Quoted from Maha Bodhi on "Soto Zen in Japan" in Frontiers, "Some MANAS Exchanges"
 XI:49 Editorial, "The Moment of Truth"

Zen Buddhism and Psychoanalysis – essays published by Erich Fromm, D. T. Suzuki, and Richard De Martino
 XIII:19 Dr. Fromm's foreword quoted in Lead, "The Unfolding Consciousness"

Zen in English Literature and Oriental Classics – R. H. Blyth
 XV:3 Quoted in Review, "Zen in Western Literature"

Zen in the Art of Archery – Eugene Herrigel (Hantheon)
 IX:41 Reference to in Lead, "Psychology—East and West"

Zen in the Art of Flower Arrangement – Gustie L. Herrigel (Branford, 1958)
 XXII:14 Quoted in Review, "Zen In the Art of. . ."

Zen in the Art of. . .
 XXII:14 Review

Zen in Western Literature
 XV:3 Review

Zen—The Matter of Zen – Paul Wienpahl
 XVII:25 Review of

Zen Flesh, Zen Bones – Paul Repts
 XI:45 Reviewed in "Adventures in Zen"

Zen a Religion – Pamphlet by Ruth Fuller Sasaki
 XII:45 quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zen of Seeing, The – Dr. Frederick Franck (Vintage Book by Random House, \$3.45)
 XXVI:44 Discussed, quoted in Children, "An Environment to Recover In"
 XXVI:47 Discussed, quoted in Review, "Art for Everyman"

Zen Teaching of Huang Po, The
 XII:38 Translation by John Blofeld quoted in Lead, "The Sea of Samsara"
 XII:45 Mr. Blofield's introduction to quoted in Review, "Notes on Zen"

Zero – Robert Payne (John Day, \$3.50)
 III:20 Quoted in Lead, "The Iron Age"

Zeta Magazine
 XLI:18 First issue, Jan. 1988 (Boxton) quoted Joseph Weizenbaum's talk to German Computer Professions in "The Mass Murder Machine"

Zhebrak, Anton – Russian geneticist
 I:3 Frontiers, "Biology and Politics"

Zichroni, Amnon
 VII:39 Young Zionist who held out for his c.o. ideals—Editorial, "'Gladiator' for Peace"

- Zilboorg, Dr. Gregory** (N.Y. Medical College)
 III:40 Brief reference to in Review, "Psychoanalysis on the Couch"
- Zimmer, Neinrich** (Indologist—Heidelberg, Oxford, Columbia, died 1943)
 VI:33 Quoted from Joseph Campbell's article in Lead, "Types of Religion"; also quoted from his Ewiges Indien
 XI:52 His Philosophies of India (ed. by Joseph Campbell) reviewed, "We Cannot Borrow God"
 XII:36 His Philosophies of India quoted in Lead, "Direct Encounter"
 XXIX:43 His Hindu Medicine quoted in Lead, "A Matter of Tropism"
 XXXI:47 Quoted Hindu Medicine in Lead, "Some Inconclusions"
 XXXIV:12 Quoted in Review on Coomaraswamy, "That noble scholar upon whose shoulders we are all still standing" in Review, "Religion of Tomorrow"
- Zimmerman, Bill**
 XXVI:26-35 Quoted from May 22, 1973 World in Lead, "Communities of Tomorrow"
- Zimmerman, Paul** (L.A. Times sports writer)
 XII:45 Quoted in Children, "Sports—The Sublime and the Ridiculous"
- Zimmern, Alice**
 XX:43 Quoted from Reincarnation in World Thought in Review, "Exit the Antiquarians"
- Zinker, Joseph C.** (Psychologist)
 XVI:8 His letter commenting on Krutch's article, "The Humanist Case," printed, discussed in Lead, "Correspondence"
- Zinkin, Mrs. Taya** (Letter from N. Pattabhiraman, June 18, 1958)
 XI:14 His article "The Legacy of the Mahatma" reviewed, quoted in Review, "The Legacy of the Mahatma" originally from Manchester Guardian Weekly, Feb. 6
- Zinn, Howard**
 XVIII:4 His article, Nov. 23, 1964 Nation text of Lead, "The Mississippi Idea"
 XIX:9 Quoted Jan. 17 Nation in Lead, "From History to Metaphysics"
 XXXIII:43 Review of his A People's History of the United States by Bruce Kuklick quoted in Lead, "Nowhere on Earth"
- Zitzler, Harry**
 XIV:37 His letter to Editors text of Children, "Notes by a Thoughtful Reader"
 XIV:40 Wrote Lead, "A Mind-to-Mind Community"; also his letter to Editors quoted in Children, "Correspondence and Notes"
 XIV:43 Wrote Lead, "Thought and Action"—first part of
 XV:13 Wrote first part of Lead, "Ideas and Action"
 XVI:10 His letter quoted in Frontiers, "A Letter on the 'Classics'"
- Zitzler, Harry**—(Continued)
 XVI:11 His letter concerning MANAS treatment of Socialism quoted in Frontiers, "The Question of Socialism—Again"
 XVI:20 His letter concerning E. F. Schumacher quoted in Frontiers, "Communication of Social Ethics"
 XVI:21 His letter quoted in Lead, "Tides of Questioning"
 XVI:25 Briefly quoted I Frontiers, "The Invisible Term"
 XVI:27 His letter quoted in Lead, "Crisis and Response"
 XVI:29 His letter given as text of Frontiers, "Non-conformist Musings"
 XVI:33 His letter quoted in Lead, "The Strenuous Life"
 XVI:33 His question on Henry Miller subject of Editorial, "Miller's Morals"
 XVII:6 Quoted in Lead, "Rousseauists and Prometheans"
 XXVIII:3 Letter from quoted in Lead, "The Universal Expeditors"
- Znanive-Sila** (Soviet publication)
 XV:21 Editor of quoted in Review, "Enigmas in Russian Culture"
- Zoecklein, Walter**
 XXXI:48 His article, "Independent Study and General Education" quoted in New Directions in Teaching (Summer 1978) in Children, "The First Principle"
- Zohar**
 XXVII:38 Quoted by Betty Roszak in her Review, "The Two Worlds of Magic"
 XXVII:46 Betty Roszak's quote from given in Frontiers, "More Convergence in Science"
- Zola, Emile**
 III:44 James T. Farrell brackets himself with Zola—Review, "Philosophy in Fiction"
- Zoll, Allan A (Allen?)**
 IV:41 Spearheads attacks on school administrations—Children
 V:51 Quoted in Lead, "Fear of the Mind"
- Zorza, Victor**
 XIII:35 Quoted from Manchester Guardian Weekly in Children, "Role Playing—Russian and America"
- Zubrowski, Bernard**
 XXXIII:12 His "Teaching Technology to Children" in Technology Review, Oct. 1979, quoted, discussed in Children, "Direct Experience of Alternatives"
- Zukerman, William** (Editor, Jewish Newsletter)
 III:19 Quoted in Lead, "Maturing Inconsistencies"
 IX:5 Quoted in Frontiers, "Unrepresentative Views"
- Zweig, Prof. F.**
 I:46 Labour, Life and Poverty, Gollancz, 1948, quoted in Letter from England

- Zweig, Stefan**
IV:239 Quoted in Editorial from Amerigo
- Zwerdling, Daniel**
XXXII:6 His article "Organic Gardening" quoted from Dec. 1978 issue of Progressive in Frontiers, "Vision and Vigilance"
XXXIII:19 Quoted from "The Food Monsters" March 1980 Progressive in Frontiers, "Abroad, At Home, and Everywhere"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXIII:49 His report in Not Man Apart, Sept. 1980 issue re organic farming quoted in Frontiers, "It Can Be Done"
XXXIII:41 His chapter in Co-ops, Communes and Collectives quoted in Editorial, "Two Cheers for Co-ops"
XXXVI:3 Quoted his chapter in Workplace Democracy and Social Change on James P. Gibbons in Editorial, "A Self-Sustaining Model"
XXXVI:11 His discussion of IGP quoted in Review, "Worker Management"
- Zwerling, Stephen**
XXVII:7 Quoted from Environment, Dec. 1973 (on BART) in Frontiers, "We Had Reason to Know Better"
- Zwick, David R.**
XXVII:7 His Who Runs Congress? quoted in Review, "Amid the Encircling Gloom"
- Zwicky, Dr. Fritz** (Astro-physicist of Cal-Tech)
IX:15 Quoted re bombing of planets in Lead, "The Trembling Earth"